



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

- + *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.
- + *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.
- + *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.
- + *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse <http://books.google.com>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08231517 1



REF
Newman
Digitized by Google

DEUXIÈME
D I C T I O N N A I R E

DE VOYAGE

FRANÇAIS - ANGLAIS

ET

ANGLAIS - FRANÇAIS

ÉDITION STÉRÉOTYPE.

LEIPZIG

CHEZ CARL HOLTZE.

Karl Tauchnitz'sche
Stereotyp-Ausgaben
 griechischer und lateinischer Classiker
 im Verlage von

Otto Holtze
 in Leipzig.

Jeder Band ist einzeln zu haben.

I. Griechische Autoren.

	Thlr.	Ngr.		Thlr.	Ngr.
Aeschyl's Tragoediae.	7 1/2	—	Aelian's Expeditio Alexandri.	10	—
Anacreontis Carmina.	3 1/4	—	Athenaeus Deipnosoph. 4 V.	1	20
Anthologia Graeca, 3 Voll.	27	—	Demosthenis Opera, 6 Voll.	1	70
Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica.	22 1/2	—	Demosthenis Or. de Corona.	4	—
Aristophanis Comoediae, 3 V.	5	—	Demosthenis, Or. Philipp.	4	—
Asinii Fabulae.	25	—	Dio Cassius, 4 Voll.	1	10
Euripidis Tragoediae, 4 Voll.	21 1/2	—	Diodorus Siculus, 6 Voll.	2	—
Hesiodi Carmina.	15 1/2	—	Digenes Laertius, 2 Voll.	2	24
Homeri Ilias, 2 Voll.	12 1/2	—	Dionysius Halicarn. 6 Voll.	3	24
Homeri Odyssea, 2 Voll.	12 1/2	—	Herodiani Hist. Romana.	7 1/2	—
Oppian, Irochi, Moschus et Callimachi Carmina.	3	—	Herodotus, 3 Voll.	9 1/2	—
Pindari Epinicia.	7 1/2	—	Iosephus, 6 Voll.	3	—
Poetae Graeci Graecid.	5	—	Isaei Orationes.	18	—
Quinti Smyrnaei, Tryphio- dori, Theocriti et Coluthi Carmina de reb. Transiis.	10	—	Isocrates, 2 Voll.	18	—
Sophoclis Tragoediae, 2 V.	12 1/2	—	Lucian Opera, 4 Voll.	1	10
Theocritus, Phor et Moschus.	5	—	Lysiae Orationes.	2	—
			Pausanias Gr. Descriptio, 3 V.	2	—
Aelian's Variae Historia, He- raclides Ponticus et Nico- laus Larnaccensis.	7 1/2	—	Philo Iudaicus, 8 Voll.	4	—
Aeschini's oratoris Opera.	7 1/2	—	Platonis Opera, 3 Voll.	2	—
Aesopicae Fabulae.	5	—	Plutarchi Vitae parall. 9 V.	2	—
Asconii Commentarii.	7 1/2	—	Plutarchi Moralia, 4 Voll.	2	—
Comanac Hist., 4 V.	1	—	Polybi Historiae, 4 Voll.	20	—
Opera omnia, 16 V.	4	25	Ptolemaei Geographia, 3 V.	1	10
			Stobaei Florilegium, 3 Voll.	1	—
			Strabo, 3 Voll.	1	—
			Theophrasti Char. Ecol.	2	—
			Manuale et Cetera Facula.	2	—
			Thucydides, 2 Voll.	18	—
			Xenophontis Opera, 3 Voll.	1	—

**A NEW
POCKET-DICTIONARY
OF THE
ENGLISH AND FRENCH
LANGUAGES.**

~~~~~  
**KARL TAUCHNITZ'S STEREOTYPE EDITION. |  
NEW IMPRESSION.**  
~~~~~

SECOND PART: ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

**LEIPSIC
OTTO HOLTZE.
1884.**

*French-English dict
English-French dict*

NOUVEAU

DICTIONNAIRE

DE POCHE

FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS

ET

ANGLAIS-FRANÇAIS.

~~~~~  
**ÉDITION STÉRÉOTYPE DE CHARLES TAUCHNITZ.**

**NOUVELLE IMPRESSION.**  
~~~~~

PREMIÈRE PARTIE: FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

LEIPSIC

CHEZ OTTO HOLTZE.

1884

13

Guil

— 32336 —



ASTOR LIBRARY
NEW YORK

LEIPSIC,
Imprimerie de Metzger & Wittig.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- a. adjective, *adjectif*.
ad. adverb, *adverbe*.
art. article, *article*.
conj. conjunction, *conjonction*.
f. feminine gender, *féminin*.
fig. figuratively, *figurément*.
int. interjection, *interjection*.
irr. irregular, *irrégulier*.
m. masculine gender, *masculin*.
part. participle, *participe*.
pl. plural number, *pluriel*.
pron. pronoun, *pronom*.
prp. preposition, *préposition*.
s. substantive, *substantif*.
v. a. verb active, *verbe actif*.
v. imp. verb impersonal, *verbe impersonnel*.
v. n. verb neuter, *verbe neutre*.
v. r. verb reciprocal, *verbe réciproque*.
-

A

A, prep. to, at, on, in, with, within, into, after, about, for, of, against, by.
Abaisse, f. undercrust of any pastry.
Abaisement, m. abasement, humiliation, diminution, degradation; fall; disgrace, meanness, poverty.
Abaisser, v. a. to abase, let down, lower, depress, humble; *s'*-, v. r. to debase, humble one's self, decrease.
Abalourdir, v. a. to stupefy, hebetate.
Abandon, m. abandonment, giving up, relinquishing, forsaking; carelessness; dereliction, desertion; *à P.*-, at random, in disorder, in confusion.
Abandonné, m. profligate. [fusion.
Abandonné, *de*, a. solitary, unfrequented; shameless, prostitute.
Abandonnement, m. abandonment, abdication; profligacy, prostitution.
Abandonner, v. a. to abandon, forsake, desert; prostitute; *s'*-, v. r. to give one's self up, indulge in, prostitute one's self; trust.
Abasourdir, v. a. to stun, stupefy, hebetate; amaze, terrify.
Abatis, m. shutter, screen.
Abâtardir, v. a. to debase, adulterate, corrupt, admix, mar, injure, spoil; *s'*-, v. r. to degenerate, debase, deteriorate.
Abâtardissement, m. degeneracy, debasement, corruption.
Abatis, m. effal, rubbish; giblets.
Abai-jour, m. sky-light.
Abattement, m. dejection, sadness, affliction, discouragement.
Abatteur, m. feller; braggadocio.
Abattoir, m. slaughter-house, shambles.
Abatre, v. a. irr. to pull down, overthrow, knock down; weaken; diminish; *s'*-, v. r. to fall down; abate; despair, despond.
Abattu, *me*, a. faint, languid, feeble, afflicted, depressed, dejected.
Abai-vent, m. pent-house, shelter.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Abc

Abbatial, *abb*, a. belonging to an abbey.
Abbaye, f. abbey, abbacy. [bot.
Abbe, m. abbot.
Abbesse, f. abbess.
Abceder, v. n. to turn into an abscess.
Abcès, m. abscess, imposthume.
Abdication, f. abdication, resignation.
Abdiquer, v. a. to abdicate, resign.
Abdomen, m. abdomen.
Abduction, f. abduction, removing.
Abécédair, m. primer, hornbook.
Abbe, f. dam, mole, spout.
Abeille, f. bee.
Abéquer, v. a. to feed a young bird.
Aberration, f. aberration.
Abêtir, v. a. to stupefy, infatuate; *s'*-, v. r. to grow foolish; become dissolute.
Abhorrer, v. a. to abhor, detest, abominate; *s'*-, v. r. to detest one's self. [ruin.
Abîme, m. abyss, hell; destruction.
Abîmer, v. a. & n. to ruin, destroy, undo, crush; fall into an abyss; *s'*-, v. r. to undo one's self; fall into difficulties; muse deeply.
Abject, *te*, a. abject, mean, contemptible. [basement.
Abjection, f. abjection, meanness, dejection.
Abjuration, f. abjuration, declaration upon oath.
Abjurer, v. a. to abjure, forswear, renounce. [tinuance.
Ab lactation, f. ab lactation, discontinuation.
Ab lactation, f. ab lactation.
Ab latif, m. ablative.
Ablation, f. ablation, separation.
Able, f. blay (fish).
Ab légat, m. ablegate.
Abluer, v. a. to cleanse, revive the writing.
Ablution, f. ablution, cleansing, washing, bleaching.
Abnegation, f. abnegation.
Aboi, *Aboiement*, m. barking of a dog; *tenir en* -, to keep in suspense, delude, feed with vain hopes.

A

Abais, m. pl. last gasp; difficulty, distress; *être aux -*, to be in the greatest distress, to be at the point of death.

Abolir, v. a. to abolish, annul; *s' -*, v. r. to grow obsolete; cease, discontinue.

Abolissement, m. abolishment.

Abolition, f. abolition, interruption, discontinuance.

Abominable, a. abominable, hateful.

Abominablement, ad. abominably, hatefully. [testation, abhorrence.]

Abomination, f. abomination, detest.

Abominer, v. a. to abominate, detest, hate utterly.

Abondamment, ad. abundantly, in plenty, in great quantity.

Abondance, f. abundance, plenty; *parler d' -*, to speak extempore.

Abondant, te, a. abundant, plentiful.

Abonder, v. n. to abound; overflow.

Abonné, m. subscriber.

Abonnement, m. agreement; subscription.

Abonner, v. a. to rate, compound, agree; *s' -*, v. r. to subscribe, bargain.

Abondir, v. a. to mend, improve; *s' -*, v. r. to grow better, amend.

Abord, m. access, approach, landing; arrival, meeting, attack; *d' -*, at first, immediately; *dé prime -*, immediately, at first sight.

Abordable, a. accessible, accessible.

Abordage, m. boarding of ships, conflict.

Aborder, v. a. & n. to board, attack, decess, approach; address, salute; land, disembark.

Abornement, m. boundary, limit.

Aborner, v. a. to limit, set boundaries.

Abortif, ion, a. abortive, untimely.

Abouchement, m. conference, interview; discussion, parley.

Aboucher, v. a. to confer, treat by word of mouth, talk; *s' -*, v. r. to have an interview, talk together.

Abougr, ie, a. stunted, ill-shaped, disfigured.

Abouquer, v. a. to add fresh salt.

About, m. end, remainder.

Aboutir, v. n. to end, border upon, have in view; *s' -*, to put forth young shoots; suppartate.

Aboutissant, te, a. bordering upon, terminating.

Aboutissants, m. pl. ends, bound limits; particulars, pl.

Aboutissement, m. ending-piece, drawing to a head. [snarling.]

Aboyant, te, a. barking, growling.

Aboyer, v. a. to bark, grumble; - *la lune*, to utter vain threats.

Aboyeur, m. barker; slanderer.

Abrégé, m. abridgment; *en -*, summarily, briefly, concisely.

Abrégement, m. abridgment, abbreviation, conciseness.

Abréger, v. a. to abridge, contract.

Abreviateur, m. abbreviator, abridger.

Abreviation, f. abbreviation.

Abreuver, v. a. to water, soak; *s' -*, v. r. to drink, soak; melt away, swallow up.

Abreuvoir, m. watering-place.

Abreger, v. a. to shelter, protect.

Abri, m. shelter, screen; refuge, asylum; *à l' -*, screened, sheltered under covert.

Abricot, m. apricot.

Abricotier, m. apricot-tree.

Abriler, v. a. to screen, shelter.

Abriver, m. shelter from the wind.

Abrogation, f. abrogation, repeal, recall.

Abroger, v. a. to abrogate, repeal, revoke, recall; *d' -*, v. r. to wear out of use, grow obsolete.

Abrouissement, m. browsing.

Abrouiti, ie, a. nipped, browsed.

Abrupt, te, a. abrupt, sudden, hasty.

Abrutir, v. a. to stupify, hebetate, brutify; *s' -*, v. r. to grow stupid, vilify one's self.

Abrutissement, m. stupidity, brutishness. [want, privation.]

Absence, f. absence, distraction.

Absent, te, a. absent, distracted, inattentive.

s' Absenter, v. r. to absent one's self, neglect one's occupation.

Absinthe, f. wormwood; affliction, sorrow, misery.

Absolu, ue, a. absolute, positive, peremptory. [lively.]

Absolument, ad. absolutely, positively.

Absolution, f. absolution; acquittal.

Absoluer, v. a. to deliverance.

Absoluer, v. a. to deliverance.

Absoluer, v. a. to deliverance.

Absorbant, a. absorbent.

Absorber, v. a. to absorb; swallow up.
Absorption, f. absorption; swallow-
 ing up. [discharge.]

Absoudre, v. a. irr. to absolve, clear.
Absolu, f. general and public abso-
 lution. [temperate.]

Abstème, a. abstemious; abstinent.
Abstenir, v. r. irr. to abstain, re-
 frain from. [ing.]

Abstrayant, té, a. abstrayant, cleanse-
 abstrayant; v. a. to abstray, cleanse.
Abstray, té, a. abstray, cleanse-
 ing.

Abstraction, f. abstraction; purgation.

Abstinence, f. abstinence, temperance.

Abstinent, té, a. abstinent, temperate.

Abstraitif, té, a. abstraitif, abstractive.

Abstraction, f. abstraction; absence
 of mind. [with abstraction.]

Abstrayement, té, a. abstrayement, abstrac-
 tion.

Abstraire, v. a. irr. to abstract; se-
 parate; abridge.

Abstrait, té, a. abstracted, distracted;
 -, m. abstract, summary; abridg-
 ment.

Abstraitement, ad. abstractedly.

Abstrus, té, a. abstruse, hidden,
 dark, obscure.

Abstrus, té, a. absurd, nonsensical,
 foolish, inconsistent. [sensibly.]

Aburdement, ad. absurdly; unrea-
 sonably.

Aburdité, f. absurdity, nonsense.

Abus, m. abuse; disorder, error.

Abuser, v. a. to abuse, deceive; se-
 duce, debauch; make an ill use of,
 misuse; -, v. r. to mistake,
 deceive one's self; be mistaken.

Abuseur, m. abuser, deceiver, im-
 proper.

Abusif, té, a. abusive, deceitful,
 abusive.

Abusivement, ad. abusively, impro-
 perly, deceitfully.

Abuser, v. a. to toss up for the first
 throw; border upon.

Acabit, té, quality, or taste of fruit.

Acacia, m. acacia. [démie.]

Académicien, m. academical, académie.

Académie, f. academy; gaming-
 house.

Académique, a. academical, académie.

Académiquement, ad. academically.

Académiste, m. academist.

Acagnarder, v. a. to sluggardise;
 -, v. r. to grow lazy, idle one's
 time.

Acajou, m. cabriole-tree, mahogany.

Acatisfourche, ad. astraddle; across
 a horse.

Acanthe, f. bear's-foot.

Acare, m. mite, chouse-worm, weevil.

Acariâtre, a. peevish, petulant;
 noisy, morose.

Acariès, f. pl. mites, fleas, lice.

Acatalepse, f. acatalepse, incom-
 prehensibility.

Accablant, té, a. grievous, trouble-
 some, afflictive, importunate.

Accablement, m. heaviness; oppres-
 sion, dejection of mind, misfortune,
 affliction.

Accabler, v. a. to overwhelm, crush,
 oppress; plague; load with.

Accaparement, m. monopoly, fore-
 stalling. [monopolise.]

Accaparer, v. a. to forestall; engross.

Accapareur, m. forestaller.

Accarer, v. a. to confront, stand face
 to face.

Accagnarder &c., a. *Acagnarder* &c.

Accéder, v. a. to accede; consent to.

Accélérateur, m. accelerator; -, a.
 increasing; accelerating.

Accélération, f. acceleration, hasten-
 ing, quickness.

Accélérer, v. a. to accelerate, hasten.

Accent, m. accent, tone.

Accentuation, f. accentuation.

Accentuer, v. a. to accentuate.

Acceptable, a. acceptable, agreeable.

Acceptation, f. acceptance, accept-
 ance; meaning.

Acceptor, v. a. to accept, receive.

Accepteur, m. acceptor, endorser.

Acceptilation, f. remission of a debt,
 acquittance from a payment.

Acception, f. acception; choice, pre-
 ference. [launce.]

Accès, m. access; approach, admit-

Accessible, a. accessible; affable,
 courteous.

Accession, f. accession, increase,
 augmentation.

Accessit, m. second best premium.

Accessoire, m. accessory, accomplice,
 confederate, associate; -, a. acces-
 sary, additional.

Accident, m. accident, chance, for-
 tuitousness; par -, accidentally,

by chance; unluckily. [tuitous.]

Accidentel, té, a. accidental, for-

Accidentellement, ad. accidentally,
 by chance.

Accise, f. excise, tax.
Acclamateur, m. shouter, applauder.
Acclamation, f. acclamation, shout, applause. [clamps.
Acclamper, v. a. to strengthen with
Acclimater, v. a. to accustom to a climate; s'-. v. r. to accustom one's self to a climate; be reconciled to one's ways.
Accointable, a. sociable, familiar.
Accointance, f. acquaintance, familiarity. [settle, assuage.
Accoiser, v. a. to calm, compose,
Accolade, f. embrace, hug; brace (in writing).
Accolage, m. tying of the vine.
Accoler, v. a. to embrace, join together, ajouter. [suitable.
Accommodable, a. accommodable;
Accommodage, m. cooking of meat; sitting up.
Accommodant, *te*, a. accommodating, complying, good-natured, complaisant. [conveniencey.
Accommodation, f. accommodation,
Accommodement, m. adjustment, agreement, accommodation.
Accommoder, v. a. to accommodate, dress, cook, suit; settle, adjust, reconcile; s'-. to dress, join one's self, comply with, agree with.
Accompagnateur, m. accompanier (in music).
Accompagnement, m. accompaniment; retinue; harmony.
Accompagner, v. a. to accompany, attend; join with; escort; s'-. v. r. to associate with; be attended by.
Accompli, *ie*, a. accomplished, finished; complete, elegant, excellent.
Accomplir, v. a. to accomplish, fulfil, finish, perform; s'-. v. r. to be fulfilled.
Accomplissement, m. accomplishment, fulfilment, perfection, performance.
Accoquiner, v. a. to entice, cajole, ensnare; s'-. v. r. to grow fond of.
Accord, m. agreement, consent, concord; d'-. willingly; agreed.
Accordable, a. grantable, allowable.
Accordailles, f. pl. marriage-contract, espousals. [to.
Accordant, *te*, a. harmonious, suitable
Accordé, m. bridegroom.
Accordée, f. bride.

Accorder, v. a. to accord, grant; s' concile; tune; s'-. v. r. to agree, suit, join. [strument
Accordeur, m. tuner (of musical i
Accordoir, m. tuning-key.
Accore, m. prop, support.
Accorer, v. a. to prop, sustain, support. [affab
Accort, *te*, a. courteous, complaisant
Accortise, f. civility, complaisance
Accostable, a. accostable, affable.
Accoster, v. a. to accost, approach s'-. v. r. to keep company with.
Accotement, m. causeway; friction
Accoter, v. a. to prop, support; s' v. r. to lean against.
Accotoir, m. leaning prop, support
Accouchée, f. woman in child-bed.
Accouchement, m. childbirth, labour
Accoucher, v. a. & n. to deliver, lay a woman; be in childbed, delivered.
Accoucheur, m. man-midwife.
Accoucheuse, f. midwife.
s'Accouder, v. r. to lean on one elbow.
Accoudoir, m. leaning place.
Accouple, f. couple, leash.
Accouplement, m. couple, pair; copulation.
Accoupler, v. a. to couple, join together; marry; s'-. v. r. to couple copulate.
Accourcir, v. a. to shorten; abridge s'-. v. r. to shorten, decrease.
Accourcissement, m. shortening, contraction, abridgment. [ten t
Accourir, v. n. irr. to run to, hasten
Accoutrement, m. accoutrement, dress, garb, equipage.
Accouter, v. a. to accoutre, dress equip; s'-. v. r. to accoutre one self.
Accoutumance, f. custom, habit.
Accoutumé, *de*, a. customary, usual
à l'accoutumée, as usual, according to custom.
Accoutumer, v. a. to accustom, use inure; s'-. v. r. to accustom one self to. [sidi
Accoudé, *ee*, a. sitting by the side
Accrédité, *de*, a. accredited, respectable, estimable.
Accréditer, v. a. to give credit; bring into vogue; s'-. v. r. to gain credit, bring one's self into repute.

Accretion, f. accretion, increment.
Accroc, m. rent, hook; hinderance.
Accroche, f. stop, hinderance, obstacle.
Accrochement, m. obstacle; difficulty.
Accrocher, v. a. to accroach, hang upon; catch, grapple; stop, hinder; s'—, to hang on, lay hold; be caught.
Accroître, v. a. irr. to make one believe, persuade; *en faire* —, to impose upon; *s'en faire* —, to be self-conceited.
Accroissement, m. increase, growth, improvement, addition.
Accroître, v. a. & n. irr. to increase, improve; advance; s'—, v. r. to increase, augment. [ground.
Accroupi, se, a. squat upon the s'*Accroupir*, v. r. to squat; crouch.
Accroupissement, m. squat posture; crouchiness. [exuberant.
Accru, us, a. increased, abundant.
Accrue, f. augmentation, addition, increase.
Accueil, m. reception.
Accueillir, v. a. irr. to receive kindly, surprise, overtake. [straitness.
Accul, m. blind-alley; small bay;
Acculer, v. a. to drive to a corner, keep back; s'—, v. r. to stand in a corner.
Accumulation, f. accumulation, heaping together.
Accumuler, v. a. to accumulate, heap up; s'—, to increase, augment.
Accusable, a. accusable, blameable, impeachable.
Accusateur, m. accuser, impeacher.
Accusatif, m. accusative.
Accusation, f. accusation, impeachment.
Accusé, f. culprit, prisoner at the bar.
Accuser, v. a. to accuse, impeach; complain; reveal, discover, display, call; s'—, v. r. to accuse, or blame one's self.
Acens, m. farmed estate.
Acensement, m. lease, farm.
Acenser, v. a. to lease, let out.
Acetain, a. steely.
Acerbe, a. sour, sharp; harsh.
Acéribité, f. acerbity, sourness, sharpness.
Acéré, se, a. sharp; keen; severe.
Acérer, v. a. to steel, temper, indurate.
Acéscant, se, a. acrescent.

Acéde, se, a. acetous, sourish.
Acéteux, euse, a. acetous, acetous.
Acchalandage, m. agency, custom in trade, retail.
Acchaler, v. a. to get good custom, help to customers; s'—, v. r. to get customers.
Accharnement, m. fury, rage.
Accharner, v. a. to exasperate, animate; enrage; s'—, v. r. to fall furiously upon.
Acchat, m. purchase, bargain.
Ache, f. wild paraley. [birds.
Achée, f. pl. bait for fish, food for
Acheminement, m. preparation, means; introduction.
Acheminer, v. a. to set on foot, set forward; s'—, v. r. to set out, advance, continue.
Acheter, v. a. to buy, purchase.
Acheteur, m. buyer, purchaser.
Achevé, se, a. complete, perfect, accomplished.
Achèvement, m. completion, accomplishment, perfection.
Achever, v. a. to finish, end, complete, perfect, put to death; s'—, v. r. to be finishing, be complete, get finished.
Achoppement, m. hinderance, obstacle.
Achore, m. pl. achor, thrush.
Acide, a. acid, sour, sharp. [ness.
Acidité, f. acidity, sharpness, sour-
Aciduler, v. a. acidulate, make sour.
Acier, m. steel; sword.
Aconit, m. aconite, wolf's-bane.
Acquinier, v. a. to allure, entice.
Acoustique, f. acoustics.
Acquéreur, m. acquirer, purchaser.
Acquérir, v. a. irr. to acquire, purchase, procure; s'—, v. r. to be acquired.
Acquêt, m. aquest; acquisition, purchase.
Acquêter, v. a. to aquest; purchase.
Acquiescement, m. acquiescence, compliance. [sent, yield.
Acquiescer, v. n. to acquiesce, con-
Acquis, m. acquirement, science, knowledge.
Acquisition, f. acquisition, purchase.
Acquit, m. acquittance, discharge; - de douane, cocket, permit; - à caution, certificate, discharge; par manière d'—, negligently; par —.

Abois, m. pl. last gasp; difficulty, distress; *être aux -*, to be in the greatest distress, to be at the point of death.

Abolir, v. a. to abolish, annul; *s'*-, v. r. to grow obsolete; cease, discontinue.

Abolissement, m. abolishment.

Abolition, f. abolition, interruption, discontinuance.

Abominable, a. abominable, hateful.

Abominablement, ad. abominably, hatefully. [testation, abhorrence.

Abomination, f. abomination, detest.

Abominer, v. a. to abominate, detest, hate utterly.

Abondamment, ad. abundantly, in plenty, in great quantity.

Abondance, f. abundance, plenty; *parler s'*-, to speak extemporé.

Abondant, te, a. abundant, plentiful.

Abonder, v. n. to abound; overflow.

Abonné, m. subscriber.

Abonnement, m. agreement; subscription.

Abonner, v. a. to subscribe, compound, agree; *s'*-, v. r. to subscribe, bargain.

Abolir, v. a. to mend, improve; *s'*-, v. r. to grow better, amend.

Abord, m. access, approach, landing, arrival, meeting, attack; *s'*-, at first, immediately; *de prime -*, immediately, at first sight.

Abordable, a. accessible, accessible.

Abordage, m. boarding of ships, conflict.

Aborder, v. a. & n. to board, attack, access, approach; address, salute; land, disembark.

Abornement, m. boundary, limit.

Aborner, v. a. to limit, set boundaries.

Abortif, ion, a. abortive, untimely.

Abouchement, m. conference, interview, discussion, parley.

Aboucher, v. a. to confer, treat by word of mouth, talk; *s'*-, v. r. to have an interview, talk together.

Abougré, ie, a. stunted, ill-shaped, disfigured.

Abouquer, v. a. to add fresh salt.

About, m. end, remainder.

Abouter, v. n. to end, border upon, have in view; *s'*-, to put forth young shoots; suppurate.

Aboutissant, te, a. bordering upon, terminating.

Aboutissants, m. pl. ends, bounds, limits; particulars, pl.

Aboutissement, m. eking-piece, drawing to a head. [snarling.

Aboyer, te, a. barking, growling.

Aboyer, v. a. to bark, grumble; - *à la lune*, to utter vain threats.

Aboyeur, m. barker; slanderer.

Abregé, m. abridgment; *en -*, summarily, briefly, concisely.

Abrégement, m. abridgment, abbreviation, conciseness.

Abreger, v. a. to abridge, contract.

Abreviateur, m. abbreviator, abridger.

Abreviation, f. abbreviation.

Abreuver, v. a. to water, soak; *s'*-, v. r. to drink, soak; melt away, swallow up.

Abreuvoir, m. watering-place.

Abreuer, v. a. to shelter, protect.

Abri, m. shelter, screen; refuge, asylum; *à l'*-, screened, sheltered, under covert.

Abricot, m. apricot.

Abricotier, m. apricot-tree.

Abriter, v. a. to screen, shelter.

Abriver, m. shelter from the wind.

Abrogation, f. abrogation, repeal, recall.

Abroger, v. a. to abrogate, repeal, revoke, recall; *s'*-, v. r. to wear out of use, grow obsolete.

Abrouissement, m. browsing.

Abroui, ie, a. nipped, browsed.

Abrupt, te, a. abrupt, sudden, hasty.

Abrutir, v. a. to stupify, hebetate, brutify; *s'*-, v. r. to grow stupid, vilify one's self.

Abrutissement, m. stupidity, brutishness. [want, privation.

Absence, f. absence, distraction;

Absent, te, a. absent, distracted, inattentive.

s' **Absenter**, v. r. to absent one's self, neglect one's occupation.

Absinthe, f. wormwood; affliction, sorrow, misery.

Absolu, ue, a. absolute, positive, peremptory. [tively.

Absolument, ad. absolutely, pos-

Absolution, f. absolution; acquittal, deliverance.

Absolvatoire, a. absolatory.

Absorbant, a. absorbent.

Admissible, a. admissible, allowable, receivable.

Admission, f. admission, admittance.

Admonish, m. admonition, reprimand.

Admonéter, v. a. to reprimand, re-

Admoniteur, m. monitor, admonisher, adviser.

Admonition, f. admonition, reproof;

Adolence, f. adolescence, youth.

Adolescent, m. youth, young man.

Adoniser, v. p. to adonize, make fine; *à*-, v. f. to dress, or disen-

à *Adonner*, v. r. to addict one's self, give one's self to; frequent.

Adopter, v. a. to adopt; cherish, support.

Adoptif, *ive*, a. adoptive.

Adoption, a. adoption, election.

Adorable, a. adorable; beautiful, charming.

Adorateur, m. adorer, worshipper.

Adoration, f. adoration; admiration.

Adorer, v. a. to adore, worship; ad-

Ados, m. sloping-bed.

Adossement, m. backing.

Adosser, v. a. to set back to back, support, lean against; *à*-, v. r. to lean one's back against.

Adouber, v. a. to repair; set aright, adoub (at chess).

Adouci, m. polish, smoothness; elegance.

Adoucir, v. a. to soften, sweeten; mitigate, temper; *à*-, v. f. to become sweet, relent.

Adoucissage, m. alloy, softening.

Adoucissant, *te*, a. emollient, lenitive.

Adoucissement, m. alleviation, mitigation.

Adoucisseur, m. glass-grinder.

Adoué, *ée*, a. coupled, paired.

Adresse, f. address; direction; dexterity, cunning.

Adresseur, v. a. & n. to address, direct; dedicate; touch, attain, light on; *à*-, v. r. to apply to, be directed, have recourse to.

Adroit, *te*, a. dextrous, skillful; cunning.

Adroïtement, ad. dextrously; cunningly.

Adulateur, m. adulator, flatterer.

Adulation, f. adulation, flattery.

Aduler, v. a. to flatter, sawp, cringe.

Adulte, a. grown up; adult.

Adultère, m. adultery; adulterer, adulteress; -, a. adulterous.

Adultérer, v. a. to adulterate; corrupt by admixture.

Adultérin, *ne*, a. adulterine, illegitimate, spurious.

Adorer, v. a. to adore, burn up.

Aduste, a. adust, burnt up.

Adusion, f. adusion.

Adventure, a. accidental, fortuitous; extraordinary.

Adventif, *ive*, a. adventitious.

Adverbe, m. adverb.

Adverbial, *le*, a. adverbial.

Adverbialement, ad. adverbially.

Adversaire, m. adversary, enemy.

Adversatif, *ive*, a. adversative.

Adverse, a. adverse, opposite, contrary; unfortunate.

Adversité, f. adversity; affliction; calamity.

Advertance, f. advertency, attention.

Aéré, *ée*, a. airy.

Aérer, v. a. to air, expose to the air, *Aérien*, *ne*, a. aerial.

Aérier, v. a. to purify the air.

Aérophilie, f. aerography.

Aéromancie, f. aeromancy.

Aéromètre, m. aerometer.

Aéronaute, m. aeronaut.

Aéronat, m. air-balloon.

Aérostatique, a. aerostatic.

Affabilité, f. affability, condescension, civility.

Affable, a. affable, civil, courteous.

Affablement, ad. affably, courteously.

Affadir, v. a. to flatten; cloy.

Affadissement, m. insipidity; disgust.

Affaiblir, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, enervate; dispirit; *à*-, v. r. to grow weak, decrease.

Affaiblissement, m. weakness; enervation, debility.

Affaire, f. affair, business; management, concern, dispute, trouble; *se tirer à*-, to get out of a scrape.

Affairé, *ée*, a. busy, occupied.

Affaissément, m. depression; weakness.

Affaïsser, v. a. to press down; weaken, dispirit; *à*-, v. r. to sink down.

Affaïter, v. a. to tame (a bird of prey).

Affaitour, m. falconer.

Affale, de, a. wind-bound.

Affaler, v. a. to press; weigh down;

s-, v. r. to sail too near a coast.

Affamé, de, a. famished; greedy.

Affamer, v. a. to famish; starve.

Afféagement, m. encroachment.

Afféager, v. a. to encroach.

Afféctation, f. affectation, conceit.

Affecté, de, a. affected, not natural.

Affecter, v. a. to affect, aspire to;

appropriate; *s-*, v. r. to be affected, grieve, mourn.

Affectif, ive, a. affective, pathetic.

Affection, f. affection, tenderness, attachment, love. [tender.]

Affectionné, de, a. affectionate, fond.

Affectionnement, ad. affectionately.

Affectionner, v. a. to love, fancy; be fond of; *s-*, v. r. to delight in, apply one's self to.

Affectueuxment, ad. affectionately.

Affectueux, euse, a. affectionate, affectionate.

Affermer, v. a. to farm, lease, rent.

Affermir, v. a. to strengthen, confirm, fix, support; *s-*, v. r. to strengthen, consolidate.

Affermissement, m. prop, support; confirmation.

Afferon, m. tag. [ceited.]

Affète, de, a. full of affection, con-

Afféterie, f. affection, affectedness.

Affiche, f. bill, advertisement.

Afficher, v. a. to post up, publish, advertise; *s-*, v. r. to set up for, expose one's self notoriously.

Afficheur, m. bill-sticker, publisher.

Affide, de, a. trusty, faithful.

Affier, v. a. to graft; trust, alliance.

Affiler, v. a. to sharpen, edge.

Affiliation, f. affiliation.

Affilier, v. a. to adopt, incorporate; *s-*, v. r. to be admitted into an association.

Affinage, m. affinage, refinement.

Affinement, m. refinement, refining.

Affiner, v. a. to refine; clear up; sharpen; *s-*, v. r. to get refined, clear up, brighten.

Affinerie, f. refinery, refining smithy.

Affineur, m. refiner.

Affinité, f. affinity, relation, con-

Affinoir, m. hatchol. [formity]

Affiquet, v. a. knitting-sheath; *affiquets*, pl. baubles, gew-gaws.

Affirmatif, ive, a. affirmative, positive.

Affirmation, f. affirmation, confirma-

Affirmative, f. affirmative. [tion.]

Affirmativement, ad. affirmatively, positively.

Affirmer, v. a. to affirm, maintain, swear. [dizon, set off.]

Affistoler, v. a. to dress, adorn, be-

Affleurier, v. a. to level, flatten,

smooth; temper; touch.

Afflictif, ive, a. afflictive, painful.

Affliction, f. affliction, pain, grief, distress, trouble; misfortune.

Affligeant, te, a. afflicting, grievous, distressful.

Affliger, v. a. to afflict, grieve, torment; *s-*, v. r. to grieve, lament; be low-spirited.

Affluence, f. affluence; plenty.

Affluent, te, a. affluent, abundant, exuberant. [cur.]

Affluer, v. n. to flow; abound, con-

Afflux, m. afflux, affluence.

Affoiblir &c. s. Affaiblir &c.

Affoler, v. a. to infatuate, be extremely fond of, dote upon.

s'Affolir, v. r. to grow foolish; become irregular.

Afforage, m. assize, excise, duty.

Afforer, v. a. to assize, tax.

Affouage, m. fuel, expense of fuel.

Affourcher, v. a. to moor across, stride over. [der, forage.]

Affouragement, m. provender, fod-

Affourager, v. a. to fodder, feed cattle.

Affranchir, v. n. to freshen, grow

Affranchi, m. freedman. [fresh.]

Affranchir, v. a. to free, set free, disengage; *s-*, v. r. to get rid of, deliver one's self.

Affranchissement, m. freedom; exemption, discharge.

Affres, f. pl. affright, great fright, extreme fear.

Affrètement, m. freight; hire of a ship. [ship.]

Affréter, v. a. to freight, or hire *s'Affréter*, m. freighter, hirer of a ship.

Affreusement, ad. frightfully, horribly.

Affreus, euse, a. frightful, terrible.

Affriander, v. a. to give dainties; allure, entice; *s-*, v. r. to use dainties, accustom one's self to dainties.

Affrioler, v. a. to allure, entice; flatter, coax with dainties.

Affriter, v. a. to season a new frying-pan with butter.

Affront, m. affront; outrage; reproach. [ries, borders:

Affrontailles, f. pl. limits, boundaries.

Affronter, v. a. to affront, face, encounter; offend, insult. [sult.

Affronterie, f. cheat, imposture; impostor.

Affronteur, m. affronter; impostor.

Affablement, m. cloak, muffler.

Affubler, v. a. to veil, muffle, conceal; s'-. v. r. to veil, disguise one's self; s'-de qn., to take a fancy to one, be wrapped up with one.

Affusion, f. affusion, pouring one thing upon another.

Affût, m. carriage of a cannon; ambush; être à l'-. to lie in wait, be placed in ambush.

Affûtage, m. elevation, level of a cannon; trouble, pain; tools, utensils. [cannon; sharpen tools.

Affûter, v. a. to mount, direct a

Affûtiau, m. gewgaw, bauble, bagatelle.

Afin de, conj. in order to.

Afin que, conj. to the end that.

Ahtoler, v. n. to bedizen, dress.

Agacant, te, a. attractive, enticing.

Agace, f. shrew; magpie.

Agacement, m. allurement; provocation, excitement.

Agacer, v. a. to set teeth on edge; provoke; allure, entice.

Agacerie, f. enticement, encouragement.

Agapes, f. pl. love-feasts. [ment.

Agaric, m. agarick, mushroom.

Agate, f. agate.

Agatie, m. havoc by beasts.

Age, m. age, time, century; youth, old age; tirer sur l'-. to grow old.

Agé, te, a. aged, old.

Agence, f. agency; commission.

Agencement, m. order, disposition, arrangement.

Agencer, v. a. to adjust, dispose, arrange; s'-. v. r. to deck, or trim one's self. [book.

Agenda, m. remarks; memorandum.

Agénouiller, v. a. to make one kneel; s'-. v. r. to kneel, rest on the knee.

Agénouilloir, m. kneeling-stool, hassock.

Agent, m. agent, deputy, factor;

broker; - de change, stock-broker.

Agglomération, f. agglomeration.

Agglomérer, v. a. to agglomerate, collect, assemble; s'-. v. r. to assemble, crowd together.

Agglutinatif, ive, a. agglutinative.

Agglutination, f. agglutination, cohesion.

Agglutiner, v. a. to agglutinate.

Aggravant, te, a. aggravating.

Aggravation, f. aggravation, provocation.

Aggrave, m. second monitory, admonition, warning.

Aggravement, m. excitement, aggravation, augmentation.

Aggraver, v. a. to aggravate, irritate, provoke; s'-. v. r. to increase; become heavy. [ly.

Agile, a. agile, nimble, active; lively.

Agilement, ad. actively, nimbly.

Agilité, m. agility, nimbleness, quickness. [est; discount.

Agio, m. course of exchange; interest.

Agiotage, m. stock-jobbing.

Agioter, v. a. to deal in the stocks.

Agiteur, m. stock-jobber.

Agir, v. a. to act, negotiate, transact; prosecute; behave; de quoi s'agit-il? what is the matter? il s'agit, the question is.

Agissant, te, a. active, efficacious.

Agitateur, m. agitator; factionary, intriguer. [turbation.

Agitation, f. agitation; trouble, perturbation.

Agiter, v. a. to agitate, move; disturb, disquiet; s'-. v. r. to bustle, be uneasy, be discussed.

Agnat, m. collateral descendant of the male line.

Agnation, f. agnation.

Agneau, m. lamb.

Agnelor, v. n. to yean, bring forth lambs.

Agnelat, m. lambkin; simpleton.

Agneline, f. lamb's wool, fleece of a lamb.

Agnelins, m. pl. lamb's skins.

Agne, f. innocent young girl; simpleton.

Agnus-castus, m. the chaste tree.

Agonie, f. agony; great pain; anxiety.

Agonir, v. a. to insult, outrage.

Agonisant, te, a. dying, in the pangs of death.

Agoniser, v. n. to agonize; distract, torment.
Agrafe, f. clasp, hasp, hook.
Agrafer, v. a. to clasp, fasten with a clasp, hook.
Agraire, a. agrarian.
Aggrandir, v. a. to aggrandize, enlarge, lengthen; s'-. v. r. to widen, grow up, increase; be enlarged.
Aggrandissement, m. aggrandizement, enlargement.
Agreeable, a. agreeable, pleasing, convenient, gentle; *avoir pour* -, to like.
Agreement, ad. agreeably, pleasantly.
Agree, v. a. & m. to approve, accept, receive; ratify; please, become, suit; be agreeable.
Agreur, m. rigger of a ship.
Agregat, m. aggregate, assembly, collection.
Aggregation, f. aggregation, association, admission.
Aggrer, v. a. to aggregate, associate, receive, conjoin.
Agrement, m. agreement; agreeableness, advantage, amusement; elegance; ornament; *agréments*, pl. ornaments; charms; accompaniments.
Agres, m. pl. rigging, tackling of a ship.
Agresseur, v. a. to aggress, attack.
Agresseur, m. aggressor.
Aggression, f. aggression, assault.
Agreste, a. agrestic, rustic.
Agreyeur, m. wire-drawer.
Agriculteur, m. husbandman, farmer.
Agriculture, f. agriculture, husbandry.
Agrier, m. *Agrière*, f. ground-rent.
Agriper, v. r. to fasten, cling to.
Agriote, f. egriot, wild cherry.
Agripper, v. a. to gripe, seize; catch eagerly.
Agronome, m. agriculturist.
Agrouper, v. a. to group.
Aguerir, v. a. to train up for war; s'-. v. r. to grow warlike; incur one's self to war.
Aguet, m. lurking-place; *être aux aguets*, to be on the watch; *se tenir aux aguets*, to lie in wait.
Ah, int. ah! oh! alas!
Ahan, m. labour, trouble, pain.
Ahaner, v. n. to labour hard.
Aheurté, de, a. obstinate, stubborn.

Aheurtement, m. obstinacy, stubbornness.
Aheurter, v. a. to make obstinate; s'-. v. r. to be stiff, be obstinate.
Ahi! int. oh! oh dear!
Ahurir, v. a. to astonish, stun, per-plex.
Aicher, v. a. to bait, allure. [plex
Aide, f. aid, assistance, help, succour; -, m. assistant, helper, colleague; - *de camp*, aid-de-camp - *major*, adjutant; - *de cuisine* under cook; - *à maçon*, bricklayer's man.
Aider, v. a. to aid, help, succour; s'-. v. r. to make use of, help one's self to, assist, help one another.
Aides, f. pl. aids, taxes, excise.
Aie, int. oh! ah!
Aieul, m. grandfather.
Aïeule, f. grandmother.
Aïeux, m. pl. ancestors, forefathers.
Aigayer, v. a. to wash, rinse; cool.
Aigle, m. eagle. [eagle.
Aiglette, f. *Aiglon*, m. eaglet, young eagle.
Aigre, a. acid, sour, sharp; severe, harsh; -, m. acidity, sharpness; - *de cèdre*, - *de limon*, sherbet.
Aigrefin, m. swindler, sharper.
Aigrelet, de, a. sourish, tartish.
Agrement, ad. sharply, severely.
Agremoine, f. agrimony, liverwort.
Agret, de, a. sourish, sharp.
Agrette, f. egret; bunch of feathers.
Agretto, de, a. tufted, tufty.
Aigreux, f. sourness, sharpness; severity; *aigreurs*, pl. heart-burn.
Aigrette, f. egret.
Aigrir, v. a. to sour; irritate, exasperate; s'-. v. r. to grow sour; provoke one another.
Aigu, de, a. sharp pointed; acute, sharp; subtle; violent.
Aiguade, f. supply of fresh water (on board of a ship); *faire* -, to take fresh water.
Aiguaille, f. dew drops, morning-dew. [rinse.
Aiguayer, v. a. to wash, water, *aigue-marine*, f. aqua marina.
Aiguère, f. ewer, basin.
Aiguier, f. ewerfull, basinfull.
Aiguillade, f. gad.
Aiguille, f. needle; index; spire.
Aiguillee, f. needlefull.
Aiguiller, v. a. to couch the cataract.
Aiguillette, f. tag; shoulder-knot.

Aiguilletier, v. a. to tie with points.
Aiguilletier, m. tag-maker.
Aiguillier, m. needle-maker; needle case.
Aiguillon, m. sting, goad; motive.
Aiguillonner, v. a. to sting, spur on; excite, encourage.
Aiguisement, m. sharpening, whetting; sharpeness; refinement.
Aiguiseur, v. a. to whet, sharpen; s. r. to get keen; grow smart, grow witty.
Aiguiseur, m. whetter; encourager.
Aiguisement, ad. rudely, sharply.
Ail, m. garlic.
Aile, f. wing, pinion; aile of a church; sweep of a windmill.
Aile, de, a. winged, swift, nimble.
Aileron, m. pinion; shelf; ladle of a water-mill.
Ailette, f. inside lining of a shoe.
Aillade, f. garlic-juice.
Ailleurs, ad. elsewhere, in some other place; s. r., moreover, besides, over and above.
Aimable, a. amiable, lovely, agreeable.
Aimablement, ad. amiably.
Aimant, m. load-stone, magnet.
Aimanté, de, a. magnetic.
Aimenter, v. a. to touch with a load-stone.
Aimantin, ne, a. magnetic, attractive.
Aimer, v. a. to love, like, fancy; delight, be fond of; - *meux*, to prefer, like better; s. r. to love one's self, be pleased with one's self.
Aine, f. groin.
Ainé, de, a. eldest, elder, firstborn.
Aïe, f. primogeniture, eldership.
Ainsi, ad. thus, so, therefore; - *que*, as-as; as well-as; even as-so.
Air, m. air; wind; look, mien, gesture, demeanour; song, tune.
Airain, m. brass; boldness; s. r., brazen; impudent.
Aire, f. barn-floor, thrashing-floor; area; superficies.
Airer, v. a. to make, or build a egg, or an acie.
Airer, v. a. to fumigate, expose to air.
Ais, m. shelf, board, plank.
Aisance, f. ease, comfort; wealth.
Aisances, f. pl. privy, water-closet.
Aise, f. ease, convenience, leisure; gladness, pleasure; & s. r., easily, conveniently, comfortably; *vivre à*

son -, to live comfortably; *être à son* -, to be at ease; -, a. glad, joyful, delighted.
Aïe, de, a. easy, commodious; rich, wealthy.
Aïe, f. leisure.
Aïement, m. relief, avocation;
Aïement, ad. easily, conveniently, freely.
Aïelle, f. arm-pit, arm-hole.
Aïette, f. hatchet, addice.
Aïeu, m. axle-tree.
Aïone, m. thorny broom.
Aïonnement, m. adjournment, delay; citation.
Aïonner, v. a. to adjourn, summon;
Aïoutage, m. additament, addition.
Aïouter, v. a. to add, join; increase;
s. r., v. r. to join, associate with.
Aïoutage, m. regulation of coins; alloyage.
Aïouté, de, a. dressed; fitted.
Aïustement, m. adjustment; agreement; reconciliation; *ajustements*, pl. dress, clothes; conveniences.
Aïuster, v. a. to adjust, fit up, adorn, embellish; reconcile; s. r., v. r. to prepare one's self, suit one's self; be reconciled together.
Aïuteur, m. adjuster.
Aïutoir, m. money scales.
Aïutage, m. spout, jet of a fountain.
Aïiser, v. a. to polish, smooth.
Aïambique, m. alembic; careful examination.
Aïambique, de, too subtle, far-fetched.
Aïambique, v. a. to distil; refine;
s. r., v. r. to puzzle one's brain; refine too much.
Aïan, m. mastiff, bear-hound.
Aïana, f. tripoly.
Aïarguer, v. a. to stand off, keep
Aïarmant, te, a. alarming, dreadful.
Aïarme, f. alarm, sudden fear, fright.
Aïarmer, v. a. to alarm, surprise, startle; s. r., v. r. to be alarmed, be frightened at.
Aïarmiste, m. divulger of bad news.
Aïdite, m. alabaster.
Aïberge, f. early peach, alberge.
Aïbergier, m. alberge tree.
Aïbran, m. young wild duck.
Aïbrené, de, a. maimed, shattered.
Aïbrenier, v. a. to shoot wild ducks.
Aïbugine, de, a. albugineous.
Aïbugo, m. albugo.
Aïbum, m. album, memorandum-

Alcalisation, f. alkalization.
Alcaliser, v. a. to alkalize.
Alchimie, f. alchemy.
Alchimique, a. alchymical.
Alchimiste, m. alchemist.
Alcoholiser, v. a. to alcoholize.
Alcoran, m. alcoran.
Alcove, f. alcove.
Alcyon, m. halcyon, kingfisher.
Alge, f. parapet.
Algre, a. cheerful, brisk.
Alégrement, ad. cheerfully.
Alégresse, f. joy, mirth.
Alène, f. awl, bodkin.
Alénier, m. awl-maker; bolter, scarce.
Alénois, m. garden-cresses.
Alentir, v. a. to slacken, make slow; relax; s'-, v. r. to grow slack, abate, languish.
Alentour, ad. around, round about.
Alentours, m. pl. neighbourhood.
Alépine, f. gall-nut.
Alerte, a. alert, brisk, lively; -, int. up up! take care! -, s. sudden alarm, warning. [lish.
Aléser, v. a. to bore a cannon; po-
Aléstrir, v. a. to lighten, get rid of.
Aléte, f. small wing.
Alévin, m. young fry.
Aléviner, v. a. to stock a pond with young fish. [fish.
Alévinière, f. small pond to breed
Alézan, m. bay horse, sorrel horse.
Aléze, f. small shelf.
Algarade, f. insult, affront.
Algebrique, a. algebraical.
Algbre, f. algebra.
Algebriste, m. algebraist.
Algue, f. sea-weed, sea-grass.
Alibiforain, m. evasion, subterfuge.
Allichon, m. mill-dam, mill-cog.
Alidade, f. quadrant, cross-staff.
Aliénable, a. alienable, alterable.
Aliénation, f. alienation; aversion; dislike, madness.
Aliéné, de, a. mad, insane.
Aliéner, v. a. to alienate, transfer; s'-, v. r. to withdraw one's self; forfeit.
Alignement, m. line, level, row, laying by lines.
Aligner, v. a. to level, lay out by lines; arrange; s'-, v. r. to range one's self on a line.
Aliment, m. aliment, nourishment;

aliments, pl. alimony, maintenance, victuals.
Alimentaire, a. alimentary.
Alimenter, v. a. to feed, nourish.
Alimenté, euse, a. alimental, nutritive.
Alinger, v. a. to furnish with linen; s'-, v. r. to supply one's self with linen.
Aliter, v. a. to reduce, or confine to bed; s'-, v. r. to keep one's bed; be bed-ridden.
Alité, de, a. bed-ridden.
Allaitement, m. lactation.
Allaiter, v. a. to suckle, give suck.
Allant, m. goer, walker.
Allèchement, m. allurements, enticement, seduction.
Allécher, v. a. to allure, entice, seduce.
Allée, f. alley, walk, passage; *allées et venues*, pl. going to and fro; pains, trouble. [ter.
Allégateur, m. allexer, affirmer, ci-
Allégation, f. allegation, affirmation.
Allège, f. lighter, tender; support.
Allégeance, f. alleviation, allegiance.
Allègement, m. alleviation, ease.
Alléger, v. a. to lighten, ease, relieve.
Alléger, v. a. to lessen, unload; - *un cheval*, to ease a horse.
Allégorie, f. allegory; fiction.
Allégorique, a. allegorical, figurative.
Allégoriquement, ad. allegorically.
Allégoriser, v. a. to allegorize.
Aligre, a. cheerful, gay, brisk.
Allégrement, ad. cheerfully, briskly.
Allégresse, f. joy, alacrity, mirth.
Allégre, ad. briskly, lively.
Alléguer, v. a. to allege, cite.
Allémand, m. German tongue.
Aller, v. n. imp. to go, march; con-
 duce; fit; *laisser* -, to give up, re-
 linquish; *se laisser* -, to yield, give
 way to; *faire en* -, to send away;
 take out; - *quérir*, - *chercher*. to
 go and fetch; - *à pied*, to walk; -
à cheval, to ride; - *contre*, to resist,
 oppose; *s'en* -, to go away, go
 from; throw away; discard.
Alléger, v. a. to bore; polish, file.
Alléger, m. piercer, borer.
Alliage, m. alloy, mixture of me-
 tals.

Alliance, f. alliance, connexion, union, mixture.

Allié, m. ally, relation; -, *de*, a. related; confederate, allied.

Allier, v. a. to ally, marry, join, mix with; *s'*-, v. r. to combine, unite with; confederate.

Alligator, m. alligator, crocodile.

Alliteration, f. alliteration.

Allobroge, m. clown, coarse ill-bred person.

Allocation, f. allocation; admission.

Allocution, f. allocution, harangue.

Allodial, *le*, a. allodial, free.

Allodialité, f. allodium, freehold.

Allonge, f. cking-piece; chemical tube.

Allongement, m. lengthening, stretching; supplement; protraction.

Allonger, v. a. to lengthen, prolong, delay; prorogue; *s'*-, v. r. to extend, stretch out; stretch one's self.

Allowable, a. allowable, grantable.

Allowé, m. judge of a district.

Allowé, v. a. to allow, grant; pass in account.

Allowé, *ie*, a. voracious, greedy.

Allouche, m. tooth, or catch of a wheel. [naç.

Allumelle, f. blade of a knife, fur-
Allumer, v. a. to kindle, light, in-
flame; excite; *s'*-, v. r. to be
kindled, take fire.

Allumette, f. match, spunk.

Allumeur, m. kindler; incendiary;
lamp or candle-lighter.

Allure, f. gait, walk; conduct, man-
-

Allusion, f. allusion, hint. [ner.

Alluvion, f. alluvion, accretion.

Almanach, m. almanack, calendar.

Aloès, m. aloes.

Alodique, a. allectical.

Allogie, f. allogy, absurdity.

Alloy, m. alloy, standard; value,
quality; condition.

Alors, ad. then, at that time.

Alouer, v. a. to glose; wheedle,
praise, extol.

Alouette, f. lark.

Alourdir, v. a. to stupify, make
heavy; *s'*-, v. r. to become heavy.

Aloué, *ie*, a. famished, insatiable.

Alloyage, m. alloy, mixture.

Alloyen, m. sirloin of beef.

Alloyer, v. a. to alloy.

Alphabet, m. alphabet, horn-book.

Alphabétique, a. alphabetical.

Alphabétiquement, ad. alphabetical-
ly. [mountainous.

Alpins, a. belonging to the Alps.

Alpion, m. stake doubled at play.

Alquous, m. black-lead, potter's
ore.

Alte! int. stop! hold! enough!

Altérable, a. alterable, changeable.

Altérant, *te*, a. causing thirst.

Altératif, *ive*, a. alterative.

Altération, f. alteration, change,
trouble.

Altération, f. dispute, contest. [ed.

Altéré, *de*, a. thirsty; altered, chang-

Altérer, v. a. to alter, change, per-
vert, corrupt; cause thirst; *s'*-, v.
r. to corrupt one's self, grow worse.

Alternat, m. alternateness.

Alternatif, *ive*, a. alternate, mutual.

Alternative, f. alternative, choice.

Alternativement, ad. alternately, re-
ciprocally.

Alterné, v. a. to alternate.

Alterquer, v. a. to debate, dispute.

Altece, f. highness.

Altier, *ère*, a. haughty, proud, lofty.

Altièrement, ad. proudly, haughtily,
arrogantly.

Altimétrie, m. altimetry.

Alumelle, f. blade of a knife; cas-
sock without sleeves.

Alumière, f. alum mine.

Alumineux, *euse*, a. aluminous.

Alun, m. alum.

Aluner, v. a. to steep in alum water.

Alunâtre, f. alum manufactory.

Alvéole, m. socket of a tooth; cell
of a bee. [ness.

Amabilité, f. amability, amiable-

Amadis, f. end of a sleeve, ruffle.

Amadou, m. tinder, spunk.

Amadoucement, m. cajolery, affected
fondness.

Amadouer, v. a. to flatter, caress.

Amadouceur, m. flatterer.

Amagris, *ie*, a. lean, emaciated.

Amagrir, v. a. & n. to make lean,
emaciate; grow thin, fall away;

s'-, v. r. to dry up, shrink, waste,
pine away.

Amagrissement, m. emaciation, ex-
tenuation.

Amalgamation, f. amalgamation.

Amalgamer, v. a. to amalgamate;

s'-, v. r. to unite, associate with.

Amande, f. almond.
Amandé, m. almond-milk.
Amandier, m. almond-tree.
Amarant, m. lover, suitor; gallant.
Amaranthé, f. amaranth.
Amariner, v. a. to man a ship taken; s'-. v. r. to accustom one's self to the sea.
Amarque, m. sea-mark, beacon.
Amarrage, m. anchorage, mooring anchors. [ship].
Amarre, f. cable, rope to fasten a
Amarre, v. a. to anchor, fasten, moor.
Amarres, f. pl. side posts of a crane.
Amas, m. heap, pile, mass.
Amasement, m. amassment, accumulation.
Amasser, v. a. to amass, heap up; collect; gather; s'-. v. r. to pile up & associate, join.
Amassette, f. scraper, spatula.
Amasseur, m. heaper, hoarder.
Amateur, m. lover, admirer, virtuoso.
Amatir, v. a. to unpolish (gold or silver). [man].
Amazone, f. amazon, warlike woman.
Amalgas, f. pl. ambages, preamble, idle words.
Ambassade, f. embassy.
Ambassadeur, m. ambassador, messenger.
Ambassadrice, f. ambassadress.
Ambasas, m. ambas-acc, two accs.
Ambiant, te, a. ambient, surrounding.
Ambidextre, a. ambidextrous.
Ambigu, us, a. ambiguous, doubtful. [ness].
Ambiguë, f. ambiguity, doubtful.
Ambigüment, ad. ambiguously, doubtfully.
Ambitieuxment, ad. ambitiously.
Ambitieux, euse, a. ambitious.
Ambition, f. ambition.
Ambitionner, v. a. to desire greatly, covet eagerly; be ambitious.
Ambler, m. amble, easy pace.
Ambler, v. n. to amble; walk daintily. [bles; ambler, pacer].
Ambleur, m. officer of the king's stables.
Ambouchoire, m. pl. boot-stretcher, boot-tree.
Amboutir, v. a. to snarl.
Ambre, m. amber.

Ambregis, m. ambergris;
Ambre, v. a. to perfume with ambergris.
Ambroisie, f. ambrosia.
Ambrosien, enne, a. ambrosian.
Ambulance, f. military hospital.
Ambulant, m. exciseman; stroller.
Ambulant, te, a. roving, strolling.
Ambulatoire, a. ambulatory; changeable.
Ame, f. soul, mind, spirit, ghost; conscience; person; bore; valve; sounding-board; motto, emblem.
Amélioration, f. melioration, improvement.
Améliorer, v. a. to meliorate, mend, improve; s'-. v. r. to mend; form; grow better.
Améliorissement, m. improvement, amendment.
Amen, so be it, amen.
Amenage, m. vehicle; carriage.
Amenagement, m. sale, retail; division of wood for fuel.
Amenager, v. a. to retail; sell wood for fuel. [finable].
Amenable, a. mendable, repairable;
Amené, f. fine, penalty, forfeit; -honorable, reparation of honour.
Amenement, m. amendment, improvement; manure.
Amené, v. a. to amend, meliorate; fine, mulct; s'-. v. r. to improve; grow better.
Amener, v. a. to bring, conduct; introduce.
Amenité, f. amenity; pleasantness; -de style, elegance of style.
Amenue, v. a. to plane, lessen.
Amer, m. gall, bitterness. [thin].
Amer, ère, a. bitter; severe; grievous, calamitous.
Ambrement, ad. bitterly, grievously.
Amera, m. pl. beacon, sea-marks.
Amerume, f. bitterness, affliction; hatred. [measure].
Amesurer, v. a. to appraise, value.
Amethyste, f. amethyst.
Ameublement, m. furniture; moveables. [stock].
Ameubler, v. a. to furnish a house.
Ameubler, v. a. to convert into moveables, stock a farm.
Ameubissement, m. conversion into moveables. [corn &c.].
Ameubonner, v. a. to stock, pile up

Amusement, m. mob, crowd, popular commotion.

Asseoir, v. a. to raise, collect, stir, excite; *s'*-, v. r. to assemble, collect; conspire.

Ami, m. friend; companion.

Ami, *le*, a. friendly; propitious; kind, courteous.

Amiable, a. friendly, kind, gracious; *à l'*-, amicably, in a friendly manner.

Amiablement, ad. amicably. [accr.]

Amiante, m. asbestos.

Amical, *le*, a. amicable, courteous, kind. [tenuously.]

Amicalement, ad. amicably, courteously.

Amidon, m. starch; affectation.

Amidonner, v. a. to stiffen with starch. [starcher.]

Amidonnier, m. starch manufacturer.

Amie, f. female friend, mistress.

Amignarder, v. a. to fondle, caress.

Amignoter, v. a. to fondle, cocker.

Amincir, v. a. to thin, weaken.

Amincissement, m. attenuation, diminution.

Amineur, m. salt-meter.

Amiral, m. admiral.

Amirale, f. admiral's galley.

Amirante, m. Spanish admiral.

Amirauté, f. admiralty, admiralty-ship.

Amovibilité, f. possibility of lots.

Amovible, a. lovable.

Amitié, f. friendship, kindness, favour; *amitiés*, pl. caresses; compliments.

Amignonneur, v. r. to dress with studied affectation.

Ammoniac, m. salt ammoniac.

Ammoniacal, *le*, a. ammoniacal.

Amnistie, f. amnesty.

Amnistier, v. a. to grant a general pardon. [farther.]

Amodiatour, m. lessee of a farm.

Amodiation, f. tenure, lease of a farm.

Amodier, v. a. to farm, lease.

Amoidrir, v. a. to diminish, lessen, abate; *s'*-, v. r. to lessen, abate, decay.

Amoidrissement, m. decrease, abatement. [lest, for fear.]

A moins de, conj. for less, under; *A moins que*, conj. unless, except that.

Amollir, v. a. to soften; appease,

pacify; *s'*-, v. r. to become soft, grow tender.

Amollissement, m. softening, effacement.

Amome, m. amomum. [minacy.]

Amomi, m. Jamaica pepper.

Amomie, f. white mulberry-tree.

Amorceler, v. a. to leap up; *s'*-, v. r. to unite in one mass.

Amont, ad. upwards, up the current; *vent d'*-, easterly wind.

Amorce, f. bait, allurement; prime.

Amorcer, v. a. to bait, allure; decoy; prime.

Amorçoir, m. auger, bore.

Amortir, v. a. to quench, abate, extinguish; appease, redeem; *s'*-, v. r. to abate, decrease, grow weak.

Amortissable, a. redeemable.

Amortissement, m. amortissement, mort-main; abatement.

Amour, m. love, affection, passion; - propre, self-love; pour *l'*-, de, for the sake of; *amours*, pl. intrigue, gallantry.

Amouracher, v. a. to flirt, coquet; *s'*-, v. r. to be smitten; fall in love.

Amourette, f. love-affair; amour.

Amoureulement, ad. amorously, lovingly.

Amoureux, *euse*, a. amorous, enamoured; -, m. lover, wooer, gallant. [moral.]

Amovibilité, f. possibility of removal.

Amovible, a. moveable, removeable.

Amphibie, m. & f. amphibious animal; -, a. amphibious.

Amphibologie, f. amphibology, ambiguity.

Amphibologique, a. amphibological, ambiguous, doubtful.

Amphigouri, m. nonsense; absurdity. [secure.]

Amphigourique, a. nonsensical; ob-

Amphithéâtre, m. amphitheatre.

Ample, a. ample, wide, diffuse, spacious. [fusively.]

Amplement, ad. amply, widely, dis-

Ampleur, f. amplitude, fulness, extent.

Ampliateur, m. recorder; annotator.

Ampliatif, *ive*, a. extending, enlarging. [ment; duplicate.]

Ampliation, f. ampliation; enlarge-

Amplifier, v. a. to amplify; enlarge; adjourn, delay, respite, prolong.

Amplificateur, m. amplifier, enlarger.

Amplification, f. amplification, enlargement.
Amplifier, v. a. to amplify, enlarge, exaggerate. [extent.
Amplitude, f. amplitude, horizontal.
Ampoule, f. bubble, blister; vial.
Ampoulé, de, a. bombastic.
Ampoulette, f. hour-glass on board of a ship.
Ampuser, v. a. to fester, grow virulent, suppurate.
Amputation, f. amputation.
Amputer, v. a. to amputate; lop, prune.
Amulette, f. amulet, charm.
Amunitionner, v. a. to victual, provide with provisions.
Amure, f. rope; string, cord.
Amurer, v. a. to moor; stretch a rope. [agreeable.
Amusant, te, a. amusing, diverting.
Amusement, m. amusement, diversion, entertainment.
Amuser, v. a. to amuse, divert, entertain; deceive; s' -, v. r. to divert one's self; fool one's time away.
Amusette, f. amusing toy.
Amuseur, m. amuser, trifler; deceiver.
Amusoire, f. frivolous hinderance.
Amygdales, f. pl. glands, or kernels of the neck.
An, m. year, twelvemonth; *jour de P-*, new year's day; *par -*, annually, yearly.
Anabaptisme, m. anabaptism.
Anabaptiste, m. anabaptist.
Anachorète, m. anachorite, hermit.
Anachronisme, m. anachronism.
Anagorie, f. ecstasy, transport.
Anagogique, a. mystical, secret.
Anagramme, m. anagram.
Analectes, m. pl. chosen fragments of authors.
Analepsie, f. restoration from sickness. [tive.
Analeptique, a. analeptic, restoration.
Analogie, f. analogy.
Analogique, a. analogical.
Analogue, a. analogous, parallel.
Analyse, f. analysis.
Analyser, v. a. to analyse, decompose.
Analyse, m. analyzer. [pose.
Analytique, a. analytical.
Ananas, m. ananas, pine apple.
Anarchie, f. anarchy, state without head.

Anarchique, a. anarchic, anarchical.
Anarchiste, m. anarch, factionary.
Anathématiser, v. a. to anathematize, accurse. [nication
Anathème, m. anathema, excommunication.
Anatocisme, m. anatocism.
Anatomie, f. anatomy; dissection.
Anatomique, a. anatomical.
Anatomiser, v. a. to anatomize, dissect.
Anatomiste, m. anatomist; analyst.
Ancêtres, m. pl. ancestors; predecessors, pl.
Anche, f. reed, pipe; miller's scuttle.
Anchois, m. anchovy.
Ancien, enne, a. ancient, old; past, former. [ly.
Anciennement, a. anciently, formerly.
Ancienneté, f. ancientness; priority, seniority.
Ancillaire, a. ancillary, subservient.
Ancre, m. anchorage.
Ancre, f. anchor; refuge, last resource. [chor.
Ancre, v. n. to anchor; cast anchor.
Ancreux, f. little plait, or double in cloth. [roll of tobacco.
Andouille, f. sausage; - *de tabac*,
Andouiller, m. antler.
Andouillette, f. small sausage.
Androgyne, m. hermaphrodite; -, a. androgynal.
Ane, m. ass; blockhead; *cog à P-*, nonsense, bombast; *conte de peau d'*, grandam's story.
Andantir, v. a. to annihilate, annul; s' -, v. r. to humble one's self; be brought to nothing.
Andantissement, m. annihilation, ruin, overthrow.
Anecdote, f. anecdote.
Anecdotier, m. collector of anecdotes.
Ande, f. load of an ass. [dotes.
Andmographie, f. anemography.
Andmomètre, m. anemometer.
Andmone, f. anemone, wind-flower.
Anerie, f. gross ignorance.
Anesse, f. she-ass.
Anfractuosité, f. anfractuousness, inequality.
Angar, m. shed, shelter, penthouse.
Angerier, v. a. to anger, vex, torment.
Angé, m. angel; angel-shot; *être aux anges*, to be enchanted; *rire aux anges*, to laugh alone foolishly.

Angélique, a. angelical, angelic, beautiful; -, s. angelica (instrument).

Angéliquement, ad. like an angel.

Angélot, m. Norman cheese.

Angle, m. angle, corner.

Anglet, m. indenture, channel.

Angléus, euse, a. angulous.

Anglican, ne, a. protestant; -, m. protestant.

Anglicisme, m. anglicism.

Anglomanie, f. excessive fondness for every thing english.

Angoisse, f. anguish, pang.

Angoisser, v. a. to put to excessive

Anguillade, f. lashes, stripes. [pain.

Anguille, f. eel.

Anguillère, f. eel-pond, reservoir.

Angulaire, a. angular.

Anguleux, euse, a. angulous.

Angustie, f. contractedness; difficulty.

Angusté, ee, a. angust, narrow; needy. [sumption.

Anhélation, f. anhelation; con-

Anhéleux, euse, a. anhelose, short-winded. [hinderance.

Anicroche, f. difficulty, trouble;

Anier, m. ass-driver.

Anil, m. anil; indigo plant.

Animadversion, f. animadversion, blame, censure.

Animal, m. animal; beast, brute; -, le, a. animal, sensible.

Animalcule, m. small animal.

Animation, f. animation.

Animé, ée, a. animated, lively, vigorous.

Animer, v. a. to animate, encourage; s' -, v. r. to excite one's self to; cheer up.

Animosité, f. animosity; hatred.

Anis, m. anise, aniseed. [spite.

Anisette, f. anise-water.

Annal, le, a. annual.

Annales, f. pl. annals, public records.

Annaliste, m. annalist. [cords.

Annales, f. pl. annals.

Anneau, m. ring, curl of hair.

Année, f. year, twelvemonth.

Anneler, v. a. to curl the hair; ring a mare.

Annelet, m. little ring.

Annclure, f. curling of hair.

Annexe, f. annexation, conjunction.

Annexer, v. a. to annex, conjoin.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Annexion, f. annexion, union.

Annihilable, a. destructible.

Annihilation, f. annihilation, destruction.

Annihiler, v. a. to annihilate, destroy. [ing every year.

Anniversaire, a. anniversary, return-

Annonce, f. advertisement; notice of a play; bans of marriage.

Annoncer, v. a. to announce, publish, give out the play.

Annonceur, m. advertiser, publisher; comedian giving out the play.

Annonciation, f. annunciation.

Annotateur, m. annotator, commentator.

Annotation, f. annotation.

Annoter, v. a. to note, make a list of.

Annuaire, m. almanack, calendar.

Annuel, le, a. annual, yearly.

Annuellement, ad. annually, yearly.

Annuité, f. annuity, yearly rent.

Annulaire, a. annular.

Annulation, f. abrogation, rescission.

Annuler, v. a. to annul, invalidate.

Annoblir, v. a. to ennoble, make famous. [vation.

Annoblissement, m. ennoblement, ele-

Anodin, ine, a. anodyne.

Anomal, le, a. anomalous, irregular.

Anomalie, f. anomaly, irregularity.

Anon, m. foal of an ass.

Anonner, v. a. to read, or speak with hesitation, stutter.

Anonyme, a. anonymous, nameless; -, s. anonymous.

Anse, f. handle, ear.

Ansatique, a. hanse.

Anser, v. a. to put a handle to.

Ansette, f. small handle.

Antagoniste, m. antagonist, adver-

Antarctique, a. antarctic. [sary.

Antécédement, ad. antecedently, previously. [ceding.

Antécédent, te, a. antecedent, pre-

Antécresseur, m. antecessor; professor of civil law.

Antichrist, m. antichrist.

Antédiluvien, enne, a. antediluvian.

Antenne, f. sail-yard.

Antennes, f. pl. feelers, horns of insects.

Antépénultième, f. antepenult.

Antérieur, re, a. anterior, prior, former. [visually.

Antérieurement, ad. anteriorly, pre-

Antériorité, f. anteriority, priority.
Anthologie, f. anthology.
Anthropologie, f. anthropology.
Antichambre, f. antechamber.
Antichrèse, f. antichresis; mortgage.
Antichrétien, *enne*, a. antichristian.
Anticipation, f. anticipation, foretaste.
Anticiper, v. a. to anticipate, foretaste, forestall; — *sur*, to usurp; antedate.
Anticour, f. fore-court.
Antidate, f. antedate.
Antidater, v. a. to antedate. [son.
Antidote, m. antidote, counter-poi-
Antidoter, v. a. to give an antidote.
Antifebrile, a. antifebrile, febrifuge.
Antimoine, m. antimony.
Antimonarchique, a. antimonarchical.
Antipape, m. antipope.
Antipathie, f. antipathy; dislike.
Antipathique, a. antipathetical, opposite, contrary, averae.
Antiphonaire, m. anthem-book.
Antiphonie, f. antiphony. [tion.
Antipode, m. antipode; contradic-
Antiquaille, f. ancient remain, antiquity; old stuff, rubbish.
Antiquaire, m. antiquary.
Antique, a. antique, ancient, old; à l'—, after the manner of the ancients.
Antiquer, v. a. to antique.
Antiquité, f. antiquity; old age.
Antiscorbutique, a. good against the scurvy.
Antithèse, f. antithesis, opposition.
Antitype, m. antitype; symbol.
Antivenérien, *enne*, a. antivenereal.
Antoiser, v. a. to pile up dung, make a dunghill.
Antre, m. antre, cavern, den.
s'Annuler, v. r. to be benighted.
Anus, m. anus, fundament.
Anxiété, f. anxiety, trouble, perplexity.
Aut, m. August; harvest.
Autéer, v. a. to ripen.
Apaïser, v. a. to appease, quiet, pacify; s'—, v. r. to calm, become easy.
Apanage, m. appanage; appendage; consequence. [apanage.
Apanager, v. a. to endow with an
A-part, ad. apart, separately.
À part, m. aparte; soliloquy.

Apathie, f. apathy, insensibility.
Apathique, a. insensible.
Aperception, f. conscience, consciousness. [ceptible
Percevable, a. perceivable, per-
Percevoir, v. a. irr. to perceive discover, comprehend, descry; s'—
v. r. to observe, perceive, discover
Aperçu, m. summary; sketch, observation, abridgment.
Apéritif, *ive*, a. aperitive, opening.
Apertement, ad. apertly, openly, plainly.
Apétissement, m. diminution.
Apétisser, v. a. to shorten, diminish, lessen; s'—, v. r. to shrink, shrivel.
A-peu-près, ad. nearly, almost.
Aphorisme, m. aphorism, maxim.
Aphoristique, a. aphoristical.
Apic, ad. apak, perpendicularly.
Apitoyer, v. a. to excite pity; s'—, v. r. to be moved with pity, commiserate.
Aplaneur, m. carder.
Aplanir, v. a. to plane, smooth, level; s'—, v. r. to become smooth.
Aplanissement, m. plainness, smoothness. [polisher.
Aplanisseur, m. calenderer, leveller.
Aplatir, v. a. to flatten, level; press down; s'—, v. r. to sink down; become flat.
Aplatissement, m. depression; insipidity.
Aplets, m. pl. herring-nets.
Aplomb, m. perpendicular direction, perpendicular position; avoir de l'—, to stand upright.
Apocalypse, f. apocalypse, St. John's Revelation.
Apocalypique, a. apocalyptic, mystical.
Apocryphes, m. pl. apocrypha.
Apodictique, a. apodictical, evident.
Apographe, m. transcript, original copy.
Apointisser, v. a. to point, acuate.
Apologetique, a. apologetical.
Apologie, f. apology, defence.
Apologiste, m. apologist, defender.
Apologue, m. apologue, moral fable.
Apophthème, m. apophthegm, proverb, maxim.
Apoplectique, a. apoplectic.
Apoplexie, f. apoplexy, insensibility.
Apostasie, f. apostasy.

Apostasier, v. n. to apostatize, renounce.

Apostat, m. apostate; renegade.

Apostème, f. apostome, imposthume.

Aposter, v. a. to post, appoint, fix.

Apostillateur, m. annotator, commentator.

Apostille, f. marginal note, remark.

Apostiller, v. a. to comment, annotate.

Apostolat, m. apostleship. [tate.

Apostolique, a. apostolical.

Apostrophe, f. apostrophe; diversion of speech.

Apostropher, v. a. to apostrophize; accost, address.

Apostume, f. abscess, tumour.

Apostumer, v. n. to suppurate.

Apothéose, f. apotheosis, deification.

Apothicaire, m. apothecary, druggist [dispensary.

Apothicaierie, f. apothecary's shop.

Apôtre, m. apostle; *bon* -, merry companion; hypocrite.

Appâli, ie, a. grown pale, languid.

Appaiser, s. *Apaiser*.

Apparaître, v. n. irr. to appear; *s'* -, v. r. to show one's self; become visible.

Apparat, m. apparatus, formal preparation. [of a ship.

Appareux, m. pl. all appartenances

Appareil, m. preparation; train, equipage.

Appareiller, v. a. to apparel, assimilate, match; equalize; set sails; *s'* -, v. r. to compare; unite one's self with. [of stuffs.

Appareilleur, m. modeller, dresser

Appareilleuse, f. procuress, bawd.

Apparement, a. apparently, evidently.

Apparence, f. appearance, semblance; likelihood; sign; *en* -, in appearance, apparently.

Apparent, te, a. apparent, evident, plain, plausible.

Apparner, de, a. allied, related to.

Apparner, v. a. to ally, unite by kindred; *s'* -, v. r. to get allied with, marry.

Appareuser, v. a. to sluggardise, make idle; *s'* -, v. r. to slacken, grow indolent.

Appariement, m. pairing, sortment.

Apparier, v. a. to pair, sort, match; *s'* -, to pair, match, couple.

Appariteur, m. apparitor; beadle.

Apparition, f. apparition; spectre.

Apparaître, v. n. irr. to appear, be evident; *faire* -, to show, prove, demonstrate, verify.

Apparner, v. a. to gauge, measure.

Appartement, m. apartment, room, drawing-room. [pendage.

Appartenance, f. appurtenance, ap-

Appartenir, v. n. irr. to appertain, belong; concern; be related.

Appas, m. pl. charms, allurements, graces, bewitchment.

Appât, m. bait, allurements.

Appâter, v. a. to bait, entice; feed young birds &c.

Appauvrir, v. a. to impoverish; diminish, reduce; *s'* -, v. r. to impoverish, get poor.

Appauvrissement, m. impoverishment, waste, decay.

Appeau, m. bird-call; whistle.

Appel, m. appeal, call, challenge.

Appelant, m. appellant, summoner, challenger; decoy-bird, quail-pipe.

Appeler, v. a. to name, call, challenge, appeal, summon; *s'* -, v. r. to be called, call one's self.

Appellatif, ive, a. appellative.

Appellation, f. appellation, appeal, summons; name.

Appendice, m. appendix, supplement.

Appendre, v. a. to append, hang up.

Appentis, m. shed, pent-house.

Appercevable, a. perceivable, perceptible.

Appesantir, v. a. to stupify, make dull; overweigh, overload; *s'* -, v. r. to grow dull; insist upon.

Appesantissement, m. heaviness, dejection of mind.

Appétence, f. appetite, earnest desire. [nestly; aspire to.

Appêter, v. a. to desire, covet ear-

Appâtibilité, f. appetibility, desirousness.

Appâtible, a. appetible, desirable.

Appétissant, te, a. relishing; desirable. [minution.

Appétissement, m. curtailment, di-

Appétisser, v. a. to shorten, lessen, curtail.

Appétit, m. appetite; avidity; affection; à l' - de, through a desire of.

Appétitif, ive, a. appetitive, desirable.

Appétition, f. appetite, appetency.
Appêcement, m. patch-work.
Appêcer, v. a. to patch, mend coarsely.
s'Appêdir, v. r. to fade, wear away; lose its lustre.
Applaner, v. a. to card.
Applaneur, m. carder, wool-carder.
Applanir, s. *Aplanir*.
Applanissement, s. *Aplanissement*.
Applanisseur, s. *Aplanisseur*.
Applatir, s. *Aplatir*.
Applaudir, v. a. to applaud, commend, praise; s'-, v. r. to be proud of one's self.
Applaudissement, m. applause, plaudit. [mender, praiser.
Applaudisseur, m. applauder, commend.
Applêger, v. a. to pledge, bail.
Applicable, a. applicable. [tion.
Application, f. application, meditation.
Applique, f. inlay; art of inlaying.
Appliquer, v. a. to apply, lay on, adapt; have recourse to; s'-, v. r. to take to one's self; take pains; fix the mind upon.
Appoint, m. overplus; remainder.
Appointement, m. appointment, salary. [deliberate.
Appointer, v. a. to appoint; refer.
Appointeur, m. appointer, delayer; peacemaker.
Apport, m. market place, market.
Apportage, m. portage, carriage.
Apporter, v. a. to bring, convey; cause, produce; employ; allege.
Apposer, v. a. to appose, put, apply.
Apposition, f. apposition.
Appréciable, a. appreciable, valuable.
Appréciateur, m. appraiser, valuer.
Appréciation, f. appraisement, valuation.
Apprécier, v. a. to appreciate; appraise, value.
Appréhender, v. a. to apprehend, lay hold on; seize; fear. [fearful.
Appréhensif, s. apprehensive.
Appréhension, f. apprehension, uneasiness, fear; opinion.
Apprendre, v. a. irr. to learn, study; discover; understand, know; s'-, v. r. to accustom, inure one's self to.
Apprenti, m. apprentice; learner.
Apprentissage, m. apprenticeship, apprenticeship; *faire son* -, to serve one's time.

Apprê, m. preparation; *apprêts*, pl. preparatives.
Apprêter, v. a. to prepare, dress; polish, smooth; s'-, v. r. to get ready; prepare one's self.
Apprêteur, m. preparer, dresser; painter on glass. [mals.
Apprivoisement, m. taming of animals.
Apprivoiser, v. a. to tame, make gentle; subdue; s'-, v. r. to grow tame. [der.
Approbateur, m. approver; applaud.
Approbatif, s. a. approving, of approbation.
Approbation, f. approbation; consent, approval; satisfaction.
Approchant, s. a. approximate, near to; -, ad. nearly, closely, thereabout. [ness.
Approche, f. approach, access, nearness.
Approcher, v. a. to approach, draw near; have access; s'-, v. r. to resemble nearly, rise to.
Approfondir, v. a. to deepen; dig; search, examine.
Approfondissement, m. making deeper; research, examination.
Appropriance, f. taking of possession. [plication.
Appropriation, f. appropriation; application.
Approprier, v. a. to appropriate; clean; adapt, fit, apply, annex; s'-, v. r. to attribute to one's self.
Approvisionnement, m. provisions, victuals.
Approvisionner, v. a. to provide, supply with provisions.
Approvisionnement, m. provider, purveyor. [allow; authorize.
Approuver, v. a. to approve, like.
Approximation, f. approximation, approach.
Appui, m. prop, stay, support; help, protection; protector.
Appui-main, m. painter's staff.
Appuyer, v. a. & n. to prop, sustain, support; protect, favour; authorize; rest, dwell upon; be supported; s'-, v. r. to lean; rely, depend; rest, trust to.
Aprê, a. rough, sour; sharp; severe, austere; eager, greedy.
Aprêment, ad. roughly, harshly, severely.
Aprê, prp. & ad. after, next to; about; against; - *quoi*, afterward,

in succeeding time; —, ad. afterwards, subsequently.
Après-midi, f. afternoon.
Aprêt, f. sourness, roughness, severity, austerity.
Apté, a. apt, fit, proper; qualified for. [position.
Aptitude, f. aptitude, fitness, dis-
Apparement, m. balance, sum total.
Apurer, v. a. to balance, settle an account; purify.
Apyre, a. incombustible.
Aquatile, a. aquatic.
Aquatique, a. aquatic, watery.
Aqueduc, m. aqueduct, water-con-
 duct.
Aqueux, *euse*, a. aqueous, watery.
Aquilin, *ine*, aquiline, hooked.
Aquilon, m. north-wind.
Aquilonnaire, a. northerly.
Aquosité, f. wateriness.
Arabe, m. Arab; miser, usurer.
Arabesques, f. pl. arabesks.
Arabique, a. Arabic.
Arable, a. arable, tillable.
Arack, m. arrack.
Araignée, f. spider; cobweb.
Arang, m. drone, lazy.
Arasement, m. levelness.
Araser, v. a. to level, make even.
Aratoire, a. aratory.
Arbalète, f. arbalist, cross-bow.
Arbalète, v. a. to arch, bear up.
Arbaltier, m. archer, bowman.
Arbitrage, m. arbitrement, deter-
 mination; compromise.
Arbitraire, a. arbitrary; absolute.
Arbitrairement, ad. arbitrarily, ab-
 solutely.
Arbitral, *ale*, a. of an umpire, of an
 arbitrator. [treatment.
Arbitralement, ad. by award, by arbi-
Arbitrateur, m. arbitrator, reconciler.
Arbitration, f. arbitration.
Arbitre, m. arbiter, judge.
Arbitrer, v. a. to arbitrate, decide,
 judge of; value.
Arbrer, v. a. to raise, hoist, set up.
Arborisé, *de*, a. tufty, leaved. [tree.
Arbouse, f. arbutus-berry.
Arbousier, m. arbutus, strawberry-
Arbre, m. tree; axle-tree; beam.
Arbrisseau, m. small tree; shrub.
Arbuste, m. arbutus, small shrub.
Arc, m. bow; arch; segment of a
 circle.

Arcade, f. arcade.
Arcane, m. arcanum, secret.
Arc-boutant, m. buttress; pillar.
Arc-boutier, v. a. to prop, support.
Arceau, m. arch of a door &c., small
 arch.
Arc-en-ciel, m. rainbow.
Archal, m. brass-wire.
Archange, m. archangel.
Arche, f. arch (of a bridge); ark.
Archelet, m. drill bow. [ties.
Archéologie, f. treatise on antiqui-
Archer, m. archer, bow-man; thief-
 taker, constable.
Archet, m. fiddle-stick; tester of a
 cradle, low canopy.
Archétype, m. archetype, original,
 model.
Archévêché, m. archbishoprick.
Archévêque, m. archbishop. [ties.
Archidiaconat, m. archdeaconship.
Archidiaconé, m. archdeaconry.
Archidiacre, m. archdeacon.
Archiduc, m. archduke.
Archiduché, m. archdukedom.
Archiduchesse, f. archduchess.
Archiepiscopal, *ale*, a. archiepiscopal.
Archiepiscopat, m. dignity of an
 archbishop.
Archipel, m. archipelago.
Archiprêtre, m. archpresbyter.
Archiprêtré, m. jurisdiction of an
 archpresbyter.
Architecte, m. architect.
Architectonique, a. architectonic.
Architecture, f. architecture.
Archeitrave, f. architrave.
Archives, f. pl. archives, ancient
 records; record office.
Archiviste, m. archivist, keeper of
 the records.
Arçon, m. saddle-bow; vine-twigg;
perdre, ou *vider les arçons*, to be
 thrown off the saddle.
Arctique, a. arctic, northern.
Ardeamment, ad. ardently, eagerly.
Ardent, *te*, a. ardent, burning; vio-
 lent; zealous, fervent, passionate.
Ardeur, f. ardour, heat; vivacity,
 activity; eagerness.
Ardoillon, m. tongue of a buckle &c.
Ardoise, f. slate.
Ardoisé, *de*, a. covered with slates.
Ardoisière, f. slate quarry.
Ardre, v. a. to burn.
Ardu, *ue*, a. arduous, lofty.

Are, m. area, a French measure.
Arène, f. shore sand, gravel; arena.
Aréner, v. n. to sink down. [ceous.
Aréneux, *euse*, a. arenose, arena-
Aréomètre, m. areometer.
Aréopage, m. areopagus.
Arer, v. n. to drag the anchor.
Arête, f. fish-bone; edge, ridge.
Argent, m. silver; money, wealth;
vif-, quicksilver, mercury; - *blanc*,
 silver coin; - *comptant*, - *bas*, ready
 money; - *mignon*, spare-money,
 pocket-money; - *en barre*, ready
 money; great profit.
Argenté, de, a. silvery; silvered over.
Argenter, v. a. to silver, cover with
 silver.
Argenterie, f. plate, silver-plate.
Argenteus, euse, a. moneyed, rich in
 money. [intendant.
Argentier, m. silversmith; steward;
Argentine, ine, a. silvery, clear, ca-
 lorous.
Argenture, f. silver-plating.
Argile, f. argil, potter's clay.
Argilleux, euse, a. argillous, argil-
 laceous, clayey.
Argillère, f. clay-pit.
Argot, m. dead bough, stub.
Argoter, v. a. to cut the dead bran-
 ches of trees, lop off.
Argue, f. wire-drawer's workshop.
Arguer, v. a. to wire-draw.
Arguer, v. a. to argue, dispute; re-
 prove. [summary.
Argument, m. argument, subject.
Argumentant, m. arguer, reasoner.
Argumentation, f. argumentation.
 reasoning. [dispute.
Argumenter, v. n. to argue, reason,
Argus, m. argus; spy.
Argutie, f. quirk, cavil; smartness.
Aride, a. arid, dry, barren, sterile.
Aridité, f. aridity, dryness, siccity;
 barrenness, unfruitfulness.
Ariette, f. arietta, short air.
Aristarque, m. critic, censor.
Aristocrate, m. aristocrate.
Aristocratie, f. aristocracy.
Aristocratique, a. aristocratic.
Aristocratiquement, ad. aristocratic-
 ally. [ckoner.
Arithmétique, m. arithmetician, re-
Arithmétique, f. arithmetic, art of
 computation; -, a. arithmetical.
Arlequin, m. harlequin, buffoon.

Arlequinade, f. buffoonery.
Armadille, f. armadillo.
Armateur, m. privateer, ship's owner.
Armature, f. iron bars to fasten
 timberwork.
Arme, f. arm, sword, weapon; - *à*
feu, fire-arm, gun; - *de trait*, bow,
 cross-bow; *armes*, pl. arms, wea-
 pons; hostilities; *aux* - *!* to arms!
salle d'-, fencing-school; *mâtée d'*-,
 fencing-master; *saire des* -, to fence.
Armée, f. army, troops, forces.
Armement, m. armament, naval force.
Armer, v. a. to arm, furnish with
 arms; load; equip, man; *s'*-, v. r.
 to arm one's self with; provide
 against.
Armet, m. helmet, head-piece.
Armillaire, a. armillary.
Armistice, f. armistice, truce.
Armoire, f. cupboard, press.
Armoiries, f. pl. escutcheon, shield
 of the family.
Armoise, f. mugwort.
Armon, m. beam of a coach &c.
Armorial, m. book of heraldry.
Armorial, ale, a. armorial.
Armurier, v. a. to paint coats of arms.
Armurier, m. armurier, herald.
Armure, f. armour, arms of defence.
Armurier, m. armurier; gunsmith.
Aromate, m. aromatic, perfume.
Aromatique, a. aromatic. [fume.
Aromatiser, v. a. to aromatize, per-
 fume.
Aronde, f. dove-tail.
Arondelat, m. young swallow.
Arondelle, f. casting net.
Arpailleur, m. gold-finder, gold-
 miner.
Arpègement, m. arpeggio.
Arpèger, v. a. arpeggiare.
Arpent, m. acre, rood.
Arpentage, m. land-survey. [fast.
Arpenter, v. a. to survey land; walk
Arpenteur, m. land-surveyor.
Arquebuse, f. arquebuse, hand gun.
Arquebuser, v. a. to shoot with an
 arquebuse. [smith.
Arquebuserie, f. business of a gun-
Arquebusier, m. gunsmith.
Arquer, v. a. to bow, arch, infect.
Arrachement, m. pull, pluck, rent.
Arrache-pied, ad. immediately.
Arracher, v. a. to pull, pluck, draw,
 snatch; *s'*-, v. r. to pull off, draw;
 escape.

Archeoir, m. drawer, puller; - *de dents*, tooth-drawer.
Arraisonner, v. a. to argue; *s'*-, v. r. to come to an understanding.
Arrangement, m. arrangement, plan, disposition, agreement.
Arranger, v. a. to arrange, set in order; *s'*-, v. r. to settle matters, take measures.
Arrentement, m. lease, tenure.
Arreuer, v. a. to rent, lease.
Arreger, v. n. to be in arrears; *s'*-, v. r. to accumulate.
Arreages, m. pl. arrears.
Arrestation, f. arrest.
Arre, m. arrest; decree, sentence, judgment; seizure; rest, stay.
Arre, m. determination, result; agreement; - *de compte*, final payment. [difficulty].
Arrelement, m. stoppage, obstacle.
Arreter, v. a. & n. to stop, prevent; seize, arrest; detain; balance; assuage; pause; make a stay; come to a resolution; hire; *s'*-, v. r. to stop, stay, cease; amuse one's self; determine, resolve upon.
Arrements, m. earnest; security.
Arreher, v. a. to give earnest.
Arreher, f. pl. earnest-money; pledge, security.
Arriere, m. arrears, public debt; -, *de*, a. in arrears.
Arriere, m. poop, stern; -, int. away! begone! *en* -, backwards, behind.
Arriere-ban, s. *arriere-ban*.
Arriere-boutique, f. back-shop.
Arriere-caution, f. double security.
Arriere-change, m. interest of interest.
Arriere-faiz, m. after-birth. [est].
Arriere-fermier, m. under-tenant.
Arriere-fief, m. mesne-fief.
Arriere-garde, f. rear-guard, guard-ship. [back of a horse].
Arriere-main, f. back of the hand.
Arriere-pensée, f. after-thought.
Arrierer, v. a. to throw back; *s'*-, to stay behind; be in arrears.
Arriere-saison, f. autumn, after-math.
Arriere-vassal, m. under-tenant.
Arriage, m. stowage.
Arriuer, v. a. to stow; lay in the proper place.
Arriuer, m. stower; freighter.

Arriuer, v. a. to lower, let down.
Arrivage, m. arrival of goods; water-carriage.
Arrivée, f. arrival, approach, landing.
Arriver, v. a. to arrive, disembark; reach, gain; happen, succeed.
Arrogement, ad. arrogantly.
Arrogance, f. arrogance, pride, haughtiness.
Arrogant, *te*, a. arrogant, proud, haughty, insolent.
s'Arroger, v. r. to arrogate, claim vainly, assume unjustly.
Arroi, m. train, equipage.
Arrondir, v. a. to make round; increase; *s'*-, v. r. to grow round.
Arrondissement, m. rounding; increase; district.
Arroage, m. irrigation.
Arroement, m. watering.
Arrouer, v. a. to water, moisten; irrigate, baste; sprinkle.
Arrooir, m. watering-pot.
Arrudir, v. n. to grow rude.
Arsenal, m. arsenal, magazine.
Arsenic, m. arsenic.
Arsenical, *ale*, a. arsenical.
Art, m. art; power; dexterity, ability; handicraft; cunning, trick; *maître-de-arts*, master of arts.
Arts-libéraux, m. pl. liberal arts.
Artère, f. artery.
Arteriel, *elle*, a. arterial.
Arthritique, a. arthritic, gouty.
Artichaut, m. artichoke.
Article, m. article; point; thing, matter; *à l' de la mort*, at the point of death.
Articulaire, a. articular.
Articulation, f. articulation.
Articuler, v. a. to articulate; draw up in articles.
Artifice, m. artifice; dexterity, cunning, skill; trick; *feu d'*-, fireworks. [tricks, artful].
Artificiel, *elle*, a. artificial, fictitious.
Artificiellement, ad. artificially, artfully.
Artificier, m. maker of fire-works.
Artificieusement, ad. artfully, cunningly, craftily. [craftily].
Artificieux, *euse*, a. artful, cunning.
Artillerie, f. artillery, great ordnance.
Artilleur, m. artillery-man, cannonier.
Artillier, m. artillery-workman.

Artisan, m. artisan, artist, manufacturer, tradesman.
Artison, m. wood-louse.
Artisonné, de, a. worm-eaten.
Artiste, m. artist.
Artistement, ad. skilfully.
Aruaspice, m. soothsayer.
As, m. acc.
Asbeste, m. asbestos.
Ascarides, m. pl. ascarides. [ity.
Ascendance, f. ascendancy, superiority, influence; elevation, power; ascendant.
Ascendant, te, a. ascending, superior; *ascendants*, m. pl. ancestors, forefathers.
Ascension, f. ascension, rise.
Ascète, m. ascetic, hermit.
Ascétique, a. ascetic.
Ascite, f. ascites, dropsy.
Ascitique, a. ascitical, dropsical.
Asile, m. asylum, refuge, shelter.
Asine, a. asinine, asinary.
Aspect, m. aspect, look; appearance, prospect, view.
Asperge, f. asparagus.
Asperger, v. a. to asperge, besprinkle.
Aspérité, f. asperity, roughness; austerity.
Aspersion, f. aspersion, besprinkling.
Aspersoir, m. holy-water stick.
Asphalte, m. asphaltos, bitumen.
Asphaltique, a. asphaltic.
Asphodèle, m. asphodel.
Aspic, m. spikenard.
Aspirant, m. candidate, competitor.
Aspirant, te, a. rising by suction; *pompe aspirante*, sucking pump.
Aspiration, f. aspiration, ejaculation; ardent desire.
Aspirer, v. a. to aspirate; draw breath; attract, suck up; aspire, desire eagerly.
Assablement, m. sand-bank.
Assabler, v. a. to choke up with sand; *s'*-, v. r. to be covered with sand; run aground.
Assagir, v. a. to make wise; *s'*-, v. r. to become wise.
Assaillant, m. assailing, aggressor.
assaillir, [attack.
Assaillir, v. a. irr. to assail, assault.
Assainir, v. a. to render wholesome; *s'*-, v. r. to grow, or become wholesome.
Assaisonnement, m. seasoning.

Assaisonner, v. a. to season; soften, sweeten.
Assaisonneur, m. seasoner.
Assalir, v. a. to salt, impregnate with salt.
Assassin, m. assassin, murderer.
Assassin, ine, a. murderous. [dious.
Assassinant, te, a. wearisome, tedious.
Assassinat, m. assassination, murder.
Assassinateur, m. assassinator.
Assassiner, v. a. to assassinate, murder, kill; outrage, plague.
Assation, f. assation, roasting.
Assaut, m. assault, storm, invasion, hostility, attack, shock.
Assécher, v. n. to dry up, leave dry; become dry. [ment.
Assécution, f. assécution, acquirement.
Assesseur, m. assessor of taxes.
Assemblage, m. assemblage, collection, union; meeting.
Assemblée, f. assembly, meeting, congress. [ing.
Assemblément, m. assembling, meeting.
Assembler, v. a. to assemble, collect, join; *s'*-, v. r. to meet, assemble, associate. [reach.
Asséner, v. a. to hit, strike, attain.
Assentiment, m. assentment, consent, approbation.
Assentir, v. n. irr. to assent, consent, concede, agree to; scent.
Assesoir, v. a. irr. to set, place, lay, assess, settle; *s'*-, v. r. to sit down, rest; perch, roost.
Assermenter, v. a. to put to an oath, declare upon oath; *s'*-, v. r. to swear, take an oath. [defender.
Asserleur, m. asserter, maintainer.
Assertion, f. assertion, affirmation.
Asservir, v. a. to subject, enslave; subdue. [subjection.
Asservissement, m. slavery, bondage.
Assesseur, m. assessor, assistant.
Assette, f. bricklayer's hammer.
Asséuler, v. a. to abandon, desert.
Asses, ad. enough, sufficiently, tolerably; - *bien*, pretty well, tolerably well.
Assidu, ue, a. assiduous, diligent.
Assiduité, f. assiduity, diligence.
Assidément, ad. assiduously, diligently.
Assidérant, te, a. besieging; wearisome, disagreeable. [tors.
Assiégeants, m. pl. besiegers; credi-

asséger, v. a. to besiege, beset, surround; harass, vex.
Assiette, f. site; assisement; seat; ground; fund; plate.
Assiette, f. plateful.
Assignable, a. assignable.
Assignat, m. assignment.
Assignment, f. assignation, appointment; rendezvous.
Assigner, v. a. to assign, summon, cite; fix, mark.
Assimilation, f. assimilation, similitude, resemblance. [pare.
Assimiler, v. a. to assimilate, compare.
Assimulation, f. counterfeiting, dissimulation.
Assise, f. layer of stones.
Assises, f. pl. assises, criminal court.
Assistance, f. assistance, help; audience; presence; assembly.
Assistant, te, a. assistant, helping; -, m. assistant, helper, adjutor.
Assistants, m. pl. assembly, congregation; auditory.
Assister, v. a. & n. to assist, help; attend, accompany; be present, assist; s'-. v. r. to help one's self; succour one another.
Association, f. association, society, partnership. [panion.
Associé, m. associate, partner, com-
associé, v. a. to associate, unite; accompany; s'-. v. r. to enter into a partnership; keep company with.
Assombrir, v. a. to gloom, darken.
Assommant, te, a. painful, wearisome, tiresome.
Assommer, v. a. to knock down, destroy, kill; afflict, fatigue, importune.
Assommoir, m. bludgeon; trap.
Assomption, f. assumption.
Assonance, f. assonance, consonance.
Assonant, te, a. assonant. [suited.
Assorti, te, a. stocked, provided.
Assortiment, m. sortiment, set, suit.
Assortir, v. a. to assort, stock, store; suit, match; s'-. v. r. to get a stock, provide one's self with.
Assoté, te, a. assotied, infatuated.
Assoter, v. a. to assot, infatuate; s'-. v. r. to dote foolishly upon.
Assoupir, v. a. to make sleepy; mitigate, appease, suppress; stifle, quiet; s'-. v. r. to grow sleepy, be drowsy.

Assoupissant, te, a. sleepy, causing sleep.
Assoupissement, m. drowsiness, heaviness; carelessness, negligence.
Assouplir, v. a. to supple, make soft; s'-. v. r. to grow supple, grow tractable.
Assourdir, v. a. to deafen, make deaf; s'-. v. r. to deafen, grow deaf.
Assouvir, v. a. to satiate, satisfy, glut; s'-. v. r. to glut upon, satisfy; delight in.
Assouvissement, m. voraciousness; brutal delight.
Assujettir, v. a. to subject, subdue, constrain, expose; s'-. v. r. to submit to, be subservient, bind one's self to.
Assujettissant, te, a. slavish.
Assujettissement, m. subjection, obligation, dependence.
Assurance, f. assurance, confidence, trust; steadiness; boldness; safety, security. [goods.
Assuré, m. proprietor of insured
Assuré, te, a. assured, sure, confident; bold, impudent.
Assurement, ad. assuredly, certainly.
Assurer, v. a. to assure; secure, make sure; ensure; encourage; affirm; s'-. v. r. to assure one's self; be sure; s'-. v. r. to trust in.
Assureur, m. assurer, insurer, underwriter. [wound.
Astelle, f. bolster, compress for a
Astérisme, m. asterism, constellation.
Astérisque, m. asterisk, star.
Asthénie, f. asthenia, weakness.
Asthmatique, a. asthmatical.
Asthme, m. asthma, short breath.
Asticoter, v. a. to vex, plague, contradict (for trifles). [stars.
Astral, ale, a. astral, relating to the
Astre, m. star.
Astreindre, v. a. irr. to constrain, compel, subject; confine; s'-. v. r. to bind, or confine one's self to.
Astringent, te, a. astringent, bind-
Astrolabe, m. astrolabe. [ing.
Astrologie, f. astrology.
Astrologique, a. astrological.
Astrologue, m. astrologer.
Astronome, m. astronomer.
Astronomie, f. astronomy.
Astronomique, a. astronomical.
Astuce, f. cunning, artifice, craft.

Astucieusement, ad. cunningly, craftily.
Astucieux, *esue*, a. cunning, artful.
Asyle, m. asylum, refuge.
Asymetrie, f. asymmetry, disproportion.
Atelier, m. workshop, manufactory.
Atermolement, m. delay of payment.
Atermoyer, v. a. to delay payment.
Athee, m. atheist.
Atheisme, m. atheism.
Atheistique, a. atheistical.
Athlète, m. wrestler, prize-fighter.
Athlétique, a. athletic, vigorous.
Atinter, v. a. to dress, adorn; s'-, v. r. to dress one's self too affectedly.
Atlas, m. atlas, collection of maps.
Atmosphère, f. atmosphere.
Atmosphérique, a. atmospherical.
Atome, m. atom, indivisible particle.
Atomiste, m. atomist.
Atonie, f. atonic, weakness, debility.
A tort et à travers, ad. inconsiderately, at random.
Atour, m. attire, dress (of a woman); *dame d'-*, tire-woman; maid of honour.
Atourner, v. a. to attire, dress.
Atout, m. trump. [cholic.
Atrabilaire, a. atrabilarian, melan-
Atrabilaire, m. hypochondriac.
Atrebile, f. black bile.
Atre, m. hearth, fire-place.
Atroce, a. atrocious, cruel, ferocious.
Atrocement, ad. atrociously.
Atrocite, f. atrocity, atrociousness.
Atrophie, f. atrophy, want of nourishment. [v. r. to sit long at table.
Attabler, v. a. to set one at table; s'-,
Attachant, te, a. alluring, enticing, agreeable. [set; attachment.
Attache, f. tie, string, strap, cord;
Attache, ee, a. covetous, eager, prone.
Attachement, m. attachment, affection, inclination, zeal.
Attacher, v. a. to attach, tie, fasten, apply; allure; attract; s'-, v. r. to stick to; apply one's self to.
Attaquable, a. assailable, that may be attacked.
Attaquant, m. besieger, attacker.
Attaque, f. attack, assault, siege; aggression.
Attaquer, v. a. to attack, assail, assault, provoke, fall upon; s'-, v. r. to insult, blame; fall upon, find fault with.

Atteindre, v. a. & a. irr. to attain, gain; reach; overtake; equal; come to, arrive at.
Atteint, te, a. arraigned; afflicted; charged with.
Atteinte, f. reach, blow, hurt, stroke; fit, grief, pain.
Attelage, m. set of horses, equipage.
Atteler, v. a. to harness.
Attelle, f. splint; potter's tool.
Atteloire, f. peg, pin, handle.
Attendant, te, a. adjoining, contiguous, next, near.
Attendant, en -, ad. in the meantime, in the interim.
Attendre, v. a. to expect, wait for, delay, defer; s'-, v. r. to reckon upon, look for, depend upon.
Attendrir, v. a. to move to pity, soften; s'-, v. r. to be moved, grow tender. [ing.
Attendrissant, te, a. affecting, moving.
Attendrissement, m. tenderness, commiseration, pity.
Attendu, prp. for, in consideration of, on account of; - *que*, seeing that, because.
Attentat, m. attempt, outrage.
Attentatoire, a. unlawful, illegal, criminal.
Attente, f. expectation, attendance; trust; attempt; dependance, confidence. [upon, endeavour.
Attenter, v. n. to attempt, venture.
Attentif, ive, a. attentive, mindful, heedful, regardful, intent.
Attention, f. attention, care, consideration; *faire -*, to pay attention, mind. [fully.
Attentivement, ad. attentively, carefully.
Attenuant, te, a. attenuant, diluent.
Attenuatif, ive, a. attenuating, diluting.
Atténuation, f. attenuation, feebleness. [dilute, dissolve.
Atténuer, v. a. to attenuate, weaken.
Atterrage, m. landing. [deject.
Atterrer, v. a. to throw down, destroy.
Atterrir, v. n. to land, disembark.
Attestation, f. attestation, testimony, certificate. [to witness.
Attester, v. a. to attest, certify, call.
Attiédier, v. a. to cool, refrigerate; render careless; s'-, v. r. to begin to cool, grow cold; become indifferent.

Attidissement, m. abatement of passion; lukewarmness, indifference.
Attifer, v. a. to trim, dress, deck; s'-. v. r. to trim, or deck one's self.
Attifet, m. head-dress.
Attique, a. Attic; delicate.
Attirail, m. train, implements, luggage, equipage.
Attirant, le, a. attractive, alluring.
Attirer, v. a. to attract, draw, allure, excite; s'-. v. r. to gain, win; bring upon one's self.
Attiser, v. a. to bring, or put on fuel; -le feu, to stir the fire; kindle, excite.
Attisoir, m. poker. [cite].
Attisé, de, a. usual, habitual; appointed.
Attitrer, v. a. to name, appoint; place in ambush; suborn.
Attitude, f. attitude, posture.
Attouchement, m. touch, touching, feeling. [lated].
Attoucher, v. n. to be allied, be related.
Attractif, ive, a. attractive.
Attraction, f. attraction; inducement, allurements.
Attraire, v. a. irr. to attract, allure, entice, wheedle.
Attrait, m. attraction, inclination, allurements, bait; *attraites*, pl. charms, graces.
Attrape, f. gin, snare; trick, bait.
Attrape-mouche, f. gnat-snapper, catch-fly.
Attraper, v. a. to catch, seize, apprehend, overtake; deceive, trick.
Attrapeur, m. catcher, deceiver, cheat, impostor. [ceit].
Attrapoire, f. trap, snare; trick, decoy.
Attrayant, te, a. attracting, attractive, alluring, charming.
Attremper, v. a. to temper.
Attribuer, v. a. to attribute, annex; impute, ascribe; think, believe; s'-. v. r. to appropriate, ascribe to one's self; take upon one's self.
Attribut, m. attribute, symbol.
Attributif, ive, a. attributable. imputable. [fance]. privilege.
Attribution, f. attribution; allowance.
Attristant, te, a. afflictive, tormenting, grievous.
Attrister, v. a. to grieve, make melancholy; s'-. v. r. to grieve, be sorrowful; afflict one's self.
Attrition, f. attrition; friction.

Attroupement, m. tumultuous crowd, riotous meeting.
Attrouper, v. a. to assemble, collect together; s'-. v. r. to flock in crowds; join together.
Au, art. to the, in the.
Aubade, f. serenade; insult; reprimand.
Aubain, m. foreigner, stranger.
Aubaine, f. windfall; escheat.
Aube, f. break of day, dawn.
Aubépine, f. hawthorn, white thorn.
Auberge, f. inn, tavern.
Aubergiste, m. land-lord, innkeeper, host.
Auberon, m. catch of a lock.
Aubier, m. white hael-tree.
Aubisoïn, m. corn-flower, blue-bottle.
Aubin, m. white of an egg.
Aucun, une, a. none, no one, not one, any, some. [means].
Aucusement, ad. not at all, by no means.
Audace, m. audacity, boldness, impudence. [boldly].
Audacieusement, ad. audaciously.
Audacieux, euse, a. audacious, bold, impudent, daring, high spirited.
Au delà, prp. on this side. [side].
Au delà, prp. beyond, on the other side.
Au devant, prp. against, before, over-against.
Audience, f. audience, hearing; auditory; court of justice.
Audiencier, m. crier of a court, grand audienccr.
Auditcur, m. auditor, hearer; lawyer, judge.
Auditif, ive, a. auditory.
Audition, f. audition, hearing.
Auditoire, m. auditory, collection of people.
Auge, f. trough, tray, hod; bucket.
Augé, f. trough-full, tray-full.
Augel, m. bird-seed-drawer; spout of a mill-hopper. [dowry].
Augment, m. augment, jointure.
Augmentatif, ive, a. augmentative, increasing, augmenting. [crease].
Augmentation, f. augmentation, increase.
Augmenter, v. a. to augment, increase, enlarge, magnify; s'-. v. r. to increase, enlarge, grow bigger.
Augural, ale, a. augural.
Augure, m. augur, diviner; augury, prognostication.

Augurer, v. a. & n. to augur, conjecture; foretell, predict.
Auguste, a. august, great, awful.
Augustement, ad. majestically.
Aujourd'hui, m. to-day, this day, the present time; -, ad. now, a-days, in the present age.
Aulique, a. aulic.
Aumailles, f. pl. horned cattle.
Aumône, f. alms, charity.
Aumôner, v. a. to bestow alms; pay a fine for the poor.
Aumônerie, f. dignity, or office of an almoner; almonry.
Aumônier, m. almoner. [the ell.
Aunage, m. alnage, measurement by
Aunais, f. plantation of alder trees.
Aune, f. ell; *mesurer à l'*-, to judge by appearances; *mesurer à son* -, to judge of others by one's self.
Aune, m. alder, alder-tree.
Aunne, f. elecampane, starwort.
Auner, v. a. to measure by the ell.
Auneur, m. alnager, ell-measurer.
Auparavant, ad. formerly, before, heretofore.
Auprès, prp. near, nigh, close to, by, to, next to, in comparison.
Auréole, f. glory; crown.
Auriculaire, a. auricular.
Auricule, f. auricle.
Aurifère, a. auriferous.
Auripeau, m. tinsel.
Aurore, f. aurora, dawn, break of day; - *bordale*, northern lights.
Auscultation, f. auscultation, listening to. [protection.
Auspice, m. auspice, omen, presage;
Aussi, ad. also, too, likewise, so, truly; - *que*, as, so - as; - *bien*, for, because; as well; - *peu*, as little; ever so little.
Aussitôt, ad. immediately, instantly; - *que*, as soon as; - *dit* - *fait*, no sooner said than done.
Austère, a. austere, severe, rigid.
Austèrement, ad. austere, severely.
Austérité, f. austerity, severity; strictness, harsh discipline.
Austral, a. a. austral, southern.
Autant, ad. as much, so much; as many, so many; - *que*, as much as; so - as, as far as; *d'* - *mieux*, the more the better; *d'* - *moins*, the less, so much the less; *d'* - *plus*, the more; so much the more.

Autel, m. altar.
Auteur, m. author, maker; writer, composer. [ity
Authenticité, f. authenticity, author
Authentique, a. authentic, genuine.
Authentiquement, ad. in an authentic manner.
Authentifier, v. a. to authenticate.
Autocratie, f. autocracy.
Autograph, m. autograph.
Automate, m. automaton.
Automnal, a. a. autumnal.
Automne, m. & f. autumn.
Autonomie, f. autonomy.
Autopais, f. autopsy. [mission
Autorisation, m. authorization; per-
Autoriser, v. a. to authorize, im-
power; *s'* -, v. r. to get credit, be
authorized.
Autorité, f. authority, legal power,
influence, credit.
Autour, m. goshawk.
Autour, prp. about, round, near to,
round about.
Autre, pron. other, another.
Autrefois, ad. formerly, heretofore,
in former times, another time.
Autrement, ad. otherwise, in other
respects. [other place
Autrepart, ad. elsewhere, in some
Autruche, f. ostrich.
Autrui, pron. others, other people.
Auvent, m. pent-house.
Auxiliaire, a. auxiliary, helping.
s'Avachir, v. r. to grow spiritless,
grow faint, hang down.
Avage, m. hangman's fees.
Avai, m. endorsement, surety for
payment; -, ad. downwards, down
the river, westward; *vent d'* -, west-
terly wind.
Avalage, m. avaling; letting down
(liquids in a cellar).
Avalaison, f. flood, torrent.
Avalanche, f. fall of snow from the
mountains. [ebbing
Avalant, a. a. going down the stream;
Avalasse, m. impetuous torrent, rush
of water.
Avalé, a. a. hanging down, pendent.
Avaler, v. a. & u. to swallow; long
for; go down the current, run down;
s' -, v. r. to sink, flag, hang down.
Avaleur, m. glutton, gormand; - *de*
charrettes ferrées, bully, braggadocio.

Avaloire, f. large throat, glutton.

Avance, f. advance, start, progression; advance - money; progress; *à-, par-*, beforehand, before the time; by anticipation.

Avancement, m. advancement, progress; preferment.

Avancer, v. a. to advance, start, anticipate, forward, hasten, expedite; trust; improve; *s'-*, v. r. to come, or move forward, get preferment, make a fortune.

Avanie, f. premeditated insult; affront; extortion.

Avant, prp. & ad. before, in preference to, superior to; forward, further, onward; *en-*, forward, onward; - *quo*, - *de*, before; -, m. prow (of a ship).

Avantage, m. advantage, endowment, privilege; opportunity.

Avantager, v. a. to advantage, benefit, promote.

Avantageusement, ad. advantageously, conveniently.

Avantageux, *euse*, a. advantageous, profitable, convenient; conceited, presumptuous. [out.]

Avant-bee, m. projecture, jutting

Avant-bras, m. fore-arm.

Avant-coeur, m. pit of the stomach.

Avant-courreur, m. forerunner, har-
binger.

Avant-dernier, *ère*, a. last but one.

Avant-fossé, m. fore-ditch.

Avant-garde, f. avant-guard, van-
guard. [ful trial.]

Avant-goût, m. foretaste, success-

Avant-hier, m. day before yesterday.

Avantin, m. layer of a vine.

Avant-jour, m. twilight.

Avant-main, f. palm of the hand;
forehand (of a horse). [noon.]

Avant-midi, m. before noon, fore-

Avant-mur, m. outward-wall.

Avant-pied, m. upper-leather.

Avant-propos, m. preamble, pre-
face. [post.]

Avant-poste, m. fore-post, advanced

Avant-scène, f. proscenium.

Avant-toit, m. projecting roof, gal-
lery.

Avant-train, m. fore-wheels.

Avant-veille, f. day before, eve.

Avar, a. avaricious, covetous, sordid,
stingy.

Avarement, ad. avariciously, covet-
ously. [greediness.]

Avarece, f. avarice, covetousness,

Avarecieux, *euse*, a. avaricious, covet-

Avarie, f. average, damage. [ous.]

Avare, le, a. averaged, damaged.

Avaries, f. pl. average; damage by
sea-water.

À-vaie, int. avast! hold! enough!

À-vau-Peau, ad. down the river.

Avec, prp. with, for, against; by;
in, among.

Àveindre, v. a. irr. to reach, fetch
out, take down.

Aveline, f. filbert.

Avelinier, m. filbert-tree.

Avenage, m. avengement.

Avenant, *le*, a. agreeable, pleasing,
suitable; *à l'-*, in proportion, in
case.

Àvenement, m. coming; accession.

Àvenir, v. imp. to happen, chance,
come to pass; -, m. future, time to
come, futurity; *à l'-*, henceforth,
for the future, hereafter.

Àvent, m. advent.

Àventure, f. adventure, accident,
chance, hazard; enterprise; *à l'-*,
at chance, at random, at a venture;
s'-, by chance, perhaps, peradven-
ture; *par-*, by chance, unexpected-
ly, suddenly.

Àventurer, v. a. to venture, hazard,
risk; *s'-*, v. r. to hazard, run the
risk.

Àventureux, *euse*, a. venturous, ven-
turosome, daring, fearless.

Àventurier, m. adventurer, fortune-
hunter.

Avenue, f. avenue, alley, walk.

Audrer, v. a. to aver, certify, assert,
prove.

Àverse, f. heavy shewer.

Àversion, f. aversion, repugnance,
disgust. [ous notice.]

Àverti, m. advice, warning, previ-

Àvertin, m. madness, frenzy, whim;
caprice. [crazy.]

Àvertineux, *euse*, a. mad, frantic;

Àvertir, v. a. to inform, give notice.

Àvertissement, m. information, no-
tice, warning, advice, advertise-
ment.

Àvertisseur, m. monitor, advertiser.

Àveu, m. acknowledgment, confes-
sion, consent, testimony.

Aveugle, a. blind; ignorant, unlettered; - *né*, born blind, stone blind; à *P* -, blindly; without judgment. [rance, illusion.]
Avéuglement, m. blindness; ignorance.
Avéuglement, ad. blindly, inconsiderately, rashly.
Avéugler, v. a. to blind, deprive of reason, dazzle; *s'* -, v. r. to shut one's eyes; deceive one's self.
Avéuglette, à *P* -, ad. groping in the dark. [desirous.]
Avide, a. greedy, hungry; eager.
Avidement, ad. greedily, eagerly.
Avidité, f. avidity, greediness, eagerness. [wicked.]
Avili, is, a. vile, abject, base, mean.
Avilir, v. a. & n. to debase, disgrace, defame; abate; become contemptible, be reduced in price; *s'* -, v. r. to vilify, humble one's self.
Avilissant, te, a. contemptible, disgraceful. [ness, humiliation.]
Avilissement, m. abasement, base.
Aviné, ée, a. seasoned with wine, inebriated.
Aviner, v. a. to season with wine; inebriate, make drunk.
Aviron, m. oar.
Avironner, v. a. to oar, row.
Avironnier, m. oar-maker; rower.
Avia, m. advice, counsel, opinion, intelligence, notice, warning; news, advertisement; *barque d'* -, despatch-boat; *changer d'* -, to change one's mind.
Avied, ée, a. prudent, cautious, wise, circumspect, cunning. [thought.]
Avisement, m. contrivance, opinion.
Aviser, v. a. & n. to advise, counsel, inform; spy out; consider; decry; resolve, judge; *s'* -, v. r. to think of, bethink one's self to; take into one's head.
Aviso, m. despatch-boat, advice-boat.
Avitaillement, m. victualling, provisions. [provisions.]
Avitailler, v. a. to victual, store with
avitailleur, m. victualler, purveyor.
Aviver, v. a. to brisk up; polish; hew, fell.
Avocasser, v. n. to be a pettifogger.
Avocasserie, f. pettifoggery.
Avocat, m. advocate, lawyer; -*consultant*, chamber-counsellor; -*plaidant*, barrister.

avoine, f. oats; *avoines*, pl. standing oats.
Avoir, v. a. & aux. irr. to have, possess, get, obtain; - *faim*, to be hungry; - *soif*, to be thirsty; - *chaud*, to be warm; be hot; - *froid*, to be cold; - *beau*, to try in vain, be in vain; *P-beau*, to have a fair opportunity to do; - *lieu*, to take place; *il y* there is, there are; -, m. property, wealth; substance; gain, profit.
Avoisiner, v. a. to border upon.
Avortement, m. miscarriage, abortion.
Avorter, v. a. to miscarry, have a abortion; be unsuccessful.
Avorton, m. abortive child.
Avoud, m. avowee, proctor, attorney.
Avouer, v. a. to own, confess, avow, acknowledge; approve; *s'* -, v. r. to acknowledge, or confess one's self.
Avouerie, f. advowson.
Avril, m. April.
Ass, m. axis, axle-tree.
Avillaire, a. axillary.
Axiome, m. axiom, maxim.
Auonce, f. suet, tallow, grease.
Ay, *Aye!* int. ay! oh! ah!
Ayeul, m. grandfather.
Ayeule, f. grandmother.
Ayeux, m. pl. forefathers, ancestors.
Aze, m. ass; simpleton.
Azur, m. lapis lazuli, azure; faint blue, sky colour.
Azuré, ée, a. sky-coloured.

B.

Babeau, m. ghost, phantom.
Babeurre, m. butter-milk.
Babiche, *Babichon*, m. lap dog.
Babil, m. prate, prattle, chat, talkativeness.
Babillard, m. prater, prattler.
Babillard, arde, a. prating, chattering, talkative.
Babiller, v. n. to prate, prattle, chatter.
Babine, f. lip of some animals.
Babiole, f. toy, bauble, trifle.
Babord, m. larboard.
Babouches, f. pl. slippers, sandals.
Babouin, m. baboon.
Babouiner, v. n. to play the buffoon.
Bac, m. ferry-boat.
Bacalan, m. stock-fish.

Baccalaureat, m. bachelorship.
Bacchanales, f. pl. bacchanals.
Bacchante, f. bacchant, termagant.
Bacha, m. bashaw.
Bêche, f. cart-tilt.
Bachellette, f. young and pretty girl, damsel.
Bachelier, m. bachelor of arts.
Bêcher, v. a. to tilt (a cart).
Bacchique, a. bacchic, drunken.
Bachot, m. wherry. [ry-man.
Bachotage, m. business of a wherry-man.
Bachoteur, m. wherry-man.
Bacile, m. sea-fennel.
Bâtage, m. caw of vessels in a port.
Bâcher, v. a. to bar, fasten; terminate, conclude.
Bacule, f. crupper.
Baculer, v. a. to drub, beat, thrash.
Badaud, m. ninny, simpleton, cockney.
Badaudage, m. silly conversation.
Badauder, v. n. to gape about.
Badauderie, f. foolish admiration, silliness.
Badigeon, m. stone-colour; cement.
Badigeonner, v. a. to paint with stone colour; cement.
Badin, a. frolicsome, merry, playful.
Badinage, m. sport, play, vivacity.
Badinant, m. horse of reserve.
Badine, f. switch, little cane.
Badinement, ad. jestingly, playfully.
Badiner, v. a. to sport, joke, jest; be playful. [silly action.
Badinerie, f. frolicsomeness, jest.
Badines, f. pl. small tongs, rods.
Bafouer, v. a. to deride, laugh at, mock, revile, abuse.
Bâfre, f. guttling, greedy eating.
Bâfrer, v. n. to eat greedily, guttle.
Bâfleur, m. gormand, glutton, guttler.
Bagage, m. baggage, luggage; *plier, enrousser* -, to decamp, run away.
Bagarre, f. brawl, squabble, strife, tumult, commotion.
Bagasse, f. baggage, strumpet, harlot.
Bagatelle, f. trifle, bauble; -, int. pshaw! stuff! nonsense!
Bagatellier, m. trifler, idler, loiterer.
Bagatelliste, m. toyman.
Bague, f. ring; circle; -*de mariage*, wedding-ring; *bagues d'oreille*, pl. ear-rings, pendants.
Baguenaude, f. bladder-nut.

Baguenauder, v. n. to trifle, stand trifling.
Baguenaudier, m. trifler, idle talker.
Baguer, v. a. to tack, fasten.
Baguette, f. switch, rod; rammer; drumstick; *passer par les baguettes*, to run the gantlet.
Baguetter, v. a. to beat out the dust; thrash, drub.
Baguier, m. ring-case.
Bahut, m. trunk, leather-trunk.
Bahutier, m. trunk-maker.
Bai, *ie*, a. bay, light brown; - *brun*, brown bay; - *châtain*, chestnut colour; - *clair*, bright bay.
Baie, f. berry; bay, gulf; imposition, trick, deceit, cheat; *donner une* -, to put a trick upon.
Baigner, v. a. & n. to bathe, soak, dip, water; bathe, soak in; *se* -, v. r. to bathe; swim, plunge.
Baigneur, m. bather, bath-keeper.
Baignoir, m. bathing place, public
Baignoire, f. bathing tub. { bath.
Bail, m. lease.
Baïlle, f. large sea-tub.
Bâillement, m. yawning, gaping.
Bâiller, v. n. to gape, yawn; desire earnestly.
Bailler, v. a. to give, reach, deliver; *la - belle*, to impose upon, laugh at one; - *à ferme*, to lease, farm.
Baïlleul, m. agent, bonesetter, surgeon.
Bâilleur, m. yawner, gaper.
Baïlleur, m. lessor.
Bailli, m. bailiff.
Baillage, m. bailiwick, jurisdiction.
Bâillon, m. gag; bribe.
Bâillonner, v. a. to gag, stop the mouth. [bathing place.
Bain, m. bath, bathing; bathing tub;
Baïonnette, f. bayonet.
Baise-main, m. homage; service;
baise-mains, pl. compliments, respect. [the pope].
Baisement, m. kissing (of the feet of
Baiser, v. a. to kiss; salute; *se* -, v. r. to kiss, salute one another; -, m. kiss, salute.
Baiseur, m. kisser.
Baisotter, v. a. to kiss often.
Baisse, f. diminution in value, fall, abatement.
Baisser, v. a. & n. to let down, lower, cast down, bow, lessen, de-

crease, fall, sink; stoop; *se -*, v. r. to bend, bow, stoop.
Baisière, f. sediment, dregs of a cask, lees.
Baisure, f. kissing-crust.
Bajoire, f. double-faced coin.
Bajoue, f. hog's cheek.
Bal, m. ball, dancing assembly.
Baladin, m. buffoon, dancer at shows.
Baladinage, m. buffoonery.
Balafre, f. gash, scar, cicatrix.
Balafrer, v. a. to slash, scar.
Balai, m. broom, besom; brush.
Balance, f. balance, pair of scales, equipoise; irresolution; *être en -*, to be in suspense.
Balance, m. balance, step in dancing.
Balancement, m. balancing.
Balancer, v. a. & n. to balance, weigh, examine; be uncertain; *se -*, v. r. to swing, go up and down, hover.
Balancier, m. balance-maker; pendulum.
Balancoire, f. swing, seesaw.
Balasse, f. chaff-hed.
Balast, m. ballast.
Balauste, f. wild pomegranate.
Balaustier, m. wild pomegranate-tree.
Balayage, m. sweeping, cleaning.
Balayer, v. a. to sweep, clean, brush.
Balayette, f. hearth-broom, small hair-broom. [seller of brooms.
Balayeur, m. sweeper, maker, or
Balayures, f. pl. sweepings, acum.
Balbutiement, m. stammering, stut-
 tering.
Balbutier, v. a. to stammer, stutter.
Balcon, m. balcony.
Baldaqin, m. canopy, tester.
Baleine, f. whale; whale-bone.
Baleineau, m. young whale.
Baleinier, m. whaler, Greenland
Balthre, f. under-lip. [ship.
Baline, f. pack-cloth.
Balise, f. sea-mark, buoy, beacon.
Baliser, v. a. to set up beacons.
Baliste, f. balista (warlike engine).
Baliveau, m. pollard, standard.
Baliverner, v. a. & n. to mock, de-
 ride, laugh at; trifle, tell idle stories.
Balivernes, f. pl. fooleries, idle tales.
Ballade, f. ballad.
Ballant, a. swinging, hanging down.
Balle, f. ball; bullet; shot; pack;
 bundle; *prendre la - au bond*, to
 seize the opportunity.

Baller, v. n. to dance, dangle.
Ballet, m. ballet, interlude.
Ballon, m. foot-ball; balloon; air-
 balloon.
Ballonnier, m. balloonist.
Ballot, m. pack; burden, bale.
Ballottage, m. ballotation, balloting
Ballotte, f. ballot, voting-ball; basket
Ballotement, m. ballotation, voting
Balloter, v. a. & n. to ballot; toss
 bandy; debate, discuss.
Balnduble, a. balneatory, fit for baths
Balourd, m. loggerhead, blockhead.
Balourdise, f. stupidity, absurdity
 nonsense, foolishness.
Balsamine, f. balsam. [ferous
Balsamique, a. balsamical; odori-
Balustrade, f. balustrade, row of ba-
Balustre, m. baluster. [sters
Balustrer, v. a. to fence with a ba-
 lustrade, rail in.
Bambin, m. little boy, babe.
Bambochade, f. grotesque picture
 ridiculous figure. [shrimp
Bamboche, f. large puppet, dwarf.
Bambou, m. bamboo.
Ban, m. ban, proclamation, publica-
 tion, banishment, exile; privilege.
Banal, a. a common, public; mean,
 trivial, vulgar.
Banalité, f. rights over vassals.
Bananier, m. banana-tree.
Banc, m. bench, seat; bank, sand-
 border; - *de sable*, sand-bank,
 shallow; - *commun*, court of com-
 mon pleas.
Bancal, a. a bandy-legged.
Bancelle, f. long narrow bench.
Bancroche, m. little bandy-legged
 man. [truss; iron-plate.
Bandage, m. bandage, roller, band,
Bandagiste, m. truss-maker.
Bande, f. band, tie, bandage; gang,
 crew, company, thong.
Bandeau, m. fillet, frontlet, tiara.
Bandège, m. tea-board, shallow
 trough.
Bandelette, f. bandelet, little band.
Bander, v. a. to bind, tie; stretch,
 raise against; *se -*, v. r. to oppose,
 grow hard; league, confederate.
Bandereau, m. sling to bear a trumpet.
Banderolle, f. bandrol.
Bandit, m. bandit, robber; vagabond.
Bandoulier, m. highwayman, vagabond.

Banquette, f. shoulder-belt.
Bannin, f. jurisdiction.
Bann, f. tilt, awning; cabin.
Bannan, m. small hamper; dung-cart.
Bannet, v. a. to cover with a tilt.
Bannet, m. banneret.
Banneton, m. calf, fish-chest.
Bannette, f. wicker-basket.
Bannière, f. banner, standard.
Bannir, v. a. to banish, outlaw; *se* -, v. r. to retire, withdraw.
Bannissement, m. banishment, exile.
Banque, f. bank.
Banqueroute, f. bankruptcy; *faire* -, to break, turn bankrupt.
Banqueroutier, m. bankrupt, insolvent debtor.
Banquet, m. banquet, feast.
Banquet, v. n. to banquet, feast.
Banquette, f. foot path, pavement.
Banquier, m. banker.
Baptême, m. baptism; christening.
Baptiser, v. a. to baptize, christen.
Baptismal, ale, a. baptismal.
Baptistère, m. baptistery.
Baquet, m. tub, washing-tub.
Baqueter, v. a. to scoop out water.
Bar, m. hand-barrow; barbel.
Baragouin, m. gibberish; cant.
Baragouinage, m. cant, jargon; nonsense.
Baragouiner, v. n. to speak gibberish.
Baragouineur, m. stammerer, stutterer.
Baraque, f. barrack; hut, hovel.
Baraquer, v. a. to make barracks.
Baratte, f. churn.
Baratter, v. a. to churn.
Barbarane, f. baracan, loop-hole.
Barbarole, m. pharao (game).
Barbare, a. barbarous, savage, inhuman; -, m. barbarian. [ly.
Barbarement, ad. barbarously, cruelly.
Barbarie, f. barbarity, cruelty.
Barbarisme, m. barbarism.
Barbe, f. beard; lappet; *Bar*; *faire la* -, to shave; *rire sous* -, to laugh in one's sleeve; *barbes*, pl. whiskers of a cat &c., feathers of a quill.
Barbeau, m. barbel.
Barbelle, ée, a. bearded. [barber.
Barberie, f. business or shop of a barber.
Barbet, m. spaniel; tell-tale.
Barbette, f. female spaniel.
Barbiche, f. lap-dog.

Dict. *Frang.-angl.*

Barbichon, m. small spaniel.
Barbier, m. barber, shaver.
Barbillion, m. little barbel.
Barbon, m. gray beard, dotard.
Barbonnage, m. peevishness.
Barboder, v. a. to dabble, puddle, muddle.
Barboteur, m. tame duck; dabbling.
Barbotine, f. worm-wood.
Barbouillage, m. daubing; nonsense.
Barbouiller, v. a. to daub, spoil, scribble; *se* -, v. r. to lose one's reputation; perplex one's brains.
Barbouilleur, m. dauber, bad painter, scribbler.
Barbu, ue, a. bearded.
Barbue, f. halibut; quickset vine.
Barcarolle, f. Venetian ballad.
Barcelonnette, f. cradle.
Barde, m. bard, minstrel.
Barde, f. slice of bacon; great saddle.
Bardeau, m. shingle.
Bardeur, v. a. to lard; cover a horse with armour. [barrow driver.
Bardur, m. day-labourer, wheel-
Bardot, m. small mule, drudge; incomplete book, waste-paper.
Barge, f. hay-stack; barge.
Bargaignage, m. bargaining, haggling, boggling. [boggle.
Barguigner, v. n. to bargain, haggle.
Barguigner, m. bargainer, haggler.
Baril, m. barrel, rundlet; cylinder.
Barillage, m. emptying of barrels; filling of bottles. [watch.
Barillet, m. small barrel; barrel of a
Bariolage, m. odd mixture of colours.
Barinler, v. a. to mix colours, speckle.
Bariolure, f. speck, spot.
Bariquaut, m. small barrel, keg.
Barlong, que, a. uneven, longer on one side than on the other.
Barnacle, *Barnache*, m. barnacle, sea-goose.
Baromètre, m. barometre.
Baron, m. baron.
Baronnage, m. baronage.
Baronne, f. baroness.
Baronnet, m. baronet.
Baronnie, f. barony.
Baroque, a. odd, unequal, rough.
Baroscope, m. baroscope, barometer.
Barot, m. beam, rafter.
Barotte, f. grape-basket.
Barque, f. bark, large boat. [boat.
Barquerolle, f. little boat, fishing-

Barquette, f. little boat; tray.
Barrage, m. turnpike-money, toll.
Barrager, m. toll-gatherer.
Barre, f. bar, spar; stroke, cross-bar, barrier; *barres*, f. pl. bars; prison.
Barreau, m. wooden or iron bar, rail; court of justice; *gens de -*, lawyers; *suiivre le -*, to follow the law. [prevent; erase.
Barrer, v. a. to bar, fasten, stop.
Barrette, f. small cap, bonnet.
Barricade, f. barricade; intrenchment.
Barricader, v. a. to barricade.
Barrière, f. barrier, barricade; hinderance, turnpike.
Barrique, f. hoghead.
Barres, f. pl. lead or tin boxes, tea-canisters.
Bartavelle, f. large red partridge.
Bas, *basse*, a. low, mean, base, inferior, servile, despicable; - *peuple*, populace, common people; - *pris*, low price, easy purchase; *à basse note*, in a low voice; *faire main basse*, to put to the sword; -, m. bottom, foot, lower part, extremity; stocking, hose; - *tricotés*, pl. knit stockings; -, ad. low, down, below, off; *à -*, down; *par -*, downward; *ici -*, here below; *chapeau - l* hat off!
Basalte, m. basaltes.
Basane, f. tanned sheep's skin.
Basané, de, a. tawny, sun-burnt.
Bas-bord, m. larboard. [poise.
Bascule, f. sweep; see-saw, counter-balance.
Base, f. base, basis, foundation.
Baser, v. a. to lay the basis, settle, establish, found; *se -*, v. r. to be grounded on; rest; rely upon.
Basilic, m. basilisk, cockatrice; sweet basil. [of justice.
Basilique, f. stately church; court.
Basin, m. dimity.
Basoche, f. basoche.
Basque, f. skirt of a coat.
Bas-relief, m. bas-relief.
Basse, f. bass, bass-voice; - *continue*, thorough-bass. [court.
Basse-cour, f. poultry-yard, inner court.
Basse-fosse, f. dungeon, close prison.
Basement, ad. meanly, lowly, poorly.
Basses, f. pl. shallows, flats, shoals, shelves.

Bassesse, f. baseness, meanness, vileness.
Basset, m. terrier; little man.
Basse-taille, f. counter-tenor, under-tenor.
Bassette, f. basset (game).
Bassin, m. basin, small pond.
Bassine, f. deep and wide pan.
Bassiner, v. a. to warm with a warming pan; foment.
Bassinnet, m. small basin.
Bassinnet, m. butter-flower.
Bassinoire, f. warming pan.
Basson, m. bassoon.
Bastant, *te*, a. sufficient, competent.
Baste, a. & int. enough! hold! stop!
Baste, m. baste, ace of clubs.
Baster, v. a. to suffice, be sufficient.
Bastille, f. bastille.
Bastion, m. bastion, bulwark.
Bastonnade, f. bastinado, cudgelling.
Bastonner, v. a. to cudgel, bastinado.
Bas-ventre, m. lower belly, abdomen.
Bât, m. pack-saddle, pannell.
Bat-à-beurre, m. churn.
Bataille, f. battle, fight.
Batailler, v. n. to fight, struggle hard.
Bataillon, m. battalion.
Bâtard, de, a. bastard, illegitimate, spurious.
Batardeau, m. dam, mole.
Batardière, f. nursery of young trees.
Bâtardise, f. bastardy, illegitimacy.
Bateau, m. boat; body of a coach.
Batelage, m. boatman's fare; juggler's tricks.
Batèle, f. boat's load, boat full.
Batelet, m. little boat, light boat.
Bateleux, m. buffoon, tumbler, juggler.
Batelier, m. boatman, waterman.
Bâter, v. a. to put on a pack-saddle.
Bâtier, m. pack-saddle maker, seller.
Batifoler, v. n. to toy, trifle, romp.
Bâtiment, m. building, edifice.
Bâtir, v. a. to build; arrange; construct; baste.
Bâtisse, f. building of a house.
Bâtisseur, m. builder; architect.
Batiste, f. lawn, cambric.
Bâton, m. baton, staff, walking stick, cudgel. [cane!
Bâtonner, v. a. to cudgel; strike out.
Bâtonnet, m. tip-cat; small stick.
Bâtonnier, m. staff-bearer, constable.

Battage, m. thrashing of corn.
Battant, m. clapper; folding-door.
Battant, *te*, a. working; beating;
tout - neuf, quite new.
Batte, f. beetle, rammer; bolster;
 beater; battledore.
Batte-à-beurre, f. churning staff.
Battement, m. beating; applause,
 plaudit; shock, attack.
Batterie, f. battery, fighting, scuffle;
 cover of the powder-pan; - *de cuisine*, kitchen-utensils.
Batteur, m. beater; - *de paille*, idle
 fellow, vagabond; - *d'or*, gold-
 beater; - *en grange*, thrasher; -
d'estrade, scout, spy.
Battoir, m. battledore; beetle.
Battre, v. a. & n. irr. to beat, strike,
 shake, agitate; stir; thrash; coin;
 move, palpitate; *chemin battu*,
 beaten road, frequented path; - *le*
beurre, to churn; - *le pavé*, to
 rumble about; - *l'estrade*, to send
 out scouts; - *des mains*, to clap,
 applaud; - *l'eau*, to work, or toil
 in vain; - *les cartes*, to shuffle the
 cards; - *froid*, to receive coldly;
n., v. r. to fight, contend; *se faire*
-, to get one's self beaten.
Battures, f. pl. breakers; shelves.
Bambi, m. harrier; fox-hound.
Baudet, m. ass, ignorant man.
Baudrier, m. shoulder-belt.
Baudruche, f. gold-beater's skin.
Bauge, f. soil of a wild boar; mortar
 made of clay and straw.
Baume, m. balm, balsam.
Baumiér, m. balsam-tree.
Bavard, m. babbler, prater, boaster.
Bavarder, v. n. to blab, talk idly;
 boast. [talk]
Bavarderie, f. prattle, babble, idle
 talk.
Bave, f. alaver, slabbering.
Baver, v. n. to slabber, slaver, drivel.
Bavette, f. bib, slabbering cloth;
être à la -, to be in infancy.
Baveur, m. slabberer, driveller.
Baveux, *cuse*, a. slabbering, slimy.
Bavoche, *de*, a. rough, dim, not
 cleanly done.
Bavoche, v. a. to spot, print dimly.
Bavoche, f. dim sketch.
Bavollette, f. peasant girl.
Beyer, v. n. to gape, gaze.
Beyeur, m. gaper, gazer.
Beyonnette, f. bayonet.

Bazar, m. general market, bazaar.
Béant, *te*, a. gaping, wide open.
Béat, m. & a. sanctimonious; hypo-
 crite.
Beatification, f. beatification.
Beatifier, v. a. to beatify.
Beatifique, a. beatific, blissful.
Beatilles, f. pl. nice bits; sweet
 breads.
Beatitude, f. beatitude, blessedness.
Beau (bel), *belle*, a. beautiful, hand-
 some, fine, fair; excellent; - *mon-
 de*, people of fashion; - *mangeur*,
 great eater; *vous avez - dit*, what-
 ever you may say; *donner -*, to give
 a fair opportunity; -, m. beauty,
 fineness, excellence.
Beaucoup, ad. much, many, in number.
Beau-frère, m. son-in-law.
Beau-frère, m. brother-in-law.
Beau-père, m. father-in-law.
Beaupré, m. bowsprit.
Beauté, f. beauty; perfection, ex-
 cellence.
Bec, m. beak, bill; nose, snout; nib,
 mouth; - *d'aiguille*, gullet, spout
 of jug; - *de lampe*, socket of a lamp;
 - *de plume*, nib, or point of a pen;
 - *de lièvre*, hare-lip; *faire la - à*
qn., to give one his cue; give an in-
 nuendo; *causer - à -*, to speak
 to mouth; *avoir - et angles*, to be
 sharp.
Bécarre, m. B sharp in music.
Bécarre, f. wood-cock; *brider la -*,
 to impose upon one.
Bécarreau, m. young wood-cock.
Bécausine, f. snipe; *tirer la -*, to
 cheat at play.
Béchu, m. becafige, fig-pecker.
Bêche, f. spade.
Bêche, f. billfall.
Bécher, v. a. to dig, or turn up with
 a spade.
Béchu, f. billful; mouthful.
Béchu, v. a. to peck.
Bédaine, f. paunch, guts.
Bédo, m. beadle, mace-bearer.
Bédon, tabour, tabret. [desire].
Béer, v. a. to gape, stare; wish for,
Béfer, v. a. to mock.
Béffroi, m. belfrey; alarm-bell.
Bégaiement, m. stammering.
Bégayer, v. n. to stammer.
Bégue, m. stammerer.
Bégueule, f. foolish woman.

Bégain, m. biggin.
Béguine, f. sort of nun; peevish woman.
Beige, f. serge; -, a. of serge.
Beignet, m. fritter.
Béjaune, m. young bird; ignorance, [rawness].
Bel, v. *Beau*.
Bélanger, f. bilander.
Bélement, m. bleating.
Bêler, v. n. to bleat.
Belette, f. weasel.
Belier, m. ram, male sheep.
Bélibre, f. ring of a bell-clapper.
Béliste, m. idle beggar, scoundrel.
Bélisterie, f. rogues.
Belle, f. handsome woman; beauty.
Belle-fille, f. daughter-in-law.
Bellement, ad. gently, softly.
Belle-mère, m. mother-in-law, step-mother.
Belle-sœur, f. sister-in-law.
Belligérant, te, a. belligerent.
Belliqueux, euse, a. warlike, courageous.
Bellot, ite, a. pretty, genteel.
Belvédère, m. fine prospect, terrace, pavilion.
Bénédiction, f. benediction, blessing.
Bénéfice, m. benefice; benefit, advantage, profit; - simple, sinecure.
Bénéfiscence, f. beneficence, benevolence.
Bénéficial, ale, a. beneficial.
Bénéficiaire, m. beneficiary.
Bénéficiaire, v. n. to profit by trade, derive advantage.
Bêné, m. simpleton, ninny, fool; -, a. silly, foolish.
Bénévole, a. gracious, kind.
Bénignement, ad. benignity, favourable. [ness].
Bénignité, f. benignity, graciousness.
Bénin, igne, a. benign, kind, liberal; salubrious.
Bêner, v. a. to bless, praise; glorify.
Bênit, ite, a. holy, sacred.
Bénitier, m. holy water vessel.
Bénioin, m. benjoin.
Béquille, f. crutch.
Béquiller, v. a. & n. to dig up weeds; walk on crutches.
Béquillon, m. weed-hook.
Bercail, m. sheep-fold, sheep-cot.
Berceau, m. cradle; arbour, bower; vault; *dès le* -, *en* -, from one's infancy.

Berger, v. a. to rock, lull; amuse; se -, v. r. to lull one's self, build castles in the air.
Bergame, f. coarse tapestry.
Bergamote, f. bergamot.
Berge, f. beach, bank, shoal; barge.
Berger, m. shepherd.
Bergère, f. shepherdess.
Bergerie, f. sheep-fold; congregation; *bergeries*, pl. pastorals, rural poems.
Bergeronnette, f. water-wag-tail.
Bergerot, m. little shepherd.
Beryl, m. beryl.
Berle, f. water-parsley.
Berlue, f. momentary dizziness, dimness of sight; *avoir la* -, to be dazzled, see dimly.
Bernable, a. ridiculous.
Berne, f. toss in a blanket; raillery.
Bernement, m. toss in a blanket; banter. [ridicule].
Berner, v. a. to toss in a blanket; *Berneur*, m. tosser up; banterer.
Bernicles, f. pl. nonsense, trifles.
Barniquet, m. chest; beggary, misery; *aller au* -, to come to beggary; *être au* -, to be reduced to beggary.
Beauce, f. bag, wallet; beggar's bag; *être à la* -, to be very poor.
Beacrier, m. beggar.
Beaigre, a. sourish.
Beaigue, f. twobill.
Bécicles, f. pl. spectacles, glasses; *prendre ses* -, to consider well.
Beogne, f. work, labour, employment; *donner de la* -, to give trouble; *tailler de la* -, to harass, plague; *être*, or *se mettre en* -, to begin, set about; *aimer à suite*, to hate work.
Béogner, v. n. to be employed, work.
Beoira, m. need, want, necessity; indigence; *avoir* -, to want, be in need of.
Beoon, nne, a. twin.
Beotier, m. beast-fighter.
Beotial, ale, a. bestial, beastly.
Beotialité, f. bestiality.
Beotasse, f. ninny, simpleton.
Beotiaux, m. pl. cattle, herds.
Beotiole, f. small animal, insect.
Bétail, m. cattle, herd, flock.
Bête, f. beast, animal; fool; - *sauvage*, stag, deer; - *noire*, wild boar; *faire la* -, to be silly; -, a. silly, foolish.

Bêtel, m. betel.
Bêtement, ad. foolishly, sillily.
Bêtise, f. stupidity, foolishness; absurdity.
Bêtoine, f. betony.
Bêtoine, f. pl. indraught.
Bêtoine, f. betrave, beet-radish.
Béglement, m. bellowing.
Bégler, v. n. to bellow.
Beurre, m. butter.
Beurre, m. butter-pear.
Beurre, f. slice of bread buttered, bread and butter.
Beurrier, m. butter-seller.
Bewe, f. mistake, oversight, blunder.
Bécard, m. bezoar.
Biais, m. bias, means, method; inclination; slope, bevil; *de* -, slopingly, aslope.
Biaisement, m. sloping direction, winding; deceit, fetch, shift.
Biaisier, v. n. to slope; shuffle.
Biaisier, m. shuffler, double-dealer.
Biaise, f. raw silk.
Biberon, m. tippler, drunkard.
Bible, f. Bible, Scriptures.
Bibliographe, m. bibliographer.
Bibliographie, f. bibliography.
Bibliomane, m. enthusiastic lover of books. [books.
Bibliomanie, f. excessive love of books.
Bibliothécaire, m. librarian.
Bibliothèque, f. library.
Biblique, a. biblical. [tion.
Bicêtre, m. prison, house of correction.
Biche, f. hind, female to a stag.
Bichon, m. small lap-dog.
Bicoque, f. paltry house.
Bidet, m. pony, small horse.
Bien, m. wealth, property, riches, good, advantage; comfort, kindness, good character; *homme de* -, good man; -, ad. well, right, very, many, quite; - *loin*, very far off; - *loin de*, far from; - *loin que*, far from, so far from; - *que*, though, although.
Bien-aise, a. glad, happy.
Bien-disant, a. eloquent, well-spoken.
Bien-être, m. welfare, comfort; -, v. a. irr. to do well, succeed.
Bienfaisance, f. beneficence.
Bienfaisant, *te*, a. beneficent, kind.
Bienfait, m. good action, kindness, benefit. [able.
Bien-fait, *te*, a. handsome, agree-

Bienfaiteur, m. benefactor.
Bienfaitrice, f. benefactress.
Bien-fonds, m. lands, possessions.
Bien-heureux, *euse*, a. blessed, happy.
Biennal, *ale*, a. biennial. [py.
Bien-séance, f. decency, becomingness, convenience.
Bien-séant, *te*, a. becoming, suitable, decent, convenient.
Bien-tôt, ad. soon, very soon.
Bienveillance, f. benevolence.
Bienveillant, *te*, a. benevolent, generous, kind.
Bienvenu, *ue*, a. welcome, grateful.
Bienvenue, f. entrance-money; happy arrival.
Bienvouloir, m. good-will.
Bière, f. beer.
Bidvre, m. beaver, castor.
Biffage, m. erasure, settlement.
Biffer, v. a. to erase, efface, destroy.
Bifurque, *de*, a. bifurcated.
Bigame, m. & ad. bigamist; twice married.
Bigamie, f. bigamy.
Bigarreau, m. hard cherry.
Bigarreaux, m. hard cherry tree.
Bigarrer, v. a. to checker, variegate.
Bigarrure, f. variegation, diversity, medley.
Bigle, a. squint-eyed, squint; -, m. beagle-hound, beagle.
Bigler, v. a. to squint, look askint.
Bigne, f. bump on the forehead.
Bigorne, f. bipoined anvil.
Bigorner, v. a. to work on the anvil.
Bigot, *te*, a. bigoted; -, m. bigot, hypocrite.
Bigoterie, f. bigotry, hypocrisy.
Biguer, a. a. to swop, make an exchange.
Bijou, m. jewel, gem.
Bijouterie, f. jewellery, jewels.
Bijoutier, m. jeweller.
Bilan, m. account-book, balance; *faire son* -, to stop payment.
Bilboquet, m. cup and ball; trifling work.
Bile, f. bile, gall, choler; wrath; *chauffer le* -, to provoke one's
Biliaire, a. biliary. [anger.
Bilieux, *euse*, a. bilious; irascible, irritable.
Bill, m. bill.
Billard, m. billiards. [the ball.
Billarder, v. a. to drive; hit twice

Bille, f. billiard-ball; packer's-stick.
Billebarrer, v. a. to checker, variegate. [*à la* -, in disorder.
Billebaude, f. disorder, confusion;
Biller, v. a. to tighten with a pack-stick; roll dough.
Billet, m. billet, note, ticket; - *de loterie*, lottery ticket; - *de banque*, bank-note, bank-bill.
Billet-doux, m. love-letter.
Billevesse, f. nonsense, idle trash.
Billion, m. billion.
Billonnage, m. circulation of bad money.
Billonnement, m. base coinage.
Billonner, v. n. to put off bad coin, circulate debased coin.
Billonneur, m. circulator of debased
Billot, m. block; cudgel. [coin.
Bimbelot, m. child's toy.
Bimbeloterie, f. retail of toys, toy-shop. [children's toys.
Bimbelotier, m. maker, or seller of
Binaire, a. binary.
Binement, m. second ploughing, dressing; digging again.
Biner, v. a. to plough, or dig a second time.
Binet, m. socket; saveall; *faire* -, to be close, burn up the ends of candles.
Binocle, m. binocle.
Biographe, m. biographer.
Biographie, f. biography.
Biographique, a. biographical.
Bipède, a. biped.
Bique, f. she-goat.
Biquet, m. kid; money-scale.
Biqueter, v. a. to kid; weigh money.
Birambrot, m. soup made of beer, sugar and nutmeg.
Birème, f. two-oared boat.
Bis, ad. twice, again.
Bis, *bise*, a. brown; tawny.
Bisaïeul, m. great grandfather.
Bisaïeule, f. great grandmother.
Bisannuel, *elle*, a. biennial.
Bisbille, f. slight quarrel.
Bis-blanc, a. whitish brown.
Biscornu, *ue*, a. bicornous; ill-made, odd.
Biscotin, m. sugar-cake, hard biscuit.
Biscuit, m. biscuit.
Bise, f. north-east wind.
Biseau, m. cut of a diamond; kissing-crest.

Biser, v. a. & n. to dye again; grow brown or worse.
Biset, m. stock-dove.
Bisette, f. coarse narrow lace.
Bison, m. wild ox, buffalo.
Bisquain, m. undressed sheep's skin, horse-cloth.
Bisque, f. bisk, soup, broth.
Bisac, m. wallet, knapsack.
Bisette, m. bissextile.
Bistre, f. bistre, prepared soot.
Bitume, m. bitumen.
Bitumineux, *euse*, a. bituminous.
Bivoie, f. parting of a road, two ways.
Bivouac, m. double night-watch.
Bivouaquer, v. n. to keep watch during the night in the open air.
Bisarre, a. odd, whimsical, capricious, humorous.
Bizarrement, ad. oddly, whimsically.
Bizarrière, f. strangeness, fantasticalness.
Blafard, *de*, a. pale, wan.
Blairéau, m. badger.
Blânable, a. blameable.
Blâme, m. blame, reproof.
Bidmer, v. a. to blame, censure, reprimand, reprove publicly; *se* -, v. r. to impute the fault to one's self.
Blanc, *blanche*, a. white, clean, pure; -, m. whiteness, white colour; - *de baleine*, spermaceti.
Blanc-bec, m. young man without experience. [blanche.
Blanc-signe, *Blanc-sign*, m. carte-
Blanchaille, f. fry, small fish.
Blanchâtre, a. whitish.
Blanche, f. minim.
Blanchement, ad. cleanly, neatly.
Blancherie, f. bleaching-field.
Blanchet, m. under-waistcoat; printer's blanket.
Blancheur, f. whiteness, paleness.
Blanchiment, m. bleaching, wash.
Blanchir, v. a. & n. to whiten, wash, purify; prove innocent; become white; grow old; *se* -, v. r. to justify one's self.
Blanchissage, m. washing, bleaching, whitening. [bleaching.
Blanchissant, *te*, a. whitening.
Blanchisserie, f. bleaching field.
Blanchisseur, m. whitster, bleacher, whitener. [laundress.
Blanchisseuse, f. washer-woman,

Blague, *f.* sham, lottery; blank lot.
Blanquette, *f.* blanket. [tery.
Blanc, *v. a.* to blank, dull; *se -*, *v. r.* to impair one's constitution by excess.
Blason, *m.* heraldry, blazonry.
Blasonnement, *m.* blazonry, heraldry. [traduce.
Blasmer, *v. a.* to blazon; slander.
Blasmeur, *m.* blazer; slanderer.
Blasphémateur, *m.* blasphemer.
Blasphématoire, *a.* blasphemous.
Blasphème, *m.* blasphemy.
Blasphémer, *v. a. & n.* to blaspheme, speak blasphemy.
Blatier, *m.* corn-merchant, corn-chandler.
Blé, *m.* corn, wheat, rye, oats, barley; *manger s'en - en herbe*, to anticipate one's revenues.
Blême, *a.* soft, weak, silly.
Blême, *a.* pale, wan.
Blémir, *v. n.* to grow pale.
Blémissement, *m.* paleness, want of colour.
Bléven, *m.* badger. [colour.
Blasant, *te*, *a.* offensive, displeasing.
Blaser, *v. a.* to hurt, wound, injure, wrong; inspire; *se -*, *v. r.* to hurt one's self. [injury.
Blasseur, *f.* wound, hurt; offence.
Blatte, *f.* sort of beet; -, *a.* half rotten.
Blau, *une*, *a.* blue, ethereal.
Blendire, *a.* bluish, faint blue.
Blénir, *v. a. & n.* to make blue; grow blue, turn blue.
Blinder, *v. a.* to blind.
Blot, *m.* block, lump, heap; block-head.
Blotage, *m.* shards; inverted letter.
Blotaille, *f.* rough stones.
Blotus, *m.* blockade.
Blond, *m.* fair, or flaxen colour; -, *de*, *a.* fair, flaxen.
Blonde, *f.* fair woman.
Blondin, *m.* spark, bean.
Blondine, *f.* fair woman.
Blondir, *v. n.* to grow fair.
Bloquer, *v. a.* to block up, blockade.
Blot, *m.* log-line.
Blottir, *v. r.* to squat down, lie squat. [mould.
Bloue, *f.* billiards' pocket, hazard.
Blower, *v. a.* to drive the ball into the pocket of billiards; deceive; *se*

-, *v. r.* to bewilder, lose one's self; blunder, mistake.
Bluet, *m.* corn-flower. [wit.
Bluette, *f.* spark, sparkle; flash of lightning.
Blutage, *m.* bolting of meal.
Blutier, *m.* bolter, sieve.
Bluter, *v. a.* to bolt, sift.
Bluterie, *f.* bolting-room.
Bobèche, *f.* socket, hollow of a candle.
Bobine, *f.* bobbin. [stick.
Bobiner, *v. a.* to wind silk.
Bobo, *m.* small ailment.
Bocage, *m.* bocage, wood.
Bocager, *dre*, *a.* woody, sylvan.
Bocal, *m.* decanter, sort of glass jar; mouth-piece of a trumpet.
Bocarder, *v. a.* to pound, pulverise.
Bodine, *f.* keel.
Bodinerie, *f.* bottomry.
Boîte, *f.* box, case.
Bosuf, *m.* ox, neat; - *à la mode*, alamode beef.
Bogue, *f.* prickly husk of the chestnut.
Bohd, *m.* bohea, black tea. [nut.
Boire, *v. a. & n.* irr. to drink, swallow, absorb; quench thirst, drink to; -, *a.* drink, drinking.
Bois, *m.* wood, plantation of trees; forest; - *chablis*, wind-fallen wood; - *taillis*, copse, brushwood; - *de lit*, bedstead.
Boisage, *m.* timber, wainscot.
Boiser, *v. a.* to wainscot; plant trees.
Boiserie, *f.* wainscotting, woodwork.
Boisieux, *euse*, *a.* woody, ligneous.
Boisillier, *m.* wood-cutter.
Boisson, *m.* bushel.
Boisselle, *f.* bushel-full.
Boisson, *f.* drink, beverage.
Boîte, *f.* box, case, chest; - *de montre*, watch-case; - *à fusil*, tinder-box; - *à poudre*, powder flask, powder horn.
Boîte, *f.* maturity.
Boitement, *m.* lameness, claudication. [dicat.
Boiter, *v. n.* to limp, go lame, claudicate.
Boiteux, *euse*, *a.* cripple, limping, lame. [jewels: box.
Boitier, *m.* surgeon's case; box for box.
Bol, *m.* bolus.
Bombance, *f.* feasting, extravagant living; *faire -*, to live sumptuously, riot.
Bombarde, *f.* bombard, bomb vessel.
Bombardement, *m.* bombardment.

Bomharder, v. a. to bombard.

Bombardier, m. bombardier, gunner.

Bombe, f. bomb.

Bombement, m. convexity, swelling, curvature.

Bomber, v. a. to make convex; swell.

Bomerie, f. bottomry.

Bon, **bonne**, a. good, kind, benevolent; fit, proper, advantageous, able; strong, great, large; - *air*, grace, elegance; - *mot*, witty saying; *de - coeur*, heartily; *tout de -*, in earnest, in good earnest, really; *de bonne heure*, early, betimes; *à la bonne heure*, in time, in good time, let it be so; *à quoi -*, to what purpose; -, m. good quality, righteousness; good, advantage, profit; promissory note; -, ad. & int. well, much, good; well! right! in good time.

Bonace, f. calm; quietness, tranquillity. [credulous.

Bonasse, a. good-natured, innocent.

Bonbon, m. sugar-plum, sweetmeat, sweeties. [sweeties.

Bonbonnière, f. pocket-box to hold
Bond, m. bound, rebound, leap, jump, bounce; *prendre la balle au -*, to seize a favourable opportunity; *faire faux -*, to break one's promise; be a bankrupt.

Bonde, f. bung, bung-hole; sluice.

Bonder, v. a. to bung, stop up a barrel.

Bondir, v. n. to bound, jump, spring.

Bondissant, *te*, a. skipping, bounding.

Bondissement, m. leap, spring, bounce; - *de coeur*, rising of the stomach.

Bondon, m. bung, stopple; bung-hole. [pierce, brach.

Bondonner, v. a. to bung, stop up,

Bondonnière, f. borer, auger.

Bonheur, m. happiness, good luck, good fortune, blessing; *par -*, luckily, fortunately.

Bonhomie, f. good nature, goodness; silly discourse.

Bonhomme, m. good natured man.

Bonification, a. improvement, melioration.

Bonifier, v. a. to improve, meliorate, indemnify; *se -*, v. r. to get, or grow better, improve.

Bonjour, m. good day, good morning.

Bonne, f. governess, nurse.

Bonneau, m. buoy.

Bonnement, ad. truly, honestly, sincerely.

Bonnet, m. bonnet, cap.

Bonnetade, f. cap in hand, salutation; capping.

Bonnetier, v. a. to cringe, bow, flatter.

Bonneterie, f. hosier's business, cap-maker's trade.

Bonneur, m. swindler, sharper.

Bonnetier, m. cap-maker, hosier.

Bonnette, f. bonnet.

Bonsoir, m. good evening, good night.

Bonté, f. goodness, goodwill, kindness, beneficence.

Boqueteau, m. small wood.

Boquillon, m. woodman, woodcutter.

Borax, m. borax.

Bord, m. border, edge, brim, shore, extremity; - *à -*, level, even with; - *sur -*, tack for tack; *aller à -*, to go on board.

Bordage, m. planking of a ship.

Brodayer, v. n. to traverse, tack about.

Bordé, m. gold, silk-lace.

Bordée, f. broadside.

Bordel, m. brothel.

Border, v. a. to border, edge, lace, trim; board.

Bordereau, m. note, account.

Bordure, f. border, edge, frame.

Bordal, *ale*, a. boreal, northern.

Borée, m. north-wind.

Borgne, a. one-eyed; *cobaret -*, hedge ale house, paltry tavern.

Borgneuse, f. one-eyed woman or girl. [mark.

Borne, f. bound, limit, post, landmark.

Borné, *de*, a. limited, shallow, ignorant.

Borner, v. a. to bound, limit, border; restrain, confine; *se -*, v. r. to confine one's self, be satisfied with.

Bosquet, m. grove, thicket.

Bossage, m. bossage, embossment, eminence. [model, figure.

Bosse, f. boss, bunch; swelling;

Bosselage, m. embossing, relief.

Bosseler, v. a. to emboss, work in relief.

Bosselure, f. crimping of leaves.

Bosseman, m. boatwain.

Bossotte, f. stud on a bridle.

Bosse, *de*, a. hunchbacked; unequal.

Bouner, v. a. to bruise, batter, de-
fect. [f. botany.
Botanique, a. botanical, botanic; -,
Botaniste, m. botanist.
Botte, f. load; bundle, heap; thrust;
bottle of hay, step of a coach; à
propos de *botte*, without cause,
without reason.
Bottelage, m. hay-binding, bottling.
Botteler, v. a. to bind hay, bottle.
Botteleur, m. hay-binder.
Botter, v. a. to make, or put on boots;
et -, v. r. to put on one's boots.
Bottier, m. bootmaker.
Bottine, f. half-boot, buskin, jockey
boot.
Boue, m. he-goat, goat-skin.
Bouran, m. hut, place to smoke fish
or fish; house of ill fame.
Boucaner, v. a. & n. to smoke, dry
by smoke; vex, tease.
Boucaquier, m. buccanier; hunter.
Boucan, m. hogshead.
Bouche, f. mouth; aperture; en-
trance; *bonne* -, dainties, delicacies;
- à -, face to face; *faire la petite*
-, to mince it; *prendre sur sa* -, to
live sparingly; *avoir bonne* -, to
have a nimble tongue.
Bouché, é, a. dull, stupid, heavy.
Bouche, f. mouthful, morsel.
Boucher, v. a. to stop, shut, obstruct,
prevent.
Boucher, m. butcher.
Bouchère, f. butcher's wife.
Boucherie, f. slaughter-house, sham-
bles; butchery, cruelty; *viande de*
-, butcher's meat.
Bouclature, f. fence, enclosure.
Bouchoir, m. stoppie; cover of the
oven. [tavern
Bouchon, m. cork, stoppie; paltry
Boucheuse, f. darling, favourite.
Bouchonner, v. a. to rub with a wisp,
ramplo; cajole.
Bouchonnier, m. corkcutter.
Boucle, f. buckle; ring, curl; ear-
Bouclément, m. ringing. [ring.
Boucler, v. a. to buckle; ring, curl;
shut up; conclude.
Bouclier, m. shield, buckler; pro-
tector.
Boucon, m. poison.
Bouder, v. n. to pout, look angry.
Bouderie, f. pouting; wrangling;
avoir quelques -, to be angry.

Boudoir, *ence*, a. sullen, sulky, me-
rose.
Boudin, m. pudding, sausage.
Boudine, f. knot in a glass.
Boudinier, m. pudding-maker.
Boudinibre, f. funnel used to make
puddings.
Boudoir, m. cabinet, private room.
Boue, f. dirt, filth, mire; misery.
Bouée, f. buoy.
Bouer, v. a. to render ductile, beat
with a hammer.
Boueur, m. scavenger.
Boueux, *ence*, a. dirty, muddy, miry.
Bouffant, *te*, a. puffing, swelling.
Bouffée, f. puff; blast; breathing.
Bouffer, v. a. & n. to blow, swell
into size; gorge; swell with the
wind.
Bouffette, f. ear-knot.
Bouffé, *ie*, a. puffed up, bombastic.
Bouffer, v. a. & n. to swell, bloat; be
swelled.
Bouffissure, f. swelling, protuberance.
Bouffon, m. buffoon, jester, mimic.
Bouffon, *onne*, a. comical, facetious
Bouffonner, v. n. to play the buffoon.
Bouffonnerie, f. buffoonery.
Bouge, m. small hut; dirty apart-
ment; budget.
Bougeoir, m. fat candlestick.
Bouger, v. n. to budge, stir, be
steady.
Bougette, f. budget, small bag.
Bougie, f. wax-candle, taper.
Bougier, v. a. to wax, cure with wax.
Bougonner, v. n. to grumble, mur-
mur, mutter.
Bougran, m. buckram.
Bouillaison, f. boiling.
Bouillant, *te*, a. boiling hot; pas-
Bouilleur, m. distiller. [sleante.
Bouilli, m. boiled meat.
Bouillie, f. pap.
Bouillir, v. n. irr. to boil, ferment.
Bouilloire, f. kettle, boiler.
Bouillon, m. broth, ebullition, effe-
vescence. [up.
Bouillonnement, m. boiling, bubbling
Bouillonner, v. n. to bubble up, fer-
ment.
Boulanger, m. baker; -, v. a. & n.
to bake bread, sell bread.
Boulangère, f. baker-woman.
Boulangerie, f. bake-house, baker's
Boule, f. ball, bowl. [shop.

Bouleau, m. birch-tree.
Boulet, v. n. to raise, swell; puff up.
Boulet, m. bullet, ball.
Boulette, f. little ball.
Bouleau, m. short thick horse.
Boulevard, m. bulwark, bastion, fortress.
Bouleversement, m. overthrow, destruction, confusion.
Bouleverser, v. a. to overthrow, demolish, destroy.
Bouti, m. tea-pot.
Boulimie, f. inordinate hunger, bulimy. [nest.
Boulin, m. pigeon-hole, pigeon's
Bouline, f. bawline.
Bouliner, v. a. to sail with a side-wind; steal in a camp.
Boulineur, m. thief (in a camp), marauder.
Boulingrin, m. bowling-green.
Boulon, m. bolt, iron-pin.
Boulonner, v. a. to fasten with a bolt, or pin. [unwillingly.
Bouquet, v. a. & n. to yield, submit
Bouquet, m. nosegay, posy, bunch of flowers; - *de paille*, wisp of straw; *à vous le -*, it is your turn; *donner le -*, to give a treat; *rendre le -*, to return a treat.
Bouquetier, m. flower-pot.
Bouquetière, f. flower-girl, flower-woman.
Bouquetin, m. wild goat.
Bouquin, m. old he-goat; satyr.
Bouquinier, v. n. to hunt after old books, read old books.
Bouquinerie, f. heap of old books.
Bouquineur, m. bookman, bookworm. [hand books.
Bouquiniste, m. dealer in second-
Bouracan, m. barracan.
Bourasque, f. sudden storm.
Bourbe, f. mud, mire, slith.
Bourbenn, *euse*, a. muddy, miry, slimy, dirty. [affair.
Bourbier, m. slough, dirty plash; bad
Bourbillon, m. suppurating, pus.
Bourcette, f. corn-salad.
Bourdaloue, f. hat-band.
Bourde, f. fib, evasion, trick, falsehood, sham. [deceive.
Bourder, v. n. to fib, impose upon,
Bourdure, m. fibber, story-teller.
Bourdillon, m. cleft wood to make casks.

Bourdon, m. pilgrim's staff; drone; great bell.
Bourdonnement, m. hum, buzzing.
Bourdonner, v. n. to hum, hum, murmur.
Bourdonnet, m. lint, dossil.
Bourg, m. borough, market-town.
Bourgade, f. small borough.
Bourgeois, m. burgess, citizen.
Bourgeois, *se*, a. belonging to a ci-
Bourgeoise, f. citizen's wife. [tizen.
Bourgeoisement, ad. like a citizen.
Bourgeoisie, f. freedom of a city; citizens.
Bourgeon, m. bud, shoot.
Bourgeonner, v. n. to bud, put forth young shoots.
Bourgmestre, m. burgomaster.
Bourguignon, m. sort of grape.
Bourguignote, f. burganet.
Bourrache, f. borage.
Bourrade, f. blow, thrust; assault, attack.
Bourrasque, f. sudden storm; ill-humour, whim, caprice.
Bourre, f. wadding, cow's hair; useless thing; *lit de -*, flock-bed.
Bourreau, m. hangman, executioner; - *d'argent*, spendthrift, prodigal.
Bourrée, f. faggot, brushwood.
Bourreler, v. a. to ill use; torment, torture. [pad.
Bourrelet, m. cushion for the head,
Bourrelier, m. harness-maker.
Bourrer, v. a. to stuff; ram, thrust; ill use, reprove rudely.
Bourriche, f. game-basket.
Bourrique, f. ass, she-ass,
Bourriquet, m. ass's colt, hand-barrow. [whimsical.
Bourru, *me*, a. morose, cross, peevish;
Bourse, f. purse, bag; exchange; *coupeur de -*, pick-pocket; *couper la -*, to pick one's pocket; *faire commune*, to live in common; *avoir la - plate*, to have very little money
Bourslette, f. small purse.
Boursier, m. purser, treasurer; purse-maker or seller.
Boursiller, v. n. to contribute, collect a joint sum.
Bourson, m. small pocket, watch-fob. [ty.
Boursoufflage, m. bombast, pomposity.
Boursoufflé, *de*, a. bloated, swelled, bombastic.

Boucouffler, v. a. to swell, puff up; blout.
Bouard, m. dung of animals.
Boue, f. cow's dung.
Bouillage, m. mud-wall.
Bouillier, v. a. to make a mud-wall; work ill; bungle.
Bouilleur, m. bungler, botcher, dabbler.
Bouquier, v. n. to pillage, plunder.
Boussole, f. sea-compass; guide.
Bout, m. end, tip, button, chape; heel-piece; - *d'aile*, pinion; - *d'homme*, short man, dwarf; *bouts rimés*, pl. rhymes; poetry; *d'un* - *à l'autre*, from the beginning to the end; *as - ds compte*, after all, upon the whole; *venir à -*, to succeed, conquer; *se tenir sur le - des pieds*, to stand tiptoe.
Boutade, f. fit of ill humour, whim, freak.
Boutadeux, *casse*, a. whimsical, freak.
Boute-feu, m. incendiary, firebrand.
Boute-hors, m. play; loquacity.
Bouteillage, m. butlerage.
Bouteille, f. bottle, bubble.
Boutillier, m. butler.
Bouter, v. a. to put, arrange; pare off; strike.
Bouterolle, f. chape; punchoon.
Boute-tout-cuire, m. prodigal, lavish.
Boutillier, m. cup-bearer, wine-boutiquier, m. shop-keeping.
Boutique, f. shop, stall; pedlar's box; warren.
Boutiquier, m. shop-keeper, retailer.
Boutoir, m. snout of a wild boar; satirical stroke.
Bouton, m. button; bud, germ; *servir le -*, to be urgent, be hard upon.
Boutonné, de, a. close, secret, mysterious.
Boutonner, v. a. to button, fasten with buttons; bud, shoot.
Boutonnerie, f. button-manufactory.
Boutonnier, m. buttonmaker.
Boutonnière, f. button-hole.
Bout-saignema, m. neck of veal, or mutton.
Bouture, f. alip, twig, sprout.
Bouvard, m. coiner's hammer.
Bouveau, m. young ox.
Bouverie, f. stable for oxen.

Bouvet, m. plane.
Bouvier, m. cow-herd, cow-keeper;
Bouvilhon, m. young ox. [elown.
Bouvreuil, m. bull-linch.
Boxer, v. a. to box.
Boxeur, m. boxer.
Boyan, m. gut; narrow house; corde à -, catgut, fiddle string; *découverts de boyans*, ruptures.
Boyardier, m. maker, or seller of musical strings.
Bracelet, m. bracelet.
Bracker, v. a. to brawl.
Brachet, m. setter, setter-dog.
Brachiale, a. brachial.
Brachygraphe, m. stenographer.
Braconnier, v. n. to poach; steal.
Braconnier, m. poacher.
Braguer, v. n. to lead a joyous life, boast, brag.
Brai, m. tar; springs to catch birds.
Braies, f. pl. hose, trousers.
Brailard, m. brawler, wrangler.
Braillement, m. howl, howling.
Brailleur, v. n. to brawl, be noisy.
Brailleur, m. brawler, scold.
Braiment, m. braying of an ass.
Braire, v. n. irr. to bray.
Braies, f. burning cinders.
Braisier, m. charcoal-trough.
Braisière, f. stew-pan.
Bramer, v. n. to rut, bray, bellow; long for.
Bran, m. excrement, ordure; - *de Judas*, freckles; - *de scie*, saw-dust.
Brancard, m. litter, hand-barrow.
Brancardier, m. litter-driver.
Branchage, m. branchiness, branches, boughs.
Branches, f. branch, bough; antler, shaft.
Brancher, v. a. & n. to hang upon a tree; perch, roost.
Branchier, m. brancher, young hawk.
Branches, *se*, a. full of branches, ramous.
Brande, f. heath, furze.
Brandedour, m. surtout.
Branderie, f. distillery.
Brandevin, m. brandy.
Brandevinier, m. distiller, spirit dealer.
Brandi, *ie*, a. unexpected, sudden.
Brandillement, m. swinging motion.
Brandiller, v. a. to wave to and fro,

swing; *se* -, v. r. to swing, shake one's self about.
Brandilloire, f. swing, seesaw.
Brandir, v. a. to brandish, shake, wave; strengthen.
Brandon, m. brand, firebrand.
Brandonner, v. a. to mark the seizure of an inheritance.
Branlant, *te*, a. shaking, tottering.
Branle, m. motion, agitation; irresolution; impulse; hammock; *manner le* -, to be the fiddle of a company.
Branlement, m. shaking, pushing; agitation, motion.
Branler, v. a. & n. to move, agitate, shake; totter, waver; be unsteady; - *au manche*, to be irresolute.
Branloire, f. seesaw, swing.
Braque, m. brach, setting dog; giddy person.
Braquemart, m. cutlass, scimitar.
Braquement, m. levelling of a cannon. (non de.
Braquer, v. a. to point, direct a cannon.
Braque, f. pl. claws of a lobster.
Bras, m. arm; power; courage, valour; *vivre de ses* -, to live by one's labour.
Braser, v. a. to solder, braze.
Brasier, m. red hot fire; furnace.
Brasiller, v. a. to broil hastily on the coals; sparkle.
Brassage, m. coinage, mintage.
Brassard, m. armlet.
Brasse, f. fathom (measure of six feet).
Brassée, f. armfull. (left).
Brasser, v. a. to stir, agitate; brew, mix; contrive, plot.
Brasserie, f. brew-house.
Brasseur, m. brewer.
Brassière, f. pl. cinctures; child's night-gown.
Brassin, m. vat, copper.
Brasure, f. soldering.
Bravache, m. braggadocio, braggart.
Bravacherie, f. boast, brag.
Bravade, f. bravado, threat, challenge.
Brave, a. brave, courageous, valiant; -, m. bravo, hector, bully.
Bravement, ad. bravely, gallantly.
Braver, v. a. to brave, face, defy, affront.
Braverie, f. finery, fine clothes.
Bravoure, f. bravery, courage, va-

lour; *bravours*, pl. noble exploits, achievements.
Brayer, m. truss, bandage; leather.
Brayer, v. a. to tar. [pocke
Brayer, f. pl. swathing cloths.
Brayette, f. flap; aperture.
Brebiage, m. tax on sheeps.
Brebis, f. sheep, ewe.
Brèche, f. breach; gap, hole; injury, damage.
Bréchet, m. briquet.
Bredouille, f. double game.
Bredouille, *de*, a. confused, ashamed.
Bredouillament, m. stutler, stammering. [mer.
Bredouiller, v. n. to stutter, stammer.
Bredouilleur, m. stutterer, stammerer.
Bref, *brève*, a. brief, short; -, ad. shortly, briefly, concisely.
Bréhaïne, a. barren, sterile.
Brelan, m. brelan; gaming-house.
Brelander, v. n. to game continually.
Brelandier, m. gamester.
Brelandinier, m. stall-keeper, hawk-ker. [glody, headlessly.
Brelie-breloque, ad. higgledy-piggledy.
Brelle, f. raft, float of timber.
Breloque, f. bauble, gewgaw.
Breluche, f. druggot.
Brème, f. bream.
Brequin, m. wimble.
Breuil, m. Brazil-wood.
Bréville, *de*, a. friable.
Bréviller, v. a. to break into bits, cut small. [bully.
Bretailleur, v. n. to fight for a trifle.
Bretailleur, m. tilter, bully.
Bretelle, f. strap, leather-thong.
Bretonne, f. cloak, capot.
Brette, f. sword, long sword.
Brette, *de*, a. indented, notched.
Bretter, v. n. to seek quarrels.
Bretteur, m. tilter, bully, hector.
Bretture, f. denticulation.
Breuil, m. coppice, underwood.
Breuille, *Breuilles*, f. guts, entrails.
Breuvage, m. drink, potion, draught.
Brève, f. quick time; short syllable.
Brevet, m. grant, warrant; letters patent.
Brevetaire, m. bearer of the king's warrant for a church preferment.
Breveur, v. a. to grant a warrant, or patent.
Breviaire, m. breviary.

Bribe, f. lump of bread, scrap.

Bricole, f. strap across the chest of a horse; rebound; *par* -, *de* -, indirectly.

Bricoler, v. a. to bricole, toss side-
bricolier, m. off-horse. [ways.]

Bride, f. bridle, reins; stay; curb, check; à *toute* -, in full speed; *aller* à - *abattue*, to go full speed, pursue briskly.

Bridier, v. a. to bridle; restrain, govern.

Bridon, m. snaffle, light bridle.

Brie, f. rolling-pin.

Bribe, f. rolled paste.

Brief, *brève*, a. brief, short.

Brièvement, ad. briefly, concisely.

Brièveté, f. brevity, shortness, conciseness.

Briber, v. a. to eat greedily.

Briqueur, m. greedy eater, glutton.

Brigade, f. brigade, band, party.

Brigadier, m. brigadier.

Brigand, m. highwayman, extortioner. [exaction, extortion.]

Brigandage, m. highway robbery;

Brigandous, m. young robber.

Brigander, v. n. to rob on the highway.

Brigandine, f. brigandine, coat of mail. [vessel.]

Brigantine, m. brigantine (small

brigue, f. solicitation, faction, party.

Briguer, v. a. to solicit, sue earnestly.

Brigueur, m. candidate, competitor.

Brillamment, ad. in a brilliant manner.

Brillant, *te*, a. brilliant, bright, splendid; -, m. splendour, brightness; brilliant, diamond.

Brillanter, v. a. to cut a diamond into angles. [ter.]

Briller, v. n. to shine, sparkle, glitter.

Brimale, f. handle of a pump, brake.

Brimbaler, v. a. to swing, ring bells badly. [trille.]

Brimborion, m. bauble, gewgaw,

Bris, m. slip; sprig, stem; mouth-

ful; figure, size; - à -, bit by bit,

little by little.

Bride, f. toast, health; *pûter une* -, to drink a person's health.

Brioche, f. sort of cake, sweet bread.

Briçon, m. muck.

Brigue, f. brick.

Briquet, m. steel (to strike a light);

battre le -, to strike a light.

Briquetage, m. brickwork, bricks.

Briquetier, v. a. to imitate brick-

work.
Briqueterie, f. brick-kiln, brick-

field. [ler.]

Briquetier, m. brick-maker, or sel-

Bris, m. breaking open of a seal, or door; wreck, shipwreck.

Brisable, a. brittle, fragile.

Brisant, m. shell, sand-bank, shoal.

Briee, f. breeze, cooling air.

Briee-cou, m. dangerous place, break-

neck.
Brisée, f. rupture, fracture, break; *brisées*, pl. tracks, steps, limits; consequence; *marcher sur les bris-*

ées, to follow the example of.

Briee-fer, m. very strong man.

Briee-glace, m. starting of a bridge.

Brisement, m. fracture, breaking of the waves.

Briser, v. a. & n. to break, bruise, destroy; leave off, desist suddenly; *se* -, v. r. to break, split; *lit brisé*, folding-bed; *table brisée*, table with one flap or two.

Briee-vent, m. shelter, shed.

Briseur, m. breaker, bruiser.

Brisoir, m. brake.

Brisure, f. fracture, broken piece.

Broc, m. jug, pitcher.

Brocanter, v. a. to buy, exchange, barter.

Brocanteur, m. broker, dealer in toys. [satire.]

Brocard, m. raillery, lampoon, slight

Brocarder, v. a. to rail at, scoff, sneer; bite, lampoon.

Brocardeur, m. lampooner, satirist.

Brocart, m. brocade.

Broche, f. spit, broach; knitting needle; stick; stem.

Brochée, f. roasting, roast meat; spitted.

Brocher, v. a. to broach; broder; nail on, stitch; pile up tiles.

Brochet, m. pike.

Brocheton, m. young pike.

Brochette, f. skewer.

Brochetter, v. a. to skewer, pin on.

Brocheur, m. book-stitcher, knitter.

Brochoir, m. shoeing hammer.

Brochure, f. pamphlet, book un-

bound.
Brocoli, m. broccoli, cabbage.

Brodd, de, a. embroidered.
Bodequin, m. buskin, half-boot.
Broder, v. a. to embroider; embellish.
Broderie, f. embroidery; embellish.
Brodeur, m. embroiderer. [ment.
Brodoir, m. bobbin.
Broie, f. brake.
Broieinent, m. pounding, grinding.
Bronchade, f. stumbling (of a horse).
Bronchement, m. stumbling; failure.
Broncher, v. n. to stumble; fail, err.
Bronze, m. bronze, brass, medal.
Bronzé, de, a. brzen; shameless.
Bronzer, v. a. to paint in bronze colour; *se -*, v. r. to grow impudent, grow shameless.
Broquant, m. brocket.
Broque, f. broccoli.
Broquette, f. tack.
Brossailles, f. pl. bushes, briars, thorns, brambles.
Brosse, f. brush, pencil.
Brosser, v. a. to brush.
Brossier, m. brushmaker.
Brou, m. green shell of a walnut.
Broussilles, f. pl. guts, or entrails of fowls, fishes &c.
Brouas, m. fog, thick mist.
Broude, f. thin fog.
Brouet, m. milk-porridge, gruel.
Brouette, f. wheel-barrow.
Brouetter, v. a. to drive a wheel-barrow.
Brouetteur, m. chairman that carries people in a wheel-barrow.
Brouettier, m. wheel-barrow man.
Brouhaha, m. uproar, confused noise.
Brouillamini, m. medley, confusion.
Brouillard, m. fog, thick mist; day-book; plotting paper.
Brouillé, de, a. not clear, undefined.
Brouillement, m. mixture, confusion.
Brouiller, v. a. to mix confusedly, shuffle; perplex; embroil; *se -*, v. r. to grow dark; overcast; perplex one's self.
Brouillerie, f. misunderstanding, quarrel, dispute.
Brouillon, m. sketch, rough draught, day-book; hare-brained person.
Brouillonner, v. a. to scribble, scrawl.
Broui, is, a. blasted, blighted, nipped. [blasted, be dried up.
Brouir, v. a. to scorch, dry up; be
Brouissure, f. blight, blast; frustra-
 tion.

Broussailles, f. pl. briars, brambles.
Broussin, m. excrescence (on the maple tree).
Broust, m. young sprig, shoot.
Brouster, v. a. to browse.
Broustilles, f. pl. waste branches, brush-wood; trifles.
Broux, f. brake for flax &c.
Broyement, m. grinding, trituration.
Broyer, v. a. to pound, grind.
Broyeur, m. grinder.
Broyon, m. pestle, brayer.
Bru, f. daughter-in-law.
Brugnon, m. nectarine.
Bruine, f. drizzling rain.
Bruiner, v. n. to drizzle.
Bruire, v. n. irr. to roar, rattle.
Bruissement, m. roaring, rumbling, noise.
Bruit, m. noise, uproar; rumour; fame, reputation; quarrel; *à petit -*, without pomp, at a small expense; *à grand -*, pompously, with ostentation; *avoir du -*, to fall out; *faire du -*, to make a noise; be angry.
Brûlant, te, a. burning, hot; lively.
Brûlé, m. burnt taste or smell.
Brûlement, m. burning, combustion, conflagration.
Brûler, v. a. & n. to burn; set fire to, consume; scorch, scald, be on fire; be in love; *se -*, v. r. to burn one's self.
Brûlot, m. fire-ship; fire-brand, incendiary.
Brûlure, f. burn, scalding.
Brumal, ale, a. brumal, winterly.
Brume, f. thick fog at sea.
Brumeux, euse, a. foggy, misty.
Brun, *brune*, a. brown, dusky, dark; dismal, sad; -, m. brown colour.
Brundre, a. brownish.
Brun, f. brown woman, or girl.
Brunet, ette, a. brownish.
Brunet, m. young man with dark hair and eyes.
Brunette, f. brown girl with dark eyes and hair.
Brunir, v. a. & n. to burnish, polish; turn brown.
Brunissage, m. burnishing, polish.
Brunisseur, m. burnisher, polisher.
Brunissoir, m. burnishing tool.
Brunissage, f. polishing. [broom.
Brusc, m. knee-holly, butcher's

Brusque, a. abrupt, blunt, rude, unduly. [rudely].
Brusquement, ad. abruptly, bluntly.
Brusquer, v. a. to affront, speak roughly; - *une affaire*, to despatch an affair quickly.
Brusquerie, f. rudeness, bluntness.
Brut, *te*, a. rough, rude, uncivil.
Brutal, *ale*, a. brutal, savage; cruel, inhuman; brutish; -, m. churl, rustic, clown. [rudely].
Brutalement, ad. brutishly, roughly.
Brutaliser, v. a. to affront, offend, treat with rudeness; *se* -, v. r. to brutify one's self.
Brutalité, f. brutality, brutishness, rudeness.
Brute, f. brute, ignorant person.
Bryant, *te*, a. noisy, roaring.
Bryère, f. heath, furze.
Buanderie, f. laundry, washinghouse.
Buandier, m. washer.
Buandière, f. laundress, washer-woman.
Bûle, f. blister, pimple.
Bubon, m. tumour, bubo.
Buccin, m. spiral shell.
Buccinateur, m. buccinator; trumpeter. [head, dolt].
Bûche, f. log, billet of wood; block.
Bûcher, m. wood-house; funeral pile; -, v. a. to split wood into logs, fell timber.
Bûcheron, m. wood-cutter.
Bûchette, f. small log of wood.
Bucolique, f. bucolic, pastoral poem; -, a. rural, bucolic.
Budget, m. budget.
Buffet, m. buffet, side-board.
Buffetier, m. parasite, flatterer.
Buffle, m. buffalo, buffalo; blockhead.
Buffetin, m. young buffalo.
Bugle, m. & f. bugle, bugle-horn.
Buire, f. large jug, flagon.
Buis, m. box, box-tree.
Buisson, m. bush, thicket; dwarf fruit tree.
Buissonnet, m. small bush.
Buissonnier, *ère*, a. bushy, full of shrubs.
Bulbe, f. bulb, onion.
Bulbeux, *euse*, a. bulbous.
Bullaire, m. collection of bulls.
Bulle, f. bull; bubble.
Bulletin, m. billet, certificate of health.

Buraliste, m. receiver of duties.
Bure, f. coarse woollen stuff.
Bureau, m. office; writing-table, scrutoire; committee, company, counting-house; - *des postes*, general post-office.
Burette, f. cruet for liquor.
Burin, m. burin, graver.
Buriner, v. a. to engrave, imprint.
Burlesque, a. burlesque, jocular.
Burlesquement, ad. in a burlesque manner.
Bursale, *ale*, a. pecuniary, of money.
Busard, m. buzzard.
Buse, f. buzzard; blockhead, dunce.
Busquer, v. a. to stiffen, support, put a back; - *fortune*, to seek one's fortune.
Buste, m. bust.
Bust, m. butt, mark, sim, design, end; laughing-stock; - *à* -, even, even hands; *de - en blanc*, directly.
Buter, v. a. & n. to prop, support, buttress; hit the mark, aim at; *se* -, v. r. to butt one another, clash; determine, resolve.
Butin, m. booty, pillage, spoil; prize.
Butiner, v. a. to plunder, pillage.
Butireux, *euse*, a. buttery.
Butorde, f. stupid woman.
Butte, f. hillock, mound of earth; point, butt; *être en* -, to be exposed to.
Butter, v. a. to prop, support.
Buttière, f. cross-bow.
Buvable, a. drinkable.
Buvetier, m. ale-house keeper.
Buvette, f. ale-house, public house.
Buveur, m. tippler, drunkard; -, *euse*, a. tipsy, inebriated.
Buvoter, v. n. to sip.

C.

Cà, int. come on! quick! -, ad. here, in this place; - *et là*, here and there, every where; -, pron. that.
Cabale, f. cabal; intrigue, conspiracy, faction.
Cabaler, v. n. to cabal, intrigue, plot.
Cabaleur, m. caballer, intriguer.
Caban, m. sailor's cloak with a cape.
Cabane, f. cottage, cabin, hut.
Cabaret, m. ale-house, public house, tavern. [licen].
Cabaretier, m. tavern-keeper, pub-

Cabestan, m. capstan.
Cahillaud, m. small cod, cod-fish.
Cabinet, m. cabinet, closet; summer-
Cable, m. cable. [house.
Cabler, v. a. to make ropes.
Caboche, f. head, noddle, hobnail.
Cabot, m. miller's-thumb, bull-head.
Cabotage, m. coasting.
Caboter, v. n. to coast, sail by the coast.
Cabotier, m. coaster; coasting ship.
Cabrer, v. a. & n. to provoke, rouse; prance, irritate; *se* -, v. r. to rise upon the hind feet; fall into a passion.
Cabri, m. young kid. [sion.
Cabrio, f. caper, leap.
Cabrioler, v. n. to caper, leap, jump.
Cabriolet, m. cabriolet, curricule.
Cabrioleur, m. caperer.
Cabron, m. skin of a kid.
Cacade, f. evacuation; imprudence, cowardice.
Cacao, m. cocoa-nut.
Cacayer, m. cocoa-tree.
Cache, f. hiding place.
Caché, *es*, a. reserved; solitary, retired. [crecy.
Cachement, m. hiding; privacy, seclusion.
Cacher, v. a. to hide, conceal; *se* -, v. r. to cover one's self, abscond.
Cachet, m. seal, signet.
Cacheter, v. a. to seal, seal up, mark with a stamp; *pain à* -, wafer.
Cachette, f. lurking place; *en* -, secretly, privately.
Cachexie, f. cachexy.
Cachot, m. dungeon.
Cachotterie, f. affected secrecy.
Cachou, m. cashew-nut, cashew-trees. [book.
Cadastre, m. doomsday book, rental.
Cadavereux, *euse*, a. cadaverous.
Cadavre, m. corpse, dead body.
Cudeau, m. feast, entertainment; gift, present; flourish.
Cadenas, m. padlock.
Cadenasser, v. a. to padlock.
Cadence, f. cadence, fall.
Cadencer, v. a. to cadence.
Cadenette, f. twisted hair, tresses.
Cadet, m. younger, or youngest brother, cadet; volunteer in the army. [sister.
Cadette, f. younger, or youngest sister.
Cadole, f. latch, small bolt.
Cadran, m. sun-dial.

Cadrature, f. movement of a clock or watch.
Cadre, m. frame, picture-frame.
Cadrer, v. a. & n. to frame, form; plan, invent; agree, suit, be accommodated.
Caduc, *eque*, a. frail, perishable; weak, decayed; decrepit; -. m. old age; *mal* -, falling sickness, epilepsy.
Caducité, f. caducity, decrepitude.
Casard, *de*, a. hypocritical, counterfeit.
Casarderie, f. hypocrisy, bigotry.
Café, m. coffee; coffee-house.
Cafetier, m. coffee-house keeper.
Cafetière, f. coffee-pot.
Casier, m. coffee-tree.
Cage, f. cage, menagerie; prison.
Cagée, f. cageful.
Cagnard, m. idle, lazy person, poltroon.
Cagnarder, v. n. to lead a lazy life.
Cagnardise, f. idleness, laziness, cowardice.
Cagneux, *euse*, a. bandy-legged, bow-legged.
Cagot, *te*, a. hypocritical.
Cagoterie, f. *Cagotisme*, m. hypocrisy, bigotry.
Cagan, m. curmudgeon, niggard.
Cahier, m. small writing book, copy-book. [ill; with much ado.
Cahin-caka, ad. neither well nor
Cahot, m. jolt of a coach.
Cahotage, m. jolting, shaking.
Cahoter, v. a. to jolt, shake.
Cahutte, f. hut, cottage, hovel.
Caïc, m. skiff, shelf.
Caïeu, m. sprout, offset.
Caïlle, f. quail.
Caillé, *de*, a. curdled, coagulated; -, m. curds and whey; coagulation of milk. [pan.
Caillébotté, f. curds and whey, milk.
Caillébotté, *de*, a. curdled, curdy, coagulated.
Caillébottis, m. trellis, lattice.
Caillélait, m. rennet, runnet.
Caïllement, m. curdling of milk, coagulation.
Cailler, v. a. to curdle, coagulate.
Caïllecau, m. young quail.
Caïlletot, m. young turbot.
Caïlette, f. babbler, gossip.
Caillot, m. clot of blood.

Caillon, m. flint, pebble. [work.
Caillottage, m. heap of stones, road-
Caïman, m. caïman (crocodile).
Caïmand, m. beggar.
Caïmander, v. a. to beg.
Cajoler, v. a. to cajole, flatter.
Cajolerie, f. cajolery, flattery.
Cajoleur, m. cajoler, flatterer.
Caïse, m. chest, box, trunk; trea-
 sury; cash, cash-book; drum.
Caissier, m. cashier, cash-keeper.
Caïsson, m. covered waggon.
Cal, m. callosity, horny substance.
Calaison, f. depth of a ship.
Calamité, f. leadstone, magnet.
Calamité, f. calamity, misfortune,
 misery, distress.
Calamiteux, *euse*, a. calamitous, un-
 fortunate, miserable.
Calandre, f. calender, hot-press;
 sort of lark.
Calandrer, v. a. to calender, smooth.
Calandreur, m. calenderer, hot-
 presser.
Calcaire, a. calcareous, chalky.
Calcedoine, f. chalcedony.
Calcination, f. calcination.
Calciner, v. a. to calcine.
Calcul, m. calculation, computation,
 account.
Calculable, a. computable, countable.
Calculateur, m. calculator, reckoner.
Calculer, v. a. to calculate, compute,
 reckon.
Calculus, *euse*, a. calculous, stony.
Cale, f. wooden wedge; beam, slop-
 ing ground.
Calebasse, f. gourd.
Calèche, f. calash.
Caléon, m. drawers.
Caléonnier, m. maker of drawers.
Caléfaction, f. calcification.
Calendrier, m. calendar.
Calépin, m. memorandum-book.
Caler, v. a. to lower, strike.
Calfal, m. calking, oakum.
Calfatage, m. calking of a ship.
Calfeuter, v. a. to calk, pitch.
Calfeuter, m. calker.
Calfeutin, m. calker's boy.
Calfeutrage, m. stopping of chinks.
Calfeutrer, v. a. to stop chinks.
Calibé, de, a. chalybeate.
Calibre, m. caliber, bore; worth,
 value. [sure.
Calibrer, v. a. to bore; equal, mea-

Calice, m. chalice, cup, bowl.
Calife, m. caliph.
Califourchon, a —, ad. astraddle.
Caliginéux, *euse*, a. caliginous, dim,
 gloomy. [booby.
Calin, m. flatterer, courtier; lazy
Caliner, v. a. to fawn, flatter; lead
 an inactive life; *se* —, v. r. to in-
 dulge one's self, rest like a booby.
Callous, *euse*, a. callous, hard, in-
 durated.
Callosité, f. callosity, callousness.
Calmant, *te*, a. lenient, emollient.
Calme, m. calm, serenity, tranquil-
 lity; —, a. calm, quiet, serene, still.
Calmer, v. a. to calm, still, quiet;
 appease; *se* —, v. r. to become quiet.
Calomnieux, *euse*, m. calumniator, slan-
 derer.
Calomnie, f. calumny, slander.
Calomnier, v. a. to calumniate, slan-
 der.
Calomnieusement, ad. calumniously,
 slanderously. [slandereus.
Calomnieux, *euse*, a. calumnious,
Calot, m. shell of a nut.
Calotin, m. young priest, coxcomb.
Calotine, f. grotesque work.
Calotte, f. calotte, cap, coiff.
Calottier, m. calotte-maker.
Calque, m. slight sketch of a draw-
 ing. [draw.
Calquer, v. a. to chalk, counter-
Callus, m. callus.
Calvaire, m. Calvary.
Calvanier, m. harvester, workman,
 hind, labourer.
Calvinisme, m. Calvinism.
Calviniste, m. Calvinist.
Culvitie, f. baldness.
Camaïeu, m. camaïeu.
Camade, m. comrade, companion,
 partner. [lowship.
Camaderie, f. companionship, sol-
Camard, m. man with a flat nose.
Cambiste, m. cambist, stock-broker,
 exchanger.
Cambrier, v. a. to curve, bend; vault;
se —, v. r. to bend.
Cambrure, f. vaulting, arching, bend-
Camée, f. cameo. [ing.
Caméleon, m. chameleon.
Camélot, m. camlet, ramclot.
Camérier, m. chamberlain.
Camertingal, m. place of the pope's
 apostolic court.

Camerlingue, m. chancellor of the exchequer at Rome.
Camion, m. minikin pin; brewer's dray.
Camisade, f. camisado, unexpected.
Camisard, m. fanatic.
Camisole, f. under-waistcoat, corset.
Camomille, f. chamomile.
Camouflet, m. whiff, box on the ear.
Camp, m. camp; encampment.
Campagnard, de, a. rustic, rural; clownish.
Campagne, m. country; campaign; digression, voyage; *pièce de -*, field piece of ordnance.
Campane, f. tuft, fringe.
Campêche, bois de -, m. logwood.
Campement, m. encampment.
Camper, v. a. & n. to encamp, pitch [tents].
Campfire, m. campfire.
Campfré, de, a. camphorate.
Campine, f. fine pullet.
Campus, m. playday, holiday.
Canis, a. flat, flat-nosed.
Canaille, f. canaille, rabble, mob.
Canal, m. canal, channel.
Canapé, m. couch, sofa.
Canapsa, m. knapsack.
Canard, m. duck, water-fowl.
Canarder, v. a. to waylay, shoot from a lurking place.
Canardière, f. decoy.
Canari, m. canari-bird.
Cancan, m. boisterous complaint.
Cancel, m. cancel.
Cancellation, f. cancellation, cancelling.
Canceller, v. a. to cancel, annul.
Cancer, m. cancer, tanker.
Cancéreux, euse, a. cancerous.
Canere, m. craw-fish.
Candelabre, m. chandelier.
Candeur, f. candour, ingenuousness.
Candi, sucre -, m. sugar-candy.
Candidat, m. candidate. [ous.
Candid, a. candid, sincere, ingenu-
Candidement, ad. candidly, fairly.
Cane, f. duck, water-fowl.
Canelet, v. a. to channel, dig in channels, flute.
Cannelle, f. cinnamon.
Cannelure, f. channel.
Canepin, m. parchment; fine sheep's skin.
Caneter, v. n. to waddle. [skin.
Caneton, m. young duck, duckling.
Canette, f. young female duck.

Canevas, m. canvas.
Caniche, f. female spaniel.
Caniculaire, a. canicular.
Canicule, f. Sirius, dog-star.
Canif, m. pen-knife.
Canin, ine, a. canine; *faim canine* excessive hunger.
Canne, f. cane, walking-stick measure, reed.
Cannelas, m. candied cinnamon.
Cannelle, f. cinnamon; cock.
Cannelure, f. channel, flute.
Canner, v. a. to measure with stick &c.
Cannette, f. cock, spout, spigot.
Cannibale, m. mau-eater, cannibal.
Canon, m. cannon; barrel; tube pipe; canon; *coup de -*, cannon shot; *poudre à -*, gunpowder.
Canonial, ale, a. canonical.
Canoniat, m. canonship, prebend.
Canonique, a. canonical.
Canoniquement, ad. canonically.
Canoniser, v. a. to canonize, extol excessively.
Canoniste, m. canonist.
Canonage, m. gunnery.
Canonade, f. cannonade.
Canonner, v. a. to cannonade.
Canonnier, m. cannonier, engineer.
Canonnière, f. embrasure, loop-hole; popgun.
Canot, m. small-boat. [8y.
Cantharide, f. cantharides, Spanish.
Cantine, f. canteen, bottle-case.
Cantinière, m. sutler.
Cantique, m. canticle.
Canton, m. canton, district.
Cantonement, m. cantoning.
Cantonner, v. a. to canton, cantonize; se -, v. r. to fortify one's self in a place.
Cantonnière, f. additional curtain.
Canule, f. small pipe, tube.
Cap, m. cape, promontory, break-head; *de pied en -*, cap-a-pie, from head to foot; *parler - à -*, to speak to one privately.
Capable, a. capable, able, skilful.
Capablement, a. with ability, skilfully. [capaciousness.
Capacité, f. capacity; ability, power;
Caparaçon, m. caparison.
Caparaçonner, v. a. to caparison.
Cape, f. cape, riding-hood; *rire sous -*, to laugh in one's sleeve.

Capelan, m. poor clergyman.
Capeline, f. lady's hat.
Capoteche, f. bonnet, hood; shoulder-
Capillaire, a. capillary. [knot.
Capitade, f. hash, minced meat,
 mixture; *mettre en* -, to defame,
 slander.
Capitaine, m. captain.
Capitainerie, f. captainship; govern-
 ment of a castle.
Capital, *ale*, a. capital, chief, princi-
 pal; criminal; -, m. capital, stock;
 main point.
Capitale, f. chief city, metropolis.
Capitalement, ad. capitally.
Capitan, m. braggadocio, boaster.
Capitaine, f. captainry, chieftainship.
Capitation, f. capitation, poll-tax.
Capiteux, *euse*, a. heady.
Capiton, m. coarse silk, silk-flock.
Capitouk, m. chief magistrate of
 Toulouse.
Capitulaire, a. capitular, of a
 chapter.
Capitulat, m. member of a chapter.
Capitulation, f. capitulation, stipu-
 lation. [render.
Capituler, v. n. to capitulate, sur-
Capon, m. gambler, hypocrite, fawn-
 er. [flatter, fawn.
Capponner, v. a. to trick, defraud;
Caponnière, f. intrenchment, cover-
 ed lodgment.
Caporal, m. corporal.
Capot, m. great cloak; capot.
Capote, f. riding-hood.
Capre, m. privateer, corsair.
Caprice, m. caprice, whim, fancy.
Capricieusement, ad. capriciously.
Capricieux, *ieuse*, a. capricious,
 whimsical.
Capricorne, m. capricorn.
Caprier, m. caper-bush.
Capulaire, a. capsular.
Capule, f. case, envelope.
Capteur, m. inveigler, deceiver.
Capitation, f. capitation, inveigling.
Capitoire, a. fraudulent, deceitful.
Capter, v. a. to inveigle, allure.
Captien, *euse*, a. captious, insidious.
Captieusement, ad. captiously.
Captif, *ive*, a. captive, confined; -,
 m. captive, prisoner.
Captiver, v. a. to captivate, take
 prisoner.
Captivité, f. captivity, slavery.

Capture, f. capture, seizure, arrest.
Capturer, v. a. to capture, arrest;
Capuce, f. cowl-hood. [sciss.
Capuchon, m. capuchin.
Capucin, m. capuchin friar.
Capucine, f. capuchin nun.
Caquage, m. barrelling of salt-her-
 rings.
Caque, f. cag, cask, barrel.
Caquer, v. a. to salt, preserve, bar-
 rel up (herrings).
Caquet, m. prattle, gossiping.
Caquetage, m. prattling, gossiping.
Caqueter, v. n. to prattle, gossip,
 babble.
Caqueterie, f. prattling, tittle-tattle.
Caqueteur, m. prater, tattler.
Caquetoire, m. low arm-chair with
 a high back.
Caqueur, m. barreller of herrings.
Car, conj. because, for.
Carabin, m. carabineer; surgeon-
 barber.
Carabinade, f. discharge of muskets,
 rook's trick.
Carabine, f. carbine, carbino.
Carabiner, v. a. to groove the inside
 of the barrel of a gun; fire and
 retreat.
Carabinier, m. carabinier.
Caracol, m. cockle-stairs.
Caracole, f. wheeling about, cara-
 cole. [cole.
Caracoler, v. n. to wheel about, cara-
Caracouler, v. n. to coo
Caractère, m. character, mark, stamp,
 letter, type; temper, humour; style.
Caractériser, v. a. to characterise.
Caractéristique, a. characteristic.
Carafe, f. decanter, flagon.
Carafon, m. small decanter.
Carambole, f. carambol.
Caramboler, v. n. to hit two balls at
 once.
Caramel, m. burnt sugar.
Carat, m. carat, weight of four
 grains.
Caravane, f. caravan.
Caravanier, m. leader of a caravan.
Caravansérail, m. caravansary.
Carbatoine, f. raw hide.
Carboncle, m. carbuncle, pimple;
 ruby.
Carbonnade, f. carbonado.
Carcan, m. carcanet, necklace.
Carcasse, f. carcase; skeleton.

Carcinôme, m. cancer, cancerous tumour.
Cardamome, m. cardamomum.
Carde, f. card.
Carde, v. a. to card, comb wool.
Cardeur, m. carder, wool-comber.
Cardiaque, a. cardiac, cordial.
Cardier, m. card-maker, or seller.
Cardinal, ale, a. cardinal, chief; — m. cardinal. [nalship].
Cardinalut, m. cardinalate, cardinal.
Cardon, m. cardoon thistle.
Carême, m. lent; — *prenant*, carnival.
Carénage, m. careening.
Carène, f. careen.
Caréner, v. a. to careen.
Caréssant, te, a. caressing, kind, tender.
Carresse, f. caress, fondness.
Carresser, v. a. to caress, fondle.
Cargaison, f. cargo, freight.
Cargue, f. brails, tackle.
Carguer, v. a. to reef, haul up.
Caricature, f. caricature.
Caricaturer, v. a. to caricature.
Carie, f. caries, cariousness.
Carier, v. a. to rot, make putrid.
Carillon, m. chime; scolding, making a noise, brawling.
Carillonnement, m. chiming.
Carillonner, v. a. to chime.
Carillonneur, m. chimer.
Caristade, f. alms, charity.
Carme, m. Carmelite.
Carmin, m. carmine.
Carnage, m. carnage, slaughter, massacre. [cious].
Carnassier, ère, a. carnivorous, voracious.
Carnassière, f. pouch, bag.
Carnation, f. carnation, flesh colour.
Carnaval, m. carnival.
Carne, f. angle, corner.
Carne, ée, a. of flesh colour.
Carnet, m. account-book, debt-book.
Carnivore, a. carnivorous.
Carnosité, f. carnosity.
Carnogne, f. carrion, jade, strumpet.
Caron, m. slice of fat pork.
Carotte, f. carrot.
Carotter, v. n. to play low.
Carousse, f. carousal.
Carpe, f. carp.
Carpe, m. wrist.
Carpeau, m. small carp.

Carpillon, m. young carp.
Carquois, m. quiver.
Carre, f. crown of a hat; stature, height, shape, figure.
Carre, m. square, parallel, bed, squadron. [rallél].
Carre, ée, a. square, cornered, parallel.
Carreau, m. square; cushion; pane; diamond at cards; *carreaux*, pl. thunderbolt; flashes of lightning.
Carrefour, m. cross-way.
Carrelage, m. pavement, paving.
Carreler, v. a. to pave; mend old shoes.
Carrelet, m. packing needle; flounder.
Carreleur, m. pavier; cobbler.
Carrement, ad. in a square.
Carrer, v. a. to square; — v. r. to strut, walk with affected dignity.
Carret, m. rope-yarn.
Carrier, m. quarryman, stonecutter.
Carrière, f. quarry, stone-pit; race-ground, career; course.
Carriole, f. small tilted cart.
Carrosse, m. coach; — *de louage*, hackney-coach; — *de voiture*, stage-coach; — *brisé*, landau.
Carrossier, m. coach-maker, coach-horse. [ment].
Carrousel, m. carousal; tourna-
Carrousses, f. debauch, revelry.
Carrure, f. breadth of the shoulders.
Cartayer, v. n. to avoid the ruts.
Carte, f. card; bill of fare; visiting card; — *marine*, sea-chart; — *blanche*, cart-blanc; full power.
Cartel, m. cartel, challenge.
Cartero, m. small portfolio, pocket-book.
Cartier, m. cardmaker, cardseller.
Cartilage, m. cartilage, gristle.
Cartilagineux, euse, a. cartilaginous.
Carton, m. pasteboard; band-box; cartoon.
Cartonner, v. a. to put a pasteboard cover; board (a book); add a leaf to a book.
Cartonnier, m. pasteboard-maker.
Cartouche, f. cartouch; charge, cartridge.
Carvi, m. caraway, caraway-seed.
Cas, m. case, accident, occasion, fact, matter; situation; *au - que*, in case that; *en - de*, in case of, in point of; *en tous -*, whatever happens;

faire - d'une personne, to esteem a person.
Casquier, *ère*, a. domestic, retired; idle, lazy; -, m. close stayer at home.
Casque, f. great coat; morning gown.
Casquin, m. short gown.
Cascade, f. cascade, waterfall.
Casé, f. point at backgammon.
Casemate, f. casemate.
Caser, v. a. to take a point at backgammon.
Caserne, f. barrack.
Caserner, v. a. to be, or lodge in barracks.
Caséus, *euse*, a. caseous.
Casilleux, *euse*, a. brittle, fragile.
Casque, m. casque, helmet.
Cassade, f. fib, flax.
Cassaille, f. first digging of a field.
Cassant, *se*, a. fragile, brittle; weak.
Cassation, f. cassation, abrogation.
Casse, f. cassia; pencease.
Casse-cou, m. break-neck.
Casse-musseau, m. blow, or slap on the face.
Casse-noisette, m. nut-crackers.
Casse-noix, m. walnut-crackers.
Casser, v. a. to break, brulce; repeal, abrogate, dissolve; *se* -, v. r. to break; grow weak, grow infirm; *se - la tête*, to study too hard; *se - le cou*, to break one's neck.
Casserole, f. stew-pan, sauce-pan.
Casse-tête, m. heady-wine; puzzle brain.
Cassette, f. casket; privy purse.
Casseur, m. vigorous man; bouncer; boaster.
Cassier, m. cassia-tree.
Cassine, f. small country-house.
Cassolette, f. perfume-pan; odour, perfume.
Cassonade, f. brown sugar, sugar unrefined.
Cassure, f. fracture, breach.
Castagnettes, f. pl. castanets.
Caste, f. tribe; class.
Castille, f. altercation, dispute.
Castor, m. castor, beaver.
Castration, f. castration.
Castrat, m. eunuch.
Castration, f. castration.
Casualité, f. casualty, accident.
Casuel, *elle*, a. casual, accidental; -, m. profits, perquisites.
Casuellement, ad. casually, accidentally.
Casiste, m. casuist

[ally.

Catarambes, f. pl. catarambs.
Catafalque, m. funeral canopy.
Catalogue, m. catalogue, list.
Cataplasme, m. cataplasma, poultice.
Cataracte, f. cataract, water-fall.
Cataracte, m. cataract, rheum.
Catarreaux, *euse*, a. a. catarrhus.
Catastrophe, f. catastrophe.
Catéchisme, v. a. to catechize.
Catéchisme, m. catechism.
Catechumène, m. catechumen.
Catégorie, f. category, class.
Catégoriquement, ad. categorically, completely.
Cathédrale, f. cathedral.
Catholicisme, m. catholicism.
Catholicité, f. catholicism, catholic faith, catholic church, or country.
Catholique, a. catholic, universal; -, m. Roman catholic.
Cati, m. starching; gloss, lustre.
Catin, f. immodest woman.
Catir, v. a. to stiffen, starch; gloss, press.
Catoptrique, f. catoptricks.
Cœur-hémar, m. night-mare.
Caudataire, m. train-bearer.
Causalité, f. causality.
Causatif, *ive*, a. causative.
Cause, f. cause, reason, motive, occasion; law-suit; trial; - *d'appel*, action upon appeal; à - *de*, on account of, for the sake of; à - *que*, because, for this reason.
Causser, v. a. & n. to cause, effect, produce, occasion; talk, blab, prattle.
Causerie, f. chattering; idle talk.
Causeur, m. talker, babbler.
Caustique, a. caustic, corrosive; satirical; -, m. sharp criticism.
Cautèle, f. cunning, deceit.
Cautélement, ad. warily, slyly.
Cauteleux, *euse*, a. cautious; cunning, sly.
Cautère, m. cautery, issue.
Cautérisation, f. cauterization.
Cautériser, v. a. to cauterize.
Caution, f. security, bail, guarantee; - *bourgeoise*, good security.
Cautionnement, m. cautioning, bail-ing.
Cautionner, v. a. to bail, guarantee.
Cavalcade, f. cavalcade.
Cavale, f. mare.
Cavalerie, f. cavalry.

Cavalier, m. cavalier, horseman.
Cavalier, ère, a. cavalier; free, generous; & *la cavalibre*, gentlemanly; arrogantly, disdainfully.
Cavalièrement, ad. cavalierly.
Cave, f. cave, cellar, case for bottles.
Caveau, m. small cellar.
Cavée, f. hollow way.
Caver, v. a. to hollow, deepen.
Caverne, f. cavern.
Cavernous, euse, a. cavernous, excavated.
Cavesson, m. cavesson, nose-band.
Caviar, m. caviare.
Cavillation, f. cavillation, subtlety.
Cavité, f. cavity, hollowness.
Ce, cel, cette, pron. this, that, these.
Céans, ad. within, at home.
Ceci, pron. this, this thing.
Cécité, f. cecity, blindness.
Céder, v. a. & n. to cede, yield, resign; make over; submit, be overcome, obey.
Cédille, f. cedilla.
Cédrat, m. lime, lemon, citron.
Cèdre, m. cedar, cedar-tree.
Cédule, f. bill, note.
Ceindre, v. a. irr. to enclose, surround; girdle.
Ceintre, ès, a. arched, vaulted.
Ceinture, m. girdle, waist, enclosure.
Ceinturier, m. girdler, belt-maker.
Ceinturon, m. belt, girdle.
Cela, pron. that, that thing.
Celadon, m. sea-green. [ly.
Célébration, f. celebration, solemnity.
Célebre, a. celebrated, famous.
Célébrer, v. a. to celebrate, praise; solemnize.
Célébrité, f. celebrity, solemnity.
Celer, v. a. to conceal, hide; *se -*, v. r. to shut one's self up.
Celeri, m. celery.
Célérité, f. celerity, swiftness.
Céleste, a. celestial.
Celibat, m. celibacy.
Célibataire, m. unmarried man.
Celle, pron. she, she who.
Cellier, m. caterer, cellarist.
Cellier, m. cellar, store-room.
Cellule, f. cell, retreat.
Celui, pron. he.
Celui-ci, celle-ci, pron. this, this man, this woman.
Celui-là, celle-là, pron. that, that man, that woman.

Cément, m. cement.
Cémentation, f. cementation.
Cendre, f. ashes.
Cendré, ès, a. ashy.
Cendrée, f. dross of lead.
Cendreuse, euse, a. full of ashes.
Cendrier, m. ash-hole.
Cène, f. the Lord's supper.
Cénelle, f. holly-hock berry.
Cens, m. cense, quit-rent.
Censal, m. agent, broker.
Cense, f. farm, small farm.
Censeur, m. censor, censurer.
Censier, m. lord of manor.
Censive, f. manor, demesne.
Censuel, elle, a. feudal.
Censurable, a. censurable, blamable. [judgment.
Censure, f. censure, blame, reproof.
Censurer, v. a. to censure, blame; criticise.
Cent, m. & a. cent, hundred.
Centaine, f. hundred.
Centaure, m. centaur.
Centenaire, a. centenary.
Centenier, m. centurion.
Centième, a. hundredth.
Central, ale, a. central.
Centre, m. centre.
Centrifuge, a. centrifugal.
Centripète, a. centripetal.
Centuple, a. hundred-fold.
Centupler, v. a. to centuplicate.
Centurie, f. century, age.
Cep, m. vine.
Cependant, ad. yet, nevertheless, however, in the mean time.
Céphalique, a. cephalic.
Ceps, m. pl. fetters, stocks, irons.
Cérat, m. cerate.
Cerceau, m. hoop, ring, net.
Cercelle, f. teal.
Cercle, m. circle, hoop; ring; assembly, company.
Cercler, v. a. to hoop, encircle, surround, confine.
Cerclicr, m. hooper, cooper.
Cercueil, m. coffin.
Cérémonial, ale, a. ceremonial, formal; -, m. ceremonial.
Cérémonie, f. ceremony, formality.
Cérémonieux, euse, a. ceremonious, formal.
Cerf, m. stag, hart.
Cerfueil, m. chervil. [beetle.
Cerf-volant, m. paper-kite; horn-

Cerise, f. plantation of cherry-
Cerise, m. cherry. [trees.
Cerisier, m. cherry-tree.
Cerveau, m. kernel of an unripe
 walnut. [viron.
Cerner, v. a. to dig round a tree, en-
Certain, se, a. certain, sure, true.
Certainement, ad. certainly, surely.
Certes, ad. certes, certainly.
Certificat, m. certificate.
Certificateur, m. voucher.
Certification, f. certification, attes-
 tation.
Certifier, v. a. to certify, attest, bail.
Certitude, f. certitude, certainty.
Cerumen, m. cerumen.
Ceruse, f. ceruse, white lead.
Cervaison, f. stag hunting season;
 time for venison.
Cerveau, m. brain; sense, judgment.
Cervelas, m. thick short sausage,
 cervelas.
Cervelle, f. brain; reason, intellect.
Cervical, ale, a. cervical.
Ces, art. these, those.
Cesar, m. emperor.
Cessant, se, a. ceasing; *toute affaire*
cessante, first of all, at first.
Cessation, f. cessation, discontin-
 uance.
Cess, f. cease, ceasing, interruption;
cess -, incessantly.
Cesser, v. a. & n. to cease, leave off,
 discontinues; fail.
Cessible, a. cessible.
Cession, f. cession, resignation.
Cessionnaire, m. cessionary.
Cest, m. cestus, girdle.
Cétace, se, a. cetaceous.
Ceux, *celles*, pron. they, these, those.
Chabler, v. a. to fasten a cable.
Chabieur, m. water-bailiff.
Chablis, m. boughs, wind-broken
 branches.
Chacun, *une*, pron. every one, each.
Chafouin, ine, a. lean, ugly.
Chagrin, m. shagreen; chagrin, ill-
 humour, displeasure, anger.
Chagrin, ine, a. sad, morose.
Chagrinant, se, a. vexatious, trou-
 blesome.
Chagriner, v. a. to chagrin, grieve,
 vex; se -, v. r. to grieve, or vex
 one's self.
Chaine, f. chain; warp; continuity.
Chalnetier, m. chain-maker.

Chalnette, f. small chain.
Chalson, m. link.
Chair, f. flesh; skin; carnality.
Chaire, f. pulpit; professorship.
Chaise, f. chair, seat, arm-chair;
 chaise.
Chaland, m. purchaser, customer.
Chalandise, f. custom; customers.
Chaleur, f. heat, warmth; vivacity.
Châliti, m. bedstead. [fire.
Chaloupe, f. shallop.
Chalumneau, m. reed; tube, pipe.
Chamade, f. chamade. [note.
Chamailler, v. n. to fight, scuffle,
 wrangle.
Chamaillie, m. squabble, dispute,
 quarrel.
Chamarre, de, a. embroidered, laced.
Chamarrer, v. a. to embroider, lace;
 overcharge.
Chamarrure, f. lacing, embroidery,
 trimming. [c.c.).
Chambalon, m. yoke (to carry milk
Chambellan, m. chamberlain.
Chambellanerie, f. chamberlainship.
Chambrante, m. mantle-piece.
Chambre, f. chamber, room; - *haute*,
 house of lords; - *basse*, - *des com-*
munes, house of commons; *robe de*
-, morning-gown; *fille de -*, wait-
 ing-maid.
Chambrette, f. sleeping-room; room
 full of people.
Chambrelan, m. chamber workman.
Chambrier, v. n. to lodge together.
Chambrette, f. small room.
Chambrier, m. chamberlain.
Chambrière, f. chambermaid; house-
 keeper.
Chambrière, f. young maid servant.
Chameau, m. camel, camel hair.
Chamelier, m. camel-driver.
Chamois, m. chamois, wild-goat.
Chamoiseur, m. shammy leather-
 dresser.
Champ, m. field, ground; matter,
 subject; - *de bataille*, field of bat-
 tle; *sur le -*, immediately, without
 delay; *à tout bout de -*, incessantly,
 without ceasing; *aller aux champs*,
 to go to the country; *se mettre aux*
champs, to fly into a passion.
Champagne, f. champaign, cham-
 pagne wine.
Champart, m. field-rent. [rents.
Champarteur, m. collector of field-

Champêtre, a. rural, rustic.
Champignon, m. mushroom.
Champion, m. champion, hero.
Chance, f. chance, hazard, fortune; ill-luck, misfortune; *courir la* -, to take one's chance.
Chancelant, *te*, a. tottering, unsteady; undetermined.
Chanceler, v. n. to totter, vacillate, stagger; be irresolute.
Chancelier, m. chancellor.
Chancellement, m. tottering, unsteadiness.
Chancellerie, f. chancery.
Chanceux, *euse*, a. lucky; fortuitous.
Chanci, *is*, a. mouldy.
Chancier, v. n. *se* -, v. r. to grow mouldy.
Chancisaur, f. mouldiness.
Chancre, m. chancre.
Chancreux, *euse*, a. chancrous, ulcerous.
Chandeleur, f. candlemas.
Chandelier, m. candlestick; Chandler.
Candelle, f. candle.
Change, m. exchange, change; bank; *donner le* -, to deceive, defraud.
Changeant, *te*, a. changeable, fickle, unsteady.
Changement, m. change, alteration.
Changeoter, v. a. to change often.
Changer, v. a. to change, barter, transform; - *de*, to put on, change, turn over; *se* -, v. r. to change, shift; alter one's conduct.
Changeur, m. banker, money-changer.
Chanoine, m. canon, prebendary.
Chanoinesse, f. canoness.
Chanoinie, f. canonry.
Chanson, f. song, ballad; *chansons*, pl. idle stories, trilles, nonsense.
Chansonnier, v. a. to lampoon, make songs.
Chansonnette, f. little song.
Chansonnier, m. maker of songs; ballad singer.
Chant, m. singing, tune; canto; - *du coq*, cock-crow.
Chanteau, m. first cut of a loaf.
Chantepleure, f. funnel, pipe, spout.
Chanter, v. a. to sing; celebrate; - *la game*, to check, reprove.
Chanterelle, f. treble-string; call.
Chantrur, m. singer. [bird.
Chanter, m. wood yard; dock yard.
Chantourné, m. head-piece of a bed.

Chantre, m. chorister; singing boy.
Chantrerie, f. chantry.
Chanvre, m. hemp. [lor.
Chanvrier, m. hemp-dresser, or sower.
Chaos, m. chaos; confusion.
Chape, f. cope. [ship.
Chapeau, m. hat; - *rouge*, cardinal.
Chapelain, m. chaplain.
Chapelet, m. chaplet, string of beads.
Chapelier, m. hat-maker, hatter.
Chapelle, f. chapel; benefice.
Chapellenie, f. chaplainship.
Chapellerie, f. hat-making, hat-trade.
Chapelure, f. chippings, raspings, fragments.
Chaperon, m. hood; shoulder-knot.
Chaperonner, v. a. to cope; hood.
Chapier, m. cope-bearer. [wink.
Chapiteau, m. chapter; cornice.
Chapitre, m. chapter, matter, subject.
Chapitrer, v. a. to reprimand, chide.
Chapon, m. capon.
Chaponneau, m. young capon.
Chaponner, v. a. to capon.
Chaponnière, f. stew-pan.
Chaque, pron. each, every.
Char, m. car, chariot.
Charade, f. charade, riddle.
Charançon, m. weevil.
Charbon, m. coal; mildew; - *de terre*, pit-coal, fossil coal.
Charbonnée, f. layer of coals; carbonado; beef-steak.
Charbonner, v. a. to damb with coal.
Charbonneux, *euse*, a. coally.
Charbonnier, m. charcoal-maker, or seller, coal-merchant; coal-hole.
Charbonnière, f. colliery, coal-place.
Charbouiller, v. a. to blight, blast, mildew. [wardly, hack, mangle.
Charcuter, v. a. to carve meat awkwardly.
Charcuterie, f. hog's flesh; trade of a pork-butcher.
Charcutier, m. pork-butcher.
Chardon, m. thistle; carder's tool.
Chardonner, v. a. to card wool, nap cloth.
Chardonneret, m. gold-finch.
Chardonnière, f. ground full of thistles.
Charge, f. charge; load, burden; care, custody; commission, office, place; imputation, accusation; expense, cost; *à la* - *de*, *ou que*, on condition that, provided that.

Chapman, te, a. tedious, tiresome, burdensome.
Chargement, m. bill of lading; freight.
Chargeoir, m. cannon's load.
Charger, v. a. to load, burden; commission; accuse, censure; command; impute as; *se - de*, v. r. to load, or burden one's self; be answerable for.
Chargeur, m. loader, wood-meter.
Chariot, m. waggon, cart.
Charitable, a. charitable.
Charitablement, ad. charitably.
Charité, f. charity, benevolence; alms, almshouse; *faire la -*, to give alms.
Charivari, m. paltry music.
Charlatan, m. charlatan, quack, mountebank. [whcedle.
Charlataner, v. n. to puff up, gull.
Charlatanerie, f. charlatantry, quackery.
Charmant, te, a. charming, agreeable.
Charme, m. charm, allurements; hornbeam; *charmes*, pl. charms, beauty.
Charmes, v. a. to charm, delight, ravish; soothe, mitigate.
Charmeur, m. enchanter, conjurer.
Charmille, f. hedge of yoke-elms.
Charnage, m. flesh-time.
Charnel, elle, a. carnal; sensual.
Charnellement, ad. carnally.
Charnes, euse, a. fleshy; pulpy.
Charnier, m. charnel-house; larder; water cask.
Charnière, f. hinge.
Charnon, m. ring. [ous.
Charnu, us, a. fleshy, plump; pulp.
Charnure, f. flesh, skin.
Charogne, f. carrion.
Charpente, f. timber-work.
Charpenter, v. a. to hew, square timber. [work.
Charpenterie, f. carpentry, timber.
Charpentier, m. carpenter.
Charpie, f. lint, scraped linen to lay on sores.
Charrée, f. lie-ashes.
Charrée, f. cart-load.
Charretier, m. carter, cart-driver.
Charretin, m. dray-cart, cart without racks.
Charrette, f. cart.
Charriage, m. carriage.
Charrier, m. bucking-cloth.

Charrier, v. a. to carry, convey from a place; deposit.
Charroi, m. carriage. [wright.
Charron, m. wheel-wright, cart.
Charronnage, m. cart-wright's trade.
Charrue, f. plough.
Charte, f. charter, privilege, immunity; *grande -*, Magna-charta.
Charte-partie, f. charter-party.
Chartre, f. prison; charter, archives; consumption, atrophy.
Chartreuse, f. Carthusian monastery; Carthusian nun.
Chartreux, m. Carthusian friar.
Chartrier, m. charter-house.
Chas, m. eye of a needle.
Chacret, m. small cheese-frame, small sieve.
Chaise, f. shrine, case.
Chasse, f. chase, hunting, coursing; pursuit; ferreting; *donner -*, pursue; *prendre -*, to bear away, run away.
Chasse-avant, m. overseer, foreman.
Chasse-chien, m. doorkeeper.
Chasse-cousin, m. bad wine.
Chasse-morée, m. fish-cart; fish-boat.
Chasse-morte, f. random shot.
Chasse-mouche, m. fly-flapper.
Chasse-mulet, m. miller's man; mule-driver.
Chasser, v. a. to chase, hunt, pursue; dismiss, remove; - *au fusil*, to shoot, go a shooting.
Chasseresse, f. huntress.
Chasseur, m. hunter, huntsman, sportsman.
Chasseuse, f. huntress.
Chassie, f. blearedness.
Chassieux, euse, a. blear-eyed.
Chassis, m. frame, sash.
Chasseoir, m. cooper's driver.
Chaste, a. chaste, pure.
Chastement, ad. chastely, purely.
Chasteté, f. chastity, purity.
Chat, m. cat; sort of ship; - *corvier*, lynx; *acheter - en poche*, to buy a pig in a poke.
Châtaigne, f. chestnut. [nut-trees.
Châtaigneraie, f. plantation of chest-
Châtaignier, m. chestnut-tree.
Châtain, aine, a. of chestnut colour.
Château, m. castle, fortress; *châteaux en Espagne*, castles in the air, vain projects.
Châtelain, m. castellan.

Châtelet, m. small castle.
Châtellenie, f. chatellany.
Chat-huant, m. owl.
Châtiable, a. punishable.
Châtier, v. a. to chastise, punish, correct.
Chatière, f. cat-hole. [ment.
Châtiment, m. chastisement, punish-
Chaton, m. kitten; catkins.
Chatouillement, m. tickling, pleas-
 ing sensation. [delight.
Chatouiller, v. a. to tickle; please;
Chatouilleux, cuse, a. ticklish; deli-
 cate, nice. [prune, lop off.
Châtrer, v. a. to castrate, curtail,
Chatte, f. she-cat.
Chatte, f. litter of kittens.
Châtemite, m. hypocrite.
Chatter, v. n. to kitten.
Chaud, aude, a. hot, warm, irascible;
 eager, violent; -, m. heat, warmth.
Chaudéan, m. caudle.
Chaudement, ad. warmly; eagerly.
Chaudière, f. copper, boiler.
Chaudron, m. small copper, large
 kettle, caldron (36 bushels of coals).
Chaudronnée, f. copper full, kettle
 full. [trade.
Chaudronnerie, f. brasier's work, or
Chaudronnier, m. brasier, tinker.
Chauffage, m. fuel, firing.
Chaufe, f. furnace.
Chaufe-cire, m. chafe-wax.
Chaufe-lit, m. warming pan.
Chaufe-pied, m. warming footstool.
Chauffer, v. a. & n. to warm, heat,
 make hot; grow warm; se -, v. r.
 to warm one's self.
Chaufferette, f. warming footstool.
Chaufferie, f. foundry.
Chaufoir, m. warming place.
Chaufour, m. lime-kiln. [seller.
Chaufournier, m. lime-maker, or
Chaume, m. stubble; stubble-field.
Chauter, v. a. to cut, or pull out
 stubble, cover with stubble.
Chauvière, f. hut, cottage.
Chauvine, f. small thatched hut.
Chausant, te, a. easy to put on.
Chausse, f. filtrating bag.
Chausse, f. pl. stockings, breeches.
Chausseage, m. toll paid on a cause-
 way.
Chausée, f. causeway; bank.
Chausse-pied, m. shoeing horn,
 leather-strap.

Chausser, v. a. to put on shoes, or
 stockings; make shoes &c.; se -,
 v. r. to put on one's shoes, stock-
 ings &c.
Chaussetier, m. hosier.
Chaussetraps, m. caltrops, chevaux
 de frise.
Chaussette, f. under-stocking.
Chausson, m. sock, half stocking.
Chaussure, f. shoe, boot, stockings;
trouver-à son pied, to meet with
Chauve, a. bald. [one's match.
Chauve-souris, f. bat.
Chauveid, f. baldness.
Chaux, f. lime.
Chavirer, v. n. to overturn, overset.
Chef, m. head; chief; leader; ar-
 ticle, point; - d'oeuvre, master-
Chelin, m. shilling. [piece.
se Chémer, v. r. to waste, grow lean.
Chemin, m. way, road, path; means,
 expedient; course, passage; manner,
 mode; grand -, highway; aller le
 droit -, to go fairly to work; aller
 son -, to pursue one's point.
Chemine, f. chimney; fireside; sous
 la -, privately.
Cheminer, v. n. to go, walk.
Chemise, f. shirt, shift.
Chemisette, f. under-waistcoat.
Chénaie, f. plantation of oak-trees
Chenal, m. channel, canal.
Chenapan, m. rogue, villain.
Chêne, m. oak; - verd, holm oak,
 evergreen oak.
Chêneau, m. young oak; gutter, pipe.
Chenet, m. andiron.
Chenévère, f. hemp-field.
Chenovie, m. hemp-seed.
Chenévotte, f. beaten stalk of hemp.
Chenil, m. dog-kennel; bad lodging.
Chenille, f. caterpillar.
Chenu, ue, a. hoary; gray-headed.
Cher, chère, a. dear, beloved; valua-
 ble, costly.
Cherche, f. search, inquiry.
Chercher, v. a. to search, look for,
 explore; inquire, pursue; aller -,
 to go for, fetch; envoyer -, to send
 for; - noise, or querelle, to pick up
 a quarrel. [pursuer.
Chercheur, m. searcher, inquirer,
Chère, f. cheer, treat, entertainment;
faire bonne -, to live well.
Chèrement, ad. dearly, tenderly; at
 a high price.

Chérig, a. to cherish, love tenderly.
Cherif, f. high price, dearness; scar-
Chérubin, m. cherub. [city.
Chérubique, a. cherubic.
Chervie, m. chervil.
Chétif, *ive*, a. vile; mean, pitiful.
Chétivement, ad. pitifully, meanly.
Cheval, m. horse; - *fonds*, leap-
 frog; - *de bois*, hobby-horse; stupid
 fellow; *aller à -*, to ride on horse-
 back; *être mal à -*, to be at an ill
 pass; *parler à -*, to speak with
 authority.
Chevalier, v. a. to prop, stay.
Chevalerie, f. chivalry, knighthood.
Chevalet, m. wooden horse; tressel,
 buttress.
Chevalier, m. chevalier, nobleman.
Chevance, f. patrimony.
Chevauchon, à -, ad. astraddle.
Chevauchée, f. judges' circuit.
Chevaucher, v. n. to ride on horse-
 back; - *long*, to ride with long
 stirrups; - *court*, to ride with short
 stirrups.
Chevan-léger, m. light-horseman.
Chévécier, m. vestry-keeper.
Chevets, *ue*, a. hairy, long haired.
Chevelure, f. head of hair; leaves;
 fibres.
Chevet, m. bolster, pillow.
Chèvre, m. halter.
Cheveu, m. hair; fibre, filament;
faux cheveux, pl. false hair, peri-
 wig; - *prendre l'occasion aux che-
 veux*, to seize the opportunity.
Chevile, f. peg, pin; broach, botch.
Chevillé, *ec*, a. strong, robust, vigo-
 rous; brachy. [or pins.
Cheviller, v. a. to fasten with pegs
Chevillette, f. small peg.
Chevillon, m. turner's peg.
Chevir, v. a. to master, overcome,
 rule. f. she-goat. [manage, rule.
Chevreau, m. kid. [woodbine.
Chèvre-semelle, m. honey-suckle,
Chèvre-pied, a. goat-footed.
Chevrette, f. doe; shrimp.
Chevreuil, m. roe-buck.
Chevrier, m. goat-herd.
Chevillard, m. young roebuck.
Chevron, m. rafter, joist.
Chevrotement, m. tremor in singing.
Chevroter, v. n. to bring forth kids;
Chevrotesse, m. kid's skin. [skip.
Chez, prp. at, to, among, to the house

of; *avoir un - soi*, to have a house of
 one's own.
Chiasse, f. scum, dross of metals.
Chicane, f. chicane, chicanery.
Chicaner, v. a. & n. to criticize, vex,
 torment, quarrel.
Chicanerie, f. chicanery.
Chicaneur, m. chicaner, wrangler.
Chicanier, m. chicaner, caviller.
Chiche, a. stingy, niggardly; *pois -*,
 chick-pea, gray-pea.
Chichement, ad. stingily, sordidly.
Chicheté, f. niggardliness, stinginess.
Chicon, m. coas-lettuce.
Chicorde, f. endive, succory.
Chicot, m. stump of a tree.
Chicoter, v. n. to wrangle, dispute.
Chien, m. dog; cook of a gun; -
d'homme, despicable man; - *ma-
 rin*, sea-dog, shark; *entre - et loup*,
 in the dusk of evening.
Chiendent, m. dog's grass.
Chiennes, f. bitch.
Chienner, v. n. to whelp.
Chiffe, f. bad stuff, paltry silk.
Chiffon, m. rag; worthless thing.
Chiffonner, v. a. to rumple, tumble;
 torment. [monger.
Chiffonnier, m. rag-picker; news-
Chiffonniers, f. lady's work table.
Chiffre, m. cipher, character.
Chiffrer, v. a. to cipher, reckon,
 compute.
Chiffrer, m. calculator, computist.
Chignon, m. nape.
Chimère, f. chimera.
Chimérique, a. chimerical, fanciful.
Chimérisement, ad. chimerically.
Chimie, f. chemistry.
Chimique, a. chemical.
Chimiste, m. chemist.
Chinfreneau, m. blow across the face.
Chiomme, f. galley slaves.
Chiper, v. a. to pilfer, steal, rob.
Chipoter, v. a. to pick at table;
Chipotier, m. trifler. [haggle.
Chiquenande, f. fillip.
Chiquer, v. a. to chew tobacco.
Chiquet, m. dribble; *payer - à -*, to
 pay in small sums.
Chiragre, f. gout in the hands.
Chirographie, m. creditor in vir-
 tue of one's own private signature.
Chiromancie, f. chiromancy.
Chirurgical, *ele*, a. surgical, sur-
 gical.

Chirurgie, f. chirurgery, surgery.
Chirurgien, m. chirurgicon, surgeon.
Chirurgique, a. surgical.
Chiure, f. soil of flies &c.
Chlorose, f. chlorosis, green sickness.
Choc, m. shock, hurt; offence; at-
Chocolat, m. chocolate. [task.
Chocolatier, m. chocolate-maker, or
 seller.
Chocolatière, f. chocolate-pot.
Choeur, m. choir, chorus.
Choir, v. n. irr. to fall.
Choisir, v. a. to choose, select.
Choix, m. choice, election.
Chômable, a. kept as a holyday.
Chômage, m. want of work, rest.
Chômer, v. a. to celebrate, solemnise,
 be inactive, make a holyday.
Chopine, f. chopin.
Chopiner, v. a. to tippie.
Choppement, m. stumbling.
Chopper, v. n. to stumble.
Choquant, to, a. shocking, offensive.
Choquer, v. a. & n. to shock, dash,
 clash; offend, displease; touch glass-
 ses; se -, v. r. to take offence, be
 displeased; engage, fight.
Choriste, m. chorister.
Chorus, m. chorus, concert; *faire* -,
 to sing in chorus.
Chose, f. thing, matter, affair; state.
Chou, m. cabbage; pull-paste.
Choucroute, m. sour croul. [stock.
Chouette, f. scrouch-owl; laughing
Chou-fleur, m. cauliflower.
Choyer, v. a. to take great care, make
 much of; se -, v. r. to study one's
 comfort.
Chrême, m. chrism.
Chretien, eune, a. Christian.
Chrétiennement, ad. christianly.
Chrétienté, f. Christendom.
Chrie, f. theme, short exegesis.
Christ, m. Christ.
Christianisme, m. Christianity,
 Christianity.
Chromatique, a. chromatic.
Chronique, f. chronicle; - *scanda-*
leuse, malignant, or scandalous re-
 ports; -, a. chronological.
Chroniqueur, m. chronicler.
Chronogramme, m. chronogram.
Chronologie, f. chronology.
Chronologique, a. chronological.
Chronologiste, m. chronologist.
Chronologue, m. chronologer.

Chronomètre, m. chronometer.
Chrysalide, f. chrysalis.
Chrysolite, f. chrysolite.
Chrysoprass, f. chrysoprassus.
Chuchotement, m. whisper.
Chuchoter, v. n. to whisper.
Chuchoterie, f. whispering.
Chuchoteur, m. whisperer.
Chut, int. hush! peace!
Chute, f. fall, ruin; degradation;
 cataract, cascade.
Chyle, m. chyle.
Chyleux, euse, a. chylous.
Ci, ad. here, in this place; - *apres*,
 hereafter, afterwards; - *contre*,
 close, hard by; - *joint*, annexed,
 joined; - *derrière*, behind, back-
 ward; - *devant*, heretofore, for-
 merly.
Ciboire, m. pix, sacred vase.
Ciboule, f. leek, small onion.
Ciboulette, f. chives.
Cicatrice, f. cicatrice, scar.
Cicatriser, v. a. & n. to cicatrize, scar;
 heal, coalesce.
Cicérole, f. vetch.
Ciculaire, f. water-hemlock.
Cidre, m. cider.
Ciel, m. heaven, sky; - *de lit*, canopy.
Cierge, m. wax-taper.
Cieus, m. pl. heavens.
Cigale, f. grasshopper.
Cigare, m. cigar. [women's stories.
Cigogne, f. stork; *contre à la* -, old
Cigogneau, m. young stork.
Cigue, f. hemlock.
Cil, m. eye-lash.
Cilice, m. hair-cloth. [the eye.
Cillement, m. twink, twinkling of
Ciller, v. a. to wink, twinkle.
Cime, f. top, summit.
Ciment, m. cement. [cement.
Cimenter, v. a. to cement, unite with
Cimentier, m. cement-maker.
Cimeterre, m. scimitar, sabre.
Cimetière, m. cemetery, church-yard.
Cimier, m. crest, bullcock.
Cinabre, m. cinnabar, vermilion.
Cinéraire, a. cinerary.
Cinération, f. eineration.
Cingler, v. a. & n. to lash, whip;
 steer with full sails.
Cinnamome, m. cinnamon.
Cinq, a. five. [ago.
Cinquantaine, f. fifty, fifty years of
Cinquante, fifty.

Cinquantième, a. fiftieth.
Cinquème, a. fifth.
Cinquement, ad. fifthly.
Catre, m. arch, semicircle.
Catrer, v. a. to arch, vault.
Cirge, m. waxing, blacking.
Circuire, v. a. irr. to circumcise.
Circumcision, f. circumcision.
Circouference, f. circumference, cir-
Circoufesse, m. circumference. [c].
Circonjacent, *te*, a. circumjacent.
Circonlocution, f. circumlocution.
Circouscription, f. circumscription,
 confinement.
Circoucrire, v. a. irr. to circumscribe,
 bound, limit. [tious, careful].
Circoupect, *etc*, a. circumspect, cau-
Circoupection, f. circumspection,
 caution; *avec* -, warily.
Circoustance, f. circumstance, occa-
 sion, conjuncture; *circoustances et*
dependances, pl. appurtenances.
Circoustancier, v. a. to circumstance,
 particularize.
Circouvallation, f. circumvallation.
Circouvenir, v. a. irr. to circumvent,
 cheat, deceive. [cheat].
Circouvention, f. circumvention.
Circouvoisin, *ine*, a. neighbouring,
 contiguous.
Circouvolution, f. circumvolution.
Circuit, m. circuit, circumference;
 district.
Circulaire, a. circular, round.
Circulation, f. circulation.
Circulatoire, a. circulatory.
Circuler, v. n. to circulate.
Cire, f. wax, wax-light, wax-taper;
 - *d'Espagne*, sealing-wax.
Cirer, v. a. to wax, cero.
Crier, m. wax-chandler.
Ciron, m. hand-worm.
Cirque, m. circus.
Cirare, f. waxing, shoe-blackening.
Cisailler, v. a. to clip, shear.
Cisaillies, f. pl. shears.
Ciseaux, m. chisel, graver; *ciseaux*,
 pl. scissors, small shears.
Ciseler, v. a. to chisel, carve, en-
 grave.
Cislet, m. small chisel, graver.
Ciseler, m. engraver, carver.
Ciseler, f. carving, engraving.
Cisir, m. graver, burin; *cisire*, pl.
 shears.
Citadelle, f. citadel, castle.

Citadin, m. citizen, bourgeois.
Citation, f. citation, summons.
Citatoire, a. citatory.
Cité, f. city, town.
Citer, v. a. to cite, summon; quote,
 enumerate.
Citérieur, *cure*, a. hither, hithermost.
Citerne, f. cistern, reservoir.
Citieur, m. citer, summoner.
Citoyen, m. citizen.
Citrin, *ine*, a. citrine.
Citron, m. citron, large lemon.
Citronnat, m. candied lemon-peel.
Citronné, *de*, a. lemon-tasted.
Citronnelle, f. citron-water; punch.
Citronnier, m. lemon-tree.
Citrouille, f. pumpkin, pumpkin.
Civadière, f. sprit-sail.
Civet, m. stewed hare.
Civette, f. civet-cat; civet, chives.
Civière, f. hand-barrow.
Civil, *ile*, a. civil, political, polite,
 well-bred.
Civilement, ad. civilly, politely.
Civilisation, f. civilization.
Civiliser, v. a. to civilize, polish.
Civilité, f. civility; politeness, courte-
 sy; *civilité*, pl. compliments, re-
Civique, a. civic. [specta].
Claband, m. yelping terrier; noisy
 fellow.
Clabaudage, m. loud yelping.
Clabander, v. a. to yelp, bark.
Clabandeur, m. noisy man, brawler.
Claie, f. hurdle.
Clair, *re*, a. clear, bright, serene; ev-
 ident, plain, manifest; -, ad. clearly,
 plainly, evidently; *être* -, *entendre* -,
 to be quick of apprehension; *voir* -,
 to be clear-sighted, understand; -,
 m. light, brightness, splendour; -
de lune, moon-light.
Clairément, ad. clearly, distinctly.
Claiet, m. claret.
Clairière, f. glade, lawn.
Clair-obscure, m. clear-obscure.
Clairon, m. clarion.
Clairvoyance, f. sagacity, penetration.
Clairvoyant, *te*, a. clear-sighted, ju-
 dicious.
Clameur, f. clamour, outcry; shout;
 - *de haro*, citation before the judge.
Clandestin, *ine*, a. clandestine, se-
 cret. [secretly].
Clandestinement, ad. clandestinely.
Clandestinité, f. privacy, secret deed.

Clapot, m. valve, flap.
Clapier, m. cony-burrow.
Clapir, v. n. to squeak like a rabbit;
 as —, v. r. to lie squat, sit cowering;
 be indolent.
Claque, m. dress-hat, folding-hat;
 —, f. slap, smart blow. [gler.
Claquedent, m. starved beggar; wren.
Claquement, m. chattering; applause.
Claquemurer, v. a. to imprison, shut
 up.
Claque-oreille, m. broad slouched
 hat.
Clapier, v. a. & n. to slap; clap
 hands, applaud; lash.
Clauquet, m. clack of a mill, mill-
 clapper. [flatterer.
Claqueur, m. hired-clapper, venal
Clarification, f. clarification.
Clarifier, v. a. to clarify, purify; se
 —, v. r. to grow clear.
Clarins, f. small bell for animals.
Clarinette, f. clarinet.
Clarité, f. clarity, brightness, splen-
 dour; clearness.
Clas, m. knell, passing bell.
Classe, f. class, rank, order; college.
Classement, m. classification, dispo-
 sition.
Classer, v. a. to class, dispose
Classique, m. classic.
Claude, m. simpleton.
Claudication, f. lameness. [tion.
Clause, f. clause, condition, conven-
Clausoier, m. closer, concluder.
Claustral, ale, a. claustral.
Claveau, m. rot, scab.
Clavecin, m. harpsichord.
Clavels, de, a. scabby, mangy.
Clavelée, f. rot, putrefaction.
Clavette, f. pin, peg, knob.
Clavier, m. finger-board; keys.
Clayon, m. small hurdle.
Clef, f. key; interpretation.
Clémence, f. clemency, mercy.
Clément, te, a. clement, merciful.
Clenche, f. latch of a door. [scholar.
Clerc, m. clerk, clergyman; writer;
Clerge, m. clergy, clergymen.
Clerical, ale, a. clerical.
Cléricalment, ad. like a clerk.
Cléricature, f. clerkship.
Clichs, m. plate cast from solid plates
 taken from moveable types.
Clicher, v. a. to print from solid
 plates cast from moveable types.

Client, m. client.
Clientèle, f. clientele, clientship
 patronage.
Clinement, m. winking, twinkling
Cliner, v. a. to wink, blink; hint.
Clinotement, m. winking, blinking
Clinoter, v. n. to wink often, twinkle.
Climat, m. climate, clime.
Climatérique, a. climacteric.
Clinche, f. latch.
Clincaille, &c. s. *Quincaille* &c.
Clin d'oeil, m. twinkle; en un —, in
 a trice, in an instant.
Clinique, a. clinic, clinical.
Clinquant, m. tinsel; false lustre.
Clinquantier, v. a. to tinsel.
Clique, f.-gang, party, club.
Cliquet, m. catch, snap.
Cliquetier, v. n. to click clack.
Cliquetis, m. clashing of swords.
Cliquettes, f. pl. clappers, castanets.
Clisse, f. small hurdle.
Clisser, v. a. to splinter, enclose with
 small hurdles.
Cliver, v. a. to cleave, split.
Cloaque, m. common sewer, sink.
Cloche, f. church-bell; blister, stew-
 ing pan.
Clochement, m. hobble, halt.
Clocher, v. n. to hobble, walk lamely.
Clocher, m. steeple. turret of a
 church.
Clochette, f. small bell, hand-bell.
Cloison, f. partition, division.
Cloître, m. cloister, monastery.
Cloîtrier, v. a. to cloister, shut up.
Cloîtreur, m. friar.
Clopin-clopant, ad. hobbling along.
Clopinier, v. a. to hobble along.
Cloporte, f. wood-louse, millepès.
Clore, *Clorre*, v. n. irr. to close, sur-
 round; make an end.
Clos, m. close, enclosure.
Clos, close, a. close, shut fast.
Closeau, m. small close; small garden.
Clousement, m. clucking.
Closser, v. n. to cluck.
Clôture, f. enclosure; conclusion.
Clou, m. nail, tack; boil; - de girofle,
 clove.
Clouer, v. a. to nail, fasten with nails.
Clouter, v. a. to stud. [trade.
Clouterie, f. nail-manufactory, nail-
Cloutier, m. nailer.
Cloutière, f. nail-mould.
Club, m. club, assembly, meeting.

Club, m. member of a club.
Clyster, m. clyster.
Co-accusé, m. man accused with one person or several.
Coacervation, f. coacervation.
Coactif, ive, a. coactive, coercive.
Coaction, f. coaction, restraint.
Coadjuteur, m. coadjutor, assistant, associate.
Coadjutorerie, f. coadjutancy.
Coagulation, f. coagulation, congelation.
Coaguler, v. a. to coagulate, congeal, curd; *se -*, v. r. to coalesce, be consolidated. [tion.
Coalescence, f. coalescence, concre-
Coalesce, v. n. to coalesce, unite, grow together; *se -*, to coalesce, confederate.
Coalition, f. coalition, league.
Comencement, m. croaking of frogs.
Coasser, v. n. to croak.
Coassocié, m. associate, partner.
Cobalt, m. cobalt.
Cocagne, f. woad cake.
Cocarde, f. cockade. [comical.
Cocasse, a. ridiculous, strange, odd.
Coche, m. waggon, chariot; -, f. old sow, fat sow.
Cochemar, m. night-mare, incubus.
Cochenille, f. cochineal.
Cocher, m. coachman.
Cicher, v. a. to tread (as birds).
Cochet, m. young cock, cockerel.
Cochon, m. hog; - *de lait*, sucking pig; - *d'Inde*, Guinea pig.
Cochonnette, f. litter of pigs.
Cochonner, v. n. to pig, bring forth pigs. [hogishness.
Cochonnerie, f. filthiness, nastiness.
Coco, m. cocoa, cocoa-nut.
Cocoon, m. cocoon of a silk-worm.
Cocotier, m. cocoa-tree.
Coction, f. ection, boiling; diges-
Coeu, m. cuckold. [tion.
Cocuage, m. cuckoldom.
Code, m. code. [dicil.
Codicillaire, a. contained in the co-
Codicille, m. codicil.
Coefficient, m. coefficient.
Coegal, ale, a. coequal.
Coemption, f. coemption.
Coercible, a. coercible.
Coercitif, ive, a. coercive.
Côtes, m. country, state, sovereign-
 ty governed by two or more rulers.

Coeternal, elle, a. coeternal.
Cœur, m. heart; stomach; soul; mind, affection, energy, courage; a - *jeun*, with an empty stomach; *par -*, by heart, from memory; *de bon -*, willingly, with great pleasure; *de tout mon -*, with all my heart; *parler à - ouvert*, to unbosom one's self; *dire par -*, to say without book.
Coexistence, f. coexistence.
Coexistent, te, a. coexistent.
Coexister, v. n. to coexist.
Coffin, m. small hand-basket.
se Coffiner, v. r. to bend, curl, turn up.
Coffre, m. coffer, chest, trunk, box; - *fort*, iron-chest. [secure.
Coffrer, v. a. to shut up in a chest;
Coffret, m. small chest.
Coffretier, m. trunk-maker, or seller.
Cognasse, f. wild quince.
Cognassier, m. quince-tree.
Cognat, m. kinsman, kindred.
Cognition, f. cognition, kindred, relation.
Cognde, f. hatchet.
Cogner, v. a. to drive in; knock.
Cohabitation, f. cohabitation.
Cohabiter, v. n. to cohabit, live to-
 gether.
Cohérence, f. coherence, cohesion.
Cohérent, te, a. coherent, suitable to.
Cohériter, m. coheir.
Cohéritière, f. coheiress.
Cohésion, f. cohesion, connexion.
Cohobation, f. cohobation.
Cohober, v. a. to cohobate.
Cohorte, f. cohort.
Cohue, f. rout, mob.
Coi, coite, a. quiet, still, tranquil; *se tenir -*, to remain quiet.
Coiffe, f. coif; hood, head-dress.
Coiffé, de, a. ravished, transported.
Coiffer, v. a. & n. to cover, dress, intoxicate; fit, suit, become; *se -*, v. r. to cover one's self, dress one's hair; *se - de qch.*, to be fond of a thing.
Coiffeur, m. hair-dresser.
Coiffure, f. head-dress, dressing.
Coin, m. corner, angle; wedge; coin.
Coincidence, f. coincidence, concurrence. [current.
Coincident, te, a. coincident, con-
Coincider, v. n. to coincide, concu-
Coin, m. quince. [agree.
Coïson, m. dastard, coward.

Colonnerie, f. cowardice.
Côte, m. coition, copulation.
Col, m. collar, neck, stock; strait
Colaphiser, v. a. to slap, strike on the face.
Culère, f. choler, bile; anger, passion; *se mettre en* -, to fall in passion; -, a. choleric, passionate.
Colerique, a. choleric.
Colibri, m. humming bird.
Colifichet, m. trifle, gew-gaw.
Colimaçon, m. snail. [griping.
Colique, f. colic, gripes; -, a. colic.
Collatéral, *ale*, a. collateral.
Collateur, m. collator, advowee.
Collatif, *ive*, a. collated, conferred.
Collation, f. collation, advowson; light meal.
Collationner, v. a. & n. to collate, compare copies; take a light supper.
Colle, f. paste, glue, size, cement; - *de poisson*, isinglass.
Collecte, f. collect, tax-gathering.
Collecteur, m. collector, gatherer.
Collectif, *ive*, a. collective.
Collection, f. collection; compilation.
Collectivement, ad. collectively.
Collégataire, m. collegatary.
Collège, m. college, community.
Collégial, *ale*, a. collegiate, of a college.
Collégial, m. collegiate, collegian.
Collègue, m. colleague, associate.
Coller, v. a. to stick, paste, glue, size; clarify (wine with isinglass); *se* -, v. r. to cake, lie close, adhere.
Collerette, f. tippet. [band; snare.
Collet, m. collar, neckcloth; neck.
Colleter, v. a. & n. to collar; wrestle, set snares; *se* -, v. r. to collar each other.
Colletin, m. jerkin. [er.
Colleur, m. pasteboard-maker, starch.
Collier, m. necklace; collar, ring.
Coltger, v. a. to collect; infer.
Collimation, f. collimation; point of sight. [to run away.
Colline, f. hill, hillock; *gagner la* -, *Collision*, f. collision, clash.
Collocation, f. collocation.
Colloque, m. colloquy, conference.
Colloquer, v. a. to colloate, rank, arrange. [cheat.
Colluder, v. n. to collude; deceive, *Collusion*, f. collusion; imposition, deceit, fraud.

Collusoire, a. collusory.
Collusoirement, ad. collusively, by collusion.
Colombe, f. dove. [house.
Colombier, m. columbary, pigeon-
Colombin, *ine*, a. columbine.
Colombine, f. pigeon's dung.
Colon, m. planter, colonist.
Colonel, m. colonel.
Colonial, *ale*, a. colonial.
Colonie, f. colony, plantation.
Coloniser, v. a. to colonize, people.
Colonnade, f. colonnade.
Colonne, f. column, round pillar; bed-post.
Colophane, f. colophony.
Coloquinte, f. coloquintida.
Colorer, v. a. to colour; palliate, excuse. [perly.
Colorier, v. a. to lay on colours pro-
Coloris, m. colouring; complexion.
Coloriste, m. colourist.
Colossal, *ale*, a. colossal, enormous.
Colosse, m. colossus.
Colportage, m. hawker's trade.
Colporter, v. a. to hawk about.
Culporteur, m. hawker, pedlar.
Comateux, *suse*, a. lethargic.
Combat, m. combat, contest, battle; struggle, contention; - *singulier*, duel, single fight.
Combattant, m. combatant, champion.
Combattre, v. a. & n. irr. to combat, fight, resist; dispute.
Combe, m. coomb.
Combien, ad. how much? how many?
Combinaison, f. combination; league, union. [together; agree.
Combiner, v. a. to combine, join
Comble, m. top; height, summit; over-measure, highest degree; *pour* -, for increase, in addition to; *de fond en* -, completely, entirely.
Comblé, *te*, a. full, over-loaded.
Combreau, m. cordage of a cannon.
Combler, v. a. to fill, heap up; for-
fait. [a stag.
Comblette, f. cleft, slit in the foot of
Combuger, v. a. to soak, steep, imbibe.
Combustibilité, f. combustibleness.
Combustible, a. combustible, inflammable. [gration; tumult.
Combustion, f. combustion, conflagration.
Comédie, f. comedy; theatre, play-house.

comedian, player.

comestible; *comestibles*,
foods, victuals.

cometary.

comet.

comie, comical, merry;

comie actor, comie writer.

Comique, ad. comically.

Comité, m. committee.

Comme, m. comma.

Commandant, m. commander, chief.

Commande, f. commission, order;
de -, ordered, bespoken; made on
purpose, at hand.

Commandement, m. commandment;
command, authority, power; *avoir*
à -, to have at command.

Commander, v. a. to command, order,
bid; rule, rule over; bespeak.

Commanderie, f. commandery.

Commandeur, m. knight commander;
steward.

Commandite, f. partnership in which
one advances the money and the
other his assiduity; *société en* -,
sleeping partnership.

Comme, ad. & conj. like, as, almost,
how; because, whereas, as much as,
when, since.

Commémoration, f. commemoration.

Commencant, m. beginner.

Commencement, m. beginning, com-
mencement, origin.

Commencer, v. a. to begin, commence;
undertake.

Commendaire, a. commendatory.

Commende, f. commendam.

Commensal, m. messmate.

Commensalité, f. commensality.

Commensurabilité, f. commensura-
bility.

Commensurable, a. commensurable.

Comment, ad. how? in what manner?
why? [ment, interpretation.

Commentaire, m. commentary, com-

Commentateur, m. commentator, ex-
positor. [notate.

Commenter, v. n. to comment, an-

Commer, v. n. to make comparisons.

Commérage, m. gossip, gossiping.

Commerçable, a. that may be nego-
tiated.

Commerçant, m. trader, merchant.

Commerce, m. commerce, trade;

communication, intercourse, ac-
quaintance; - *de nouvelles*, inter-

course of news, correspondence.

Commercer, v. n. to commerce, trade,
negotiate. [trade.

Commercial, *ale*, a. commercial. of

Commère, f. gossip, god-mother;

chatterer.

Commettant, m. employer, constituent.

Commettre, v. a. irr. to commit; in-
trust; compromise, expose; perpe-
trate; *se* -, v. r. to compromise one's
self, venture one's self.

Commination, f. commination, threat.

Comminatoire, a. comminatory, threa-
tening.

Comminution, f. comminution.

Commis, m. clerk, writer; deputy,
commissioner.

Commise, f. forfeiture. [pity.

Commisération, f. commiseration,

Commissaire, m. commissary, com-
missioner; - *de guerre*, muster-

master; - *de police*, justice of the
peace; - *priseur*, auctioneer; se-
questrator.

Commission, f. commission, mandate,
office; message; tribunal.

Commissionnaire, m. agent, factor,
steward. [empower.

Commissionner, v. a. to commission,

Commissure, f. commissure.

Commodat, m. voluntary loan.

Commode, a. commodious, suitable,
useful; -, f. chest of drawers, com-
mode.

Commodément, ad. commodiously,
with ease.

Commodité, f. commodiousness, con-
venience; favourable opportunity;
commodité, pl. privy, necessary-
house; - *d'une maison*, accommo-
dation.

Commodore, m. commodore.

Commotion, f. commotion, tumult;
disorder of mind.

Commuable, a. commutable.

Commuer, v. a. to commute, exchange.

Commun, *une*, a. common; public,
vulgar, mean; usual; *en* -, in com-
mon, in society, jointly; -, m. com-
monalty, generality; under-ser-
vants.

Communauté, f. community. [age

Communaux, m. pl. common pastur-

Commune, f. corporation; *communes*,

pl. commons; *chambre des com-
munes*, house of commons.

Communément, ad. commonly, generally.
Communiant, m. communicant.
Communicable, a. communicable, sociable.
Communicatif, ive, a. communicative.
Communication, f. communication, intercourse, conversation.
Communier, v. a. & n. to communicate, receive, or administer the sacrament.
Communion, f. communion.
Communiquer, v. a. to communicate, have correspondence; *se -*, v. r. to be familiar; converse freely.
Commutatif, ive, a. commutative, transferable.
Commuation, f. commutation, change.
Compacité, f. compactness, firmness, closeness. [dense.
Compacte, a. compact, firm, close.
Compagne, f. companion, consort, partner; wife.
Compagnie, f. company, society, fellowship, partnership; corporation. [associate.
Compagnon, m. companion, partner.
Compagnonnage, m. companionship, fellowship, society of journeymen.
Comparable, a. comparable, similar.
Comparaison, f. comparison; parallel; conformity; *en -*, in comparison to.
Comparaitre, v. n. irr. to appear in a court of justice.
Comparant, te, a. appearing, answering in a court of justice.
Comparatif, ive, a. comparative.
Comparativement, ad. comparatively.
Compare, v. a. to compare, equal, parallel; *se -*, v. r. to compare one's self, think one's self equal.
Comparoir, v. n. irr. to appear in a court.
Compartment, m. compartment, compartment.
Partir, v. a. to compare.
Comparison, f. appearance in a court of justice.
Compas, m. compass, compasses; enclosure, circumference, - *de cordonnier*, shoe-maker's size; - *de mer*, sea-compass.
Compassement, m. measuring.
Compasé, ée, a. formal; regular, ceremonious.

Compasse, v. a. to measure with compasses; proportion; consider.
Compassion, f. compassion, commiseration. [mony.
Compatibilité, f. compatibility, harmony.
Compatible, a. compatible, suitable to.
Compatir, v. n. to compassionate, commiserate; suit, agree.
Compatissant, te, a. compassionate, sensible.
Compatriote, m. countryman.
Compendium, m. compendium, summary. [muneration.
Compensation, f. compensation, re-
Compenser, v. a. to compensate, recompense.
Compérage, m. duty of a godfather and god-mother; gossiping.
Compère, m. god-father; gossip, compeer. [suitably.
Compétement, ad. competently.
Compétence, f. competency; competition. [fit.
Compétent, te, a. competent, suitable.
Compéter, v. n. to belong.
Compétiteur, m. competitor, rival.
Compilateur, m. compiler.
Compilation, f. compilation.
Compiler, v. a. to compile, collect.
Complainant, m. plaintiff, complainant.
se Complaindre, v. r. irr. to inform against, prosecute by law.
Complainte, f. complaint, accusation.
Complaire, v. n. irr. to please, humour, comply with; *se -*, v. r. to take delight or pleasure in, admire one's self.
Complaisance, f. complaisance, complacency, civility.
Complaisant, te, a. complaisant, civil.
Complant, m. vineyard.
Complanter, v. a. to plant vines &c.
Complément, m. complement, completion. [entire.
Complet, éte, a. complete, perfect.
Complètement, m. completely, accomplishment; -, ad. completely, entirely.
Compléter, v. a. to complete, perfect.
Complexe, a. complex, composite.
Complexion, f. complexion, constitution, humour.
Complexionné, ée, a. of a constitution, good or bad tempered.
Complication, f. complication.

Complice, m. & f. accomplice, confederate. [&c.
Complicité, f. participation in a crime
Compline, f. pl. last evening prayers.
Compliment, m. compliment, civility.
Complicitaire, m. partner under whose name a firm is carried on.
Complimenter, v. a. & n. to compliment; make, or pay compliments.
Complimenteur, m. complimenter, flatterer. [plex.
Complicé, de, a. complicate, complicate.
Complicquer, v. a. to complicate, entangle. [confederacy.
Complot, m. complot, conspiracy.
Comploter, v. a. to complot, conspire.
Composant, f. composition, remembrance. [haviour.
Comportement, m. comportment, behaviour.
Comporter, v. a. & n. to comport, bear, permit, allow; agree, suit; as -, v. r. to behave, act, conduct one's self.
Composé, de, a. composed; sedate; serious, grave; -, m. mixture.
Composer, v. a. & n. to compose; calm, quiet; adjust, arrange; agree, yield to; compound; as -, v. r. to fashion one's looks, feign, dissemble.
Composite, a. composite, compounded.
Compositeur, m. composer, composer.
Composition, f. composition; arrangement; agreement.
Compotateur, m. compotator.
Compote, f. sweetmeats, compote.
Compréhensible, a. comprehensible.
Compréhension, f. comprehension, apprehension.
Comprendre, v. a. irr. to comprehend, comprise, contain; apprehend, perceive, understand.
Compresser, f. compress; bolster (for a wound).
Compressibilité, f. compressibility.
Compressible, a. compressible.
Compression, f. compression, compression. [close.
Comprimer, v. a. to compress, press.
Compromettre, v. a. & n. irr. to compromise; expose; refer to arbitrators; as -, v. r. to compromise one's self, exceed one's power.
Compromis, m. compromise.
Comptabilité, f. responsibility; office of accountant.

Comptable, a. accountable, responsible.
Comptant, m. ready money.
Compte, m. account, profit, advantage; responsibility, bargain; amount; & -, on account; *au bout du* -, at last, after all; *de - fait*, by calculations; - *ronde*, even money; - *borgne*, suspicious account; *faire bon* -, to sell cheap; *mettre en ligne de* -, to pass the account.
Compter, v. a. & n. to count, compute; esteem, value, reckon, think; come to a settlement, discharge an account, depend upon.
Compteur, m. accountant, computer.
Comptoir, m. counter, counting-house; factory.
Compulser, v. a. to compel. oblige, summon. [sion.
Compulsoire, m. warrant; compul-
Comput, m. computation of time.
Computiste, m. computist, calculator.
Comte, m. count.
Comté, m. county, earldom.
Comtesse, f. countess.
Concasser, v. a. to pound, beat, bruise.
Concaténation, f. concatenation.
Concave, a. concave.
Concavité, f. concavity.
Concéder, v. a. to concede, grant.
Concélebrer, v. a. to celebrate jointly.
Concentration, f. concentration.
Concentrer, v. a. to concentrate; meditate, muse deeply; as -, v. r. to be sad, concentrate one's self.
Concentrique, a. concentrical.
Conception, f. conception; apprehension; notion, purpose, conceit; - *lourde*, dull genius.
Conceptive, a. conceptive.
Concernant, prp. concerning, upon, relating to. [belong to.
Concerner, v. a. to concern; relate.
Concert, m. concert, harmony; consent. [cert.
Concertant, m. performer in a concert.
Concerté, de, a. concerted, studied, affected.
Concertier, v. a. & n. to concert, settle in private; contrive; give a concert, perform a part of music; as -, v. r. to consult, advise together.
Concerto, m. concerto.
Concession, f. concession; grant.
Concessionnaire, m. grantee.

Concetti, m. pl. fine thoughts; witty repartees. [ble.
Conceivable, a. conceivable, imaginable.
Concevoir, v. a. irr. to conceive, imagine, understand; become pregnant. [naut.
Conche, f. salt-pit.
Conchyliologie, f. conchology.
Concierge, m. steward, housekeeper.
Conciergerie, m. stewardship, housekeeper's lodge, or office; prison.
Concile, m. council.
Conciliabule, m. conventicle.
Conciliant, te, a. conciliating; peaceable, pacific. [maker.
Conciliateur, m. conciliator, peace-maker.
Conciliation, f. conciliation, reconciliation.
Concilier, v. a. to conciliate, reconcile; acquire, gain; se -, v. r. to procure, agree together.
Concis, ise, a. concise, brief.
Concision, f. concision, conciseness.
Concitsyen, m. fellow-citizen.
Conclamaion, f. conclamation.
Conclave, m. conclave. [sive.
Concluant, te, a. concludent, deciding.
Conclure, v. a. & n. irr. to conclude, finish; infer, decide. [sive.
Conclusif, ive, a. conclusive, deciding.
Conclusion, f. conclusion; decision; consequence; **conclusions**, pl. demands, pretensions.
Concoction, f. concoction, digestion.
Concombre, m. cucumber.
Concomitance, f. concomitance, union.
Concomitant, te, a. concomitant, concurrent. [ment.
Concordance, f. concordance, agreeing.
Concordant, te, a. concordant, agreeing.
Concordat, m. concordat, convention.
Concorde, f. concord, agreement; harmony, consent.
Concorder, v. a. to be in unison, agree.
Concourant, te, a. concurrent.
Concourir, v. n. irr. to concur, agree; conspire, contribute.
Concours, m. concourse, concurrence; union, meeting. [solid.
Concret, etc, a. concrete, coagulated.
Concrétion, f. concretion, coagulation.
Concubinage, f. concubinage.
Concubine, f. concubine.
Concupiscence, f. concupiscence.
Concupiscent, te, a. concupiscent, libidinous.

Concupiscible, a. concupiscible.
Concurremment, ad. in concurrence.
Concurrence, f. concurrence, competition; combination. [tor.
Concurrent, m. concurrent, competitor.
Concussion, f. concussion, extortion.
Concussionnaire, m. extortioner.
Condamnable, a. condemnable, blamable.
Condamnation, a. condemnation.
Condamner, v. a. to condemn, find guilty; blame, censure; - une fenêtre, to stop a window; se -, v. r. to condemn, or blame one's self.
Condensation, f. condensation.
Condenser, v. a. condense, consolidate; se -, v. r. to condensate, grow thick. [compliance.
Condescendance, f. condescendence.
Condescendant, te, a. condescending, courteous, civil.
Condescendre, v. n. to condescend, stoop, comply with.
Condigne, a. condign, deserved.
Condignement, ad. condignly, deservedly. [ness.
Condignité, f. condignness, suitable.
Condiment, m. condiment, seasoning.
Condisciple, m. condisciple.
Condition, f. condition; profession, state, situation, offer, stipulation; à -, sous -, on condition, upon condition.
Conditionné, se, a. conditioned.
Conditionnel, elle, a. conditional, restrictive.
Conditionnellement, ad. conditionally.
Conditionner, v. a. to restrict, limit; qualify. [ment.
Condolence, f. condolence, condolence.
Conducteur, m. conductor, leader.
Conductrice, f. conductress. [guide.
Conduire, v. a. irr. to conduct, lead, guide; accompany; inspect, govern; se -, v. r. to conduct, behave one's self.
Conduit, m. conduit, canal, pipe.
Conduite, f. conduct, behaviour, management, care, economy, conveyance.
Cône, m. cone; pine-apple.
Confabulateur, m. chatterer, teller of stories.
Confabulation, f. confabulation.
Confabuler, v. n. to confabulate.
Confection, f. confection; composition, electuary.

Confédération, ive, a. federal.
Confédération, f. confederation.
se Confédérer, v. r. to confederate.
Conférence, f. conference, meeting, parley.
Conférer, v. a. & n. to confer, compare; bestow; grant; speak, discourse; conduce to.
Confesse, f. confession.
Confesser, v. a. to confess, acknowledge; hear the confession; *se* -, v. r. to confess, make confession to.
Confesseur, m. confessor. [a priest.
Confession, f. confession.
Confessional, m. confessional, confessionary.
Confiance, f. confidence, trust, reliance; assurance; presumption.
Confiant, *ante*, a. confident; bold, impudent; sanguine.
Confidemment, ad. confidentially.
Confidence, f. confidence, trust, reliance; intimacy.
Confident, *te*, m. confident.
Confidentiaire, m. holder in trust; trustee.
Confier, v. a. to intrust, charge with; *se* -, v. r. to confide in, rely upon.
Configuration, f. configuration.
Confiner, v. a. & n. to confine; imprison; limit, restrain; border upon.
Confin, m. pl. confines, limits, boundary. [serve; prepare, dress.
Confire, v. a. irr. to confect, prepare.
Confirmatif, ive, a. confirmatory.
Confirmation, f. confirmation; religious rite.
Confirmer, v. a. to confirm, corroborate, sanction; *se* -, v. r. to be confirmed, strengthen one's self.
Confiscable, a. confiscable, forfeitable.
Confiscation, f. confiscation, forfeiture.
Confiscateur, m. confessor. [ture.
Confisquer, v. a. to confiscate, seize, forfeit; *être confisqué*, to be a dead man.
Confiture, f. confiture, sweetmeat.
Confiturier, m. seller of sweetmeats, confectioner.
Conflagration, f. conflagration.
Conflit, m. conflict, contention, contest, skirmish, struggle.
Confluent, m. confluent, confluence.
Confluent, te, a. confluent, uniting.
Confondre, v. a. to confound, mingle; perplex.

Conformation, f. conformation.
Conforme, a. conform, conformable.
Conformément, ad. conformably, agreeably.
Conformer, v. a. to conform, assimilate; *se* -, v. r. to comply with.
Conformiste, m. conformist.
Conformité, f. conformity, resemblance; *en* -, conformably.
Confort, m. comfort, assistance; aid.
Confortable, a. comfortable, corroborative. [lieving.
Confortatif, ive, a. corroborant; re-
Confortation, f. invigoration, corroboration. [borate, strengthen.
Conforter, v. a. to comfort, corroborate.
Confraternité, f. confraternity, brotherhood.
Confrère, m. fellow member, brother.
Confrérie, f. religious association, religious society.
Confrontation, f. confrontation.
Confronter, v. a. to confront, compare one thing with another.
Confus, use, a. confounded; confused; obscure.
Confusément, ad. confusedly; indistinctly, obscurely.
Confusion, f. confusion, disorder, trouble; modesty, shame. [tion.
Confutation, f. confutation, refutation.
Congé, m. permission, leave; furlough; notice, warning; play-day.
Congédier, v. a. to dismiss, discharge, discard; give leave.
Congélation, f. congelation.
Congeler, v. a. to congeal, conglutinate; *se* -, v. r. to congeal, conglutinate.
Congénial, ale, a. congenial.
Congestion, f. congestion, accumulation.
Conglobation, f. conglobation.
Conglomération, f. conglomeration.
Conglomère, v. a. to conglomerate.
Conglutinant, te, a. adhesive, viscous.
Conglutination, f. conglutination, glutinousness.
Conglutiner, v. a. to conglutinate.
Congrâtuler, te, a. congratulant, congratulating.
Congratulation, f. congratulation.
Congratuler, v. a. to congratulate, felicitate.
Congre, m. conger, sea-eel.
Congreganiste, m. member of a congregation.

Congregation, f. congregation, collection; - *des fidèles*, universal church.

Congrès, m. congress, meeting.

Congru, ue, a. congruous, agreeing, competent.

Congruent, te, a. congruent, correspondent, suitable.

Congruité, f. congruity. [ably.

Congrément, ad. congruously, suitably.

Conique, a. conic, conical.

Conjectural, ale, a. conjectural, hypothetical. [by conjecture.

Conjecturalment, ad. conjecturally.

Conjecture, f. conjecture, guess, supposition. [suppose.

Conjecturer, v. a. to conjecture, guess.

Conjectureur, m. conjecturer.

Conjoindre, v. a. irr. to conjoin, associate.

Conjoint, te, a. conjoined, conjunct.

Conjointement, ad. jointly.

Conjoints, m. pl. husband and wife.

Conjonctif, ive, a. conjunctive.

Conjonction, f. conjunction.

Conjoncture, f. conjuncture, combination of circumstances.

as Conjouir, v. r. to congratulate, rejoice with.

Conjouissance, f. congratulation.

Conjugaison, f. conjugation.

Conjugal, ale, a. conjugal, matrimonial. [man and wife.

Conjugalement, ad. conjugally, like marriage.

Conjuguer, v. a. to conjugate, join in marriage.

Conjugo, m. close writing; unreasonable.

Conjurateur, m. conspirator, conjurer.

Conjuration, f. conjuration, conspiracy; incantation.

Conjuré, m. conspirator, plotter, confederate.

Conjurer, v. a. to conjure, conspire; implore; exorcise.

Connaisable, a. easy to be known.

Connaissance, f. knowledge, understanding, acquaintance; *prendre - de qch.*, to take notice of a thing;

connaissances, pl. learning, profound knowledge.

Connaissancement, m. bill of lading.

Connaisseur, m. connoisseur, judge.

Connaitre, v. a. & n. irr. to know, understand, experience, distinguish; be acquainted with, be informed;

se -, v. r. to have skill in, know one's self.

Connecter, v. n. to connect, cohere.

Conndtable, m. high constable.

Conndtable, f. constableness.

Connexe, a. connected, joined.

Connexion, f. connexion, affinity.

Connexité, f. connexity, relation to another thing.

Connivence, f. connivance, pretended ignorance.

Conniver, v. a. to connive, wink, pretend ignorance.

Conquassation, f. conquassation.

Conque, f. conch, sea-shell.

Conquérant, m. conqueror, vanquisher.

Conquérir, v. a. irr. to conquer, vanquish, subdue, gain by conquest.

Conquête, f. conquest, acquisition, success.

Consacrant, m. consecrator, priest who says mass.

Consacer, v. a. to consecrate, dedicate, sacrifice; employ; *se -*, v. to devote one's self.

Consanguin, ine, a. related by blood, father's side.

Consanguinité, f. consanguinity.

Conscience, f. conscience, scruple, difficulty; *en -*, indeed, in truth.

Consciencieusement, ad. conscientiously. [scrupulously.

Consciencieux, euse, a. conscientious.

Conscription, f. conscription.

Conscrit, m. conscript, novice.

Consécrateur, m. consecrator.

Consécration, f. consecration, dedication to God.

Consécutif, ive, a. consecutive, successive.

Consécutivement, ad. consecutively.

Conseil, m. counsel, advice, direction, deliberation; design; councillor; council, assembly, constitution.

Conseiller, m. counsellor, adviser, *v. a.* to counsel, advise, inform.

Consens, m. consent.

Consentant, te, a. consenting, willing. [approbation.

Consentement, m. consent, agreement.

Consentir, v. a. & n. irr. to consent, agree to; authorize, sanction.

Conséquemment, ad. consequently, accordingly.

Consequence, f. consequence, deduction; importance.
Consequent, *te*, a. consequent, consistent, just; -, m. consequence, effect, result.
Conservateur, m. conservator, preserver. [servation.
Conservation, f. conservation, preservation.
Conservatoire, m. conservatory.
Conserve, f. conserve, comfit, comfiture. [ous.
Conserve, *de*, a. sound, fresh, vigorous.
Conserver, v. a. to conserve, preserve, maintain; *se* -, v. r. to keep, or take care of one's self.
Considérable, a. considerable, important.
Considérablement, ad. considerably, in a great degree.
Considérant, *te*, a. considerate, prudent, circumspect.
Considération, f. consideration, prudence, attention, importance, note; reflection, idea; *avoir de la - pour*, to have a regard for.
Considérément, ad. considerably, cautiously.
Considérer, v. a. to consider, examine; appreciate; esteem, value.
Consignataire, m. trustee, depositary. [posite.
Consignation, f. consignment, deposit.
Consigne, f. order, watchword.
Consigner, v. a. to consign, commit, deposit; give the watchword.
Consistance, f. consistence; denseness; content.
Consistent, *te*, a. consisting in; solid.
Consister, v. n. to consist.
Consistoire, m. consistory.
Consistorial, *ale*, a. consistorial.
Consolable, a. consolable, comfortable.
Consolant, *te*, a. consolatory.
Consolateur, m. consolator, consoler.
Consolation, f. consolation, comfort.
Console, f. console, bracket; supporter.
Consoler, v. a. to console, comfort, relieve, alleviate; *se* -, v. r. to comfort one's self, be comforted.
Consolidant, *te*, a. consolidant, adhesive.
Consolidation, f. consolidation, reunion.
Consolider, v. a. to consolidate, heal

up; *se* -, v. r. to consolidate, grow firm. [complier.
Consummateur, m. consumer, ac-
Consummation, f. consummation, consumption, perfection; sale, re-
Consumme, m. jelly-broth. [tail.
Consummé, *de*, a. consummate, complete.
Consummer, v. a. to consummate, complete; consume.
Consumptif, *ive*, a. consumptive.
Consumption, f. consumption, waste.
Consonance, f. consonance, harmony. [monious.
Consonant, *te*, a. consonant, consonant, f. consonant.
Consort, m. consort, associate.
Conspirant, *te*, a. conspirant.
Conspirateur, m. conspirator, plotter.
Conspiration, f. conspiracy, conjuration, plot.
Conspirer, v. a. & n. to conspire, concert, plot.
Conspuer, v. a. to spit in, spit upon.
Constable, m. peace-officer.
Constamment, ad. constantly, perpetually.
Constance, f. constancy, perseverance, firmness.
Constant, *te*, a. constant, firm, certain. [verify.
Constater, v. a. to confirm, prove.
Constellation, f. constellation.
Constater, v. imp. to be certain.
Consternation, f. consternation, terror, amazement.
Consterner, v. a. to affright, dismay; astonish, surprise.
Constipation, f. constipation, obstruction. [struct.
Constiper, v. a. to constipate, obstruct.
Constituant, m. constituent.
Constituer, v. a. to constitute, appoint; raise, establish, settle.
Constitutif, *ive*, a. constitutive.
Constitution, f. constitution, statute, decree; annuity; establishment; temper, complexion.
Constitutionnaire, m. annuitant.
Constitutionnel, *elle*, a. constitutional. [pression.
Constriction, f. constriction, con-
Constringent, *te*, a. constringent, binding.
Construction, f. construction, structure.

Construire, v. a. irr. to construct, build, construe.
Consubstantiel, elle, a. consubstantial.
Consul, m. consul.
Consulaire, a. consular.
Consulat, m. consulate, consulship.
Consultant, m. counsellor, person consulted.
Consultation, f. consultation, deliberation.
Consulter, v. a. to consult, ask advice; search into, examine, regard.
Consulter, v. n. to consult, take advice of, deliberate.
Consumant, te, a. consuming, de-
Consumer, v. a. to consume, waste, destroy; *se -*, v. r. to waste away, be exhausted.
Contact, m. contact, touch.
Contadin, m. countryman, rustic.
Contagieux, euse, a. contagious, infectious.
Contagion, f. contagion, infection.
Contamination, f. contamination, pollution.
Contaminer, v. a. to contaminate, defile, pollute.
Conte, m. story, tale, fiction, fable; - *en Pair*, idle tale.
Contemplateur, m. contemplator.
Contemplatif, ive, a. contemplative.
Contemplation, f. contemplation, meditation.
Contempler, v. a. to contemplate, meditate.
Contemporain, m. contemporary.
Contempteur, m. contemner, despiser.
Contemptible, a. contemptible, des-
Contenance, f. countenance, deport-
 ment; appearance, posture; *perdre -*, to be out of countenance.
Contenant, te, a. containing.
Contentant, te, a. contentant, com-
 current.
Contenir, v. a. irr. to contain, hold, comprise; *se -*, v. r. to contain one's self, refrain, be moderate.
Content, te, a. content, satisfied.
Contentement, m. contentment, pleasure, satisfaction.
Contenter, v. a. to content, satisfy; please; *se -*, v. r. to please one's self, be satisfied.
Contentieusement, ad. contentiously.
Contentieux, euse, a. contentious, quarrelsome.

Contention, f. contention, strife; ap-
Contentu, m. contents.
Conteur, v. a. to tell, relate; *en -*, to cajole; impose upon, deceive.
Contestable, a. contestable, disput-
Contestant, te, a. litigious.
Contestation, f. contest, dispute.
Contester, v. a. to contest, debate, dispute.
Conteur, m. relater, teller.
Contesture, f. contesture, texture.
Contigu, ue, a. contiguous, neigh-
 bouring.
Contiguïté, f. contiguity, proximity.
Contenance, f. continence, abstinence, chastity.
Continent, te, a. continent, chaste; -, m. continent, main land.
Contingence, f. contingence, acci-
Contingent, te, a. contingent, acci-
 dental; -, m. contingent, share.
Continu, ue, a. continuous, connect-
 ed, interrupted; -, m. continuity; matter, body.
Continueur, m. continuator; suc-
 cessor.
Continuation, f. continuation, du-
Continue, f. continuance; & *sa -*, in time, in process of time.
Continuel, elle, a. continual, incessant.
Continuellement, ad. continually, in-
Continuer, v. a. & n. to continue, pursue, prolong; persevere, re-
 main.
Continuité, f. continuity, cohesion.
Continuement, ad. continually.
Contorsion, f. contortion, twist.
Contour, m. contour, outline, circuit.
Contourner, v. a. to draw the out-
 line, sketch.
Contractant, m. contractor.
Contracter, v. a. to contract, bargain; - *des dettes*, to run into debt; *se -*, v. r. to shrink up.
Contractif, ive, a. astringent, bind-
Contraction, f. contraction, shrink.
Contractuel, elle, a. settled, stipu-
 lated.
Contradicteur, m. contradictor, op-
Contradiction, f. contradiction, op-
 position.
Contradictoire, a. contradictory.
Contradictoirement, ad. contradicto-
 rily.
Contrainable, a. constrainable.

Contraindre, v. a. irr. to constrain, force, compel; hinder, confine.
Contraint, *te*, a. constrained, confined.
Contrainte, f. constraint, compulsion; stiffness; - *par corps*, warrant of apprehension.
Contraire, a. contrary, opposite, adverse; *au* -, on the contrary.
Contrariant, *te*, a. contrariant, contradictory.
Contrarier, v. a. to contradict, be contrary to. [nance, obstacle.
Contrariété, f. contrariety, repugnance.
Contraste, m. contrast, opposition.
Contraster, v. a. to contrast, oppose.
Contrat, m. contract, compact, bargain; - *de mariage*, marriage-contract. [obedience.
Contravention, f. contravention, disobedience.
Contre, *pp*. against; near, by; *tout* -, hard by.
Contre-allée, f. side-walk.
Contre-amiral, m. rear-admiral.
Contre-approches, f. pl. counter-approaches. [balance.
Contre-balancer, v. a. to counterbalance.
Contrebande, f. contraband, prohibited traffic.
Contrebandier, m. smuggler, importer.
Contrebasse, f. counter-bass, bass viol.
Contre-batterie, f. counter-battery.
Contre-biais, *à* -, ad. in a contrary direction; against the sense; on the wrong side.
Contre-carrer, v. a. to cross, traverse.
Contr'-échange, m. counter-change, reciprocation.
Contre-charme, m. counter-charm.
Contre-cœur, *à* -, ad. unwillingly, against one's will. [bound.
Contre-coup, m. repercussion, rebound.
Contre-danse, f. counterdance.
Contre-dater, v. a. to counterdate.
Contre-dire, v. a. irr. to contradict, contest, oppose verbally.
Contre-disant, *te*, a. contradictory.
Contre-dit, m. contradiction, contrary reply; *sans* -, without objection, without reply.
Contree, f. country, region.
Contre-épreuve, f. counter-proof.
Contre-façon, f. counterfeiting, falsification.
Contre-facteur, m. counterfeiter.

Contre-façon, f. counterfeiting.
Contre-faire, v. a. irr. to counterfeited, dissemble; disguise.
Contre-faiseur, m. counterfeiter, ludicrous imitator.
Contre-finesse, f. countercunning.
Contre-fort, m. counterfort.
Contre-garde, m. counterguard.
Contre-jour, m. counterlight, reflected light; *à* -, against the light.
Contre-lettre, f. defeasance.
Contre-maître, m. master's mate, boatswain.
Contre-mandement, m. countermand.
Contre-mander, v. a. to countermand.
Contre-marche, f. countermarch.
Contre-marque, f. countermark.
Contre-mine, f. countermine.
Contre-miner, v. a. to countermine, counterwork.
Contre-mineur, m. counterminer.
Contre-mur, m. countermure.
Contr'-ordre, m. countermand, counterorder.
Contre-partie, f. counterpart; second part (in music).
Contre-percer, v. a. to counterpierce.
Contre-peser, v. a. to counterpoise, equiponderate. [scent.
Contre-pied, m. counterpace; wrong.
Contre-pleige, m. double security.
Contre-pleiger, v. a. to bail a security. [terbalance.
Contre-poids, m. counterpoise, counterpoil, m. wrong side, or way; *à* -, against the grain, perversely.
Contre-point, m. counterpoint.
Contre-pointer, v. a. to quilt; thwart, oppose. [tidote.
Contre-poison, f. counterpoison, antidote.
Contre-preuve, f. counterproof.
Contre-promesse, f. counterbond.
Contre-salut, m. return of a salute.
Contre-scarpe, f. counterscarp.
Contre-scel, m. counterseal.
Contre-sceller, v. a. to counterseal.
Contre-seign, m. countersign.
Contre-sens, m. wrong sense; wrong side; *à* -, in a wrong sense or side, falsely.
Contre-signer, v. a. to countersign.
Contre-temps, m. mischance, disappointment; *à* -, unseasonably, unluckily.
Contre-tirer, v. a. to counterdraw.

Contravallation, f. contravallation.
Contre-venant, m. contravener, transgressor.
Contre-venir, v. n. irr. to contravene, transgress, violate.
Contre-vent, m. outside shutter.
Contre-venter, v. n. to put outside shutters.
Contre-visite, f. second search.
Contribuable, a. contributory, liable.
Contribuer, v. n. to contribute, bear a part; co-operate.
Contribution, f. contribution.
Contrister, v. a. to contristate, grieve.
Contrit, *ite*, a. contrite, repentant.
Contrition, f. contrition, penitence.
Contrôle, m. control.
Contrôler, v. a. to control, verify, register.
Contrôleur, m. comptroller, controller, critic.
Controuver, v. a. to misrepresent, intimate falsely.
Controverse, f. controversy, debate.
Controversé, *de*, a. controversial, disputed. [putant.
Controversiste, m. controvertist, dis-
Contumace, f. contumacy.
Contumacer, v. a. to disobey an order of court; outlaw.
Contusion, f. contusion, bruise, hurt.
Convaincant, *te*, a. convincing, indisputable, evident.
Convaincre, v. a. irr. to convince, confute, convict.
Convalescence, f. convalescence.
Convalescent, *te*, a. convalescent.
Convenable, a. convenient, decent, suitable.
Convenablement, ad. conveniently, suitably.
Convenance, f. convenience, fitness, suitability; decency.
Convenant, *te*, a. becoming, graceful, suitable.
Convenir, v. n. irr. to agree to, suit, become, fit; be proper.
Conventicule, m. conventicle.
Convention, f. convention, agreement, compact; assembly.
Conventionnel, *elle*, a. conventional.
Conventionnellement, ad. conventionally. [nastic.
Conventuel, *elle*, a. conventual, mo-
Convergent, *te*, a. convergent.
Converger, v. n. to converge.

Conversation, f. conversation, intercourse.
Converser, v. n. to converse, discourse familiarly; meditate.
Conversion, f. conversion; change of religion.
Converti, m. convert, convertite.
Convertible, a. convertible.
Convertir, v. a. to convert, transmute; change; *se* -, v. r. to be converted, turn into.
Convertissement, m. change, conversion.
Convertisseur, m. converter. [sion.
Convexe, a. convex.
Convexité, f. convexity.
Conviction, f. conviction, evidence, *Convict*, m. guest. [proof.
Convier, v. a. to invite, engage.
Convive, m. habitual guest, boarder.
Convocation, f. convocation.
Convoi, m. convoy, escort; funeral procession.
Convoitable, a. covetable, desirable.
Convoiter, v. a. to covet, desire earnestly.
Convoiteux, *suse*, a. covetous.
Convoitise, f. covetousness, cupidity.
Convoler, v. n. to marry again.
Convoquer, v. a. to convoke, convocate.
Convoyer, v. a. to convoy, escort.
Convulsif, *ive*, a. convulsive.
Convulsion, f. convulsion.
Convulsionnaire, m. person subject to convulsions.
Co-obligé, m. co-obligee.
Co-opérateur, m. co-operator, fellow-worker.
Co-opération, f. co-operation.
Co-opérer, v. n. to co-operate, work together. [tion.
Co-optation, f. co-optation, association.
Co-partageant, m. coparcener, co-partner. [with others.
Co-partager, v. a. to share, partake.
Copeau, m. chip, shaving.
Copie, f. copy, transcript.
Copier, v. a. to copy, transcribe.
Copieusement, ad. copiously, abundantly.
Copieux, *euse*, a. copious, abundant.
Copiste, m. copier, transcriber.
Co-proprétaire, m. joint proprietor, or owner.
Copter, v. a. to toll (a bell).
Copulation, f. copulation.

Copula, f. copula.
Cop, m. cock; weather-cock; - *de bois*, pheasant; - *d'Inde*, turkey-cock; - *à Fâne*, cock and a bull story; nonsense.
Coquille, m. cockerel.
Coque, f. shell, husk.
Coquelicot, m. wild red poppy.
Coqueliner, v. n. to crow.
Coqueluche, f. whooping cough; hood.
Coquemar, m. kettle, boiler.
Coquerico, m. crowing of the cock.
Coqueriquer, v. n. to crow (as a cock).
Coquet, m. cock-beat.
Coquet, etc., a. gay, fond of dress, affecting love. [love.
Coquetier, v. n. to coquet, pretend
Coquetier, m. huckster, higgler, poulterer.
Coquetterie, f. coquetry.
Coquillage, m. shells, shell-work.
Coquille, f. shell, conch; *vendre bien ses coquilles*, to sell at a very high price.
Coquin, m. rogue, knave, rascal.
Coquin, ine, a. lazy, beggarly.
Coquiner, v. a. to beg, pilfer.
Coquinerie, f. roguishness, knavery.
Cor, m. corn; horn; - *de chasse*, hunting-horn, French horn.
Corail, m. coral.
Corallin, ine, a. coralline.
Corbeau, m. raven; cramp-iron.
Corbeille, f. light osier, basket.
Corbeillee, f. basketful.
Corbillard, m. hearse; great barge.
Corbillon, m. small basket.
Cordage, m. cordage, ropes.
Cordager, v. n. to make ropes.
Corde, f. cord, string, rope; cable; - *de drap*, thread of cloth; - *à boyau*, cat-gut, fiddle-string; *grosse* -, main point.
Cordé, ée, a. corded, twisted.
Cordeau, m. line, string.
Corder, v. a. to twist, twine.
Cordelette, f. small cord, or line.
Cordelle, f. small string; string.
Corder, v. a. to cord, make ropes, twist; measure wood; *se* -, v. r. to grow stringy.
Corderie, f. rope-manufactory, rope-making, rope-yard.
Cordial, ale, a. cordial, comforting, sincere.

Cordialement, ad. cordially, heartily.
Cordialité, f. cordiality, sincerity.
Cordier, m. rope-maker.
Cordon, m. twist, string; band, lace; girdle.
Cordonner, v. a. to twist, wreath.
Cordonnerie, f. trade, or business-of a shoemaker; shoemaking.
Cordonnet, m. small cord.
Cordonnier, m. shoemaker.
Coriace, a. coriaceous; tough.
Corieu, m. curlew.
Corme, f. sorb, service-berry.
Corisier, m. sorb, service-tree.
Cormoran, m. cormorant.
Corne, f. horn; hoof; feelers of insects; angle, corner; - *d'abondance*, horn of plenty, cornucopia.
Corné, ée, a. corny, hard like horn.
Cornille, f. crow.
Cornement, m. tingling of the ears.
Cornemuse, f. bag-pipe.
Corner, v. n. to sound, or blow the horn, speak in a trumpet
Cornet, m. small horn, ink-horn; dice-box; - *à bouquin*, bugle-horn.
Cornetier, m. worker in horn, horn-seller.
Cornette, f. cornet of a troop; woman's morning cap; corn-flower; crest, tuft.
Corneur, m. herdsman.
Corniche, f. cornice. [horn.
Cornichon, m. small cornice; kid's
Cornière, f. gutter, water-pipe.
Cornouille, f. cornel, cornelian cher-
Cornouiller, m. cornel-tree. [ry.
Cornu, ue, a. horned; angular.
Corollaire, m. corollary, inference, consequence.
Coronaire, a. coronary.
Coroner, m. coroner.
Corporal, m. corporal.
Corporation, f. corporation, society.
Corporeité, f. corporeity, materiality.
Corporé, elle, a. corporal, corporeal.
Corporellement, ad. corporally.
Corporifier, v. a. to corporify, embody.
Corps, m. body; corpse; mass; corporation, society; - *de bataille*, main army; - *de garde*, military station; guard-house; - *à* -, body to body, closely; *à - perdu*, headlong, with zeal.
Corpulence, f. corpulence, fleshiness.

Corpulent, *te*, a. corpulent, fleshy.
Corpusculaire, a. corpuscular.
Corpuscule, m. corpuscle.
Correct, *ete*, a. correct, accurate, free from faults.
Correctement, ad. correctly, exactly.
Correcteur, m. corrector, reprover, reviser.
Correction, f. correction, punishment; reprehension; amendment; *sauf* -, under favour.
Corrègence, f. co-regency.
Corrélatif, *ive*, a. correlative.
Corrélation, f. correlativeness.
Correspondance, f. correspondence, relation.
Correspondant, *te*, a. correspondent, answerable, suitable; -, m. correspondent, trustee.
Correspondre, v. n. to correspond, answer, suit.
Corridor, m. corridor, gallery.
Corriger, v. a. to correct; amend, improve; temper; *se* -, v. r. to amend, grow better.
Corrigible, a. corrigible.
Corroboratif, *ive*, a. corroborative.
Corroboration, f. corroboration.
Corroborer, v. a. to corroborate strengthen.
Corroder, v. a. to corrode, gnaw.
Corroi, m. last dressing of a hide.
Corrompre, v. a. irr. to corrupt, deprave, debauch; bribe; *se* -, v. r. to grow vicious, become depraved.
Corrompu, *ue*, a. corrupted, depraved, dissolute.
Corrosif, *ive*, a. corrosive.
Corrosion, f. corrosion, corrosiveness.
Corroyer, v. a. to curry leather, dress leather; plane; mix. [ser.
Corroyeur, m. currier, leather-dresser.
Corrupteur, m. corrupter, seducer.
Corruptibilité, f. corruptibility.
Corruptible, a. corruptible.
Corruption, f. corruption; depravation; bribery. [of stage.
Cors, m. pl. antlers, horns, branches.
Corsage, m. shape, body.
Corsaire, m. corsair, pirate.
Corselet, m. corselet, cuirass.
Corset, m. corset, stays, bodice.
Cortège, m. train, retinue, pomp.
Cortical, *ale*, a. cortical, barky.
Corvéable, a. subject to statute-labour.

Corvée, f. statute-labour, average.
Corvette, f. advice-boat, cutter.
Coruscation, f. coruscation.
Coryphée, m. chief, head of a sect.
Co-seigneur, m. joint lord of a manor.
Cosmétique, a. cosmetic.
Cosmographie, f. cosmography.
Cosmographique, a. cosmographical.
Cosmopolite, m. cosmopolite.
Cosse, f. shell, husk, pod.
Cosser, v. n. to butt.
Cosson, m. mite, weevil.
Cossu, *ue*, a. full of seeds, shelly, husky.
Costume, m. costume, dress.
Costumer, v. a. & n. to dress in character; observe the costume.
Cote, f. number, quota, proportion.
Côte, f. rib; declivity, coast; race, extraction; - à -, side by side, cheek by jowl.
Côté, m. side; face, aspect; party; a -, near, by, beside, at hand; à - de, near, close to, nigh; de -, side-ways, sidelong, obliquely; de mon -, for my own part; de - & d'autre, up and down; mettre de -, to put by, lay aside; laisser de -, to abandon, forsake.
Côteau, m. hillock, little hill.
Côté, *ee*, a. ribbed. [cutlet.
Côtelette, f. mutton, veal, chop.
Coter, v. a. to mark, number; quote.
Coterie, f. coterie, society, club.
Cothurne, m. buskin.
Côtière, m. coasting.
Côtière, f. length of coast; border.
Cotignac, m. quince, marmalade.
Cotillon, m. under-petticoat.
Cotir, v. a. to bruise, crush.
Cotisation, f. assessment, tax, duty.
Cotiser, v. a. to assess, rate, tax.
Cotissure, f. bruise on fruit.
Coton, m. cotton; down; wool.
Cotonnade, f. cotton-stuff.
Cotonner, v. a. to fill, or stuff with wadding; *se* -, v. r. to be covered with down; grow soft.
Cotonneux, *euse*, a. woolly, soft and spongy.
Cotonnier, m. cotton-tree. [side.
Cotoyer, v. a. to coast, go side by side.
Cotret, m. small faggot; branch.
Cotte, f. petticoat; - d'armes, coat of arms.
Cotteron, m. short under-petticoat.

Co-tuteur, m. joint trustee, co-guardian.
Cou, m. neck; *se rompre le -*, to break one's neck.
Conard, de, a. cowardly, pusillanimous, mean.
Cowardement, ad. cowardly.
Cowardice, f. cowardice, pusillanimity.
Couchant, m. occident, west. [mity].
Couchant, te, a. setting, lying down.
Couche, f. couch, bed, bedstead; child-birth, lying-in; stake, butt-end.
Couchee, f. night's lodging at an inn.
Coucher, v. a. & n. to put to bed; lie down, repose; knock down, kill; - *par écrit*, to write down; *se -*, v. r. to go to bed, stretch one's self; -, m. bed-time; going to bed; - *du soleil*, sunset.
Couchette, f. couch.
Coucheur, m. couch-fellow, bed-coucheur, m. cuckoo. [fellow].
Coude, m. elbow; *hausser le -*, to drink hard, tipple.
Coudde, f. elbow-room, cubit.
Coudre, v. a. to bend, crook.
Coudoyer, v. a. to elbow, push, drive.
Coudraie, f. plantation of hazel-trees.
Coudre, m. hazel, filbert-tree.
Coudre, v. a. irr. to sew, stitch.
Coudrer, v. a. to soak hides.
Coudrier, m. wild hazel-nut tree.
Couenne, f. sward, skin of bacon.
Couenneux, euse, a. covered with a Couette, f. feather-bed. [skin].
Coulage, m. dropping, leakage.
Coulamment, ad. fluently.
Coulant, m. diamond-necklace.
Coulant, te, a. fluent, running; agreeable; ready, copious.
Coulé, m. sliding step, slide; first Coule, f. running hand. [couch].
Coulement, m. dropping, emission, running.
Couler, v. a. to flow, strain; glide, slide; insert, convey, slur, append; - *à fond*, to sink, ruin, destroy; *se -*, v. r. to slip in, sneak in.
Couleresse, f. strainer, filter.
Couleur, f. colour, tint; complexion; pretext; *couleurs*, pl. livery.
Coulevre, f. snake; vexations.
Coulevreau, m. young snake.
Coulie, m. gravy, jelly.
Couloise, f. groove, side-scene.

Conloir, m. milk-strainer, filter.
Couloire, f. sullender.
Coulpe, f. fault, sin.
Coulure, f. running; fusion.
Coup, m. stroke, blow, bruise; draught; bout, aim, hit; - *de poing*, fist-cuff; - *de pied*, kick, kicking; - *d'oeil*, glance; point of view; - *de grâce*, finishing stroke, death-blow; - *d'épée*, thrust with a sword; - *de théâtre*, striking effect, sudden change; - *de foudre*, thunder-bolt; - *de tonnerre*, thunder-clap; - *de vent*, gust of wind; - *de fouet*, lash, lashing; - *de bâton*, cudgelling; - *de plume*, dash of the pen; - *perdu*, lost time, unsuccessful event; à - *sûr*, certainly; *après -*, too late; *tout d'un -*, all at once, immediately; *tout à -*, suddenly, unexpectedly; *pour le -*, now, for this time; - *sur -*, repeatedly, at every turn; à *tous coups*, very often; every time; *encore un -*, once more.
Coupable, a. culpable, guilty.
Coupant, m. edge, keenness.
Coupe, f. cut, cutting; shape, fashion.
Coupe, m. coupe. [ion].
Coupeau, m. strip; summit, border.
Coupe-gorge, m. cut-throat place; gaming-house. [throat].
Coupe-jarret, m. murderer, cut-Coupelle, f. coppel, test.
Coupeller, v. a. to assay.
Coupe-paille, m. straw-cutter.
Coupe-pâte, m. dough-knife.
Couper, v. a. to cut, cut off, carve, hew; stop, interrupt; abridge; kill, murder; - *court*, to be short; - *la tête*, to behead; - *la bourse*, to plunder, rob; *se -*, v. r. to contradict one's self; cross one another.
Couperet, m. cleaver.
Couperose, f. copperas.
Couperose, de, a. full of pimples.
Coupe-tête, m. leap-frog.
Coupeur, m. grape-cutter, vintager; - *de bourse*, cut-purse, pick-pocket.
Couple, m. couple; male and female.
Coupler, v. a. to couple, chain together.
Couplet, m. couplet, stanza. [ther].
Coupletier, v. a. to lampoon, satirize.
Coupoir, m. paring-knife.
Coupole, f. cupola, dome.
Coupon, m. cutting, remnant, shred.
Coupure, f. cut, wound; abridgment.

Cour, f. court, yard, council; *basse* -, poultry-yard; *homme de* -, courtier; flatterer.

Courage, m. courage, bravery; zeal, ardour; -, int. courage! cheer up! *Courageusement*, ad. courageously, bravely.

Courageux, *euse*, a. courageous, brave. [readily.]

Couramment, a. currently, fluently, *Courant*, *te*, a. running; flowing, current; -, m. current, stream, course; custom.

Courbattu, *ue*, a. foundered.

Courbature, f. foundering; painful weariness.

Courbe, f. curve; arch; gourdiness.

Courbé, *éc*, a. curved, bent.

Courbement, m. bending, curvation.

Courber, v. a. & n. to bend, crook, curb, restrain; *se* -, v. r. to bend, give way, submit, comply with.

Courbure, f. curvature, crookedness.

Courcaillet, m. quail-pipe.

Courcet, m. bill-hook, pruning-knife.

Courreur, m. runner; vagabond; racer; *courreurs*, pl. scouts.

Coureuse, f. gadabout, street-walker.

Courge, f. gourd.

Courier, s. *Courrier*.

Courir, v. a. & n. irr. to run, ramble; glide; hurry; circulate; go about, travel over; - *à*, - *après*, to hurry to, run after; thirst after; - *à toutes jambes*, to run with full speed; - *la poste*, to ride post; - *la prétantaine*, to gad about; - *le cerf*, to hunt the stag; - *risque de*, to run the chance, be in danger; - *le monde*, to travel in foreign countries; visit people of fashion; - *les balles*, to frequent balls.

Courlis, m. curlew.

Couronne, f. crown; garland; royalty, sovereignty.

Couronnement, m. coronation; perfection. [perfect.]

Couronner, v. a. to crown; complete,

Courre, s. *Courir*.

Courrier, m. courier, express.

Courroie, f. leather-thong, or strap.

Courroucer, v. a. to irritate, provoke; *se* -, v. r. to grow exasperated, rage.

Courroux, m. wrath, anger, rage.

Cours, m. course; career, race; fashion; current price; *avoir* -, to be

in vogue; *n'avoir plus de* -, to be out of fashion.

Course, f. running, race, riding; in-road, excursion; voyage.

Coursier, m. courser, war-horse; charger, steed.

Court, *te*, a. short, brief, concise; -, ad. short, quick, soon, at once; *couper* -, to cut short, leave off abruptly; *demeurer* -, to stop short, be at a stand; *tourner* -, to turn off abruptly; break off; *tenir de* -, to keep short; confine.

Courtage, m. brokerage, bartery.

Courtaud, m. thick-set man; shopman. [shapeless.]

Courtaud, *de*, a. short and thick.

Courtauder, v. a. to crop (a horse).

Courte-haleine, f. short respiration, asthma.

Courtement, ad. shortly, concisely.

Courte-pointe, f. counter-pane.

Courtier, m. broker, factor; - *de change*, stock-broker; - *de mariage*, matchmaker.

Courtisan, m. courtier.

Courtisane, f. courtesan, strumpet.

Courtiser, v. a. to court.

Courtois, *se*, a. courteous, well-bred.

Courtoisement, ad. courteously.

Courtoisie, f. courtesy, civility.

Couseuse, f. sempstress, seamstress.

Cousin, m. gnat, midge, cousin.

Cousinage, m. kindred, relative.

Cousine, f. cousin, relation.

Cousiner, v. a. to call cousin.

Cousoir, m. frame, sewing-press.

Coussin, m. cushion.

Coussinet, m. small cushion; bag.

Cousu, *ue*, a. sewed; slender, hollow; *bouche cousue*, mum's the

Coût, m. cost, expense. [word.]

Couteau, m. knife; dagger; - *de chasse*, hanger.

Coutelas, m. cutlass.

Coutelier, m. cutler.

Coutelière, f. sheath; cutler's wife.

Coutellerie, f. cutlery, hardware.

Codter, v. a. & n. to cost, be worth, stand in.

Coûteux, *euse*, a. costly, expensive.

Coutier, m. tick-weaver, or seller.

Coudre, m. coultur.

Costume, f. custom, habit.

Contumier, *dre*, a. customary, usual.

Couture, f. seam; suture.

Couturière, f. seamstress, mantua-maker.
Couvaison, f. breeding-time.
Coué, m. musty, mouldy smell, or taste.
Couée, f. brood, covey, hatch.
Convent, m. convent, monastery.
Cover, v. a. to brood, hatch.
Covercle, m. cover, lid.
Couvert, m. plate, knife, fork and spoon; cover, shelter; & -, under shelter. [hidden].
Couvert, te, a. covered; dressed;
Couverte, f. enamel.
Couvertement, ad. secretly, by stealth.
Couverture, f. blanket; rug; cover.
Couverturier, m. blanket-weaver.
Couet, m. foot-warming-pan.
Couvuse, f. brooding hen.
Couvi, m. addle.
Couvre-chef, m. head-dress.
Couvre-feu, m. fire-cover, curfew.
Couvre-pied, m. small coverlet.
Couvreur, m. slater, tiler, thatcher.
Couvrir, v. a. irr. to cover, hide; shelter, defend; se -, v. r. to lower; put on one's hat; take advantage of.
Crab, m. crab. [tag of].
Crac, m. crack; -, int. in an instant.
Crachat, m. spittle.
Crachement, m. spitting.
Cracher, v. a. to spit; contribute.
Cracheur, m. spitter.
Crachoir, m. spitting-pan.
Crachotement, m. frequent spitting.
Crachoter, v. n. to spit little and
Craie, f. chalk. [often].
Craindre, v. a. irr. to fear, dread.
Crainte, f. fear, dread.
Craintif, ive, a. fearful, afraid.
Craintivement, ad. fearfully.
Cramoisi, m. crimson.
Crampe, f. *Crampon*, m. cramp; cramp-iron.
Cramponner, v. a. to cramp; se -, v. r. to grasp.
Cramponnet, m. small hook.
Cran, m. nick, notch.
Crâne, m. skull.
Canarie, f. roar, boast.
Crapaud, m. toad.
Crapaudaille, f. thin crape.
Crapaudière, f. filthy place.
Crapaudine, f. toad-stone.
Crapousin, m. ugly person.
Crapule, f. habitual debauch.

Crapuler, v. n. to lead a debauched life. [temperate].
Crapuleux, euse, a. crapulous, in-
Craquetin, m. cracknel, crisp-pas-
Craquement, m. crack, burst. [try].
Craquer, v. n. to crack, burst.
Craquement, m. gnashing.
Craqueter, v. n. to crackle, gnash.
Craqueur, m. boaster.
Craze, f. dirt, filth; sordidness.
Craze, a. gross; coarse.
Crazeux, euse, a. filthy, stingy.
Cratère, m. crater; volcano.
Cravate, m. cravat, neckcloth.
Crayon, m. crayon, pencil; first plan.
Crayonner, v. a. to sketch, trace,
Crayonneur, m. designer. [plan].
Créance, f. debt; trust, credit.
Crancier, m. creditor.
Créateur, m. creator; inventor.
Création, f. creation.
Créature, f. creature.
Crécelle, f. rattle.
Crèche, f. manger, crib.
Crédence, f. small stand by the altar.
Credibilité, f. credibility.
Crédit, m. credit; influence; & -, upon trust, on trust.
Créditer, v. a. to credit, give credit.
Créditeur, m. creditor.
Crédo, m. creed.
Crédula, a. credulous.
Créduité, f. credulity.
Créer, v. a. to create; produce.
Crémaillère, f. pot-hanger.
Crémaillon, m. pot-hook.
Crème, f. cream; - *fouettée*, froth, show.
Crémer, v. n. to cream.
Crémère, f. milkwoman.
Créneau, m. battlement.
Crénelage, m. indented rim.
Crénelle, ée, a. indented.
Créneler, v. a. to indent, notch.
Crénelure, f. indenture.
Crépage, m. glossing of crape.
Crêpe, m. crape; mourning; -, f. pancake, fried cake.
Crêper, v. a. to frizzle.
Crépi, m. rough cast.
Crépine, f. fringe.
Crépir, v. a. to rough-cast.
Crépisure, f. rough-casting.
Crépitation, f. crackling noise.
Crépon, m. coarse woollen crape.
Crépu, ue, a. crisped, frizzled.

Crépuscule, m. twilight.
Cresson, m. water-cresses.
Crête, f. crest, tuft, heap; bank; *lever la* -, to grow proud.
Crêlé, *ée*, a. crested.
Crétin, m. idiot.
Creuser, v. a. to scoop, hollow, dig; *se* -, v. r. to become hollow; *se* - *le cerveau*, to rack one's brains.
Croisset, m. crucible.
Creux, *creuse*, a. hollow, deep; -, m. cavity, depth; -, ad. deeply, profoundly.
Crévaillie, f. immoderate eating.
Crevasse, f. chink, fissure.
Crevasser, v. a. to chap, burst.
Crève-cœur, m. heart-breaking.
Crever, v. a. to burst, break; pierce; *se* -, v. r. to burst, kill one's self.
Crevette, f. prawn.
Cri, m. cry, shriek.
Criailler, v. n. to scold, bawl.
Criaillerie, f. incessant scolding.
Criaillieur, m. bawler, scold.
Criant, *te*, a. glaring, shocking.
Criard, m. brawler.
Crible, m. sieve, boulder.
Cribler, v. a. to sift, pierce through.
Cribleur, m. winnower, sifter.
Criblure, f. sifting.
Cribration, f. cribration.
Cric, m. lever.
Cric-crac, ad. crick-crack.
Cride, f. auction, outcry.
Crie-, v. a. & n. to cry out, proclaim; publish; shout; weep.
Crierie, f. outcry, clamour.
Crieur, m. erier; pedlar.
Crime, m. crime, sin; - *de lèse majesté*, high treason.
Criminaliste, m. writer on criminal matters.
Criminel, *elle*, a. criminal, guilty; -, m. criminal, malefactor.
Criminellement, ad. criminally.
Crin, m. horse-hair.
Crinibre, f. horse, or lion's mane.
Crigue, f. creek.
Criquet, m. pony.
Crise, f. crisis.
Crispation, f. shrinking.
Crisper, v. a. to crisp, shrink.
Croisement, m. gnashing of the teeth. [teeth].
Crisser, v. a. to gnash, grind (the
Cristal, f. crystal.

Cristallin, *ine*, a. crystalline.
Cristallisation, f. crystallization.
Cristalliser, v. a. to crystallize; *se* -, v. r. to shoot into crystals.
Critiquable, a. censurable.
Critique, a. critical; captious; -, m. critic, censor; -, f. critical examination.
Critiquer, v. a. to criticise, censure.
Croassement, m. croak of a frog, or
Croasser, v. n. to croak. [raven].
Croc, m. hook.
Croche, a. bent, crooked; -, m. quaver.
Crochet, m. hook; *crochets*, pl. fangs, claws.
Crocheter, v. a. to pick a lock.
Crocheteur, m. porter, pick-lock.
Crocheton, m. small hook.
Crochu, *ue*, a. crooked, bent.
Crochuer, v. a. to crook, bend.
Crocodile, m. crocodile.
Crocus, m. crocus, saffron.
Croire, v. a. irr. to believe, think, give faith to, be persuaded; *se* -, v. r. to look upon one's self; think one's self.
Croisade, f. crusade.
Croisé, m. crois, crusader.
Croisée, f. window, casement.
Croisement, m. intersection.
Croiser, v. a. to cross, cruise; *se* -, v. r. to cross one another, sit cross-legs; intersect.
Croiserie, f. wicker work.
Croiseur, m. cruiser; pirate.
Croisillon, m. cross-bar.
Croissance, f. growth; increase.
Croissant, m. crescent of the moon.
Croisure, f. cross texture.
Croît, m. increase, production.
Croître, v. n. irr. increase, grow.
Croix, f. cross; affliction.
Croquant, m. pitiful wretch.
Croquant, *te*, a. crisp, brittle.
Croque-lardon, m. meal hunter.
Croquer, v. a. to scranch, devour; squander; pilfer.
Croquet, m. spice-cake.
Croqueur, m. glutton, devourer.
Croquignole, f. filip on the face.
Croquignoler, v. a. to filip.
Croquis, m. rough draught, sketch.
Crosse, f. crozier, bishop's staff; butt-end.
Croûser, v. a. to strike with a bat; spurn.

Crosseur, m. cricket-player.
Crotte, f. dirt, filth.
Crotid, *de*, a. dirty, muddy.
Crotter, v. a. to dirt; *se* -, v. r. to dirt; disgrace one's self.
Crotin, m. horse-dung.
Croulant, *te*, a. crumbling, ruinous.
Croulement, m. downfall.
Crouler, v. a. to sink, fall down.
Croup, m. croup, children's disease.
Croupade, f. croupade, high leap.
Croupe, f. croup; summit; *en* -, behind.
Croupetons, *à* -, ad. squatting.
Croupier, m. partner, associate.
Croupière, f. crupper.
Croupion, m. rump.
Croupir, v. m. to stagnate, stand still, wallow.
Croupissant, *te*, a. stagnant.
Croupissement, m. stagnation, stoppage.
Croustille, f. small crust of bread.
Croustiller, v. m. to eat, or nibble a crust.
Croustilleusement, ad. comically, with mirth. [jocose, humorous].
Croustilleux, *euse*, a. sharp, comical.
Croûte, f. crust; bad painting.
Croûtelette, f. small crust.
à Croûtier, v. r. to incrust.
Croûtier, m. painter of bad pictures; dealer in bad pictures.
Croûton, m. crusty bit of bread.
Croyable, a. credible, believable.
Croyance, f. faith, belief, confidence.
Croyant, m. believer. [fawn].
Cré, m. growth; one's own land, or
Cré, *us*, a. raw, green, crude, rough;
à -, on the bare skin.
Crucants, f. cruelty, rigour.
Cruche, m. pitcher; dolt.
Cruchée, f. pitcher-full.
Cruchon, m. small pitcher.
Crucial, *ale*, a. crucial.
Crucifère, a. cruciferous.
Crucifement, m. crucifixion.
Crucifier, v. a. to crucify.
Crucifix, m. crucifix.
Crucifixion, f. crucifixion.
Cruidité, f. crudity, rawness; indigestion.
Crue, f. growth, increase.
Cruel, *elle*, a. cruel, inhuman.
Cruellement, ad. cruelly.
Crument, ad. harshly, bluntly.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Crural, *ale*, a. crural, of the thigh.
Crustacé, *de*, a. crustaceous.
Crusade, f. cruzado (coin).
Crypte, m. burying vault.
Cubation, f. cubation.
Cube, m. cube.
Cubique, a. cubical.
Cubital, *ale*, a. cubital, of the elbow;
 -, m. leaning-place.
Cucurbitain, m. flat worm.
Cucurbite, f. cucurbite.
Cueillage, m. gathering.
Cueillement, m. harvest-time.
Cueilleret, m. rent-roll of a manor.
Cueillette, f. harvest; gathering, collection.
Cueilleur, m. gatherer, collector.
Cueillir, v. a. irr. to gather, collect; pick up.
Cuilloir, m. fruit-basket.
Cuider, m. long fruit-basket.
Cuiller, *Cuillère*, f. spoon; - *à pot*, ladle.
Cuillerde, f. spoonful.
Cuilleron, m. bowl of the spoon.
Cuir, m. leather, skin, hide; *rire entre - et chair*, to laugh in one's sleeve; *faire des cuirs*, to speak barbarously.
Cuirasse, f. cuirass, breastplate.
Cuirassé, *de*, ad. with a cuirass; fully prepared.
Cuirassier, m. cuirassier.
Cuire, v. a. irr. to cook, dress victuals, roast, bake; concoct, digest; repent.
Cuiré, *de*, a. covered with leather.
Cuisant, *te*, a. acute, sharp.
Cuisine, f. kitchen, cookery.
Cuisiner, v. n. to cook, dress victuals.
Cuisinier, m. cook.
Cuisinière, f. woman cook.
Cuisart, m. cuirass, armour for the thigh.
Cuisse, f. thigh; leg of a fowl.
Cuisson, f. cooking, dressing; smart.
Cuissonot, m. haunch of venison.
Cuistre, m. servitor.
Cuit, *te*, a. done, dressed, roasted, baked, boiled.
Cuite, f. batch, baking at one time; - *des briques*, burning of bricks.
Cuivre, m. copper; - *jaune*, brass.
Cuivré, *de*, a. covered with copper.
Cuivrer, v. a. to lay on copper-leaf.
Cuivreux, *euse*, a. coppery, of copper.

F

Cul, m. bottom, behind, posteriors; - *de lampe*, tail-piece; - *de sac*, blind alley; - *de plomb*, sedentary man; - *de basse-fosse*, dungeon.
Culasse, f. breech of a gun.
Culbute, f. summerset, overthrow, ruin; *faire la -*, to be ruined, be undone.
Culbuteur, v. a. & n. to overset, throw down; ruin, tumble; be ruined.
Culée, f. butment of a bridge.
Culibre, f. crupper-strap.
Culminant, *te*, a. vertical.
Culmination, f. culmination.
Culminer, v. n. to be vertical.
Culot, m. nestling, youngest child; last member.
Culotte, f. small clothes, breeches; - *de boeuf*, rump of beef; - *de pigeon*, back part of a pigeon.
Culottin, m. boy newly breeched.
Culpabilité, f. culpability.
Culte, m. worship, adoration.
Cultivable, a. arable, tillable.
Cultivateur, m. husbandman, tiller.
Cultiver, v. a. to cultivate, till.
Culture, f. culture, cultivation, till-
cumin, m. cumin. [ago.
Cumulatif, *ive*, a. cumulative.
Cumulativement, ad. collectively, in a heap.
Cumuler, v. a. to heap together.
Cupidité, f. cupidity, longing.
Cupidon, m. Cupid; beautiful child.
Curabilité, f. curableness.
Curable, a. curable.
Curage, m. cleaning.
Curatèle, *Curatelle*, f. guardianship.
Curateur, m. curator, trustee.
Curatif, *ive*, a. curative, healing.
Cure, f. living; parsonage-house;
Curé, m. parson. [cure.
Cure-dent, m. toothpick.
Cure-langue, m. tongue-scraper.
Cure-oreille, m. ear-picker.
Curer, v. a. to clean, cleanse; pick.
Cureur, m. nightman.
Curial, *ale*, a. of a parson, belonging to a parson.
Curieusement, ad. curiously.
Curieux, *euse*, a. curious, inquisitive; -, m. virtuoso, antiquary.
Curiosité, f. curiosity, rarity; *curiosités*, pl. antiques, relics.
Curoir, m. plough-rubber.
Curseur, m. cursor.

Cursive, a. current.
Curviligne, a. curvilinear.
Curvité, f. curvity, crookedness.
Custode, f. holster-cap.
Custode, m. warden, guardian.
Custodie, f. custody, ward.
Cutané, *ée*, a. cutaneous.
Cuticule, f. cuticle, epidermis.
Cuve, f. vat, large brewing vessel.
Cuveau, m. small vat.
Cuvée, f. contents of a vat, tub-full.
Cuver, v. a. & n. to brew, make liquors; work, ferment; - *son vin*, to sleep one's self sober.
Cuvette, f. wash-hand basin.
Cuvier, m. washing tub.
Cycle, m. cycle.
Cyclope, m. cyclop.
Cygne, m. swan.
Cylindre, m. cylinder, roller.
Cylindrer, v. a. to calender.
Cylindrique, a. cylindrical.
Cymbale, f. cymbal.
Cynique, a. cynical; -, m. cynic, man-hater.
Cynisme, m. impudence.
Cyprès, m. cypress-tree.
Czar, m. czar.
Czarine, f. czarina.

D.

D'abord, s. *Abord*.
Dactyle, m. dactyle.
Dada, m. child's wooden horse, hobby-horse.
Dadais, m. simpleton, booby.
Dague, f. dagger, poniard; *dagues*, pl. first horns of a stag.
Daguer, v. a. to stab.
Daguet, m. stag of two years, breck.
Daigner, v. n. to deign. {et.
Daim, m. deer, buck.
Daine, f. doe, female deer.
Dais, m. canopy.
Dalle, f. whetstone; gutter.
Dalmatique, f. deacon's tunic.
Dam, m. cost, loss; damnation.
Damas, m. damask; damson.
Damasquiner, v. a. to damaskeen.
Damasquiner, m. damask-worker.
Damasquiner, f. damaskeening.
Damassé, *ée*, a. damasked, varie-
Damasser, v. a. to damask. [gated.
Damassure, f. damasking, damask work.

Dame, f. lady; qucen at cards; -
dame, lady of quality; - *panne*,
 big stone-bottle; -, int. indeed!
 forsooth!
Damer, v. a. to crown at draughts;
 - *le pion*, to outdo.
Damier, m. lady's man, spark.
Damier, m. draught-board.
Damnabie, a. damnable.
Damnablement, ad. damnably.
Damnation, f. damnation.
Damner, v. a. to damn.
Damoiseau, m. young spark.
Damoiselle, f. damsel.
Dandin, m. ninny, noddy.
Dandinement, m. foolish talk.
Dandiner, v. n. to speak foolishly.
Danger, m. danger, risk, peril.
Dangereusement, ad. dangerously.
Dangereux, *euse*, a. dangerous, peril-
 ous. [about.
Dans, prp. in, into, with, within,
Danse, f. dance.
Danser, v. n. to dance.
Danseur, m. dancer.
Dard, m. dart, javelin.
Darder, v. a. to dart; fling.
Dardeur, m. flinger.
Dariole, f. custard.
Darne, f. slice of fish.
Darce, *Darsine*, f. wet-dock.
Dartre, f. ringworm, tetter; - *sa-*
rineuse, morpew.
Dataire, m. datary, chancellor of
 the pope.
Date, f. date, epoch.
Dater, v. a. to date.
Daterie, f. pope's chancellor's office.
Datif, m. dative.
Datte, f. date, fruit of the palm-tree.
Dattier, m. date-tree.
Daube, f. stewed meat.
Dauber, v. a. to to stew meat; drub;
 slander, jeer.
Daubeur, m. slanderer, scoffer.
Dauphin, m. dolphin; dauphin.
Dauphine, f. dauphine.
D'autant, ad. much, too much; -
moins, the better; - *plus*, so much
 the more; - *moins*, the less, so
 much the less.
Davantage, ad. more, farther.
Davier, m. tooth-pincers.
De, prp. of, from, with, by; - *plus*,
 more over; - *par*, by order, in the
 name of; - *ce qua*, because, that.

Dé, m. die; thimble.
Déballage, m. removal of ships,
 clearing. [ice.
Débâcle, f. sudden rush of broken
Débâclement, m. clearing of the port;
 breaking of the ice.
Débâcleur, v. a. & n. to clear the
 port; break as ice.
Débâcleur, m. water-bailiff.
Debagueur, v. n. to vomit; talk at
 random.
Debagueur, m. jabberer.
Déballage, m. unpacking.
Déballer, v. a. to unpack, unload.
Débandade, à la -, ad. helter skel-
 ter, in confusion.
Débandement, m. breaking up.
Débander, v. a. to unbend; *se* -, v.
 r. to run away; disperse.
Débanquer, v. a. to win the bank.
Débaptiser, v. a. to unchristen; call
 by another name; *se* -, v. r. to
 apostatize; change one's name.
Debarbouiller, v. a. to clean, wash
 the face &c.
Débarcadour, m. unloading place.
Débardage, m. unloading; removal
 of timber.
Débarder, v. a. to unlade wood.
Débarquement, m. disembarking,
 landing. [unlade.
Débarquer, v. a. to disembark, land;
Débarrasser, v. to remove, clear; *se*
 -, v. r. to get rid of.
Debarrer, v. a. to unbar.
Débat, m. debate; contest, strife.
Débatelage, m. unloading.
Débâter, v. a. to take off the pannel,
 or pack-saddle.
Débattre, v. a. irr. to debate, con-
 tend; *se* -, v. r. to struggle.
Débauche, f. debauch.
Débauche, m. debauchee.
Débauchée, f. prostitute.
Débaucher, v. a. to debauch; bribe;
 entice away; *se* -, v. r. to launch
 into vice, become wicked.
Débet, m. remainder of an account.
Débiffé, *es*, a. weak, disordered.
Débiffer, v. a. to weaken, disorder.
Débile, a. debile, feeble.
Débilement, ad. feebly.
Débilitation, f. weakening.
Débilité, f. debility, faintness.
Débilité, v. a. to debilitate, en-
 feeble.

Débillarder, v. a. to chisel off.
Débit, m. sale, retail.
Débiter, v. a. to retail, sell.
Débiteur, m. newsmonger; debtor.
Déblai, m. clearing, riddance.
Déblayer, v. a. to clear, rid.
Débloquer, v. a. to rectify inverted letters.
Déboire, m. aftertaste; grief.
Déboitement, m. dislocation.
Débottier, v. a. to dislocate.
Débonder, v. a. & n. to open the sluice, break out, break forth.
Débondonner, v. a. to unbung.
Debonnaire, a. gentle, easy.
Débonnairement, ad. kindly.
Débonnairété, f. gentleness, kindness.
Débord, m. overflow; pavement.
Débordé, ée, a. overflowed; dissolute. [soluteness].
Débordement, m. overflowing; dis-
Déborder, v. a. to overflow; jut out.
Débouter, v. a. to pull off the boots;
se --, v. r. to pull off one's boots.
Débouche, m. mart; means.
Débouchement, m. opening.
Déboucher, v. a. to open, uncork.
Déboucler, v. a. to unbuckle, un-
 curl.
Débouilli, m. trying of colours.
Débouillir, v. a. irr. to dry, or ex-
 tract colours.
Débouquement, m. clearing off.
Débouquer, v. a. to clear off.
Débourber, v. a. to remove the mud,
 cleanse. [polish, civilize].
Débourrer, v. a. to take off wadding.
Débours, *Déboursé*, m. disbursement.
Déboursement, m. disbursement, lay-
 ing out.
Déboursier, v. a. to lay out money.
Debout, ad. up, upright, standing.
Débouter, v. a. to dismiss.
Déboutonner, v. a. to unbutton.
se débrailler, v. r. to uncover one's
 breast.
Débredouiller, v. a. to win the lurch.
Débrider, v. a. to unbridle; *sans --*,
 without interruption, all at once.
Débris, m. wreck; rubbish, remains.
Débrouillement, m. unravelling,
 clearing. [elucidate].
Débrouiller, v. a. to unravel, clear.
Débrutir, v. a. to polish, smooth.
Debruissement, m. polishing, clear-
 ing off.

Débucher, v. u. to start out.
Débusquement, m. driving out.
Débusquer, v. a. to drive out; de-
 prive, supplant.
Début, m. first step, first appear-
 ance; beginning.
Débutant, m. beginner, novice.
Débute, v. n. to begin, make one's
 first appearance.
Déçà, ad. here, on this side.
Décacheter, v. a. to unseal.
Décade, f. decade.
Décadence, f. decay, fall, ruin.
Décagone, m. decagon.
Décaisser, v. a. to uncase.
Décalogué, m. decalogue, ten com-
 mandments.
Décaméron, m. memoirs of ten days'
 occurrences.
Décampement, m. decampment.
Décamper, v. n. to decamp.
Décanat, m. deanship.
Décantation, f. decanting.
Décantier, v. a. to decant.
Décaper, v. to free from verdigris.
Décapitation, f. beheading.
Décapiter, v. a. to behead.
Décarrer, v. a. to unpave.
Décasyllabe, a. of ten syllables.
Décatir, v. a. to take off the gloss.
Décéder, v. a. to die.
Déceindre, v. a. irr. to ungird.
Décèlement, m. discovery, revealing.
Décèler, v. a. to discover, disclose.
Décembre, m. December.
Déceunent, ad. decently.
Déceunvir, m. decemvir.
Déceunvirat, m. decemvirate.
Décence, f. decency.
Décental, *ale*, a. decennial.
Décent, *te*, a. decent, becoming.
Déception, f. deceit, fraud.
Décerner, v. a. to decree, award.
Dèche, m. decease, death.
Décevable, a. deceivable.
Décevant, *te*, a. deceitful.
Décevoir, v. a. irr. to deceive.
Déchagriner, v. a. to drive away.
Déchaînement, m. invective. [grief].
Déchaîner, v. a. to unchain; spur
 on, excite, exasperate; *se --*, v. r. to
 break loose, inveigh against.
Déchalander, v. a. to decry, speak
 against a shop. [hawk].
Déchaperonner, v. a. to unhood (the
Décharge, f. discharge; acquitment.

Déchargement, m. unloading.
Décharger, v. a. to discharge; unload; *se -*, v. r. to run into; unload one's self.
Déchargeur, m. wharfinger, porter.
Décharmer, v. a. to disenchant.
Décharné, *de*, a. emaciated; *style -*, dry style.
Décharner, v. a. to cut off the flesh.
Déchasser, v. a. to drive out.
Déchaussé, *de*, a. barefooted. [ing.
Déchaussement, m. hoeing up, bar-
Déchausser, v. a. to air the root of trees; bare the legs and feet; *se -*, v. r. to pull off one's shoes.
Déchasseoir, m. tooth-lancet.
Déchéance, f. forfeiture.
Déchet, m. diminution, waste.
Décheveler, v. a. to ruffle the hair.
Déchiffable, a. explicable.
Déchiffement, m. explanation.
Déchiffrer, v. a. to decipher, explain.
Déchiffreur, m. decipherer.
Déchiqueter, v. a. to slice, pink.
Déchiqueteur, m. pinker.
Déchiqueture, f. cut, pinking.
Déchirage, m. tearing; breaking up of boats &c.
Déchirement, m. rupture; - *de coeur*, heart-breaking.
Déchirer, to tear, lacerate; slander.
Déchirure, f. rent, slit.
Déchoir, v. n. irr. to fall off, decay, decline.
Déchouer, v. a. to set afloat.
Décidé, *de*, a. determined, resolute;
Décidément, a. decidedly. [firm.
Décider, v. a. to decide, fix; *se -*, v. r. to determine, resolve.
Décimable, a. subject to tithes.
Décimal, *ale*, a. decimal.
Décimateur, m. tithes-gatherer.
Décimation, f. tithing, tenth.
Décimer, v. a. to decimate.
Décirer, v. a. to uncore.
Décisif, *ive*, a. decisive.
Décision, f. decision.
Décisivement, ad. decisively.
Décisoire, a. decisory, deciding.
Déclamateur, m. declaimer, rant.
Déclamation, f. declamation, rant; plaint. [pous.
Déclamatoire, a. declamatory, pom-
Déclamer, v. a. to declaim; - *contre*, to inveigh against, speak ill of.

Déclaratif, *ive*, a. declarative, explanatory.
Déclaration, f. declaration; avowal.
Déclaratoire, a. declaratory.
Déclarer, v. a. to declare, make known; *se -*, v. r. to appear.
Déclencher, v. a. to unlatch.
Déclie, m. battering ram.
Déclimeter, v. a. to inure to another climate.
Déclin, m. decline.
Déclinable, a. declinable.
Déclinaison, f. declination, declen-
Déclinant, *te*, a. declining. [sion.
Déclinaoire, a. declinatory.
Décliner, v. a. to decline; abate, wane.
Décliquer, v. a. to unclinch.
Déclivité, f. declivity.
Décloîtrer, v. a. to uncloister.
Déclorre, v. a. irr. to uncloose.
Déelos, *ose*, a. disclosed.
Déclouer, v. a. to unnaill.
Décochement, m. shooting.
Décocher, v. a. to discharge, shoot, dart, let off.
Décoction, f. decoction.
Décoiffer, v. a. to uncork; uncork; break the seal.
Décollation, f. beheading.
Décollement, m. ungluing.
Décoller, v. a. to unglue; behead.
Décolleté, *de*, a. with bare breast.
Décolleter, v. a. & n. to uncover the breast; *se -*, v. r. to expose one's breast.
Décoloré, *de*, a. discoloured.
Décolorer, v. a. to discolour, tarnish.
Décombrer, v. a. to disencumber.
Décombres, m. pl. rubbish.
Décomposer, v. a. to decompose, analyze. [analysis.
Décomposition, f. decomposition,
Décompte, m. discount.
Décompter, v. a. to discount.
Déconcert, m. misunderstanding.
Déconcerter, v. a. to disconcert, confound; *se -*, v. r. to be abashed, be confounded.
Déconfort, v. a. irr. to discomfit.
Déconfiture, f. defeat, rout.
Déconfort, m. despair, despondency.
Déconforter, v. a. discomfit; *se -*, v. r. to despair.
Déconseiller, v. a. to dissuade.
Décontenance, v. a. to put out of

countenance; *se -*, v. r. to be confounded, be perplexed.

Déconvenue, f. misfortune, mishap.

Décorateur, m. decorator.

Décoration, f. decoration; *décorations*, pl. scenery.

Décorer, v. a. to untwine.

Décorer, v. a. to decorate, adorn.

Décorification, f. stripping of the

Décorum, m. decorum. [bark.

Découcher, v. n. sleep out of one's bed, take out of bed.

Décondre, v. a. irr. to unstitch, unsew; *en -*, to come to blows.

Découlement, m. dropping, running.

Découler, v. n. to drop, trickle.

Découper, v. a. to carve, cut.

Découper, m. pinker. [well-made.

Découplé, *te*, a. of a good figure.

Découpler, v. a. to untie, uncouple.

Découper, f. open work.

Décourageant, *te*, a. disheartening.

Découragement, m. discouragement.

faint-heartedness, dejection.

Décourager, v. a. to discourage, dishearten; *se -*, v. r. to despair, lose courage.

Décours, m. wane, decrease.

Décousu, *ue*, a. unsewed; unconnected.

Découverte, *te*, a. discovered, uncovered; *à -*, openly, plainly.

Découverte, f. discovery.

Découvrir, v. a. irr. to discover, uncover; perceive; reveal; *se -*, v. r. to pull off one's hat; make one's self known.

Décrasser, v. a. to clean, polish; *se -*, v. r. to acquire knowledge.

Décréditement, m. discredit, disgrace.

Décréditer, v. a. to discredit, disgrace; *se -*, v. r. to lose one's credit, vilify one's self.

Décrépit, *te*, a. decrepit, worn out with age, infirm, crazy.

Décrépitation, f. decrepitation, calcination (of salt).

Décrépiter, v. a. to decrepitate, calcine. [old age.

Décrépitude, f. decrepitude, infirmity.

Décret, m. decree; will.

Décretale, f. decree of the pope.

Décréter, v. a. to decree, order.

Décri, m. public prohibition; discredit, disgrace.

Décrier, v. a. to decry, discredit, disgrace.

Décrire, v. a. irr. to describe, paint.

Dérouchement, m. unhooking.

Décrocher, v. a. to unfasten, unhook.

Décroire, v. a. irr. to disbelieve.

Décroissement, m. decrease, diminution. [less.

Décroître, v. n. irr. to decrease, grow

Décrotter, v. a. to rub off the dirt, clean. [boy.

Décrotteur, m. shoe-cleaner, shoe-

Décrottoir, m. shoe-scraper.

Décrottoire, f. shoe-brush.

Décroûter, v. a. to take off the crust.

Décrue, f. decrease, diminution.

Décruer, v. a. to prepare raw thread for dying.

Décrire, v. a. irr. to liquify, dilute; *se -*, v. r. to grow thin.

Déculotter, v. a. to unbreech. [er.

Décuple, a. tenfold, ten times great-

Décupler, v. a. to increase tenfold.

Décurie, f. body of ten soldiers.

Décurion, m. chief over ten men.

Dédaigner, v. a. to disdain.

Dédaigneusement, ad. disdainfully, with scorn. [scornful.

Dédaigneux, *euse*, a. disdainful,

Dédain, m. disdain, scorn.

Dédale, m. labyrinth; intricacy.

Dédamer, v. n. to supplant.

Dédans, prep. within, in; *au -*, inward, inwardly; *par -*, in the inside; *-*, m. inside, interior part.

Dédicace, f. dedication.

Dédicatoire, ad. dedicatory.

Dédier, v. a. to dedicate; inscribe, address.

Dédire, v. a. irr. to unsay, retract, disown; *se -*, v. r. to disown, deny.

Dédit, m. retraction; forfeit.

Dédommagement, m. reimbursement, compensation.

Dédommager, v. a. to indemnify, compensate.

Dédorer, v. a. to ungild. [chill.

Dédormir, v. a. irr. to take off the

Dédoubler, v. a. to take off the lining, unsheath, divide in two.

Déduction, f. deduction, consequence.

Déduire, v. a. irr. to deduce; deduct, subtract.

Déduit, m. sport, diversion.

Déesse, f. goddess.

se Désister, v. r. to pacify one's self, be pacified.
Désillusion, f. fit, swoon.
Désillant, *te*, a. fainting.
Désaillir, v. n. irr. to faint.
Désaire, v. a. irr. to undo, unmake, defeat; emaciate; *se* -, v. r. to get rid of; leave off; dismiss; weaken, destroy one's self; sell, spend.
Désail, *te*, a. wan, emaciated.
Désaite, f. defeat; subterfuge, excuse.
Désalcation, f. embezzlement.
Désalquer, v. a. to embezzle, deduct.
Désaut, m. defect, want, fault; à - *de*, for want of; *au* - *de*, instead of; *en* -, at a fault; *mettre en* -, to baffle.
Désaveur, f. disgrace. [verse.
Désfavorable, a. unfavourable, ad.
Désfavorablement, ad. unfavourably.
Désfectif, *ive*, a. defective.
Désfection, f. desertion.
Désfectueusement, ad. in a defective manner. [ficient.
Désfectueux, *euse*, a. imperfect, de-
Désfectuosité, f. defectiveness, fault-
Désfendeur, m. defender. [incas.
Désfenderesse, f. defender.
Désfendre, v. a. to defend; forbid, prohibit; *se* -, v. r. to defend one's self, forbear; excuse one's self.
Désense, f. defence, prohibition; *des-enses*, pl. reply.
Désenseur, m. defender.
Désensif, *ive*, a. defensive.
Désensive, f. defensive.
Déséquer, v. a. to clean, refine.
Déséquant, *te*, a. yielding.
Désérence, f. deference.
Désérer, v. a. to defer, yield, confer; decree, appoint.
Déserrer, v. a. to unfurl the sails.
Déserrer, v. a. to unshoe; abash; *se* -, v. r. to be unshod; be put out of countenance.
Désfeuillaison, f. fall of the leaves.
Désfeuille, v. a. to put off the leaves; *se* -, v. r. to lose its leaves.
Défi, m. challenge, defiance.
Désiance, f. suspicion, distrust.
Désiant, *te*, a. distrustful, suspicious, jealous.
Désicil, m. deficiency.
Désier, v. a. to challenge, defy; *se* -, v. r. to mistrust.

Désiguer, v. a. to disfigure.
Désile, m. defile, narrow passage.
Désiler, v. a. & n. to file off, unstring, untwist; *se* -, v. r. to unravel.
Défini, *is*, a. definite, certain.
Définir, v. a. to define, fix, appoint.
Définiteur, m. assistant of a religious order.
Définitif, *ive*, a. definitive.
Définition, f. definition.
Définitivement, ad. definitively, positively.
Défnitoire, m. synod.
Désflagration, f. desflagration.
Désflagmation, f. dephlegmation, purification.
Désflaurir, v. a. & n. to shed, or pull the leaves of a flower, let fall the blossoms.
Désflexion, f. deviation.
Désfloration, f. desfloration.
Désflorer, v. a. to desflower.
Désfoncement, m. staving.
Désfoncer, v. a. to defame.
Désformer, v. a. to deform.
Désfourner, v. a. to draw out of the oven.
Désfrayer, v. a. to defray.
Désfrichement, m. breaking up of uncultivated land, grubbing up.
Désfricher, v. a. to break up uncultivated land; search.
Désfricheur, m. improver.
Désfriser, v. a. to uncurl.
Désfroncer, v. a. to undo the folds; - *le sourcil*, to smooth one's brow.
Désfroque, f. casual inheritance.
Désfroquer, v. a. to strip; *se* -, v. r. to break one's vow, renounce one's order.
Désfuner, v. a. to unrig (a ship).
Désunt, *te*, a. deceased.
Dégagé, *ée*, a. free, easy.
Dégagement, m. disengagement, ease, lightness.
Dégager, v. a. to disengage; - *sa parole*, to make good one's word.
Dégatine, f. awkward gait, odd man-
Dégatner, v. a. to unheath. [ner.
Dégatneur, m. tilter, bully.
Déganter, v. a. to unglove; *se* -, v. r. to pull off one's glove.
Dégarnir, v. a. to strip, lop off, unfurnish; unrig.
Dégât, m. havoc, waste, ruin.

Dégauchir, v. a. to straighten, rough-hew, polish; *se* -, v. r. to acquire better manners.
Dégauchissement, m. improvement of manners; planing.
Dégel, m. thaw.
Dégeler, v. n. to thaw.
Dégénération, f. degeneracy.
Dégénérer, v. n. to degenerate.
Dégingandé, *de*, a. waddling, awkward.
Dégluer, v. a. to unglue. [ward.
Déglutition, f. swallowing.
Dégobiller, v. a. to vomit; refund.
Dégobillie, m. vomiting.
Dégoiser, v. n. to chirp; blab.
Dégommer, v. a. to wash the gum.
Dégorgement, m. overflowing. [out.
Dégorger, v. a. to clear, purge; soak; *se* -, v. r. to fall into.
Dégorgeoir, m. water-pipe, drain.
Dégourdi, *ie*, a. sharp, warmed, revived.
Dégourdir, v. a. to quicken, warm, revive; polish; *se* -, v. r. to get rid of one's awkwardness.
Dégourdissage, m. activity; quick-
Dégout, m. disgust, aversion. [ness.
Dégoutant, *te*, a. disgusting.
Dégouté, *de*, a. disgusted, over-nice.
Dégouter, v. a. to disgust; *se* -, v. r. to loathe.
Dégoutant, *te*, a. dropping.
Dégoutter, v. n. to drop, trickle.
Dégradation, f. degradation.
Dégrader, v. a. to degrade, disgrace, debase.
Dégrafer, v. a. to unclasp.
Dégraissage, m. scouring.
Dégraisser, v. a. to scour, clean.
Dégraisseur, m. scourer.
Dégrappiner, v. a. to lift the grapple, clear a ship from the ice.
Dégré, m. step, stair; *par degrés*, from step to step, insensibly.
Dégréter, v. a. to unrig a ship.
Dégringolade, f. tumbling down.
Dégringoler, v. n. to jump, tumble down. [senses.
Dégrisement, m. returning to one's
Dégriser, v. a. to bring one to his senses.
Dégrossir, v. a. chip; rough-hew.
Déguenillé, *de*, a. tattered, ragged.
Déguerpir, v. a. to give up, quit.
Déguerpiement, m. giving up, quitting.

Dégueuler, v. n. to vomit, cast up.
Déguisement, m. disguise, pretence.
Déguiser, v. a. to disguise; *se* -, v. r. to dissemble, disguise one's self.
Dégustation, f. tasting.
Déguster, v. a. to taste.
Déhdler, v. a. to take off the sun-burning.
Déhanché, *de*, a. hipshot.
Déharnacher, v. a. to unharness.
Déhoné, *de*, a. shameless, impudent.
Dehors, *prp.* & *ad.* out, without, abroad; *en* -, *par* -, without; *au* -, outward; -, m. outside; appearance; outworks.
Deicide, m. deicide.
Déification, f. apotheosis.
Déifier, v. n. to deify.
Déisme, m. deism.
Déiste, m. believer in one God.
Déité, f. deity.
Déjà, *ad.* already, now, then.
Déjection, f. evacuation, excrement.
se Déjeter, v. r. to warp.
Déjeuner, *Déjeuner*, m. breakfast.
Déjeuner, v. n. to breakfast.
Déjoindre, v. a. irr. to disjoin.
Déjouer, v. a. to baffle, thwart.
Déjuc, m. unroosting of birds.
Déjucher, v. n. to unroost, come down.
Delà, *prp.* beyond, on the other side.
Délabrement, m. ruin, decay.
Délabrer, v. a. to tear, rend; disorder; *se* -, v. r. to go to ruin; *santé délabrée*, battered constitution.
Délacer, v. a. to unlace, untie.
Délai, m. delay, stay, stop.
Délaissement, m. forlornness.
Délaisser, v. a. to forsake, abandon.
Délassement, m. relaxation; rest.
Délasser, v. a. to relax; refresh; *se* -, v. r. to divert one's self.
Délateur, m. delator, informer.
Délation, f. delation, accusation, impeachment.
Délatter, v. a. to unlath.
Délavé, *de*, a. faded, faint in colour.
Délayant, *te*, a. diluent, attenuant.
Délayer, v. a. to dilute.
Délectable, a. pleasing, delightful.
Délectation, f. delectation, pleasure.
Délecter, v. a. to delight, rejoice, please; *se* -, v. r. to delight in.
Délégation, f. commission.

Délegatoire, a. delegatory; transferable.
Député, m. delegate, deputy.
Députer, v. a. to depute, appoint.
Délitage, m. taking out of the ballast.
Délister, v. a. to take out the ballast.
Déliseur, m. taker out of the ballast, ballast-lighter.
Déleurrier, v. a. to undeceive.
Délibation, f. tasting. [ing.
Délibérant, te, a. wavering, hesitating.
Délibératif, ive, a. deliberative.
Délibération, f. deliberation, consultation.
Délibéré, ée, a. easy; resolute.
Délibérément, ad. deliberately, advisedly.
Délibérer, v. n. to deliberate.
Délicat, ate, a. delicate; nice, ticklish.
Délicatement, ad. delicately. [lish.
Délicater, v. a. to fondle; pamper.
Délicatesse, f. delicacy; scruple, scrupulousness.
Délices, f. pl. delights, pleasures.
Délicieusement, ad. deliciously.
Délicieux, euse, a. delicious, sweet.
Délicoter, v. r. to shake off its halter. [slender; subtle.
Délicé, ée, a. untied, loose; fine, thin.
Délié, v. a. to untie, release.
Délivance, f. first draught.
Délinquant, m. offender.
Délinquer, v. n. to offend.
Délire, m. delirium.
Délirer, v. n. to be delirious, be light-headed, dote.
Délit, m. crime, offence, fault.
Délivrance, f. delivery; release, deliverance.
Délivrer, v. a. after-birth, secundine.
Délivrer, v. a. to deliver, release, free. [decampment.
Délogement, m. change of lodgings;
Déloger, v. a. & n. to dislodge, drive away; remove, go away; - à la sourdine, to go away clandestinely.
Déloyal, ale, a. disloyal.
Déloyalement, ad. disloyally.
Déloyauté, f. disloyalty; perfidy.
Déluge, m. deluge, flood.
Déluter, v. a. to unlute.
Démêcher, v. a. to refund.
Démagogue, m. demagogue, ring-leader.
Démaigrir, v. n. to grow fatter.

Démaigrissement, m. fattening, getting in flesh.
Démaillotter, v. a. to unswathe.
Demain, m. to-morrow.
Démancher, v. a. to take off the handle; se -, v. r. to be unhinged.
Demande, f. demand, question.
Demander, v. a. to demand, ask; beg; claim; want, require.
Demandeur, m. petitioner, asker; dun; plaintiff.
Démangeaison, f. itching.
Démanger, v. n. to itch.
Démantèlement, m. dismantling, pulling down. [down.
Démanteler, v. a. to dismantle, pull down.
Démantibuler, v. a. to break, put out of order.
Démarche, f. step; attempt.
Démarier, v. a. to divorce, disunite.
Démarquer, v. a. to take off the mark.
Démarrage, m. unmooring.
Démarrer, v. a. to unmoor.
Démasquer, v. a. to unmask; se -, v. r. to pull off the mask.
Démastiquer, v. a. to uncement.
Démâtage, m. dismasting.
Démâter, v. a. to take down the mast.
Démêlé, m. strife, quarrel.
Démêler, v. a. to separate, perceive; unravel, quarrel; se - de, to extricate one's self.
Démêloir, m. winding reel.
Démembrement, m. dismembering; partition.
Démembrer, v. a. to dismember; separate, divide.
Déménagement, m. change of house; removal of goods. [for goods.
Déménager, v. a. to remove, translocate.
Démence, f. madness, loss of reason.
Démener, v. r. to bustle, make a stir.
Démenti, m. lie, contradiction.
Démentir, v. a. irr. to give the lie, contradict.
Démérite, m. demerit; blame.
Démériter, v. n. to lose the esteem, do amiss. [sive, huge.
Démésuré, ée, a. unbounded; excessive.
Démésurement, ad. excessively.
Démètre, v. a. irr. dismiss, discard, displace; se -, v. r. to resign, give up. [sure, unfurnishing.
Démaublement, m. moving of furniture.
Démaubler, v. a. to unfurnish.

Demeurant, m. remainder.
Demeurant, se, a. living, dwelling.
Demeure, f. dwelling, house.
Demeurer, v. n. to dwell; live, stay;
 - *en reste*, to be behind hand; -
d'accord, to agree.
Demi, ad. almost, half; à -, by halves; imperfectly.
Demi, ie, a. half, semi.
Demi-dieu, m. demigod.
Demi-douzaine, f. half a dozen.
Demie, f. half an hour.
Demi-lune, f. half-moon.
Demi-métal, m. semi-metal.
Démis, ise, a. put out of joint.
Demi-savant, m. smatterer. [ledge.
Demi-savoir, m. superficial know-
Demi-setier, m. half a pint.
Demi-solde, m. half-pay.
Démision, f. resignation; *donner sa*
 -, to resign.
Demi-teinte, f. neutral tint.
Demi-ton, m. semi-tone.
Démocrate, m. democrat.
Démocratie, f. popular government,
 democracy. [pular.
Démocratique, a. democratical, po-
Demoiselle, f. lady, miss, damsel.
Démolir, v. a. to demolish, pull
 down.
Démolition, f. destruction, rubbish.
Démon, m. demon, evil spirit.
Démoniaque, a. devilish.
Démonologie, f. demonology.
Démonstrable, a. demonstrable.
Démonstrateur, m. demonstrator,
 elucidator.
Démonstratif, ive, a. demonstrative.
Démonstration, f. demonstration;
 proof. [dently.
Démonstrativement, ad. clearly, evi-
Démonter, v. a. to dismount, un-
 horse; confuse.
Démontrable, a. demonstrable.
Démontrer, v. a. to demonstrate.
Démoralisation, f. demoralisation.
Démoraliser, v. a. to corrupt.
Démordre, v. n. irr. to let go; re-
 code.
Démouvoir, v. a. irr. to take off.
Démunir, v. a. to unprovide.
Démurer, v. to take down a wall.
se Démanter, v. r. to give up.
Dénatter, v. a. to untwist, undo.
Dénaturé, de, a. unnatural.
Dénaturer, v. a. to alter, change.

Dénégation, f. denial.
Deni, m. denial, refusal.
Déniaisé, f. cunning fellow.
Déniaisement, m. bought wit, fraud.
Déniaiser, v. a. to cheat, trick,
 sharpen; *se* -, v. r. to grow willy.
Déniaiseur, m. cheat, sharper.
Dénicher, v. a. & n. to unneastle,
 dislodge; march away, brush off.
Dénicheur, m. rouser, bumbailiff; -
de fauvelles, debauchee, lechor; -
de merles, sharper, swindler.
Dénier, v. a. to deny, disown; dis-
 regard.
Denier, m. denier, farthing; - à
Dieu, earnest-penny; - *de poids*,
 penny-weight; - *vingt*, five per
 cent; - *vingt cinq*, four per cent;
deniers du roi, pl. king's treasure.
Dénigrement, m. defamation; de-
 fect.
Dénigrer, v. a. to defame, alander,
 blacken; ridicule, spoil.
Dénombrément, m. enumeration.
Dénombrer, v. a. to number, enu-
 merate.
Dénominateur, m. denominator.
Dénommatif, ive, a. denominative.
Dénomination, f. denomination.
Dénommer, v. a. to denominate.
Dénoncer, v. a. to denounce, accuse,
 impeach.
Dénonciateur, m. denouncer.
Dénonciation, f. denunciation, ac-
 cusation.
Dénotation, f. denoting, designation.
Dénoter, v. a. to denote, mark.
Dénouement, m. unravelling; end;
 catastrophe. [break.
Dénouer, v. a. to untie, unravel;
Denrée, f. provisions, victuals.
Dense, a. dense, close, thick, com-
 pact.
Densité, f. density, compactness.
Dent, f. tooth; notch; *coup de* -,
 sarcasm; - *de lait contre*, animosi-
 ty, resentment; *montrer les dents*,
 to resist, oppose; *ne pas desserrer*
les dents, to be silent, not to speak.
Dental, ale, a. dental, with the
 teeth.
Denté, de, a. indented, notched.
Dentée, f. bite.
Dentelé, de, a. indented, jagged.
Denteler, v. a. to indent, notch.
Dentelle, f. lace, bone-lace.

Denture, f. indentation, dented work.

Denter, v. a. to indent, notch.

Denticule, m. denticulation.

Dentier, m. set of teeth.

Dentifrice, m. dentifrice.

Dentiste, m. dentist.

Dentition, f. dentition, cutting of the teeth.

Denture, f. set of teeth.

Denudation, f. denudation, stripping.

Dénement, m. deprivation, want.

Dénuer, v. a. to deprive, strip.

Dépaqueter, v. a. to unpack, undo.

Déparager, v. a. to disparage, match unequally.

Dépareillés, de, a. mismatched.

Dépareiller, v. a. to mismatch.

Déparer, v. a. to disarray, undeck, strip.

Déparier, v. a. to unmatched, disjoin.

Départir, v. n. to speak continually.

Départ, m. departure, depart.

Départager, v. a. to give the casting vote.

Département, m. department.

Départemental, ale, a. relating to a department.

Départir, v. a. irr. to divide; allot; *se -*, v. r. to give up, desist.

Dépasser, v. a. to exceed; unthread, outdo; overstep.

Dépaver, v. a. to unpave.

Dépayer, v. a. to send abroad; mis-

Dépècement, m. cutting up. [load.

Dépêcer, v. a. to carve, slice, cut up.

Dépêche, f. despatch, express.

Dépêcher, v. a. to despatch, expedite; *se -*, v. r. to make haste.

Dépendre, v. a. to describe, express.

Dépenaillés, ée, a. covered with tatters, ragged.

Dépendamment, ad. dependently, with dependence.

Dépendance, f. dependence.

Dépendant, te, a. dependent, subject.

Dépendre, v. a. & n. to take down; depend; result; proceed.

Dépens, m. pl. costs, expenses, charge.

Dépense, f. expense; pantry.

Dépenser, v. a. to spend, waste.

Dépensier, ère, a. prodigal, extravagant; *-*, m. spendthrift.

Déperdition, f. destruction, loss.

Dépérir, v. n. to waste, decay.

Déperissement, m. decay.

Dépersuader, v. a. to dissuade, undeceive.

Dépêtrer, v. a. to disentangle, deliver; *se -*, v. r. to get rid of.

Dépeuplement, m. depopulation.

Dépeupler, v. a. to depopulate.

Dépêner, v. a. to pull to pieces.

Dépilatif, ive, a. depilatory.

Dépilation, f. depilation, abrasion of the hair.

Dépilatoire, m. depilatory.

Dépiler, v. a. to take off the hair.

Dépiquer, v. a. to reconcile; make up. [*en - de*, in spite of]

Dépit, m. spite, vexation, pet, anger;

Dépiter, v. a. to mutiny; spite; *se -*, v. r. to take the pet, fret.

Déplacement, m. displacing, removal.

Déplacer, v. a. to displace, remove.

Déplaire, v. n. irr. to displease, offend; *se -*, v. r. to be a burden to one's self, grow weary of; dislike, be displeased with.

Déplaisance, f. dislike, reluctance.

Déplaisant, te, a. disagreeable.

Déplaisir, m. displeasure, grief, affliction.

Déplanter, v. a. to displace, pull up.

Déplantoir, m. digger.

Dépêtrer, v. a. to take off the plaster.

Déplier, v. a. to unfold, open.

Déplasser, v. a. to unpleat.

Déploiment, m. displaying.

Déplorable, a. lamentable.

Déplorablement, ad. lamentably, miserably.

Déploré, ée, a. hopeless, desperate.

Déplore, v. a. to lament, bewail.

Déploier, v. a. to display, unfold; *à gorge déployée*, immoderately.

Déplumer, v. a. to depulse.

Dépouir, v. a. to unpolish.

Déponent, m. deponent.

Dépopulariser, v. a. to make, or render unpopular. [vock.

Dépopulation, f. depopulation; ha-

Déput, m. first fruits of a living; *sans -*, without delay.

Déportation, f. transportation.

Déportement, m. behaviour, conduct.

Déporter, v. a. to transport, banish; *se -*, v. r. to recede, desist.

Déposant, te, a. deponent.

Déposer, v. a. to depose, lay down.

Dépositaire, m. depositary, trustee, confidant.

Déposition, f. deposition.
Déposséder, v. a. to dispossess.
Dépossession, f. dispossessing.
Dépoter, v. a. to dislodge; drive away. [house, depot.
Dépôt, m. deposite; sediment; ware.
Dépoter, v. a. to take out of the pot.
Dépoudrer, v. a. to take out the powder.
Dépourville, f. spoil, booty, clothes; plunder. [denial.
Dépouillement, m. divestiture; self-
Dépouiller, v. a. to divest, deprive, strip, skin; *se -*, v. r. to strip one's self, pull off one's clothes.
Dépourvoir, v. a. irr. to deprive of provisions, unfurnish; *se -*, v. r. to bereave one's self.
Dépourvu, ue, a. unprovided, deprived.
Dépravation, f. depravity.
Dépraver, v. a. to deprave, corrupt.
Déprécatif, ive, a. deprecative.
Déprécation, f. deprecation, earnest prayer.
Dépréciation, f. depreciation.
Déprécier, v. a. to undervalue.
Déprédateur, m. robber, plunderer.
Déprédation, f. robbing, plunder.
Dépréder, v. a. to plunder, pillage.
Déprendre, v. a. irr. to unfix, untie, loosen; *se -*, v. r. to renounce, quit.
Dépression, f. depression, pressure; affliction.
Déprévenir, v. a. irr. to free from prejudice; *se -*, v. r. to lose, or lay aside one's prejudice.
Déprier, v. a. disinvite, disengage, countermand.
Déprimer, v. a. to depress; vilify.
Dépriser, v. a. to undervalue, despise.
Dépuceler, v. a. to deflower.
Dépucellement, m. defloration.
Depuis, ad. & prp. since, ago, from, for; - *quand*? how long? - *peu*, very lately, not long since; - *long temps*, long ago, a long time since.
Dépuratif, ive, a. cleansing, purify-
Députation, f. depuration. [ing.
Dépuratoire, a. purificatory.
Dépurer, v. a. to depure; clarify.
Députation, f. deputation, public message.
Député, m. deputy, delegate.
Députer, v. a. to depute, commission.

Déracinement, m. unrooting, eradication.
Déraciner, v. a. to eradicate; destroy.
Dérailson, f. want of sense, unreasonableness.
Dérailsonnable, a. unreasonable.
Dérailonnement, ad. unreasonably, out of reason.
Dérailonnement, m. nonsense.
Dérailonner, v. a. to speak nonsense. [ed.
Dérangé, ée, a. out of order, confusion.
Dérangement, m. misconduct, confusion, disorder.
Déranger, v. a. to displace, disorder, disturb; *se -*, v. a. to lead an irregular life; leave one's home.
Dératé, ée, a. nimble, expeditious.
Dérêcher, ad. anew, afresh, again.
Déréglé, ée, a. irregular, disorderly.
Déréglément, m. irregularity.
Déréglément, ad. without moderation, loosely.
Dérégler, v. a. to disorder, corrupt; *se -*, v. r. to lead an irregular life.
Dérider, v. a. to unwrinkle, enliven, smooth; *se -*, v. r. to lay aside one's cares, grow cheerful.
Dérision, f. laughing at, mockery.
Dérisoire, a. mocking, ridiculing.
Dérivatif, ive, a. derived, taken from. [origin.
Dérivation, f. derivation; extraction.
Dérive, f. deviation, turning aside.
Dérivé, m. derivative.
Dérivier, v. a. to unrivet; deflect, derive, drive off.
Dernier, dre, a. last, utmost, highest, greatest; *en - lieu*, lastly.
Dernièrement, ad. lately, not long ago.
Dérobé, ée, a. robbed, stolen; extracted; intermediate; à *la dérobie*, by stealth.
Dérober, v. a. to steal; hide, take off; *se -*, v. r. to steal away, avoid.
Dérogation, f. derogation. [fly from.
Dérogatoire, ad. derogatory.
Dérogance, f. disparagement.
Dérogeant, te, a. derogative.
Déroger, v. n. to derogate, degrade.
Déroidir, v. a. to supple; *se -*, v. r. to be pliant.
Dérougir, v. a. to take off the redness. [the rust.
Dérouillement, m. rubbing out of

Dérouiller, v. a. to rub off the rust;
se -, v. r. to brighten; acquire easy
 manner.
Dérouler, v. a. to unroll.
Déroute, f. rout, defeat; disorder.
Dérouter, v. a. to mislead; counter-
 act, defeat.
Derrière, m. hind part, back.
Derrrière, prp. & ad. behind, on the
 back, backward.
Des, art. of the; some, any.
Dis, prp. from, since, at, on; - *que*,
 as soon as, since that; - *aujourd'hui*,
 this very day, to-day; - *lors*, from
 that time.
Désabusement, m. undeceiving.
Désabuser, v. a. to undeceive.
Désaccord, m. discord, disunion.
Désaccorder, v. a. to untune.
Désaccoupler, v. a. to uncouple.
Désaccoutumer, v. a. to disaccustom,
 wean of a habit, disuse.
Désachaler, v. a. to decry a shop.
Désaffamé, ée, a. replete, full.
Désaffection, f. disaffection.
Désaffectionner, v. a. to disaffect.
Désaffubler, v. a. to unamuffle.
Désajuster, v. a. to put out of or-
 der, disadjust.
Désagréable, a. disagreeable.
Désagréablement, ad. in a disagree-
 able manner.
Désagrèr, v. a. to displease; unrig.
Désagrément, m. unpleasantness;
 vexation.
Désajuster, v. a. to disorder.
Désaltérer, v. a. to quench the thirst.
Désancrer, v. n. to weigh anchor.
Désappareiller, v. a. to unmatch.
Désapplication, f. inattention.
Désappliquer, v. a. to make inat-
 tentive.
Désappointement, m. balk.
Désappointer, v. a. to disappoint.
Désapprendre, v. a. irr. to forget,
 unlearn.
Désapprouver, m. censurer, blamer.
Désapprobation, f. disapprobation,
 censure.
Désappropriation, f. surrender.
Désapproprier, v. a. to take from;
se -, v. r. to divest one's self of
 property, give up.
Désapprouver, v. a. to disapprove,
 censure.
Désarçonner, v. a. to unhorse; con-

Désargenter, v. a. to rub off the silver.
Désarmement, m. disarming.
Désarmer, v. a. to disarm; appease.
Désarroi, m. disorder, confusion,
 complexity.
Désassembler, v. a. to part.
Désassocier, v. a. to dissolve part-
 nership. [unmatch.
Désassortir, v. a. to disjoin, unsort,
Désassortissement, m. unsorting.
Désastre, m. disaster, misfortune.
Désastreux, euse, a. disastrous.
Désavantage, m. disadvantage, loss.
Désavantageusement, ad. with dis-
 advantage. [taguous.
Désavantageux, euse, a. disadvan-
Désavou, m. denial, refusal.
Désavouer, v. a. to undeceive.
Désavouer, v. a. to disown; deny.
Désceller, v. a. to unseal; unfix.
Désendance, f. descent, race, ex-
 traction.
Désendant, te, a. descendant.
Désendants, m. pl. posterity.
Désendre, v. a. & n. to descend,
 come down, lower; alight; examine;
 rush upon. [ture.
Déscente, f. descent; irruption, rup-
Déscriptif, ive, a. descriptive.
Déscription, f. description.
Désemballage, m. unpacking.
Désemballer, v. a. to unpack.
Désembarkement, m. landing.
Désembarker, v. a. to land.
Désembourber, v. a. to disengage
 from a miry place.
Désemparer, v. a. & n. to forsake;
 disable. [ten.
Déscomposer, v. a. to unstarch, sof-
Désemplir, v. a. to take out some,
 empty a little; *se -*, v. r. to sink,
 decrease.
Désenchaîner, v. a. to unchain.
Désenchantement, m. disenchant-
 ment.
Désenchanteur, v. a. to dissolve the
 spell, disenchant; cure of a passion.
Désenclouer, v. a. to unnailed.
Désendormi, ie, a. half awake.
Désensiler, v. a. to unthread.
Désensifer, v. a. to remove the swell-
 ing; *se -*, v. r. to cease swelling.
Désensifure, f. abatement of the
 swelling. [ber.
Désensivier, v. a. to sober, make so-
Désenlacement, m. disentangling.

Déterminé, de, a. determined; fixed; bold; -, m. bully, hector. [ly.]
Déterminément, ad. boldly, resolutely.
Déterminer, v. a. to determine, resolve; fix, conclude; *se* -, v. r. to come to a decision, resolve.
Déterrer, v. a. to disinter; find out.
Détreur, m. discoverer.
Détersif, ive, a. cleansing.
Détestable, a. detestable, hateful, odious.
Détestablement, ad. hatefully, abominably.
Détestation, f. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.
Détester, v. a. to detest, abhor, hate.
Détirer, v. a. to stretch, pull out.
Détiser, v. a. to put out the fire.
Détisser, v. a. to unweave.
Détonation, f. detonation.
Détonner, v. n. to detonize, explode.
Détonner, v. a. & n. to be, or sing out of tune. [wring.]
Détordre, v. a. irr. to untwist, undo.
Détorquer, v. a. to distort, pervert.
Détorse, f. sprain, dislocation.
Détortiller, v. a. to unravel, untwist.
Détoupillonner, v. a. to lop off.
Détour, m. winding; evasion, subterfuge.
Détourné, de, a. remote; indirect.
Détourner, v. a. to turn aside, mislead; withdraw, pourloin; *se* -, v. r. to go out of one's way, stray, slander.
Détracter, v. a. & n. to slander.
Détracteur, m. slanderer.
Détraction, f. slander, calumny.
Détriquer, v. a. to put out of order, disorder.
Détrempe, f. water-colours.
Détremper, v. a. to dilute; soften.
Détresse, f. distress; anguish.
Détresser, v. a. to unbraid, uncurl.
Détriment, m. loss, damage; prejudice.
Détroit, m. strait; defile.
Détrompement, m. undeceiving.
Détromper, v. a. to undeceive; *se* -, v. r. to be undeceived.
Détrônement, m. dethroning.
Détrôner, v. a. to dethrone.
Détrousser, v. a. to untuck, rifle.
Détrousseur, m. highwayman, robber.
Détruire, v. a. to destroy, ruin; *se* -, v. r. to kill one's self.
Dette, f. debt; duty; - active, debt

due from others; - passive, debt due to others.
Deuil, m. mourning; grief, sorrow.
Deux, a. two; - fois, twice; *être à - de jeu*, to be even; -, m. deuce.
Deuxième, a. second.
Deuxièmement, ad. secondly.
Dévaler, v. a. & n. to descend from; let down.
Dévaliser, v. a. to rob, strip.
Dévaner, v. a. to outstrip, precede.
Dévancier, m. predecessor.
Devant, ad. & prp. before, in the presence of; over against; *par* -, in the presence; -, m. fore-part, front; *avoir le* -, to have the precedence.
Devantier, m. coarse apron.
Devantière, f. riding petticoat.
Dévastation, f. waste, ruin.
Dévaster, v. a. lay waste; desolate, plunder. [sition.]
Développement, m. unfolding; exposition.
Développer, v. a. to unfold; elucidate.
Devenir, v. n. irr. to become, grow.
Déventer, v. a. to lose the wind by its shifting, eschew the wind.
Dévergondé, de, a. impudent, shameless.
Déverrouiller, v. a. to unbolt.
Dévers, prp. towards, near to, about; *par* -, by, in one's possession.
Dévers, *se*, a. oblique, crooked.
Déverser, v. n. to incline, lean.
Dévêtir, v. a. irr. to divest, strip; *se* -, v. r. to undress one's self; give up.
Déviation, f. deviation; misconduct.
Devidage, m. winding into skeins.
Dévider, v. a. to wind up; disen-
Dévideur, m. winder. [tangle.]
Dévidoir, m. reel, spindle, winder.
Dévier, v. a. & n. to deviate; go, or lead astray; *se* -, v. r. to deviate, swerve.
Devin, m. diviner; conjecturer.
Deviner, v. a. to divine, guess.
Devineresse, f. divineress.
Devineur, m. fortune-teller, conjurer. [mate.]
Devis, m. talk, dialogue; plan; esti-
Dévisager, v. a. to deface, disfigure.
Devise, f. device, motto.
Deviser, v. a. to talk, discourse familiarly, chat.

Déviser, v. a. to unscrew.
Dévoement, m. diarrhoea, flux.
Dévoilement, m. unveiling; exposition
Dévoiler, v. a. to unveil; expose; *se*
 -, v. r. to pull off the mask, show
 one's self off. [cice.]
Devoir, m. duty; office; task, exer-
Devoir, v. a. irr. to owe; be obliged.
Dévole, f. not a single trick (at cards).
Dévolu, *ue*, a. devolved, oscheated;
 -, m. devolution, lapse of right.
Dévolution, f. devolution.
Dévorant, *te*, a. devouring, voracious.
Dévoreur, m. devourer.
Dévorer, v. a. to devour, consume;
 covet. [gious.]
Dévo, *ete*, a. devout, pious, reli-
Dévoement, ad. devoutly, piously.
Dévotion, f. devotion, piety.
Dévouement, m. implicit submission;
 attachment.
Dévouer, v. a. to devote, dedicate;
se -, v. r. to abandon, give one's
 self up.
Dévo, *ete*, a. led astray, circuitous.
Dévo, v. a. to mislead.
Dextérité, f. dexterity, cleverness.
Dextre, f. & a. right hand; dextral.
Dextrement, ad. dexterously.
Diable, m. devil.
Diablement, ad. devilishly; exces-
 sively. [craft.]
Diablerie, f. devilish trick, witch-
Diablerie, f. she-devil, shrew, ter-
 magant.
Diableret, int. the deuce!
Diablotin, m. little devil.
Diabolique, a. diabolical, wicked.
Diaboliquement, ad. diabolically.
Diacode, m. sirup of poppies.
Diaconat, m. deaconship.
Diaconesse, f. deaconess.
Diacre, m. deacon.
Diadème, m. diadem; crown.
Diagnosticque, a. diagnostic, symp-
 tomatical.
Diagonale, f. line from angle to angle.
Diagonalement, ad. diagonally.
Diaire, a. ephemeral, of a day.
Dialecte, m. dialect, idiom.
Dialecticien, m. logician. [ing.]
Dialectique, f. logic, art of reason-
Dialectiquement, ad. in a logical
 manner. [cutor.]
Dialogiste, m. dialogist, interlo-

Dialogue, m. dialogue, interlocution.
Dialoguer, v. a. to write dialogues.
Diamant, m. diamond.
Diamantaire, m. diamond-cutter,
 lapidary.
Diamétral, *ale*, a. diametral.
Diamétralement, ad. diametrically.
Diamètre, m. diameter.
Diantre, int. the deuce!
Diaphane, a. transparent, pellucid.
Diaphanéité, f. transparency.
Diaphorétique, a. sudorific.
Diaphragme, m. midriff, middle di-
 vision.
Diapré, *de*, a. variegated, diversified.
Diaprise, f. variegated texture, va-
 riety of colours.
Diarrhée, f. diarrhoea, flux.
Diastole, f. dilatation.
Diatonique, a. diatonic.
Diatrise, f. diatribe, satirical dis-
 sertation.
Dictame, m. dittany.
Dictamen, m. inward consciousness.
Dictateur, m. dictator.
Dictature, f. dictatorship.
Dictée, f. dictation.
Dicté, v. a. to dictate.
Diction, f. diction, style, expression,
 elocution.
Dictionnaire, m. dictionary.
Dicton, m. common saying, pro-
 verb.
Didactique, a. didactic, instructive.
Dides, f. semi-tone.
Dites, f. diet; assembly of princes;
faire -, to eat little, abstain from
 food.
Diététique, a. dietetic.
Dieu, m. God.
Diffamant, *te*, a. defaming, censo-
 rious. [tor.]
Diffamateur, m. defamer, calumnia-
Diffamation, f. defamation, calumny.
Diffamatoire, a. defamatory, calum-
 nious.
Diffamer, v. a. to defame, dishonour.
Différemment, ad. differently.
Différence, f. difference; distinction.
Différencier, v. a. to distinguish.
Différend, *Différent*, m. variance,
 dispute, quarrel. [various.]
Différent, *te*, a. different, unlike,
Différentiel, *elle*, a. differential.
Différer, v. a. & n. to defer, delay;
 differ.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Difficile, a. difficult, hard.
Difficilement, ad. with difficulty.
Difficulté, f. difficulty, objection, obstacle; question.
Difficultueux, *euse*, a. captious.
Difforme, a. deformed, ugly.
Difformer, v. a. to deform, disfigure.
Difformité, f. deformity, ugliness.
Diffus, *use*, a. diffuse, long.
Diffusément, ad. diffusely.
Diffusion, f. diffusion, exuberance.
Digeste, m. digest, pandects.
Digestif, *ive*, a. causing digestion.
Digestion, f. digestion, concoction.
Digitale, f. fox-glove.
Digne, a. worthy; - *de foi*, credible.
Dignement, ad. worthily.
Dignitaire, m. dignitary.
Dignité, f. dignity; preferment.
Digression, f. digression, transition, deviation.
Digue, f. bank; impediment.
Diguer, v. a. to excite.
Dilacération, f. dilaceration.
Dilacérer, v. a. to tear, rend.
Dilapidation, f. dilapidation, waste, foolish expense.
Dilapider, v. a. to dilapidate, lavish money foolishly. [ty.
Dilatabilité, f. dilatability, elasticity.
Dilatation, f. extension; increase.
Dilatatoire, m. dilator.
Dilater, v. a. to extend, expand.
Dilatatoire, a. dilatory, tardy, slow.
Dilayer, v. a. to delay, adjourn, put off.
Dilection, f. love, affection; charity.
Dilemme, m. dilemma.
Diligement, ad. diligently.
Diligence, f. assiduity, quickness; stage-coach. [quick.
Diligent, *te*, a. assiduous, active.
Diligenter, v. n. to hasten, speed; *se* -, v. r. to make haste.
Dimanche, m. Sunday.
Dîme, f. tithes.
Dimension, f. dimension, extent.
Diminuer, v. a. to diminish. [bulk.
Diminutif, *ive*, a. small, little.
Diminution, f. diminution, decrease.
Dimissoire, m. dismissory letter.
Dimissorial, *ale*, a. dismissory.
Dinanderie, f. copper-ware.
Dinander, f. brasier, seller of copper-ware.
Dinde, f. turkey hen.

Dindon, m. turkey cock.
Dindonneau, m. turkey pout; aim-pleton. [turkeys.
Dindonnier, m. seller, or keeper of
Dîné, m. dinner.
Dînée, f. expense of dinner, cost of the dinner; dining-place.
Dîner, v. n. to dine; -, m. dinner.
Dîneur, m. great eater.
Diocésain, *aine*, a. diocesan, of the diocese. [diction.
Diocèse, m. diocese, bishop's juris-
Dioptrique, f. dioptrics.
Diphthongue, f. diphthong.
Diplomatie, f. diplomatic science.
Diplomatique, a. diplomatical.
Diplôme, m. diploma, patent.
Dire, v. a. irr. to say, tell, speak, recite; relate; mean, signify, pre-scribe; warn; *c'est-à* -, that is to say; *pour ainsi* -, if I may say so; *se* -, v. r. to give one's self out for; -, m. saying, word, assertion.
Direct, *te*, a. straight, direct.
Directement, ad. directly.
Directeur, m. director, manager, superintendent.
Direction, f. direction, conduct; tendency.
Directoire, m. directory, guide.
Directorat, m. directorship.
Directrice, f. governess.
Diriger, v. a. to direct, conduct, rule. [ing.
Dirimant, *te*, a. annulling, dissolv-
Discale, m. tare and tret.
Discernement, m. judgment.
Discerner, v. a. to discern, judge.
Disciple, m. disciple, scholar, pupil.
Disciplinable, ad. disciplinable, tractable.
Discipline, f. discipline, education; correction. [chastise.
Discipliner, v. to educate, regulate.
Discontinuation, f. interruption, breaking off.
Discontinuer, v. a. to discontinue, leave off; give over.
Disconvenance, f. disproportion, inequality, inconvenience, difference.
Disconvenir, v. n. irr. to disagree; deny; be unsuitable.
Discord, m. discord; disagreement.
Discord, *de*, a. discordant, out of tune.
Discordant, *te*, a. inharmonious.

Discorde, f. discord, dissension, strife, debate.
Discorde, v. n. to be out of tune, jar.
Discoursur, m. great talker, chatterer. [converse, talk.
Discourir, v. n. irr. to discourse.
Discours, m. discourse, speech, conversation. [civil.
Discourtois, *se*, a. discourteous, un-
Discourtoisie, f. discourtesy, rudeness, incivility. [disgrace.
Discredit, m. discredit, want of trust.
Discrediter, v. a. to discredit.
Discret, *ble*, a. discreet, prudent, wise.
Discrettement, ad. discreetly.
Discretion, f. prudence, wisdom.
Disculper, v. a. to exculpate, clear.
Discrevif, *ive*, a. regularly, consequential. [solving.
Discrevif, *ive*, a. resolute, dis-
Discussion, f. discussion, debate.
Discester, v. a. to discuss, debate; distrust. [pious.
Disert, *te*, a. eloquent, learned, co-
Disertement, ad. eloquently, learnedly.
Disette, f. want, scarcity, famine.
Disetteux, *euse*, a. needy, in want.
Disseur, m. teller; fine speaker.
Disgrace, f. disgrace; misfortune.
Disgracie, *de*, a. out of favour; de-
 formed.
Disgracier, v. a. to disgrace, put out
 of favour, withdraw one's favour.
Disgracieusement, ad. ungraciously,
 unpleasantly.
Disgracieux, *euse*, a. disagreeable.
Disjoindre, v. a. irr. to separate,
 sunder; *se -*, v. r. to fall in pieces.
Disjonctif, *ive*, a. disjunctive.
Disjonction, f. parting, separation.
Dislocation, f. dislocation, luxation.
Disloquer, v. a. to dislocate, put out
 of joint; disperse. [vanish.
Disparatre, v. n. irr. to disappear;
Disparate, a. ill suited, unconnected.
Disparité, f. inequality, difference.
Disparition, f. disappearance.
Dispendieux, *euse*, a. expensive.
Dispensaire, m. dispensatory, dis-
 pensary. [penser.
Dispensateur, m. distributor, dis-
Dispensation, f. dispensation, dis-
 tribution.
Dispense, f. exemption; permission.
Dispenser, v. a. to dispense, excuse

from; exempt, distribute; *se -*, v. r.
 to excuse, or exempt one's self from.
Disperser, v. a. to scatter, squander,
 separate.
Dispersion, f. scattering, spreading.
Dispos, a. nimble, active, ready.
Disposer, v. a. to arrange, prepare;
 induce; *se -*, v. r. to prepare one's
 self to.
Dispositif, m. intent of a decree.
Dispositif, *ive*, preparatory.
Disposition, f. disposition, order,
 design; inclination, fitness.
Disproportion, f. unsuitableness;
 disparity, inequality.
Disproportionné, *de*, a. unsuitable,
 incongruous.
Disproportionner, v. a. to dispro-
 portion, join unsuitable things.
Disputable, a. controvertible.
Dispute, f. dispute, contest, quarrel.
Disputer, v. n. to contend, debate,
 quarrel.
Disputeur, m. arguer.
Disque, m. disk.
Disquisition, f. disquisition, dispu-
 tative inquiry.
Dissecteur, m. anatomist.
Dissection, f. dissection, anatomy.
Dissemblable, a. dissimilar, unlike.
Dissemblance, f. dissimilitude.
Disseminer, v. a. to disseminate,
 scatter, spread.
Dissension, f. discord, strife.
Disséquer, v. a. to dissect; examine
 minutely.
Disséqueur, m. anatomist, analyzer.
Dissertateur, m. author of a disser-
 tation; haranguer.
Dissertation, f. dissertation.
Dissertier, v. n. to discourse, discuss,
 examine minutely.
Dissidence, f. dissidence, separation.
Dissident, m. dissenter.
Dissimilaire, a. dissimilar, unlike.
Dissimulateur, m. dissembler; hy-
 pocrite. [poetry.
Dissimulation, f. dissembling; hy-
Dissimulé, *de*, a. dissembling, crafty,
 cunning.
Dissimuler, v. a. & n. to dissemble,
 disguise, feign.
Dissipateur, m. spendthrift.
Dissipation, f. dissipation, waste;
 prodigality.
Dissiper, v. a. to lavish, scatter;

distract; relieve; relax; *se -*, v. r. to take some relaxation; disappear, vanish.

Dissolu, ue, a. dissolute, debauched.

Dissoluble, a. dissoluble.

Dissolument, ad. dissolutely, loosely.

Dissolutif, ive, a. dissolving, melting. [tion; debauch.

Dissolution, f. dissolution; separa-

Dissolvant, te, a. dissolvent; melting.

Dissonance, f. dissonance, discord.

Dissonnant, te, a. discordant, out of tune. [abolish; annul.

Dissoudre, v. a. *irr.* to dissolve, melt;

Dissuader, v. a. to dissuade.

Dissuasion, f. dissuasion.

Disyllabe, a. disyllable, of two syllables.

Distance, f. distance; difference.

Distant, te, a. remote, far off.

Distension, f. distention, extension.

Distillateur, m. distiller, extractor.

Distillation, f. distillation, extraction. [tion.

Distiller, v. a. to draw by distilla-

Distillerie, f. distillery.

Distinct, te, a. different, apart; clear.

Distinctement, ad. in a distinct manner, clearly.

Distinctif, ive, a. distinctive.

Distinction, f. distinction; difference; superiority, rank.

Distinguer, v. a. to distinguish, discern; judge; *se -*, v. r. to be eminent; make one's self known.

Distique, m. distich.

Distortion, f. distortion, contortion.

Distraction, f. distraction, inattention; separation.

Distraindre, v. a. *irr.* to separate; dissuade; *se -*, v. r. to relax one's mind. [mind.

Distraindre, te, a. inattentive, absent of

Distribuer, v. a. to distribute, set in order; bestow, grant. [bestower.

Distributeur, m. distributor, divider;

Distributif, ive, a. distributive.

Distribution, f. distribution, division.

District, m. district, extent of jurisdiction.

Dit, m. saying, maxim, proverb.

Dit, dite, a. said, done, settled; sur-named. [Bacchus.

Dithyrambe, m. song in honour of

Diurétique, a. diuretic. [day.

Diurnal, m. book of prayers for every

Diurne, a. diurnal, daily.

Divaguer, v. a. to ramble; digress.

Divan, m. divan; council.

Divergent, ente, a. parting from one point. [various.

Divers, se, a. different, unlike; many,

Diversément, ad. diversely.

Diversifier, v. a. to diversify, variegate, change.

Diversión, f. diversion; relaxation.

Diversité, f. diversity, variety, difference.

Divertir, v. a. to divert, turn off, amuse; *se -*, v. r. to amuse one's self; *se - de*, to laugh at.

Divertissant, te, a. amusing, comical.

Divertissement, m. amusement, recreation.

Dividende, m. dividend, share.

Divin, ine, a. divine, of God.

Divinateur, m. diviner; -, *trice*, a. prophetic, foreseeing. [tion.

Divination, f. divination, prediction.

Divinement, ad. divinely; perfectly.

Diviniser, v. a. to deify.

Divinité, f. divinity, deity.

Divis, m. division, partition.

Diviser, v. a. to divide, separate.

Diviseur, m. divisor, divider.

Divisibilité, f. divisibility.

Divisible, a. divisible, separable.

Division, f. division; partition, discord. [union.

Divorce, m. divorce, separation, dis-

Divorcer, v. a. to divorce. [tion.

Divulgarion, f. divulging; publica-

Divulguer, v. a. to make public, proclaim.

Dix, a. ten; tenth.

Dix-huit, a. eighteen.

Dix-huitième, a. eighteenth.

Dixième, a. tenth.

Dixième, ad. tenthly.

Dix-neuf, a. nineteen.

Dix-neuvième, a. nineteenth.

Dix-sept, a. seventeen.

Dix-septième, a. seventeenth.

Dixain, m. stanza of ten verses.

Dixaine, f. ten, ten things, tithing.

Dixau, m. heap of ten sheaves of

Dixier, m. tithe-gatherer. [corn.

Docile, a. docile, tractable, teachable.

Docilité, f. docility, obedience, compliance.

Docte, a. learned, erudite.

Doctement, ad. learnedly.

Docteur, m. doctor; learned man; -
rigent, professor.
Doctoral, ale, a. doctoral, of a doctor.
Doctorat, m. rank of a doctor.
Doctorerie, f. public disputation for
 a doctor's degree.
Doctrinal, ale, a. containing doctrine.
Doctrine, f. doctrine, tenets.
Document, m. document, title; proof.
Dodeliner, v. a. to fondle, lull.
« Dodiner, v. r. to take great care,
 make much of one's self.
Dodo, m. lullaby; *faire -*, to sleep;
aller à -, to go to bed.
Dodu, ue, a. plump, fat.
Dogal, m. dignity of doge.
Doge, m. doge. [gisterial.
Dogmatique, a. dogmatical, ma-
Dogmatiquement, a. dogmatically,
 positively. [sert positively.
Dogmatiser, v. n. to dogmatize, as-
Dogmatiseur, m. dogmatiser.
Dogmatiste, m. dogmatist, bold ad-
 vancer of principles.
Dogme, m. dogma, tenet.
Dogue, m. mastiff. [the head.
« Doguer, v. r. to butt, strike with
Doguin, m. young mastiff.
Doigt, m. finger; - *du pied*, toe;
 - *de vin*, little wine.
Doigtier, m. finger-stall, thimble.
Dol, m. fraud, cheat, deceit.
Dolance, f. complaint, dolefulness.
Dolemnens, ad. mournfully, dole-
 fully. [lancholy.
Dolent, te, a. doleful, querulous, me-
Doler, v. a. to rough-hew, plane.
Doliman, m. doliman, Turkish dress.
Doloire, f. plane, addice.
Domaine, m. domain, demesne; estate.
Domanial, ale, a. belonging to a
 domain.
Dôme, m. dome, cupola.
Domesticité, f. servile condition,
 servants.
Domestique, m. domestique, ser-
 vant; -, a. domestic; private.
Domestiquement, ad. privately, un-
 ceremoniously. [abode.
Domicile, m. habitation, dwelling,
Domiciliaire, a. domiciliary.
« Domicilier, v. r. to fix one's abode,
 accustom one's self to.
Dominant, ante, a. dominant, pre-
 siding.
Dominateur, m. ruler, tyrant.

Domination, f. domination, power,
 dominion. [mineer.
Dominer, v. a. & n. to rule over, do-
Dominicain, m. dominican friar.
Dominical, ale, a. dominical, of the
 Lord's day.
Dominicalier, m. Sunday-preacher.
Domino, m. domino, masquerade dress.
Dominoiserie, f. paper-staining.
Dominotier, m. paper-stainer.
Dommage, m. damage; loss, pre-
 judice, detriment; *c'est -*, it is
 a pity.
Dommageable, a. detrimental, hurt-
 ful, prejudicial, injurious.
Domptable, a. tameable, conquerable.
Dompter, v. a. to conquer, subdue,
 overcome.
Dompteur, m. subduer, tamer.
Don, m. gift, present. [donation.
Donataire, m. donee, receiver of a
Donateur, m. donor, giver.
Donation, f. donation, grant.
Donc, conj. then, therefore.
Dondon, f. plump jolly woman.
Donjon, m. strong-built turret.
Donnant, te, a. generous, liberal.
Donner, v. a. to give, bestow, grant;
 yield; - *de main en main*, to hand;
 - *avis*, to inform; - *conseil*, to ad-
 vise; - *jeur*, to appoint a day; - *à*
entendre, to hint; - *à connaître*, to
 let know; *se -*, v. r. to attribute, or
 appropriate to one's self.
Donneur, m. giver, distributor.
Dont, pron. of whom, which, whose,
 whereof.
Donselle, f. damsel, lass.
Dorade, f. gold-fish.
Durénavant, ad. henceforth, for the
 future.
Dorer, v. a. to gild; illuminate.
Doreur, m. gilder.
Dorien, a. dorian.
Dorique, a. Doric.
Dorloter, v. a. to fondle, make much
 of; *se -*, v. r. to take great care of
 one's self.
Dormant, te, a. sleeping, asleep.
Dormeur, m. sleeper; sluggard.
Dormeuse, f. easy chair, or carriage
 with a bed.
Dormir, v. n. irr. to sleep, be in-
 active; -, m. sleep, slumber.
Dormitif, ive, a. causing sleep, opiate.
Dorsal, ale, a. of the back, dorsal.

Dortoir, m. dormitory, sleeping-place.

Dormure, f. gilding.

Dos, m. back; ridge; - *d'âne*, angular ridge.

Dose, f. dose, portion, quantity.

Doser, v. a. to dose, proportion.

Dossieret, m. small pilaster.

Dossier, m. back of a chair, or coach, file for papers.

Dossière, f. back-strap of a horse.

Dot, f. dowry, portion.

Dotal, ale, a. of the dowry.

Doter, v. a. to portion, endow with a fortune.

Douaire, m. dowry, jointure.

Douairière, f. dowager; old lady.

Douane, f. custom-house duty.

Douanier, m. custom-house officer

Doublage, m. double; joining of two threads.

Double, a. double, deceitful, artificeous; -, m. copy; twofold, twice as much.

Doublement, ad. doubly.

Doubler, v. a. to double, duplicate, fold; multiply.

Doublet, m. false jewel.

Doublon, m. doubloon (coin).

Doublure, f. lining.

Douceâtre, a. sweetish.

Doucement, ad. gently, softly; comfortably; *tout* -, indifferently; prettily well. [affected.]

Douceur, a. insipid; gentle.

Doucet, *ette*, a. sweetish.

Doucette, f. affected woman.

Douceur, f. sweetness, mildness, gentleness; *douceurs*, pl. favours.

Douche, f. shower-bath, pumping.

Doucher, v. a. to pump one.

Doucine, f. moulding; moulding-plane.

Douer, v. a. to settle, endow; favour.

Douillage, m. bad texture.

Douille, f. socket.

Douillet, *ette*, a. tender, delicate, soft, nice; peevish, humoursome.

Douillettement, ad. softly, tenderly.

Douleur, f. pain, grief, affliction.

Douloureuxment, ad. painfully, grievously. [ous.]

Douloureux, *euse*, a. painful, grievous.

Doute, m. doubt, suspicion.

Douter, v. n. to doubt, suspect, question; *se* -, v. r. to suspect, imagine.

Douteusement, ad. doubtfully.

Douteux, *euse*, a. doubtful, uncertain, questionable. [éc.]

Douvain, m. wood for casks, barrels

Douve, f. staff of make casks, stave, plank. [affable, complaisant.]

Doux, *douce*, a. sweet, mild, gentle,

Douzaine, f. dozen.

Douze, a. twelve. [part.]

Douzième, a. twelfth; -, m. twelfth

Douzièmement, ad. twelfthly.

Doyen, m. dean, senior.

Doyenné, m. deanry, deanship.

Drachme, f. drachm (coin); eighth part of an ounce.

Dragée, f. sugar-plum; small shot.

Dragéoir, m. comfit-box.

Dragoon, m. shoot, sucker.

Dragoonner, v. n. to sprout, shoot forth. [ract.]

Dragon, m. dragon; dragoon; cata-

Dragonnade, f. dragooning, persecution. [cute.]

Dragonnier, v. a. to dragoon, perse-

Drague, f. drag, fishing-net, drag-net.

Draguer, v. n. to drag, fish with a drag-net. [mantic poetry.]

Dramatique, a. dramatic; -, m. dra-

Drame, m. drama, play, comedy.

Drap, m. wollen cloth, stuff; - *mortuaire*, shroud.

Drapeau, m. colours, standard.

Draper, v. a. to line with cloth.

Draperie, f. drapery, cloth-work.

Drapier, m. cloth-weaver, or seller.

Drèche, f. grains, husks of malt.

Drège, f. dredge; flax-comb.

Drelin, m. tingling of a bell.

Dresser, v. a. & n. to rear, raise up, set up; make; stand up; rise on end; - *un camp*, to make a camp;

- *un cheval*, to break a horse; *se* -, v. r. to rise, stand up.

Dressoir, m. dresser.

Drille, m. merry fellow.

Drille, f. rag for paper; berer.

Driller, v. n. to run, post away.

Drogman, m. dragoman, interpreter.

Drogue, f. drug; bad stuff.

Droguer, v. a. to physic; *se* -, v. r. to physic one's self.

Droguerie, f. drugs; laboratory.

Drognet, m. drugget.

Droguier, m. drug-box, closet.

Droguiste, m. druggist.

Droit, m. right, law, privilege; - *des gens*, law of nations.

Droit, droite, a. & ad. right, upright, just; directly, fairly.
Droite, f. right hand, right side; à —, on the right. [justly.
Droitement, ad. fairly, sincerely, *Droitier, ère*, a. right-handed.
Droiture, m. uprightness; en —, directly. [comical, odd.
Drôle, m. crafty man; —, a. droll, *Drôlement*, ad. comically.
Drôlerie, f. drollery, buffoonery.
Drôlesse, f. merry wench, gossip.
Dromadaire, m. dromedary.
Dromaine, f. tinker's bag.
Dromincur, m. itinerant tinker.
Dru, me, a. lively, gay; —, ad. in plenty, very much.
Druide, m. druid.
Dryade, f. dryad.
Dû, due, m. due; duty, owing.
Dû, de, a. due, owed.
Dubitatif, ive, a. dubitative.
Dubitation, f. dubitation, doubt.
Duc, m. duke; chief.
Ducal, ale, a. ducal, of a duke.
Ducat, m. ducat.
Ducaton, m. half a ducat.
Duché, m. dukedom, dutchy.
Duchesse, f. duchess.
Ductile, a. ductile, flexible.
Ductilité, f. ductility, flexibility.
Duègne, f. duenna.
Duel, m. duel, single fight.
Duelliste, m. duellist.
Duire, v. n. irr. to please, suit, fit.
Dulcifier, v. a. to sweeten.
Dukinde, f. doxy.
Dalie, f. worship of saints.
Dûment, ad. duly.
Dunes, f. pl. downs.
Dunette, f. top of the poop.
Duo, m. duo, duet.
Dupe, f. dupe, ninny.
Duper, v. a. to trick, cheat.
Duperie, f. cheat, imposture.
Duplicata, m. duplicate.
Duplication, f. doubling.
Duplicite, f. duplicity, deceit.
Duplicque, f. rejoinder, reply.
Dupliquer, v. n. to rejoin.
Dur, dure, a. hard, solid; — d'oreille, dull of hearing.
Durable, a. lasting.
Durant, prp. during, whilst; — que, whilst, when.
Durcir, v. a. to harden; — se —, v. r.

to indurate, grow hard, become hard.
Durcissement, m. obduration.
Durée, f. lasting, continuance.
Durement, m. harshly, roughly.
Durer, v. n. to last; continue; wear well.
Duret, ette, a. little hard.
Dureté, f. hardness, roughness; — d'oreille, deafness; — d'esprit, stupidity.
Dureté, f. pl. hard words; invective.
Durillon, m. small induration.
Durissime, a. little hard.
Duvet, m. down; tender hair.
Duveteux, euse, a. downy.
Dynaste, m. petty sovereign prince.
Dynastie, f. dynasty, sovereignty.
Dyacoie, a. unsociable.
Dyspepsie, f. bad digestion.
Dysenterie, f. great looseness.
Dysurie, f. dysury, retention of urine.

E.

Eau, f. water, rain; — douce, fresh water, river-water; — de source, spring-water; — de puits, well-water; — de rivière, river-water; — de vie, brandy; — forte, aquafortis; — bénite, holy water; — claire, loss of time; vives eaux, pl. spring-tides; mortes eaux, neap-tides.
s'Ebahir, v. r. to be amazed.
Ebahissement, m. amazement.
Ebarber, v. a. to clip, cut off.
Ebarboir, m. scraper, shears.
Ebaromi, ie, a. dried.
Ebat, *Ebattement*, m. sport.
s'Ebattre, v. r. irr. to divert one's self.
Ebandi, ie, a. astonished, surprised.
Ebauche, f. sketch, rough draught.
Ebaucher, v. a. to sketch, design.
Ebauchoir, m. chisel.
Ebaudir, v. a. to amuse, divert; s'—, v. r. to be merry.
Ebe, Ebbe, f. ebb, reflux of the tide.
Ebène, f. ebony.
Ebêner, v. a. to stain wood like ebony.
Ebénier, m. ebony-tree.
Ebéniste, m. cabinet-maker, ebonyist.
Eblouir, v. a. to dazzle, deceive.
Eblouissant, te, a. dazzling.
Eblouissement, f. dazzling.
Eborgner, v. a. to blind of one eye.
Ebouillir, v. n. irr. to boil away

Eboulement, m. rolling down.
s'Ebouler, v. r. to fall down, tumble down.
Eboulis, m. heap of falling earth.
Ebourgeonnement, m. nipping, pruning.
Ebourgeonner, v. a. to nip, prune.
Ebourgeonneur, m. pruner.
Ebouriffé, ée, a. bristled up, dishevelled.
Ebranchement, m. lopping.
Ebrancher, v. a. to lop, cut off.
Ebranlement, m. shock.
Ebranler, v. a. to shake; astonish; *s'--*, v. r. to move, give way.
Ebrécher, v. a. to notch, jag.
Ebrenier, v. a. to clean an infant.
Ebriété, f. ebriety, drunkenness.
Ebruiter, v. a. to make public; *s'--*, v. r. to be known.
Ebullition, f. ebullition, boiling up.
Ecachement, m. bruise, crush.
Ecacher, v. a. to bruise, crush.
Ecacheur d'or, m. gold-beater.
Ecaille, f. shell, scale.
Ecaille, ée, a. scaly, of shells.
Ecailleur, v. a. to scale; *s'--*, v. r. to peel off.
Ecailleur, m. oyster-seller.
Ecailleux, euse, a. scaly.
Ecalle, f. husk, shell.
Ecaler, v. a. to shell, strip off; *s'--*, v. r. to peel, come off.
Ecalotter, v. a. to skin, shell.
Ecarbouiller, v. a. to bruise, squash.
Ecarlate, f. scarlet.
Ecarlatine, f. scarlet-fever.
Ecarquillement, m. spreading of.
Ecarquiller, v. a. to open, straddle.
Ecart, m. deviation, digression, error; discarding; *à l'--*, aside, apart.
Ecarté, ée, a. remote, solitary.
Ecartelé, ée, a. quartered.
Ecarteler, v. a. to quarter.
Ecartier, v. a. to remove, separate; *s'--*, v. r. to ramble, recede.
Ecclesiaste, m. ecclesiastes.
Ecclesiastique, m. clergyman, priest, churchman.
Ecclesiastique, a. ecclesiastic.
Ecclesiastiquement, ad. in an ecclesiastical manner.
Ecervelé, ée, a. hare-brained, giddy.
Echafaud, m. scaffold.
Echafaudage, m. scaffolding.
Echafauder, v. u. to scaffold.
Echalias, m. prop for a vine.

Echalassement, m. propping.
Echalasser, v. a. to prop vines &c.
Echalier, m. hedge, fence.
Echalote, f. shallot, scallion.
Echancier, v. a. to slope.
Echancrure, f. slope.
Echange, m. exchange, barter.
Echanger, v. a. to exchange, barter.
Echanson, m. cup-bearer, steward.
Echansonnerie, f. stewardship.
Echantillon, m. sample, pattern.
Echantillonner, v. a. to give a sample, examine by the standard.
Echanvrer, v. a. to hatchel, dress flax.
Echanvreur, m. hatchel.
Echappade, f. wrong stroke, slip.
Echappatoire, f. come off; subterfuge, evasion.
Echappée, f. omission, oversight; *-de vue*, vista, prospect.
Echapper, v. a. & n. to escape, avoid; get away, drop away; *s'--*, v. r. to make one's escape.
Echarde, f. splinter.
Echardonner, v. a. to pull out the thistles.
Echarner, v. a. to flesh a hide.
Echarpe, f. scarf, sling.
Echarper, v. a. to slash, cut.
Echars, ss, a. niggardly; *vents --*, shifting winds.
Echasses, f. pl. stilts.
Echauboulé, ée, a. full of pimples.
Echauboulure, f. pimple. [cake].
Echaudé, m. folding chair; sort of
Echauder, v. a. to scald; *s'--*, v. r. to smart. [ing-house].
Echaudoir, m. scalding-pan; gam-
Echaudoire, f. slaughter-house.
Echauffaison, f. efflorescence.
Echauffement, f. overheating.
Echauffer, v. a. to heat, stir up; *s'--*, v. r. to overheat one's self; grow angry.
Echauffourée, f. skirmish.
Echauffure, f. pimple, blotch.
Echauguette, f. watch-tower.
Echéance, f. term of payment.
Echec, m. check; defeat, loss, misfortune; attempt.
Echers, m. pl. chess.
Echelette, f. small ladder.
Echelle, f. scale-ladder; stomacher.
Echelon, m. rundle-step, ladder-step.
Echeniller, v. a. to destroy caterpillars.
Echeveau, m. skein. [pillars].

Echevelé, de, a. dishevelled.
Echevin, m. alderman, provost.
Echevinage, m. provost's office.
Echillon, m. water-spout.
Echine, f. chine, spine, back-bone.
Echine, f. chine of pork.
Echiner, v. a. to chine; beat, kill.
Echiqueté, de, a. chequered.
Echiquier, m. exchequer, draught-board, chess-board.
Echo, m. echo.
Echoir, v. a. irr. to fall, fall due, happen.
Echoppe, f. shed, stall; graver.
Echouement, m. stranding.
Echouer, v. n. to run aground, strand; fail.
Echu, ne, a. expired, became due.
Ecimer, v. a. to lop the head of trees.
Elabousser, v. a. to splash.
Elaboussure, f. splashing.
Elair, m. flash of lightning; *comme l-, in a trice.*
Eclaircir, v. a. to clear, clarify; inform; *s-, v. r.* to clear up; dive.
Eclaircissement, m. explication.
Eclairé, de, a. bright; learned.
Eclairer, v. a. & n. to light; instruct; sparkle, glitter.
Eclanche, f. leg of mutton, gigot.
Eclat, m. splinters; lustre; pomp; - *de tonnerre*, peal of thunder; - *de rire*, burst of laughter.
Eclatant, te, a. bright, glorious.
Eclater, v. n. to burst, split; shine, sparkle; break forth; discover.
Eclipse, f. eclipse; disappearance.
Eclipser, v. a. to eclipse; *s-, v. r.* to disappear.
Ecliptique, a. ocelliptic.
Ecluse, f. splint; cheese-vat.
Ecluser, v. a. to splinter. [firm.
Ecloppé, de, a. hobbling, lame, in-
Eclorre, v. a. irr. to hatch; expand; dawn, come to light.
Ecluse, f. sluice, floodgate.
Ecolâtre, m. professor of divinity.
Ecole, f. school; college.
Ecolier, m. scholar; novice.
Ecolleter, v. a. to cut out.
Econduire, v. a. irr. to dismiss, get rid of. [frugal.
Econome, m. manager; -, *a.* saving.
Economie, f. economy, management, frugality; saving.
Economique, a. frugal, saving.

Economiquement, ad. with economy, frugally.
Economiser, v. a. to save; spare.
Ecorce, f. rind, bark, shell.
Ecorcer, v. a. to bark, peel, husk.
Ecorcher, v. a. to skin, flay, scratch; extort; *s-, v. r.* to tear off one's skin, be galled.
Ecorcherie, f. slaughter-house.
Ecorcheur, m. butcher; exacter.
Ecorchure, f. excoriation, laceration.
Ecorner, v. a. to dishorn; curtail.
Ecornifler, v. a. to sponge.
Ecorniflerie, f. sponging.
Ecornifleur, m. sponger.
Ecornure, f. breaking at the edges, curtailing.
Ecoquer, v. a. to shell, husk.
Ecoqueur, m. one who shells.
Ecot, m. share; party, club; stump.
Ecouane, f. rough file.
Ecouaner, v. a. to rough-file.
Ecouer, v. a. to curtail.
Ecoufle, f. kite, hawk.
Ecoulement, m. flow; emission.
s'Ecouler, v. r. to run out, flow, elapse.
Ecougeon, m. early barley.
Ecouvier, v. a. to cut off too short.
Ecoustant, te, a. listening, attending.
Ecouste, f. listening-place; private box; *être aux écoutes*, to be listening, spy.
Ecouster, v. a. to hear, listen; *s-, v. r.* to indulge one's self.
Ecouteur, m. listener.
Ecouteux, m. skittish, shy.
Ecoustille, f. hatchway, hatch.
Ecouvillon, m. mop.
Ecouvillonner, v. a. to mop.
Ecraine, f. country-wake.
Ecran, m. screen.
Ecrasé, de, a. too flat.
Ecrasement, m. crushing. [ruin.
Ecraser, v. a. to crush, squash, undo.
Ecrémer, v. a. to skim off the cream.
Ecrénoir, m. kerning-knife.
Ecrêter, v. a. to take off the top of a wall &c.
Ecrevisse, f. craw-fish; cancer.
s'Ecrier, v. r. to exclaim; cry out.
Ecrin, m. casket, jewel-box.
Ecrire, v. a. irr. to write; compose.
Ecrit, m. writing; document.
Ecrits au, m. sign; bill.
Ecritoire, f. inkhorn; - *de table*, inkstand.

Ecriture, f. writing; - *sainte*, Scripture, bible.
Écrivain, m. writer; author.
Ecran, m. hole of the screw; record of imprisonment. [sula.
Ecroutelles, f. pl. king's evil, scro-
Ecrouter, v. a. to register a prisoner.
Ecrouter, v. a. to harden a metal.
Ecroissement, m. hardening.
Ecroûlement, m. falling down.
s'Ecroûler, v. r. to tumble down, fall down, sink.
Ecroûter, v. a. to take off the crust.
Ecrû, ue, a. raw, unbleached.
Ecu, m. shield; crown-piece.
Ecuil, m. shelf, sand, shoal, danger;
Ecuille, f. porringer. [trial.
Ecuillée, f. porringer-full.
Eculer, v. a. to tread down the heel.
Ecume, f. scum, froth, foam, dross.
Ecumer, v. a. & n. to scum, skim, foam, spume; - *les mers*, to pirate.
Ecumeur de mer, m. pirate.
Ecumeux, euse, a. foamy, frothy.
Ecumoire, f. skimmer.
Ecurer, v. a. to scour, clean.
Ecurail, m. squirrel.
Ecurer, m. scourer.
Ecurie, f. horse-stable.
Ecusson, m. escutcheon, shield.
Ecussonner, v. a. to ingraft.
Ecussonnoir, m. grafting-knife.
Ecuyer, m. esquire; equerry; riding-master; - *tranchant*, carver.
Edenté, ée, a. toothless. [teeth.
Edenter, v. a. to pull, or break the
Edifiant, te, a. edifying.
Edificateur, m. architect.
Edification, f. edification.
Edifice, m. fabric, building.
Edifier, v. a. to edify; teach, im-
Edile, f. edile. [prove.
Edilité, f. office of edile.
Edict, m. edict; proclamation.
Editeur, m. editor, publisher.
Edition, f. edition, publication.
Edredon, m. finest down.
Education, f. education. [ening.
Educator, f. education, sweet-
Edulcorer, v. a. to sweeten.
Eduquer, v. a. to educate.
Efaufiler, v. a. to unravel.
Effaçable, a. that may be effaced.
Effacer, v. a. to erase; repair.
Effacure, f. rasure, scratch.
Effaré, ée, a. confused; scared.

Effarer, v. a. to scare, confuse; s' -, v. r. to be bewildered.
Effaroucher, v. a. to frighten; s' -, v. r. to startle, grow fierce.
Effectif, ive, a. sure, certain.
Effectivement, ad. effectively, truly.
Effectuer, v. a. to realize.
Efféminé, ée, a. effeminate.
Efféminement, ad. in an effeminate manner.
Efféminer, v. a. to effeminate.
Effervescence, f. effervescence, ardour.
Effet, m. effect; event; moveables; à l' - de, in order to; pour cet -, to that end.
Effeuillage, f. fall of leaves.
Effeuiller, v. a. to strip off the leaves.
Efficace, a. productive of effect, efficacious.
Efficace, m. efficacy, virtue, power.
Efficacement, ad. effectually.
Efficacité, f. efficacy, virtue.
Efficient, te, a. efficient.
Effigie, f. image, likeness, portrait; figure. [figy.
Effigier, v. a. to hang, or burn in effigy.
Effilé, m. fringe; fringed dress.
Effilé, ée, a. long, thin, lank.
Effiler, v. a. to unravel, thin.
Effiloche, v. a. to ravel out rags.
Effiloquer, v. a. to make wadding.
Effilure, f. unravelling.
Efflanqué, ée, a. emaciated.
Efflanquer, v. a. to make lean; s' -, v. r. to lose flesh.
Effleuré, v. a. to skim, glance on.
Effleurure, f. taint, spot.
Effondrer, v. a. to search, break.
Effondrilles, f. pl. dregs. [deavour.
s'Efforcer, v. r. to try, strive, en-
Effort, m. struggle; labour, strength.
Effraction, f. breaking in.
Effrayant, te, a. dreadful.
Effrayer, v. a. to frighten, terrify.
Effréné, ée, a. unbridled, licentious.
Effriter, v. a. to exhaust (a land), unfertile.
Effroi, m. fright, terror.
Effronté, ée, a. bold, impudent.
Effrontement, a. boldly.
Effronterie, f. impudence.
Effroyable, a. frightful; excessive.
Effroyablement, ad. dreadfully, horribly. [ribly.
Effusion, f. effusion.
Egal, a. equal, like.

Egalément, ad. equally, alike.
Egalé, v. a. & m. to equal, make even; be even; *s'*-, v. r. to vie with, enter into competition; paragon. [ness.]
Égalisation, f. equalization, even-
Égaliser, v. a. to make equal.
Égalité, f. equality; uniformity.
Égard, m. regard, consideration; care; à *P-* de, in respect to; en -, considering.
Égaré, de, a. bewildered.
Égarément, m. error, fault.
Égarer, v. a. mislead; mislay; *s'*-, v. r. to go astray, ramble.
Égayé, v. a. to enliven; lighten; *s'*-, v. r. to make one's self merry.
Égide, f. buckler; protection.
Églantier, m. sweet-brier tree.
Églantine, f. wild-rose.
Église, f. church.
Élogue, f. eclogue, pastoral poem.
Égoïne, f. hand-saw. [self.]
Egoïste, v. n. to talk much of one's
Egoïsme, m. self-praise, self-love.
Egoïste, m. self-praiser.
Égorger, v. a. to cut the throat; kill; ruin; injure.
Égorgeur, m. murderer, assassin.
Égossiller, v. r. to make one's self hoarse with shouting or singing.
Égout, m. gutter, drain; sewer.
Égoutier, v. a. to drain, pour in drops; *s'*-, v. r. to fall in drops.
Égouttoir, m. drain, sink.
Égratigner, v. a. to scratch.
Égratigneur, f. scratcher.
Égratignure, f. scratch.
Égrené, de, a. eating grain.
Égrener, v. a. to shake out the grain, husk seeds; *s'*-, v. r. to shed its seeds.
Égrillard, de, a. sprightly; wanton.
Égriser, v. a. to grind diamonds.
Égratoir, m. grater.
Égruger, v. a. to pound.
Égrugneur, f. pounding.
Égruier, v. a. to break the neck; *s'*-, v. r. to strain one's voice.
Éh! int. ah! bien! well.
Éhanché, de, a. hipshot.
Éhonté, de, a. shameless, impudent.
Échapper, v. a. to lop the top of a tree.
Éjaculation, f. ejaculation, emission.
Éjaculateur, a. darting.

Éjaculer, v. a. ejaculate.
Élaboration, f. elaboration.
Élabouré, de, a. elaborated.
Élaguer, v. a. to prune.
Élan, m. elk; rapture.
Élané, de, a. thin and tall, slender.
Élancement, m. leap; transport.
Élancer, v. n. to dart forwards, twinge; *s'*-, v. r. to rush, fall upon.
Élargir, v. a. to widen, enlarge; *s'*-, v. r. to extend, grow wide.
Élargissement, m. enlargement.
Élargisseur, f. elking-piece.
Élasticité, f. elasticity, spring.
Élastique, a. elastic, springy.
Électeur, m. elector.
Électif, *ive*, a. elective.
Élection, f. election, choice.
Électoral, *ale*, a. electoral.
Électorat, m. electorate.
Électrice, f. electress.
Électricité, f. electricity.
Électrique, a. electrical.
Électriser, v. a. to electrify, attract.
Électuaire, m. electuary.
Élégamment, ad. elegantly.
Élégance, f. elegance, beauty.
Élegant, *te*, a. elegant, fine.
Élégiaque, a. elegiac, mournful.
Élogie, f. elegy, mournful song.
Élément, m. element, first principle.
Élémentaire, a. elementary.
Éléphant, m. elephant.
Élévation, f. elevation, raising, height; grandeur.
Élève, m. scholar, pupil, disciple.
Élevé, de, a. high, exalted; raised.
Élever, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up, build; educate; *s'*-, v. r. to rise; break out.
Élever, f. blotch, pimple.
Éluder, v. a. to cut off; take away.
Éligibilité, f. eligibility.
Éligible, a. eligible, preferable.
Élimé, v. r. to wear out.
Élire, v. a. irr. to elect, prefer.
Élision, f. elision.
Élite, f. choice, flower, prime.
Élixir, m. elixir, quintessence.
Elle, pron. she, her, it.
Éllebore, m. hellebore.
Ellipse, f. ellipsis, omission.
Elliptique, a. elliptical, of an ellipsis.
Élocution, f. elocution.
Éloge, m. praise, eulogy.
Élogiste, m. praiser, commender.

Eloigné, ée, a. distant.
Eloignement, m. distance, absence; negligence.
Eloigner, v. a. to remove; delay; s' -, v. r. to withdraw; depart from; neglect, fail.
Elongation, f. elongation.
Eloquemment, ad. eloquently.
Eloquence, f. eloquence.
Eloquent, te, a. eloquent.
Elu, ue, a. chosen, elect. [tion.
Elucidation, f. elucidation, exposition.
Eluder, v. a. to avoid slyly.
Elisée, m. elysium, place of eternal bliss; *champs élysées*, pl. happy fields.
Email, m. enamel.
Émailler, v. a. to ename. l.
Émailleur, m. enameller.
Émaillure, f. enamelling.
Emanation, f. emanation.
Emancipation, f. emancipation, freedom.
Emanciper, v. a. to emancipate, set free from; s' -, v. r. to take liberties.
Emaner, v. n. to issue, flow from.
Emarger, v. a. to write on the margin.
Embahminer, v. a. to coax, flatter.
Emballage, m. packing up.
Emballer, v. a. to embale, pack up.
Emballeur, m. packer.
Embargo, m. embargo; prohibition.
Embarquement, m. embarking.
Embarquer, v. a. to embark; engage; s' -, v. r. to go on shipboard, set about, engage.
Embarras, m. stoppage; perplexity.
Embarrassant, te, a. embarrassing, puzzling.
Embarrasser, v. a. to embarrass, perplex; s' -, v. r. to entangle, perplex, trouble one's self.
Embariller, v. a. to barrel.
Embêter, v. a. to pack-saddle.
Embauchage, m. hiring, decoying.
Embaucher, v. a. to engage, entrap.
Embaucheur, m. enticer, inveigler.
Embaumement, m. embalming.
Embaumer, v. a. to embalm.
Embêguiner, v. a. to put on a biggin, muffle up; s' -, v. r. to be intoxicated.
Embellir, v. a. to embellish, adorn.
Embellissement, m. embellishment, ornament.

s'Emberlucquer, v. r. to take a fancy to, be fond of.
Embesogné, ée, a. busy, over-employed.
Emblaver, v. a. to sow with corn.
Emblavure, f. corn-field.
Emblée, ée -, ad. at first, without difficulty. [rative.
Emblématique, a. emblematical, figurative.
Emblème, m. emblem, allusive picture. [lence.
Embler, v. a. to rifle, rob with violence.
s'Emboire, v. r. irr. to imbibe.
Emboiser, v. a. to coax.
Emboiseur, m. coxer.
Emboîtement, m. insertion.
Emboîter, v. a. to insert.
Emboîture, f. juncture. [lence.
Embonpoint, m. plumpness, corpulence.
Embordurer, v. a. to border.
Embouchement, m. biting; blowing.
Emboucher, v. a. to set to one's mouth; bit; blow; s' -, v. r. to fall, run into.
Embouchoir, m. mouth-piece of a horn &c.
Embouchure, f. mouth (of a river &c.); mouth-piece. [dirt.
Embouer, v. a. to splash with mud.
Embouquer, v. a. to enter a strait.
Embourber, v. a. to bemire; s' -, v. r. to sink in the mire; involve one's self in difficulties.
Embourrer, v. a. to stuff with.
Embourrure, f. stuffing.
Embourserment, m. emboosing.
Embourser, v. a. to imburse.
Embrasement, m. inflammation; commotion; fervour of mind.
Embraser, v. a. to inflame; s' -, v. r. to take fire, burn, kindle.
Embrassade, f. embrace, hug.
Embrassement, m. embrace. [cept.
Embrasser, v. a. to embrace, take one's part; - *un parti*, to take a business. [chose;
Embrasure, f. embrasure.
Embrenner, v. n. to foul, dirty.
Embroucher, v. a. to put upon [spil.
Embrouillé, ée, a. obscure, confused.
Embrouillement, m. confusion.
Embrouiller, v. a. to embroil; s' -, v. r. to bewilder one's self. [conf.
Embruiné, ée, a. blasted.
Embrumé, ée, a. foggy, misty.

Embryon, m. embryo, unfinished production.
Embûche, f. ambush, snare.
Embuscade, f. lurking-place.
s'Embusquer, v. r. to lie in ambush, lie hidden.
Emender, v. n. to amend, reform.
Emeraude, f. emerald.
Emergent, te, a. emergent.
Emeril, *Emeril*, m. emery, iron-ore.
Emérillon, m. merlin.
Emérillonné, te, a. brisk, lively.
Emérite, a. annuitant.
Emersion, a. emersion.
Emerveiller, v. a. to astonish; *s'*-, v. r. *Emétique*, a. emetic. [to wonder.
Emeute, f. commotion, tumult.
Emeurir, v. n. to mute; soil, dirt.
Emier, v. a. to break into small pieces.
Emietter, v. a. to crumble bread.
Emigrant, te, a. emigrant.
Emigré, te, a. emigrated.
Emigrer, v. n. to go to another country, emigrate.
Emincer, v. a. to cut in thin slices.
Eminement, ad. eminently.
Eminence, f. eminence, height.
Eminent, te, a. eminent; imminent.
Eminentissime, a. most eminent.
Emissaire, m. emissary, spy, secret agent.
Emission, f. emission, discharge.
Emmagasiner, v. a. to lay up, store.
Emmaigrir, v. *Amaigrir*.
Emmailleter, v. a. to swathe.
Emmanchement, m. joint.
Emmancher, v. a. to haft, helve; dress.
Emmancher, m. hafter; dresser.
Emmanéquer, v. a. to put in a hamper. [dened in sea-service.
Emmariner, te, a. used to the sea, hardy.
Emmariner, v. a. to fit a ship.
Emménagement, m. furniture of a house, settle one's self.
Emmanger, v. r. to furnish one's self.
Emmener, v. a. to carry away.
Emmaner, v. a. to manacle.
Emmanteler, te, a. mantled.
Emmêlé, f. piebald.
Emmêler, v. a. to mix with honey.
Emmêlé, f. poultice.
Emmuser, v. a. to muffle up.
Emmuser, v. a. to set in a morass, muffle.
Emmuser, v. a. to muzzle.

Emollient, te, a. softening.
Emolument, m. profit, gain.
Emolumenter, v. n. to gain.
Emonder, v. a. to lop, cut off.
Emondage, f. loppings of trees.
Emondeur, m. picker, lopper.
Emorfler, v. a. to blunt, dull the edge. [mult.
Emotion, f. agitation, trouble, tumult.
Emotter, v. a. to break the clods.
Emoucher, v. a. to flap flies; drive away. [the flies.
Emouchette, f. horse-net to keep off flies.
Emoucheur, m. tripper, fly-catcher.
Emouchoir, m. fly-flap.
Emoudre, v. a. irr. to whet, sharpen.
Emouleur, m. knife-grinder.
Emousseur, v. a. to dull, blunt, repress.
Emouvoir, v. a. irr. to move; affect, excite; *s'*-, v. r. to be agitated, rise against.
Empailler, v. to fill with straw.
Empailleur, m. worker in straw.
Empalement, m. empaling.
Empaler, v. a. to empale.
Empailler, m. span. [feathers, plume.
Empailler, v. a. to adorn with feathers.
Empaqueter, v. a. to pack up, inclose.
s'Emparer, v. r. to seize upon, invade.
Empasme, m. empasm, scented powder.
Empasteler, v. a. to dye blue. [der.
Empatement, m. foundation, base.
Empâter, v. a. to paste, fatten with paste.
Empatture, f. joining two ends.
Empaumer, v. a. to strike, grasp; take advantage of.
Empreau, m. graft in the rind.
Empêchement, m. impediment.
Empêché, te, a. busy, occupied.
Empêcher, v. a. to hinder, prevent; obstruct; *s'*-, v. r. to refrain from, keep from, forbear.
Empaigne, f. vamp.
Empennelle, f. small anchor.
Empennier, v. a. to feather.
Empereur, m. emperor.
Empesage, m. starching.
Empesser, v. a. to starch.
Empesseur, m. starcher.
Empesé, te, a. infectious, pestilential.
Empester, v. a. to infect; emit a smell.
Empêtrer, v. a. to hinder; involve; *s'*-, v. r. to entangle one's self.

Emphase, f. emphasis, affected stress.
Emphatique, a. emphatical, forcible, striking.
Emphatiquement, ad. strongly.
Emphytéose, f. emphyteusis.
Emphytéote, m. holder of a long lease.
Empiètement, m. encroachment.
Empiéter, v. a. to encroach.
Empiffrer, v. a. to cram, stuff; *s'*-, v. r. to gormandise.
Empilement, m. piling up.
Empiler, v. a. to pile up, raise up.
Empire, m. empire; right, power.
Empirer, v. a. & a. to make worse; grow worse.
Empirique, a. empirical, quack.
Empirisme, m. quackery.
Emplacement, m. ground plot.
Emplâtre, m. plaster, cataplasm.
Emplette, f. purchase.
Empir, v. a. to fill, fill up.
Emploi, m. application, employment;
Employé, m. clerk. [business, office.
Employer, v. a. to employ, spend; *s'*-, v. r. to apply one's self to; interest one's self.
Emplumer, v. a. to feather; *s'*-, v. r. to make money; repair one's losses.
Empocher, v. a. to pocket; grasp.
Empoigner, f. handfull, gripe.
Empoigner, v. a. to gripe; lay hold
Empois, m. starch. [of.
Empoisonnement, m. empoisonment.
Empoisonner, v. a. to poison.
Empoisonneur, m. empoisoner; bad cook. [pitch, tar.
Empoisser, v. a. to smear over with
Empoisonnement, m. stocking with fish. [with fish.
Empoisonner, v. a. to stock a pond
Emporté, de, a. hasty, passionate.
Emportement, m. fit of passion.
Emporte-pièce, m. puncheon; satirist.
Emporter, v. a. to carry, take away; tear, drag; gain; *s'*-, v. r. to fly into a passion; *s'*- *contre*, to inveigh, declaim against. [pots.
Empoter, v. a. to set, preserve in
Empourpré, de, a. clothed in purple, empurpled. [imprint, engrave.
Empreindre, v. a. irr. to impress,
Empreinte, f. impression.
Empressé, de, a. eager, active, zealous, attentive, meddling.
Empressement, m. eagerness; zeal.
s'Empresser, v. r. to act with zeal,

take much pains; *s'*- *près de*, to insinuate one's self.
Enprisonnement, m. imprisonment, confinement.
Enprisonner, v. a. to imprison.
Emprunt, m. money borrowed.
Emprunté, de, a. stiff, affected.
Emprunter, v. a. to borrow; assume.
Emprunteur, m. borrower.
Empuantir, v. a. to emit an offensive smell, putrefy. [putrefaction.
Empuantiissement, m. offensive smell.
Empyrée, m. highest heaven.
Ennu, ue, a. agitated, affected, enraged, angry.
Emulateur, m. rival.
Emulation, f. contest, rivalry.
Emule, m. competitor, rival.
Emulgent, te, a. emulgent.
Emulsion, f. emulsion.
En, prp. & pron. in, into, of, with, from, for, like, as; - *avant*, forward; - *haut*, above, up stairs; - *bas*, below, down stairs; - *dedans*, within; - *dehors*, without; - *tant que*, as.
Encadrement, m. framing.
Encadrer, v. a. to frame.
Encager, v. a. to encage; confine.
Encaissement, m. incasing.
Encaisser, v. a. to case, pack up in
Encan, m. public sale. [cases.
s'Encanailler, v. r. to associate with low persons, keep low company.
s'Encapuchonner, v. r. to dress in a hood.
Encaquier, v. a. to barrel up, cram.
Encastrement, m. enchasing.
Encastrer, v. a. to set in; enchase.
Encavement, m. cellarage.
Encaver, v. a. to put in a cellar.
Encaveur, m. cellar-man.
Encceindre, v. a. irr. to surround, enclose.
Encceinte, f. inclosure.
Encense, m. incense; flattery.
Encensement, m. flattery.
Encenser, v. a. to cense, perfume, praise, flatter, extol.
Encenseur, m. praiser, flatterer.
Encensoir, m. censer.
Enchaînement, m. concatenation, series; union.
Enchaîner, v. a. to chain; join.
Enchaîure, f. links.
Enchantement, m. charm.

Enchanter, v. a. to charm, delight.
Enchantress, f. enchantress, sorceress.
Enchantric, f. magic; spell.
Enchanteur, m. enchanter.
Enchaperonner, v. a. to hood.
Enchâsser, v. a. to enchase, enshrine; infix. [metal].
Enchâssure, f. enchasing, setting in.
Enchère, f. outbidding, auction.
Enchérir, v. a. to outbid; raise the price; surpass, outdo.
Enchérissement, m. rise.
Enchérisseur, m. outbidder.
Enchevêtrer, v. a. to halter; s'—, v. r. to bewilder one's self, get into difficulties. [entanglement].
Enchevêtre, chimney-piece; hurt;
Enchiffrement, m. stoppage in the nose. [page in the nose].
Enchiffrer, v. a. to cause a stoppage in the nose.
Enchifrené, ée, a. who has a stoppage in the nose.
Encirer, v. a. to cover with wax.
Enclave, f. boundary, limit.
Enclaver, v. a. to inclose, insert.
Enclina, ine, a. prone, inclined.
Encloître, v. a. to cloister, immure.
Enclorre, v. a. irr. to inclose, fit in.
Enclous, m. inclosure; inclosed ground.
Enclouer, v. a. to nail up; lame.
Enclouure, f. prick of a nail; trouble, difficulty.
Enclume, f. anvil.
Encocher, v. a. to notch.
Encoffrer, v. a. to coffer, put in a trunk; imprison.
Encoignure, *Encoignure*, f. corner, angle; coin.
Enclure, f. chest of a horse; mien, appearance.
Encombre, m. hinderance, vexation.
Encombrement, m. encumbrance, load, burden. [pede].
Encombrer, v. a. to encumber, im-
Encontre, f. adventure, chance; à l'—, against.
Encore, ad. again; yet, as yet, also; — que, though, although.
Encorné, ée, a. horned.
Encouragement, m. encouragement; incentive.
Encourager, v. a. to give courage, encourage, animate.
Encourir, v. a. irr. to incur.
Encrasser, v. a. to smear with grease;

s'—, v. r. to grow greasy; degrade one's self.
Encrer, f. ink.
Encrier, m. ink-stand.
Encroûter, v. a. to incrust, envelope;
 s'—, v. r. to crust, contract a crust.
s'Encrasser, v. r. to grow rusty, grow dirty.
Encroûtement, m. putting in a tub.
Encroûter, v. a. to put in a tub.
Encyclopédie, f. circle of knowledge, encyclopedia.
Encyclopédique, a. encyclopedical.
Endécagone, m. endecagon.
Endémique, a. endemic.
Endenté, ée, a. indented.
Endetter, v. a. to put into debt; s'—, v. r. to run into debt.
Endoctriné, ée, a. furious, passionate.
Endoctriner, v. n. to be much vexed, be mad; faire —, to vex.
Endiable, ée, a. furious, very bad.
s'Endimancher, v. r. to dress fine, put on one's best clothes.
Endive, f. endive.
Endoctriner, v. a. to instruct.
Endommager, v. a. to damage.
Endormeur, m. wheedler, cajoler.
Endormir, v. a. irr. to lull to sleep; tire; s'—, v. r. to fall asleep.
Endormissement, m. drowsiness.
Endosse, f. trouble, toil, burden.
Endossement, m. endorsement.
Endosser, v. a. to put on, endorse.
Endosseur, m. endorser.
Endroit, m. right side; place.
Enduire, v. a. irr. to overspread, plaster.
Enduit, m. layer; cover.
Endurant, ée, a. patient, calm.
Endurcir, v. a. to harden, indurate, accustom; s'—, v. r. to grow hard; inure one's self.
Endurcissement, m. hardness.
Endurer, v. a. to endure, suffer; allow. [vigour].
Energie, f. energy; power, force.
Energique, a. energetic. [forcibly].
Energiquement, ad. energetically.
Energumène, m. enthusiast.
Enervé, v. a. to enerve; weaken.
Enfanteau, m. ridge-tile.
Enfatement, m. ridge of lead.
Enfater, v. a. to finish the ridge.
Enfance, f. infancy; beginning.
Enfant, m. infant, child; — de choeur,

chorister; - *trouvé*, foundling; *enfants perdus*, pl. forlorn hope; *faire l'—*, to behave like a child.
Enfantelement, m. child-birth.
Enfanter, m. to give birth to, bring forth.
Enfantillage, m. childishness.
Enfantin, ine, a. childish.
Enfariné, de, a. prepossessed.
Enfariner, v. a. to cover with flour; impose upon one; *s'—*, v. r. to powder one's self with flour. [brand.
Enfer, m. hell; devil; *tison d'—*, fire.
Enfermé, m. close musty smell.
Enfermer, v. a. to shut up; comprise.
Enfermer, v. a. to run through, pierce through; *s'—*, v. r. to hurt one's self.
Enficeler, v. r. to tie with twine.
Enfilade, f. series, row; enfilade.
Enfiler, v. a. to thread; run through.
Enfin, ad. at last, finally, in short.
Enflammer, v. a. to kindle; *s'—*, v. r. to catch fire; fall in love, fall into a passion.
Enfiléchures, f. pl. shrouds, ladders.
Enflé, de, a. swelled, puffed up.
Enfler, v. a. & n. to swell, augment; puff up; *s'—*, v. r. to swell; grow proud.
Enflure, f. swelling; pride, bombast.
Enfoncé, de, a. broken, open; sunk.
Enfoncement, m. recess; depth; sinking. [v. r. to sink in.
Enfoncer, v. a. to drive in; sink; *s'—*,
Enfonceur, m. breaker into; booster.
Enfonçure, f. bottom of a cask, back of a closet &c.
Enforcir, v. a. to strengthen; *s'—*, v. r. to grow strong.
Enfouir, v. a. to bury, hide.
Enfourcher, v. a. to bestride, straddle.
Enfourner, v. a. to put in the oven, undertake.
Enfreindre, v. a. irr. to infringe.
s'Enfroquer, v. a. to turn monk.
s'Enfuir, v. r. irr. to run away, evaporate.
Enfumer, v. a. to smoke.
Enfutailler, v. a. to barrel.
Engagé, m. temporary servant.
Engageant, te, a. insinuant.
Engageantes, f. pl. ruffles.
Engagement, m. engagement, mortgage; attachment.
Engager, v. a. to engage; pledge,

begin; promise; *s'—*, v. r. to promise; hire one's self; engage.
Engagiste, m. mortgagee.
Engather, v. a. to sheathe.
Engence, f. race, progeny.
Engelure, f. chilblain.
Engender, v. a. to beget, produce.
Engerber, v. a. to bind up in sheaves.
Engin, m. engine.
Englober, v. a. to gather up in a ball.
Engloutir, v. a. to swallow up.
Engluer, v. a. to lime, glue.
Engoncer, v. a. to cramp, confine; disfigure.
Engorgement, m. obstruction.
Engorger, v. a. to block up, obstruct.
Engouement, m. hoarseness; choking, infatuation.
Engouer, v. a. to obstruct the throat; *s'—*, v. r. to be infatuated with.
s'Engouffrer, v. r. to sink, get into.
Engouler, v. a. to gobble, swallow greedily.
Engourdi, ie, a. dull, heavy, stupid.
Engourdir, v. a. to benumb; make torpid.
Engourdissement, m. numbness.
Engrais, m. manure, grass, fattening.
Engraisser, v. a. to fatten, manure; *s'—*, v. r. to grow fat. [barn.
Eng ranger, v. a. to lay up in the
Engraver, v. a. to run aground.
Engrêler, v. a. to engrail, purloin.
Engrêlure, f. narrow edging.
Engrenage, m. catching of wheels.
Engrener, v. a. to put corn in the hopper; feed animals upon corn.
Engrosser, v. a. to get with child, make pregnant.
s'Engrumeler, v. r. to clod, concrete.
Enhardir, v. a. to embolden, encourage; *s'—*, v. r. to grow bold.
Enharnachement, m. harnessing.
Enharnacher, v. a. to harness.
Enigmatique, a. enigmatical, obscure.
Enigmatiquement, ad. in an obscure
Enigme, f. riddle. [manner
Enivrant, te, a. intoxicating; bewitching.
Enivré, de, a. intoxicated.
Enivrement, m. drunkenness; infatuation.
Enivrer, v. a. to intoxicate; dazzle; infatuate; *s'—*, v. r. to get drunk, be dazzled.
Enjambee, f. stride, long step.

Enjambant, m. linking of two syllables in verse. [into.]
Enjamber, v. a. & n. to stride; run.
Enjamber, v. a. to bind into sheaves.
Enjeu, m. stake, wager.
Enjoindre, v. a. irr. to enjoin, charge; prescribe, order.
Enjoler, v. a. to wheedle, cajole.
Enjoleur, m. wheedler, cajoler.
Enjolivement, m. embellishment, ornament.
Enjoliver, v. a. to embellish, adorn.
Enjoliveur, m. adorning; seller of trinkets.
Enjoué, *de*, a. lively, merry.
Enjouement, m. liveliness.
Enlacement, m. entangling, twisting, maze. [maze.]
Enlacer, v. a. to entangle, lace;
Enlaidir, v. a. & n. to make ugly, grow ugly.
Enlaidissement, m. disfigurement.
Enlèvement, m. ravishment, rapture.
Enlever, v. a. to raise, carry off; take away.
Enlure, f. relief; pustule, blister.
Enligner, v. a. to make straight.
Enluminer, v. a. to colour.
Enlumineur, m. colourist.
Enluminure, f. colouring.
Ennemi, m. enemy, foe, fiend.
Ennemi, *ie*, a. inimical, adverse.
Ennobler, v. a. to ennoble, distinguish. [irksomeness.]
Ennui, m. tediousness, weariness;
Ennuier, *te*, a. tedious, wearisome.
Ennuyer, v. a. to weary, tire; *s'*-, v. r. to tire, be weary, be unsettled.
Ennuisement, ad. tediously.
Ennuieux, *euse*, a. tiresome, fatiguing.
Enoncé, m. statement.
Enoncer, v. a. to expose, declare; *s'*-, v. r. to express one's self.
Enonciatif, *ive*, a. declarative.
Enonciation, f. expression; declaration.
Enorgueillir, v. a. to make proud; *s'*-, v. r. to grow proud.
Enorme, a. enormous, huge.
Enormement, ad. enormously, excessively. [atrociously.]
Enormité, f. enormity, hugeness;
Enquérant, *te*, a. inquisitive.
s'Enquérir, v. r. irr. to inquire.
Enquête, f. inquiry, search.

s'Enquêter, v. r. to inquire; be anxious.
Enquêteur, m. inquirer, inquirer.
s'Enraciner, v. r. to take root.
Enragé, *de*, a. mad, furious. [ing.]
Enrageant, *te*, a. vexatious, provoking.
Enrager, v. n. to be mad; be in a great passion; *faire* -, to vex, torment. [spoke to a wheel.]
Enrayer, v. a. to furrow; put the
Enrayure, f. first furrow, trigger.
Enrégimenter, v. a. to form a regiment.
Enrégistrement, m. registering.
Enrégistrer, v. a. to register, record.
Enrhumer, v. a. to give a cold, cause a cold; *s'*-, v. r. to catch a cold.
Enrichir, v. a. to enrich; *s'*-, v. r. to grow rich.
Enrichissement, m. enrichment.
Enrollement, m. enrolment, listing.
Enrôler, v. a. to enrol, register; *s'*-, v. r. to enlist; be a soldier.
Enrouement, m. hoarseness.
Enrouer, v. a. to make hoarse; *s'*-, v. r. to grow hoarse.
Euroiller, v. a. to make rusty; make dull; *s'*-, v. r. to grow rusty; grow dull.
Enroulement, m. rolling up.
Enrouler, v. a. to roll up, wrap round.
Ensamblément, m. sand-bank.
Ensebler, v. a. to run upon sands, run aground.
Ensacher, v. a. to put in a sack.
Ensaînement, m. seisin.
Ensaîner, v. a. to put in possession.
Ensangler, v. a. to stain with blood, smear with gore.
Ensigne, m. ensign (officer).
Enseigne, f. sign, mark, token; flag.
Enseignement, m. instruction.
Enseigner, v. a. to teach, inform.
Ensellé, *de*, a. saddle-backed.
Ensemble, ad. together, jointly; -, m. the whole, mass.
Ensemencement, m. sowing.
Ensemencer, v. a. to sow.
Enfermer, v. a. to shut up, contain.
Ensevelir, v. a. to bury, inter, shroud; conceal; *s'*-, v. r. to bury one's self.
Ensevelissement, m. putting in the shroud; retirement.
Ensorcelleur, m. dresser of the dead.
Ensorcellement, m. magical spell, charm.

Ensorceleur, v. a. to bewitch, charm.
Ensorceleur, m. sorcerer, charmer, bewitcher.
Ensouffler, v. a. to dip in brimstone.
Ensuite, ad. afterwards; then; - *de*, after.
Ensuivant, *te*, a. following, next.
s'Ensuivre, v. r. irr. to follow, ensue, take place; *il s'ensuit*, it follows.
Entablement, m. entablature.
Entabler, v. a. to entable.
Entacher, v. a. to stain, tarnish.
Entaille, f. notch, indent.
Entailler, v. a. to notch, indent.
Entame, f. first cut of a loaf.
Entamer, v. a. to begin; enter upon.
Entamure, f. slight cut.
En tant que, conj. because.
Entassement, m. heap.
Entasser, v. a. to heap, hoard up.
Entasseur, m. miser.
Ente, f. graft.
Entement, m. grafting, insertion.
Entendement, m. understanding, judgment.
Entendeur, m. wise man.
Entendre, v. a. to hear, understand; insinuate; *s'--*, v. r. to understand one another; have skill in.
Entendu, *ue*, a. heard, understood, skilful; *bien --*, to be sure, certainly, without doubt; *bien - que*, on condition that; *--*, m. conceited man.
Entente, f. interpretation; sense.
Enter, v. a. to graft; assume.
Enterinement, m. grant.
Enteriner, v. a. to grant.
Enterrement, m. burial.
Enterrier, v. a. to bury, inter; outlive.
Entêté, *de*, a. obstinate, headstrong; prejudiced.
Entêtement, m. obstinacy; prepossession.
Entêter, v. a. & n. to give the headache, make proud, or obstinate; *s'--*, v. r. to be prepossessed, be obstinate.
Enthousiasme, m. enthusiasm.
Enthousiasmer, v. a. to enrap, transport.
Enthousiaste, f. passionate admirer.
Entiché, *de*, a. beginning to spoil; prepossessed.
Enticher, v. a. to induce, persuade.
Entier, m. whole, totality.
Entier, *dre*, a. whole, complete, perfect; stubborn, self-willed.
Entièrement, ad. entirely.

Entité, f. entity; being.
Entoilage, m. lining.
Entoiler, v. a. to line with linen.
Entonnement, m. filling of a cask.
Entonner, v. a. to fill a cask; tune, begin to chant.
Entonnoir, m. funnel.
Entorse, f. sprain; perversion.
Entortillement, m. twist.
Entortiller, v. a. to intwine; embarrass, perplex.
Entourer, v. a. to surround; attend.
Entournure, f. upper slope of the sleeve, cuff.
Entours, m. pl. environs.
s'Entr'accorder, v. r. to agree.
s'Entr'accuser, v. r. to accuse one another.
Entr'acte, m. interlude; interval.
s'Entr'aider, v. r. to help one another.
Entrailles, f. pl. entrails; love, tenderness, feeling. [other.
s'Entr'aimer, v. r. to love one another.
Entrainant, *te*, a. attractive.
Entrainement, m. attraction.
Entratner, v. a. to drag along; attract.
Entrant, *te*, a. insinuating.
Entraver, v. a. to clog; perplex.
s'Entr'avertir, v. r. to warn one another.
Entraves, f. pl. clog; impediment.
Entre, prep. between, among, into.
Entrebaillé, *de*, a. a little open.
Entrebailler, v. a. to open a little.
s'Entrebaïser, v. r. to kiss one another. [another, fight together.
s'Entrebatte, v. r. irr. to beat one another.
Entrechat, m. caper, cross-caper.
s'Entrechoquer, v. r. to collide; oppose one another.
s'Entrecommuniquer, v. r. to tell one another. [interrupt.
Entre-couper, v. a. to intersect; interrupt.
s'Entre-déchirer, v. r. to tear one another. [another.
s'Entre-défaire, v. r. to defeat one another.
s'Entre-détruire, v. r. irr. to destroy each other.
Entre-deux, m. intermediate space; *--*, ad. between both. [other.
s'Entre-dire, v. r. irr. to tell one another.
s'Entre-donner, v. r. to give to one another.
Entrée, f. entrance; admission.
s'Entre-fâcher, v. r. to vex each other.

Entrefaite, f. pl. meanwhile; *sur ces* -, in the meanwhile.
Entregant, m. knowledge of the world, sharpness, cunning.
s'Entre-égorgier, v. r. to cut one another's throat. [another.
s'Entre-gronder, v. r. to scold one
s'Entre-heurter, v. r. to knock against one another. [interlacing.
Entrelacement, m. intertwining, in-
Entrelacer, v. a. to interlace, inter-
 weave; *s'*-, v. r. to twine within one another.
Entrelace, m. pl. convoluted knots.
Entrelarder, v. a. to interlard; mix, insert.
Entreligne, f. interlineation.
Entrelire, v. a. irr. to read in turns.
s'Entre-louer, v. r. to praise one another.
Entre-luire, v. n. irr. to glimmer.
s'Entre-manger, v. r. to eat, or de-
 stroy one another.
Entre-mêler, v. a. to intermix.
Entremets, m. side-dishes.
Entremetteur, m. meddler, busy-
 body. [interfere.
s'Entremettre, v. r. irr. to meddle,
Entremise, f. mediation.
s'Entre-empêcher, v. r. to hinder one another. [another.
s'Entre-moquer, v. r. to laugh at one
s'Entre-mordre, v. r. irr. to bite each other. [another.
s'Entre-nuire, v. r. irr. to hurt one
s'Entre-parler, v. r. to speak in turns, talk together, reply.
Entrepas, m. broken amble.
s'Entre-percer, v. r. to run one an-
 other through.
Entreposer, v. a. to store, lay up.
Entrepôt, m. magazine, storhouse.
s'Entre-pousser, v. r. to push one an-
Entrepreneur, te, a. bold. [other.
Entreprendre, v. a. irr. to undertake; deride, insult.
Entrepreneur, m. undertaker.
Entreprise, ise, a. undertaken; im-
 potent; stiff.
Entreprise, f. undertaking.
s'Entre-querreler, v. r. to quarrel together.
Entrer, v. n. to enter; begin; - *en*
colère, to fall into a passion; - *dans*
une affaire, to be concerned in an affair.

s'Entre-regarder, v. r. to look at one another.
Entre-règne, m. interregna.
s'Entre-répondre, v. r. to answer one another; correspond. [another.
s'Entre-saluer, v. r. to salute one
s'Entre-succourir, v. r. irr. to assist one another.
Entresol, m. range of low rooms be-
 tween two stories. [one another.
s'Entre-suivre, v. r. irr. to follow
Entretiens, m. meantime; oppor-
 tunity. [ance.
Entretien, m. support, mainten-
Entretien, v. a. irr. to hold fast, bind, maintain; amuse; *s'*-, v. r. to converse. [hood; talk.
Entretien, m. maintenance, liveli-
Entretiens, f. inlaying of lace.
Entre-toise, f. upright beam.
s'Entre-toucher, v. r. to touch one another, be contiguous.
s'Entre-tuer, v. r. to kill one another.
s'Entre-visiter, v. r. to visit one another. [foresee; conceive.
Entrevoir, v. a. irr. to have a glimpse;
Entrevue, f. interview.
s'Entre-obliger, v. r. to oblige one another. [fectly.
Entrouir, v. a. irr. to hear imper-
Entrouvrir, v. a. irr. to open a little, open half way; *s'*-, v. r. to half-open, gape.
Enture, f. ingraftment.
Énumération, f. enumeration, count-
 ing over. [up singly.
Énumérer, v. a. to enumerate, reckon
Envahir, v. a. to invade, usurp.
Envahissement, m. invasion.
Enveloppe, f. cover, envelope; out-
 side.
Enveloppement, m. felding up.
Envelopper, v. a. to envelope, in-
 wrap, conceal; surround; *s'*-, v. r. to wrap one's self up.
Envenimer, v. a. to poison; infect.
Enverguer, v. a. to fasten the sails.
Envers, m. wrong side; contrary sense; -, prp. towards; à *P*-, on the wrong side.
Envi, à *P*-, ad. in emulation of.
Envie, f. envy, desire; jealousy.
Envier, v. a. to savor, covet, wish for.
Envieux, euse, a. envious, jealous.
Environ, prp. & ad. about, nearly; almost.

Environner, v. a. to surround; adorn.
Environs, m. pl. neighbouring places, adjacent parts.
Envisager, v. a. to look at, eye, view; revolve.
Envoi, m. message; dedication.
Envoisiné, de, a. surrounded with neighbours.
s'Envoler, v. r. to fly away, take flight; disappear.
Envoyé, m. envoy.
Envoyer, v. a. to send, despatch; - *querir*, to send for.
Eolipyle, m. ventilator.
Epacte, f. epact, supplementary days.
Epagneul, m. spaniel.
Epais, m. thickness; thick.
Epais, ses, a. thick, dense, close; heavy; clownish.
Epaissieur, f. thickness, density.
Epaississement, m. thickening.
Epamprer, v. a. to prune.
Epanchement, m. effusion.
Epancher, v. a. to pour out, shed; spill; open; *s'*-, v. r. to diffuse; trust.
Epandre, v. a. to pour; scatter; *s'*-, v. r. to spread; extend.
s'Epanouir, v. r. to expand; unfold; cheer up, gladden.
Epanouissement, m. opening; - *de coeur*, mirth, laughter.
s'Eparer, v. r. to kick.
Epargnant, te, a. saving, sparing, parsimonious.
Epargne, f. economy, saving.
Epargner, v. a. to spare; lay up, save; *s'*-, v. r. to debar one's self.
Eparpillement, m. scattering.
Eparpiller, v. a. to scatter, disperse; lavish.
Epars, ses, a. diffuse, widely spread.
Eparvin, m. spavin.
Epaté, de, a. short, thick and flat; without a foot. [foot of a glass.
Epater, v. a. to flatten, break the
Epaule, f. shoulder.
Epaulé, de, a. broken-shouldered.
Epaulée, f. shouldering.
Epaulement, m. epaulement, buttress; gabions. [assist, help.
Epauler, v. a. to break the shoulder;
Epaulette, f. epaulet, shoulder-knot.
Epave, a. strayed.
Epeautre, m. small brown wheat.
Epee, f. sword.

Epeler, v. a. to spell.
Eperdu, se, a. affrighted; bewitched.
Eperdument, ad. passionately, desperately.
Eperlan, m. smelt.
Eperon, m. spur; buttress.
Eperonner, v. a. to spur.
Eperonnier, m. spurrier.
Epervier, m. sparrow-hawk.
Ephémère, a. ephemeral, of a day.
Ephémérides, f. pl. journal.
Ephores, m. ephori; magistrates.
Epi, m. ear of corn.
Epiale, f. continual.
Epice, f. spice; fee, profit.
Epicer, v. a. to spice.
Epicerie, f. spicery, grocery.
Epicier, m. grocer.
Epicurien, enne, a. luxurious.
Epicurisme, m. epicurism.
Epidémie, f. epidemy, prevailing disorder. [prevailing.
Epidémique, a. epidemical, general.
Epiderme, m. scarf-skin, cuticle.
Epier, v. a. & n. to spy, watch; ear.
Epierver, v. a. to clear of stones.
Epiou, m. spear. [pointed.
Epigrammatique, a. epigrammatical.
Epigrammatiste, m. writer of epigrams. [satire.
Epigramme, f. epigram, short pointed
Epigraphe, f. inscription.
Epilepsie, f. epilepsy, falling sickness; convulsion.
Epileptique, a. epileptic, convulsed.
Epilogue, m. epilogue.
Epiloguer, v. n. to find fault, carp.
Epilogueur, m. carper, caviller.
Epinards, m. pl. spinach.
Epine, f. thorn, thorn-bush; sting; - *blanche*, f. hawthorn; - *noire*, blackthorn; - *vinette*, barberry bush; - *du dos*, back bone.
Epinette, f. spinet.
Epineux, euse, a. thorny; vexatious.
Epingle, f. pin; peg; *epingle*, pl. pin-money, present.
Epinglier, m. pin-maker.
Epinière, f. hawthorn.
Epiniers, m. pl. thorn-bushes.
Epiphanie, f. twelfth tide.
Epique, a. epic, heroic.
Episcopal, ale, a. of a bishop.
Episcopat, m. bishopric.
Episode, f. episode, incidental narrative.

Epique, a. episodic.
Epique, a. to splice.
Epique, a. rope-maker's tool.
Epique, a. splicing.
Epique, a. epistolary, of letters.
Epique, f. epitaph, inscription.
Epique, m. nuptial song.
Epique, f. qualifying adjective.
Epique, m. epitome, abridgment.
Epique, f. epistle; dedication.
Epique, de, a. weeping, full of tears.
Epique, de, a. expanded.
Epique, *Epique*, m. picking.
Epique, v. a. to pick.
Epique, m. picker.
Epique, f. pl. pickings.
Epique, de, a. blunt; dull.
Epique, v. a. to blunt.
Epique, m. top-antler of a stag.
Epique, f. sponge.
Epique, v. a. to sponge.
Epique, f. epic poem, heroic poem.
Epique, f. epoch era; particular date. [dust]
Epique, v. a. to dust, free from
s'Epouffer, v. r. to scamper away.
Epouiller, v. a. to free from lice.
s'Epoumonner, v. r. to fatigue one's
 lungs.
Epousailles, f. pl. wedding.
Epouse, f. wife, spouse, consort.
Epousee, f. bride.
Epouser, v. a. to marry, espouse.
Epouseter, v. a. to brush; bang.
Epousette, f. brush, duster, dusting
 cloth.
Epouvantable, a. frightful.
Epouvantablement, ad. frightfully.
Epouvantail, m. scarecrow; bugbear.
Epouvante, f. fright, sudden fear.
Epouvanter, v. a. to frighten; s'--
 v. r. to be terrified.
Epoux, m. husband, bridegroom.
Epreindre, v. a. irr. to squeeze out.
Epreintes, f. pl. intestinal pains.
s'Eprendre, v. r. irr. to be struck
 with, be smitten.
Epreuve, f. trial, essay, proof; test.
Epris, a. struck with, charmed.
Eprouvé, de, a. unalterable; sure.
Eprouver, v. a. to try, experience,
 feel; suffer.
Eprouvette, f. cupel, probe.
Eptagone, m. heptagon.
Epucer, v. a. to kill fleas.
Epuisable, a. exhaustible.

Epuisement, m. exhaustion; weakness.
Epuiser, v. a. to exhaust; debilitate.
Epurier, v. a. to purify.
Equanimité, f. evenness of mind.
Equarrir, v. a. to cut square, make
 square. [ness]
Equarrissage, m. squaring, square-
Equarrissement, m. squaring.
Equarissage, m. bore.
Equateur, m. equator.
Equation, f. equation.
Equerre, m. square (measure).
Equestre, a. equestrian, on horseback.
Equiangle, a. of equal angles.
Equidistant, te, a. equidistant, at the
 same distance.
Equilatéral, a. with, or of equal sides.
Equilibre, m. equipoise.
Equinoxe, m. equinox.
Equinoxial, ale, a. equinoctial.
Equipage, m. equipage, implements;
 crew.
Equipée, m. foolish undertaking.
Equipement, m. equipment, equipage.
Equiper, v. a. to equip, fit out; s'--
 v. r. to supply one's self.
Equipollence, f. equipollence, equal
 value, equal force.
Equipollent, te, a. of equal force; à
 s'-- equally, in proportion.
Equipoller, v. n. to be equivalent.
Equitable, a. conform to justice,
 equitable.
Equitablement, ad. justly.
Equité, f. equity, justice; right.
Equivalence, f. equality of worth.
Equivalent, te, a. equal in value.
Equivaloir, v. n. irr. to be of equal
 value. [—, f. double meaning.
Equivoque, a. ambiguous; doubtful;
Equivoquer, v. n. to equivocate.
Erable, m. maple-tree.
Eradicatif, ive, a. curing radically.
Eradication, f. rooting up.
Erafler, v. a. to graze, scratch.
Eraflure, f. scratch.
Erailler, v. a. to fray, distort, un-
 weave, twist.
Eraillure, f. twist, wrest.
Eraté, de, a. nimble, active, lively.
Ere, f. era, epoch.
Erection, f. erection; building.
Ereinter, v. a. to break, or sprain the
 back; overload; s'-- v. r. to break or
 sprain one's back; fatigue one's self
 excessively.

Ereypèle, f. erysipelas.

Ergo, ad. therefore, for this reason;

-, m. argument.

Ergo-glu, m. foolish conclusion.

Ergot, m. spur of a fowl.

Ergoté, de, a. spurred; shrewd.

Ergoter, v. a. to caviil; censure.

Ergoteur, m. caviller, critic.

Eriger, v. a. to erect; establish; s'-, v. r. to set up for.

Ermitage, m. cell of a hermit.

Ermites, m. hermit, solitary.

Erosion, f. erosion.

Erotique, a. inciting to love, erotic.

Errant, te, a. errant, roving.

Errata, m. errata, list of faults.

Erratique, a. wandering; *fièvre* -, irregular fever. [pace; conduct.

Erre, f. speed; going on, course,

Errements, m. pl. last proceedings; *repandre ses premiers* -, to resume an affair.

Erre, v. n. to wander, err.

Erreur, f. error, mistake, fault.

Erroné, se, a. erroneous, wrong, false.

Erronément, ad. erroneously.

Erudit, ite, a. learned.

Erudition, f. learning. [pery.

Erugineux, a. a. eruginous, cop-

Eruptif, ive, a. bursting forth.

Eruption, f. breaking out, emission.

Es, prp. of, in; *maître de arts*, master of arts.

Escabeau, m. stool, foot-stool.

Escabelle, f. small stool.

Escabellon, m. small pedestal.

Escadre, f. squadron

Escadrille, f. small fleet.

Escadron, m. troop, squadron of horse, body of cavalry. [drons.

Escadronner, v. n. to form into squa-

Escalade, f. escalade, assault.

Escalader, v. a. to scale, climb, storm.

Escalier, m. stair, staircase.

Escamotage, m. juggler's tricks.

Escamote, f. juggler's cork ball.

Escamoter, v. a. to juggle, trick.

Escamoteur, m. juggler, pilferer, cheat. [off slyly.

Escamper, v. n. to scamper away, go

Escapette, f. sudden flight; *prendre de la poudre* d'-, to run away slyly.

Escapade, f. escape, prank, wild flight.

Escarbot, m. scarab, beetle.

Escarboucle, f. carbuncle.

Escarcelle, f. large purse.

Escargot, m. snail; ill-made man.

Escarmouche, f. skirmish.

Escarmoucher, v. n. to skirmish.

Escarmoucheur, m. skirmisher.

Escarpe, f. scarp.

Escarpe, de, a. steep.

Escarper, v. a. to cut a slope.

Escarpin, m. pump; thin light shoe.

Escarpolette, f. swing, see-saw.

Escarre, m. eschar, scar.

Ecient, m. consciousness; *à bon* -, in good earnest. [disaster.

Eclandre, f. disgracing accident.

Eclavage, m. slavery.

Eclave, m. slave, captive.

Ecobarder, v. n. to shuffle in one's dealings.

Ecocher, v. a. to knead dough.

Eco-griffe, m. shark, bold intruder.

Ecompte, m. discount.

Ecompter, v. a. to discount.

Ecopette, f. small carbine.

Ecopetterie, f. volley of small shot.

Ecorte, f. guard, train.

Escorter, v. a. to guard, convoy; attend.

Ecouade, f. detachment of infantry.

Ecouargée, f. scourge, scourging.

Ecouurgeon, m. early barley.

Ecouisse, f. leaping, bound, spring.

Ecrime, f. fencing; wrestling.

Ecrimer, v. n. to fence; s'-, v. r. to dispute, argue.

Ecrimeur, m. fencer, wrestler.

Ecroc, m. sharper, pilferer, cheat.

Ecroquer, v. a. to cheat, trick out.

Ecroquerie, f. cheating, sharking.

Ecroqueur, m. sharper, pilferer,

swindler.

Espace, m. space, distance, extent.

Espacement, m. space.

Espacer, v. n. to leave a space.

Espader, v. a. to tow hemp.

Espadon, m. two-handed sword

Espadonner, v. n. to fight with a heavy sword.

Espagnolette, f. fine ratteen.

Espalier, m. hedge of low fruit-trees, espalier.

Espèce, f. species, kind, sort; *espèces*, pl. money; commodities.

Espérance, f. hope, expectation.

Espérer, v. a. to hope, expect.

Epiègle, m. wag; -, a. waggish, mischievous.

Epidèlerie, m. wildness, pranks

Espion, m. spy, scout.

Espionnage, m. secret observation.
Espionner, v. a. to spy, watch closely.
Esplanade, f. open space of ground.
Espoir, m. hope. [esplanade.
Esponton, m. half pike, spontoon.
Espit, m. spirit, soul; humour, disposition, turn; mind; genius.
Esqui, m. skiff (small light boat).
Esquille, f. splinter.
Esquinancie, f. quinsey.
Equipot, m. barber's money-box.
Esquisse, f. sketch; rough draught.
Esquisser, v. a. to sketch, outline.
Esquiver, v. a. to avoid; *s'*-, v. r. to make one's escape.
Essai, m. trial, attempt; pattern.
Essaim, m. swarm; crowd.
Essaimer, v. n. to swarm; crowd.
Essanger, v. a. to soak foul linen.
Essarder, v. a. to swab, drain, clear marshes. [trecs.
Essarter, v. a. to clear land from
Essayer, v. a. to try, attempt, assay.
Essayerie, f. assaying of metals.
Essayeur, m. assayer.
Eue, f. iron pin.
Essence, f. essence; nature.
Essentiel, m. chief point, object.
Essentiel, elle, a. essential, real, principal.
Essentiellement, ad. essentially.
Essuie, de, a. deserted, left alone.
Essieu, m. axle-tree.
Essor, m. flight, soar; freedom.
Essorer, v. a. to dry in the air, dry up; *s'*-, v. r. to tower, soar up.
Essoriller, v. a. to crop the ears.
Essoucher, v. a. to pull up the stump.
Essouffler, v. a. to put out of breath; *s'*-, v. r. to be out of breath.
Essui, m. drying-place.
Essui-main, m. towel.
Essuyer, v. a. to wipe, dry, dry up.
Est, m. east; *vent d'*-, easterly wind.
Estacade, f. palisade, stoccade.
Estafette, f. courier, express.
Estafier, m. livery servant; footman.
Estafilade, f. slash, cut in cloth.
Estafilader, v. a. to slash.
Estame, f. knit worsted.
Estaminet, m. smoking-house, ale-house, public house.
Estampe, f. print; stamp.
Estamper, v. a. to stamp; cut out.
Estampille, f. stamp, signet; stamp office.

Estille, f. weaver's loom.
Estimable, a. worthy of esteem, estimable, valuable.
Estimateur, m. appraiser; judge.
Estimation, f. estimation, valuation.
Estime, f. esteem, value, regard.
Estimer, v. a. to esteem; value;
Estive, f. ballast. [think.
Estoc, m. long narrow sword; sword's point; lineage; genus, invention.
Estocade, f. long sword; thrust.
Estocader, v. n. to give thrusts; dispute.
Estomac, m. stomach; appetite.
s'Estomaquer, v. r. to be affronted, be offended at.
Estrade, f. elevated floor, estrade, public road; *battour d'*-, scout; *battre l'*-, to scout.
Estragon, m. tarragon. [gash.
Estramaçon, m. backsword; *coup d'*-,
Estramaçonner, v. a. to slash.
Estrapade, f. strappado, blows.
Estrapader, v. a. to lash, whip.
Estropié, de, a. cripple, lame.
Estropier, v. a. to cripple, maim.
Esturgeon, m. sturgeon.
Et, conj. and; yet, also; - *casters*, and the rest, and so on.
Etablage, m. stable expense.
Etable, f. stable, hog-sty, cow-house.
Etabler, v. a. to stall, stable.
Etabli, m. shopboard; joiner's bench.
Etablir, v. a. to establish; fix, settle, appoint; prove; *s'*-, v. r. to settle, set up. [tlement; institution.
Etablissement, m. establishment, set-
Etage, m. story; condition.
Etager, v. a. to thin, shade the hair.
Etaie, m. cable.
Etaie, f. stay, prop, support.
Etaim, m. carded wool.
Etain, m. pewter.
Etal, m. butcher's stall.
Etalage, m. stallage; show, dress.
Etaler, v. a. to expose, display; make parade of; *s'*-, v. r. to enlarge upon. [trader.
Etableur, m. stall-keeper, petty
Etalier, m. stall-butcher.
Etaliquer, v. a. to clinch a cable.
Etalon, m. stallion; standard.
Etalonnement, m. stamping by the standard.
Etalonner, v. a. to stamp weights &c.

Etalonneur, m. overseer of weights.
Etamage, m. tinning. [tin.
Etamer, v. a. to tin over, cover with
Etameur, m. pewterer.
Etamine, m. bolting-cloth, bombasin; sieve; *passer par l'*-, to undergo a severe examination.
Etamines, f. pl. stamina.
Etamure, f. tinning.
Blanchement, m. stanching.
Blancher, v. a. to stanch, stop; appease.
Etançon, m. stay, prop, support.
Etançonner, v. a. to stay, prop.
Etang, m. pond.
Etangue, f. large pincers, nippers.
Etape, f. storehouse; provisions, magazine.
Etapier, m. victualler.
Eta, m. state, condition, way; rank.
Etan, m. screw-vice.
Etayement, m. propping, support.
Etaier, v. a. to prop, support.
Ete, m. summer.
Eteignoir, m. extinguisher.
Eteindre, v. a. irr. to extinguish; s'-, v. r. to go out, cease.
Eteint, te, a. extinct; dead.
Eteudage, m. lines.
Eteudard, m. standard.
Eteudoir, m. lines; printer's peel.
Eteudre, v. a. to spread, extend; s'-, v. r. to enlarge, extend, stretch.
Eteudu, ue, a. wide, prolix.
Eteudua, f. extent, space.
Eternel, elle, a. eternal.
Eternellement, ad. for ever.
Eterniser, v. a. to immortalize.
Eternité, f. eternity.
Eternuement, m. sneezing.
Eternuer, v. n. to sneeze.
Eternueur, m. sneezer.
Etezien, a. periodical.
Etiement, m. heading of trees.
Etiéter, v. a. to head a tree.
Etauf, m. tennis-ball.
Eteuble, f. stubble.
Ether, m. ether.
Ethéré, de, a. ethereal.
Ethique, f. ethics, morality.
Etitcelant, te, a. sparkling, twinkling.
Etitceler, v. n. to sparkle.
Etitcelle, f. spark.
Etitcellement, m. sparkling.
Etiologie, f. etiology.
Etioue, a. consumptive.

Etiqueter, v. a. to note, mark.
Etiquette, f. note, ticket, label.
Etirer, v. a. to lengthen, draw out.
Etoce, m. dead stump (of a tree).
Etoffe, f. stuff; ability, disposition.
Etoffer, v. a. to stuff, line.
Etoffure, f. pewter-solder.
Etoile, f. star; fate.
Etoile, de, a. starry.
Etoiler, v. a. to star, crack.
Etole, f. stole.
Etonnamment, ad. surprisingly.
Etonnant, te, a. astonishing, surprising, strange. [ment.
Etonnement, m. surprise, astonish-
Etonner, v. a. to start, surprise; s'-, v. r. to be astonished, wonder.
Etouffant, te, a. sultry.
Etouffement, m. choking.
Etouffer, v. a. to suffocate, stop.
Etouffoir, m. extinguisher.
Etoupade, f. lint, tow, stoppage.
Etoupe, f. tow.
Etouper, v. a. to stop with tow.
Etourderie, f. heedlessness.
Etourdi, ie, a. giddy, inconsiderate.
Etourdimant, ad. without thought.
Etourdir, v. a. to stun, deafen; astonish; satisfy, calm; s'-, v. r. to deceive one's self.
Etourdisant, te, a. stunning.
Etourdissement, m. giddiness.
Etourneau, m. starling.
Etrange, a. strange, odd.
Etrangement, ad. strangely.
Etranger, ère, a. foreign; strange.
Etranger, v. a. to estrange, alienate, forsake.
Etrangle, de, a. too narrow, too small.
Etranglement, m. strangling, narrow passage. [too scanty.
Etrangler, v. a. to strangle; make
Estranguillon, m. strangles.
Etraquer, v. a. to track, trace.
Etre, v. aux. to be, exist; belong; consist; - debout, to stand; -, m. being; existence.
Etres, m. pl. rooms, places of a house.
Etrécir, v. a. to make narrow; s'-, v. r. to shrink.
Etreoissement, m. straitening, contraction.
Etreindre, v. a. to bind, tie close.
Etreinte, f. binding; embrace, squeeze.
Etrene, f. handful; *etreneux*, pl. new-year's gift, Christmas-box.

Branne, v. a. & n. to handsel; give, or receive a new-year's gift.
Brillan, m. stay, prop.
Brumleau, v. a. to prop.
Brier, m. stirrup.
Brille, m. currycomb.
Briller, v. a. to curry, drub.
Briper, v. a. to eviscerate, gut.
Brinqué, de, a. scanty; short.
Brivère, f. stirrup-strap; *drivère*, pl. lashes, whipping.
Bron, *côte*, a. narrow, limited; & *P.* closely, nearly.
Etroitement, ad. narrowly.
Etronçonner, v. a. to disbranch.
Etude, f. study; learning.
Etudiant, m. student.
Etudié, de, a. studied, affected.
Etudier, v. n. to study; observe; *s'*-, v. r. to apply one's self to.
Etudiot, f. scrutoire.
Eui, m. case, small box.
Etuve, f. stove, small oven.
Etuvé, f. stewed meat, ragout.
Etuvement, m. fomenting.
Euver, v. a. to foment, stupe.
Etuviste, m. stove-keeper, bagnio-keeper, bather.
Etymologie, f. etymology.
Etymologique, a. etymological.
Etymologiste, m. etymologist.
Eucharistie, f. communion. [per.
Eucharistique, a. of the Lord's sup-
Eucrasie, f. good constitution.
Eunuque, m. eunuch.
Espesie, f. good digestion.
Euphonie, f. agreeable sound, euphony.
Europome, m. ephemeral butterfly.
Euthanasie, f. easy death.
Eux, pron. they, them.
Evacuant, te, a. evacuant.
Evacuation, f. evacuation, discharge.
Evacuer, v. a. to evacuate, clear; *s'Evader*, v. r. to escape. [quit.
Evagation, f. wandering.
Evaluation, f. appraisement.
Evaluer, v. a. to appraise, rate, value.
Evanescent, a. vanishing.
Évangélique, a. evangelical, agreeable to the gospel.
Évangéliquement, ad. agreeably to the gospel. [pel.
Évangéliste, v. n. to preach the gos-
Évangéliste, m. preacher of the gospel, evangelist.

Évangile, m. gospel.
s'Évanouir, v. r. to swoon, faint, va-
Évanouissement, m. swoon. [nish.
Evaporation, f. evaporation, dissipation; giddiness.
Évapordé, de, a. giddy-brained, thoughtless.
Évaporer, v. a. to evaporate, give way to; *s'*-, v. r. to fly off; addict one's self to.
Évaser, v. a. to widen, expand; *s'*-, v. r. to widen, spread.
Évasif, ive, a. evasive, elusive.
Évasion, f. excuse, subterfuge.
Évasure, f. wideness.
Évêché, m. bishopric, episcopacy.
Éveil, m. warning, hint, alarm.
Éveillée, de, a. awake; smart, quick, waggish.
Éveiller, v. a. to awaken, wake, rouse.
Événement, m. event, issue, end.
Event, m. flat taste; vent; touch-hole.
Éventail, m. fan, screen.
Éventailiste, m. fan-maker.
Éventaire, f. flat fruit-basket.
Eventé, de, a. giddy; flat.
Éventer, v. a. to fan, air; discover; *s'*-, v. r. to grow flat.
Éventoir, m. fire-fan.
Éventrer, v. a. to embowel, paunch; rip open, split.
Éventuel, elle, a. eventual.
Éventuellement, ad. eventually, in the event.
Évêque, m. bishop, prelate.
Éverrer, v. a. to worm out a dog.
Éversion, f. overthrow, ruin.
s'Évertuer, v. r. to rouse; endeavour, exert one's self.
Éviction, f. eviction, ejectment; evidence.
Évidemment, ad. evidently.
Évidence, f. evidence.
Évident, te, a. clear, manifest.
Évider, v. a. to unstarch; cut a
Évier, m. sink. [slope.
Évincer, v. a. to evict, dispossess; object.
Évitable, a. avoidable, evitable.
Évitée, f. room to turn round.
Éviter, v. a. to avoid; spare.
Évocable, a. liable to an appeal.
Évocation, f. appeal; conjuring.
Évocatoire, a. removing to another
Évolution, f. evolution. [court.

Evocuer, v. a. to conjure up; appeal. [punctual].
Exacte, a. exact, accurate, strict.
Exactement, a. exactly.
Exacteur, m. extortioner.
Exaction, f. extortion.
Exactitude, f. exactness, precision, accuracy; care.
Exagérateur, m. amplifier.
Exagératif, *ive*, a. exaggerating, hyperbolic.
Exagération, f. heaping together; hyperbole, excess.
Exagérer, v. a. to exaggerate.
Exaltation, f. exaltation, height; rank, power.
Exalter, v. a. to extol, praise.
Examen, m. examination.
Examineur, m. examiner.
Examiner, v. a. to examine; s'-. v. r. to dive into one's self, weigh out.
Exarchat, m. exarchate, sub-patriarchate.
Exarque, m. exarch, sub-patriarch.
Exaspération, f. exasperation, irritation. [to be raging].
Exaspérer, v. a. to irritate; s'-. v. r.
Exaucer, v. a. to grant, attend to.
Excavation, f. excavation, cavity.
Excaver, v. a. to hollow.
Excédant, m. overplus.
Excéder, v. a. to exceed, go beyond; abuse, beat.
Excellément, ad. excellently.
Excellence, f. excellence.
Excellent, *te*, a. excellent.
Excellentissime, a. most excellent.
Exceller, v. a. to excel, surpass.
Excentricité, f. excentricity, deviation. [irregular].
Excentrique, a. excentric, deviating;
Excepté, prp. except, unless, save.
Excepter, v. a. to except.
Exception, f. exception.
Exces, m. excess; debauch, riot.
Excessif, *ive*, a. excessive.
Excessivement, ad. excessively, exceedingly.
Excise, f. excise, duty.
Excitatif, *ive*, a. exciting.
Excitation, f. excitation, stirring up.
Exciter, v. a. to excite, stir up.
Exclamation, f. exclamation; shout.
Exclure, v. a. irr. to exclude; hinder; except.
Exclusif, *ive*, a. exclusive, excepting.

Exclusion, f. exclusion, exception.
Exclusivement, ad. exclusively.
Excommunication, f. excommunication.
Excommunie, *de*, a. excommunicated.
Excommunier, v. a. to excommunicate.
Excoriation, f. excoriation, raising, or loss of the skin.
Excorier, v. a. to strip off the skin, flay. [tion].
Excrément, m. excrement, excrement.
Excrémentieux, *euse*, a. excremental, excretive.
Excrétion, f. separation of animal substance, excretion.
Excroissance, f. excrescence.
Excursion, f. excursion.
Excusable, a. pardonable.
Excusation, f. excusation, plea.
Excuse, f. excuse, apology.
Excuser, v. a. to excuse, pardon; disengage; s'-. v. r. to decline.
Exéat, m. leave, permission.
Exécration, a. hateful, detestable.
Exécration, f. abhorrence, horror.
Exécutoire, a. execrated.
Exécuter, v. a. to abhor, detest.
Exécuteur, v. a. to put into execution, perform; put to death.
Exécuteur, m. executioner; trustee.
Exécution, f. execution.
Exécutoire, m. writ of execution, executory.
Exégèse, f. exegesis, explanation.
Exégétique, a. exegetical.
Exemplaire, m. model, example; -, a. exemplary.
Exemplairement, ad. in an exemplary manner.
Exemple, m. example, pattern.
Exempt, m. bailiff.
Exempt, *te*, a. exempt, free.
Exempter, v. a. to exempt, free.
Exemption, f. exemption, privilege, freedom.
Exercer, v. a. to exercise, train up; s'-. v. r. to practise, apply one's self to.
Exercice, m. exercise, practice, use; occupation, trouble.
Exergue, m. inscription, date on a medal &c.
Exfoliation, f. exfoliation.

Esfolier, v. r. to shell, peel off.
Exhalation, f. exhalation. [scale.
Exhaler, v. a. to exhale, vent; s'—, v. r. to evaporate.
Exhaussement, m. elevation.
Exhausser, v. a. to raise up.
Exhérédation, f. disinherison.
Exhéréder, v. a. to disinherit.
Exhiber, v. a. to exhibit, produce, show.
Exhibition, f. producing.
Exhortation, f. exhortation.
Exhorter, v. a. to exhort, incite.
Exhumation, f. disinterring.
Exhumer, v. a. to disinter, take out of the grave.
Exigant, te, a. difficult to please.
Exigence, f. exigence, urgency, want, need, distress.
Exiger, v. a. to demand, exact, force.
Exigible, a. requirable.
Exigu, ue, a. minute, small, exile.
Exiguïté, f. diminutiveness.
Exil, m. exile, banishment.
Exilé, m. exile, person banished.
Exiler, v. a. to banish, exile.
Exilitté, f. smallness, exility.
Existant, te, a. alive, living.
Existence, f. existence, being, life.
Exister, v. n. to exist, live, be.
Exode, m. exodus; catastrophe.
Exorable, a. exorable.
Exorbitamment, ad. excessively, exorbitantly.
Exorbitant, te, a. excessive.
Exorciser, v. a. to exorcise, adjure.
Exorcisme, m. form of adjuration.
Exorciste, m. expeller of evil spirits.
Exorde, m. exordium, preface.
Exotique, a. foreign, not indigenous.
Exposable, a. capable of extension.
Expansif, ive, a. expansive.
Expansion, m. expansion, extent; width. [ishment.
Expatriation, f. expatriation, banishment.
Expatrier, v. a. to banish; s'—, v. r. to leave one's country.
Expectant, m. expectant.
Expectation, f. expectation, hope.
Expectative, f. expectancy.
Expectorant, te, a. expectorative.
Expectoration, f. expectoration, spitting.
Expectorer, v. a. to spit, eject spittle.
Expédient, m. means; resource; —, te, a. necessary, fit, proper, suitable.

Expédier, v. a. to despatch, hasten, send.
Expéditif, ive, a. expeditious, speedy, quick. [haste, speed.
Expédition, f. expedition, dispatch;
Expéditionnaire, m. writer of despatches; transcriber.
Expérience, f. experience; experiment, practice; trial.
Expérimental, ale, a. experimental, by trial. [wise.
Expérimenté, de, a. tried; skilful.
Expérimenteur, v. a. to try, practise.
Expert, m. arbitrator, umpire.
Expert, te, a. skilful, dexterous.
Expiation, f. atonement.
Expiaatoire, a. expiatory.
Expier, v. a. to expiate, atone for.
Expiration, f. breathing; end; term.
Expirer, v. a. & n. to breathe out; die; become due.
Explicatif, ive, a. useless.
Explicable, a. explainable.
Explicatif, ive, a. explicative.
Explication, f. exposition.
Explicite, a. clear, distinct.
Explicitemant, ad. plainly.
Explicquer, v. a. to explain, show; s'—, v. r. to explain one's self.
Exploit, m. feat; achievement, deed; writ. [distrained.
Exploitable, a. saleable, wrought;
Exploitant, m. summoner.
Exploitation, f. clearing of lands.
Exploiter, v. a. to sell; work; cultivate; summon.
Explorateur, m. searcher, examiner.
Explorer, v. a. to explore, search, examine.
Explosion, f. explosion, burst.
Exportation, f. exportation.
Exporter, v. a. to export, transport.
Exposant, m. petitioner.
Exposé, m. complaint, recital, narrative.
Exposer, v. a. to expose; expound, declare; venture; abandon; s'—, v. r. to run the risk.
Expositeur, m. utterer of bad coin.
Exposition, f. exposition, display; narrative; declaration.
Exprès, m. express, messenger; —, ad. by design, purposely.
Exprès, esse, a. precise, formal.
Expressément, ad. expressly.
Expressif, ive, a. energetic.

Espression, f. expression.
Esprimable, a. expressible.
Esprimer, v. a. to squeeze out; express, utter, denote; *s'*-, v. r. to express one's self.
Espropriation, f. expropriation.
Esproprier, v. a. to dispossess.
Expulser, v. a. to drive out, force away.
Expulsif, *ive*, a. expulsive.
Expulsion, f. expelling.
Esquis, *ise*, a. exquisite, excellent.
Esiccation, f. exsiccation, drying up.
Esudation, f. exsudation, perspiration.
Estant, *te*, a. extant, now in being.
Extase, f. ecstasy, rapture.
Estasid, *de*, a. raptured, ravished.
Estasier, v. a. to enrapt, ravish; *s'*-, v. r. to be enraptured.
Estatique, a. rapturous.
Extensible, a. extensible.
Extension, f. extension.
Esténuation, f. extenuation, emaciation.
Esténuer, v. a. & n. to weaken, emaciate; lose flesh.
Extérieur, m. outside; appearance.
Extérieur, *eure*, a. outward, external.
Extérieurement, ad. outwardly; in appearance.
Exterminateur, m. exterminator.
Extermination, f. destruction, overthrow. [extirpate].
Exterminer, v. a. to destroy; abolish.
Externe, m. day-boarder, day-school.
Externe, a. external, outward. [lar].
Extinction, f. extinction.
Extirpateur, m. destroyer. [out].
Extirpation, f. extirpation, rooting.
Estirper, v. a. to root out, destroy.
Estorquer, v. a. to extort, wring.
Extorsion, f. extorsion, exaction.
Extraction, f. extraction; race.
Extraire, v. a. irr. to extract; abridge.
Extrait, m. extract; epitome.
Extrajudiciaire, a. extrajudicial.
Extrajudiciairement, ad. extrajudicially; irregularly.
Extraordinaire, m. extraordinariness; remarkableness.
Extraordinaire, a. extraordinary, rare; singular, strange.
Extraordinairement, ad. in an extraordinary manner.

Extravagance, f. extravagance, wildness; prodigality.
Extravagant, *te*, a. extravagant; wild; prodigal.
Extravaguer, v. n. to extravagante; think foolishly, rave, dote.
Extravasation, f. extravasation, diffusion of the blood.
Extravaser, v. r. to extravasate, be diffused.
Extrême, m. extreme, extremity.
Extrême, a. extreme, greatest; last; - onction, extreme unction.
Extrêmement, ac. extremely.
Extrémité, f. extremity; remotest part; misery; excess.
Extrinsèque, a. outward.
Exubérance, f. exuberance, redundancy, superfluity; overgrowth.
Exubérant, *te*, a. over-abundant; superfluous.
Exulcération, f. exulceration.
Exulcérer, v. a. to exulcerate; corrode.
Exultation, f. overjoy. [rode].
Exulter, v. n. to exult, be overjoyed.

F.

Fa, m. fourth note in music.
Fable, f. fable; story, fib.
Fabliau, m. ancient poetical tale.
Fabricant, m. manufacturer.
Fabricateur, m. workman; artist; inventor. [inventing].
Fabrication, f. fabrication; coining.
Fabricien, m. church-warden.
Fabrique, f. fabric, manufacture; edifice.
Fabriquer, v. a. to manufacture; coin; compose, invent.
Fabuleusement, ad. fabulously.
Fabuleux, *euse*, a. fabulous.
Façade, f. front (of a house); frontispiece. [-, to face].
Face, f. face, visage; surface; *faire*.
Facétie, f. playfulness, waggery.
Facétieusement, ad. gayly.
Facétieux, *euse*, a. gay, cheerful.
Facette, f. angular cut of a diamond, facet.
Facetter, v. a. to face into squares, cut with facets.
Fâché, *de*, a. sorry; angry.
Fâcher, v. a. to vex; afflict; *se* -, v. r. to be angry.
Fâcherie, f. trouble, affliction.

Fâcheux, *un*, a. troublesome, cap-
tious; grievous.
Facile, a. easy; natural.
Facilement, ad. easily.
Facilité, f. facility; gentleness.
Faciliter, v. a. to facilitate.
Facon, f. fashion, form, mode, man-
ner; appearance; ceremony, affect-
edness; *de - que*, so that; - *de*
parler, form of speech.
Façonner, v. a. to fashion; instruct;
dress; *se -*, v. r. to adopt genteel
manners.
Façonnier, m. formal man.
Facteur, f. factor, agent; postman.
Factice, a. made by art, factitious.
Factieux, *un*, a. factious, seditious.
Factieux, m. party-man, abettor.
Faction, f. faction; watch, guard.
Factionnaire, m. sentry.
Factorerie, m. factory.
Factotum, m. general servant, facto-
rum, m. plea; case. [tum.
Facture, f. facture; invoice.
Faculté, f. faculty; power, ability.
Fadaise, f. gewgaw, bauble.
Fade, a. insipid; dull, heavy.
Fadeur, f. insipidity, silliness.
Fagot, m. fagot, bundle, handful;
contenir des fagots, to tell idle stories.
talk nonsense.
Fagoter, v. a. to fagot; bundle; *se -*,
v. r. to bundle one's self up, dress
without taste. [clumsy work.
Fagotage, m. making of fagots;
Fagoteur, m. fagot-maker.
Fagotin, m. jack-pudding.
Faible, f. weak, weakness; -, a.
weak, feeble; easy.
Faiblement, ad. weakly, scarcely.
Faiblesse, f. weakness.
Faiblir, v. n. to grow weak; soften;
bend.
Faïence, f. china ware. [china.
Faïencé, de, a. made in imitation of
Faïencerie, f. china-manufacture.
Faïencier, m. china-ware seller.
Failli, m. bankrupt, insolvent.
Failli, ie, a. foiled, broken.
Faillibilité, f. fallibility, liability to
error.
Faillir, v. n. irr. to fail, miss; sin.
Faillite, f. bankruptcy, failure.
Faim, f. hunger; avidity.
Faindant, te, a. sluggard; lazy, idle.
Faindant, v. n. to loiter, be idle

Faindant, f. sloth, laziness, idlen-
ness.
Faire, v. a. & n. irr. to do, make;
act; create, produce; cause, excite;
faire faire, to order, bespeak, com-
mand; *se - fort de*, to take upon
one's self to; rely, or depend upon;
- *croire*, to make believe; - *la barbe*,
to shave; - *les cheveux*, to cut the
hair; - *peur*, to frighten; - *maigre*,
to abstain from flesh; - *gras*, to eat
flesh; - *une question*, to ask a
question; - *bourse commune*, to live
in common; - *feu*, to fire; - *voir*,
to show; - *voile*, to sail; *en - ac-*
croire, to be conceited; impose up-
on; *se - fort de qch.*, to undertake
a thing.
Faisable, a. practicable.
Faisan, m. pheasant.
Faisandeau, m. young pheasant.
Faisander, v. a. to give, or have the
taste of venison.
Faisanderie, f. pheasants' breeding
place. [pheasants.
Faisandier, m. breeder, or seller of
Faisceau, m. bundle; fascies.
Faiseur, m. doer, maker.
Faiselle, f. cheese-vat.
Fait, m. fact, action; point.
Fait, faite, a. done, made, grown
up, adult; - *à -*, in proportion;
tout à -, entirely, quite; *en - de*,
in point of; *c'est - de lui*, it is all
over with him; *être au -*, to know
Faitage, m. roofing of a house.
Falte, m. ridge of a house, top.
Fait-esprit, m. concerted affair.
Faîtère, f. pantile; cross-pole, tent-
pole.
Fais, m. load, burden, weight.
Falaïse, f. steep coast, shelves.
Falaïser, v. n. to dash against the
coast.
Falbala, m. furbelow.
Fallacieusement, ad. fallaciously,
deceitfully.
Fallacieux, euse, a. fallacious.
Falloir, v. imp. irr. to be necessary,
be obliged; must.
Falot, m. large lantern; beacon.
Falot, ote, a. comical, ridiculous.
Falotement, ad. comically.
Falotier, m. lamp-lighter.
Falourde, f. great fagot.
Falsificateur, m. forger.

Falsification, f. counterfeit.
Falsifier, v. a. to counterfeit; adulterate. [broken shells.
Falun, m. heap of rotten sea-weed.
Faluner, v. a. to manure with sea-weed.
Fame, f. fame, reputation.
Fâme, ée, a. of a good, or bad reputation.
Famélique, a. greedy, voracious.
Fameux, euse, a. famous, renowned.
Familiariser, v. a. to familiarize; se -, v. r. to take liberties; use one's self to.
Familiarité, f. familiarity.
Familier, ère, ad. familiar.
Familidrement, ad. familiarly, freely.
Famille, f. family; house.
Familleux, euse, a. wanting to eat.
Famine, f. dearth, scarcity of food.
Fanage, m. hay-making.
Fanaison, f. hay-making time.
Fanal, m. ship's light.
Fanatique, a. fanatic.
Fanatisme, m. fanatisme, enthusiasm.
Faner, v. a. to make hay, wither; se -, v. r. to dry up; wither, fade away.
Faneur, m. hay-maker.
Fanfan, m. darling child.
Fanfare, f. flourish of a trumpet.
Fanfaron, m. braggart, boaster.
Fanfaronnade, f. boast, brag.
Fanfaronnerie, f. blustering.
Fanfreluche, f. bauble, gewgaw.
Fange, f. mire, mud.
Fangeux, euse, a. miry, muddy.
Fanion, f. coarse flag, or banner.
Fanon, m. dew-lap; maniple.
Fantaisie, f. fancy, mind, humour, whim.
Fantasque, a. whimsical, odd.
Fantasquement, ad. oddly.
Fantassin, m. foot-soldier.
Fantastique, a. chimerical. [sion.
Fantôme, m. phantom, spectre, vi-
Faon, m. fawn, young deer.
Faonner, v. n. to fawn.
Faquin, m. mean conceited fellow, scoundrel.
Faquinier, v. n. to be gaudy.
Faquerie, f. mean action.
Farce, f. force-meat; burlesque, farce.
Farcer, v. n. to jest, joke.
Farceur, m. buffoon, merry-andrew.
Farci, ie, a. stuffed, filled with.

Farcin, m. farcy.
Farcineux, euse, a. leprous.
Farcir, v. a. to stuff, cram, fill.
Farciure, f. stuffing.
Fard, m. paint; deceit; artifice.
Fardeau, m. burden, weight.
Farder, v. a. to paint the face; dis-
semble; se -, v. r. to paint one's
Farfadet, m. hobgoblin. [face.
Farfouriller, v. a. to rummage.
Faribole, f. idle story, nonsense.
Farine, f. flour; *folle* -, mill-dust.
Fariper, v. a. to cover with flour.
Farinier, m. meal-man.
Farineux, euse, a. mealy, of flour.
Farinière, f. meal-tub, or place.
Farlouse, f. wood-lark.
Farouche, f. wild, savage.
Fascinage, m. making of faggots.
Fascination, f. fascination, bewitch-
Fascine, f. fascine, faggot. [ing.
Fasciner, v. a. to fascinate, bewitch,
enchant.
Fasole, f. kidney-bean.
Faste, m. pomp, ostentation.
Fastes, m. pl. archives, records; ca-
lendar.
Fastidieusement, ad. fastidiously.
Fastidieux, euse, a. fastidious.
Fastueusement, ad. with pomp,
proudly.
Fastueux, euse, a. haughty.
Fat, m. fop, coxcomb.
Fatal, ale, a. fatal, calamitous.
Fatalement, ad. fatally.
Fataliste, m. fatalist.
Fatalité, f. fatality, unlucky chance.
Fatidique, a. prophetic. [some.
Fatigant, te, a. fatiguing, wear-
Fatigue, f. weariness, toil.
Fatiguer, v. a. & n. to fatigue, wea-
ry; labour, toil; se -, v. r. to tire
one's self; work hard.
Fatras, m. nonsense.
Fatuité, f. foolishness; impertinence,
Faubourg, f. suburb. [folly.
Fauchage, m. mowing of grass.
Fauchaison, f. mowing-time.
Fauche, f. mowing; grass, hay.
Fauchée, f. day's mowing; cut of
the scythe.
Faucher, v. a. to mow.
Faucher, m. rake; small scythe.
Faucheur, m. mower.
Faucille, f. sickle, reaping-hook.
Faucon, m. falcon.

Faucouneau, m. falconet.
Faucounerie, f. training, breeding of *Faucouner*, m. falconer. [falcons.
Faucounerie, f. hawking-bag, double game bag.
Faucher, v. a. to haste, sow slightly; *m - v. r.* to insinuate, introduce one's self, mix with.
Fauides, f. pl. charcoal-burning pits.
Faune, m. wild-man; monkey.
Fausaire, m. forger, falsifier.
Faussement, ad. falsely.
Fausser, v. a. & n. to bend in; entangle; forsake; break one's promise.
Fausset, m. faucet, shrill voice.
Faussets, f. falsity; untruth.
Faute, f. fault; offence; mistake; - *de*, for want of.
Fauteil, m. arm-chair, elbow-chair.
Fauteur, m. favourer, promoter, fautor. [perfect.
Fautif, *ive*, a. defective, faulty, imperfect.
Faune, m. fawn-colour; fallow-deer; -, a. fallow, pale red.
Fauvette, f. wren.
Faus, f. scythe.
Faus, *fausse*, a. false; feigned, deceitful; untrue; - *bond*, slip, breach of a promise; - *coup*, disappointment; - *frais*, useless expenses; - *monnayeur*, coiner; - *tesmoin*, false witness; - *brillans*, tinsel; *fausse clef*, false key; *fausse couche*, miscarriage; -, ad. falsely, out of tune; à -, wrongfully; -, m. falsehood, counterfeit.
Faveur, f. favour, kindness; à *la - de*, by the means of; *en - de*, on account, for the sake; *favours*, pl. good graces; marks of attention.
Favorable, a. kind; propitious.
Favorablement, ad. kindly.
Favori, f. favourite.
Favori, *ite*, a. most agreeable, attached to.
Favorite, f. minion.
Favoriser, v. a. to favour, treat kindly; help, support.
Feage, m. scumfliment.
Faï, *ale*, a. faithful, trusty.
Fébricitant, *te*, a. feverish.
Fébrifuge, m. febrifuge.
Fébrile, a. febrile.
Pieus, f. pl. drags, lecs, sediment.
Fécond, *de*, a. fruitful; abundant.

Féconder, v. a. to fertilise, impregnate.
Fécondité, f. fertility, abundance.
Fécule, f. sediment.
Féculence, f. sediment.
Féculent, *te*, a. foul, full of drags.
Fédéraliser, v. a. to confederate.
Fédératif, *ive*, a. leagued.
Fédéré, *de*, a. allied.
Fée, f. fairy; enchantress. [ment.
Féerie, f. fairy art, magic, enchantment.
Féindre, v. a. irr. to feign, dissemble.
Feinte, f. feint; artifice.
Feintise, f. disguise, cunning, deceit.
Fêlé, *de*, a. slightly cracked.
Fêler, v. a. to crack slightly.
Félicitation, f. felicitation.
Félicité, f. felicity, happiness, bliss.
Féliciter, v. a. to congratulate.
Félon, *onne*, a. disloyal, felonious, cruel.
Félonie, f. felony, treason, cruelty.
Félonque, f. felucca.
Fêlure, f. slight crack.
Femelle, f. female.
Féminin, *ine*, a. feminine.
Féminiser, v. a. to make feminine.
Femme, f. woman, wife; - *de charge*, house-keeper.
Femmelette, f. silly weak woman.
Fensation, f. hay-making.
Fendant, m. cleaving blow, cutting blow, braggart; *faire le -*, to boast, bluster.
Fendeur, m. cleaver of wood.
Fendoir, m. axe, hatchet.
Fendre, v. a. to cleave, split; *se -*, v. r. to part, separate, break.
Fenêtrage, m. windowing.
Fenêtre, f. window.
Fenil, m. hay-loft.
Fenouil, m. fennel.
Fenouillette, f. fennel-brandy.
Fente, f. cleft, crack.
Féodal, *ale*, a. feudal.
Fer, m. dagger, sword; - *à cheval*, horse-shoe stairs; - *de cheval*, horse-shoe; - *à repasser*, smoothing iron; *fers*, f. pl. irons, chains.
Fer-blanc, m. tin. [setters.
Ferblantier, m. tinman.
Féret, m. ferrule, tag.
Férial, *ale*, a. devoted to labour.
Féris, f. week-day, working-day.
Férir, v. a. irr. to strike; *sans coup -*, without striking a blow.

Ferlar, v. a. to furl the sails.
Fermage, m. rent, produce of a farm.
Fermail, m. clasp.
Fermer, *te*, a. close, at the end of.
Ferme, f. farm.
Ferme, a. firm; strong; resolute; -, ad. courageously, steadily.
Fermement, ad. firmly, strongly.
Ferment, m. leaven, ferment.
Fermentatif, *ive*, a. fermentative.
Fermentation, f. fermentation.
Fermenter, v. a. to ferment.
Fermer, v. a. to shut, close, enclose, fold; - *à la clef*, to lock up; - *au verrou*, to bolt; - *un chemin*, to stop a way; - *la main*, to clench one's fist; *se* -, v. r. to be closing; join.
Fermeté, f. firmness; courage.
Fermature, f. closure.
Fermier, m. farmer.
Fermeoir, m. clasp.
Féroce, a. wild, cruel, savage.
Féroceité, f. ferocity, savageness, cruelty.
Ferraille, f. old iron.
Ferrailleur, v. n. to clash; fence.
Ferrailleur, m. old-iron sciler; fencer; wrangler.
Ferrant, *maréchal* -, m. farrier.
Ferré, *de*, a. ferruginous; hard.
Ferrement, m. iron-tool; iron-work.
Ferrer, v. a. to shoe; bind with iron; - *la mule*, to trick, impose upon.
Ferret, m. tag, ferret.
Ferreur, m. tag-maker.
Ferrère, f. farrier's leathern bag.
Ferronnerie, f. hardware.
Ferronnier, m. ironmonger.
Ferrugineux, *euse*, a. irony, ferruginous.
Ferrure, f. iron-work.
Fertile, a. abundant, fruitful.
Fertilement, ad. fruitfully.
Fertiliser, v. a. to fertilise.
Fertilité, f. fertility, fruitfulness.
Féru, *ne*, a. smitten, in love with.
Férule, f. sorula.
Fervement, ad. fervently.
Fervent, *te*, a. ardent, zealous.
Ferveur, f. zeal; ardour.
Fesable, a. *Faisable*.
Fesseur, a. *Faiseur*.
Fesse, f. rump, buttock, fleshy part.
Fessée, f. flogging, whipping.
Fesser, v. a. to flog, whip.

Fesseur, m. whipper.
Fessier, m. rump, bottom.
Fessu, *ne*, a. full-bottomed.
Festin, m. feast, banquet.
Festiner, v. a. & n. to feast; live sumptuously.
Feston, m. festoon, garland.
Festonner, v. a. to festoon.
Festoyer, v. a. to welcome; feast.
Fête, f. holiday; festival; *faire* - *à*, to receive kindly, give a hearty welcome; *se faire* - *de*, to inter-meddle.
Fête, *de*, a. welcome, made much of.
Fêter, v. a. to worship, make much of.
Fétide, a. fetid; rancid. [of.
Fétidité, f. fetidness, rank smell.
Fête, f. slip of straw; trifle.
Feu, m. fire; heat; vivacity; - *de joie*, bon-fire; - *durcifié*, fire-works; - *saint Antoine*, St. Anthony's fire; - *volage*, ring-worm.
Feu, *fene*, a. late, deceased.
Fendataire, m. feudatory.
Fendiste, m. feudist, judge of tenures.
Feuillage, m. foliage.
Feuillaison, f. growth of leaves.
Feuillantine, f. puffed pastry.
Feuille, f. leaf; sheet; journal.
Feuille, *de*, a. leafy, full of leaves.
Feuille, f. leaves; green arbour, bowyer.
Feuille-morte, f. filemot.
Feuiller, v. n. to foliate.
Feuilles, m. leaf, page of a book.
Feuilletage, m. puff-paste; flaw.
Feuilleté, *de*, a. in sheets, in pages.
Feuilléter, v. a. to glance over a book, turn over a book; consult books; make puff-paste.
Feuillette, f. half a hoghead.
Feuille, *ne*, a. full of leaves.
Feuillure, f. groove, channel.
Feurre, m. straw.
Fautre, m. felt; cheap hat.
Fauter, v. a. to stuff with felt.
Fève, f. bean.
Féverolle, f. small bean.
Février, m. February.
Fil int. fy! fy upon it!
Fiacre, m. hackney-coach.
Fiançailles, f. pl. betrothing.
Fiancé, m. bridegroom.
Fiancée, f. bride.
Fiancer, v. a. to affiance, betrothe.
Fibre, m. fibre, filament.

Fibrous, *once*, *a.* fibrous.
Fibula, *f.* clasp, buckle.
Ficler, *v. a.* to tie, bind with twine.
Ficelle, *f.* packthread, twist.
Ficlier, *m.* winder; winding-reel.
Fich, *f.* small hook, hinch, peg.
Ficher, *v. a.* to drive in, put in; nail.
Fiche, *m.* woman's neckerchief.
Fiche, *me*, *a.* ill-shaped, silly; ridiculous; impertinent.
Fichement, *ad.* ridiculously.
Fictes, *a.* fictitious.
Fictif, *ive*, *a.* imaginary, fabulous.
Fiction, *f.* fiction; artifice.
Fideicommiss, *m.* fiefdom of trust.
Fideicommissaire, *m.* fiefdom of trust.
Fidjussesseur, *m.* bail, surety.
Fidèle, *a.* true, faithful; trusty.
Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully.
Fidélité, *f.* fidelity, loyalty; truth; honesty.
Fiduciaire, *m.* fiduciary, trustee.
Fief, *m.* fief, fee, manor, tenure.
Fiefé, *de*, *a.* enfeoffed, arrant.
Fieffer, *v. a.* to feoff, invest.
Fiel, *m.* gall; hatred, rancour.
Fiente, *m.* dung, dirt.
Fienter, *v. n.* to dung, dirt.
Fier, *v. a.* to intrust; charge with;
se -, *v. r.* to confide, trust in or to.
Fier, *ire*, *a.* proud, haughty.
Fièrement, *ad.* proudly.
Fieré, *f.* pride, haughtiness; fierceness, boldness.
Fèvre, *f.* fever; ague.
Févreux, *cuse*, *a.* feverish, aguish.
Fievrotte, *f.* feverishness.
Fife, *m.* fife.
Figement, *m.* congelation.
Figur, *v. a.* to fix, congeal; *se* -, *v. r.* to concrete, coalesce.
Figoler, *v. n.* to strive to excel.
Figure, *f.* fig.
Figuerie, *f.* fig-tree plantation.
Figurier, *m.* fig-tree.
Figurant, *f.* ballet-dancer; accessory character.
Figuratif, *ive*, *a.* figurative.
Figurativement, *ad.* figuratively, typically.
Figure, *f.* figure; appearance, shape, image; portrait.
Figurement, *ad.* in a figurative sense, metaphorically.
Figurer, *v. a. & n.* to represent, express; look well; suit, match, rank;

se -, *v. r.* to suppose, fancy.
Figurines, *f. pl.* very small figures.
Fil, *m.* thread, hair; continuity.
Filage, *m.* spinning. [course.
Filament, *m.* filament, thread.
Filamentous, *cuse*, *a.* filaceous.
Filandière, *f.* spinster, spinner.
Filandree, *f. pl.* flying webs; small streaks, small fibres.
Filandreux, *cuse*, *a.* full of small threads, stringy.
Filasse, *f.* beaten flax, or hem.
Filassier, *m.* hemp, or flax dresser.
Filature, *f.* spinning manufactory; spinning.
File, *f.* file, line, row; à la -, one after another.
Filer, *v. a. & n.* to spin; wire-draw; follow one another; - down, to re-
Filerie, *f.* spinning place. [frain.
Filet, *m.* fillet; net; snare.
Filleur, *m.* spinner.
Filiat, *ale*, *a.* filial.
Filialement, *ad.* like a son.
Filiation, *f.* filiation, race, extraction.
Filière, *f.* wire-drawing plate.
Filigrane, *f.* filigree.
Fille, *f.* daughter; girl, maid.
Fillette, *f.* little young girl.
Filleul, *m.* god-son.
Filleule, *f.* god-daughter.
Filon, *m.* vein of metal in a mine.
Filoteille, *f.* coarse silk.
Filon, *m.* pickpocket, rogue.
Filouter, *v. a. & n.* to rob artfully, cheat; take in.
Pilouterie, *f.* pilfering, cheating, swindling.
Fils, *m.* son; child, boy.
Filtration, *f.* straining.
Filtre, *m.* filter, strainer.
Filtrer, *v. a.* to strain, clarify.
Filure, *f.* wire-drawing, spinning; twist, thread.
Fin, *f.* end; limit; conclusion; design, scope.
Fin, *m.* chief point.
Fin, *sine*, *a.* fine, thin; delicate; crafty, exquisite, excellent.
Finage, *m.* jurisdiction, district.
Final, *ale*, *a.* last, ultimate.
Finalement, *ad.* ultimately, at last.
Finance, *f.* ready money, cash; treasury, exchequer; revenue.
Financer, *v. a.* to pay; disburse.

Financier, m. treasurer.
Financière, f. printed hand-writing.
Finasser, v. n. to use mean ways.
Finasseur, m. sharper.
Finasserie, f. petty trick, artifice.
Finaud, de, a. crafty.
Finement, ad. slyly, artfully.
Finesse, f. finesse, artifice, cunning; delicacy.
Finet, ette, a. subtle, sly.
Finiment, m. finishing.
Finir, v. a. & n. to finish, conclude.
Finisseur, m. finisher. [end, die.
Fiote, f. phial.
Firmament, m. heavens, sky.
Fisc, m. public revenue, treasury.
Fiscal, ale, a. of the exchequer.
Fissure, f. cleft, chink.
Fistule, f. fistula, ulcer.
Fistuleux, euse, a. fistular.
Fixation, f. fixation, valuation.
Fixe, m. annual income, annuity.
Fixe, a. steady, firm; stated.
Fixement, ad. firmly; in the face.
Fixer, v. a. to fix; strenghten; appoint, conclude; consolidate; se -, v. r. to resolve, settle.
Fixité, f. fixity, coherence.
Flacon, m. flagon.
Flagellation, f. lashing.
Flageller, v. a. to whip, lash.
Flageolet, m. flagelet, small flute.
Flagorner, v. a. to praise, flatter meanly.
Flagornerie, f. base flattery.
Flagorneur, m. mean flatterer, parasite. [in the fact.
Flagrant, te, a. flagrant; en - délit,
Flairer, v. a. to scent, smell.
Flaireur, m. feast-hunter, sponger.
Flambant, te, a. flaming, bright.
Flambe, f. flower-de-luce.
Flambé, de, a. burnt; ruined, undone.
Flambeau, m. torch, light. [blaze.
Flamber, v. a. & n. to singe, scorch;
Flamberge, f. long broad sword.
Flamboyant, te, a. gleamy, glisten-
Flamboyer, v. a. to gleam. [ing.
Flamiche, f. buttered paste cake.
Flamme, f. flame; passion. [die.
Flammèche, f. spark; thief in a can-
Flammerole, f. meteor; flash of light.
Flan, m. custard.
Flanc, m. flank, side.
Flanconnade, f. thrust in the side.

Flandrin, m. tall lank fellow.
Planelle, f. flannel.
Flanquer, v. a. to flank; give a blow.
Flaque, f. small pool of stagnant water; dirty plash.
Flaquée, f. dash of water.
Flaquer, v. a. to dash; besprinkle.
Flasque, f. flask, powder-horn; bottle.
Flasque, a. flabby, flaccid, weak.
Fldrirer, v. a. to cauterize the forehead of a dog.
Flatter, v. a. to flatter, caress; praise falsely; deceive, make believe; se -, v. r. to hope, trust.
Flatterie, f. flattery.
Flatteur, m. flatterer; -, euse, a. flattering, deceitful.
Flatteusement, a. agreeably; deceit-
Flatueux, euse, a. windy. [fully
Flatuosité, f. flatuosity, wind.
Fléau, m. hail; affliction.
Flèche, f. arrow; beam.
Fléchir, v. a. & n. to bend, fold; appease, relent.
Fléchissable, a. pliant, ductile.
Fléchissement, m. bending.
Flegmatique, a. phlegmatic.
Flegme, m. phlegm, watery humour.
Flegmoneux, euse, a. phlegmonous.
Flétri, te, a. branded, dishonoured.
Flétrir, v. a. to fade, wither, dry; vex; discourage; disgrace, blemish; se -, v. r. to dishonour, disgrace one's self; fade away.
Flétrissure, f. withering, fading; disgrace.
Fleur, f. flower; youth; choice; à - de, level with, even with; - de farine, fine flour; - de lis, flower-de-luce.
Fleurage, m. bran of oatmeal.
Fleuraison, f. blooming season.
Fleurdeliser, v. a. to adorn with flowers-de-luce.
Fleurer, v. n. to smell.
Fleuret, m. foil; riband.
Fleurette, f. floweret; love-tale; conter des fleurettes, to make love, wheedle.
Fleuri, ie, a. florid, embellished.
Fleurir, v. n. irr. to blossom, flourish.
Fleuriste, m. florist, lover of flowers.
Fleuron, m. flourish.
Fleuve, m. great river.

Plaisible, f. pliancy.
Plaisible, a. flexible, pliant.
Platier, f. flexion, bending, con-
Plat, m. fly-boat. [traction.
Platier, m. buccanier.
Plat-à-clic, ad. click-clack.
Platon, m. flake, lock of wool.
Floraison, f. flower season.
Floral, ale, a. floral, of flowers.
Florentine, f. figured satin.
Floris, faire -, v. a. irr. to cut a
figure, spend high, live expensive-
Florin, m. florin. [ly.
Florir, v. a. to flourish.
Florissant, te, a. flourishing.
Flot, m. wave, billow, tide; float;
flote à -, to be afloat; *flots*, pl. abun-
dant; affluence; *à -*, in plenty,
Flottage, m. floating. [in crowd.
Flottant, te, a. floating, wavering.
Flotte, f. fleet.
Flotter, v. n. to float, waver.
Flottille, f. small fleet.
Flou, m. light delicate stroke in
painting; *peindre -*, to paint in a
light and soft manner.
Fluant, te, a. blotting. [sion.
Fluctuation, f. fluctuation; indeci-
Fluctueux, euse, a. fluctuant; wa-
vering.
Fluer, v. a. to flow, run off.
Fluet, ette, a. delicate, tender.
Fluide, m. fluid; juice; -, a. fluent.
Fluidité, f. fluidness. [liquid.
Flûte, f. flute; flat bottomed boat.
Flûte, de, a. sweet.
Flûter, v. n. to play upon the flute;
Flûteur, m. flute-player. [tipple.
Flux, m. flux, tide; - *de sang*, blood-
dy flux; - *de bouché*, incessant
prating.
Fluxion, f. fluxion, defluxion; rheum.
Focus, m. focus, centre.
Fœtus, m. foetus, embryo.
Poi, f. faith; fidelity; *à la bonne -*,
de bonne -, sincerely, honestly;
homme de bonne -, honest man.
Poible, f. faible.
Pois, m. liver.
Poin, m. hay.
Poin int. fy upon it! for shame!
Poire, f. fair, fairing.
Pois, f. time, bout; *de - à autre*,
from time to time; *à là -*, alto-
gether; *tout à la -*, all at once.
Poisson, f. plenty; *à -*, in plenty.

Poissonner, v. n. to abound.
Poi, s. Fox.
Foldure, a. playful, waggish.
Foldrement, ad. playfully, wanton-
ly, frolicsomenly.
Foldrer, v. n. to frolic, sport.
Foldrerie, f. frolicsomeness.
Folichon, onne, a. frolicsome, play-
ful, lively.
Folie, f. folly; madness.
Follement, ad. madly, foolishly.
Follet, ette, a. frolicsome, merry.
Folliculaire, m. journalist of news-
papers.
Follicule, f. follicle; husk.
Fomentation, f. fomentation, steep-
Foment, v. a. to foment. [ing.
Foncé, te, a. rich in money; learned;
deep; *couleur foncé*, deep colour.
Foncer, v. a. to bottom, flatten; dis-
burse; fall upon.
Foncier, ere, a. landed.
Foncissement, ad. fully, thoroughly.
Fonction, f. office, duty, charge.
Fond, m. bottom, ground; essential;
à -, thoroughly, to the bottom; *au -*,
in reality, truly; *de - en comble*,
from top to bottom; - *de lit*, tester
of a bed. [essential.
Fondamental, ale, a. fundamental,
Fondamentalement, ad. fundamen-
tally, essentially.
Fondant, te, a. melting; -, m. dis-
solvent.
Fondateur, m. founder.
Fondation, f. foundation, basis;
Fondement, m. foundation. [cause.
Fonder, v. a. to found; ground; es-
tablish; *se - sur*, v. r. to rely upon,
depend upon.
Fonderie, f. foundry, casting-house.
Fondeur, m. melter, founder.
Fondre, v. a. & n. to melt, cast;
sink, diminish; grow lean; *se -*, v.
r. to dissolve, disappear; waste.
Fondrière, f. quagmire, bog.
Fondrilles, f. pl. dregs, lees.
Fonds, m. land, ground, inheritance,
property; stock.
Fonger, v. a. to suck up; sink, blot.
Fongible, a. wasting, consumable.
Fongueux, euse, a. fungous.
Fongus, m. mushroom.
Fontaine, f. fountain, spring.
Fontange, f. top-knot.
Fonte, f. casting, melting.

Fontenier, m. conduit-maker.
Fonticule, m. issue, small ulcer.
Fonts, m. pl. font, baptismal vessel, baptistry.
For, m. jurisdiction, tribunal.
Forage, m. boring of fire-arms.
Forain, aine, a. foreign, alien.
Forban, m. corsair, pirate.
Forçat, m. galley-slave.
Force, f. strength; violence, power; courage; energy; à - de, by strength, with a great deal; de -, against one's will; à toute -, by all means; à - de bras, by strength of arms; faire - de voiles, to crowd all sails; -, ad. many, in a great degree.
Forcé, de, a. forced; formal, affected.
Forçement, ad. strongly, by force.
Forcens, de, a. furious, frantic.
Forceps, m. surgeon's pincers.
Forcer, v. a. to force; break open, distort; compel, oblige; se -, v. r. to constrain one's self. [shears.
Forces, f. pl. strength; troops;
Forcettes, f. pl. small shears.
Forcière, f. small stock.
Forclorre, v. a. irr. to foreclose; preclude.
Forclusion, f. exclusion.
Forer, v. a. to bore, pierce.
Forestier, m. forester.
Forest, m. piercer, borer, gimlet.
Forêt, f. forest; retreat.
Forfaire, v. n. irr. to forfeit.
Forfait, m. crime, foul deed.
Forfaiture, f. forfeiture, mulct.
Forfante, m. quack, charlatan, impostor.
Forfanterie, f. quackery, boasting.
Forge, f. forge; smith's shop.
Forger, v. a. & n. to forge, beat, hammer; invent, overreach; se -, v. r. to conceive, fancy.
Forgeron, m. smith.
Forgeur, m. forger.
Forligner, v. n. to degenerate.
se Formaliser, v. r. to be angry, be offended at; find fault.
Formaliste, m. formal person.
Formalité, f. formality, ceremony, form.
Formariage, m. unequal marriage.
se Formarier, v. r. to marry above one's situation.
Format, m. size of a book.

Formation, f. formation.
Forme, f. form, shape, figure; appearance; manner; model, mould.
Formel, elle, a. distinct, precise.
Formellement, ad. positively.
Former, v. a. to form, frame, fashion; instruct; se -, v. r. to be forming, be made, improve.
Formidable, a. terrible, dreadful.
Formier, m. last-maker.
Formulaire, m. formulary, model.
Formule, f. rule, form. [rule.
Fornicateur, m. fornicator, debauchee. [of the conjugal faith.
Fornication, f. fornication, breach.
Fora, prp. save, except.
Fort, m. fortress; chief object.
Fort, te, a. strong; hard; -, ad. very much, with force; - et ferme, stoutly.
Fortement, ad. strongly, with energy.
Forteresse, f. fortress, castle.
Fortifiant, te, a. corroborant.
Fortification, f. fortification, strong place.
Fortifier, v. a. to strengthen; se -, v. r. to gain strength, increase.
Fortin, m. fortin, little fort.
Fortraire, v. a. irr. to purloin, steal.
Fortuit, ile, a. accidental.
Fortuitement, ad. accidentally, casually. [tiny.
Fortune, f. chance, event, luck; des-
Fortuné, de, a. fortunate, lucky; rich.
Forure, f. key-hole, bore.
Forvêtu, m. impostor.
Fosse, f. grave, ditch, pit, deep hole
Fossé, m. ditch, moat, fosse.
Fosset, m. faucet, peg.
Fossette, f. small hole; dimple; bird-
Fossile, m. fossil. [trap.
Fossoyer, v. a. to ditch.
Fossoyeur, m. digger, grave-digger.
Fou (fol, folle), a. mad; simple, silly, foolish; imprudent; -, m. fool, buffoon; madman.
Fouace, f. cake, bun.
Fouacier, m. bun-maker.
Fouage, m. fire-money.
Fouailler, v. a. to whip, lash.
Foudre, f. thunderbolt, lightning.
Foudre, m. large tun; - de guerre, great warrior.
Foudroisement, m. blast of thunder.
Foudroyant, te, a. dreadful.
Foudroyante, f. skyrocket, squib.

Foudroyer, v. a. to fulminate, thunderstrike; overthrow; explode.
Fonde, f. bird-catching by fire-light.
Fond, m. whip, whip-cord; whip.
Fondle, de, a. whipped. [ping.
Fouetter, v. a. to whip, lash.
Fouetteur, m. whipper, lasher.
Fonger, v. a. to root, turn up.
Fongeraie, f. ferny ground.
Fougère, f. fern.
Fougon, m. ship's cooking stove, ca-boose. [spirit.
Fougue, f. fit of passion, heat, fire.
Fougueux, *euse*, a. fiery, irascible.
Fouille, f. search under ground.
Fouille-au-pot, m. scullion.
Fouiller, v. a. to search into; rummage.
Fouine, f. pole-cat, fitchew.
Fouir, v. a. to dig, rake up.
Foule, f. crowd, multitude; en -, in profusion.
Foulées, f. pl. light tracks of deer.
Fouler, v. a. to press down, oppress, trample upon; full; - *aux pieds*, to despise; se -, v. r. to sprain one's leg.
Foulerie, f. fullery, fulling-house.
Fouleur, m. fuller; grape-presser.
Fouloir, m. fulling hammer, fulling press. [ler's cart.
Foulon, m. fuller; fulling-mill; ful-
Foulque, f. moor-hen.
Foulure, f. sprain, fulling, fullage.
Four, m. oven; bakehouse; kiln.
Fourbe, f. cheat, fraud, imposture.
Fourbe, m. cheater, impostor; -, a. deceitful, cunning.
Fourber, v. a. to deceive, cheat.
Fourberie, f. cheat, imposture, fraud.
Fourbir, v. a. to furbish, polish.
Fourbisseur, m. furbisher.
Fourbissure, f. furbishing, polishing.
Fourbu, *ue*, a. founded.
Fourbure, f. foundering.
Fourche, f. pitch-fork, fork.
Fourche, de, a. split, cleft.
Fourcher, v. n. to branch out, have horns.
Fourchettes, f. fork, table-fork.
Fourchan, m. prong of a fork.
Fourcha, *ue*, a. forked, bifurcated.
Fourchure, f. bifurcation. [gon
Fougue, m. poker, oven-fork; wag-
Fougonner, v. a. to stir the fire, poke; toss up and down.

Fourmi, f. ant.
Fourmillant, te, a. swarming.
Fourmillement, m. tingling.
Fourmiller, v. n. to crowd, swarm; feel a tingling sensation.
Fourmillière, f. ant-hill.
Fournage, m. expense of baking.
Fournaise, f. furnace; crucible.
Fourneau, m. stove, kiln; mine.
Fournée, f. batch, oven-full.
Fourni, ie, a. furnished; thick, tufted.
Furnier, m. public oven-keeper.
Fournil, m. public bake-house.
Fourniment, m. powder-flask.
Fournir, v. a. & n. to furnish, provide, supply, procure; suggest.
Fournissement, m. share; sequestration.
Fournisseur, m. furnisher.
Fourniture, f. furniture, furnishing; provision.
Fourrage, m. fodder, forage.
Fourrager, v. a. to forage, plunder, ravage, entangle.
Fourrageur, m. plunderer, pillager.
Fourré, de, a. full; precipitate; mutual.
Fourreau, m. case; scabbard, cover.
Fourrelier, m. case-maker.
Fourrer, v. a. to thrust in; fur; give slyly; se -, v. r. to dress warmly; intrude one's self, meddle with.
Fourreur, m. furrier, skinner.
Fourrier, m. quarter-master.
Fourrière, f. wood-yard; pound.
Fourrure, f. fur.
Fourvoisement, m. deviation, error.
Fourvoyer, v. a. to misguide, mislead; se -, v. r. to go astray.
Foutain, m. beech-tree.
Foyer, m. hearth, fire; house; focus;
foyers, pl. country, native place.
Fracas, m. great crash, noise, bustle; rupture.
Fraccasser, v. a. to break in pieces.
Fraction, f. fraction, broken part.
Fractionnaire, a. fractional.
Fracture, f. fracture, breaking off.
Fracturé, de, a. broken.
Fragile, a. frail, brittle, weak.
Fragilité, f. brittleness, weakness.
Fragment, m. fragment.
Frai, m. fry, spawn.
Fraichement, ad. freshly, coolly, lately.

Fraîcheur, f. freshness, coolness, bloom.
Fraichir, v. n. to freshen.
Frais, m. coolness, fresh air.
Frais, fraîche, a. fresh, cool; recent, new; beautiful.
Frais, m. pl. expenses, costs, charges; -, ad. coolly, newly, lately.
Fraise, f. strawberry; collar, ruff; - *de veau*, calf's pluck.
Fraiser, v. a. to plait, knead, husk.
Fraisette, f. small ruff.
Fraisier, m. strawberry-plant.
Framboise, f. raspberry.
Framboiser, v. a. to dress with raspberry-juice, give a taste of raspberry.
Framboisier, m. raspberry-bush.
Franc, m. frank, livre (coin).
Franc, che, a. frank, free; sincere, candid, true; complete; natural; - *alleu*, freehold; -, a. freely, openly, plainly, sincerely.
Français, m. French tongue.
Français, aise, a. French; *à la française*, after the French fashion.
Franchement, ad. frankly.
Franchir, v. a. to overleap, overcome; disregard.
Franchise, f. frankness, openness; franchise, immunity, freedom.
Franciser, v. a. to frenchify; *se* -, v. r. to adopt French manners &c.
Franc-maçon, m. freemason.
Franco-maçonnerie, f. freemasonry.
Frange, f. fringe.
Frangon, m. small fringed.
Franger, v. a. to fringe.
Frangipane, f. pastry made of cream, almonds &c.
Franque, a. of the Levant, Turkish.
Franquette, à la bonne -, ad. without ceremony; freely.
Frappant, te, a. striking, affective, moving.
Frappe, f. stamp, stamping.
Frappé, ée, a. struck, stamped.
Frappement, m. striking; clapping.
Frapper, v. a. to strike, impress; affect; astonish; - *de la monnaie*, to coin, stamp money; - *des mains*, to applaud.
Frappeur, m. striker; beater.
Fraque, m. frock-coat.
Frasque, f. unintentional speech.
Frater, m. surgeon's boy; barber.

Fraternel, elle, a. brotherly.
Fraternellement, ad. in a brotherly manner.
Fraterniser, v. n. to live like brothers.
Fraternité, f. brotherhood.
Patricide, m. murder of a brother.
Fraude, f. fraud, deceit, cheat.
Frauder, v. a. to defraud; smuggle.
Fraudeur, m. defrauder.
Frauduleusement, ad. by fraud, deceitfully.
Frauduleux, euse, a. fraudulent; trickish. [ed.
Prayé, ée, a. practicable; frequent-
Prayer, v. a. & n. to open, show; prepare; graze; spawn.
Prayeur, f. fright, dread, terror.
Prayure, f. rubbing.
Fredaine, f. frolic, wild prank.
Fredon, m. trill, quaver.
Fredonnement, m. quavering.
Fredonner, v. n. to quaver, shake.
Frégate, f. frigate.
Frein, m. bridle; restraint.
Frelampier, m. scrub.
Frelater, v. a. to debase liquors, adulterate.
Frelaterie, f. adulteration.
Frêle, a. frail, weak, brittle.
Frelon, m. hornet.
Fretuche, f. tuft of silk, bunch.
Freluquet, m. dandy, coxcomb.
Frémir, v. n. to shudder, tremble, quake; roar.
Frémissement, m. shuddering, trembling, roaring.
Frêne, m. ash-tree.
Frénésie, f. frenzy, fit of passion.
Frénétique, a. frantic, furious.
Fréquemment, ad. frequently.
Fréquence, f. frequency.
Frequent, te, a. frequent.
Frequentatif, ive, a. frequentative.
Frequentation, f. frequenting, haunting.
Frequentier, v. a. & n. to frequent, haunt; associate with, go often to.
Frère, m. brother, friar, monk; - *de lait*, foster-brother; *bon* -, good companion.
Freeie, f. screech-owl.
Fresque, f. painting in fresco.
Pressure, f. pluck.
Fret, m. freight, load of a ship.
Fréter, v. a. to freight, load.
Fréteur, m. freighter, ship-owner.

Frétilant, to, a. frisky.
Frétillement, m. frisking.
Frétilleur, v. n. to frisk, flutter, skip.
Frélin, m. fry; trash.
Frêle, f. iron hoop, ferrule.
Fréabilité, f. friability.
Friable, a. easily reduced to powder, friable.
Friand, de, a. dainty, delicate; —, m. man fond of niceties.
Friandise, f. delicate taste, daintiness; *friandises*, pl. dainties, delicacies.
Fricandeau, m. ragout of veal.
Fricassée, f. ragout, fricassée.
Fricasser, v. a. to fry, stew; lavish.
Fricasseur, m. cook, bad cook.
Friche, f. fallow land; *être en* —, to be uncultivated.
Friction, f. rubbing, friction.
Frigéficier, v. a. to cool, refrigerate.
Frigidité, f. coldness; impotence.
Frigorifique, a. causing cold.
Frius, euse, a. chilly, chill.
Frimas, m. hoar-frost.
Prime, m. shew, feint, mere pretence, appearance.
Prégnant, te, a. nimble, lively, gay.
Prégnier, v. a. & n. to rinse, skip; dance, jump.
Prépier, v. a. to tumble, rumple; lavish one's money.
Fripérie, f. frippery; old clothes.
Fripier, m. dealer in old clothes.
Fripou, m. rogue, knave, cheater; —, onne, a. roguish.
Fripouner, v. a. to trick, cheat.
Fripounerie, f. roguish trick.
Frisquet, m. small sparrow; fat ladie.
Frîre, v. s. irr. to fry, fritter.
Frise, f. frieze; coarse woollen cloth.
Friser, v. a. to crisp, curl.
Frisoir, m. bodkin, frizler.
Frisson, m. short under-petticoat;
Frisson, onne, a. of frisee. [streak.
Frisotter, v. a. to frizzle often.
Frisquette, f. printing frame.
Frisson, m. cold fit, shivering fit.
Frisonnement, m. slight cold fit.
Frissonner, v. n. to shiver, shudder.
Frisure, f. hair-dress.
Fritillaire, f. crown-imperial.
Frit, île, a. fried; eaten up; gone.
Friture, f. fry, frying.
Frivole, a. frivolous, vain.

Frivolité, f. frivolity, triflingness.
Proce, m. coarse woollen cloth, frock.
Froid, de, a. cold, frigid; —, m. cold, coldness; à —, coolly, coldly.
Froidement, ad. coldly; reservedly.
Froidure, f. coldness; cold reception.
Froidir, v. n. to grow cold.
Froidure, f. cold air, cold weather; cold season. [chilly.
Froidureux, euse, a. somewhat cold.
Froissement, m. bruising, rumpling.
Froisser, v. a. to bruise, rumple, hurt.
Froissure, f. bruise.
Frolement, m. slight touch, grazing.
Froter, v. a. to touch lightly, graze.
Fromage, m. cheese.
Fromager, m. cheese-monger; cheese-maker.
Fromagerie, f. cheese-dairy.
Fromageux, euse, a. cheesy.
Froment, m. wheat.
Fromental, m. rye-grass.
Fronce, f. crease, rumple.
Froncement, m. frowning.
Froncer, v. a. to plait, fold; — le *sarcil*, to brow-beat, frown.
Fronois, m. fold, plait; gather.
Froncle, m. furuncle, whitlow.
Fronde, f. sling; party, faction.
Fronder, v. a. to sling; censure.
Frondeur, m. slinger; critic.
Front, m. forehead, brow, face; boldness; de —, abreast, in the front; — à —, face to face.
Frontal, m. frontal, frontlet.
Fronteau, m. frontlet, head-band.
Frontière, f. frontier, bordering.
Frontignan, m. frontignan wine.
Frontispice, m. frontispiece.
Fronton, m. pediment, frontoon.
Frotlage, m. rubbing, cleaning.
Frottement, m. rubbing, friction.
Frotter, v. a. to rub, clean; beat.
Frotteur, m. rubber, polisher.
Frottoir, m. rubber, rubbing-cloth.
Frouer, v. n. to decoy birds with a call.
Fructification, f. fructification.
Fructifier, v. n. to fructify, bear fruit. [advantage.
Fructueusement, ad. usefully, with
Fructueux, euse, a. fruitful.
Frugal, ale, a. frugal.
Frugalemeut, ad. soberly, frugally, sparingly.
Frugalité, f. frugality; sobriety,

temperance, parsimony.
Frugivore, a. feeding upon plants.
Fruit, m. fruit; profit.
Fruitage, m. fruitage.
Fruiterie, f. fruitery.
Fruittier, ère, a. bearing fruit, fructiferous; —, m. fruiterer; fruit-gardeur.
Fruition, f. fruition, enjoyment.
Frusquin, m. one's all.
Frustratoire, a. frustratory.
Frustrer, v. a. to frustrate, balk.
Fugacité, f. fugacity.
Fugitif, ive, a. fugitive; transient; volatile.
Fugue, f. fugue.
Fuis, f. small dove-house.
Fuir, v. a. irr. to run away, shun, fly; leak, drop.
Fuite, f. flight, escape.
Fulguration, f. fulguration, flash, lightning.
Fulgineux, euse, a. smoky, sooty.
Fulminant, te, a. thundering, sparkling. [plosion; curse.
Fulmination, f. fulmination, ex-
Fulminer, v. a. to fly into a passion; explode.
Fumage, m. hearth-money, fumage.
Fumant, te, a. smoking, fuming.
Fumes, f. smoke; vapour; vanity.
Fumer, v. a. & n. to smoke; exhale; be out of temper.
Fumeron, m. smoking charcoal.
Fumet, m. flavour, smell, taste of
Fumeterre, f. fumatory. [wine.
Fumeur, m. smoker.
Fumeux, euse, a. fumous; heady, irascible.
Fumier, m. soil, dunghill.
Fumigation, f. fumigation.
Fumigatoire, a. fumigatory.
Fumiger, v. a. to perfume by smoke, fumigate.
Funambule, m. rope-dancer.
Funèbre, a. funeral.
Funèbrement, ad. in a funeral manner, v. a. to rig, equip. [ner.
Funérailles, f. pl. funeral rites, obsequies.
Funéraire, a. funeral.
Funeux, a. calamitous, fatal, adverse, unlucky.
Funeusement, ad. fatally.
Funeur, m. rigger.
Funin, m. rigging.

Fur, au — et à mesure, ad. in proportion. [portion.
Furet, m. ferret.
Furerer, v. n. to ferret.
Fureteur, m. ferreter.
Fureur, f. rage, frenzy. [mad.
Furibond, de, a. furious, raging,
Furie, f. fury; passion.
Furieusement, ad. furiously, violently. [cessive.
Furieux, euse, a. furious, mad; ex-
Furtif, ive, a. secret, clandestine.
Furtivement, ad. by stealth, secretly.
Fusain, m. spindle-tree.
Fusée, m. spindle.
Fusée, f. spindle-full; rocket, fusée; barrel.
Fuser, v. n. to dissolve; spread.
Fusibilité, f. fusibility.
Fusible, a. fusible.
Fusil, m. gun; steel; tinder-box.
Fusilier, m. fusilier.
Fusillade, f. discharge of musketry, shooting.
Fusiller, v. a. to shoot.
Fusion, f. melting.
Fustigation, f. beating, cudgelling.
Fustiger, v. a. to beat with a stick, cudgel.
Fût, m. stock; handle; cask; shaft.
Futaie, f. forest, wood.
Futaille, f. cask.
Futaine, f. futian.
Futé, de, a. shrewd, crafty, cunning.
Futile, a. trifling.
Futilité, f. triflingness.
Futur, m. time to come; future tense.
Futur, ure, a. future; —, f. future wife. [shift.
Fuyant, te, a. flying; faint; *flux* —,
Fuyard, de, a. apt to run away, fearful; —, m. runaway, coward.

G.

Gabare, f. flat-bottomed boat, lighter.
Gabari, m. model of a ship.
Gabariier, m. skipper; lighterman.
Gabatine, f. ambiguous promise; *donner de la* —, to impose upon, deceive, bamboozle.
Gabelage, m. salt-storehouse, salt-duty.
Gabeler, v. a. to dry salt, store salt.
Gabeleur, m. salt-exciseman.
Gabelle, f. gabel, tax on salt.
Gabion, m. wicker-basket, gabion.

Gabionade, f. entrenchment.
Gabionner, v. a. to cover with gabions, entrench.
Gache, f. staple; trowel, bolt.
Gâcher, v. a. to dilute; mix; spoil, bungle. [slabby.
Gâcheux, *euse*, a. muddy, splashy.
Gâchis, m. mud, puddle; mortar.
Gadelle, f. currants.
Gadellier, m. currant-tree.
Gadonard, m. gold-finder, night-
Gadoue, f. filth, ordure. [man.
Gaffe, f. gaff, harpoon, hook.
Gaffer, v. a. to hook; grapple.
Gage, m. pledge; proof; *gages*, pl. wages.
Gager, v. a. to hire; lay a wager.
Gageur, m. bettor.
Gageure, f. bet, wager.
Gagiste, m. scene-shifter.
Gagnage, m. pasture; crop.
Gagnant, m. winner.
Gagné, m. gaining of a law-suit.
Gagne-denier, m. porter.
Gagne-pain, m. livelihood.
Gagne-petit, m. knife-grinder.
Gagner, v. a. to gain, get, acquire; win; persuade; - *la fièvre*, to catch a fever; - *la porte*, to make one's escape; - *le devant*, to hasten, speed; - *le dessus*, to get the better of; - *sur*, to gain the advantage over; *se -*, v. r. to be catching.
Gagneur, m. gainer, winner.
Gaigui, f. plump jolly woman.
Gai, *ie*, a. gay, merry; pleasant; -, ad. gayly! stop! hold!
Gaiement, ad. cheerfully, heartily.
Gaieté, f. cheerfulness, liveliness; *de - de coeur*, wantonly.
Gaillard, m. galliard, jolly fellow; cheat. [giddy.
Gaillard, *de*, a. merry, brisk, lively.
Gaillarde, f. wanton; lively dance.
Gaillardement, ad. merrily.
Gaillardise, f. gaiety, sport, joy.
Gain, m. gain, profit, advantage.
Gaine, f. sheath, case; pedestal.
Gaïnier, m. sheath-maker.
Gala, m. gala, feast, royal entertainment.
Galamment, ad. gallantly, genteelly.
Galant, *te*, a. gallant, inclined to courtship, genteel, civil, polite, agreeable; -, m. sweetheart, lover.
Galanterie, f. gallantry.

Galantier, v. a. to court.
Galasie, f. milky way.
Galbanum, m. galbanum.
Gale, f. itch, scab, scurf.
Galea, f. galea, printer's board.
Galère, f. galley.
Galerie, f. gallery; covert way.
Galdrien, m. galley-slave.
Galerno, f. north-westerly wind.
Galet, m. pebble.
Galetas, m. garret.
Galatte, f. flat paste cake.
Galena, *euse*, a. scabby, mangy.
Galimafrée, f. hotch-potch.
Galimatias, m. nonsense.
Galion, m. galloon, Spanish ship.
Galiote, f. galliot, brigantine.
Galipot, m. rosin.
Galle, *nois de -*, f. nutgall.
Gallican, *ane*, a. of the French church. [pression.
Gallicisme, m. gallicism, French ex-
Gallon, m. measure of four quarts.
Galoche, f. galoche, wooden shoe.
Galon, m. galloon, lace.
Galonner, v. a. to lace, braid, r.
Galonnier, m. galloon-maker.
Galop, m. gallop.
Galopade, f. galloping.
Galoper, v. n. to gallop; hasten.
Galopin, m. errand boy.
Galvanique, a. galvanic.
Galvanisme, m. galvanism.
Galvauder, v. a. to scold; abuse.
Gamaches, f. pl. spatterdashes.
Gambade, f. gambol. [dance.
Gambader, v. n. to gambol, skip,
Gambiller, v. n. to kick about.
Gamelle, f. large wooden bowl.
Gamme, f. gamut (in music); *chan-
ter la -*, to scold, reprimand; *chan-
ger de -*, to alter one's tone.
Ganache, f. horse's nether-jaw.
Gangrène, f. gangrene.
se Gangrener, v. r. to mortify.
Gangréneux, *euse*, a. gangrenous.
Ganse, f. coop, narrow band of silk.
Gant, m. glove.
Gantette, f. fox-gloves.
Gantelet, m. gauntlet.
Ganter, v. a. to fit with gloves, put on gloves; *se -*, v. r. to put on one's gloves.
Ganterie, f. glover's trade.
Gantier, m. glover.
Garance, f. madder.

Garancer, v. a. to dye with madder.
Garant, m. surety, pledge.
Garantie, f. security, warranty; protection.
Garantir, v. a. to secure; warrant, affirm, certify; *se -*, v. r. to avoid, secure one's self from.
Garçon, m. boy; journeyman.
Garçonner, v. n. to romp with boys.
Garçonnière, f. romp, tomboy, rude girl.
Garde, m. guardian, guard, keeper.
Garde, f. guard, care; protection; watch, nurse; *corps de -*, guard-house; *corps de - du guet*, watch-house; *poire de -*, winter pear; *prendre -*, to take care; *n'avoir - de*, to be far from; *être sur ses gardes*, to be careful; be on one's guard.
Garde-bois, forester, forest-keeper.
Garde-boutique, m. shopkeeper.
Garde-cendre, m. fender.
Garde-chasse, m. game-keeper.
Garde-côte, m. guard-ship.
Garde d'épée, f. hilt of a sword.
Garde-feu, m. fender.
Garde-fou, m. parapet.
Garde-magasin, m. store-keeper.
Garde-malade, m. sick nurse.
Garde-manche, f. cuff; armlet.
Garde-manger, m. safe.
Garde-marins, m. admiral's guard, midshipman, cadet.
Garde-meuble, m. wardrobe.
Garde-noble, m. guardian of a nobleman's children.
Garde-note, m. notary.
Garder, v. a. to keep; take heed, take care, guard, watch over, secure; preserve; set apart; protect; *en donner à -*, to make one believe; *se - de*, v. r. to be far from, take care that.
Garde-robe, f. wardrobe; closet.
Gardeur, m. herdsman.
Garde-vaisselle, m. butler.
Garde-vue, m. screen.
Gardien, m. guardian, keeper.
Gardon, m. roach.
Gars! int. out of the way! take care!
Garenne, f. warren. [care!]
Garennier, m. warrener.
Garer, v. n. to moor, fasten; *se -*, v. r. to go out of the way; secure one's self.

se Gargariser, v. r. to gargarize, gargle.
Gargarisme, m. gargarism.
Gargotage, m. filthy meal, ill dressed victuals.
Gargote, f. poor eating house.
Gargoter, v. n. to eat filthily; haunt public houses.
Gargotier, m. low publican.
Gargouche, m. brown paper.
Gargouille, f. gutter, spout, drain.
Gargouille, f. rush of water.
Gargouillement, m. gargling.
Gargouiller, v. n. to paddle, dabble; gargle.
Gargouillis, m. noise of a gutter, gurgling of a stream &c.
Gargousse, f. cartridge.
Gargoussière, f. cartridge-box.
Garnement, m. libertine.
Garni, ie, a. furnished.
Garniment, m. garnishing, apparatus.
Garnir, v. a. to furnish, provide; fortify; *se -*, v. r. to provide one's self with.
Garnison, f. garrison; bailiffs.
Garnisseur, m. furnisher.
Garniture, f. furniture, furnishing.
Garou, loup -, m. were-wolf; surly man.
Garouage, m. pleasure-hunting.
Garrot, m. withers; stick.
Garrotter, v. a. to tie fast, bind.
Gascon, m. gascon, boaster.
Gasconnade, f. gasconade, boast.
Gasconner, v. n. to boast, brag.
Gasconnisme, m. boasting.
Gaspillage, m. waste of money; prodigality.
Gaspiller, v. a. to squander away one's fortune, waste, spoil.
Gaspilleur, m. squanderer, spend-thrift. [loquist.
Gastriologue, a. ventriloquist, gastrilogist.
Gastrique, a. stomachic, gastric.
Gastrolâtre, m. gourmand, glutton.
Gastronome, m. writer on cookery; lover of good eating.
Gastronomie, f. art of cookery.
Gâteau, m. cake; honey-comb.
Gâte-bois, m. bungler.
Gâte-enfant, m. spoiler of children.
Gâte-ménage, m. disturber of domestic peace.
Gâte-métier, m. under-worker, under-seller.
Gâter, v. a. to spoil, corrupt, waste,

ruin; squander; *as -*, v. r. to grow corrupt.

Gauche, f. left side, left hand.

Gauche, a. left; awkward, clumsy;

à -, on the left hand.

Gauchement, ad. awkwardly.

Gaucher, *bre*, a. left-handed.

Gaucherie, f. want of skill.

Gauchir, v. n. to bias, shift, elude.

Gauchissement, m. shift, evasion.

Gaude, f. woad.

Gauder, v. a. to dye with woad.

se Gaudir, v. r. to be merry.

Gaufre, f. honey-comb, wafer.

Gaufrier, v. a. to figure stuffs.

Gaufrier, m. stamp to figure stuffs.

Gaufreur, m. one who figures.

Gaufrage, f. figuration.

Gauke, f. long thin pole; switch.

Gauler, v. a. to knock down with a pole.

Gaulette, f. small pole, switch.

Gaulis, m. loppings of trees.

Gaulois, m. Gaelic language.

Gaulois, *oise*, a. frank, upright.

Gaupe, f. slut, trollop, dirty woman.

se Gausser, v. r. to ridicule, make a jest of.

Gausserie, f. raillery, ridicule.

Gausseur, m. banterer, scoffer.

Gavache, m. great havoc.

Gavon, m. throat, neck.

Gavotte, f. gavot.

Gas, m. gas.

Gase, f. gause.

Gaule, f. antelope.

Gauser, v. a. to cover with gause

Gazetier, m. gazetteer, writer of news.

Gazetin, m. small newspaper.

Gazette, f. newspaper, gazette, diary.

Gazier, m. gause-weaver.

Gazon, m. turf, green plot.

Gazonnement, m. covering with turf.

Gazonner, v. a. to cover with turf.

Gazouillement, m. warbling, chirping of birds. [parl.]

Gazouiller, v. n. to warble, chirp.

Gazouillis, m. chirping of birds.

Gazi, m. jay.

Géant, m. giant.

Geindre, v. n. irr. to moan, whine.

Geindre, m. baker's foreman.

Gélatinus, *cuse*, a. gelatinous.

Gèle, f. frost; jelly; - *blanche*, hard-frost.

Geler, v. a. & n. to freeze, congeal; *se -* v. r. to congeal.

Gelinotte, f. fat pullet, wood-hen.

Gélivore, f. frost-cleft.

Gémeaux, m. pl. twins, gemini.

Gémir, v. n. to moan, groan.

Gémissant, *te*, a. plaintive.

Gémissement, m. groan, moan.

Gemme, f. jewel; fossil.

Génant, *te*, a. troublesome, painful.

Gencive, f. gum, socket of the teeth.

Gendarme, f. gendarme, French body-guard. [passion.]

se Gendарmer, v. r. to fly into a

Gendarmerie, f. guards of the household, horse-patrol, gendarmery.

Gendre, m. son-in-law.

Gêne, f. torture; uneasiness, constraint, distress.

Généalogie, f. genealogy.

Généalogique, a. genealogical.

Généalogiste, m. genealogist.

Gêner, v. a. to force, clog; vex, tease; *se -*, v. r. to restrain one's self. [chief.]

Général, m. general, commander,

Général; *ale*, a. general; usual.

Généralist, m. rank of a general, generalship.

Généralis, f. general, beat of drum.

Généralement, ad. in general.

Généraliser, v. a. to generalize.

Généralissime, m. commander in chief.

Généralité, f. generality.

Générateur, *trice*, a. generating, productive. [ductive.]

Génératif, *ive*, a. generative, pro-

Génération, f. race; progeny.

Généreusement, ad. generously, nobly.

Généreux, *cuse*, a. generous; magnanimous.

Générique, a. generic.

Générosité, f. generosity, liberality, magnanimity.

Génèse, f. Genesis.

Géni, m. broom, juniper; - *épl-*
neux, furze.

Genet, m. genet, small Spanish horse.

Genette, f. wild cat.

Génévrier, m. juniper-bush.

Génie, m. genius, imagination; disposition; talents.

Génivère, m. juniper, juniper-tree, juniper-berry.

Génisse, f. heifer.

Génital, *ale*, a. generative.
Génitif, m. genitive case.
Génitoires, m. pl. genitals.
Géniture, f. offspring, progeny.
Genou, m. knee; curb, knot.
Genouillère, f. top of a boot.
Genre, m. gender, kind, species, sort; - *humain*, mankind.
Genx, m. & f. pl. people, persons, servants; - *de condition*, gentle folks; - *d'église*, clergymen; - *de guerre*, soldiers; *petites* -, common people.
Gent, f. nation, people, tribe, race.
Gent, te, a. agreeable, genteel.
Gentiane, f. bellwort, baldmony.
Gentil, m. heathen, pagan.
Gentil, ile, a. genteel, polite.
Gentilhomme, m. nobleman.
Gentilhommeau, m. would-be gentleman, poor nobleman.
Gentilhommeur, v. n. to assume the gentleman.
Gentilhommeurie, f. airs of nobility.
Gentilhommeur, f. small gentleman's seat.
Gentilité, f. paganism, idolatry.
Gentildre, m. poor gentleman.
Gentillesse, f. gentleness, liveliness, playfulness.
Gentiment, ad. genteelly; prettily.
Genuflection, f. bending of the knee, genuflection, adoration.
Geodesie, f. land-surveying, mensuration.
Géographe, m. geographer.
Géographie, f. geography.
Géographique, a. geographical.
Geslage, m. carcolage, prison fees.
Gedle, f. gaol, jail, prison. [son.
Gedlier, m. gaoler, keeper of a prison.
Geomance, *Géomancie*, f. geomancy.
Geomancien, m. geomancer.
Geométral, ale, a. of geometry.
Geomètre, m. geometrician.
Géometrie, f. geometry.
Géométrique, a. geometrical.
Géométriquement, ad. geometrically.
Georgiques, f. pl. georgics.
Gerbe, f. sheaf, bundle.
Gerbee, f. bundle of straw.
Gerber, v. a. to bind into sheaves, pile up.
Gerce, f. wood-louse.
Cercer, v. a. to chink, crack.
Cerpere, f. chink, crack.

Gérer, v. a. to conduct, manage.
Gerfaut, m. gerfalcon, hawk.
Germain, aine, a. first cousin.
Germandrée, f. germander (plant).
Germe, m. germe, bud; source.
Germer, v. n. to sprout, shoot.
Germination, f. sprouting.
Gérondif, m. gerund.
Gézier, m. gizzard.
Géir, v. n. irr. to lie, be buried.
Gesse, f. vetch.
Gestation, f. gestation, pregnancy.
Geste, m. gesture; *gestes*, pl. gestures, exploits. [tion.
Gesticulateur, m. speaker full of action.
Gesticulation, f. gesticulation.
Gesticuler, v. n. to gesticulate, speak with too much action.
Gestion, f. administration, care.
Gibbeux, euse, a. gibbous, hump-backed.
Gibbosité, f. gibbosity, hump.
Gibecière, f. pouch, bag.
Gibet, m. gimlet.
Gibelotte, f. fricassee of chickens.
Gibernes, f. cartouch box.
Gibet, m. gallows, gibbet.
Gibier, m. game, dupe; - *de potence*, gaol-bird, reprobate.
Giboulée, f. March shower.
Giboyer, v. n. to shoot, hunt with a gun.
Giboyeur, m. sports-man.
Gigantesque, a. gigantic.
Gigot, m. leg of mutton, gigot.
Gigoter, v. n. to kick one's legs.
Gigue, f. jig; tall frisky girl.
Giguer, v. n. to frisk, dance.
Gilet, m. under-waistcoat.
Gille, m. clown, simpleton, fool.
Gimblette, f. small crackling cake.
Gingembre, m. ginger.
Gingembrier, m. gingerbread-seller, or maker.
Ginguet, m. poor wine.
Ginguet, ette, a. weak, short.
Girandole, f. chandelier; diamond ear-rings.
Girasol, m. turnsol, sapphire.
Girofle, m. clove; spice.
Giroflée, f. gilliflower.
Girostier, m. clove-tree.
Giron, m. lap; pale, enclosure.
Giranner, v. a. to round, emboss.
Girouette, f. weather-cock.
Gisant, te, a. stretched, extended.

Gisement, *m.* bearing of a coast.
Gît (a. *Gêtr*), *ci-gît*, here lies.
Gîte, *m.* home; night's lodging.
Gîter, *v. a.* to dwell, live.
Givre, *m.* rime, hoar-frost.
Glabre, *a.* smooth, soft, even.
Glace, *f.* ice; looking-glass; coldness.
Glacé, *es*, *a.* frozen, icy.
Glacier, *v. a. & n.* to freeze, chill; *se* -, *v. r.* to congeal.
Glacial, *ale*, *a.* icy; cold.
Glacière, *f.* ice-house.
Glacia, *m.* glacia, caplanade.
Glaçon, *m.* piece of ice.
Gladiateur, *m.* sword-player.
Glaïeul, *m.* corn-flag, sword-grass.
Glaire, *f.* glaire.
Glaïrer, *v. n.* to glaire.
Glaïreux, *euse*, *a.* full of glaire; rosy, viscid.
Glaïse, *f.* clay, fuller's earth.
Glaïser, *v. a.* to glaze; overlay with clay.
Glaïeux, *euse*, *a.* clayey, of clay.
Glaïère, *f.* clay-pit.
Glaive, *m.* glave, falchion.
Glanage, *m.* gleanings, picking.
Gland, *m.* acorn; mast.
Glande, *f.* gland, tumour, excrescence; - *au cou*, glandulous swelling.
Glandale, *f.* small gland. [ing].
Glanduleux, *euse*, *a.* glandulous.
Glane, *f.* handful of gleanings; - *de oignons*, rope of onions; - *de poires*, bunch of pears.
Glaner, *v. a.* to glean, pick up.
Glaneur, *m.* gleaner.
Glanure, *f.* gleanings.
Glapir, *v. n.* to yelp, squeak.
Glapisant, *te*, *a.* yelping; shrill.
Glapisement, *m.* yelping.
Glas, *m.* knell, tolling bell.
Globe, *f.* globe; soil, ore.
Glisade, *f.* slide, sliding.
Glisant, *te*, *a.* slippery, ticklish.
Glisement, *m.* slipping.
Glisser, *v. n.* to slide, glance; *se* -, *v. r.* to slip, creep in.
Glissoir, *f.* slide.
Glisser, *m.* slider.
Globe, *m.* globe, sphere.
Globule, *f.* small globe.
Globuleux, *euse*, *a.* globulous.
Gloire, *f.* glory; fame, praise.
Glorissement, *ad.* with glory.

Glorieux, *euse*, *a.* glorious, famous, noble.
Glorification, *f.* glorifying.
Glorifier, *v. a.* to glorify; *se* -, *v. r.* to be proud of, glory in.
Gloriole, *f.* vain glory, vanity.
Gloss, *f.* gloss, comment, exposition.
Glosser, *v. a.* to gloss, comment, criticise.
Glosser, *m.* glosser, critic.
Glossaire, *m.* glossary.
Glossateur, *m.* commentator.
Glossographe, *m.* scholiast, commentator.
Glotte, *f.* glottis.
Gloggon, *m.* guggling.
Glogglouter, *v. n.* to cry like a turkey cock.
Glogossement, *m.* clucking.
Glogosser, *v. n.* to cluck, call as a hen.
Glogoton, *onne*, *a.* gluttonous, greedy.
Glogottement, *ad.* greedily.
Glogotterie, *f.* gluttony.
Glu, *f.* glue, bird-lime.
Gluant, *te*, *a.* sticky.
Gluau, *m.* lime-twig.
Gluer, *v. a.* to glue, lime.
Glui, *m.* thatch.
Glutineux, *euse*, *a.* glutinous, viscous.
Gnome, *m.* gnome.
Gnomique, *a.* sententious.
Gnomon, *m.* index, hand of a sun.
Gnomonique, *f.* art of dialing. [dial].
Go, *tout de* -, *ad.* freely, all at once.
Gobbe, *f.* poisoned bait. [box].
Gobelet, *m.* goblet, cup; juggler's.
Gobelin, *m.* goblin, phantom, elf.
Gobelotter, *v. n.* to drink little and often; tipple.
Gober, *v. a.* to gobble, gulp.
se Goberger, *v. r.* to mock, indulge one's self.
Goberges, *f. pl.* bottom boards of a bedstead. [meal].
Gobet, *m.* gobbet, mouthful, hasty.
Gobeter, *v. a.* to plaster, cement.
Gobeur, *m.* gobbler, glutton.
Gobin, *m.* hunchback.
Goblin, *m.* goblin, sprite.
Godaille, *f.* bad wine; drunkenness.
Godailier, *v. n.* to house, tipple.
Godailleur, *m.* great drunkard.
Godalureux, *m.* fop, spark.
Godenot, *m.* puppet; little ugly man.
Goder, *v. a.* to pucker.
Godet, *m.* little cup, rummer, funnel.
Godiche, *a.* foolish, ridiculous.

Godichon, *onne*, a. simple, silly.
Godiveau, m. hot veal-pie.
Godron, m. puff, round plait.
Godronner, v. a. to set in puffs.
Goffe, a. ill made, clownish, awkward.
Gogaille, f. merry-making.
Gogo, ad. in abundance, in clover; *vivre à -*, to live in clover, live well.
Goguelu, m. purse-proud.
Goguenard, *de*, a. pleasant.
Goguenarder, v. n. to jeer, jest, rally, joke.
Goguenarderie, f. raillery, joking.
se Goguer, v. r. to be merry.
Goguettas, f. pl. merry humour; *chanter -*, to abuse, scold; *être en -*, to be merry.
Goinfrade, f. gormandizing.
Goinfre, m. gormandizer, glutton.
Goinfrer, v. n. to gormandize.
Goinfrerie, f. gluttony.
Goftre, m. glandulous swelling.
Goftreux, *euse*, a. subject to glandulous swellings.
Golfe, m. gulf, bay.
Gomme, f. gum.
Gommer, v. a. to gum. [gum.
Gommeux, *euse*, a. gummy, full of
Gommier, m. gum-tree.
Gond, m. hinge.
Gondole, f. gondola, large carriage.
Gondolier, m. gondolier.
Gonflé, *de*, a. swelled, puffed up; proud, haughty.
Gonflement, m. swelling.
Gonfler, v. a. to swell, tumefy; *se -*, v. r. to swell, be proud.
Gonin, *maître -*, m. keen fellow.
Goniométrie, f. goniometry, art of measuring angles.
Gord, m. fishery.
Gordien, *noeud -*, m. gordian knot, insuperable difficulty.
Goret, m. pig; sloven; shoemaker's foreman.
Gorge, f. throat, breast; defile; *rendre -*, to refund, restore.
Gorgée, f. gulp, mouthful.
Gorger, v. a. to gorge, glut, intoxicate; heap; *se -*, v. r. to eat to excess; grow proud.
Gorgurette, f. tippet, tucker.
Gorgerin, m. gorget.
Goster, m. throat, wind-pipe.

Gothique, a. Gothic. [lours.
Gouache, f. painting in water-co-
Goudron, m. tar, liquid pitch.
Goudronner, v. a. to tar, pitch.
Gouffre, m. gulf, abyss.
Gouge, f. gouge.
Goujat, m. soldier's scrub; black-guard; hodman.
Goujon, m. gudgeon; simpleton; sculptor's chisel. [iron pins.
Goujanner, v. a. to pin, fix with
Goulde, f. large mouthful, gulp.
Goulet, m. narrow entrance; strait.
Gouliafre, m. glutton, greedy eater; -, a. swinish, voracious.
Goulot, m. neck of a bottle &c.
Goulu, *us*, a. voracious, gluttonous.
Goulument, ad. with voracity.
Goupille, f. peg, pin.
Goupillon, m. sprinkling brush.
Goupillonner, v. a. to cleanse with a bottle-brush.
Gourd, *de*, a. numb, stiff with cold.
Gourde, f. gourd, bottle.
Gourdin, m. cudgel.
Gourdiner, v. a. to cudgel, drub.
Gourgandine, f. strumpet, jade.
Gourmade, f. fisticuffs, blows.
Gourmand, m. gormand, glutton; -, *de*, a. gluttonous, ravenous.
Gourmander, v. a. to check, chide.
Gourmandise, f. gluttony.
Gourme, f. strangles; affected gravity.
Gourmé, *de*, a. affected, stiff.
Gourmer, v. a. to curb, cuff; *se -*, v. r. to puff one's self.
Gourmet, m. taster of wine.
Gourmette, f. curb; restraint.
Gousse, f. hull, husk, shell.
Gousset, m. arm-pit, gusset; fob.
Gouté, m. taste, appetite; inclination.
Gouté, *Gouter*, m. luncheon.
Gouter, v. a. & n. to taste, try; take a nunchion.
Goutte, f. drop; catarrh; gout; *mère -*, unpressed wine; - *à -*, drop by drop, by degrees; *ne voir -*, not to see at all.
Gouttelette, f. small drop.
Goutteux, *euse*, a. gouty.
Gouttière, f. gutter, drain.
Gouvernail, m. rudder, helm.
Gouvernante, f. governess; house-keeper.
Gouvernement, m. government.
Gouverner, v. a. to govern, rule;

edante, ménage, guide; se -, v. r. to behave.
Gouverneur, m. governor; tutor; administrator. [mess.]
Gribet, m. truckle-bed; bed of sick-
Gribataire, a. be-rid.
Gribois, m. distarbanee, quarrel.
Grâce, f. grace; pardon; favour, kindness; charm; thanks; *bonne -*, eagerness, bongrace; *de bonne -*, gracefully; *de -*, pray, be so good; *grâces*, pl. thanks; charms; graces.
Graciable, a. pardonable.
Gracieusement, ad. gracefully, kindly.
Gracieux, v. a. to show kindness, tread kindly.
Gracieuseté f. kind reception; civility, courteousness.
Gracieux, euse, a. gentle, civil, graceful, courteous.
Gracilité, f. slenderness.
Gradation, f. regular progress.
Grade, m. degree, dignity; rank.
Grader, v. a. to dignify; graduate.
Gratin, m. step; *gradins*, pl. benches, seats.
Graduation, f. graduation; progression.
Gradué, de, a. graduate, graduated.
Graduel, elle, a. gradual.
Graduellement, ad. by degrees, gradually.
Graduer, v. a. to graduate; *se faire -*, to take one's degrees.
Graillon, m. remnant, scarp.
Grain, m. grain, seed; berry; - *d'or*, gold sand; - *de corail*, head of coral.
Graine, f. seed, kernel; *mauvaise -*, bad crew; school-boys.
Graisse, f. grease, fat.
Graisser, v. a. to grease, anoint.
Graisseux, euse, a. greasy, fat.
Gramen, m. grass; dog's grass.
Grammaire, f. grammar.
Grammairien, m. grammarian.
Grammatical, ale, a. grammatical.
Grammaticalement, ad. according to the rules of grammar.
Grammatiste, m. grammarist, school-master.
Grand, m. grandee; nobleness, sublimity; *en -*, in full length, in a natural size.
Grand, de, a. great, large, high, tall; important; *à la grande*, in a grand

manner, in a generous manner; - *merci*, many thanks. [peers.]
Grand-chambre, f. house of lords, or
Grandelet, ette, a. pretty tall.
Grandement, ad. greatly.
Grandesse, f. dignity, or rank of a grandee.
Grandeur, f. greatness; highness; nobleness; majesty.
Grandir, v. n. to grow tall.
Grandissime, ad. most high.
Grand-maitre, m. lord high steward; grand-master.
Grand-mère, f. grand-mother.
Grand-œuvre, m. philosopher's stone.
Grand-père, m. grand-father.
Grange, f. barn, storehouse for grain.
Granit, m. granite.
Granivore, a. eating grain.
Granulation, f. granulation.
Granuler, v. a. to reduce into small grains, granulate.
Graphiquement, ad. with exactness.
Grappe, f. bunch, cluster.
Grappiller, v. n. to glean the grapes after vintage.
Grappilleur, m. grape-gleaner.
Grappillon, m. small bunch of grapes.
Grappin, m. grapple, grappling iron, small anchor.
Gras, m. fat, fatness; - *de la jambe*, calf of the leg.
Gras, grasse, a. fat, plump; rich; obscene. [largely.]
Grassement, ad. in plenty, amply.
Grasset, ette, a. pretty fat, plumpish.
Grassement, m. lisp, lisping.
Grasseyer, v. n. to lisp.
Grasseyeur, m. lisper.
Grassouillet, ette, a. plump.
Graticuler, v. a. to square, divide into squares.
Gratification, f. gratification, gift.
Gratifier, v. a. to gratify, make a gift.
Gratin, m. scrapings of the pan.
Gratis, ad. gratis, gratuitously.
Gratitude, f. gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness.
Gratte-cul, m. haw, hip.
Gratteuse, euse, a. itchy, mangy.
Grattelle, f. outbreking, itching, rash.
Gratte-papier, m. scribbler.
Gratter, v. a. to scratch, scrape; *se -*, v. r. to scratch one's self.

Grattoir, m. scraper.
Gratuit, *ite*, a. voluntary, gratuitous.
Gratuité, f. gratuity, acknowledgment.
Gratuitement, ad. gratuitously, gratis.
Grave, m. gravity; seriousness.
Grave, a. grave, heavy; serious.
Gravé, *de*, a. engraved; pitted.
Gravelée, f. potash, lees.
Graveleux, *sue*, a. sandy; indecent.
Gravelle, f. gravel.
Gravelure, f. obscenity.
Gravement, ad. gravely.
Graver, v. a. to engrave; impress.
Graveur, m. engraver.
Gravier, m. gravel, hard sand.
Gravir, v. n. to clamber, ascend.
Gravitation, f. gravitation.
Gravité, f. gravity, seriousness, importance; reserve; weight, heaviness.
Graviter, v. n. to gravitate.
Gravier, m. rubbish, gravel.
Gravure, f. engraving.
Gré, m. will; willingness; inclination; *de bon* -, willingly; *de mauvais* -, unwillingly, with reluctance; *bon* -, *mal* -, will he, nil he; *savoir bon* -, to take it kindly; *savoir mauvais* -, to take it unkindly.
Grec, m. Greek language.
Grec, *equ*, a. Greek.
Gredin, *ine*, a. rascally, worthless.
Gredinerie, f. shabbiness.
Grément, m. rigging.
Gréer, v. a. to rig; arrange.
Greffe, m. registry; register's office.
Greffe, f. graft.
Greffer, v. a. to graft; impart.
Greffier, m. register; notary.
Greffoir, m. grafting-knife.
Grégeois, m. wildfire.
Gréque, f. antic breeches; *tirer ses gréques*, to run away, make one's escape.
Grêle, f. hail; number; -, a. slender; lank, delicate.
Grêlé, *de*, a. ruined; pitted.
Grêler, v. a. to hail; ruin, ravage.
Grélin, m. small cable.
Grélon, m. large hailstone.
Grélot, m. small round bell.
Grélotter, v. n. shiver, quack.
Grélouer, v. a. to purify wax.
Grenade, f. small bomb; pomogranato.

Grenadier, m. grenadier; pomogranato-tree.
Grenadère, f. grenade-pouch.
Grenaille, f. small shot.
Grenailleur, v. a. to make small shot, granulate.
Grenaison, f. seeding of plants.
Grenat, m. garnet.
Grenaut, m. gurnard, gurnet fish.
Greneler, v. a. to imitate shagreen.
Grener, v. a. to seed; granulate;
Greneterie, f. corn-trade. [corn.
Grenetier, m. corn-merchant.
Grenetis, m. milling of coin.
Grenier, m. garret, granary, loft; - *à sel*, salt store-house.
Grenouille, f. frog.
Grenouiller, v. n. to guzzle.
Grenouillère, f. marsh, fen.
Grenu, *ue*, a. grainy, grained.
Grès, m. freestone; grit, stone-ware.
Grésil, m. small hail; shivers of glass.
Grésillement, m. shriveling.
Gréssier, v. a. to shrivel, shrink.
Grèsserie, f. freestone quarry, stone-ware.
Grève, f. strand, sandy shore.
Grever, v. a. to aggrieve, oppress.
Griblette, f. pork chop, griskin.
Gribouillage, m. scribble, scrawl, daub.
Gribouille, m. simpleton, trifler.
Gribouiller, v. a. to scribble.
Gribouillette, f. scramble; *à la* -, eagerly; helter-skelter.
Grièche, a. noisy, sharp, speckled; *pie* -, speckled magpie.
Grief, m. hurt, affront, grievance, offence. [heavy.
Grief, *ève*, a. grievous, painful.
Grièvement, ad. grievously.
Grièvement, f. grievousness, atrocity.
Griffe, f. claw, talon, grasp.
Griffer, v. a. to scratch, seize.
Griffon, m. griffin; large paper.
Griffonnage, m. bad writing.
Griffonné, *de*, a. badly written.
Griffonnement, m. scribble; rough sketch. [rough sketch.
Griffonner, v. a. to write, make a
Griffonneur, m. scribbler.
Grignon, m. crusty piece of bread; hard biscuit.
Grignoter, v. n. to nibble. [geon.
Grigou, m. gripe penny, curmud-

Grognard, m. iron; anxiety.
Grognard, f. grillade, broiling of [trellis].
Grognard, m. grating; wire-work, [trellis].
Grognard, f. grate; gridiron, brasier.
Grognard, v. a. to grill, broil; cloister; [burn].
Grognard, m. cricket.
Grognard, f. grimace; affectation.
Grognard, v. n. to make faces.
Grognard, f. mimicry.
Grognard, m. buffoon; formalist, hypocrite.
Grognard, m. dunce, thickskull.
Grognard, f. slovenly woman.
Grognard, de, a. stupid, slovenly.
Grognard, v. n. to be slovenly.
Grognard, m. brat, wag.
Grognard, m. little boy; low gamester.
Grognard, m. low gaming, small [gain].
Grognard, v. n. to play low, gain little.
Grognard, m. conjuring book.
Grognard, m. clambering.
Grognard, v. n. to clamber, rise.
Grognard, m. woodpecker.
Grognard, m. climber.
Grognard, m. gnashing of teeth.
Grognard, v. n. to gnash, grind.
Grognard, v. n. to warble, chatter.
Grognard, f. egriot, black hard cherry.
Grognard, m. black hard cherry-tree.
Grognard, f. whim, caprice, aversion; influenza.
Grognard, v. a. to catch, seize; se -, v. r. to shrivel; take whims, be maggoty.
Grognard, m. gripe, catch-penny.
Gris, m. gray colour; - de lin, grise lin, gray colour.
Gris, de, a. gray; grizzly, tipay.
Grisaille, f. grizzle; gray paint.
Grisailler, v. a. to daub with gray.
Grisatre, a. grizzly, somewhat gray.
Griser, v. a. to make half drunk; se -, v. r. to merrimake, get tipay.
Grisette, f. smart wench, girl of the lower class.
Grison, onne, a. gray-headed, old.
Grisonner, v. n. to grow gray.
Grive, f. thrush.
Griveld, de, a. dappled gray.
Grivelde, f. extortion, exaction.
Griveler, v. a. to extort, exact.
Grivelerie, f. practice of extortion.
Griveleur, m. extortioner, exacter.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Grivois, m. spark; jovial fellow.
Grivois, oise, a. smart, sprightly, jovial; loose.
Grivoise, f. bold impudent woman; sutler's wife. [peevish].
Grogard, de, a. discontented.
Grogne, f. grumbling, discontent, peevishness.
Grognerment, m. grunt, grumbling.
Grogner, v. n. to grunt, grumble.
Grogneur, m. grumbler; -, euse, a. discontented, ill-tempered.
Groin, m. snout. [of ice].
Groisil, m. shivers of glass; flakes
Grolle, f. rook, jackdaw.
Grommeler, v. n. to scold, grumble; mutter.
Grommeler, m. grumbler.
Grommeleur, euse, a. curdy, clotty.
Grondeur, v. n. to murmur, chide.
Grondeur, m. grumbler, scold; -, euse, a. grumbling, scolding.
Gros, m. bulk; main point, body.
Gros, euse, a. big, vast, plump; numerous; rich; considerable; en -, by wholesale; in general; - meuble, lumber, furniture; - temps, coarse weather; *grosse femme*, fat woman; *femme grosse*, woman big with child; -, ad. much, a great
Grosseille, f. gooseberry. [deal].
Grosseillier, m. gooseberry-bush.
Grosse, f. twelve dozens, gross.
Grosserie, f. wholesale; iron-ware.
Grossesse, f. pregnancy.
Grossour, f. bigness, size; tumour.
Grossier, dre, a. thick; coarse, rough, uncivilized.
Grossièrement, ad. rudely, coarsely.
Grossièreté, f. rudeness.
Grossir, v. a. & to increase, enlarge; exaggerate; grow big, increase; se -, v. r. to swell, puff up.
Grossoyer, v. a. to engross.
Grotesque, a. ridiculous, odd, comic.
Grotesquement, ad. comically. [al].
Grotesques, f. pl. caricatures.
Grotte, f. grot, cave, cavern; recess.
Grouetteux, euse, a. gravelly, stony.
Grouillant, te, a. crawling, stirring, alive. [crawling].
Grouillement, m. rustling noise,

K

Grouiller, v. n. to crawl, stir; swarm.
Groniner, v. n. to grunt, gruntle.
Groupe, m. group; crowd, cluster.
Groupier, v. a. to group, crowd.
Gruau, m. gruel, oatmeal.
Grue, f. crane.
Gruerie, f. jurisdiction of the forests.
Gruger, v. a. to grind, craunch; consume.
Grumeau, m. clod, grume.
se Grumeler, v. r. to clot, coagulate.
Grumeleux, *euse*, a. clotty, rugged, grumous.
Gruyer, m. justice in eyre.
Gud, m. ford.
Guéable, a. fordable, passable.
Guède, f. woad, blue dye.
Guéder, v. a. to dye in blue.
Guder, v. a. to bathe, wash in the river; - *un cheval*, to water a horse.
Guenille, f. rag, tatter.
Guenillon, m. small rag.
Guenipe, f. slut, strumpet.
Guenon, f. ape; ugly woman.
Guenuche, f. young ape; very ugly woman.
Guenuchon, f. little ape.
Guêpe, f. wasp; tart woman.
Guepier, m. wasp's nest.
Guerdon, m. rent, salary, reward.
Guerdonner, v. a. to reward.
Guêre, *Guêres*, ad. little, but little, few, but few, not long, not much.
Gudret, m. furrow, fallow.
Guéridon, m. small round stand.
Guérir, v. a. & n. to cure, heal; recover; *se -*, v. r. to get rid of.
Guerison, f. cure, recovery.
Guérissable, a. curable, recoverable.
Guerite, f. sentry's box.
Guerre, f. war; contest.
Guerrier, m. warrior.
Guerrier, *ère*, a. warlike, martial, valiant, courageous. [war.
Guerroyer, v. n. to skirmish; wage
Guerroyeur, m. arguer, disputant.
Guet, m. watch, sentry; watchword.
Guet-à-pens, m. intent, ambush.
Guêtre, f. spatterdash.
Guêtrer, v. a. to put on spatterdashes; *se -*, v. r. to put on one's spatterdashes.
Guetter, v. a. to spy, watch, wait
Guetteur, m. spy, watcher. [for.
Gueulard, m. brawler, wrangler.

Gueule, f. mouth; jaw; aperture.
Gueulée, f. mouthful.
Gueuler, v. n. to bawl, brawl.
Gueusaille, f. rabble, beggars.
Gueusailler, v. n. to beg.
Gueusant, *te*, a. begging.
Gueuse, f. light lace; strumpet.
Gueuser, v. n. to go a begging; steal.
Gueuserie, f. roguery, cheat.
Gueux, *euse*, a. needy, knavish.
Gui, m. misletoe.
Guichet, m. wicket; shutter.
Guichetier, m. turnkey, gaoler.
Guide, m. guide, conductor.
Guide-dne, *fn*. directory.
Guider, v. a. to guide, direct.
Guidon, m. standard; sight of a gun.
Guigne, f. small black, or white hard cherry.
Guigner, v. n. to leer, squint at.
Guignier, m. hard cherry-tree.
Guignon, m. ill luck.
Guilde, f. sudden shower, small shower.
Guilledin, m. nag, gelding; *courir le -*, to frequent bad houses.
Guillemet, m. inverted comma.
Guillaret, *ete*, a. sprightly, gay; smart.
Guillocher, v. a. to wave, carve.
Guillochie, m. wavy carved work.
Guillotine, f. guillotine.
Guillotiner, v. a. to guillotine.
Guimauve, f. marsh-mallow.
Guimbarde, f. old dance; game at cards.
Guimpe, f. nun's stomacher.
Guindage, m. loading, unloading.
Guindé, *ée*, a. forced, affected.
Guinder, v. a. to raise high; hoist up; *se -*, v. r. to soar up.
Guinderie, f. bombast, stiffness.
Guinée, f. guinea.
Guingans, m. gingham.
Guingois, m. slope; *de -*, awry, crookedly.
Guinguette, f. public house; small country box.
Guiper, v. a. to trim, ornament.
Guipure, f. vellum-lace, ornament for ladies' petticoats.
Guirlande, f. garland, wreath.
Guise, f. custom, habit, manner; *en - de*, instead of, in place of.
Guitare, f. guitar.
Guitran, m. tar.

Gust, f. gustation, tasting.
Gutturale, a. guttural.
Gymnase, m. gymnasium, academy, school.
Gymnastique, a. gymnastic.
Gymaïque, f. art of fighting.
Gynécée, m. women's room.
Gypse, m. parget, plaster.
Gypseux, *euse*, a. calcarious, of chalk.

H.

The aspirated words are marked with an inverted comma.

Hal int. hal oh!
Habile, a. able, clever, skilful.
Habilement, ad. cleverly, skilfully.
Habilité, f. ability, skill, quickness; industry, experience.
Habilissime, a. very expert.
Habiliter, v. a. to capacitate.
Habillage, m. dressing of a fowl.
Habillement, m. dress, clothes.
Habiller, v. a. to dress, clothe; s'--, v. r. to dress one's self.
Habilleur, m. dresser of skins.
Habit, m. dress, coat; apparel; *prendre l'--*, to turn monk.
Habitable, a. habitable, fit to dwell.
Habitacle, m. dwelling, abode. [in.
Habitant, *te*, a. dwelling in.
Habitation, f. dwelling; colony.
Habiter, v. n. to dwell in, inhabit.
Habitude, f. habit, use, custom.
Habitud, *é*, ad. habituated, accustomed, used to.
Habituel, *elle*, a. customary.
Habituellement, ad. habitually, customarily.
Habituer, v. a. to habituate, accustom, use; s'--, v. r. to use one's self to; adopt the custom of.
Habler, v. n. to boast, exaggerate.
Hablerie, f. boast, brag.
Hableur, m. boaster.
Hache, f. axe, hatchet, addice; *avoir un coup de --*, to be a little crack-brained.
Haché, *é*, a. hashed, minced.
Hacher, v. a. to hash, mince; hatch.
Hachereau, m. small axe, chopping knife.
Hachette, f. small axe, hatchet.
Hachis, m. minced-meat, hash.
Hachoir, m. block; chopping-board.

Hachure, f. etching.
Hagard, *de*, a. haggard, wild, fierce.
Hagiography, f. hagiography.
Haha, m. opening in a garden wall.
Haie, f. hedge; row, line, range; = *vive*, quick-set hedge.
Haillon, m. tatter, rag.
Haine, f. hate, hatred, spite, grudge.
Haineux, *euse*, a. hateful, rancorous, spiteful.
Hair, v. a. irr. to hate; detest.
Haire, f. hair-cloth, or shirt.
Haïssable, a. hateful, odious.
Halage, m. towing of a ship.
Halbran, m. young wild duck.
Halbrén, *é*, a. fatigued, tired.
Hâle, m. sun-burning, drying wind.
Hâlê, *é*, a. sun-burnt, tanned.
Haleine, f. breath; breeze, gale.
Halende, f. breathing; fetid smell.
Halener, v. a. to scent, smell one's breath; discover.
Hâler, v. a. to tow (a boat); tan, imbrown; se -, v. r. to be dried up.
Haletant, *te*, a. panting, out of breath.
Haleter, v. n. to pant, palpitate.
Haleur, m. haler, hauler.
Hallage, m. market-fee.
Halle, f. market-place; noisy public house.
Hallebarde, f. halberd.
Hallebardier, m. halberdier.
Hallebrède, m. tall ungainly person.
Hailler, m. thicket.
Hallucination, f. oversight, mis-
Halo, m. halo. [take.
Haloir, m. drying place for hemp &c.
Halot, m. rabbit's hole.
Halte, f. halt, stop in a march; *fais --*, to halt, stop; - *là!* stop! not so fast!
Halter, v. n. to stop, halt, rest.
Hamac, m. hammock.
Hameau, m. hamlet, village.
Hameçon, m. fish-hook, bait.
Hampe, f. staff, shaft, pole, handle.
Hanap, m. large clumsy drinking cup.
Hanche, f. haunch, hind part.
Hangar, m. shed, coach-house.
Hanneton, m. chaffer; hare-brained young fellow.
Hansard, m. bill-book, hedging bill.
Hanse, f. association of the Teutonic towns.

Hanséatique, a. Teutonic.
'Hansière, f. mooring cable.
'Hanter, v. n. to frequent; visit.
'Hantise, f. intimacy.
'Happe, f. iron-ring; cramp-iron.
'Happée, f. capture; seizure.
'Happelopin, m. keen dog, catchbit.
'Happelourde, f. false diamond.
'Happer, v. a. to catch, seize; lay hold of.
'Haquende, f. ambling nag.
'Haquet, m. small horse; dray.
'Haquetier, m. drayman, carter.
'Harangue, f. harangue; long speech.
'Haranguer, v. n. to harangue.
'Harangueur, m. orator, speaker.
'Haras, m. stud; breed of horses.
'Harasser, v. a. to harass, fatigue, tire. [vex.
'Harceler, v. a. to provoke, tease.
'Harde, f. herd of fallow deer.
'Harder, v. a. to leash, hold in a string; barder, exchange.
'Harden, f. pl. clothes, garments, dress.
'Hardi, ie, a. brave, courageous; bold; impudent.
'Hardiesse, f. boldness, courage, audacity; impudence.
'Hardiment, ad. boldly, courageously. [herring.
'Hareng, m. herring; - saur, red
'Harengaison, f. herring-season.
'Harengère, f. fish-woman.
'Harengerie, f. herring-market.
'Hargneux, euse, a. discontented; peevish, quarrelsome.
'Haricot, m. French bean; ragout.
'Haridelle, f. jade; worthless nag.
Harmonica, f. musical-instrument, harmonica.
Harmonie, f. harmony; melody.
Harmonieusement, ad. harmoniously.
Harmonieux, euse, a. harmonious, melodious.
Harmonique, a. harmonical, musical.
Harmoniquement, ad. with harmony.
'Harmoniser, v. r. to harmonize.
Harmoniste, m. harmonist.
'Harnachement, m. harnessing.
'Harnacher, v. a. to harness.
'Harnacheur, m. harness-maker.
'Harnais, m. harness.
'Haro, m. hue and cry, clamour.
'Harpagon, m. miser.

se 'Harpailleur, v. r. to grapple. scuffle; dispute.
'Harpailleur, m. sturdy beggar; vagabond.
'Harpe, f. harp; drawbridge.
'Harpeau, m. grapple, grappling hook.
'Harper, v. a. to grapple, gripe.
'Harpie, f. harpy; shrew.
se 'Harpigner, v. r. to quarrel, squabble, scuffle.
'Harpiste, f. harper.
'Harpon, m. harpoon, grappling iron. [with a harpoon.
'Harponner, v. a. to harpoon, strike.
'Harponneur, m. harpooner.
'Hart, f. fagot-band, halter.
'Hazard, m. hazard, chance, risk; *par* -, by chance, accidentally; *à tout* -, at all events, at random.
'Hasardé, ée, a. ventured; stale.
'Hasarder, v. n. to risk, expose to chance, venture; *se* -, v. r. to expose one's self; undertake, venture.
'Hasardeusement, ad. hazardingly, with chance.
'Hasardeux, euse, a. exposed to chance, hazardous, dangerous, venturous.
'Hase, f. doe of the hare or rabbit.
'Hâte, f. haste, hurry, speed.
'Hâté, ée, a. in a hurry; busy.
'Hâtélettes, f. pl. dainty bits dressed upon skewers.
'Hâter, v. a. to hasten, speed; *se* -, v. r. to make haste.
'Hâtéreau, m. dish of sliced liver.
'Hâteur, m. overseer of the roast.
'Hâtier, m. spit-rack. [meat.
'Hâtif, ive, a. precocious, premature.
'Hâtiveau, m. early fruit, hasty pear.
'Hâtivement, ad. prematurely.
'Hâtivité, f. precocity, forwardness.
'Haubans, m. pl. shrouds of a ship.
'Haubereau, m. hobby; sponger, troublesome neighbour.
'Haubergeon, m. habergeon, cuirass.
'Haubert, m. hauberk, coat of mail.
'Hausse, f. rise, lift; increase.
'Hausse-col, m. gorget, armour.
'Haussement, m. lifting, raising, elevation; - *d'épaules*, shrug of the shoulders.
'Hausser, v. a. & n. to raise, lift up, increase; shrug up, rise, swell; - *les épaules*, to shrug up the should-

ers; - *la voix*, to raise one's voice;
se -, v. r. to rise up; stand on tip-
 toes. [height].
Haut, m. top, summit, eminence,
Haut, te, a. high; tall, deep; emi-
 nent; noisy; proud, haughty; -,
 ad. high, aloud, proudly; *en* -,
 above, up; aloft; *d'en* -, from abo-
 ve; *tomber de son* -, to be amazed.
Haut-à-bas, m. pedlar, hawker.
Hautain, aine, a. proud, haughty.
Hautainement, ad. proudly.
Haut-bois, m. hautboy; strawberry.
Haut-bord, m. large vessel.
Haut-de-chaussé, m. breeches, hose.
Hauts-contre, f. counter-tenor.
Hauts-cour, f. high court of justice.
Hauts-futaie, f. tall trees.
Hauts-justice, f. seignorial court of
 justice.
Hauts-lits, f. hanging; tapestry.
Hauts-marchés, f. high water, spring-
 tide. [openly].
Hautement, ad. haughtily, boldly,
Hauts-somme, f. very great sum.
Hauts-paye, f. high pay.
Hautesses, f. highness (a title).
Hauts-taillés, f. counter-tenor.
Hauteur, f. height; eminence;
 depth; pride; sublimity.
Haut-fond, m. shallow-water.
Haut-gout, m. meat high seasoned,
 high seasoning.
Haut-mal, m. falling sickness.
Hauturier, m. expert pilot.
Havage, m. executioner's fees.
Héve, a. pale, wan, disfigured.
Havron, m. wild oats.
Havi, ie, a. dried up, parched,
 scorched.
Havir, v. a. to scorch.
Havre, m. harbour, haven, port.
Havre-sac, m. knapsack.
Haye-haye! int. gee-ho!
Hayon, m. pedlar's booth.
Hél int. ha! oh! - *bien*, well! how!
Heaume, m. helmet; head-piece.
Heaumur, m. armourer, helmet-
 maker; cherry-tree.
Hebdomadaire, a. weekly.
Hebdomadier, m. one who officiates
 for a week. [shelter].
Héberger, v. a. to lodge, harbour,
Hébété, ée, a. dull, blockish, blunt.
Hébété, v. a. to stupify, dull.
Hébraïque, a. Hebrew.

Hébraïsme, m. hebraism, Hebrew
 idiom.
Hébreu, a. Hebrew.
Hécatombe, f. hecatomb.
Hégire, f. hegira.
Heiduque, m. Hungarian foot-soldier.
Hélas! int. alas! well-a-day!
Héler, v. a. to hail; call to, salute.
Héliaque, a. heliacal.
Hélice, f. spiral line round a cylin-
Hélioscope, m. helioscope. [der.
Héliotrope, m. turnsol, sun-flower.
Hellénisme, m. hellenism, Greek
 idiom.
Helléniste, m. man skilled in Greek.
Hem! int. hem!
Hémérodrome, m. courier; warder.
Hémi, a. half, semi.
Hémicycle, m. semicircle, demicircle.
Hémisphère, m. hemisphere, half of
 the globe.
Hémisphérique, a. hemispherical,
 half-round.
Hémistiche, m. hemistic, half a verse.
Hémoptysie, f. spitting of blood.
Hémorrhagie, f. hemorrhage.
Hémorrhoidal, ale, a. hemorrhoidal.
Hémorrhoides, f. pl. piles, emerods.
Hennir, v. n. to neigh.
Hennissement, m. neighing.
Hépatique, f. liver-wort; -, a. of
 the liver.
Heptagone, m. heptagon.
Heptarchie, f. heptarchy.
Héraldique, a. of heraldry.
Héraut, m. herald, harbinger.
Herbacé, ée, a. herbaceous.
Herbage, m. grass, pasture, meadow.
Herbager, m. mower, grass-cutter.
Herbe, f. grass; verdure, pasture;
en -, before hand; *mauvaise* -, ill
 weed; wicked person or child.
Herber, v. a. to dry on the grass.
Herbette, f. herbelet, short grass.
Herbeux, euse, a. grassy, covered
 with grass.
Herbier, m. herbal.
Herbère, f. herb-woman.
Herbivore, a. herbivorous, eating
 grass.
Herboriser, v. n. to gather simples.
Herboriseur, m. herbalist.
Herboriste, m. herbarist, simplist.
Herbu, ue, a. herbous, grassy.
Hère, pauvre -, m. poor wretch.
Héréditaire, a. hereditary.

Héréditairement, ad. by inheritance.
Hérédité, f. heirship; heritage.
Héréditaire, m. leader in heresy.
Hérésie, f. heresy.
Hérétique, a. heretic.
**Hérissé*, *de*, a. bristly, bristled up; peevish, morose.
**Hérissément*, m. bristling.
**Hérisser*, v. a. to bristle, startle; make one's hair stand on end; *se* -, v. r. to bristle up, stand on end.
**Hérisson*, m. hedge-hog.
**Hérissonné*, *de*, a. prickly, bristly.
**Hérissonner*, v. a. to plaster anew.
Héritage, m. inheritance, heritage.
Hériter, v. n. to inherit.
Héritier, m. heir.
Héritière, f. heiress.
Hermaphrodite, m. hermaphrodite.
Hermétique, a. chymical, hermetic.
Hermétiquement, ad. hermetically.
Hermine, f. ermine, fur.
Hermine, *de*, a. ermined. [hermit.
Hermitage, m. hermitage, cell of a
Hermit, m. hermit, solitary.
**Herniaire*, a. relating to hernia.
**Hernie*, f. hernia, rupture.
**Hernieux*, *euse*, a. diseased with a
 hernia.
**Héroï-comique*, a. heroï-comical.
**Héroïde*, f. heroid, piece of heroic
 poetry.
**Héroïne*, f. female hero, heroine.
**Héroïque*, a. heroic, of a hero.
**Héroïquement*, ad. heroically.
**Héroïsme*, m. heroism, valour.
**Héron*, m. heron, hern.
**Héronneau*, m. young hern.
**Héronnière*, f. heronry.
**Héros*, m. hero. [mation).
**Herpe*, f. herpes (cutaneous inflam-
**Héropique*, a. of a ring-worm, scab.
**Hérage*, m. harrowing. [by.
**Héree*, f. harrow; port-cullis.
**Héreur*, v. a. to harrow.
**Héreur*, m. harrower.
Hésitation, f. hesitation.
Hésiter, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
Hétéroclite, a. heterocelite; odd,
 particular.
Hétérodoxe, a. heterodox.
Hétérodoxie, f. heterodoxy, deviation
 from the established opinion.
Hétérogène, a. opposite, heteroge-
 neous. [ture, heterogeneity.
Hétérogénéité, f. opposition of na-

Hétéroscien, m. pl. heteroscians.
**Hêtre*, m. besch-tree.
Hem! int. hem! lack-a-day!
Heur, m. luck, good fortune; chance.
Heure, f. hour; time; moment; *bonne* -, convenient time; - *dernière*, - *finale*, last hour, death; *d' en* -, every hour; *sur P-*, instantly; *tout à P-*, immediately, just now; *de bonne* -, betimes, early; *à la bonne* -, well and good; so much the better; *d' à autre*, at all times.
Heures, f. pl. prayer-book, eucha-
 logy. [nately.
Heureusement, ad. happily, fortu-
Heureux, *euse*, a. happy, lucky.
**Heurt*, m. shock, hurt, knock.
**Heurter*, v. a. to hurt, hit, knock; offend, shock; *se* -, v. r. to hurt one's self, hurt one another.
**Heurtoir*, m. knocker.
Hexacorde, m. hexacord, interval of six notes.
Hexagone, m. hexagon; -, a. hexa-
 gonah. [hexameter.
Hexamètre, m. verse of six feet.
Hiatus, m. breach, hiatus.
**Hibou*, m. owl; unsociable man.
**Hic*, m. difficulty, knot.
**Hideusement*, ad. hideously.
**Hideux*, *euse*, a. hideous, disgusting
**Hie*, f. rammer; pavier's beetle.
Hidde, m. wall-wort, dwarf-elder.
Hidne, f. hyena.
**Hier*, v. a. to beat, drive in.
Hier, ad. yesterday, day last past; - *au soir*, last night, yesternight.
**Hiérarchie*, f. ecclesiastical govern-
 ment, hierarchy.
**Hiérarchique*, a. hierarchical, of
 angels. [blem, figure.
Hieroglyphe, m. hieroglyphic; em-
Hieroglyphique, a. hieroglyphical,
 figurative. [ally.
Hieroglyphiquement, ad. emblematic-
Hierographie, f. holy writing.
Hilarité, f. merriment, cheerfulness,
 gaiety.
Hippiâtre, m. horse-doctor, farrier.
Hippiatrique, f. veterinary art.
Hippocentaure, m. hippocentaur.
Hippocras, m. hippocras.
Hippodrome, m. race-ground, rid-
 ing academy. [horse.
Hippogriffe, m. hippogriff, winged
Hippomanie, f. love of horses.

Hippopotame, m. sea-horse.
Hirondelle, f. swallow.
Hispanisme, m. Spanish idiom.
Hoist, v. a. to hoist, raise up.
Histoire, f. history, story.
Historical, *ale*, a. historical. [events.
Historien, m. historian, writer of
Historier, v. a. to embellish, set off.
Historiette, f. story, novel, tale.
Historiographe, m. writer of histo-
 ry, historian.
Historique, a. historical.
Historiquement, ad. historically.
Histrion, m. strolling-player.
Histrionique, a. histrionic.
Hiver, m. winter.
Hivernage, m. winter-time, winter-
 dressing. [ly.
Hivernal, *ale*, a. of winter, winter-
Hiverner, v. n. to winter, pass the
 winter; *d'*-, v. r. to harden one's
Hol int. hol oh! [self.
Hobereau, m. hobby; dolt.
Hoc, m. loss; gain; prize.
Hoca, m. hoca (game of chance).
Hoehe, f. notch, score.
Hochement, m. shaking of the head.
Hochepot, m. hotch-potch.
Hoehe-queue, m. water-wag-tail.
Hocher, v. a. to shake; stir up.
Hochet, m. child's coral, rattle, play-
 thing.
Hogner, v. n. to grumble, murmur.
Hoir, m. heir; - *de quenouille*,
 heiress; *hoirs*, pl. children.
Hoirie, f. inheritance.
Hola! int. halloo! enough! stop!
Holement, m. screeching of the owl.
Holer, v. n. to screech.
Hollander, v. a. to clarify quills.
Holocauste, m. holocaust, burnt sa-
Hom! int. hum! [erifice.
Homard, m. lobster.
Hombre, m. ombre (game at cards).
Homilie, f. homily.
Homicide, m. murder; murderer;
 -, a. murderous, bloody.
Hommage, m. homage; duty.
Hommager, m. homager.
Hommasse, a. manlike, befitting a
 man.
Homme, m. man; - *fait*, grown man;
 - *de guerre*, soldier.
Homme, f. day's work of a man.
Homogene, a. homogeneous, of the
 same nature.

Homogénéité, f. homogeneity, same nature. [act by law.
Homologation, f. confirmation of an
Homologue, s. corresponding, alike.
Homologuer, v. a. to confirm.
Homonymie, a. homonymous, doubt-
 ful, ambiguous.
Hon! int. hum!
Hongre, a. gelding, gelt.
Hongrer, v. a. to geld, castrate.
Honnête, m. that which is honest;
 true.
Honnête, a. honest, virtuous; civil,
 polite, courteous, gracious; modest;
 - *homme*, honest man; - *femme*,
 chaste woman; *homme*-, civil man;
femme -, civil woman.
Honnêtement, ad. honestly, with
 honour.
Honnêteté, f. honesty; affability,
 modesty; kindness.
Honneur, m. honour, credit, repu-
 tation, fame, glory; *femme d'*-, vir-
 tuous woman; *dame d'*-, maid of
 honour; *honneurs*, pl. dignities,
 titles.
Honir, v. a. to disgrace, abash.
Honni, m. evil, disgrace, dishonour.
Honorable, a. honourable, noble.
Honorablement, ad. nobly.
Honoraire, m. honorary.
Honorer, v. a. to honour, reverence.
Honorifique, a. honorary.
Honte, f. shame, bashfulness, con-
 fusion, infamy; *avoir* -, to be s-
 shamed.
Honteusement, ad. shamefully.
Honteux, *euse*, a. shameful, bashful.
Hôpital, m. hospital.
Hocquet, m. hiccup; shock, jolt.
Hoqueton, m. cassock, gabardine.
Horair, a. horary, of an hour.
Horde, f. horde, tribe, gang.
Horion, m. thump, violent blow.
Horizon, m. horizon.
Horizontal, *ale*, a. horizontal.
Horizontalement, ad. horizontally.
Horloge, f. clock, horologe.
Horloger, m. clock-maker, watch-
 maker. [making.
Horlogerie, f. clock-making, watch-
Hormis, prp. but, except, saving.
Horographie, f. horography.
Horoscope, m. horoscope.
Horoscopec, v. n. to cast one's na-
 tivity.

Horreur, f. horror, abhorrence, de-
testation, dread; antipathy.
Horrible, a. horrible, dreadful, hi-
deous. [ly.
Horriblement, ad. horribly, extreme-
Hors, prp. except, out, out of; -
d'oeuvre, hy-dish; digression.
Hors-oeuvre, ad. in front.
Hortolage, m. beds of pot-herbs.
Hospice, m. hospital; asylum, refuge.
Hospitalier, a. hospitable, kind to
strangers.
Hospitalité, f. hospitality.
Hostie, f. victim, sacrifice; host.
Hostile, a. hostile, adverse.
Hostilement, ad. in a hostile manner.
Hostilité, f. hostility.
Hôte, m. landlord, host; lodger,
guest; *table d'*-, ordinary; *compter*
sans son -, to reckon without one's
host.
Hôtel, m. hotel; nobleman's house.
Hôtelier, m. inn-keeper.
Hôtellerie, f. inn, lodging-house.
Hôtesse, f. hostess, landlady.
Hotte, f. scuttle, dorse, panier.
Hottée, f. scuttle-full, dorse-full.
Hotteur, m. dorse-carrier.
Houage, m. ship's run.
Houblon, m. hop.
Houblonner, v. a. to hop.
Houblonniers, f. hop-field.
Houe, f. hoe.
Houer, v. a. to hoe, dig with a hoe.
Houerie, f. digging.
Houille, f. fossil coal, pit-coal.
Houillère, f. coal-mine, coal-pit.
Houilleur, m. collier.
Houle, f. surge; billow. [ble.
Houlette, f. shepherd's crook; dib-
Houleux, euse, a. surgy, billowy.
Houppes, f. knob, puff, tuft, bunch.
Houppé, ée, a. tufted, crested.
Houpper, v. a. to tuft; comb wool.
Houppier, m. wool-comber; tufted
tree.
Houvailler, v. n. to hunt with little
yelping dogs. [dogs.
Houvaillis, m. pack of little yelping
Hourdage, m. rough masonry.
Hourder, v. a. to rough-work.
Houret, m. small bad hunting dog.
Houri, f. houri.
Hourque, f. narrow sterned Dutch
ship.
Hourvari, m. uproar, great noise.

Housard, m. hussar.
Houseaux, m. pl. gambadoes, spat-
terdashies.
Houssiller, v. a. to worry; pull, tug
Houssage, m. sweeping.
Houssaie, f. plantation of hollies.
Housse, f. horse-cloth; cover.
Houssée, f. heavy shower.
Housser, v. a. to sweep; dust.
Housseur, m. sweeper, duster.
Houssière, f. plantation of hollies.
Houssine, f. switch, flexible twig.
Houssiner, v. a. to switch, lash.
Houssoir, m. hair-broom; besom,
brush.
Houx, m. holly, dwarf oak.
Hoyau, m. pick-axe, mattock.
Huche, f. hutch; kneading trough.
Hucher, v. a. to halloo, shout to.
Huchet, m. speaking-trumpet.
Hue, int. gee-ho!
Hué, f. shouting, hooting, whoop.
Huer, v. a. shout, hoot at.
Huet, m. screech-owl.
Huguenot, m. Calvinist.
Huguenotte, f. stew-pan; oblong
kettle.
Huile, f. oil; *saintes huiles*, pl. ex-
treme unction.
Huiler, v. a. to oil, anoint.
Huileux, euse, a. oily.
Huilier, m. oil-man; cruet, oil-
Huilère, f. oil-cruet. [bottle.
Huis, m. door.
Huisserie, f. door-frame.
Huissier, m. door-keeper; bailiff,
Huit, a. eight. [tip-staff.
Huitain, m. stanza of eight verses.
Huitaine, f. eight days. [part
Huitième, a. eighth; -, m. eighth
Huitième, ad. eighthly.
Huître, f. oyster.
Huïtrier, m. oyster-man.
Hulotte, f. screech-owl.
Humain, aine, a. human; humane,
kind, benevolent; *genre* -, man-
kind. [ly, kindly.
Humainement, ad. humanly; humane-
Humains, m. pl. men.
Humaniser, v. a. to humanize, civilize;
s'-, v. r. to grow humane, grow
gentle. [rian, philologist.
Humaniste, m. humanist, gramma-
Humanité, f. humanity, kindness;
humanités, f. pl. philology, gram-
matical studies.

Humble, a. humble, respectful, modest. [fully.
Humblement, ad. humbly, respectfully.
Humectant, *te*, a. cooling, refrigerant. [ening, wetting.
Humectation, f. humectation, moistening.
Humecter, v. a. to moisten, wet.
Humér, v. a. to sup up.
Huméral, *ale*, a. humeral.
Humour, f. humour, moisture; disposition, temper; whim; *être d'* - à, to be of a temper to; *être en* - de, to be disposed to.
Humide, m. damp, moisture.
Humide, a. damp, moist.
Humidement, ad. in a damp place.
Humidité, f. humidity, dampness.
Humiliant, *te*, a. mortifying; disgraceful, shameful.
Humiliation, f. mortification; shame, disgrace.
Humilier, v. a. to humble, mortify; *s'* -, v. r. to humble one's self.
Humilité, f. humility; submission, modesty.
Humoral, *ale*, a. of humours.
Humoriste, a. humorsome, peevish; -, m. humorist.
Humus, m. mould.
Hune, f. scuttle of a mast.
Hunier, m. top-mast, top-sail.
Huppe, f. tuft, pewet.
Huppé, *ée*, a. tufted; dignified; skilful, clever.
Hure, f. wild boar's head; jole.
Hurlement, m. howling.
Hurler, v. n. to howl.
Hurluberlu, a. rattle-headed; giddy; *en* -, inconsiderately, giddily.
Hussard, m. hussar.
Hutte, f. hut, poor cottage.
Hutter, v. a. to make a hut, fasten the yards; *se* -, v. r. to lodge in a hut.
Hyacinthe, f. hyacinth.
Hyades, f. pl. hyades; constellation.
Hydraulique, a. hydraulic.
Hydre, f. hydra.
Hydrocèle, f. watery rupture.
Hydrographe, m. hydrographer.
Hydrographie, f. hydrography.
Hydrographique, a. hydrographical.
Hydromancie, f. hydromancy.
Hydromel, m. honey and water.
Hydropathie, f. hydropathy.
Hydrophobe, a. hydrophobous.

Hydrophobie, f. hydrophobia, dread of water.
Hydropique, a. dropsical.
Hydropisie, f. dropay.
Hydropote, m. water-drinker.
Hydrostatique, a. hydrostatical.
Hyémal, *ale*, a. hyemal, of winter.
Hygiène, f. hygiene, regimen, diet.
Hygromètre, m. hygrometer.
Hymen, m. *Hyménée*, f. god of marriage; marriage.
Hymne, f. hymn.
Hyperbole, f. hyperbola, f. great exaggeration. [gerated.
Hyperbolique, a. hyperbolic, exaggerated.
Hyperboliquement, ad. by hyperbole.
Hyperborée, a. hyperborean, northern.
Hypercrise, f. violent crisis. [thern.
Hypercritisme, a. critical beyond use.
Hypocondre, m. hypochondriac.
Hypocondriaque, a. hypochondriac.
Hypocondrie, f. melancholy.
Hypocrisie, f. hypocrisy.
Hypocrite, a. hypocrite.
Hypostase, f. hypostasis; personality; sediment.
Hypostatique, a. personal.
Hypostatiquement, ad. personally, in human form.
Hypoténuse, f. hypotenuse.
Hypothécaire, a. belonging to a mortgage.
Hypothécairement, ad. by mortgage.
Hypothèque, f. mortgage, pledge.
Hypothéquer, v. a. to mortgage.
Hypothèse, f. hypothesis, supposition.
Hypothétique, a. hypothetical, conditional. [upon supposition.
Hypothétiquement, ad. conditionally.
Hyasope, f. hyssop.
Hystérique, a. hysterical.

I.

Iambe, m. iambus.
Iambique, a. iambic.
Ibis, m. ibis (kind of stork).
Icelui, *icelle*, pron. he, him, she, her, it.
Ichneumon, m. ichneumon.
Ichnologie, f. ichnography, ground plot.
Ichoreux, *euse*, a. watery, serous.
Ichtyologie, f. ichthyology.
Ichtyophage, m. fish-eater.
Ichtyophagie, f. fish-diet.

Ici, ad. here, in this place.
Ici-près, ad. near, hard by, close.
Ici-bas, ad. here below.
Iconoclaste, m. breaker of images.
Inconoldire, m. worshipper of ima-
Ironologie, f. iconology. [ges.
Ictérique, a. afflicted with the jaun-
Idéal, m. ideal, perfection. [dice.
Idéal, ale, a. mental, imaginary, fan-
 ciful, illusive.
Idee, f. idea, notion; chimera.
Identifier, v. a. to identify; s'-. v. r.
 to prove one's self to be the same
Identique, a. identic. [person.
Identiquement, ad. identically.
Identité, f. identity, sameness.
Idee, f. pl. ides.
Idiocrase, f. idiocrasis.
Idiome, m. idiom, dialect.
Idiopathie, f. idiopathy, primary
 disease.
Idiot, te, a. silly, foolish.
Idiotisme, m. idiotism, peculiarity
 of expression.
Idoldire, a. idolatrous; -, m. ido-
 later, worshipper of images.
Idolâtre, v. a. to worship idols.
Idolâtrie, f. worship of images; ado-
 ration. [idolatrone.
Idolâtrique, m. tending to idolatry,
Idole, f. idol, image.
Idylle, f. idyl.
Ilf, m. yew-tree.
Ignare, a. ignorant.
Igné, ée, a. igneous, fiery.
Ignicole, m. worshipper of fire.
Ignition, f. kindling, setting on fire.
Ignivome, a. vomiting fire.
Ignoble, a. ignoble, base; worthless.
Ignoblement, ad. meanly, basely.
Ignominie, f. ignominy, infamy, dis-
 grace; reproach.
Ignominieusement, ad. ignominious-
 ly, disgracefully. [disgraceful.
Ignominieux, euse, a. ignominious,
Ignoramment, ad. ignorantly.
Ignorance, f. want of knowledge.
Ignorant, te, a. illiterate, untaught.
Ignorantissime, a. most ignorant.
Ignoré, ée, a. unknown.
Ignorer, v. a. to be ignorant of.
Il, pron. he, it.
Ile, f. island, isle.
Iles, f. pl. lower howels.
Ilet, m. small island.

Iliaque, a. iliac.
Illatif, ive, a. consequential.
Illation, f. conclusion.
Illégal, ale, a. contrary to law.
Illégalement, ad. illegally.
Illégalité, f. illegality.
Illégitime, a. illegitimate.
Illégitimement, ad. in an illegitimate
 manner. [mate birth.
Illégitimité, f. illegitimacy; illegiti-
Illétré, ée, a. illiterate, ignorant.
Illibéral, ale, a. illiberal, mean.
Illicite, a. unlawful, illegal.
Illicitement, ad. unlawfully.
Illimité, ée, a. boundless, infinite.
Illimité, ée, a. unbounded.
Illuminateur, m. illuminator, en-
 lightener. [lightening.
Illuminatif, ive, a. illuminative, en-
Illumination, f. illumination.
Illuminé, ée, a. enlightened.
Illuminer, v. a. to illumine, illu-
 minate; enlighten.
Illusion, f. false show; error.
Illusoire, a. illusive, capacious, chi-
 merical. [ner, falsely.
Illusoirement, ad. in a deceitful man-
Illustrateur, m. expositor; panc-
 gyrist.
Illustration, f. illustration, eluci-
 dation, illumination.
Illustre, a. illustrious, renowned,
 distinguished. [date; clear.
Illustrer, v. a. to illustrate, eluci-
Illustrissime, a. most illustrious, most
 renowned.
Ilot, m. small island.
Image, f. image, likeness; picture;
 statue; idea, fancy; print.
Imager, m. print-seller. [ble.
Imaginable, a. imaginable, conceivable.
Imaginaire, a. fancied, visionary.
Imaginatif, ive, a. full of invention,
 ingenious. [chimera.
Imagination, f. fancy; idea, thought.
Imaginé, ée, a. thought, conceived,
 invented.
Imaginer, v. a. to imagine; s'-. v. r.
 to fancy, think, believe.
Imbécille, a. imbecile, feeble, weak,
 foolish.
Imbécillement, ad. foolishly.
Imbécillité, f. imbecility, weakness,
 feebleness.
Imberbe, a. beardless.
Imbibé, ée, a. imbued, soaked.

Imbiber, v. a. to imbibe, soak; s'-.
v. r. to absorb, suck.
Imbibition, f. sucking in.
Imbraglio, m. confusion, maze.
Imbu, us, a. imbued; prepossessed.
Imitable, a. imitable. [infatuated.
Imitateur, m. imitator; copier,
counterfeiter.
Imitatif, ive, a. imitative.
Imitation, f. imitation.
Imiter, v. a. to imitate, copy.
Immaculé, ée, a. spotless, pure.
Immangeable, a. not eatable.
Immanquable, a. infallible, certain.
Immanquablement, ad. infallibly,
without fail. [corporeity.
Immaterialité, f. immateriality, in-
Immatériel, elle, a. immaterial, in-
corporeal. [spiritually.
Immatériellement, ad. immaterially,
Immatriculation, f. matriculation.
Immatricule, f. registry.
Immatriculer, v. a. to matriculate,
enlist, record. [pletteness.
Immaturité, f. unripeness; incom-
Immédiat, ate, a. immediate, instant,
present. [stantly.
Immédiatement, ad. immediately, in-
Immémorial, ale, a. immemorial.
Immense, a. unlimited, boundless,
infinite. [sively.
Immensement, ad. infinitely; exces-
Immensité, f. immensity, vastness.
Immensurable, a. immensurable.
Immersif, ive, a. by immersion.
Immersion, f. immersion; absorption.
Immeuble, a. immoveable, landed.
Immigration, f. influx of aliens.
Imminence, f. impendence.
Imminent, te, a. imminent, impend-
ing; at hand.
Immiscer, v. r. to meddle.
Immiscible, a. impossible to be
mingled. [ful, cruel.
Immisericordieuse, euse, a. unmerciful.
Immobile, a. immoveable, firm, fast.
Immobilier, ère, a. of lands, landed.
Immobilité, f. immobility, unmove-
ableness; constancy; indolence.
Immodération, f. excess.
Immodéré, ée, a. immoderate.
Immodérément, ad. immoderately;
excessively.
Immodeste, a. immodest; unchaste.
Immodestement, ad. without modesty;
indecently.

Immodestie, f. indecency.
Immolation, f. sacrifice.
Immoler, v. a. to sacrifice; s'-. v. r.
to devote one's self.
Immonde, a. impure, filthy.
Immondice, f. filth, dirt, mire.
Immoral, ale, a. immoral; dishonest.
Immoralement, ad. in an immoral
manner.
Immoralité, f. immorality.
Immortaliser, v. a. to immortalize,
perpetuate. [memory.
Immortalité, f. immortality; lasting
Immortel, elle, a. immortal, eternal.
Immortification, f. self-indulgence,
love of pleasure. [sensual.
Immortité, ée, a. fond of pleasure,
Immuable, a. immutable, constant,
stable. [changeably.
Immuablement, ad. immutably, un-
Immunité, f. immunity, exemption,
privilege.
Immutabilité, f. immutability; in-
variableness.
Immutable, a. immutable, unchange-
able, invariable.
Impair, a. unequal, odd.
Impalpable, a. not tangible.
Impardonnable, a. unpardonable, ir-
remissible.
Imparfait, m. imperfect tense.
Imparfait, aise, a. imperfect.
Imparfaitement, ad. in an imperfect
manner.
Impartable, a. not to be divided.
Impartageable, a. indivisible.
Impartial, ale, a. impartial, just,
equitable.
Impartialement, ad. impartially.
Impartialité, f. impartiality; equity;
justice.
Impartir, v. a. irr. to impart.
Impassibilité, f. impassibility; ex-
emption from suffering. [sible.
Impassible, a. impassible, inac-
Impatiemment, ad. impatiently, with
eagerness.
Impatience, f. impatience; eagerness.
Impatient, te, a. impatient; uneasy,
anxious.
Impatienter, v. a. to tire, weary, vex,
provoke; anger; s'-. v. r. to be im-
patient, grow impatient.
Impatroniser, v. r. to introduce
one's self, get the upper hand in a
house.

Impayable, a. insolvable; inestimable. [omission from sin.]
Impeccabilité, f. impeccability, ex-impeccable, a. incapable of sin.
Impeccabilité, f. impenetrability; reserve. [pact, solid.]
Impénétrable, a. impenetrable; com-
Impénétrablement, ad. impenetrably.
Impénitence, f. obduracy.
Impénitent, *te*, a. impenitent, obdurate.
Impératif, m. imperative mood.
Impératif, *ive*, a. absolute, decisive, overbearing. [manner.]
Impérativement, ad. in an imperious
Impératrice, f. empress.
Imperceptible, a. imperceptible, unperceivable, insensible.
Imperceptiblement, ad. imperceptibly, by degrees.
Imperdable, a. inamissible.
Imperfection, f. imperfection, defect, fault.
Impérial, *ale*, a. imperial, royal.
Impériale, f. roof of a coach, imperial.
Impériaux, m. pl. imperialists.
Impérieusement, ad. imperiously, haughtily, with arrogance.
Impérieux, *euse*, a. imperious; proud, haughty. [rishable.]
Impérissable, a. everlasting, imperishable.
Impéritie, f. unskillfulness, ignorance, inexperience.
Impermutable, a. inalienable.
Impersonnel, *elle*, a. impersonal.
Impersonnellement, ad. impersonally.
Impertinemment, ad. in an impertinent manner. [discretion.]
Impertinence, f. impertinence, in-
Impertinent, *te*, a. impertinent, absurd, intrusive, meddling
Imperturbabilité, f. coolness; constancy, firmness.
Imperturbable, a. cool; firm, constant.
Imperturbablement, ad. firmly, in a steady manner.
Impétable, a. obtainable.
Impétrant, m. patentee, grantee.
Impétration, f. grant, boon.
Impêtrer, v. a. to obtain by prayer.
Impétueusement, ad. impetuously, with impetuosity. [lent.]
Impétueux, *euse*, a. impetuous, violent.
Impétuosité, f. violence, vehemence.
Impie, a. impious, profane.
Impiété, f. impiety, irreligion.

Impitoyable, a. unmerciful, inexorable, pitiless. [without pity.]
Impitoyablement, ad. unmercifully.
Implacabilité, f. inexorableness.
Implacable, a. inexorable; inflexible.
Implanter, v. a. to implant, insert, ingraft.
Implexe, a. implex, intricate.
Implication, f. implication. [prised.]
Implicite, a. implicit, inferred, com-
Implicite, ad. implicitly, by inference. [entanglement.]
Impliquer, v. a. to implicate, involve;
Implorant, *te*, a. suppliant, supplicant. [petition.]
Imploration, f. supplication, humble
Implorer, v. a. to supplicate.
Impoli, *ie*, a. uncivil, rude.
Impoliment, ad. uncivilly.
Impolitesse, f. rudeness.
Impolitique, a. impolitic; imprudent, indiscreet.
Importance, f. importance, consequence; consideration; *d'*-, stoutly.
Important, *te*, a. important, of consequence, momentous.
Importation, f. importation.
Importer, v. a. to import, imply; concern; *qu'importe?* what does it signify? *n'importe*, no matter, it is of no consequence; *que m'importe?* what does it concern me? [some.]
Importun, *une*, a. troublesome, tire-
Importunément, ad. importunately, unseasonably.
Importuner, v. a. to importune, harass, tire, vex, torment.
Importunité, f. importunity.
Imposable, a. subject to taxes.
Imposant, *te*, a. grave, majestic.
Imposer, v. a. to impose, tax; enjoin, accuse wrongly; *en - é*, to deceive, abuse.
Imposition, f. tax, duty; impost.
Impossibilité, f. impossibility.
Impossible, a. impossible.
Imposte, f. impost, base of an arch.
Imposteur, m. impostor, deceiver; -, a. deceitful, illusory. [lummy.]
Imposture, f. imposture, fraud, cal-
Impôt, m. impost; tax, duty.
Impotent, *te*, a. impotent.
Impraticable, a. impracticable, impossible.
Imprécation, f. curse.
Imprécatore, a. imprecatory, cursing.

Imprégnable, a. impenetrable; im-
pregnable. [in.]
Impregnation, f. saturation, drinking
Impregner, v. a. to saturate; pre-
possess.
Imprenable, a. unattainable, not to
be taken, out of reach.
Imprescriptible, a. imprescriptible,
not authorized by law.
Impression, f. print, printing; thought,
persuasion. [ble manner.]
Impressément, ad. in an impressi-
Improyance, f. improvidence, im-
prudence. [prudent.]
Imprévoyant, te, a. improvident, im-
provident, ue, a. unforeseen.
Imprimé, m. book, pamphlet.
Imprimé, de, a. printed, published.
Imprimer, v. a. to print, stamp.
Imprimerie, f. press, printing.
Imprimeur, m. printer.
Imprimure, f. printing.
Improbabilité, f. improbability, un-
likelihood.
Improbable, a. improbable, incredible.
Improbablement, ad. improbably.
Improbateur, m. blamer, censurer.
Improbation, f. censure, animad-
version. [honesty.]
Improbité, f. improbity, want of
Impromptu, m. impromptu, extem-
pore; -, a. sudden, extemporal.
Impropre, a. unsuitable, unfit.
Improprement, ad. unfitly.
Impropriété, f. impropriety, unfitness.
Improuver, v. a. to disapprove.
Improvisateur, m. improvisator.
Improviser, v. a. to extemporize.
Improvisé, à l' -, ad. without fore-
thought, unawares.
Imprudement, ad. imprudently, in-
considerately.
Imprudence, f. imprudence.
Imprudent, te, a. imprudent, indis-
creet.
Impubère, a. under age, not adult.
Impudemment, ad. impudently, with-
out shame.
Impudence, f. impudence, boldness.
Impudent, te, a. impudent, shameless.
Impudicité, f. immodesty, licentious-
ness, lasciviousness.
Impudique, a. indecent, immodest.
Impudiquement, ad. in an unchaste
manner. [oppose.]
Impugner, v. a. to impugn, combat,

Impuissance, f. impotence; incapacity.
[ineffectual.]
Impuissant, te, a. impotent; unable;
Impulsif, ive, a. impulsive, impellent.
Impulsion, f. impulsion, instigation,
incitement.
Impunément, ad. with impunity,
without punishment.
Impuni, te, a. unpunished.
Impunité, f. impunity, exemption
from punishment.
Impur, ure, a. impure; corrupted.
Impurement, ad. with impurity.
Impureté, f. impurity; immodesty.
Imputation, f. imputation, accusa-
tion without proof.
Imputer, v. a. to impute, charge with,
attribute to; s' -, v. r. to impute to
one's self.
Inabordable, a. inaccessible.
Inabrité, de, a. unsheltered.
Inaccessibilité, f. unaccessibleness,
unapproachableness.
Inaccessible, a. inaccessible.
Inaccommodable, a. unfeasible, un-
manageable.
Inaccordable, a. repugnant.
Inaccostable, a. inaccessible.
Inaccoutumé, de, a. unaccustomed,
unused.
Inactif, ive, a. idle, indolent.
Inaction, f. inaction, leisure, idle-
ness; indifference.
Inactivité, f. inactivity, sluggishness.
Inadmissible, a. not admissible.
Inadvertence, f. inattention; negli-
gence.
Inaliénable, a. inalienable.
Inalliable, a. not fusible.
Inaltérable, a. unalterable.
Inamissible, a. not to be lost.
Inamovible, a. irremovable.
Inanimé, de, a. inanimate, lifeless.
Inanité, f. vanity, futility.
Inanition, f. emptiness of body.
Inappétence, f. want of appetite.
Inapplicable, a. not applicable.
Inapplication, f. heedlessness, ne-
gligence.
Inappliqué, de, a. heedless, inatten-
tive, careless.
Inappréciable, a. inestimable; in-
valuable. [incapacity.]
Inaptitude, f. inaptitude, unfitness.
Inarticulé, de, a. inarticulate.
Inassociable, a. not associable.

Inassorti, *te*, a. unsorted, unfit, discordant.
Inattaquable, a. not assailable.
Inattendu, *ue*, a. unexpected, not provided against. [negligent.
Inattentif, *ive*, a. heedless, careless,
Inattention, *f*. heedlessness, carelessness.
Inauguration, *f*. inauguration.
Inaugurer, *v. a.* to inaugurate; invest.
Incagade, *f*. boast, bluster.
Incaguer, *v. a.* to bully.
Incalculable, a. incalculable.
Incamerer, *v. a.* to incamerate.
Incandescent, *te*, a. incandescent.
Incantation, *f*. enchantment, charm, spell.
Incapable, a. unable, unfit.
Incapacité, *f*. inability.
Incarceration, *f*. imprisonment, confinement.
Incarcerer, *v. a.* to imprison, confine.
Incarnadin, *ine*, a. of flesh-colour.
Incarnat, *ate*, a. flesh-colour.
Incarnatif, *ive*, a. incarnative.
Incarnation, *f*. incarnation; breeding of flesh.
Incarné, *de*, a. incarnate.
s'Incarnier, *v. r.* to assume human nature.
Incartade, *f*. insult; extravagance.
Incendiaire, *m.* incendiary.
Incendie, *m.* great fire, conflagration, broils.
Incendier, *v. a.* to set fire to.
Incération, *f*. inceration.
Incertain, *m.* uncertainty. [ful.
Incertain, *aine*, a. uncertain, doubt-
Incertainment, a. doubtfully, uncertainly. [bility.
Incertitude, *f*. uncertainty; insta-
Incessamment, *ad.* incessantly, continually. [continual.
Incessant, *te*, a. ceaseless, perpetual.
Incessible, a. not cessible, inalienable.
Inceste, *m.* incest.
Incestueux, *ement*, *ad.* incestuously, unnaturally.
Incestueux, *euse*, a. incestuous, unnatural. [benevolent.
Incharitable, a. uncharitable, un-
Incidement, *ad.* occasionally, by chance.
Incidence, *f*. incidence.
Incident, *m.* event, casualty.

Incident, *te*, a. casual, occasional, fortuitous.
Incidenter, *v. a.* to cavil.
Incineration, *f*. reducing to ashes.
Incirconcis, *ie*, a. uncircumcised; not mortified. [want of humiliation.
Incirconcision, *f*. uncircumcision;
Inciser, *v. a.* to make an incision.
Incisif, *ive*, a. incisive, dividing.
Incision, *f*. incision, cutting, aperture.
Incitatif, *ive*, a. impellent.
Incitation, *f*. incitement.
Inciter, *v. a.* to incite, spur, urge on.
Incivil, *ile*, a. impolite, rude.
Incivilement, *ad.* rudely.
Incivilisé, *ée*, a. uncivilized, rude; savage, wild.
Incivilité, *f*. incivility, rudeness.
Inclémence, *f*. inclemency. [ciful.
Inclément, *te*, a. inclement, unmer-
Inclinaison, *f*. inclination.
Inclinant, *te*, a. inclining.
Inclination, *f*. inclination, tendency, slope; affection.
Incliné, *de*, a. bent; oblique.
Incliner, *v. a.* & *n.* to incline, bend; be prone; *s'—*, *v. r.* to bend, bow.
Inclus, *use*, a. included; comprised.
Inclusif, *ive*, a. including, comprising.
Inclusion, *f*. content.
Inclusivement, *ad.* inclusively.
Incoatif, *ive*, a. beginning.
Incognito, *ad.* without being known.
Incohérence, *f*. incoherence, incongruity. [sistent.
Incohérent, *te*, a. incoherent, incon-
Incombustibilité, *f*. incombustibility, resistance of fire.
Incombustible, a. incombustible.
Incommensurabilité, *f*. incommensurability. [ble.
Incommensurable, a. incommensura-
Incommodat, *te*, a. troublesome, tiresome.
Incommode a. inconvenient.
Incommode, *de*, a. inconvenient, in-
Incommode, *ment*, *ad.* inconveniently.
Incommoder, *v. a.* to inconvenience; disturb, harm.
Incommodité, *f*. inconvenience, in-
Incommunicable, a. incommunicable.
Incommutabilité, *f*. lawful possession.
Incommutable, a. not commutable.
Incomparabilité, *f*. thing beyond com-

parison, incomparability.
Incomparable, a. above compare; eminent.
Incomparablement, ad. incomparably, without comparison.
Incompatibilité, f. incompatibility; inconsistency.
Incompatible, a. incompatible, inconsistent; opposite, contrary.
Incompétent, ad. by an incompetent judge. [lity.
Incompétence, f. incompetency, inability.
Incompétent, te, ad. incompetent; not proportionate. [perfect.
Incomplet, de, a. incomplete, not complete, a. simple.
Incompréhensibilité, f. inconceivableness; abyss.
Incompréhensible, a. unintelligible.
Inconcevable, a. inconceivable.
Inconciliable, a. incompatible, irreconcilable.
Inconduite, f. misconduct.
Incongru, us, a. incongruous, unsuitable. [ty.
Incongruité, f. incongruity, absurdity.
Incongruement, ad. improperly, absurdly.
Inconnu, us, a. unknown; obscure.
Inconséquence, f. inconsequence, want of just inference; contradiction.
Inconséquent, te, ad. inconsequent, inconsistent; contrary.
Inconsidération, f. thoughtlessness, imprudence.
Inconsidéré, de, a. inconsiderate; thoughtless, careless.
Inconsidérément, ad. thoughtlessly, imprudently. [congruity.
Inconsistance, f. inconsistency; inconsistency.
Inconsistant, te, a. inconsistent; absurd.
Inconsolable, a. inconsolable.
Inconsolablement, ad. without hope of consolation. [constantly.
Inconstamment, ad. unsteadily, inconsistency.
Inconstance, f. unsteadiness, instability. [able, unsteady.
Inconstant, te, a. inconstant, changeable.
Inconstitutionnel, elle, a. unconstitutional. [evidence.
Incontestabilité, f. indisputable proof;
Incontestable, a. incontestable, indisputable.
Incontestablement, ad. indisputably.
Incontesté, de, a. uncontested, granted.

Incontinence, f. incontinence.
Incontinent, te, a. incontinent; -, ad. without delay, at once.
Inconvenable, a. unfit. [priety.
Inconvenance, f. unfitness; improper.
Inconvenant, te, a. ill-befitting, improper.
Inconvénient, m. inconvenience; hindrance, disappointment, difficulty. [transmutable.
Inconvertible, a. not changeable, incorporation.
Incorporation, f. incorporation, union, junction. [terial.
Incorporel, elle, a. spiritual; immaterial.
Incorporate, v. a. to embody; s', v. r. to coalesce; grow together.
Incorrect, te, a. incorrect; imperfect, faulty. [section.
Incorrection, f. inaccuracy; imperfection.
Incorrigibilité, f. incorrigibility; indocility; obstinacy.
Incorrigible, a. incorrigible.
Incorruptibilité, f. incapacity of decay; honesty. [decaying.
Incorruptible, a. incorruptible; uncorruption.
Incorruption, f. incapacity of decay; incorruption.
Incrasser, v. a. to thicken.
Incrédibilité, f. incredibility, incredibleness.
Incrédule, a. infidel, hard of belief.
Incrédulité, f. incredulity; unbelief.
Incréé, de, a. uncreated.
Incriminer, v. a. to arraign.
Incrovable, a. incredible.
Incrovablement, ad. in an incredible manner.
Incrustation, f. incrustation.
Incruster, v. a. to incrust; cover with.
Incubation, f. incubation.
Incube, m. night-mare, incubus.
Inculcation, f. inculcation. [tion.
Inculpation, f. accusation, criminality.
Inculper, v. a. to impute to, charge.
Inculquer, v. a. to inculcate, impress, insinuate.
Incult, a. incult, untaught.
Incurabilité, f. incurability.
Incurable, a. incurable.
Incurie, f. carelessness, negligence; indolence.
IncurSION, f. incursion.
Inde, m. indigo-blue. [pliable.
Indétronisable, a. inextricable, indecoment.
Indécentement, ad. indecently.

Indécence, f. indecency.
Indécent, *te*, a. indecent, unbecoming.
Indéchiffrable, a. illegible; intricate.
Indécis, *ise*, a. undecided.
Indécision, f. indecision.
Indéclinable, a. indeclinable.
Indécrottable, a. not polishable; abstruso. [decay.
Indéfectibilité, f. exemption from
Indéfectible, a. unfailing; perfect.
Indéfini, *ie*, a. indefinite, unbounded, illimited.
Indéfiniment, ad. indefinitely.
Indéfinissable, a. undefinable; unaccountable.
Indélébile, a. indelible.
Indélibéré, *de*, a. unpremeditated, without thought.
Indélicat, *ate*, a. indelicate.
Indélicatesse, f. indelicacy; want of manners. [reimbursement.
Indemnisation, f. indemnification.
Indemniser, v. a. to indemnify, compensate. [tion.
Indemnité, f. indemnity, compensation.
Indémonstrable, a. not demonstrable.
Indéniable, a. undeniable.
Indéité, *de*, a. without teeth.
Indépendamment, ad. independently; besides. [dom.
Indépendance, f. independence; free-
Indépendant, *te*, a. independent, free.
Indestructibilité, f. indestructible nature. [perishable.
Indestructible, a. indestructible, undecision.
Indétermination, f. irresolution, indecision. [fixed, indefinite.
Indéterminé, *de*, a. irresolute; un-
Indéterminément, ad. indefinitely.
Indévinable, a. insolvable.
Indévoit, *ois*, a. irreligious.
Indévotement, ad. without religion.
Indévation, f. irreligion.
Index, m. index, table of contents.
Indicatif, *ive*, a. indicative; pointing out; -, m. indicative mood.
Indication, f. indication, sign; symptom.
Indice, m. sign, symptom.
Indicible, a. inexpressible.
Indiction, f. convocation of a council; indiction. [coolly.
Indifféremment, ad. indifferently;
Indifférence, f. indifference, want of affection. [cerned.
Indifférent, *te*, a. indifferent; uncon-

Indigénat, m. right of a native.
Indigence, f. indigence, want.
Indigène, a. native to a country, indigenous.
Indigent, *te*, a. indigent, needy.
Indigeste, a. indigest, undigested; crude.
Indigestion, f. indigestion.
Indignation, f. indignation.
Indigne, a. unworthy, undeserving.
Indigné, *de*, a. indignant, full of anger. [servedly.
Indignement, ad. unworthily, unde-
Indigner, v. a. to irritate, exasperate.
Indignité, f. indignity; insult.
Indigo, m. indigo.
Indigoterie, f. indigo-manufactory.
Indigotier, m. indigo-tree; indigo-manufacturer.
Indiquant, *te*, a. indicative.
Indiquer, v. a. to indicate, point out.
Indirect, *te*, a. indirect.
Indirectement, ad. in an indirect manner. [visible.
Indiscernable, a. undiscernible; in-
Indisciplinable, a. indocile; intractable. [untaught.
Indiscipliné, *de*, a. undisciplined;
Indiscret, *etc*, a. indiscreet; imprudent.
Indiscrettement, ad. indiscreetly, without prudence. [dence.
Indiscrétion, f. indiscretion; impru-
Indispensable, a. indispensable.
Indispensablement, ad. indispensably, necessarily. [order.
Indisposer, *de*, a. indisposed, out of
Indisposer, v. a. to indispose; make unfavourable.
Indisposition, f. slight illness; disaffection, alienation.
Indisputable, a. incontestable, incontrovertible.
Indisputablement, ad. certainly.
Indissolubilité, f. indissolubility.
Indissoluble, a. indissoluble.
Indissolublement, ad. indissolubly.
Indistinct, *te*, a. indistinct, confused.
Indistinctement, ad. without distinction; confusedly.
Individu, m. individual, person.
Individuel, *elle*, a. individual, personal.
Individuellement, ad. individually.
Indivis, *ise*, a. undivided; par-
Indivis, jointly.

Indivisible, f. indivisibility.

Indivisible, a. indivisible.

Indivisiblement, ad. indivisibly, inseparably. [eighteens.

In-dis-amit, m. octodecimo, book in

Indocile, f. unteachable, unmanage-

Indocilité, f. indocility. [able.

Indolument, ad. indolently, lazily.

Indolence, f. indolence, laziness.

Indolent, te, a. indolent, lazy; insensible, indifferent. [eible.

Indomptable, a. untameable; invin-

Indompté, de, a. untamed.

In-douze, m. duodecimo.

Indu, se, a. ill-timed, untimely, unreasonable. [tain.

Indubitable, a. unquestionable, cer-

Indubitablement, ad. undoubtedly, certainly. [consequence.

Induction, f. induction; inference,

Induire, v. a. irr. to induce; persuade, infer.

Indulgement, ad. with indulgence.

Indulgence, f. indulgence; forbearance.

Indulgent, te, a. indulgent.

Indult, m. indult, privilege.

Indument, ad. unduly.

Industrie, f. industry, intelligence; cunning. [skillfully.

Industrieusement, ad. industriously,

Industrieux, euse, a. industrious, skillful. [unshaken.

Inébranlable, a. steady, immovable;

Inébranlablement, ad. steadily.

Inéclairci, ie, a. untaught.

Inédit, ite, a. not printed, not published.

Ineffabilité, f. ineffability.

Ineffable, a. unspeakable.

Ineffaçable, a. indelible.

Ineffectif, ive, a. ineffective.

Inefficace, a. inefficacious.

Inefficacité, f. inefficacy.

Inégal, ale, a. unequal; odd.

Inégalement, ad. unequally.

Inégalité, f. inequality.

Inélegamment, ad. without elegance.

Inélegance, f. inelegance.

Inélegant, te, a. inelegant.

Inéligible, a. ineligible.

Inénarrable, a. unspeakable, inexpressible.

Inept, e, a. unfit; absurd.

Inéptie, f. unfitness; absurdity.

Inépuisable, a. inexhaustible.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Inerte, a. dull, sluggish.

Inertie, f. want of activity; idolence, dullness.

Inespere, se, a. unexpected.

Inespérément, ad. unexpectedly, suddenly.

Inestimable, a. inestimable.

Inétendu, se, a. unextended.

Inévident, te, a. not evident, obscure.

Inévitable, a. unavoidable.

Inévitablement, ad. unavoidably; necessarily.

Inexact, te, a. inaccurate.

Inexactitude, f. want of exactness, inaccuracy.

Inexcusable, a. inexcusable.

Inexécution, f. non-performance.

Inexorable, a. inexorable.

Inexorablement, ad. inexorably, without mercy.

Inexpérience, f. want of knowledge, inexperience, rawness.

Inexpérience, de, a. inexperienced.

Inexpiable, a. inexpiable.

Inexplicable, a. inexplicable.

Inexpressible, a. inexpressible, unutterable. [yond expression.

Inexprimable, a. inexpressible, be-

Inexpugnable, a. impregnable.

Inextinguible, a. inextinguishable, unquenchable. [unmoveable.

Inextirpable, a. not to be extirpated;

Inextricable, a. inextricable; intricate, confused.

Infailibilité, f. infallibility.

Infailible, a. infallible. [tainly.

Infailiblement, ad. infallibly, certainly.

Infaisable, a. unfeasible.

Infamant, te, a. defamatory, ignominious.

Infamation, f. defamation, aspersion.

Infame, a. infamous; unworthy, filthy.

Infamie, f. infamy, disgrace.

Infant, m. infant.

Infanterie, f. infantry, foot-soldiers.

Infanticide, m. infanticide, murderer of a child. [ied.

Infatigable, a. indefatigable, unwear-

Infatigablement, ad. indefatigably.

Infatuation, f. infatuation; predilection.

Infatuer, v. a. to infatuate, prepossess strongly.

Infécond, de, a. steril, barren.

Infécondité, f. sterility.

L

Infect, *te*, *a.* infected, tainted.
Infector, *v. a.* to infect, taint.
Infection, *f.* infection.
Infélicité, *f.* infelicity, misfortune.
Inféudation, *f.* inféudation, enfeoffment.
Inféoder, *v. a.* to enfeoff.
Inférer, *v. a.* to conclude, infer.
Inférieur, *se*, *a.* inferior.
Inférieurement, *ad.* in an inferior manner.
Infériorité, *f.* inferiority.
Infernal, *ale*, *a.* hellish.
Infertile, *a.* unfruitful.
Infertilité, *f.* unfruitfulness, sterility.
Infester, *v. a.* to infest, spoil, devastate; plague, torment.
Infidèle, *a.* unfaithful, perfidious; —, *m.* unbeliever. [cherously.
Infidèlement, *ad.* unfaithfully, treacherously.
Infidélité, *f.* infidelity.
Infime, *a.* lowest, mean, base.
Infini, *se*, *a.* infinite, endless, unbounded; & *s'*-, without bounds, for ever.
Infinitement, *ad.* infinitely.
Infinité, *f.* infinity.
Infinitif, *m.* infinitive mood.
Infirmatif, *ive*, *a.* annulling, invalidating.
Inferme, *a.* weak, frail.
Infirmier, *v. a.* to invalidate.
Infirmérie, *f.* infirmary.
Infirmier, *m.* overseer, or keeper of an infirmary.
Infirmité, *f.* infirmity.
Infuser, *v. a.* to drive in.
Inflammabilité, *f.* inflammability.
Inflammable, *a.* inflammable.
Inflammation, *f.* inflammation.
Inflammatoire, *a.* inflammatory.
Inflexibilité, *f.* inflexibility; stubbornness.
Inflexible, *a.* inflexible.
Inflexiblement, *ad.* inflexibly, without pity.
Inflexion, *f.* inflection. [out pity.
Infligatif, *ive*, *a.* inflictive.
Infligation, *f.* infliction.
Infliger, *v. a.* to inflict.
Influence, *f.* influence; power.
Influencer, *v. a.* to influence, sway.
Influer, *v. a.* to influence, communicate, impart.
In-folio, *m.* in folio, folio-book.
Information, *f.* information; intelligence.

Informe, *a.* informous, shapeless; incomplete.
Informar, *v. a.* to inform; instruct; make an inquest; *s'*-, *v. a.* to inquire. [misery.
Informé, *f.* misfortune, calamity.
Inforsund, *de*, *a.* unfortunate, miserable.
Infracteur, *m.* transgressor. [able.
Infraction, *f.* infringement, violation.
Infranchissable, *a.* impassable.
Infréquent, *de*, *a.* unfrequented; solitary, remote. [purpose.
Infructueusement, *ad.* in vain, to no purpose.
Infructueux, *se*, *a.* fruitless; unprofitable. [tural.
Infus, *use*, *a.* infused, inborn; infused.
Infuser, *v. a.* to infuse; steep in.
Insaisissable, *a.* insaisissable, insoluble.
Insaison, *f.* infusion; inspiration.
Ingambe, *a.* nimble, agile.
Ingénieur, *v. r.* to plan means of success.
Ingénieur, *m.* engineer.
Ingénieusement, *ad.* ingeniously; wittily.
Ingénieux, *se*, *a.* ingenious; witty.
Ingens, *se*, *a.* ingenuous; frank, open; artless.
Ingénuité, *f.* ingenuousness, frankness, openness, candour. [candidly.
Ingénument, *ad.* frankly, openly.
s'Ingérer, *v. r.* to meddle with; take upon one's self. [ruly.
Ingouvernable, *a.* ungovernable, unmanageable.
Ingrat, *ate*, *a.* ungrateful, ingrate, unthankful. [fulness.
Ingratitude, *f.* ingratitude, unthankfulness.
Ingrédient, *m.* ingredient.
Inguérissable, *a.* incurable.
Inhabile, *a.* incapable, unqualified.
Inhabilité, *f.* inability.
Inhabitable, *a.* uninhabitable.
Inhabité, *de*, *a.* uninhabited.
Inhabitud, *de*, *a.* unaccustomed.
Inharmonieux, *se*, *a.* without harmony, unmusical.
Inhérence, *f.* coherence. [born
Inhérent, *se*, *a.* inherent, innate, inborn.
Inhiber, *v. a.* to hinder, forbid.
Inhibition, *f.* prohibition.
Inhospitalier, *bre*, *a.* inhospitable, savage.
Inhospitalité, *f.* inhospitality.
Inhumain, *aine*, *a.* inhuman, cruel.
Inhumainement, *ad.* inhumanly, cruelly.

Inhumanité, f. inhumanity; cruelty.
Inhumation, f. burial; burying.
Inhumér, v. a. to bury.
Inimaginable, a. unimaginable, inconceivable.
Inimitable, a. inimitable.
Inimitié, f. enmity; aversion.
Inintelligible, a. unintelligible; incomprehensible.
Inique, a. iniquitous, unjust.
Iniquement, ad. unjustly. {lice.
Iniquité, f. iniquity, injustice; malice.
Initial, ale, a. initial, incipient.
Initiation, f. initiation.
Initié, de, a. initiated; entered.
Initier, v. a. to initiate; admit into.
Injecter, v. a. to inject, convey into.
Injection, f. injection. {dart.
Injonction, f. command.
Injudicieux, euse, a. injudicious.
Injure, f. injury; outrage; inclemency.
Injurier, v. a. to insult, offend, abuse.
Injurieux, euse, ad. in an injurious manner. {ous.
Injurieux, euse, a. injurious, outrageous.
Injuste, a. unjust; iniquitous.
Injustement, ad. unjustly, wrongfully.
Injustice, f. injustice, injury.
Inlisible, a. illegible.
Innavigable, a. unnavigable.
Inné, de, a. inborn, innate, natural.
Innocement, ad. innocently, undesignedly, inoffensively, foolishly.
Innocence, f. innocence.
Innocent, te, a. innocent; guiltless, guiltless; —, m. dolt, dunce.
Innocenter, v. a. to absolve, acquit, declare innocent.
Innombrable, a. innumerable.
Innombrablement, ad. innumerably.
Innomé, de, a. unnamed.
Innommé, de, a. without name.
Innovateur, m. innovator.
Innovation, f. innovation.
Innovér, v. a. to innovate.
Innumérable, a. innumerable.
Inobéissance, f. disrespect, irreverence; disobedience.
Inobservation, f. non-observance, contravention, violation, transgression. {sare.
Inoccupé, de, a. unemployed, at lei-
In-octavo, m. octavo-book; sheet divided into eight leaves.
Inoculation, m. inoculator; grafter.

Inoculation, f. inoculation.
Inoculer, v. a. to inoculate.
Inoffensif, ive, a. inoffensive; innocent.
Inofficieux, euse, a. inefficient.
Inondation, f. inundation, overflow; exuberance.
Inonder, v. a. to overflow; s'—, v. r. to soak, tipple.
Inopiné, de, a. unexpected.
Inopinement, ad. unexpectedly, suddenly.
Inouï, le, a. unheard of.
In-quarto, m. quarto-book; sheet divided into four leaves.
Inquiet, éte, a. uneasy; disturbed.
Inquietant, éte, a. afflictive; vexatious.
Inquiéter, v. a. to disturb; s'—, v. r. to be uneasy at, vex one's self.
Inquiétude, f. uneasiness, disquiet, anxiety.
Inquisiteur, m. inquisitor.
Inquisition, f. inquisition; inquest, search. {sure.
Insaississable, a. not liable to a seizure.
Insalubrité, f. insalubrity; unwholesomeness.
Insanité, f. madness.
Insatiabilité, f. insatiableness.
Insatiable, a. insatiable, greedy.
Insatiablement, ad. insatiably.
Insaturable, a. insaturable.
Incienement, ad. unknowingly.
Inscription, f. inscription.
Inscrire, v. a. irr. to inscribe.
Inscrutable, a. inscrutable, unsearchable.
Inçu, à P—, ad. unknown to; à mon —, without my knowledge.
Insecte, m. insect.
Insectivore, a. insectivorous.
Inécurité, f. insecurity; hazard, danger.
Inseize, m. sexdecimo-book, sheet divided into sixteen leaves.
Insensé, de, a. foolish, mad.
Insensibilité, f. insensibility; stupidity; dulness.
Insensible, a. insensible; imperceptible, invisible. {perceptibly.
Insensiblement, ad. insensibly; imperceptibly.
Inséparabilité, f. inseparableness, indivisibleness. {luble.
Inséparable, a. inseparable, indissoluble.
Inséparablement, ad. inseparably.
Insérer, v. a. to insert, infix.

Insertion, f. insertion.
Insidieusement, ad. insidiously.
Insidieux, *euse*, a. insidious; sly, captious. [torious.
Insigne, a. remarkable, notable, no-
Insignes, m. pl. badges of honour; marks of distinction.
Insignifiance, f. insignificancy.
Insignifiant, *te*, a. insignificant.
Innuant, *te*, a. insinuating, persuasive.
Innuation, f. insinuation; suggestion, instigation.
Innuier, v. a. to insinuate; instil; *s'*-, v. r. to insinuate one's self, creep into.
Inspide, a. insipid, tasteless, flat.
Inspidement, a. insipidly, without taste.
Inspidité, m. want of taste, dulness.
Insister, v. a. to insist upon, dwell upon. [ciable disposition.
Insociabilité, f. insociability; insociable, a. insociable.
Insolation, f. insolation. [tily.
Insolément, ad. insolently, haughtily.
Insolence, f. insolence, arrogance, impudence. [impudent.
Insolent, *te*, a. insolent, arrogant.
Insoler, v. a. to expose to the sun, insolate.
Insolite, a. unusual.
Insolubilité, f. insolubility.
Insoluble, a. indissoluble; indissoluble. [to pay debts.
Insolvabilité, f. insolvency, inability.
Insolvable, a. insolvable, insolvent.
Insomnie, f. want of sleep, wakefulness.
Insouciance, f. carelessness; indifference.
Insouciant, *te*, a. careless, negligent; indifferent.
Insoucieux, *euse*, a. careless.
Insoumis, *ise*, a. unsubdued, unruly.
Insoutenable, a. not defensible, unwarrantable.
Inspecter, v. a. to inspect.
Inspecteur, m. inspector, overseer.
Inspection, f. inspection.
Inspiration, f. inspiration; insinuation, counsel. [-, m. enthusiast.
Inspire, *de*, a. inspired, prophetic;
Inspirer, v. a. to inspire; breathe, suggest; counsel. [cy, sickness.
Instabilité, f. instability, inconstancy.
Instable, a. unstable, fickle.

Installation, f. installation, instal-
Installer, v. a. to instal. [ment.
Instantement, ad. instantly, urgently, earnestly.
Instance, f. entreaty; request.
Instant, m. instant, moment; & *P*-, immediately.
Instant, *te*, a. instant, earnest, urgent.
Instantané, *te*, a. instantaneous, momentaneous.
Instantanément, ad. instantaneously.
Instar, & *P*-, ad. like; after the same manner as. [ration.
Instauration, f. instauration, restoration.
Instaurer, v. a. to renew, restore.
Instigateur, m. instigator, promoter.
Instigation, f. instigation; incitement.
Instiguer, v. a. to instigate, urge on.
Instillation, f. instillation, infusion.
Instiller, v. a. to instil, infuse.
Instinct, m. instinct.
Instinctif, *ive*, a. instinctive.
Instituer, v. a. to institute, establish.
Institut, m. institute.
Instituteur, m. institutor, founder; educator.
Institution, f. institution, establishment; education.
Institutrice, f. governess.
Instructeur, m. instructor, teacher.
Instructif, *ive*, a. instructive.
Instruction, f. instruction, information, education.
Instruire, v. a. irr. to instruct, inform, teach.
Instruisant, *te*, a. instructive.
Instruit, *te*, a. learned, informed.
Instrument, f. instrument, tool; expedient.
Instrumental, *ale*, a. instrumental.
Instrumenter, v. a. to make deeds, writings &c.
Insubordination, f. insubordination.
Insuffisamment, ad. insufficiently.
Insuffisance, f. insufficiency. inadequateness. [quate.
Insuffisant, *te*, a. insufficient, inadequate.
Insulaire, a. insular, of an island; -, m. islander.
Insultable, a. subject to insult.
Insultant, *te*, a. insulting, outrageous, scornful.
Insulte, f. insult, affront; attack, assault.
Insulter, v. a. to insult; offend, abuse.

Insupportable, a. insuperable, insurmountable. [ferable.
Insupportable, a. intolérable, insupportable. [struction, prevent.
Insupportablement, ad. beyond endurance.
Insurgent, m. revolter, rebel.
Insurmountable, a. insuperable, insurmountable.
Insurrection, f. insurrection, revolt.
Intact, te, a. entire, whole, unallied.
Intarissable, a. inexhaustible.
Intégral, ale, a. integral, whole.
Intégralement, ad. entirely.
Intégrant, te, a. integral, integrant.
Intègre, a. just, upright; honest, incorruptible. [corruptness.
Intégrité, f. integrity; honesty, un-intellect, m. intellect, understanding.
Intellectif, ive, a. intellectual.
Intellectuel, elle, a. intellectual; spiritual.
Intelligemment, ad. with intelligence, judiciously. [standing.
Intelligence, f. intelligence, understanding.
Intelligent, te, a. intelligent; skilful.
Intelligibilité, f. intelligibility.
Intelligible, a. intelligible.
Intelligiblement, ad. in an intelligible manner. [excessively.
Intempramment, ad. immoderately.
Intempérance, f. intemperance; excess.
Intemprant, te, a. intemperate.
Intempéré, de, a. immoderate; excessive.
Intempérie, f. intemperance; excess.
Intempestif, ive, a. intempestive, unseasonable. [tration.
Intendance, f. management, administration.
Intendant, m. intendant, steward, administrator. [keeper.
Intendante, f. governess, house-
Intense, a. intense, very great.
Intension, f. intension.
Intensité, f. intensity, intenseness, force. [wage on.
Intenter, v. a. to begin, institute;
Intention, f. intention, intent, design.
Intentionné, de, a. affected.
Intentionnel, elle, a. intentional.
Intentionnellement, ad. by design, premeditatedly. [in.
Intercalaire, a. intercalary, inserted.
Intercalation, f. insertion.
Intercaler, v. a. to intercalate.

Intercéder, v. n. to intercede; mediate.
Interception, f. interception; obstruction. [struction, prevent.
Intercepteur, v. a. to intercept, obstruct.
Interception, f. interception, obstruction.
Intercesseur, m. intercessor, mediator.
Intercession, f. intercession, mediation. [bition.
Interdiction, f. interdiction, prohibition.
Interdire, v. a. irr. to interdict, forbid, suspend, surprise.
Interdit, m. interdict. [ed.
Interdit, ite, a. astonished, confounded.
Intéressant, te, a. interesting, important.
Intéressé, de, a. interested; selfish; covetous; —, m. niggard, miser.
Intéresser, v. a. to interest; associate, engage, affect; s'—, v. r. to feel interested, be concerned. [tag.
Intérêt, m. interest, favour, advantage.
Intérieur, euse, a. interior, inner, internal; —, m. inside, inner part.
Intérieurement, ad. inwardly, within.
Interim, m. meantime, intervening time. [vention.
Interjection, f. interjection; interjection.
Interjeter, v. a. to appeal from, transfer a cause from.
Interligne, m. interlineation.
Interliner, v. a. to interline.
Interlinéaire, a. interlined.
Interlocuteur, m. interlocutor.
Interlocution, f. interlocution.
Interlocutoire, a. interlocutory.
Interlope, m. interloper; smuggler.
Interloquer, v. a. & n. to astonish; grant an interlocution.
Interlude, m. interlude.
Intermédiaire, a. intervening, interposing. [tervening.
Intermédiaire, te, a. intermediate, intermediate.
Interminable, a. endless.
Intermission, f. intermission; interruption, interval.
Intermittence, f. discontinuation, interruption, cessation.
Intermittent, te, a. intermittent.
Interne, a. intern; inward.
Internonce, m. internuncio.
Interpellation, f. interpellation, summons. [upon, call up.
Interpoller, v. a. to summon, call.
Interpolateur, m. interpolator.
Interpolation, f. interpolation.

Interpolar, v. a. to interpolate, insert. [between.]

Interposer, v. a. to interpose, place

Interposition, f. interposition; intervention.

Interprétatif, *ive*, a. interpretative.

Interpretation, f. interpretation, explanation, elucidation.

Interprète, m. interpreter, translator, expositor.

Interpréter, v. a. to interpret, explain, elucidate. [of the throne.]

Interregne, m. interregn; vacancy

Interreg, m. regent during the interregn, interrex.

Interrogat, m. question.

Interrogateur, m. interrogator, examiner.

Interrogatif, *ive*, a. interrogative.

Interrogation, f. interrogation, question, inquiry. [tions.]

Interrogativement, ad. by interrogation.

Interrogatoire, m. interrogatory; examination, inquiry.

Interroger, v. a. to interrogate; examine; question. [pend.]

Interrompre, v. a. to interrupt; sus-

Interrompu, *ue*, a. incoherent, inconsistent.

Interruption, f. interruption, interposition; suspension.

Intersection, f. intersection.

Interstice, m. interstice.

Intervalle, m. interval.

Intervenant, *te*, a. intervenient, intercedent.

Intervenir, v. n. irr. to intervene, come between, meddle with.

Intervention, f. intervention; mediation.

Interversion, f. disorder, confusion.

Intervertir, v. a. to disorder, confuse.

Intestable, a. intestable.

Intestat, a. intestate.

Intestin, m. bowel; *intestins*, pl. intestines, bowels. [interior.]

Intestin, *ine*, a. intestine, internal,

Intestinal, *ale*, a. intestinal.

Intimation, f. intimation; summons.

Intime, a. intimate, familiar; inward, inmost.

Intimé, m. defendant. ly.

Intiment, ad. intimately, familiar-

Intimer, v. a. to summon, intimate, assign; point out, appoint.

Intimidation, f. intimidating, threatening.

Intimider, v. a. to frighten; *s'*-, v. r. to be afraid.

Intimité, f. intimacy. [book]

Intitulation, f. inscription, title of a

Intitulé, m. title of an act, or deed.

Intituler, v. a. to entitle.

Intolérable, a. insufferable, insupportable.

Intolérance, f. intolerance.

Intolérant, *te*, a. intolerant.

Intolérance, m. aversion to toleration.

Intonation, f. intonation.

Intraitable, a. untractable, hard, difficult; headstrong.

Intransitif, *ive*, a. intransitive; intransmutable.

Intrépide, a. fearless, bold.

Intrépiderment, ad. fearlessly, boldly.

Intrépidité, f. fearlessness, boldness.

Intrigant, *te*, a. intriguing.

Intrigue, f. intrigue, intruscy, amour, love-affair.

Intriguer, v. a. to intrigue; harass, disturb; *s'*-, v. r. to tell hard; take great pains.

Intrinsèque, a. intrinsic, internal.

Intrinsequement, ad. intrinsically.

Introducere, m. introducer.

Introduction, f. introduction, entrance.

Introduire, v. a. irr. to introduce; begin; *s'*-, v. r. to gain entrance.

Introit, m. beginning. [tion.]

Intromission, f. intromission; in-

Intromission, f. enthroning, installation of a bishop.

Intromettre, v. a. to enthrono, install a bishop.

Introuvable, a. not to be found.

Intrus, *use*, a. intruded, introduced slyly. [ment.]

Intrusion, f. intrusion; encroachment.

Intuitif, *ive*, a. intuitive.

Intuition, f. intuition, mental perception. [mediate intuition.]

Intuitivement, ad. intuitively, by im-

Intumescence, f. swelling, tumour.

Inutile, *de*, a. not in use.

Inutile, a. useless; excessive, exuberant.

Inutilement, ad. uselessly; in vain.

Inutilité, f. inutilty; uselessness.

Invaincu, *ue*, a. unconquered, never vanquished.

Invalid, a. invalid.
Invalidement, ad. without validity, without force, weakly.
Invalid, v. a. to invalidate; annul.
Invalidité, f. invalidity.
Invariabilité ff. invariableness, constancy. [able].
Invariable, a. invariable, unchange-
Invariablement, ad. without variation, constantly.
Invasion, f. invasion.
Invective, f. invective.
Invectiver, v. n. to abuse, inveigh against, outrage.
Inventory, m. inventory.
Inventer, v. a. to invent.
Inventeur, m. inventor.
Inventif, *ive*, a. inventive.
Invention, f. invention.
Inventorier, v. a. to make an inventory; take an account of.
Inversible, a. that cannot be over-
Inverse, f. inverted. [turned, firm].
Inversion, f. inversion.
Investigateur, m. inquirer, searcher.
Investigation, f. investigation; research. [circumvent].
Investir, v. a. to invest; surround.
Investissement, m. investment; blockade.
Investiture, f. investiture, installation.
Invétéré, *de*, a. inveterate.
Invétérer, v. n. & *v.* r. to grow inveterate. [superableness].
Invincibilité, f. invincibleness, in-
Invincible, a. invincible.
Invinciblement, ad. invincibly; insuperably.
In-vingt-quatre, m. sheet folded in twenty-four leaves.
Inviolabilité, f. inviolability.
Inviolable, a. inviolable; permanent.
Inviolablement, ad. inviolably; without failure.
Invisibilité, f. invisibility.
Invisible, a. invisible.
Invisiblement, ad. in an invisible manner; imperceptibly.
Invitation, f. invitation.
Invitatoire, m. invitatory, inviting.
Inviter, v. a. to invite, excite.
Invocation, f. invocation.
Involontaire, a. involuntary.
Involontairement, ad. involuntarily.
Involution, f. involution; complica-
Invoyer, v. a. to invoke. [tion].

Improbable, a. improbable, un-likely. [unlikely].
Improbablement, ad. improbably.
Improbabilité, f. improbability; unlikelihood.
Invulnérable, a. invulnerable.
Ionique, a. ionic.
Ionien, *enne*, a. ionian.
Iota, m. iota; point.
Jordan, m. broad-leaved elm.
Irrascibilité, f. irascibility.
Irrascible, a. irascible.
Ire, f. anger, rage.
Iris, m. rainbow; iris.
Ironie, f. irony; railery.
Ironique, a. ironical.
Ironiquement, ad. ironically.
Irradiation, f. illumination.
Irradier, v. n. to illuminate.
Irraisonnable, a. irrational, void of reason. [absurdly].
Irraisonnement, ad. irrationally.
Irrationnel, *elle*, a. incongruous; without relation.
Irrecevable, a. unfit. [appeasable].
Irreconcilable, a. irreconcilable; un-
Irreconcilablement, ad. irreconcilable manner.
Irreductible, a. irreducible.
Irrespecté, *is*, a. inconsiderate, thoughtless. [futable].
Irrefragable, a. irrefragable, irre-
Irregularité, f. irregularity.
Irregulier, *bre*, a. irregular.
Irregularité, ad. irregularly.
Irreligieusement, ad. irreligiously, with impiety. [pious].
Irreligieux, *euse*, a. irreligious, im-
Irreligion, f. impiety.
Irremédiable, a. irremediable, incurable. [medy].
Irremédiablement, ad. without re-
Irremissible, a. irremissible; unpardonable.
Irremissiblement, ad. without mercy, without forgiveness.
Irreparable, a. irreparable.
Irreparablement, ad. irreparably.
Irreprehensible, a. irreprehensible, irreproachable, unblameable.
Irreprehensiblement, ad. irreproachably.
Irreproachable, a. irreproachable.
Irreprochablement, ad. in an irreproachable manner.
Irresistible, a. irresistible.

Irresistiblement, ad. irresistibly; without opposition. [mined.
Irresolu, *ue*, a. irresolute, undetermined.
Irresolument, ad. in an irresolute manner.
Irresolution, f. irresolution, indecision.
Irreveremment, ad. in an irreverent manner.
Irreverence, f. irreverence.
Irreverent, *te*, a. irreverent.
Irrevocabilité, f. impossibility of recalling.
Irrevocable, a. irrevocable.
Irrevocablement, ad. irrevocably; without recall.
Irrigation, f. irrigation, watering.
Irrision, f. irrisory contempt.
Irritabilité, f. irritability.
Irritable, a. irritable.
Irritant, *te*, a. irritating; annulling.
Irritation, f. irritation.
Irriter, v. a. to irritate; vex, anger; provoke.
Irruption, f. irruption, inroad.
Isabelle, m. light bay colour; -, a. of a light bay colour.
Isocèle, a. with two equal sides.
Isolé, *ée*, a. isolated, alone; independent. [solitude.
Isolément, m. retirement, seclusion.
Isolément, ad. lonely, apart.
Isoler, v. a. to separate.
Isser, v. a. to hoist up.
Issu, *ue*, a. sprung, born.
Issue, f. issue, event.
Isthme, m. isthmus.
Italien, *enne*, a. Italian.
Italique, a. Italic. [difficulty.
Item, a. item, also; -, m. article;
Itératif, *ive*, a. repeated.
Itérativement, ad. repeatedly.
Itinéraire, m. itinerary.
Ivoire, m. ivory. [turner.
Ivornier, m. ivory-worker, ivory-
Ivraie, f. darnel.
Jore, a. drunk, infatuated.
Juresse, f. intoxication, infatuation.
Jvragne, a. drunkard, drunken.
Jvrognier, v. n. to fuddle, tippie.
Jvrognerie, f. drunkenness.
Jvrogneuse, f. drunken woman.

J.

Jà, ad. already.
Jable, m. notch of a cask.

Jablier, v. a. to notch, groove.
Jabloir, m. grooving plain.
Jahot, m. crop of a bird.
Jabotter, v. n. to prate, chatter.
Jacent, *te*, a. jacent; abandoned.
Jachère, f. fallow, fallow-ground.
Jachéter, v. a. to fallow.
Jacinthe, f. hyacinth.
Jacobée, f. rag-wort.
Jacobi, m. Dominican friar.
Jactance, f. boast, boasting, bragging.
Jactateur, m. boaster, bragger.
Jactation, f. restlessness.
Jaculatoire, a. ejaculatory; fervent.
Jadis, ad. formerly, in olden times, of old.
Jaillir, v. n. to spout out, rush.
Saillissant, *te*, a. spouting out, rushing.
Saillissement, m. spouting out, rush.
Jais, m. jet.
Jalap, m. jalap.
Jale, f. large bowl, bucket.
Jalte, f. bowlfull, bucketfull.
Jalet, m. pebble, pebble-stone.
Jalon, m. stake, pole.
Jalonner, v. a. to stick poles in the ground.
Jalousé, *ée*, a. envied. [of.
Jalousier, v. a. & n. to envy; be jealous
Jalousie, f. jealousy; lattice.
Jaloux, *ouse*, a. jealous; envious; careful. [for ever.
Jamais, ad. never, ever; & -, *pour* -,
Jambage, m. jamb, pillar.
Jambe, f. leg.
Jambé, *ée*, a. legged.
Jambette, f. clasp-knife; jamb.
Jambière, f. greave, leg-armour.
Jambon, m. ham, gammon.
Jambonneau, m. small ham.
Janissaire, m. janissary.
Jansénisme, m. jansenism.
Janséniste, m. jansenist.
Jante, f. felloe of a wheel.
Janvier, m. January.
Japon, m. japan ware. [pan.
Japonner, v. a. to imitate china, ja-
Jappe, f. prate, tattle.
Jappement, m. barking, yelping.
Japper, v. n. to bark, yelp.
Jaque, f. short tight jacket.
Jaque de mailles, f. coat of mail; body-armour.
Jaquemari, m. jack to strike the hours; clapper, hammer.

Jaquette, f. boy's jacket.
Jardin, m. garden.
Jardinage, m. gardening.
Jardiner, v. n. to plant a garden.
Jardini, m. small garden.
Jardinier, m. gardener.
Jardinère, f. gardener's wife; pot-herb box.
Jargon, m. jargon, gibberish.
Jargonelle, f. jargonelle (pear).
Jargonner, v. n. to talk gibberish; cant, jabber.
Jargonneur, m. jabberer.
Jarnac, m. short dagger; *coup de -*, decisive blow.
Jarre, f. jar, pitcher.
Jarre, m. ham, hough; - *de boeuf*, shin of beef; - *de veau*, knuckle of veal.
Jarret, v. a. to tie one's garter.
Jarretière, f. garter.
Jars, m. large gander.
Jaser, v. n. to prate, chatter.
Jasurie, f. prattling, blabbing.
Jaseur, m. prater, babbler.
Jasmin, m. jasmine.
Jaspe, m. jasper.
Jasper, v. a. to marble.
Jaspure, f. marbling.
Jatte, f. bowl, basin.
Jatte, f. bowlfull.
Jauge, f. gauge, standard.
Jaugeage, m. gauging, gauger's fee.
Jauger, v. a. to gauge, measure.
Jaugur, m. gauger, measurer.
Jaundice, a. yellowish. [an egg.
Jaune, a. yellow; - *d'oeuf*, yolk of
Jaune, m. butter-flower.
Jaurir, v. a. & n. to make yellow;
 grow yellow.
Jaunisse, f. jaundice.
Javel, v. a. to lay in rows.
Javelier, m. who lays in rows; reaper.
Javeline, f. javelin, bundle of wood.
Javelle, f. row of corn, bundle, fagot.
Javelot, m. spear, dart.
Je, pron. I.
Jérémade, f. lamentation, complaint.
Jésuit, m. jesuit.
Jénu, m. Jesus.
Jeter, m. throw, cast, jet; shoot;
 swarm; halter; - *d'eau*, water-
Jette, f. bank, mole. [spout, fountain.
Jeter, v. a. to throw, cast, fling; over-
 throw; shoot; - *un cri*, to cry out;
 - *l'ancre*, to cast anchor; *se -*, v. r.

to fall upon, rush; apply one's self
Jeton, m. counter. [to.
Jeu, m. play, amusement; game;
 sport; jest; - *de paume*, tennis-
 court; - *d'échecs*, chess-board; - *de*
billard, billiard-table; - *de cartes*,
 pack of cards; - *de boule*, bowling-
 green; - *de quilles*, set of pins; *bon -*
bon argent, in good earnest; *beau -*,
 fair opportunity; *de bon -*, fairly;
 - *de la nature*, sport of nature;
mettre au -, to stake; *jouer gros -*,
 to play high.
Jedi, m. Thursday; - *gras*, Thurs-
 day before Lent, Shrove-Thursday;
 - *saint*, Maundy-Thursday
Jenn, è -, ad. fasting.
Jedne, m. fast, abstinence.
Jenne, a. young, youthful.
Jedner, v. a. to fast, abstain.
Jennesse, f. youth.
Jennes, *elle*, a. very young.
Jedneur, m. faster.
Jouillerie, f. jeweller's trade, jewels.
Jouiller, m. jeweller.
Jockey, m. jockey.
Jocke, m. Brazilian ape.
Jocrisse, m. cat quean, ninny.
Joie, f. joy, mirth, pleasure, cheer-
 fulness.
Joignant, prp. near, next to.
Joignant, *is*, a. adjoining; contigu-
 ous, adjacent.
Joindre, v. a. irr. to join, fix, bind;
se -, v. r. to unite, coalesce, meet
 together.
Joint, m. joint, juncture.
Joint-que, conj. besides.
Jointé, *ée*, a. jointed.
Jointé, f. both hands full.
Jointure, f. joint; juncture; point of
 reunion.
Joli, *ie*, a. pretty, elegant, genteel.
Joliet, *elle*, a. rather pretty.
Joliment, ad. prettily, neatly.
Jolivet, f. pl. toys; trinkets.
Jonc, m. reed, rush; reed.
Jonchaie, f. rushy place.
Jonchée, f. strewn flowers &c.
Joncher, v. a. to strew, scatter.
Jonchets, m. pl. small playing-sticks.
Jonction, f. junction, union, coaliti-
 tion.
Jongler, v. n. to juggle; deceive.
Jonglerie, f. juggle, quackery.
Jongleur, m. juggler; quack.

Jonquille, f. jonquil, daffodil.
Jouailler, v. n. to play low.
Joubarbe, f. house-leek, jubarb.
Joue, f. chess, jole.
Jouer, v. a. & n. to play, sport, game; execute, perform; counterfeit, represent; *se* -, v. r. to mock, deceive.
Jouisseur, m. bungler (at play).
Jouet, m. toy, sport; laughing-stock.
Joueur, m. player, gamester.
Joufflu, *me*, a. fat, plump; chubby.
Joug, m. yoke; servitude.
Jour, v. n. to enjoy; use, possess.
Jouissance, f. enjoyment, use.
Jouissant, *te*, a. enjoying.
Joujou, m. play-things, toy.
Jour, m. day; light, daylight; opening; means; - *de l'an*, new-year's day; *bon* -, good morrow; good day; *de - à autre*, from day to day; *d'un - à l'autre*, every other day, in two days; *au premier* -, on the first opportunity; *mettre en* -, to publish, put forth; *se faire* -, to open one's self a way; *être de* -, to be upon duty, be in attendance.
Journal, m. journal, newspaper, diary, day-book.
Journalier, m. day-labourer.
Journalier, *ère*, a. daily; uncertain.
Journaliste, m. writer of journals, journalist.
Journe, f. day; day's work, day's journey; daily pay.
Journellement, ad. daily.
Joute, f. tilt, mock fight; dispute.
Jouter, v. n. to tilt, mock fight.
Jouteur, m. tilter, fencer.
Jouvence, f. youth.
Jouvenceau, m. fine young man.
Jouvenelle, f. handsome young girl.
Jovial, *ale*, a. gay, merry, lively; agreeable.
Jovialement, ad. merrily, gayly.
Jovialité, f. gaiety, merriment.
Joyau, m. jewel, gem. [joyfully.
Joyusement, ad. with joy, merrily.
Joyeuxeté, f. joke, jest.
Joyeux, *euse*, a. joyful.
Jube, f. mane of the lion &c.
Juke, m. church-gallery.
Jubilation, f. rejoicing, feasting.
Jubile, m. public festivity.
Jubiler, v. a. & n. to rejoice, make merry, exult. [perch.
Jucher, v. n. & *se* -, v. r. to roost,

Juchoir, m. roosting place.
Judaïque, a. Jewish.
Judaïser, v. m. to judaize; live like the Jews. [ism.
Judaïsme, m. Jewish religion, Judaism.
Judicature, f. judicature; judge's office.
Judiciaire, f. judgment; power of judging; -, a. judiciary. [form.
Judiciarement, ad. in a judiciary.
Judicieusement, ad. judiciously, with judgment.
Judicieux, *euse*, a. judicious.
Juge, m. judge; arbitrator; estimator.
Jugement, m. judgment; sentence, decree, sentiment.
Juger, v. a. to judge; discern, conjecture, think, believe.
Jugulaire, a. jugular. [strangle.
Juguler, v. a. to cut the throat.
Juif, m. Jew.
Juif, *ive*, a. Jewish, of the Jews.
Juillet, m. July.
Juin, m. June.
Juive, f. Jewess.
Juiverie, f. Jews' quarter.
Julep, m. julap.
Julienne, f. gilliflower.
Jumart, m. jumart.
Jumeau, *elle*, a. twin; twin-born.
Jumeaux, m. pl. twins; gemmés.
Jumelle, f. female twin.
Jumens, f. mare.
Junte, f. junte.
Jupe, f. petticoat. [petticoat.
Jupon, m. under-petticoat, short
Jurande, f. wardenship.
Jurat, m. sheriff, alderman.
Juratoire, f. juratory.
Juré, m. jurymen, jury.
Juré, *de*, a. sworn.
Jurement, m. oath.
Jurer, v. a. to swear.
Jureur, m. swearer.
Jurisdiction, f. jurisdiction, tribunal; district.
Juridique, a. juridical.
Juridiquement, ad. juridically.
Jurisconsulte, m. jurisconsult, counsellor. [science of the law.
Jurisprudence, f. jurisprudence;
Juriste, m. civilian, jurist.
Juron, m. manner of swearing, oath.
Jus, m. juice.
Jusant, m. reflux, ebb.
Jusque, *Juques*, *ppp.* till, until, as

far as *jugus* ice, hithertho; to this time; - *th*, as far, to that place, till then; *jugus* oh? how far? to what degree? *jugum* & *quand*? how long? *Jugum*, f. hembane.

Jurion, f. command.

Jus-en-corps, m. close coat.

Just, a just, equitable, legitimate; exact; -, ad. just, right; fitly, properly.

Justement, ad. justly, in a just manner; exactly, precisely. [actmes.

Justice, f. justness; accuracy, exactness.

Justice, f. justice; equity; righteousness; lawyers, judges.

Justiciable, a. justiciable, under the jurisdiction of.

Justicier, m. lover of justice; administrator of the law.

Justifier, v. a. to exonerate.

Justifiable, a. defensible by law, excusable; conformable to justice.

Justifiant, te, a. justifying.

Justificatif, ive, a. justificative.

Justification, f. justification, defence, vindication.

Justifier, v. a. to justify; vindicate; absolve; - *se* -, v. r. to clear one's self, prove one's innocence.

Juvénil, ide, a. young, juvenile.

Justaposition, f. juxtaposition, external addition of parts.

K.

Kabot, m. Russian public house.

Kagne, f. Swedish paste.

Kalidoscope, m. kaleidoscope.

Kali, m. sea-wood, kali.

Karmia, m. harnes; oak-apple.

Kilomètre, m. a thousand metres.

Kiosque, m. Turkish pavilion.

Kaout, m. haout, hastinda.

Kyste, m. tumour, swelling.

L.

La, m. note of music.

Là, ad. there, thither; *là-là*, so so; pretty well; gently, not so fast; - *bas*, there below; - *dessus*, there upon, up there; - *dessous*, under that; - *dedans*, there within; - *hors*, there above; - *contre*, hard by; *per* -, through that place; that way; *de* -, from that there.

Labour, m. labour; work, pains.

Labial, ale, a. labial, uttered by the lips.

Labile, a. slippery, failing.

Laboratoire, m. laboratory.

Laborieux, ad. laboriously, with labour. [cult, painful.

Laborieux, euse, a. laborious; diff-

Labour, m. tillage, ploughing.

Labourable, a. arable, tillable.

Labourage, m. husbandry; tillage, ploughing. [hard, suffer much.

Labourer, v. a. to till, plough; work.

Laboureur, m. ploughman, tiller, husbandman.

Laburus, m. laburnum.

Labyrinthe, m. labyrinth, maze.

Lac, m. lake.

Lacer, v. a. to lacer.

Lacération, f. laceration, tearing.

Lacérer, v. a. to lacerate, tear, rend.

Laceron, m. sow-thistle.

Lacet, m. lace, snare; noose.

Lacour, m. laceman.

Lèche, m. coward, scoundrel.

Lèche, a. slack, loose; indolent; effeminate; cowardly; - *ad*. loosely, not firmly.

Léchement, ad. mealy, cowardly; effeminately.

Lécher, v. a. to slacken, loosen; let slip; desist from; - *se* -, v. r. to slacken; fly off; speak at random.

Lécheté, f. indolence; effeminacy, baseness, cowardice.

Lacis, m. net-work, netting.

Laconique, a. laconic, short, brief.

Laconiquement, ad. concisely, in few words. [style.

Lacônisme, m. laconism, concision.

Lacrymal, ale, a. producing tears.

Lacrymatoire, a. lacrimatory.

Lacs, m. pl. snare; fascination.

Lacté, de, a. milky, lactary.

Lacune, f. defect, gap; interval;

Ladann, m. opiate. [blamish.

Ladre, m. misers -, a. leprose; avaricious.

Ladrerie, f. leprosy; sordidness.

Lagon, m. small sea-water lake.

Lague, f. run of a ship.

Lagune, f. small lake.

Lai, m. lay, layman.

Lai, ie, a. laical.

Laid, de, a. ugly; disagreeable.

Laideron, m. ordinary woman.
Laidcur, m. ugliness; deformity.
Laise, f. female of the wild boar, wild sow.
Lainage, m. woollen goods.
Laine, f. wool; fleece.
Lainer, v. a. to raise the nap of cloth.
Lainerie, f. woollen trade, or manufactory. [weaver.
Laineur, m. wool-worker; wool-
Laineux, euse, a. woolly, full of wool.
Lainier, m. wool-stapler.
Laique, a. laical.
Laisse, f. leash, hat-band; string.
Laisser, v. a. to leave, quit, abandon; forget; neglect. [donment.
Laisser-aller, m. negligence; abandon.
Lait, m. milk. [curds.
Laitage, f. milk-food, cream, cheese.
Laitance, f. milt; roe of the male.
Laité, de, a. with a soft roe. [fish.
Laiterie, f. dairy.
Laiteron, m. sow-thistle.
Laiteux, euse, a. milky.
Laitier, m. milky scum on melting metal.
Laitière, f. milk-woman, milk-maid.
Laiton, m. latten, brass.
Laitue, f. lettuce.
Laise, f. breadth of cloth.
Lamaneur, m. coast-pilot.
Lambeau, m. shred, rag, tatter.
Lambel, m. label.
Lambin, m. lounge, drone; -, *ins*, a. sluggish, slow.
Lambiner, v. n. to drone, loiter.
Lambourde, f. chalk, marl.
Lambris, m. wainscot.
Lambrissage, m. wainscoting.
Lambrisser, v. a. to wainscot.
Lame, f. blade; swordsman; billow.
Lamé, de, a. laminated, plated.
Lamentable, a. mournful.
Lamentablement, ad. mournfully.
Lamentation, f. lamentation, lament.
Lamentier, v. a. to bewail; se -, v. r. to mourn.
Lamie, f. very large shark.
Laminage, m. plating, grinding of blades, flattening.
Laminer, v. a. to plate, flatten.
Laminoir, m. plating machine.
Lampas, m. lampass.
Lampe, f. lamp.
Lampée, f. bumper, brimmer.
Lamper, v. n. to drink full bumpers.

Lamperon, m. socket of a lamp.
Lampion, m. small lamp (for illuminations).
Lampons, m. pl. drinking songs.
Lamprillon, m. small lamprey.
Lamproie, f. lamprey.
Lance, f. lance; lancet.
Lancer, v. a. to dart; throw, shoot; se -, v. r. to rush, launch out.
Lancette, f. lancet.
Lancier, m. lancer; lance-maker.
Lancière, f. mill-dam.
Lancinant, te, a. shooting.
Lançoir, m. sluice of a mill-dam.
Lande, f. heath, barren ground, dry passage.
Landgrave, m. landgrave.
Landgraviat, m. landgraviate.
Landgravine, f. landgravine.
Landier, m. large kitchen andiron.
Laneret, m. small hawk, laneret.
Langage, m. language, tongue, speech; style.
Lange, m. swaddling clothes.
Langouremeut, ad. in a languid manner.
Langoureux, euse, a. languid.
Langouste, f. lobster, grasshopper.
Langue, f. tongue, language, speech; idiom; coup de -, slander.
Langnette, f. small tongue.
Langueur, f. faintness, debility, weakness; indolence, idleness.
Langueyge, m. examination of a hog's tongue. [tongue.
Langueyer, v. a. to examine a hog's
Langueyeur, m. examiner of a hog's tongue.
Languier, m. smoked hog's tongue.
Languir, v. n. to languish, pine away; sigh after.
Languissamment, ad. languishingly
Languissant, te, a. languishing, pining, feeble; dull.
Lanier, m. lanner.
Lanière, f. long narrow leather-strap.
Lanifère, a. woolly, bearing wool.
Lansquenet, m. lansquenet.
Lanterne, f. lantern; turret; - *courde*, dark lantern.
Lanterner, v. n. to tease with nonsense; trifle, bambozzle, hesitate.
Lanternes, f. pl. nonsense.
Lanternerie, f. irresolution; nonsense, idle stories. [lighter, trifter.
Lanternier, m. lantern-maker, lamp-

Lantipouage, m. idle talk.
Lantipouage, v. n. to tease, plague with nonsense.
Lenugineux, euse, a. downy, covered with soft hair.
Lepre, v. n. to lap, lick up.
Lepreux, m. young rabbit.
Lapidaire, m. lapidary, diamond-cutter.
Lapidation, f. stoning. [ing.
Lapider, v. a. to stone; kill by stoning.
Lapidification, f. formation of stones.
Lapidifier, v. a. to form into stone.
Lapin, m. rabbit.
Lapine, f. doe-rabbit.
Laps, m. lapse; flow, fall; - *de temps*, length of time.
Lapsé, a. lapsed; fallen from faith.
Laquais, m. lackey, footboy.
Laque, f. gum-lake, lake.
Laque, m. lacker; Chinese varnish.
Laquelle, pron. which.
Larcin, m. theft, robbery.
Lard, m. bacon, lard, swine's grease.
Larder, v. a. to lard, fatten.
Lardoire, f. larding pin.
Lardon, m. slice of bacon; sarcasm; supplement.
Lars, m. pl. household gods.
Large, m. breadth, wideness.
Large, a. large, wide, vast; -, ad. with too great extent.
Largement, ad. largely, amply, fully; liberally.
Largeesse, f. largesse, liberality; gifts.
Largueur, f. width, breadth; extent.
Large, ad. very slowly (in music).
Largue, f. offing; open-sea; *à la -*, off at sea. [go.
Larguer, v. a. to loosen, relax, let
Lurigo, m. small Hageolet; *à tire -*, excessively, without moderation.
Larix, m. larch-tree.
Larme, f. tear; drop.
Larmette, f. small tear.
Larmoyant, *te*, a. weeping, in tears.
Larmoyer, v. n. to weep.
Larron, m. thief, swindler.
Larronceau, m. young thief.
Larronneuse, f. thieving woman.
Larve, f. larva; *larves*, pl. hobgoblins, evil genii. [sed, weary.
Las, lasse, a. tired, fatigued, harassed.
Las! int. alas! alack!
Lascif, ive, a. lascivious.
Lascivement, ad. loosely.

Lascivoid, f. lasciviousness, wantonness.
Lassant, te, a. tiresome, tedious.
Lasser, v. a. to tire, weary, fatigue; *se -*, v. r. to grow tired.
Lassitude, f. weariness.
Last, f. last, two tuns' weight.
Latanier, m. macaw-tree.
Latent, te, a. hidden, concealed.
Latéral, ale, a. lateral, of or on the
Latéralement, ad. sideways. [side.
Latin, m. Latin tongue.
Latin, ine, a. Latin. [words.
Latiniser, v. n. to latinize; use Latin
Latinisme, m. Latin idiom.
Latiniste, m. latinist, adept in Latin
Latinité, f. Latin tongue.
Latitude, f. latitude, breadth, extent
Latrie, f. worship of God alone.
Latrines, f. pl. place of retirement,
Latte, f. lath. [privy
Latter, v. n. to lath.
Lattis, m. lathing, covering of laths
Laudes, f. pl. morning prayers, lauds
Lauréole, f. spurgo-laurel, mezerion
Laurier, m. laurel, bay; victory.
Lavage, m. washing, squash.
Lavande, f. lavender.
Lavanderie, f. wash-house.
Lavandière, f. laundress.
Lavage, f. great fall of snow from mountains. [rain.
Lavasse, f. heavy shower, sudden
Lave, f. lava.
Lave-main, m. wash-hand-basin.
Lavement, m. washing; injection.
Laver, v. a. to wash; clean; water, bathe; exculpate; *se -*, v. r. to bath, wash; justify one's self.
Laveton, m. coarse short wool.
Lavette, f. dish-clout, cloth to rub
Laveur, m. washer. [dishes.
Laveuse-d'écuellen, f. scullion, dish-washer.
Lavis, m. wash (in drawing).
Lavoir, m. washing-place; scullery, sink.
Lavure, f. washing; dish-water.
Laxatif, ive, a. laxative, opening.
Laxité, f. slackness, looseness.
Layer, v. a. to cut a road or lane in a forest. [maker.
Layette, m. box-maker, trunk-
Layette, f. small box, trunk, chest; drawer.
Lazaret, m. hospital, lazaretto.

Lassi, m. dealery; jest.
Le, art. the; him.
Lé, m. breadth of cloth.
Lèche, f. thin slice.
Lèche-frite, f. dripping pan.
Lécher, v. a. to lick, lap.
Léçon, f. lesson; lecture.
Lecteur, m. reader, lecturer.
Lectrice, f. female reader.
Lecture, f. reading, perusal, study.
Légal, *ale*, a. legal, lawful.
Légatement, ad. legally, according to law.
Légalisation, f. legal testimony, certificate.
Légaliser, v. a. to legalize, authorize.
Légalité, f. legality, lawfulness.
Légal, m. spiritual ambassador.
Légataire, m. legatee, legatary.
Légation, f. legation, embassy.
Lège, a. empty, light, without any cargo.
Légendaire, m. legendary.
Légende, f. legend; inscription.
Léger, *ève*, a. light, nimble; flake, easy, volatile; trifling.
Légerement, ad. lightly.
Légers, f. lightness, nimbleness, agility; giddiness.
Légion, f. legion.
Légionnaire, m. legionary soldier.
Législateur, m. lawgiver, legislator.
Législatif, *ive*, a. legislative.
Législation, f. legislation.
Législature, f. legislature, government, administration.
Légiste, m. civilian, counsellor.
Légitimation, f. legitimation.
Légitime, f. legitimate portion.
Légitime, a. lawful, just, equitable.
Légitimement, ad. according to law, lawfully.
Légitimer, v. a. to make lawful.
Légitimité, f. legitimacy.
Lège, m. legacy, bequest.
Léguer, v. a. to bequeath, endow.
Légume, m. legume, pulse.
Légumineux, *euse*, a. of pulse.
Lemme, f. lemma; silence.
Lendemain, m. next day.
Lendore, a. sluggish, lazy.
Lenifier, v. a. to lenify, soften, appease.
Lenitif, *ivo*, a. lenitive; assuasive.
Lent, *te*, a. slow, negligent, careless.
Lente, f. nit.
Lentement, ad. slowly, tardily.

Lenteur, f. slowness, dulness.
Lentionnaire, a. doubly convex, lenticular.
Lentille, f. lentil, freckle; lens.
Lentilleux, *euse*, a. freckly.
Lentisque, m. mastich-tree, lentisk.
Léonin, *ine*, a. of the lion, leonine.
Léopard, m. leopard.
Lèpre, f. leprosy.
Lépreux, *euse*, a. leprous.
Léproserie, f. lazaretto.
Lequel, pron. which, who, that.
Lèse-majesté, f. high-treason.
Léser, v. a. to offend, hurt, wrong.
Lésine, f. sordidness, stinginess.
Lésoiner, v. n. to save sordidly.
Lésinerie, f. sordid habit, sordid action.
Lésion, f. wrong, damage.
Lesquels, pron. pl. which, who.
Lessive, f. lie.
Lessiver, v. a. to wash in lie.
Leat, m. ballast, lastage, cargo.
Lastage, m. lastage, ballasting, freightage.
Leat, a. spruce, neat, nimble, clever; *bold*.
Leatement, ad. neatly, cleverly.
Lester, v. a. to load with ballast.
Leatour, m. lighter, loading boat.
Léthargie, f. lethargy. *[insensible]*
Léthargique, a. lethargic, indolent.
Lettre, f. letter, character, type; bill; invoice; *lettres*, pl. letters; science.
Létre, de, a. literate, learned.
Lettrine, f. capital letter.
Leur, art. & pron. their, to them.
Leurre, m. bait, lure, enticement.
Leurrer, v. a. to lure, entice.
Levain, m. leaven; rancour; origin, germ. *[ly, oriental]*.
Levant, m. east, orient; - a. easter.
Levantin, *ine*, a. native of the east.
Lève, f. bat, mall. *[oriental]*.
Levé, f. harvest; rising, levy, recruiting; trick.
Lever, v. a. to raise, lift up; gather; levy, take off; - *se* -, v. r. to rise, stand up; - *le chapeau*, to pull off one's hat; - *un obstacle*, to remove a hindrance; - *boutique*, to set up a shop. *[rise; day-break]*.
Lever, m. rising; - *du soleil*, sun-
Leveur, m. lifter, raiser; gatherer.
Lévier, m. lever.
Lévigation, f. levigation.

Léviger, v. a. to levigate.
Levite, m. Levite.
Lévitique, a. Levitical.
Lévrot, m. leveret, young hare.
Livre, f. lip. [young leveret.
Livreau, m. very young hare.
Livette, f. female grey-hound.
Livreur, m. grey-hound-keeper.
Livrier, m. grey-hound.
Livron, m. young grey-hound.
Livre, f. yeast; first row of meshes.
Lexicographe, m. lexicographer.
Lexique, m. Greek dictionary, lexi-
Lézard, m. lizard. [con.
Lézarde, f. shink, crevice in a wall.
Liais, m. very hard free-stone.
Liaison, f. tie, binding, junction,
 union; intimacy, connexion, ac-
 quaintance, affinity. [gather.
Liaisonner, v. a. to bind, join to-
Liant, te, a. affable, courteous, com-
 plaisant.
Liard, m. farthing.
Liarder, v. n. to make a gathering,
 give a very small sum.
Liasse, f. bundle of papers.
Libation, f. libation, pouring of wine.
Libelle, m. libel, defamatory writ-
 ing; declaration, specification.
Libeller, v. a. to specify; declare in
 a legal manner.
Libéral, ale, a. liberal, generous,
 munificent.
Libéralement, ad. with liberality.
Libéralité, f. liberality, generosity,
 munificence; present.
Libérateur, m. deliverer; preserver.
Libération, f. delivery, release, dis-
 charge.
Libérer, m. to discharge, free; ex-
 empt, rid, disengage; as -, v. r. to
 free one's self from, deliver one's
 self.
Liberté, f. liberty, freedom; boldness.
Libertin, ine, a. libertine, licentious;
 irreligious; -, m. libertine, lowd
 person. [latility.
Libertinage, m. licentiousness; vo-
Libertiner, v. n. to lead a disorderly
 life, be dissipated.
Libidineux, euse, libidinous.
Libraire, m. bookseller, librarian.
Librairie, f. bookselling, book-trade.
Libration, f. libration
Libre, a. free, indiscreet; licentious;
 easy, unemployed.

Libremens, ad. freely; familiarly.
Lice, f. list; tapestry.
Licence, f. liberty; licence; licen-
 tiousness.
Licencié, f. licentiate.
Licenciement, m. disbanding of troops.
Licencier, v. a. to licentiate; dis-
 band troops.
Licencieuxment, ad. licentiously, in
 a disorderly manner.
Licencieux, euse, a. licentious; dis-
 orderly; immoral. [perty, auction.
Licitation, f. sale of landed pro-
Licite, a. lawful, legal.
Licitement, ad. lawfully.
Liciter, v. a. to sell by auction.
Licorne, f. unicorn.
Licom, m. halter.
Licteur, m. lictor, beadle.
Lie, f. sediment, dregs, lees.
Lie, a. joyful, merry, joyous.
Liedge, m. cork; cork-tree.
Lidger, v. a. to fit with cork, cork.
Lien, m. band, bandage, strap; bond,
 union, bondage.
Lienterie, f. limentary.
Lier, v. a. to tie, bind, join together;
 unite; oblige, constrain; as -, v. r.
 to bind one's self, engage, league.
Lierre, m. ivy.
Lierre, de, a. in the form of ivy leaves.
Liesse, f. joy, gladness, merriment.
Lieu, m. place; cause, means; pas-
 sage; rank, birth, origin; as - de, in-
 stead of; as - que, whereas, while;
 en tout -, everywhere; en quelque-
 que, wherever; lieux, pl. privy,
 necessary-house.
Ligue, f. league.
Lieur, m. sheaf-binder.
Lieutenant, f. lieutenantancy.
Lieutenant, m. lieutenant; - de roi,
 lord-lieutenant.
Livres, m. hare.
Livreteau, m. young hare.
Ligament, m. ligament.
Ligamentum, euse, a. ligamentous;
 stringy.
Ligature, f. bondage, band.
Lige, m. vassal; liege; -, a. loyal,
 bound by feudal tenure.
Ligement, ad. in a liege manner.
Ligence, f. allegiance, fidelity.
Lignage, m. lineage, origin.
Lignager, a. kindred, related.
Ligne, f. line.

Lignde, f. race, offspring.
Ligneul, m. shoemaker's twine.
Ligneux, *euse*, a. woody.
Ligue, f. league, faction.
Liguer, v. a. to join in a league; unite; ally; *se* -, v. r. to confederate. [intriguer.
Ligueur, m. leaguer, confederate;
Lilas, m. lilac, pipe-tree.
Limace, f. slug; large file.
Limaçon, m. snail; - *de mer*, periwinkle, sea-snail.
Limaille, f. filings, limature.
Limande, f. burt, belt.
Limbe, m. limb, border; glory.
Lime, f. file, lime, cockle.
Limer, v. a. to file, polish.
Limeur, m. filer, polisher.
Limier, m. bloodhound; spy.
Liminaire, a. preliminary, introductory.
Limitatif, *ive*, a. limiting.
Limitation, f. limitation, restriction; determination.
Limits, f. limit, bound; restriction.
Limité, *de*, a. fixed, determined.
Limiter, v. a. to limit, restrain.
Limites, f. pl. boundaries, borders; frontiers. [upon.
Limitrophe, f. contiguous, bordering.
Limon, m. mud, slime; clay, shaft.
Limonade, f. lemonade.
Limonadier, m. lemonade-seller or maker.
Limoneux, *euse*, a. muddy.
Limonier, m. thill horse; lime-tree.
Limonière, f. thill; shafts.
Limousin, m. rough casting mason.
Limousinage, m. rough cast.
Limpide, a. clear, pure.
Limpidité, f. clearness, purity.
Limure, f. filing, limature.
Lin, f. flax; lint, linseed.
Lincol, m. shroud, winding, sheet.
Lindaire, a. linear; oblong.
Lindul, *ale*, a. of lines; by descent.
Lindament, m. feature, sketch.
Linge, m. linen, cloth, body or house linen.
Linger, m. linen-drawer.
Lingère, f. seamstress.
Lingerie, f. linen-drapery.
Lingette, f. thin serge or hannel.
Lingot, m. ingot, mass of metal.
Lingotière, f. ingot mould.
Lingual, *ale*, a. of the tongue.

Linguo, f. ling, cod very lean and
Linter, m. flaxdresser. [green.
Linière, f. flax-field, flax-plot.
Liniment, m. balsam, ointment.
Linon, m. lawn.
Linotte, f. linnet; small singing bird.
Lintess, m. lintel.
Lion, m. lion.
Lionceau, m. young lion.
Lionne, f. lioness.
Lippr, f. pouting under-lip.
Lippée, f. mouthful; *franche* -, free
scot, at other people's expense.
Lippitude, f. blearedness.
Lippu, *ue*, a. thick-lipped.
Liquéfaction, f. melting.
Liquéfier, v. a. to melt, dissolve.
Liqueur, f. liquor; dram.
Liquidation, f. clearing, settling.
Liquide, a. liquid, clear, free.
Liquidement, ad. clearly, softly.
Liquider, v. a. to clear, settle.
Liquidité, f. liquidity; fluency.
Liquoreux, *euse*, a. luscious.
Lire, v. a. irr. to read, peruse; study;
Lis, m. lily.
Lisérage, m. embroidery, border.
Lisérer, v. a. to embroider.
Liseur, m. reader.
Lisible, a. legible.
Lisiblement, ad. legibly; clearly.
Lisière, f. selvage, list, border; edge.
Lissage, m. glazing-paper.
Lisse, f. cross-beam of rails; -, a.
smooth, sleek, glossy.
Lisser, v. a. to gloss, polish, smooth.
Lissoire, f. polisher, burnisher.
Lissure, f. polish, gloss.
Liste, f. list, roll, catalogue.
Lit, m. bed; marriage; - *de plume*,
feather-bed; - *de repos*, couch, seat
of repose; - *de camp*, folding-bed;
- à roulettes, truckle-bed.
Litanie, f. litany.
Liteau, m. wolf's den.
Litharge, f. litharge.
Lithographie, m. lithographer.
Lithographie, f. lithography.
Litière, f. litter; dung.
Litigant, *te*, a. engaged in a law-
suit, litigant.
Litige, m. lawsuit.
Litigieux, *euse*, a. disputable.
Litispérance, f. duration of a lawsuit.
Litre, f. black girdle round a church.
Litron, m. quarter of a peck.

Littérature, a. literary, learned.
Littéral, ale, a. word for word; to the letter.
Littéralement, ad. literally.
Littérateur, m. scholar.
Littérature, f. literature, learning.
Littoral, ale, a. of the shore, littoral.
Liturgie, f. liturgy.
Liturgique, a. of the liturgy.
Livre, f. rope.
Livide, a. livid, black and blue.
Lividité, f. lividity.
Livraison, f. delivery of goods.
Livre, m. book, volume.
Livre, f. pound, livre.
Livré, f. livery; characteristic.
Livrer, v. a. to deliver; abandon, give up; betray; se -, v. r. to put one's self in the power of; abandon
Livret, m. small book. [one's self.
Lobe, m. lobe, lap of the ear.
Local, m. place, extent. [cal.
Local, ale, a. of a place, local; topi-
Localité, f. property of the place, locality.
Locataire, m. tenant, lodger.
Locatif, ive, a. of the tenant.
Location, f. letting out, hire.
Loche, f. loach. [ter.
Locher, v. n. to shake; be loose; tot-
Lochet, m. narrow spade.
Locuste, f. locust.
Location, f. expression, phrase.
Lodier, m. quilt; coverlet.
Lods et ventes, m. pl. fines of aliena-
Loif, m. loof of a ship. [tion.
Logarithme, m. logarithm.
Loge, f. cottage; hut, cell, kennel, lodge; box; stall.
Logeable, a. habitable, fit to dwell in.
Lodgement, m. lodging, lodgment.
Loger, v. a. & n. to lodge, harbour; dwell, stay; se -, v. r. to take a lodging; retire.
Logette, f. small cottage.
Logeur, m. lodging-house keeper.
Logicien, m. logician.
Logique, f. logic, art of reasoning
Logis, m. lodging, home, house.
Logogriphe, m. logogriph, riddle.
Logomachie, f. contention about words, logomachy.
Loi, f. law, decree; authority; gens de -, lawyers.
Loin, ad. far, afar off; - que, far from; en -, in a remote place;

Dict. franç.-angl.

de -, at a distance; afar off; - d'ici! hence! away! out of my sight!
Lointrain, m. distance.
Lointain, ains, a. distant, remote.
Loir, m. dormouse.
Loisible, a. lawful. [at leisure.
Loisir, m. leisure; à P-, leisurely,
Lox, m. luhock.
Lombaire, a. of the loins.
Lombard, m. pawnbroker.
Lombes, m. pl. loins, reins.
Long, gue, a. long, diffuse; en -, amply; à la longue, in the long run;
de longue main, long before, a long time since.
Long, m. length, extent; le - de, all the time of.
Longanimité, f. forbearance, patience.
Longe, f. leather-strap, loin.
Longévité, f. length of life.
Longis, m. humdrum, drone.
Longitude, f. longitude.
Longitudinal, ale, a. longitudinal, extended in length. [long.
Long-jointé, de, a. long jointed; too
Longtemps, ad. a long while, long ago.
Longue, f. long syllable.
Longuement, ad. at length; in detail.
Longuet, elle, a. pretty long.
Longueur, f. length, extent; slow-ness; *longueurs*, pl. delays; ob-
stacles.
Lopin, m. bit, morsel; lurch.
Loquacité, f. loquacity, talkativeness.
Loque, f. tatter, rag.
Loquet, m. latch, catch at a door.
Loqueteau, m. small latch.
Loqueteux, euse, a. torn, ragged.
Loquette, f. small rag; lock of wool.
Lorgnade, f. ogling.
Lorgner, v. a. to ogle, leer; wish for, aim at.
Lorgnerie, f. ogling, leering.
Lorgnette, f. spying-glass.
Lorgneur, m. ogler.
Loriot, m. yellow-hammer; baker's kneading trough.
Lors de, prp. when, at the time that;
dès -, from that time; in consequence of; pour -, then; in that case.
Lorsque, conj. when, whilst.
Lozange, f. lozenge. [tion.
Lot, m. lot; portion, share; condi-
Loterie, f. lottery; chance. [gifted.
Loti, ie, a. provided for, endowed,

M

Lotion, f. lotion, ablution.
Lotir, v. a. to allot, distribute by lots. [saying.]
Lotissage, m. test of minerals, ass-
Lotissement, m. division into parcels.
Lotisseur, m. distributor, divider.
Lotte, f. eel-pout.
Louable, a. laudable, praiseworthy.
Louablement, ad. laudably.
Louage, m. hire, rent; letting out.
Louange, f. praise.
Louanger, v. a. to praise, extol.
Louangeur, m. praiser.
Louche, m. suspicious appearance; ambiguity.
Louche, f. wooden spoon; loach,
Louche, a. squint-eyed; obscure; ambiguous.
Loucher, v. n. to squint, look awry.
Louer, v. a. to hire; praise; return thanks; *se -*, v. r. to engage one's self; be much pleased with, be satisfied with.
Loueur, m. hirer; praiser.
Louis-d'or, m. Louis d'or.
Loup, m. wolf; wild dog.
Loup-cervier, m. lynx.
Loupe, f. wen; magnifying glass.
Loup-garou, m. were-wolf.
Loup-marin, m. sea-dog.
Lourd, de, a. heavy, weighty; dull.
Lourdaud, m. dolt, dunce; *- de*, a. awkward, clumsy.
Lourdement, ad. heavily.
Lourderie, f. breach of manners; blunder, awkwardness.
Lourdeur, f. heaviness, weight, dulness.
Lourdise, f. awkwardness, stupidity.
Lourer, v. a. to join, unite (in music).
Lourpidon, f. ugly old woman.
Loutre, f. otter.
Louvat, m. young wolf.
Louve, f. she-wolf; jade.
Louveleau, m. wolf's cub.
Louveter, v. n. to whelp.
Louveterie, f. wolf hunting-pack.
Louvetier, m. head-huntsman of the wolf hunt.
Louvière, f. wolf's den.
Louvoyer, v. n. to laver; tack about.
Louvre, m. palace of the French king in Paris; magnificent palace.
Loyal, a. loyal, true, genuine.
Loyalement, ad. loyally, truly, faithfully.

Loyauté, f. loyalty, fidelity, good faith, honesty; frankness.
Loyer, m. rent; salary.
Lubie, f. whim, fancy, maggot; crotchets.
Lubricité, f. lubricity, lust.
Lubrifier, v. a. to make slippery.
Lubrique, a. wanton. [lucricate.]
Lubriquement, ad. wantonly.
Lucarne, f. skylight.
Lucide, a. clear, bright.
Lucidité, f. lucidity.
Lucifer, m. Lucifer.
Lucratif, ive, a. lucrative, profit-
Lucrè, m. lucro, profit, gain. [able.]
Luctueux, euse, a. plaintive, lamenting, complaining.
Luette, f. uvula.
Lueur, f. light, glimmer; spark.
Lugubre, a. mournful, sad.
Lugubrement, ad. mournfully, dolefully, dismally.
Lui, pron. he, him, to him, to her.
Lui-même, pron. himself.
Luire, v. n. irr. to shine.
Luisant, m. gloss, polish.
Luisant, te, a. shining, bright.
Lumière, f. light, candle, clearness; knowledge.
Lumignon, m. wick of a burning candle; bit of a candle.
Luminaire, m. luminary, luminous body. [ner.]
Lumineusement, ad. in a clear man-
Lumineux, euse, a. bright, shining, luminous. [moon.]
Lunaire, ad. lunar, lunary, of the
Lunaire, f. moon-wort.
Lunaison, f. lunation.
Lunatique, a. mad, insane; fantastic.
Lundi, m. Monday.
Lune, f. moon; month; *avoir des lunes*, to be full of whims.
Lunette, f. spying-glass; - *d'approche*, telescope; - *à facettes*, multiplying-glass.
Lunettier, m. telescope-maker, op-
Lupin, m. lupine. [tician.]
Luron, m. jovial companion, merry fellow.
Lustrage, m. glossing.
Lustral, ale, a. lustral.
Lustration, f. purification.
Lustre, m. lustre, gloss, splendour.
Lustrer, v. a. to gloss, polish.
Lustreux, m. calenderer.

Magister, m. country schoolmaster; pedagogue.
Magistère, m. magistracy.
Magistral, *ale*, a. magisterial.
Magistralement, ad. in a pedantic manner.
Magistrat, m. magistrate.
Magistrature, f. magistracy, magistrates.
Magnanime, a. magnanimous.
Magnaniment, ad. with greatness of mind. [magnanimity].
Magnanimité, f. greatness of mind.
Magnésie, f. magnesia.
Magnétique, a. magnetic, attractive.
Magnétiser, v. a. to magnetise, impart the power of animal motion.
Magnétisme, m. magnetism.
Magnificence, f. magnificence; grandeur.
Magnifier, v. a. to magnify, extol, praise. [pous].
Magifique, a. magnificent; pom-
Magnifiquement, ad. magnificently, in a splendid manner.
Magot, m. baboon; hoard of money.
Mahométan, m. Mussulman.
Mahométisme, m. doctrine of Mahomet, Mahometanism.
Mai, m. May; may-pole.
Maigre, a. lean, thin; poor, light.
Maigrelet, *ette*, a. leanish.
Maigrement, ad. poorly.
Maigret, *ette*, a. little lean, poor.
Maigreur, f. leanness; poorness.
Maigrir, v. n. to grow lean.
Mail, m. mail, sledge hammer.
Maille, f. mesh; stitch; speck on the eye.
Maillé, *ée*, a. mailed; strong.
Mailleau, m. wooden hammer.
Mailler, v. a. & n. to mail, make meshes, malleate; bud; grow speckled.
Maillet, m. mallet.
Mailleur, m. net-worker.
Maillier, m. chain-worker.
Mailloche, f. large mallet, sledge.
Mailloin, m. annulet, ring.
Maillot, m. swaddling clothes.
Main, f. hand; writing; power; - *de papier*, quire of paper; - *chaude*, hot cockles; - *d'oeuvre*, workmanship; - *forte*, assistance; - *levée*, replevy; - *morte*, mortmain; à *deux mains*, with both hands; *sous* -,

under-hand, secretly; *de - en* -, from one to another, by turns; *en un tour de* -, in a trice, in an instant; à *plaines mains*, abundantly; liberally; à *toutes mains*, every way; *de longue* -, long since; *faire un coup de* -, to strike a bold stroke; *en être aux mains*, to fight.
Maint, *te*, a. several, many.
Maintefois, ad. many a time, oftentimes.
Maintenant, ad. now; at this moment, now a-days.
Maintenir, v. a. irr. to maintain; defend, protect; *se* -, v. r. to remain, maintain one's self.
Maintenue, f. provisional possession.
Maintien, m. maintenance, deportment, behaviour.
Maire, m. mayor.
Mairie, f. mayoralty.
Mais, conj. but, yet, nevertheless.
Maïs, m. maize, Turkey wheat.
Maison, f. house; home; family; - *d'arrêt*, prison; - *de ville*, guild-hall; town-house; - *de louage*, hired house; - *de campagne*, country-house; - *de force*, house of correction; - *de correction*, bridewell; *petites maisons*, pl. bedlam.
Maisonnée, f. whole family.
Maisonnette, f. small house.
Maître, m. master, owner, landlord; overseer; master's mate; - à *chanter*, singing-master; - à *danser*, dancing-master; - *d'école*, school-master; - *d'armes*, fencing-master; - *d'hôtel*, steward; - *garçon*, foreman; - *homme*, clever man; - à *arts*, master of arts.
Maîtresse, f. mistress; sweetheart; *petite* -, elegant affected woman; coquette; - *femme*, notable woman; clever woman.
Maîtrise, f. freedom of a corporation, freeman's right.
Maîtriser, v. a. to domineer; subdue, overcome. [reignuty].
Majesté, f. majesty; power; sovereignty.
Majestueusement, ad. majestically.
Majestueux, *euse*, a. majestic; noble.
Majeur, *eure*, a. of age, greater.
Major, m. major.
Majordomo, m. major-domo, steward.
Majorité, f. majority; greatest number; full age.

Majuscule, f. capital letter.
Mal, m. evil, ill, pain, ache, disease; sin, fault, defect; hurt, wrong, loss; - *de gorge*, sore throat; - *de dent*, toothache; - *de tête*, headache; - *caduc*, falling sickness; - *de mer*, sea-sickness.
Mal, ad. ill, badly.
Malice, f. depravity of taste.
Malade, a. sick, ill; -, m. patient.
Maladie, f. illness, sickness, disease, distemper, passion.
Maladif, *ive*, a. sickly.
Maladrerie, f. lazaretto.
Maladresse, f. awkwardness.
Maladroit, *ite*, a. awkward, clumsy, unhandy.
Maladroitement, ad. awkwardly, clumsily.
Malaise, m. trouble, distress, state of hardship, pecuniary embarrassment.
Malaisé, *de*, a. painful, hard, difficult.
Malaisément, ad. with difficulty, much ado.
Malandres, f. pl. malanders, rotten.
Mal-à-propos, ad. at an unseasonable time, improperly.
Malaventure, f. misfortune, mischance.
Malavisé, *es*, a. imprudent, indis-
Malbâti, *ie*, a. ill-shaped, deformed.
Mal-caduc, m. falling-sickness.
Mal-content, *te*, a. dissatisfied, discontented.
Mal-de-cœur, m. sickness of the
Mal-de-mer, m. sea-sickness.
Mâle, a. male; strong, vigorous.
Malbête, f. dangerous person.
Malédiction, f. curse.
Maléfice, m. witchcraft, spell.
Maléficié, *ee*, a. bewitched.
Maléfique, a. malignant.
Malencontre, f. ill-luck.
Malencontreusement, ad. unluckily, unfortunately.
Malencontreux, *euse*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.
Mal-en-point, a. indisposed; in a
Malentendu, m. mistake, misunderstanding.
Malentendu, *ue*, a. mistaken, mis-
Malépeste! int. plague on it!
Mal-être, m. uneasiness, lassitude.
Malevole, a. malevolent.
Malfacon, f. bad texture; foul play,

Malfaire, v. n. irr. to harm, hurt.
Malfaisant, *te*, a. mischievous; hurtful.
Malfait, *te*, a. ill made, badly done.
Malfacteur, m. malefactor.
Malfamé, *ee*, a. of ill fame.
Malgracieusement, ad. awkwardly, uncivilly.
Malgracieux, *euse*, a. rude, uncivil, unmannerly.
Malgré, prp. in spite of, against the will, notwithstanding.
Malhabile, a. awkward, unskilful; unfit.
Malhabilement, ad. unskilfully.
Malhabileté, f. awkwardness; incapacity.
Malheur, m. misfortune, disaster, ill-luck, calamity.
Malheureusement, ad. unfortunately, unhappily.
Malheureux, *euse*, a. unhappy, unlucky, unfortunate; miserable, pitiful.
Malhonnête, a. rude, uncivil, indecent, dishonest.
Malhonnêtement, ad. uncivilly, indecently, dishonestly.
Malhonnêteté, f. rudeness; incivility, indecency.
Malice, f. malice; ill-will.
Malicieusement, ad. maliciously, with malignity.
Malicieux, *euse*, a. mischievous, malicious.
Malignement, ad. malignantly.
Malignité, f. malignity.
Malin, *igne*, a. malignant, malicious, hurtful.
Maline, f. spring-tide.
Malingre, a. sickly, weak.
Mal-intentionné, *de*, a. evil disposed, ill-affected.
Malitorne, a. awkward, ungainly.
Mal-jugé, m. unjust verdict; wrong sentence.
Malle, f. mail; trunk, box, port-
Malleabilité, f. malleability.
Malleable, a. malleable.
Malletier, m. trunk-box maker.
Mallette, f. small trunk.
Mallier, m. pack-horse, thiller.
Malmener, v. a. to use ill, beat.
Malotru, *ue*, a. contemptible; dirty, slovenly.
Malparler, v. n. to speak ill.
Malpeigné, m. scurvy fellow, trollop.

Malplaisant, te, a. disagreeable; unpleasant.
Malpropre, a. dirty, slovenly, negligent of dress.
Malproprement, ad. in a slovenly manner, dirtily.
Malpropreté, f. uncleanness; filthiness, slovenliness.
Malsain, aine, a. unwholesome;
Malsaint-main, m. itch. [sickly.
Malséant, te, a. unbecoming.
Malsonnant, te, a. ill-sounding; offensive; contrary.
Malt, m. malt; fermented barley.
Malôte, f. onerous tax, exaction.
Maltôtier, m. custom-house officer; tax-gatherer.
Maltraiter, v. a. to use ill, abuse.
Malveillance, f. ill-will. [wrong.
Malveillant, te, a. malevolent, ill-disposed.
Malversation, f. embezzlement.
Malverser, v. n. to embezzle; misapply, misconduct one's self.
Malvoisie, f. malmsey, muscadine.
Malvoulu, ue, a. hateful, hated; abhorred.
Maman, f. mamma, mother.
Mamelle, f. breast.
Mamelon, m. nipple, peak.
Mamela, ue, a. with a full breast.
Mamillaire, a. like a nipple.
Mammaire, a. of the breast.
M'amour! int. my dear! my love!
Manant, m. rustic, clown.
Mancelle, f. chain of a horse's collar.
Manche, m. handle, haft; - à bœuf, broom-stick.
Manche, f. sleeve; leather pipe; channel.
Mancheron, m. ploughtail.
Manchette, f. ruffle.
Manchon, m. muff; glass-cylinder.
Manchot, ote, a. maimed, one-handed, handless.
Mandat, m. mandate.
Mandataire, m. mandatary.
Mandement, m. order, mandate, injunction.
Mander, v. a. & n. to inform, order, send for; let one know; acquaint one with.
Mandibule, f. mandible, inferior jaw.
Mandille, f. footman's great coat.
Mandoline, f. mandoline.
Mandrégore, f. mandrake.

Mandrier, m. oaker's simple work maker.
Manducable, a. eatable, good to eat.
Manducation, f. eating, manducation. [ment, artful conduct.
Manège, m. riding-school; management.
Mânes, m. pl. shades.
Mangeable, a. eatable, good to eat.
Mangeaille, f. food, victuals.
Mangeoire, f. manger.
Manger, v. n. to eat; consume; - son bien, to spend one's estate; -, m. eating, food; victuals.
Mangerie, m. plentiful eating and drinking; exaction.
Mangeur, m. eater.
Mangeure, f. erosion, eating away.
Mangonnier, m. cadger, huckster.
Maniable, a. easy to handle, or work; gentle, tractable.
Maniacal, ale, a. raging with madness. [sane, furious.
Maniaque, m. mad person; -, a. in-
Manicle, f. leather-guard for the hand, manacle.
Manicroc, m. maimed soldier.
Manie, f. madness; whim, fancy.
Maniement, m. handling; administration, management.
Manier, v. a. to handle, feel; direct; -, m. handling; touch; au -, by the feel.
Manière, f. manner, way, custom, habit; conduct; de - que, so that, in such a manner that.
Maniéré, de, a. affected.
Maniériste, m. mannerist.
Manieur, m. manager; collector.
Manifestation, f. manifestation, discovery.
Manifeste, m. public protestation; formal declaration.
Manifeste, a. evident, plain, clear.
Manifestement, ad. manifestly, clearly.
Manifester, v. a. to manifest, show plainly, expose, declare; se -, v. r. to appear, be plain, be evident.
Manigance, f. petty artifice, underhand dealings.
Manigancer, v. a. to intrigue, plot.
Manille, f. sugar-borer; Indian
Manino, m. cassavi. [bracelet.
Manipulation, f. manipulation, manual skill, or operation.
Manipule, m. manipule, handful.

Manique, f. leather-guard for the hand.
Maniveau, m. small flat basket.
Manivelle, f. handle.
Manne, f. flat basket with handles; cradle; manna.
Manniquin, m. hamper.
Mannette, f. small hamper.
Manoeuvre, m. bungler, labourer, mason's man.
Manoeuvre, f. tackle; manoeuvre; intrigue, cabal.
Manoeuvrer, v. a. & n. to steer; direct; plot, intrigue.
Manoeuvrier, m. skilful sailor.
Manoir, m. manor-house, mansion.
Manouvrier, m. journeyman, day-labourer.
Manque, m. want, defect; need.
Manqué, &c., a. defective, imperfect; vicious.
Manquement, m. omission, fault.
Manquer, v. a. & n. to miss, fail, want, omit, lose; neglect; die, perish; break.
Manivade, f. flat roof, attic story.
Manivade, f. gentleness, meekness, benignity.
Mante f. long black veil.
Manteau, m. cloak; pretence.
Mantelet, m. mantle, mantelet.
Manteline, f. countrywoman's cloak, riding hood.
Manuel, m. small book; manual.
Manuel, elle, a. of the hand; by the hand, manual.
Manuellement, ad. of the hand, from hand to hand, manually.
Manufacture, f. manufacture, manufactory.
Manufacturer, v. a. to manufacture.
Manufacturier, m. manufacturer, artificer.
Manumission, m. release from slavery, enfranchisement.
Manuscrit, m. manuscript; written.
Manuscrit, ite, a. written. [book.
Manutention, f. power of maintaining; preserving.
Mappemonde, f. map of the world.
Maquereau, m. mackerel.
Macquerillage, m. pimping.
Maquignon, m. horse-dealer; jockey; intriguer.
Maquignonage, m. horse-dealing, jockeyship; intrigue, deception.

Maquignonner, v. a. to sell horses; cheat, trick.
Maquilleux, m. mackerel-boat.
Marabout, m. Mahometan priest; ugly man; coffee-pot.
Maralcher, m. marsh-gardener.
Maraie, m. marsh; - *salants*, pl. saltpits, saltpans.
Maraisme, m. consumption, wasting.
Mardite, f. step-mother; unnatural mother.
Maraud, m. rascal, scoundrel.
Maraude, f. jade; plunder, pillage.
Marauder, v. n. to pillage.
Maraudeur, m. marauder, pillager.
Maravédie, m. maravedi (coin).
Marbre, m. marble.
Marbrer, v. a. to marble; vein.
Marbreux, m. paper-stainer.
Marbrier, m. marble-cutter.
Marbrière, f. marble-quarry.
Marbrure, f. paper-staining; marbling. [less.
Marc, m. mark (eight ounces); drugs.
Marcassin, m. young wild boar.
Marcassite, m. marcasite.
Marchand, m. merchant, dealer, tradesman; - *libraire*, book-seller.
Marchand, de, a. saleable, fit for trade. [gle; cheapen.
Marchandailleur, v. a. to higgles, hag.
Marchande, f. trading woman.
Marchander, v. a. to cheapen; hesitate, be uncertain.
Marchandise, f. wares; traffic, commerce, trade.
Marche, f. march, marching, way, journey.
Marché, m. bargain; market, purchase; - *au pain*, bread-market; - *au poisson*, fish-market; - *aux herbes*, green, or herb-market; - *aux poules*, poultry-market; - *à la viande*, meat-market.
Marche-pied, m. footstool.
Marcher, v. n. to walk; march; go, precede, advance; - *droit*, to be upright, be honest, behave well; -, m. walking; gait; step.
Marcheur, m. walker.
Marcotte, f. layer, sprig, shoot.
Marcotter, v. a. to set layers.
Mardi, m. Tuesday; - *gras*, Shrove-Tuesday.
Mare, f. pool, puddle; small pound.
Marécage, m. marsh, bog, fen.

Marécageux, euse, a. marshy, boggy.
Maréchal, m. farrier; marshal; - *de logis*, quarter-master; - *de camp*, adjutant-general.
Maréchale, f. marshal's wife.
Maréchalerie, f. farriery.
Maréchaussée, f. police horse-men in France, horse-patrol.
Marée, f. tide.
Marqueur, m. cadger, fish-carrier.
Margajat, m. little boy; brat.
Marge, f. margin; means; leisure.
Margelle, f. parapet of a well.
Marger, v. a. to make a margin; lute the mouth of a furnace.
Marginal, ale, a. written on the margin. [man.
Margot, f. magpie; loquacious w.-
Margouillis, m. splash, puddle.
Margrave, m. margrave.
Margravia, m. margraviale.
Marguerite, f. daisy.
Marquillerie, f. churchwardenship.
Marquillier, m. churchwarden.
Mari, m. husband, spouse.
Mariable, a. marriageable.
Marriage, m. marriage, matrimony, wedlock; portion.
Marid, m. bridegroom.
Maride, f. bride.
Marier, v. a. to marry, espouse; join, match; *se -*, v. r. to wed, marry.
Marieur, m. matchmaker.
Marin, m. sailor, seaman.
Marin, ine, a. of the sea, marine.
Marinade, f. pickled meat, pickle.
Marine, f. marine, navy.
Mariné, de, a. soaked in pickle, pickled.
Mariner, v. a. to pickle.
Marinier, m. bargeman; mariner, seaman. [show.
Marionnette, f. puppet, puppet
Marital, ale, a. of the husband, marital.
Maritalement, ad. like a husband.
Maritime, a. maritime, naval; of the sea.
Maritorne, f. dirty slut, trollop.
Marjolains, f. marjoram.
Marjotet, m. young sop, coxcomb.
Marmaille, f. troop of brats.
Marmelade, f. marmalade, sweet-ment. [kettle.
Marmite, f. broth-pot, flesh-pot,

Marmiteux, euse, a. poor, pitiful, sickly.
Marmiton, m. kitchen-boy; scullion.
Marmitonner, Marmonner, v. n. to mutter, grumble.
Marmot, m. marmoset; little urchin.
Marmottage, m. muttering.
Marmotte, f. marmot, dormouse.
Marmotter, v. n. to mutter.
Marmotteur, m. mutterer, grumbler.
Marmouset, m. grotesque figure, marmoset.
Marne, f. marl, clay.
Marner, v. a. to marl, manure.
Marneux, euse, a. marly, full of
Marnière, f. marl-pit. [marl.
Maroquin, m. marocco-leather.
Maroquinier, v. a. to granulate leather; imitate the morocco-leather.
Maroquinerie, f. manufacture of morocco-leather.
Maroquinier, m. morocco-leather dresser.
Marotte, f. hobby; folly, whim.
Marouffe, m. scoundrel, rascal.
Marquant, te, a. remarkable; pointed.
Marque, f. mark, token; impression; spot; sign, distinction.
Marqué, ee, a. stamped; particular; remarkable.
Marquer, v. a. & n. to mark, note; imprint; denote, signify; leave a mark; show his age by his teeth (of horses). [speckle.
Marqueter, v. a. to veneer; spot.
Marqueterie, f. veneering, inlaid
Marqueur, m. marker. [work.
Marquis, m. marquis.
Marquisat, m. marquissate.
Marquise, f. marchioness; skyrocket.
Marquiser, v. n. to assume the name or airs of a marquis.
Marraine, f. god-mother. [sad.
Marri, ie, a. afflicted, grieved, sorry.
Murron, m. large chestnut; buckle of hair; skyrocket; - *d'Inde*, horse-chestnut.
Marronner, v. a. & n. to dress in great curls; mutter, grumble.
Marronnier, m. chestnut-tree; - *d'Inde*, horse-chestnut tree.
Mars, m. march.
Marsèche, f. barley.
Muraouin, m. porpoise, sea-hog.
Martagon, m. mountain lily.
Marte, f. marten; marten fur.

Marteau, m. hammer; knocker.

Martel, m. unseasoned; care.

Martelage, m. mark on trees to be felled. [rate.

Marteau, de, a. hammered; elaborate.

Marteau, v. a. to hammer; harass.

Marteau, m. long-handled hammer.

Marteau, m. foreman of the forge.

Martial, ale, a. martial, warlike, soldierly.

Martin, m. martin.

Martinet, m. martinet; cat-o'-nine tails; flat candlestick; forge-ham-

Martingale, m. martingal. [mer.

Marte, f. martin; martin far.

Martyr, m. martyr.

Martyre, m. martyrdom; extreme suffering.

Martyriser, v. a. to martyr, torture.

Martyrologe, m. register of martyrs, martyrology. [rology.

Martyrologiste, m. writer of martyr-

Macarade, f. masquerade, masked ball; disguise.

Macarot, m. strong reflux.

Macaron, m. grotesque head.

Masculin, ine, a. masculine, virile.

Masculinité, f. manliness.

Masque, m. mask; pretence, disguise; ugly old woman.

Masqué, ée, a. masked, dissembling; counterfeit.

Masquer, v. a. to mask; disguise; hide; cover; *se* -, v. r. to disassemble; disguise one's self.

Massacre, m. slaughter, carnage; butchery.

Massardé, ée, a. botched; spoiled.

Massarver, v. a. to butcher, slaughter; bungle.

Massacreur, m. murderer, bungler.

Massé, f. mass, lump; totality; large mallet.

Masspain, m. marchpane.

Masser, v. a. to stake a sum; dispose in masses.

Massier, m. mace-bearer.

Massif, ive, a. heavy, massy, massive.

Massif, m. solid masonry; wood.

Massivement, ad. in a heavy manner, dully.

Massé, f. bludgeon, club.

Mastic, m. mastic.

Mastication, f. mastication, chewing.

Masticatoire, m. masticatory.

Mastiquer, v. a. to cement.

Masure, f. ruinous habitation; old mansion.

Mat, mate, a. unwrought, heavy; -, m. mate, checkmate.

Mât, m. mast of a ship.

Matador, m. matadore.

Matamore, m. braggart.

Matasse, f. raw silk.

Matelas, m. mattress.

Matelasser, v. a. to stuff with wool; make mattresses, cover with a mattress.

Matelassier, m. mattress-maker.

Matelot, m. sailor, seaman, mariner.

Matelotage, m. sailor's pay.

Matelote, f. stewed medley of several fish; hotch-potch of fish; *à la* -, like sailors.

Mâtier, v. a. to mast; set upright.

Matier, v. a. to mate; subdue.

Matérialiser, v. a. to incorporate.

Matérialisme, m. materialism.

Matérialiste, m. materialist.

Matérialité, f. materiality, material existence.

Matériaux, m. pl. materials; memoirs, notes. [main object.

Matériel, m. essential; chief point,

Matériel, elle, a. material; heavy, dull. [manner.

Matériellement, ad. in a material

Maternel, elle, a. maternal, befitting to a mother.

Maternellement, ad. like a mother.

Maternité, f. state of a mother, maternity, motherhood.

Mâteur, m. mast-maker.

Mathématicien, m. mathematician.

Mathématique, a. mathematical.

Mathématiquement, ad. in a mathematical manner.

Mathématiques, f. pl. mathematics.

Matière, f. matter; cause, subject; motive.

Mâtin, m. mastiff.

Matin, m. morning; -, ad. early, soon, betimes. [of day.

Matinal, ale, a. early, at the break

Mâtineau, m. young mastiff.

Matinée, f. morning, forenoon; *dormir la grasse* -, to sleep late in the morning.

Mâtiner, v. a. to curb; ill-use.

Matines, f. pl. morning worship.

Matineux, euse, a. rising early.

Matir, v. a. to dull; dim, obscure.
Matoir, m. burnisher.
Matois, oise, a. crafty, cunning, artful.
Matoiserie, f. cheat; cunningness.
Matou, m. he-cat.
Matras, m. matras, digestion-vessel, distillation-vessel.
Matricaire, f. mother-wort.
Matrice, f. matrix; mould.
Matricide, f. matricide.
Matriculaire, m. matriculate.
Matricule, f. matricula, register, list. [of marriage].
Matrimonial, ale, a. matrimonial.
Matrone, f. matron.
Matter, v. a. to unpolish gold, or silver, checkmate, humble.
Maturatif, ive, a. ripening.
Maturation, f. maturation, ripening.
Mâtire, f. erection of masts; masts.
Maturité, f. ripeness.
Maudire, v. a. irr. to curse, execrate.
Maudit, m. reprobate.
Maudit, ite, a. cursed, wicked; detestable.
Maugre, ad. in spite of; notwithstanding.
Maugréer, v. n. to swear, curse.
Maupiteus, euse, a. un pitying; discontented.
Mausolée, m. mausoleum.
Maussade, a. slovenly; awkward.
Maussadement, ad. slovenly.
Maussaderie, f. awkwardness.
Mauvais, aise, a. bad, ill; painful, vexatious; dangerous; -, ad. bad, ill, wrong, amiss.
Mauve, f. mallows.
Mauvette, f. small lark.
Mauvis, m. mavis.
Maxillaire, a. of the jaws, maxilla.
Maxime, f. maxim, rule. [ry].
Maximum, m. highest price, or degree.
Mauvette, f. paltry nag; bad player.
Me, pron. me, to me.
Méandre, m. sinuosity.
Mécanicien, m. mechanician.
Mécanique, f. mechanics.
Mécanique, a. mechanical.
Mécaniquement, ad. in a mechanical manner.
Mécanisme, m. mechanism, structure, construction.

Mécanisme, m. patron.
Méchamment, ad. wickedly.
Méchanceté, f. wickedness, malignity; untractableness.
Méchant, te, a. bad; wicked, hurtful; dangerous.
Mèche, f. wick, match; tinder.
Méchef, m. mischief, misfortune.
Mécher, v. a. to immit the fumes of sulphur into a cask.
Mécompte, m. misreckoning.
se Mécompter, v. r. to misreckon; commit an error.
Méconium, m. first excrement of children. [much altered].
Méconnaissable, a. unknowable;
Méconnaissance, f. forgetfulness; ingratitude.
Méconnaissant, te, a. unthankful, ungrateful.
Méconnaître, v. a. irr. not to know again; forget; disown; se -, v. r. to forget one's self; take liberties.
Mécontent, te, a. discontented; displeased. [pleasure].
Mécontentement, m. discontent; dis-
Mécontenter, v. a. to displease, dissatisfy.
Mécontents, m. pl. malecontents.
Mécréant, m. miscreant, infidel.
Mécroire, v. a. irr. to disbelieve; disown, abnegate.
Médaille, f. medal.
Médaillier, m. cabinet of medals.
Médailliste, m. medallist.
Médailion, m. medallion.
Médecin, m. physician.
Médecine, f. physic, medicine.
Médeciner, v. a. to physic.
Médial, ale, a. middle, intermediate.
Médianoche, m. meat repast after midnight of a feast day.
Médiane, f. treble; intermission.
Médiate, te, a. mediate.
Médiatement, ad. mediately, by a secondary cause.
Médiateur, m. mediator, interposer.
Médiation, f. intervention.
Médiatrice, f. mediatrix.
Medical, ale, a. physical, medical.
Médicament, m. medicament; médicaments, pl. drugs.
Médicamentaire, a. of composing medicines, physical.
Médicamenter, v. a. to physic, administer medicines.

Médicamentum, euse, a. medicinal, physical.
Médicinal, ale, a. healing, medicinal; mollifying.
Médiocre, a. moderate, middling, indifferent. [differently].
Médiocrement, ad. moderately, in-
Médiocrité, f. mediocrity.
Médire, v. n. irr. to speak ill of, slander, detract.
Médiance, f. slander, calumny.
Médiant, te, a. calumnious, slanderous.
Méditatif, ive, a. meditative; contemplative; thoughtful.
Méditation, f. meditation; deep thought. [liberate].
Méditer, v. a. to meditate, muse; de-
Méditerranée, f. Mediterranean sea.
Médium, m. middle, medium.
Médonner, v. a. to misdeal.
Médullaire, a. medullary.
Méfaire, v. n. irr. to wrong, prejudice, hurt.
Méfait, m. misdeed, evil action.
Méfiance, f. mistrust, suspicion.
Méfiant, te, a. mistrustful.
se Méfier, v. r. to mistrust; suspect.
Mégarde, f. inadvertence, carelessness; mistake; *par* -, inadvertently, by mistake.
Mégère, f. shrew.
Mégie, f. tawing of skins.
Méguiserie, f. alum-leather-manufacture, tawing. [tawer].
Méguissier, m. alum-leather dresser.
Meilleur, cure, a. better; *le* -, *la meilleure*, the best.
Mélancolie, f. melancholy.
Mélancolique, a. melancholy, sad.
Mélancoliquement, ad. in a melancholy manner.
Mélange, m. mixture, medley.
Mélanger, v. a. to mix, mingle.
Mêlé, te, a. mixed; adulterated.
Mêle, f. fight; fray, scuffle.
Mêler, v. a. to mix; blend, shuffle; *se* -, v. r. to meddle with; engage in; take in one's head.
Mélioration, f. bettering, improvement.
Méliorer, v. a. to meliorate, better.
Mélisse, f. balm mint.
Mélodie, f. melody; harmony of sounds. [harmoniously].
Melodieusement, ad. with melody,

Mélodieux, euse, a. melodious.
Mélodramaturge, m. melodrama writer.
Mélodrame, m. melodrama.
Mélanie, f. excessive love of mu-
Melon, m. melon. [sic].
Melonière, f. melon-bed.
Mémarchure, f. sprain in a horse.
Membrane, f. membrane.
Membraneux, euse, a. consisting of membranes, membranous.
Membre, m. member, limb.
Membreu, ue, a. strong limbed.
Membrure, f. cord for measuring; square of panels; bookbinder's press.
Même, a. same, self; -, ad. even, also; *de* -, thus, just so, after the same manner; *à* -, in one's power, at one's pleasure.
Mémement, ad. likewise.
Memento, m. memorandum, memorial notice, keepsake.
Mémoire, m. bill; memorandum; *mémoires*, pl. memoirs, transactions.
Mémoire, f. memory; remembrance.
Mémorable, a. memorable.
Mémorablement, ad. in a memorable manner.
Mémoratif, ive, a. remembering, mindful, attentive.
Mémorial, m. memorial, monument.
Mémorialiste, m. writer of memoirs.
Menaçant, te, a. threatening.
Menace, f. threat, menace.
Menacer, v. a. to threaten, menace.
Menaceur, m. threatener, menacer.
Ménade, f. bacchante; fury.
Ménage, m. housekeeping, household; family; economy; *faire bon* -, to live well together; *vivre de* -, to live sparingly.
Ménagement, m. management, conduct; attention, regard.
Ménager, ère, a. thrifty, economic, frugal; -, m. saving man.
Ménager, v. a. to manage; save, spare, conduct, husband; - *qn.*, to use one gently; - *l'occasion*, to improve an opportunity; *se* -, v. r. to take care of, regulate one's self.
Ménagère, f. housekeeper, housewife. [yard].
Ménagerie, f. menagerie, poultry.
Mendiant, te, a. mendicant, begging.
Mendicité, f. beggary, mendicity; want.

Mendier, v. a. to beg, ask alms.
Ménée, f. intrigue, secret practices.
Mener, v. a. to lead, conduct; drive, carry, bring; deceive.
Ménérier, m. minstrel, bad fiddler.
Meneur, m. gentleman usher; bear leader.
Ménil, m. dwelling, village.
Ménin, m. minion, darling.
Menotte, f. child's hand; *menottes*, pl. handcuffs, manacles.
Menotté, é, a. manacled.
Mense, f. churchman's income, revenue, produce.
Mensole, f. key-stone of an arch.
Mensonge, m. lie, falsehood; illusion, deception.
Mensonger, ére, a. false, deceitful, deceptive.
Menstrue, f. dissolvent, menstruum.
Menstruel, elle, a. monthly, menstrual.
Mensual, elle, a. monthly.
Mensurabilité, f. mensurability.
Mental, ale, a. mental, intellectual.
Mentalemeut, ad. mentally.
Menterie, f. lie, falsehood.
Menteur, m. liar; -, euse, a. lying, false, deceitful.
Menthe, f. mint.
Mention, f. mention.
Mentionner, v. a. to mention.
Mentir, v. n. irr. to lie, tell lies.
Menton, m. chin.
Mentonnière, f. chin-cover, chin-cloth.
Mentor, m. guide, counsellor.
Menu, m. particulars; bill of fare.
Menu, ue, a. slender, thin, small, trivial; - *peuple*, common people; vulgar; - *bois*, brush-wood; *menus frais*, pl. trifling expenses; *menus plaisirs*, pl. pocket-money; -, ad. very small, thin; *dru et* -, thick and fast.
Menuaille, f. rubbish, worthless things; small money.
Menuet, m. minuet.
Menuiser, v. a. to work in joinery.
Menuiserie, f. joinery; wood-work.
Menuisier, m. joiner.
Méphitique, a. mephitical, unwholesome.
se Méprendre, v. r. irr. to mistake; form a wrong judgment.
Mépris, m. contempt, scorn, disdain.

Méprisable, a. despicable, contemptible.
Méprisablement, ad. in a contemptible manner. [disdainfully.
Méprisamment, ad. with contempt.
Méprisant, te, a. scornful, disdainful.
Méprise, f. mistake, error; blunder.
Mépriser, v. a. to despise, scorn, contemn; not to fear.
Mer, f. sea.
Mercantile, a. trading, commercial, mercantile. [manner.
Mérrantilemeut, ad. in a commercial
Mercantille, f. small trade.
Mercenaire, m. mercenary, hireling; -, a. vcnal, hired.
Mercenaircmeut, ad. in a mercenary manner; sordidly.
Mercerie, f. mercery, mercers.
Merci, m. thanks; mercy, pity; pardon; commiseration; *grand* -, I return you many thanks.
Mercier, m. mercer.
Mercrcdi, m. Wednesday.
Mercure, m. quicksilver, mercury.
Mercuriale, f. reprimand, rebuke.
Mercuriel, elle, a. of quicksilver.
Merde, f. dung, excrement.
Merdeux, euse, a. dirty.
Mère, f. mother; origin.
Méridien, m. meridian.
Méridien, enne, a. at the point of noon, meridian.
Méridienne, f. meridian line.
Méridional, ale, a. meridional, southerly. [wool.
Mérinos, m. Spanish sheep, Spanish
Mérise, f. small wild cherry.
Mérisier, m. wild cherry-tree.
Méritant, te, a. meritorious.
Mérite, m. merit, worth, desert.
Mériter, v. n. to deserve, merit.
Méritoire, a. meritorious, highly deserving.
Méritoirement, ad. in a meritorious manner, deservedly.
Merlan, m. whiting (fish).
Merle, m. blackbird; *fin* -, cunning blade; *beau* -, stupid fellow.
Merluche, f. stock-fish.
Merveille, f. wonder, prodigy, marvel; & -, extremely well, admirably; *promettre monts et merveilles*, to make great promises.
Merveilleusement, ad. wonderfully.

in a surprising manner.

Merveilleux, ease, a. wonderful, surprising, astonishing.

Merveilleux, m. wonderfulness, marvellousness.

Mes, pron. pl. my.

Méconne, m. uneasiness, discomfort.

Méalliance, f. unsuitable alliance, disproportionate marriage.

Méallier, v. a. to mismatch, undermatch; *se* —, v. r. to marry below one's self.

Méange, f. titmouse, tomtit.

Méangère, f. large tomtit.

Méarriver, v. imp. to succeed ill, misbehave.

Méavénir, v. imp. irr. misbehave, happen unluckily.

Méaventure, f. mischance, misad-

Méentère, m. mesentery. [venture.

Mésentérique, a. mesenteric.

Méestimer, v. a. to disesteem, undervalue. [ing.

Méintelligence, f. misunderstanding.

Méinterpréter, v. a. to misinterpret, take in a wrong sense.

Méoffrir, v. n. irr. to underbid, undervalue.

Mesquin, ine, a. stingy, niggardly, sordid; meager; of a bad taste.

Mesquinement, ad. meanly.

Mesquinerie, f. sordidness, stinginess.

Message, m. message, commission.

Messenger, m. messenger, forerunner, prognostic.

Messagerie, f. messenger's office.

Messe, f. mass, divine service.

Messance, f. misbehaviour; un-

politeness. [lite, uncivil.

Messant, te, a. unbecoming; unpo-

Messieurs, m. pl. my lords.

Messoir, v. n. irr. to misbecome, ill

Messie, m. Messiah. [suit.

Messier, m. harvest-guarder, keeper of vineyards.

Messieurs, m. pl. sirs, gentlemen.

Messire, m. sir; master.

Messire-jean, m. cassante pear.

Mestre-de camp, m. colonel of horse.

Mesurable, a. measurable.

Mesurage, m. measuring.

Mesure, f. measure; circumspection;

means, expedient; *outré* —, beyond measure; with excess; *sans* —, im-

moderately, excessively; *à — que*,

in proportion as, according as.

Mesure, ee, a. moderate; circum-

spect, cautious.

Mesurer, v. a. to measure; examine, compare, proportion; *se* —, v. r. to vie, contend with.

Mesureur, f. measurer.

Méusur, v. a. to misuse, abuse.

Métail, m. metallic composition.

Métairie, f. farm, farm-house.

Métal, m. metal.

Métalent, m. want of ability; awk-

wardness.

Métallique, a. of metal, metallic.

Métallographie, f. metallography.

Métallurgie, f. metallurgy.

Métallurgiste, m. metallurgist, pro-

fessor of metallurgy.

Métamorphose, f. transformation, metamorphosis.

Métamorphoser, v. a. to change the form, metamorphose; *se* —, v. r. to assume several characters, trans-

form one's self.

Métaphore, f. metaphor, allegory.

Métaphorique, a. metaphorical, fig-

urative.

Métaphoriquement, ad. figuratively, allegorically.

Métaphrase, f. literal translation.

Métaphraste, m. literal translator, metaphrast.

Métaphysicien, m. metaphysician, analyser of intellectual powers.

Métaphysique, f. metaphysics; —, a. metaphysical; abstruse.

Métaphysiquement, ad. metaphysically, intellectually.

Métastase, f. metastasis, change.

Métayer, m. farmer.

Méteil, m. maslin, meslin.

Métempsychose, f. metempsychosis.

Météore, m. meteor; transient flash.

Météorique, a. meteoric.

Météorologie, f. doctrine of meteors, meteorology.

Météorologique, a. meteorological.

Météoroscope, m. astrolabe.

Méthode, f. method, way; order; custom, habit.

Méthodique, a. methodical.

Méthodiquement, ad. methodically.

Métier, m. trade, business, loom; *sur le* —, in hand, upon the stock.

Métis, ise, a. mongrel.

Métonymie, f. metonymy.

Métoposcopia, f. metoposcopy.
Mètre, m. metre; verses.
Métrique, a. metrical.
Métromanie, f. poetical enthusiasm, excessive love of poetry.
Métromètre, m. metrometer.
Métropole, f. metropolis, mother-city.
Métropolitain, m. metropolitan, arch-metropolitan, a. archiepiscopal.
Mets, m. dish, mess. [pal.
Mettable, a. tolerable, wearable.
Metteur, m. - *en oeuvre*, stone-setter; - *en page*, compositor.
Mettre, v. a. irr. to put, place, set, lay; - *en vente*, to expose to sale; - *bas*, to bring forth; - *en avant*, to move; - *par écrit*, to set down in writing; - *en colère*, to provoke; - *en gage*, to pawn; - *en doute*, to question; - *en oubli*, to forget; - *au désespoir*, to drive to despair; - *au jour*, to publish; - *en crédit*, to set up; - *à la loterie*, to buy a lottery-ticket; *se -*, v. r. to set about; apply one's self to; dress one's self.
Mobilier, m. piece of furniture.
Meuble, a. moveable, friable; easy to plough.
Moublé, ée, a. furnished.
Mobilier, v. a. to furnish; adorn.
Meuglement, m. lowing.
Meugler, v. n. to low, bellow.
Moule, f. grindstone, millstone; heap, rick.
Moulière, f. millstone-quarry.
Meunier, m. miller; black beetle.
Meunière, f. miller's wife; hooded crown.
Meuron, m. black-berry.
Mourtre, m. murder.
Mourtrier, m. murderer.
Mourtrier, ère, a. murderous.
Mourtrière, f. murderess; loop-hole.
Mourtrir, v. a. to bruise; deaden.
Mourtrissure, f. bruise.
Moute, f. pack of hounds.
Mévente, v. a. to undersell.
Mévente, f. underselling.
Mézécron, m. mezereon.
Méso-tinto, m. black dotted engraving, mezzotinto.
Mi, a. half, middle; *mi-dénier*, half-expense; & *mi-chemin*, half-way.
Miasme, m. miasma.

Miaulée, f. sup.
Miaulement, m. mewling.
Miauler, v. n. to mew.
Miché, f. manchet, lump of crumb.
Miché, m. simpleton.
Michon, m. small manchet.
Micmac, m. secret intrigue.
Microcosme, m. little world, microcosm.
Micrographie, f. description of minute objects, micrography.
Microscope, m. microscope.
Microscopique, a. microscopical.
Midi, m. mid-day, noon; south; *en plein -*, openly, in the face of day.
Mie, f. crumb; nurse, governess.
Miel, m. honey.
Miellat, m. *Miellée*, f. honey-dew; sweet dew.
Mielleux, *euse*, a. honied; mellifluous; luscious.
Mien, m. my own; *miens*, pl. my relations; my friends.
Mien, *mienne*, pron. mine.
Miette, f. little crumb.
Mieux, ad. better; rather.
Mivrer, ad. lively, frolicsome.
Mivrerie, f. frolicsomeness.
Mignard, *de*, a. delicate, tender; gentle, soft. [gentle manner
Mignardement, ad. delicately; in
Mignarder, v. a. to affect soft manners, fondle; *se -*, v. r. to indulge one's self.
Mignardise, f. delicacy; affectation; fondling, soft words.
Mignon, *onne*, a. delicate; genteel; pleasing, pretty; -, m. darling, favourite. [tily.
Mignonnement, ad. delicately, prettily.
Mignonnette, f. lace-edging.
Mignot, m. darling.
Mignoter, v. a. to fondle; caress, make much of.
Mignotise, f. fondling, caress.
Migraine, f. megrim.
Migration, f. migration.
Mijaurée, f. affected woman.
Mijoter, v. a. to simmer; fondle, caress.
Mil, a. thousand.
Milan, m. kite.
Milaneau, m. young kite.
Mililaire, a. military.
Milice, f. militia.
Milicien, m. militia-man.

Milieu, m. middle, medium; heart, centre; as —, in the middle; between, among.

Militaire, m. soldier.

Militaire, a. military, soldierly, warlike. [ner.]

Militairement, ad. in a military manner.

Militant, to, a. militant.

Militer, v. a. to militate; argue, contend.

Mille, a. thousand. [trovert.]

Mille-feuille, f. milfoil. [edly.]

Mille-fois, ad. many times, repeatedly.

Millénaire, a. thousand years, millenary.

Millépède, m. milliped. [lenary.]

Milleime, m. date of a medal &c.

Millet, m. millet.

Milliaire, a. of a mile; borne —, mile-stone.

Milliard, m. thousand millions.

Milliase, f. vast number.

Millème, a. thousandth.

Millier, m. thousand.

Million, m. million; great number.

Millionnaire, m. person worth millions.

Millionième, a. millionth.

Milord, m. my lord, lord.

Mime, m. buffoon, mimic.

Mimique, a. mimic, imitative.

Mimologie, f. mimicry.

Mimologue, m. mimic.

Minable, a. exciting, deserving pity.

Minage, m. measurer's fees.

Minauder, v. a. to affect pleasing manners, sipper, mince.

Minauderie, f. affectation, affected airs. [ed airs.]

Minaudier, m. person full of affectation.

Mince, a. thin, slender, small.

Mine, f. face; countenance, appearance; look; mine; — *de plomb*, black-lead.

Miner, v. n. to make a mine, excavate, undermine; exhaust, consume slowly.

Minéral, m. mineral.

Minéral, a. a. mineral; of ore.

Minéralogie, f. mineralogy.

Minéralogiste, m. mineralogist.

Minéralogique, a. of mineralogy, mineralogic.

Minet, m. little puss, kitten.

Miner, m. mineralist, miner.

Miner, m. minor, one under age.

Miner, eure, a. smaller, less.

Miner, f. second proposition.

Mingrelins, inc. a. debile, feeble, emaciated.

Miniature, m. miniature-painter.

Miniature, f. miniature.

Miniaturiste, m. miniature-painter.

Ministre, f. mine.

Minime, a. brown, dark grey.

Minimum, m. least value, least degree.

Ministère, m. office, ministry.

Ministériel, elle, a. ministerial.

Ministre, m. minister, delegate, ambassador; priest, parson.

Minium, m. vermilion, red lead.

Minois, m. beautiful face; pleasing features.

Minon, m. pussy, puss, kitten.

Minorité, f. minority, under-age.

Minot, m. three bushels.

Minotaure, m. minotaur, centaur.

Minuit, m. midnight.

Minuscule, f. small letter.

Minute, f. minute; small writing, copy; sixtieth part of a degree.

Minuter, v. a. to minute, make the rough draught.

Minutie, f. trifle, worthless thing.

Minutieusemment, ad. very exactly.

Minutieux, euse, a. trifling, frivolous.

Mioche, m. child, little boy. [lous.]

Mi-parti, is, a. bipartite.

Mi-partir, v. a. irr. to divide in the middle.

Miquet, m. bandit.

Miquetot, m. begging pilgrim, hypocrite.

Mirabelle, f. small yellow plum.

Miracle, m. miracle; wonder; à —, wonderfully well.

Miraculeusement, ad. in a miraculous manner.

Miraculeux, euse, a. miraculous, wonderful.

Mirage, m. dawning, flashes of light.

Mirauder, v. a. to look steadfastly at, gaze at.

Mire, f. sight of a gun, aim.

Mirer, v. a. & n. to observe attentively; aim at; have in view; as —, v. r. to look at one's self in the glass; admire one's self.

Mirliflore, m. young beau.

Mirliton, m. small pan-reed.

Mirmidon, m. mannikin.

Miroir, m. looking-glass, mirror.

Miroiterie, f. looking-glass trade.

Miroitier, m. looking-glass maker, or seller.
Miroton, m. hashed meat with onions.
Mis, *mise*, a. put, placed, dressed.
Misaine, f. foresail.
Misanthrope, m. hater of mankind, misanthrope.
Misanthropie, f. misanthropy.
Misanthropique, a. affected with misanthropy, misanthropic.
Miscellanées, f. pl. miscellanies.
Miscible, a. miscible; compatible.
Mise, f. stake, disbursement, deposit; bidding; fashion, vogue; *de* -, in the fashion, current.
Mise-hors, f. advance-money, disbursement.
Misérable, m. unfortunate man, wretch.
Misérable, a. miserable, unhappy, wretched; worthless, despicable.
Misérablement, ad. in a miserable manner, unhappily.
Misère, f. misery, calamity; misfortune.
Misérère, m. iliac passion. [tune.
Miséricorde, f. mercy, clemency; -, int. mercy on me!
Miséricordieusement, ad. mercifully, with pity.
Miséricordieux, *euse*, a. merciful, compassionate.
Misogame, m. marriage-hater.
Missel, m. mass-book, missal.
Mission, f. mission, embassy.
Missionnaire, m. missionary.
Missive, f. missive, letter.
Mitaine, f. mitten.
Mite, f. mite, weevil.
Mithridate, m. treacle, antidote.
Mitigatif, *ive*, a. mitigant, lenitive.
Mitigation, f. mitigation, abatement.
Mitiger, v. a. to mitigate, soften, mollify; moderate.
Mitis, m. large he-cat.
Miton, m. mitten.
Mitonner, v. a. to let simmer gently; fondle, cocker; manage with dexterity.
Mitoyen, *enne*, a. dividing, middle; *mur* -, partition-wall.
Mitraille, f. iron-ware, brass-ware.
Mitrailleur, v. a. to discharge case
Mitre, m. mitre. [shot.
Mitré, *de*, a. mitred.
Mitron, m. baker's man; journeyman baker. [m. compound.
Miste, a. mixed, compounded; -,

Mixtion, f. mixtion, mixture.
Mixtionner, v. a. to mix, compound.
Mixture, f. mixture, mixtion, medicament.
Mnémonique, f. art of memory, mnemonics.
Mobile, m. mover; principle, motive.
Mobile, a. moveable, changing; inconstant, unsteady.
Mobilier, *Mobilieraire*, a. moveable.
Mobilier, m. moveables, goods, furniture. [activity.
Mobilité, f. mobility, instability.
Moca, m. Mocha coffee.
Mode, m. mode, form, rule, mood.
Mode, f. mode, fashion, custom; *modes*, pl. fashionable clothes, pl.
Modèle, m. model, pattern, example.
Modeler, v. a. to model, form; *se* -, v. r. to take for pattern, regulate one's self upon.
Moderateur, m. moderator.
Moderation, f. moderation; discretion, equanimity.
Modéré, *de*, a. moderate; temperate.
Modérément, ad. with moderation, temperately.
Modérer, v. a. to moderate, abate, lessen; *se* -, v. r. to forbear; keep one's temper.
Moderne, a. modern, late, new; fashionable.
Modernes, m. pl. moderns, pl.
Modeste, a. modest, chaste; unassuming.
Modestement, ad. modestly.
Modestie, f. modesty, decency, chastity; gentleness of manners.
Modicité, f. mediocrity, exiguity.
Modificatif, *ive*, a. modifying, determining. [fying.
Modification, f. modification, modification.
Modifier, v. a. to modify; mitigate, alleviate.
Modillon, m. modillion.
Modique, a. moderate.
Modiquement, ad. in a small degree, not much.
Modiste, m. & f. mantua-maker; milliner; -, a. following the fashions.
Modulation, f. modulation.
Module, m. measure of proportions.
Moduler, v. a. & n. to modulate; harmonize with a key, or note.
Moelle, f. marrow.

Moelusement, ad. in a pithy manner. [pithy.]
Moellon, once, a. full of marrow.
Moellon, m. rough stone; glass-grinding stone.
Moellonnier, m. small wedge.
Moeuf, m. mood, progressive order of sounds.
Moeurs, m. pl. manners; customs.
Moi, pron. I, me. [habits.]
Moi-même, pron. myself.
Moignon, m. stump.
Moinaille, f. body of monks.
Moindre, a. less; smaller; *le -*, *la -*, least, smallest.
Moine, m. monk.
Moineau, m. sparrow.
Moinerie, f. monkery, monastery;
Moinesse, f. nun. [monks.]
Moinillon, m. little monk.
Moins, ad. less, but, except; *as -*, at least; *du -*, at least; *pour le -*, at least; *a - de*, *a - que*, unless.
Moire, f. mohair. [except]
Moire, de, a. undulated, watered.
Mois, m. month. [clouded.]
Moisi, m. mouldiness.
Moisi, ie, a. mouldy.
Moirir, v. n. to mould, grow mould.
Moissure, f. mouldiness. [dy.]
Moison, f. rent in kind; measure.
Moissonnier, m. farmer.
Moissine, f. bundle of vine-branches with hanging grapes.
Moisson, f. harvest.
Moissonner, v. a. to reap, harvest; cut off, destroy.
Moissonneur, m. reaper, harvester.
Moite, a. moist, damp, wet.
Moiteur, f. moisture, dampness, moistness.
Moitié, f. half, moiety; *-*, ad. half; *a -*, by half, in part.
Moisir, v. a. to moisten.
Mol, *molle*, a. soft; effeminate, weak; irresolute.
Molaire, f. grinder, cheek-tooth.
Môle, m. pier, mole.
Môle, f. mole, false conception.
Molécule, f. molecule. [ment.]
Molester, v. a. to molest, vex, torment.
Mollette, f. rowel of a spur; mullar.
Molère, f. grindstone quarry.
Mollasse, a. flabby, very soft.
Mollement, ad. softly, effeminately; meanly.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Mollesse, f. softness; effeminacy; pusillanimity. [beds.]
Mollet, m. calf of the leg; fringe for
Mollet, ette, a. softish, soft and light.
Molleton, m. swanakin. [ing.]
Mollification, f. mollification, soften-
Mollifier, v. a. to mollify, soften
Mollir, v. a. irr. to soften, grow soft; yield, give way.
Mollusque, m. mollusca.
Moly, m. moly, wild garlic.
Moment, m. moment, minute, instant; *a tout -*, every moment, without ceasing; *du - que*, as soon as, from the moment that.
Momentané, de, a. momentary.
Momerie, f. nummery, masquerade; dissimulation.
Momie, f. mummy; slugged.
Momon, m. stake, bet-money.
Mon, pron. my.
Monacal, ale, a. of a monk, monachal; monastic.
Monacalement, ad. in a monastic manner; like a monk.
Monachisme, m. monastic life, monachism. [monade.]
Monade, f. indivisible substance.
Monarchie, f. monarchy, kingdom.
Monarchique, a. monarchical.
Monarchiquement, ad. in a monarchical manner.
Monarque, m. monarch, king.
Monastère, m. monastery, convent.
Monastique, a. monastical.
Monaut, a. one-eyed.
Monceau, m. heap, pile.
Mondain, aine, a. of the world.
Mondainement, ad. in a worldly manner.
Mondanité, f. worldliness.
Monde, m. world, universe, globe; mankind, multitude, people; company; *le beau -*, people of fashion; *savoir bien son -*, to be very polite.
Monde, a. pure, clean.
Monder, v. a. to cleanse; peel, shell.
Mondicatif, ive, a. detergent, cleans-
Mondifier, v. a. to cleanse. [ing.]
Mondaire, m. mintmaster.
Moniale, f. nun.
Moniteur, m. monitor, adviser.
Monition, f. monition.
Monitoire, m. monitory.
Monitorial, ale, a. monitory.
Monnaie, f. money, coin; mint.

N

Munnaire, f. mint.
Monnayage, m. mintage.
Monnayeur, v. a. to mint, coin.
Monnayeur, m. minter, coiner.
Monocorde, m. monochord.
Monocule, m. reading-glass.
Monoculaire, a. one-eyed.
Monodie, f. monody.
Monogame, m. monogamist.
Monogamie, f. marriage of one wife only, monogamy.
Monogramme, m. monogram.
Monologue, m. monologue, soliloquy. [nomachy.]
Monomachie, f. single combat, monomachy.
Monomanie, f. love of solitude.
Monome, m. monome.
Monopétale, a. monopetalous.
Monopode, m. one single footed table.
Monopole, m. monopoly.
Monopoleur, m. monopolist.
Monopoler, v. a. to monopolize; anticipate. [ble, monosyllable.]
Monosyllabe, m. word of one syllable.
Monosyllabique, a. monosyllabical.
Monotone, a. monotonous, uniform.
Monotonie, f. monotony.
Monseigneur, m. my lord.
Monseigneurier, v. a. to call my lord.
Monsieur, m. sir, master; *faire le* -, to set up for a gentleman.
Monson, m. trade-winds, monsoon.
Monstre, m. monster.
Monstrueusement, a. monstrously, prodigiously, enormously.
Monstrueux, *euse*, a. monstrous, prodigious. [ity.]
Monstruosité, f. monstrosity, deformity.
Mont, m. mount, mountain; *par monts et par vaux*, every where.
Montage, m. mounting, coming up.
Montagnard, m. mountaineer, highlander; -, *de*, a. mountainous.
Montagne, f. mountain.
Montagneux, *euse*, a. mountainous.
Montant, m. erect post, trunk; amount; going up.
Montant, *te*, a. going up, ascending; growing up.
Mont-de-piété, m. pawnbroking establishment in Paris.
Monté, *es*, a. set up, carried up; heated, exalted. [rise.]
Montée, f. small staircase; ascent;
Monter, v. a. & n. to mount, lift up, go up, rise, ascend; grow up; - &

cheval, to ride on horseback; - & *poil*, to ride on the bare back; - *en chaire*, to preach; - *sur mer*, to go on ship-board, embark; - *sur le trône*, to ascend the throne; - & *la tête*, to go up, fly into one's head; - *un violon*, to string a violin; - *un bouquet*, to make a nosegay; - *une montre*, to wind up a watch; - *une maison*, to set up a house; *se* -, to supply one's self with; amount.
Montgolfière, f. balloon filled with Monticuli.
Monticule, m. hillock. [smoke.]
Mont-joie, m. first king at arms in France.
Montoir, m. horse-block.
Montre, f. watch; *samp.e.*, show; horse review; appearance; - & *répétition*, repeating watch.
Montrer, v. a. to show; exhibit; indicate, manifest; teach.
Montueux, *euse*, a. hilly, mountainous. [frame; mounting.]
Monture, f. animal for riding; stock.
Monument, m. monument; tomb.
se Moquer, v. r. to mock, deride, laugh at.
Moquerie, f. mockery, derision, scorn; sportive insult.
Moquette, f. light velvet; call-bird.
Moqueur, m. mocker; -, *euse*, a. derisive, satirical.
Morailles, f. pl. farrier's pinces, pl.
Morillon, m. hasp, clasp.
Moral, m. mind; intellect.
Moral, *ale*, m. moral, ethic; virtuous.
Morale, f. moral, ethics.
Moralement, ad. morally, according to reason, very likely.
Moraliser, v. a. to moralise.
Moraliseur, m. moraliser.
Moraliste, m. teacher of the duties of life, moralist.
Moralité, f. morality.
Morbide, a. diseased, morbid.
Morbifique, a. causing diseases.
Morbide int. sounds!
Morceau, m. piece, morsel.
Morcele, *de*, a. hacked in small pieces.
Morceler, v. a. to mince, parcel.
Mordache, f. large fire-tongs.
Mordacité, f. mordacity, corrosiveness, biting quality.
Mordant, m. mordant varnish.
Mordant, *te*, a. biting, corrosive, caustic; satirical.

Mordant, *adj.* a biting pungent, caustic; edamorous.
Mordant int. *soundet* & *le* *grass* -, without ceremony, with sincerity. [often, nibble.
Mordiller, *v. a.* to bite lightly and
Mordore, *de*, *m.* gold colour.
Mordre, *v. a.* to bite, corrode; consume, satirize; - & *la* *grappe*, to take a liking for, like a thing; - *la* *poésie*, to bite the dust; be kill-
Moré, *m.* meor, negro. [ed.
Morose, *a.* jet black.
Morolle, *f.* morel, night-shade.
Morose, *a.* Moorish.
Morsif, *m.* wire-edge, rough edge.
Morsondre, *v. a.* to cool suddenly; - -, *v. r.* to grow suddenly cold; dance attendance.
Morsonda, *us*, *a.* frenon; disappoint-
Morsondure, *f.* cold upon heat. [ed.
Morgane, *f.* ignis fatuus, night-arc.
Morgeline, *f.* chick-weed.
Morgue, *f.* haughty look, diabolical; pride, arrogance; dead house.
Morguer, *v. a.* to brave, bully.
Moribond, *de*, *a.* dying, at the point of death. [ny colour.
Moricaud, *de*, *a.* blackish, of a taw-
Morigener, *v. a.* to tutor.
Morille, *f.* moril (sort of mushroom).
Morillon, *m.* fine black grape; small duck; *morillons*, *pl.* unpolished emeralds.
Morins, *f.* chick-weed.
Morion, *m.* helmet; punishment.
Morhe, *a.* sad, gloomy, melancholy.
Morne, *de*, *a.* blunt, tip.
Mornisse, *f.* slap on the face.
Morose, *a.* morose, melancholy.
Morosité, *f.* moroseness, sourness; peevishness.
Morpion, *m.* crab-louse.
Mors, *m.* horse-bit, bridle; restraint; *prendre le - aux dents*, to run away; pursue ardently.
Morsure, *f.* bite, biting.
Mort, *f.* death, decease; end; & -, mortally, extremely.
Mort, *morte*, *a.* dead, deceased; arg-
gent -, unproductive money; *eau* *morte*, stagnant water.
Mortadelle, *f.* Italian sausage.
Mortaise, *f.* mortise.
Mortalité, *f.* mortality.

Mort-à-raie, *f.* ratbane.
Morte-eau, *f.* low tide.
Mortel, *elle*, *a.* mortal; violent.
Mortellement, *ad.* mortally.
Morte-paye, *f.* disabled soldier's pay.
Morte-saison, *f.* dead time of the year.
Mort-gage, *m.* mortgage, dead pledge.
Mortier, *m.* mortar.
Mortifiant, *te*, *a.* mortifying.
Mortification, *f.* mortification; grief, vexation; gangrene. [vex.
Mortifier, *v. a.* to mortify; humble,
Mort-ivre, *a.* dead drunk.
Mort-nd, *a.* still-born.
Mortuaire, *a.* funeral.
Morue, *f.* cod (fish).
Morve, *f.* glanders, mucus.
Morveau, *m.* thick mucus of the nose.
Morveux, *euse*, *a.* mucous; that has the glanders.
Mosaïque, *f.* mosaic work.
Moscateline, *f.* moschato.
Mosquée, *f.* mosque, Mahometan temple.
Mot, *m.* word; maxim, motto, saying; *bon* -, witty saying, witticism; - *du* *guet*, watch-word; - & -, - *pour* -, word for word; *en* *un* -, in short.
Motet, *m.* psalm, holy song.
Moteur, *m.* mover; author.
Motif, *m.* motive, cause.
Motion, *f.* motion, impulse; proposition.
Motiver, *v. a.* to allege; explain.
Motte, *f.* clod, lump of earth, turf, hillock.
se Motter, *v. r.* to lie close in the furrows, bark behind clods.
Motus! int. not a word! hush! silence!
Mou, *m.* lights, pluck of an animal.
Mou, molle, *a.* soft, tender; edaminate.
Mouchard, *m.* spy, informer.
Mouche, *f.* fly; spot; *fine* -, crafty man; *prendre la* -, to fly into a passion without a cause; *dire tendre aux mouches*, to be touchy.
Moucher, *v. a.* to wipe a child's nose; snuff the candle; *se* -, *v. r.* to blow one's nose.
Moucherolle, *f.* gnat snapper (bird).
Moucheron, *m.* gnat, small fly; snuff of the candle.

Moucheter, v. a. to pink, spot.
Mouchettes, f. pl. snuffers.
Moucheture, f. pinking; spots.
Moucheur, m. candle-snuffer.
Mouchoir, m. pocket-handkerchief, neck-handkerchief.
Mouchure, f. snuff of the candle.
Moudre, v. a. irr. to grind.
Moue, f. wry face; *faire la -*, to look sullen, make a wry face.
Mouette, f. sea-gull, sea-mew.
Mouflard, m. chubby man.
Moufle, f. mitten; enameller's tool.
Moufter, v. a. to swell the cheeks.
Mouillage, m. anchorage.
Mouillé, *de*, a. soaked, wet.
Mouille-bouche, f. bergamot.
Mouiller, v. a. & n. to wet, soak; anchor.
Mouillette, f. long thin slice of bread.
Mouilloir, m. spinner's water-pan.
Mouillure, f. wet, moisture.
Moulage, m. moulding, grinding.
Moulant, m. miller's man.
Moule, m. mould; model, pattern; *jeter en -*, to cast.
Moule, f. muscle (shell-fish).
Mouler, v. a. to mould, cast; measure wood.
Moulette, f. small shells.
Mouleur, m. caster, modeler; wood-piler.
Moulin, m. mill; - *à vent*, wind-mill; - *à eau*, water-mill; - *à bras*, hand-mill; - *à papier*, paper-mill; - *à café*, coffee-mill; *faire venir* *Peau au -*, to bring grist to the mill.
Moulinage, m. silk's last dressing before it is dyed.
Mouliné, *de*, a. worm-eaten.
Mouliner, v. a. to mill, grind.
Moulinet, m. small wind-mill wheel; capstan; tourniquet.
Moulinier, m. mill-man; silk-dresser.
Moult, ad. much, a great deal.
Moulu, *us*, a. ground, bruised.
Moulure, f. moulding.
Mourant, *te*, a. dying; languishing, faint.
Mourant, m. dying; dying man.
Mourir, v. n. irr. to die, expire; *se -*, v. r. to be dying; be going out (as a candle &c.).
Mouron, m. chick-weed.
Mousquet, m. musket, hand-gun.

Mousquetade, f. discharge of mus-
Mousquetaire, m. musketeer. [kets.
Mousqueterie, m. volley of small shot. [derbuss.
Mousqueton, m. musketoon, blun-
Mousse, m. cabin-boy, young sailor.
Mousse, f. moss; foam, froth.
Mousseline, f. muslin.
Mousser, v. n. to froth, foam; lather.
Mousseron, m. small white mushroom.
Mousseux, *euse*, a. frothy, foamy.
Mousson, m. trade-wind, monsoon.
Moussu, *us*, a. mossy.
Moustache, f. mustaches, whiskers.
Moult, m. must; new wort, new wine.
Moutarde, f. mustard.
Moutardier, m. mustard-pot; mustard maker.
Modtier, m. monastery.
Mouton, m. sheep, mutton; rammer;
moutons, pl. foaming billows.
Moutonné, *de*, a. frizzled, curled.
Moutonnaille, f. flocks of sheep.
Moutonner, v. a. & n. to frizzle, curl; grow curled.
Moutonnier, *ère*, a. like sheep.
Mouture, f. grinding of corn, grist; grinding money.
Mouvance, f. dependence of a fee.
Mouvant, *te*, a. moving, quick.
Mouvement, m. movement, motion, agitation; sensation; *de son propre -*, of one's own accord.
Mouvoir, v. a. to stir the mould of a flower-pot &c.
Mouvet, *Mouvoir*, m. tallow-stirrer.
Mouvoir, v. a. irr. to move, stir, agitate; instigate; *se -*, v. r. to be in motion, stir.
Moyen, m. means; way; expedient; *au - de*, in consideration of, by means of; *moyens*, pl. riches, resources. [mean.
Moyen, *enne*, a. middle, middling.
Moyennant, prp. for, by the means of, with the help of.
Moyennement, ad. so so, indifferently. [procare.
Moyenner, v. a. to mediate, help.
Moyen, m. nave; yolk; preserved plum.
Mu, *mue*, a. moved, stirred.
Muable, a. mutable, changeable.
Muance, f. change of note.
Mucilage, m. mucilage.

Mucilagineux, euse, a. mucilaginous, viscous.

Mucosité, f. mucousness, viscosity.

Mue, f. moulting, moulting-time.

Muer, v. n. to moult, change skin.

Muet, eue, a. mute, silent.

Muetter, v. a. to sulphur (wine).

Musle, m. muzzle.

Muge, m. mullet (fish).

Mugir, v. a. to low, bellow, roar.

Mugissant, ie, a. roaring, bellowing.

Mugissement, m. lowing, bellowing, roaring.

Muguet, m. lily of the valley; spark.

Muguetter, v. a. to court, woo.

Muid, m. hoghead.

Mulâtre, m. mulatto.

Mulete, f. mulet, fine.

Muleter, v. a. to mulet, fine.

Mule, f. she-mule; slipper; *mulee*, pl. chilblains; *ferre la -*, to profit by a bargain.

Mulet, m. mule; mullet.

Muletier, m. mule-driver; muleteer.

Mulette, f. bird of prey's maw, maw of a calf.

Mulon, m. stack, pile, heap.

Mulot, m. field-mouse.

Multiforme, a. multiform.

Multiple, a. multiple.

Multipliable, a. multiplicabile.

Multipliant, m. multiplying glass.

Multiplicande, m. number to be multiplied.

Multiplicateur, m. multiplicator.

Multiplication, f. multiplication.

Multiplicité, f. multiplicity.

Multiplier, v. a. to multiply; accumulate; *se -*, v. r. to increase, augment.

Multitude, f. multitude.

Municipal, ale, a. municipal.

Municipalité, f. municipality, corporation. [ty, benevolence.

Munificence, f. munificence, liberality.

Muer, v. a. to provide, supply, furnish with; *se -*, v. r. to provide, fortify one's self with.

Munitions, f. pl. ammunition; - *de bouche*, provisions, victuals.

Munitionnaire, m. commissary of stores. [ply with.

Munitionner, v. a. to provide, supply.

Muqueux, euse, a. mucous, viscous, slimy.

Mur, m. wall; - *mitoyen*, partition-

wall; - *d'appui*, parapet-wall.

Mûr, mûre, a. ripe, mature; worn.

Muraille, f. wall. [out.

Mûre, f. mulberry.

Mûrement, a. maturely; with due consideration.

Murène, f. lamprey.

Murer, v. a. to wall.

Mûrier, m. mulberry-tree.

Mûrir, v. a. & n. to mature, ripen; grow ripe.

Murmureur, m. murmurer.

Murmure, m. murmur.

Murmurer, v. n. to mutter, murmur.

Musaraigne, f. shrew-mouse.

Museard, m. loiterer, trifter; -, *de*, a. loitering.

Musc, m. musk.

Muscade, f. nutmeg.

Muscadelle, f. musk-pear.

Muscadet, m. muscadet, muscadine.

Muscadier, m. nutmeg-tree.

Muscadin, m. muscadine pastil; coxcomb.

Muscat, m. muscadine grape, muscat.

Muscat, ade, a. musky, sweet of

Muscle, m. muscle. [scent.

Musculaire, f. muscular.

Musculaire, euse, a. muscular, strong, vigorous.

Muse, f. muse.

Museau, m. muzzle, snout; nose of a beast. [curiosities.

Musée, m. museum, repository of

Muselière, f. muzzle.

Muser, v. n. to trifle, loiter.

Muserolle, f. nose-band.

Musette, f. bagpipe.

Muséum, m. museum.

Musical ale, a. musical, melodious.

Musicalement, ad. in a musical manner, harmoniously.

Musicien, m. musician.

Musique, f. music.

Musquer, v. a. to perfume with musk.

se Musser, v. r. to conceal one's self; lurk in a corner.

Musulman, m. Mussulman.

Mutabilité, f. mutability, changeableness; uncertainty.

Mutation, f. mutation, change; alteration. [abbreviator.

Mutisateur, m. curtailer; unskilful

Mutilation, f. mutilation; unskilful abbreviation.

Mutiler, v. a. to mutilate.

Mutin, ine, a. obstinate, headstrong. stubborn. [against, revolt.
se Mutiner, v. r. to mutiny, rise
Mutinerie, f. mutiny, obstinacy, stubbornness.
Mutir, v. n. to mute.
Mutuel, elle, a. mutual, reciprocal, alternate; acting by turns.
Mutuellement, ad. mutually, in a reciprocal manner.
Myographie, f. description of the muscles, myography.
Myologie, f. doctrine of the muscles, myology. [purblind.
Myope, a. myope, short-sighted.
Myopie, f. myopy, shortness of sight.
Myriade, f. myriad; ten thousand.
Myrobolan, m. Indian plum, myro-
Myrrhe, f. myrrh. [bolan.
Myrte, m. myrtle.
Mystère, m. mystery, secret.
Mystérieusement, ad. in a mysterious manner.
Mystérieux, euse, a. mysterious.
Mysticité, f. mysticalness.
Mystification, f. mystification, bantering.
Mystifier, v. a. to mystify, ridicule a person in an allegorical manner.
Mystique, a. mystical, obscure.
Mystiquement, ad. mystically.
Mythologie, f. mythology.
Mythologique, a. mythological.
Mythologiste, Mythologue, m. mythologist.

N.

Nabot, m. dwarf.
Nacarat, a. clear, gold colour.
Nacelle, f. small boat.
Nacre, m. mother of pearl.
Nadir, m. nadir.
Naffe, f. scented water.
Nage, f. swimming; sailing; & la -, by swimming; *être tout en -*, to be in a great perspiration.
Nageoire, f. fin; cork, bladders.
Nager, v. n. to swim, float.
Nageur, m. swimmer.
Naguère, Naguères, ad. lately, not long ago.
Naiade, f. water-nymph, naiad.
Naiif, ive, a. natural, artless, candid.
Nain, naine, a. dwarf, dwarfish.
Naissance, f. birth; extraction.

Naissant, te, a. rising.
Nature, v. n. irr. to be born, spring from, arise, grow.
Naïvement, ad. candidly, frankly, ingenuously.
Naïveté, f. ingenuousness, candour; simplicity.
Nanan, m. dainties.
Nanti, ie, a. possessed of; provided.
Nantir, v. a. to secure, give security; *se -*, v. r. to secure one's self with; take possession of.
Nantissement, m. security.
Naphte, m. naphtha.
Nappe, f. table-cloth; butcher's cloth; - *d'eau*, sheet of water.
Naqueter, v. n. to wait servilely, dance attendance.
Narcisse, m. daffodil, narcissus.
Narcotique, a. narcotic.
Nard, m. spikenard.
Nargue, f. - *de lui*, a fig for him, plague on him; *faire - à*, to laugh at; get the better of.
Narguer, v. a. to threaten, defy.
Narine, f. nostril.
Narquois, oise, a. cheat, cunning, crafty.
Narrateur, m. relater, teller.
Narratif, ive, a. narrative.
Narration, f. narration, account, relation.
Narré, m. recital, relation.
Narrer, v. a. to relate, tell.
Nasal, ale, a. nasal.
Nasard, de, a. that speaks through the nose.
Nasarde, f. flip on the nose.
Nasarder, v. a. to flip one's nose; benter, ridicule.
Naseau, m. nostril of an animal.
Nasillard, m. person who speaks through the nose.
Nasiller, v. a. to speak through the nose. [through the nose.
Nasilleur, m. person who speaks
Nasse, f. fishing-basket, snare.
Natal, ale, a. natal, native.
Natation, f. swimming.
Natif, ive, a. native.
Nation, f. nation, people.
National, ale, a. national, of the country.
Nativité, f. activity, birth.
Natron, m. carbonate of soda.
Natto, f. mat, texture of straw &c.

Natter, v. a. to mat; twist.
Nattier, m. mat-maker.
Naturalisation, f. naturalization.
Naturaliser, v. a. to naturalize.
Naturalisme, m. naturalism, system of material existence.
Naturaliste, m. naturalist.
Naturalité, f. right of a native, privilege of naturalization.
Nature, f. nature; constitution, disposition.
Naturel, m. temper, constitution, disposition. [cere, unaffected.
Naturel, *elle*, a. natural; frank, simple.
Naturellement, ad. naturally, artlessly.
Naufrage, m. shipwreck.
Naufragé, *de*, a. wrecked.
Naufrager, v. n. to wreck.
Naulage, m. naulage, freight.
Naumachie, f. mock sea-fight.
Nause, f. rising of the stomach, nausea.
Nautila, m. nautilus.
Nautique, a. nautical.
Naumonnier, m. sailor; boatman.
Naval, *ale*, a. naval.
Navée, f. boat-full, barge-full.
Navet, m. turnip (plant).
Navette, f. rape, rape-seed; censor; shuttle.
Navigable, a. navigable.
Navigateur, m. sailor, sea man.
Navigation, f. navigation, sailing.
Navigner, v. a. to navigate, sail.
Navire, m. ship, vessel. [steer.
Navrer, v. a. to afflict, be sorry, break one's heart.
Né, ad. no, not.
Né, *de*, a. born, descended.
Néanmoins, ad. nevertheless, yet, however.
Néant, m. nothing, nought.
Nébulas, *euse*, a. nebulous, misty.
Nébulosité, f. nebulousity, cloudiness.
Nécessaire, m. competency.
Nécessaire, a. necessary, needful; indispensable.
Nécessairement, ad. necessarily, indispensably.
Nécessitant, *te*, a. compelling.
Nécessité, f. necessity, need, indigence, compulsion, urgency; *de* -, necessarily; absolutely, by all means.
Nécessité, f. pl. necessities.

Nécessiter, v. a. to necessitate, compel; force.
Nécessiteux, *euse*, a. needy, indigent.
Nécrologe, m. register of the dead, necrology.
Nécromance, *Nécromancie*, f. conjuration of the dead, necromancy.
Nécromancien, m. conjurer, enchanter.
Nectar, m. nectar. [ter.
Nef, f. nave of a church; water-mill.
Nefle, f. medlar.
Neslier, m. medlar-tree.
Négatif, *ive*, a. denying.
Négation, f. negation, denial.
Négative, f. negative, refusal; denial.
Négativement, ad. negatively, with denial.
Négligé, m. undress, morning-dress.
Négligé, *de*, a. neglected; undressed; irregular.
Négligemment, ad. carelessly, in a negligent manner.
Négligence, f. negligence.
Négligent, *te*, a. negligent, careless, indolent.
Négliger, v. a. to neglect, slight, postpone; *se* -, v. r. to be, or grow careless of one's self.
Négoce, m. traffick, commerce, trade.
Négociable, a. negotiable, saleable, fit for commerce.
Négociant, m. merchant.
Négociateur, m. negotiator, agent; mediator.
Négociation, f. negotiation, traffick.
Négocier, v. a. to negotiate, traffick.
Nègre, m. negro. [trade.
Nègre, f. negro-market.
Nègre, f. negro.
Nègrier, m. negro-ship.
Négrillon, m. little negro.
Néige, f. snow.
Néiger, v. imp. to snow.
Néigé, *euse*, a. snowy.
Nénies, f. pl. funeral songs.
Nenni, ad. nay, by no means.
Ninuphar, m. water-lily.
Néologie, f. neology, creation of new words.
Néologique, a. neological.
Néologisme, m. use of new words, neologism. [neologist.
Néologue, m. inventor of new words.
Néophyte, m. convert, neophyte.
Néphrétique, a. nephritic. [phews.
Népotisme, m. nepotism, right of ne-

Néréide, f. sea-nymph.
Nerf, m. nerve; sinew; vigour.
Nérolis, m. orange-flower-water.
Nerprun, m. buck-thorn.
Nerve, v. a. to cover with sinews.
Nerveux, *euse*, a. nervous, strong, vigorous.
Nervin, a. strengthening the nerves.
Nervure, f. covering with sinews; mouldings.
Net, *nette*, a. neat, clean, clear; precise, frank.
Net, m. correct copy; amount; *mettre en -*, to write fair; *-*, ad. plainly, sincerely.
Nettement, ad. cleanly, frankly.
Netteté, f. cleanness, clearness.
Nettoiemnt, m. cleaning, cleansing.
Nettoyer, v. a. to clean, clear; drive away.
Neuf, a. nine; ninth.
Neuf, *neuve*, a. new; unexperienced, awkward.
Neutralement, ad. neutrally.
Neutralité, f. neutrality, indifference.
Neutraliser, v. a. to neutralize.
Neutre, a. neuter, neutral; indifferent.
Neuvains, f. nine days' prayers.
Neuvième, a. ninth.
Neuvièmement, ad. ninthly.
Nevus, m. nephew.
Nes, m. nose; face; *- à -*, face to face; *tirer les vers du -*, to pump, worm out; *saigner du -*, to bleed at the nose; want courage.
Ni, conj. neither, nor.
Niable, a. deniable, refutable.
Niais, *aïse*, a. silly; foolish, innocent.
Niaisement, ad. sillily, foolishly.
Niaisier, v. n. to talk sillily; play the fool, trifle.
Niaiserie, f. silliness, foolishness, trifle, nonsense.
Nice, a. simple; foolish.
Nicement, ad. sillily, foolishly.
Niche, f. niche; kennel; trick.
Nichée, f. whole nest of birds; meeting of rogues.
Nicher, v. a. & n. to put, place; make one's nest; house, settle; *se -*, v. r. to nestle, fix one's self in a place.
Nichet, m. nest-egg.

Nichoir, m. breeding-cage; roosting-place.
Nid, m. nest; bed.
Nidoreux, *euse*, a. niderous, musty.
Nides, f. nicce. [fetid].
Nielle, f. mildew.
Nieller, v. n. to mildew.
Nier, v. a. to deny, disown.
Nigand, *de*, a. silly, foolish; simple.
Nigander, v. n. to stand trifling; play the fool.
Niganderie, f. silliness, foolery.
Nille, f. tendril (of a vine), small handle.
Nimbe, m. nimbus, glory.
Nipper, v. a. to supply with clothes, fit up.
Nippes, f. pl. clothes; furniture, apparel, moveables.
Nique, f. game; contempt, mockery; *faire la -*, to show one's contempt; scorn.
Niquedouille, m. ninny, simpleton.
Nitonche, f. *sainte -*, prude, hypocritical jade.
Nitre, m. nitre, saltpetre.
Nitres, *euse*, a. nitrous.
Nitrière, f. nitrous vein.
Niveau, m. level, even surface.
Niveler, v. a. to level, equalize.
Niveleur, m. leveler.
Nivellement, m. surveying.
Nivote, f. sort of peach.
Nobiliaire, m. peerage-book.
Noble, m. nobleman.
Noble, a. noble, generous; liberal.
Noblement, ad. nobly.
Noblesse, f. nobility, nobleness; magnanimity.
Noce, f. wedding-feast; *noce*, pl. nuptials, wedding.
Nocker, m. pilot, boatman.
Noctambule, m. somnambule, noctivagant.
Noctilueque, m. luminous in the night.
Nocturne, a. nocturnal, nightly.
Nodus, m. node, knob, knot.
Noël, m. christmas, christmas carol.
Noeud, m. knot; tie, joint; difficulty; intrigue.
Noir, m. black; negro.
Noir, *ire*, a. black; livid, dark, gloomy.
Noirdre, a. blackish.
Noiraud, *de*, a. dark; *-*, m. black man, brown man.

Noirceur, f. blackness; atrociousness, enormity.
Noirceur, v. a. to blacken; defame.
Noircissure, f. black spot, blacken.
Noire, f. erotchet in music. [ing.
Noise, f. quarrel, dispute, strife, noise.
Noisetier, m. hazel.
Noisette, f. hazelnut.
Noix, f. walnut; kernel.
Nolis, m. freight, hire of a ship.
Noliser, v. a. to freight; embark.
Nolissement, s. *Nolis*.
Nom, m. name; title; fame.
Nomade, a. wandering, errant; -, m. nomade.
Nombre, m. number.
Nombre, v. a. to number; count, reckon.
Nombreusement, ad. in great number.
Nombres, *euse*, a. numerous.
Nombri, m. navel; centre.
Noms, m. district, jurisdiction.
Nomenclateur, m. nomenclator.
Nomenclature, f. nomenclature, vocabulary; set of names.
Nominal, *ale*, a. nominal.
Nominataire, m. king's presentee.
Nominateur, m. patron, advowee.
Nominatif, m. nominative.
Nomination, f. appointing, advowson.
Nomment, ad. namely.
Nommer, v. a. to name; declare; se -, v. r. to be named.
Nompareil, *cille*, a. matchless, incomparable.
Nompareille, f. narrow ribbon; small sugar plum.
Non, ad. no.
Nonagénaire, a. ninety years old.
Nonante, a. ninety.
Nonantième, a. ninetieth.
Nones, m. nuncio.
Nonchalamment, ad. carelessly.
Nonchalance, f. carelessness; indolence.
Nonchalant, *te*, a. careless, negligent, lazy.
Nonciature, f. nunciature.
Non-conformiste, m. nonconformist, dissenter.
Nonconformité, f. nonconformity, refusal of compliance.
Nones, f. pl. nones; none-prayers.
Nonne, f. nun.
Nonnette, f. young nun.

Nonobstant, prep. notwithstanding, however.
Non-paiement, m. non-payment, fault of payment.
Non-pair, a. not even.
Non-plus, ad. no more.
Non-résidence, f. non-residence.
Non-usage, m. disuse, cessation of use.
Non-valeur, f. deficiency, waste.
Non-vue, f. misty weather; imprceptibility.
Nord, m. north.
Nord-est, m. north-east.
Nordest, v. n. to decline towards the north-east.
Nord-ouest, m. north-west.
Nord-ouest, v. n. to decline towards the north-west.
Noe, pron. pl. our.
Nota, m. note, mark.
Notable, a. notable, remarkable, considerable.
Notablement, ad. notably.
Notaire, m. notary.
Notamment, ad. principally.
Notariat, m. notary's office.
Notarié, *de*, a. notarial, drawn by a notary.
Note, f. note, mark, remark.
Noter, v. a. to note, remark; - d'infamie, to brand, disgrace.
Noteur, m. music-copier.
Notice, f. short account, concise description.
Notification, f. notification.
Notifier, v. a. to notify.
Notion, f. notion; knowledge.
Notoire, a. notorious, clear.
Notoirement, ad. notoriously, evidently.
Notoriété, f. notoriety, evidence.
Notre, pron. our; *le* -, *la* -, our; *les nôtres*, ours, our men.
Noue, f. pantile.
Noud, *de*, a. rickety, knotty.
Nouement, m. tying, binding.
Nouer, v. a. to tie; join.
Nouet, m. satchel of drugs.
Nouveau, *euse*, a. knotty.
Nougat, m. almond-cake.
Nourrain, m. young fry.
Nourri, *ie*, a. suckled; well formed; copious, abundant.
Nourrice, f. wet-nurse.
Nourrisier, m. foster-father.

Nourricier, bre, a. nutritive.
Nourrir, v. a. to nourish; educate, maintain; *se -*, v. r. to live upon.
Nourrissant, te, a. nourishing; nutritious.
Nourrisseur, m. cow-keeper.
Nourrisson, m. foster-child.
Nourriture, f. food, nourishment, nutriment.
Nous, pron. we, us, to us.
Nouveau, m. novelty; surprising event.
Nouveau, velle, a. new, fresh, recent; modern; *de nouveau*, afresh, again; over again.
Nouveauté, f. novelty, newness.
Nouvel, elle, a. new (s. *Nouveau*).
Nouvelle, f. news, novelty, information; novel.
Nouvellement, ad. newly, lately.
Nouvelliste, m. news-monger; gazetteer.
Novale, f. new ploughed land.
Novateur, m. innovator.
Novation, f. innovation; change.
Novembre, m. November.
Novice, m. novice.
Novicial, m. novitiate, trial.
Noyade, f. drowning of several persons at the same time.
Noyale, f. hemp-cloth for sails.
Noyau, m. stone (of a fruit), kernel; principle, origin; - *Escalier*, newel of a winding staircase.
Noyer, m. walnut-tree.
Noyer, v. a. to drown; *se -*, v. r. to drown one's self, plunge into.
Noyon, m. ditch of a bowling-green.
Nu, m. naked part.
Nu, ad. bare, naked; *à -*, openly; without disguise.
Nu, nus, a. naked, bare; plain, undorned; destitute.
Nuage, m. cloud; gloom.
Nuageux, euse, a. cloudy; dark, obscure, nebulous.
Nuaison, f. tradewind.
Nuance, f. shade, shadowing.
Nuancer, v. a. to shadow, shade.
Nubécule, f. spot on the retina.
Nubile, a. marriageable.
Nubilité, f. nubile age.
Nudité, f. nakedness.
Nue, f. cloud; *tomber des nues*, to be amazed; *se perdre dans les nues*, to digress from one's subject; *élever*

aux nues, to praise excessively, extol to the skies.
Nuée, f. thick cloud, vast number, swarm.
Nuement, ad. without disguise; without ornament.
Nuer, v. a. to shade, shadow; mix.
Nuire, v. n. irr. to hurt, harm, wrong, prejudice; offend.
Nuisance, f. nuisance.
Nuisible, a. hurtful, dangerous.
Nuit, f. night; darkness; *de -*, during the night.
Nuitamment, ad. in the night time, by night.
Nuitée, f. night's lodging, or expense at an inn; night's work.
Nul, nulle, a. none, no one; nul. ineffectual. [means.
Nullement, ad. not at all, by no
Nullité, f. nullity, want of force.
Numéraire, a. numery; -, m. ready money, cash.
Numéral, ale, a. numeral, of numbers.
Numérateur, m. numerator, computer, reckoner.
Numeration, f. numeration, computation.
Numérique, a. numerical; numeral.
Numériquement, ad. numerically, in an exact manner.
Numéro, m. number.
Numéroter, v. a. to number, mark with a number.
Numismatique, f. knowledge of ancient coins and medals, numismatics.
Numismatographie, f. description of ancient coins and medals.
Nummulaire, f. money-wort.
Nuncupatif, ive, a. verbally pronounced, or declared.
Nundinal, ale, a. of the fair, of the market.
Nundination, f. market-sale.
Nuptial, ale, a. nuptial.
Nuque, f. nape of the neck.
Nutritif, ive, a. nutritive, nourishing, nutritious.
Nutrition, f. nutrition, nourishment.
Nyctalope, a. purblind, owl-eyed.
Nyctalopie, f. nyctalopia.
Nymphe, f. nymph; beautiful young woman.
Nymphée, f. public bath.
Nymphomanie, f. furor uterinus.

O.

Ol lat. *ohl* ah; o-gh, now, well
Obedience, f. obedience. [now.
Obedience, *elle*, a. obediential.
Obedienter, m. obedientiary (monk).
Obey, v. n. to obey, yield; submit.
Obsequae, f. obedience; submission; *præter* —, to swear allegiance.
Obsequant, *te*, a. obedient; submissive.
Obsequae, m. obelisk.
Obey, v. a. to involve in debt; *s'*—, v. r. to run in debt.
Obesity, f. obesity; excessive plumpness.
Obi, m. funeral obsequies, obit.
Obituary, m. register of burials.
Object, v. a. to object, oppose; cast in one's teeth.
Object, m. object-glass.
Oblique, *ive*, a. turned towards the object. [guiltless.
Objection, f. objection, contrary argument.
Objet, m. object, matter, subject; aim, motive; prospect.
Oblique, m. censorer, reprobator.
Objection, f. reprehension, reproof.
Oblique, v. a. to oblique.
Obi, m. servant friar; disabled soldier.
Oblation, f. offering, sacrifice.
Obligation, f. obligation, duty, bond.
Obligatoire, a. obligatory, binding.
Obligé, m. indenture; obligee.
Obligé, *de*, a. indebted; indispensable.
Obligement, ad. obligingly.
Obligance, f. obligingness; obliging disposition.
Obligant, *te*, a. obliging, complaisant; gracious, polite.
Obliger, v. a. to oblige, compel; induce, excite.
Oblique, a. oblique; fraudulent, deceitful; indirect.
Obliquement, ad. obliquely, indirectly. [deceit.
Obligation, f. obliquity, obliqueness.
Oblique, v. a. to oblique.
Obligé, *que*, a. oblong.
Obi, m. obit.
Oblique, v. a. to shade, overshadow.
Obreption, a. obreption, by fraud.
Obreption, f. obreption.

Obscene, a. obscene, immodest.
Obscenité, f. obscenity, immodesty.
Obscur, *ure*, a. dark; gloomy; unknown; difficult.
Obscurcir, v. a. to darken, soil; *s'*—, v. r. to grow dark.
Obscurcissement, m. darkening, cloudiness; dimness.
Obscurément, ad. obscurely, dimly; confusedly.
Obscurité, f. obscurity, darkness.
Obsecration, f. entreaty, supplication.
Obseuer, v. a. to beset, stand about, tease.
Obseques, f. pl. funeral rites, obsequies. [able.
Observable, a. observable; remarkable.
Observance, f. observance; religious rite. [ter.
Observateur, m. observer, observer.
Observation, f. observation, note, remark.
Observatoire, m. observatory.
Observer, v. a. to observe, take notice, watch, remark; *s'*—, v. r. to be upon one's guard, be circumspect.
Obsession, f. besetting, harassing.
Obstacle, m. obstacle, opposition, difficulty, trouble.
Obstination, f. obstinacy, stubbornness. [stubborn.
Obstiné, *es*, a. obstinate, headstrong.
Obstination, ad. stubbornly.
Obstiné, v. a. to make stubborn; *s'*—, v. r. to be obstinate; maintain one's resolution.
Obstruif, *ive*, a. obstructive, obstructing; causing impediment.
Obstruction, f. obstruction, impediment. [hinder, retard.
Obstruer, v. a. to obstruct, stop;
Obstruif, v. n. to obey, yield.
Obtenir, v. a. irr. to obtain, gain, acquire.
Obtention, f. obtaining, impetration.
Obtus, *use*, a. obtuse, blunt.
Obus, m. small bombshell.
Obvier, m. small mortar.
Obvier, v. n. to obviate, prevent.
Occasion, f. occasion, opportunity; sight; par —, occasionally.
Occasionnaire, m. adventurer.
Occasionnel, *elle*, a. incidental, casual.
Occasionnellement, ad. occasionally, now and then, sometimes.

Occasionner, v. a. to occasion, cause.
Occident, m. occident, west.
Occidental, ale, a. western, westerly.
Occipital, ale, a. of the back of the head.
Occiput, m. back of the head.
Occire, v. a. irr. to slay, kill.
Occiseur, m. slayer, murderer.
Occision, f. murder, killing.
Occultation, f. occultation.
Occulte, a. occult, hidden, secret.
Occupant, te, a. seized upon, invaded.
Occupation, f. business, employment; trouble; invasion.
Occupé, ée, a. busy, engaged.
Occuper, v. a. to take up, possess; employ, harass; seize upon; s'—, v. r. to apply one's self to; be busy with.
Occurrence, f. occurrence; circumstance; fortuitous event.
Occurrent, te, a. happening, casual.
Océan, m. ocean; great quantity.
Océane, mer —, f. ocean, great sea.
Ochlocratie, f. ochlocraty, anarchy.
Ochre, Ocre, m. ochre.
Ocreux, euse, a. ochreous.
Octaèdre, m. solid with eight sides.
Octant, m. octant.
Octante, a. eighty.
Octantième, a. eightieth.
Octave, f. octave, eighth; eight days.
Octavin, m. small flute, flageolet.
Octavine, f. small spinet.
Octavo, m. octavo, sheet folded into eight leaves.
Octobre, m. October.
Octogénaire, a. eighty years old, fourscore years old.
Octogone, m. octagon; —, a. octagonal.
Octroi, m. grant, duty.
Octroyer, v. a. to grant.
Octuple, a. eight-fold, octuple.
Oculaire, a. ocular.
Oculairement, ad. ocularly.
Oculiste, m. oculist.
Ode, f. ode.
Odour, f. scent, smell, odour.
Odieusement, ad. odiously.
Odieux, euse, a. odious, hateful.
Odorant, te, a. odorous, fragrant, perfumed.
Odorat, m. smell.
Odorer, v. a. to perceive by smelling.
Odoriférant, te, a. odoriferous, sweet of scent.

Occuménique, a. oecumenical, universal.
Oeil, m. eye; look; bud; — *de boeuf*, oval garret-window, oval; à *vue d'—*, visibly, by the sight; à *yeux clos* blindfold.
Oeillade, f. glance, ogle, wink.
Oeillader, v. n. to ogle, cast side-glances. [eye-tooth.
Oeillère, f. eye-flap, horse's blinker;
Oeillet, m. pink; eyelet-hole.
Oeilleteris, f. bed of pinks.
Oeilleton, m. pink sprig; eye-glass of a telescope, plant suckers.
Oeilletonner, v. a. to pull the young shoots of plants.
Oenas, m. wild pigeon.
Oenologie, f. treatise on wine, oeno-
Oenomel, m. mead, hydromel. [logy.
Oenomètre, m. oenometer.
Oenophore, m. goblet, cup-bearer.
Oesophage, m. gullet, oesophagus.
Oeuf, m. egg; roe, spawn; — *corvé*, stale egg; *œufs d'esturgeon salés*, caviare.
Oeuvre, ée, a. full of roe.
Oeuvre, m. & f. work; deed, action; *main d'—*, making; *grand —*, philosopher's stone; *hors d'—*, without the clear; *mettre en —*, to make use of, use.
Offensant, te, a. offensive, injurious; disgusting.
Offense, f. injury, insult, offence; trespass.
Offensé, ée, a. offended, insulted.
Offenseur, v. a. to offend, insult; s'—, v. a. to take offence, be angry at.
Offenseur, m. offender.
Offensif, ive, a. assailant, attacking.
Offensive, f. attack, assault.
Offensivement, ad. offensively, by an attack.
Offerte, f. offering.
Offertoire, f. offertory.
Office, m. office, duty; function; divine service; *saint —*, inquisition, holy tribunal; *faire qch. d'—*, to do a thing of one's own accord.
Office, f. buttery, pantry.
Officiel, m. official, judge of the ecclesiastical court.
Officialité, f. ecclesiastical court.
Officiant, m. officiating priest.
Officier, v. n. to officiate, perform the divine service.

Officer, m. officer; intendant.
Officiamment, ad. officiously.
Officieux, *euse*, a. obliging, kind.
Officiel, *ale*, a. official.
Offrande, f. offering, sacrifice.
Offrant, m. bidder. [der.
Offre, f. offer, proffer, proposal; ten-
Offrir, v. a. irr. to offer, present,
 expose; bid.
Offusquer, v. a. to cloud, darken,
 dazzle; disorder.
Ogre, m. voracious eater, glutton.
Oh! int. oh! ah!
Oie, f. goose; *petite* —, giblets.
Oignon, m. onion.
Oignonade, f. onion friecasses.
Oignonette, f. small onion.
Oignonnière, f. onion-bed.
Oille, f. olio; hotch-potch.
Oindre, v. a. irr. to grease, anoint.
Oing, *vieux* —, m. hog's grease.
Oint, m. anointed.
Oiseau, m. bird; fowl; hod; — *de*
proie, bird of prey; & *vol d'* —, in a
 strait line.
Oiseler, v. a. to catch birds, lay
 snares for birds.
Oiseleur, m. bird-catcher.
Oiselier, m. bird-seller.
Oisellerie, f. bird-catching, bird-
 selling.
Oisieux, *euse*, a. lazy, idle, indolent.
Oisif, *ive*, a. idle; indolent; useless.
Oisillon, m. little bird.
Oisivement, ad. idly, lazily.
Oisiveté, f. laziness, idleness, indo-
 lence.
Oison, m. geeling, ninny.
Ohigraphe, m. short-hand writer.
Ohigraphie, f. short-hand writing.
Oleagineux, *euse*, a. oleaginous,
 unctuous.
Oleandre, f. oleander, rose bay.
Olfactif, *ive*, *Olfactoire*, a. olfacto-
 ry, of smelling.
Olibrin, m. conceited arrogant
 fool, pedant, pompous fellow.
Oligarchie, f. oligarchy.
Oligarchique, a. oligarchical.
Olim, ad. formerly.
Olivaison, f. olive gathering.
Olivâtre, a. olive coloured, olivaster.
Olive, f. olive.
Olivet, m. olive-grove.
Olivette, f. glass bead.
Olivier, m. olive-tree.

Olographe, a. written by the testa-
 tor, or testatrix.
Olympe, m. Olympus.
Olympiade, f. olympiad.
Olympien, *enne*, a. olympic.
Olimpiques, *jeux* —, m. pl. olympic
 games.
Ombelle, f. umbel.
Ombellifère, a. umbelliferous.
Ombilio, m. navel.
Ombilical, *ale*, a. umbilical.
Ombrage, m. shade; umbrage.
Ombrager, v. a. to shade.
Ombrageux, *euse*, a. distrustful, sus-
 picious, jealous.
Ombre, f. shade, shadow; pretence;
 protection; mark, sign.
Ombre, v. a. to shade, shadow.
Ombreux, *euse*, a. shady.
Omelette, f. omelet, dish of fried
 eggs.
Omettre, v. a. irr. to omit, leave
 out, miss, not to mention.
Omission, f. omission, neglect.
Omniprésence, f. omnipresence, un-
 bounded presence.
Omniscience, f. omniscience, bound-
 less knowledge.
Omnivore, a. omnivorous.
Omoplate, f. shoulder-blade.
On, (*Pon*), pren. one, any body;
 they, people.
Ounce, f. ounce.
Onciales, *lettres* —, f. pl. capital let-
 ters.
Oncle, m. uncle. [ters.
Oncion, f. unction, anointing.
Onctueux, *euse*, a. unctuous, oily.
Onctuosité, f. unctuousness, oiliness.
Onde, f. wave, billow, surge.
Ondé, *de*, a. wavy, undulated, water-
 ed; *bois* —, grained wood.
Ondée, f. shower, sudden fall of rain
Onder, v. a. to wave (stuff).
Ondoiement, m. private baptism.
Ondoyant, *te*, a. undulatory, wavy.
Ondoyer, v. a. & n. to undulate,
 wave; baptize privately.
Ondulation, f. undulation, oscilla-
 tion. [backward and forward.
Onduler, v. n. to undulate, move
Ondraire, a. entrusted with the care
 of. [some, heavy.
Onéreux, *euse*, a. onerous, burthen-
Ongle, m. nail, claw, talon; hoof.
Onglée, f. numbness at the fingers'
 ends.

Ongles, m. guard; pincemon.
Onglets, f. flat graver; nail notch in a blade.
Onguent, m. ointment.
Onguld, *de*, a. hoofed.
Onirocritie, f. interpretation of dreams.
Onirocritique, a. onirocritical.
Onocrotale, m. bittern.
Onomancie, f. divination by names, onomancy.
Onomatopée, f. onomatopoeia.
Onyx, m. onyx.
Onze, a. eleven; eleventh; —, m. eleven, eleventh day.
Onzième, a. eleventh. [place.
Onzièmement, ad. in the eleventh
Oulithee, f. pl. petrified shells, pl.
Opacité, f. opacity, solidity.
Opale, f. opal.
Opaque, a. opacous, dark.
Opéra, m. opera, musical drama; opera-house.
Opérateur, m. operator.
Opération, f. operation.
Opérer, v. a. operate, work, act. [pl.
Opes, m. pl. holes to bear the rafters.
Ophite, m. spotted porphyry, ophites.
Ophthalmie, f. disease of the eyes, ophthalmia.
Ophthalmique, a. ophthalmic.
Opiat, m. opiate, electuary.
Opilatif, *ive*, a. obstruent.
Opilation, f. obstruction.
Opiler, v. a. to obstruct, block up.
Opinant, m. adviser, voter.
Opiner, v. n. to advise, counsel; vote.
Opiniâtre, a. obstinate, stubborn; firm. [vigour.
Opiniâtremment, ad. obstinately, with
Opiniâtrer, v. a. to maintain obstinately; persevere; *s'—*, v. r. to be obstinate, bent upon.
Opiniâtreté, f. obstinacy, stubbornness; perseverance.
Opinion, f. opinion, sentiment; be-
Opium, m. opium. [lief.
Opportun, *une*, a. seasonable; favourable. [in time.
Opportunément, ad. seasonably, just
Opportunité, f. opportunity, favourable occasion.
Opposant, *te*, a. opponent.
Opposé, m. contrary; contradiction.
Opposé, *de*, a. opposite, contrary, contradictory.

Opposer, v. a. to oppress, object, allege; *s'—*, v. r. to oppose, be contrary, dissent, differ from.
Opposite, m. contrary; & *l'—* over against, in front of.
Opposition, f. opposition, hinderance; obstacle, contrariety.
Oppressé, *de*, a. short breasted, asthmatic.
Oppresser, v. a. to oppress, suffocate, stop the breath. [ter.
Oppresseur, m. oppressor; persecutor.
Oppressif, *ive*, a. oppressive.
Oppressivement, ad. in an oppressive manner. [tion, tyranny.
Oppression, f. oppression, persecutor.
Opprimer, v. a. to oppress; subdue; persecute. [preach
Opprobre, m. shame, ignominy, re-
Optatif, m. optative mood.
Opter, v. a. to choose, select.
Opticien, m. optician.
Optimisme, m. optimism.
Optimiste, m. optimist.
Option, f. choice, option.
Optique, a. optic; —, f. optica.
Opulément, ad. opulently, richly.
Opulence, f. opulence, riches, wealth.
Opulent, *te*, a. opulent, wealthy.
Opuscule, m. small literary work, pamphlet.
Or, m. gold; money; — *de chat*, mice.
Or, conj. now, but; or *ch*, now.
Oracle, m. oracle.
Orage, m. storm; sudden misfortune.
Orageux, *une*, a. stormy, tempestuous.
Oraison, f. oration, speech.
Oral, *ale*, a. verbal, uttered by
Orange, f. orange. [mouth.
Orange, *de*, a. of orange colour.
Orangeade, f. sherbet.
Orangé, m. candied orange-peel.
Oranger, m. orange-tree.
Orangère, f. orange-woman.
Orangerie, f. plantation of orange-trees, orangery.
Orateur, m. man of eloquence, ora-
Oratoire, m. oratory. [ter.
Oratoire, a. rhetorical, oratorical.
Oratoirement, ad. in an eloquent manner.
Oratorio, m. oratorio.
Orbe, m. orb, globe, sphere; circle.
Orbe, a. bruising; contusing.
Orbulaire, a. circular, spherical.

Orbitairement, ad. in a circular form.
Orbite, m. orbit, socket of the eye.
Orchestra, f. orchestra.
Orchestre, m. orchestra, orchestra.
Ord, *orde*, a. filthy, dirty, nasty.
Ordeal, f. ordeal, trial.
Ordinaire, m. daily fare, custom; post, post-office.
Ordinaire, a. usual, customary; common, vulgar; à P-, as usual, according to custom; d-, commonly, usually; pour P-, for the greatest part, generally. [menly].
Ordinairement, ad. generally, commonly.
Ordinal, *ale*, a. of order, ordinal.
Ordinal, m. candidate for priesthood; bishop who confers the order of priesthood.
Ordination, f. conferring of priesthood, ordination.
Ordonnance, f. ordinance; law.
Ordonnateur, m. regulator, disposer, governor.
Ordonner, v. a. to order, dispose, regulate, arrange; prescribe, ordain.
Ordre, m. order, disposition; command, warrant.
Ordure, f. filth, dirt; dust, sweepings; matter, corruption.
Ordurier, *dre*, a. immodest, indecent.
Oréades, f. pl. mountain nymphs.
Orde, f. edge of a wood.
Oreillard, m. flap-eared bat.
Oreillard, *de*, a. flap-eared.
Oreille, f. ear; - *douve*, auricle.
Oreiller, m. pillow.
Oreillere, f. ear-wig.
Oreillette, f. small ear-ring; auricle.
Oreillons, m. pl. tumours, ear-tufts.
Oréans, m. prayer.
Orfèvre, m. goldsmith, silversmith.
Orfèvrerie, f. goldsmith's trade, or ware.
Orfraie, f. ospray, ossifrage.
Orfroi, m. embroidered border of gold &c. [means].
Organe, m. organ; instrument;
Organique, a. organical, instrumental. [mation].
Organisation, f. organization, formation.
Organiser, v. a. to organize, put together, adapt.

Organisme, m. organism.
Organiste, m. organ-player.
Organin, m. double-milled silk twist. [orgasms].
Orgasme, m. agitation of humours.
Orges, f. barley; - *mande*, pecked barley. [gent].
Orges, m. sweet barley-water, or-
Orgie, f. revel, drunken feast.
Orgue, m. *Orgues*, f. pl. organ.
Orgueil, m. pride, haughtiness.
Orgueilleusement, ad. proudly, with haughtiness. [arrogant].
Orgueilleux, *euse*, a. proud, haughty;
Orient, m. east.
Oriental, *ale*, a. eastern, oriental.
Orientaliste, m. orientalist.
Orienter, v. a. to place easterly; steer towards the point in view;
d-, v. r. to find out the situation, or means.
Orifice, m. orifice, mouth, aperture.
Oriflamme, f. oriflamme, ancient standard of the kings of France.
Origan, m. wild marjoram.
Originaire, a. originary, principal.
Originairement, ad. originally, primitively.
Original, m. original, archetype.
Original, *ale*, a. original; singular, uncommon.
Originalement, ad. in an original manner.
Originalité, f. originality, original nature; oddity, singularity.
Origine, f. origin, extraction; source.
Original, *elle*, a. original, primer.
Originellement, ad. originally. [dial].
Original, m. Canadian elk.
Orillard, *de*, a. flap-eared.
Orillon, m. small ear; handle.
Orin, m. buoy-rope.
Oripeau, m. tinsel.
Orme, m. elm-tree.
Ormeau, m. young elm.
Ormeille, f. plantation of young elms.
Ormoie, f. elm-walk, elm-grave.
Orna, m. ash-tree.
Ornement, m. ornament, embellishment; dress.
Orner, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ornidre, f. cart-rut.
Ornitholites, f. pl. petrified birds.
Ornithologie, f. treatise on birds, ornithology. [ornithologist].
Ornithologiste, m. describer of birds,

Ornithomaneis, f. divination by the flight of birds.
Orobanché, f. broom-tape.
Orpailleur, m. collector of gold-dust.
Orphelin, m. orphan.
Orphelinage, m. orphanage.
Orpiment, m. orpiment, yellow arsenic.
Orpin, m. rose-root.
Orser, v. n. to sail and row against
Orteil, m. toe. [wind.
Orthodoxe, a. sound in doctrine, orthodox. [thodoxy.
Orthodoxie, f. sound doctrine, or-
Orthodpie, f. right pronunciation, orthoepy.
Orthopiste, m. orthoepist.
Orthographe, f. orthography.
Orthographie, f. plan of a building; profile. [rectly.
Orthographier, v. a. to write cor-
Orthographique, a. orthographical.
Orthographiste, m. correct writer, orthographer.
Orthopédie, f. art of a curing, or preventing deformity in children, orthopedia.
Ortie, f. nettle.
Ortolan, m. ortolan.
Orvale, f. clary.
Orvidan, m. supposed antidote; quack medicine; *marchand d'*, mountebank, quack.
Os, m. bone.
Oscillation, f. oscillation.
Oscillatoire, a. oscillatory.
Osciller, v. n. oscillate.
Ose, de, a. daring, bold.
Oseille, f. sorrel. [ness.
Oser, v. n. to dare, have the bold-
Oserais, f. plantation of osiers.
Osier, m. osier.
Ossélet, m. small bone, ossicle.
Osséments, m. pl. bones.
Osséus, euse, a. bony, of bones.
Ossification, f. ossification.
Ossifier, v. a. to change into bone, ossify; *d'*, v. r. to grow into bone.
Ossifique, a. changeable into bone.
Ossifrage, m. ossifrage.
Ossillon, m. small bone of a bird.
Ossivore, a. ossivorous.
Ossu, ue, a. with large bones.
Où, m. host; army.
Ostensible, a. ostensible, demon-
 strable, evident.

Ostensiblement, ad. in an ostensible manner, evidently.
Ostentateur, m. ostentatious man.
Ostentation, f. boast; vain show.
Ostéocope, f. aching of the bones.
Ostéologie, f. osteology.
Ostracée, de, a. shelly, of shells.
Ostracisme, m. ostracism.
Ostracite, f. petrified oyster-shell.
Ostrelin, m. easterling.
Otage, m. hostage.
Otalgie, f. ear-ache.
Ôté, prp. except, but, save.
Oter, v. a. to take away, remove; deprive, rid; *d'*, v. r. to remove, get away, deprive one's self.
Ottoman, ane, a. mahometan.
Ottomane, f. large sofa.
Où, conj. or, either.
Où, pron. & ad. which, what; where, whither; *d'*, from which, whence.
Ouaille, f. sheep; one of a pastor's flock.
Ouais! int. lack-a-day! hey day!
Ouate, f. wadding.
Ouater, v. a. to stuff with wadding.
Oubli, m. forgetfulness, oblivion.
Oublie, f. wafer.
Oublier, v. a. to forget; omit, neglect, leave out; *d'*, v. r. to forget one's self; grow proud.
Oubliettes, f. pl. secret death in a dungeon.
Oublieur, m. wafer-maker.
Oublieux, euse, a. forgetful.
Ouest, m. west; westerly wind.
Oufl int. o! pho!
Oui, ad. yes, yea, ay, so.
Oui-dà, ad. willingly; yes certainly.
Oui-dire, m. hearsay, rumour.
Ouïe, f. hearing; *ouïes*, pl. gills of fishes; holes on a violin.
Ouïr, v. a. irr. to hear, listen attent-
Ouragan, m. hurricane. [ively.
Ourdir, v. a. to weave, plot, plan.
Ourdissoir, m. loom.
Ourdisure, f. weaving, warping.
Ourlet, v. a. to hem, border.
Ourlet, m. hem.
Ours, m. bear.
Oures, f. female bear.
Oursin, m. sea-hedgehog.
Oursin, m. bear's cub.
Ourvari, m. recall of the pack of hounds.
Oustards, f. bustard.

Outardeau, m. young bustard.
Outik, m. tool.
Outillé, de, a. furnished with tools.
Outiller, v. a. to furnish with tools.
Outrage, m. outrage, insult, affront.
Outrageant, te, a. outrageous, abusive, insulting.
Outrager, v. a. to abuse, injure.
Outrageusement, ad. in an injurious manner,
Outrageux, euse, a. outrageous, abusive, injurious.
Outrance, v. a. to the utmost, beyond measure.
Ouire, m. leather-bottle, gourd.
Outre, ad. besides, further; *en* -, moreover, besides; *d' - en* -, from one end to the other; -, *prp.* beyond, above.
Outré, de, a. exaggerated, extravagant; angry, vexed, indignant; *cheval* -, horse spent with fatigue; *penée outrée*, far-fetched thought.
Outrément, ad. excessively.
Outremer, m. ultramarine colour.
Outre-mesure, ad. beyond measure, excessively. [ceed.
Outre-passer, v. a. to trespass, exceed;
Outrer, v. a. to overwork; exceed; exaggerate; exasperate.
Ouvé, te, a. open; frank, sincere.
Ouvertement, ad. openly.
Ouverture, f. opening, chink, hole; overture; - *de coeur*, sincerity, frankness; - *d'esprit*, penetration, understanding.
Ouvrable, jour -, m. week-day.
Ouvrage, m. work; workmanship.
Ouvrage, de, a. wrought.
Ouvrant, te, a. opening; rising; *à jour* -, by break of day.
Ouvré, de, a. dispersed.
Ouvrer, v. n. to work.
Ouvreur, m. opener; box-keeper (at theatres).
Ouvrier, m. workman.
Ouvrier, ère, a. working, chief; *jour* -, working day.
Ouvrir, v. a. irr. to open; begin; *s' -*, v. r. to expand, disclose one's self, open one's mind.
Ouvroir, m. workshop, working place.
Ovaire, m. ovary.
Ovale, a. oval, oviform; -, m. oval.
Ovation, f. ovation. [of an egg.
Oviforme, a. oviform, of the shape

Ovipère, a. oviparous.
Oxyérat, m. oxyerate.
Oxymel, m. oxymel.
Oys, m. sorrel.
Oyes! int. hear! listen! silence!

P.

Pacage, m. pasturage, pasture.
Pacager, v. n. to feed, pasture, graze.
Pacant, m. boor, scrub.
Pache, m. bashaw.
Pacificateur, m. peace-maker.
Pacification, f. peace-making.
Pacifier, v. a. to pacify; appease.
Pacifique, a. pacific, peaceable, quiet; mild.
Pacifiquement, ad. peaceably, quietly.
Pacotille, f. seaman's venture; parcel.
Pacte, m. agreement, contract.
Paction, f. paction, agreement.
Pactiser, v. n. to stipulate, make an agreement.
Padou, m. ferret, ribbon.
Pagaie, f. paddle.
Paganisme, m. heathenism.
Page, m. page (of a prince).
Page, f. page (side of the leaf of a book).
Pagination, f. paging of a book.
Pagne, f. negro's cincture.
Pagnon, m. fine black cloth.
Pagnote, m. coward, poltroon.
Pagnoterie, f. cowardice.
Pagode, f. pagod.
Paien, m. pagan, heathen.
Paien, enne, a. pagan, heathenish.
Paillard, de, a. luxurious, lascivious, wanton.
Paillardier, v. n. to wanton.
Paillardise, f. wantonness.
Paillasse, m. merry andrew, clown.
Paillasse, f. straw-bed.
Paillason, m. garden-mat.
Paille, f. straw; chaff.
Paillée, f. barn-floor full of corn.
Pailler, m. farm-yard; stack of straw.
Paillet, m. pale.
Paillotte, f. spangle, lamina.
Paillieur, m. seller of straw.
Pailloux, euse, a. flawy, brittle, defective. [handful of straw.
Paillon, m. large spangle, solder;
Pain, m. bread; loaf; sustenance; - *de ménage*, household bread; - *d'*

picier, gingerbread-baker; - *de-pice*, gingerbread; - *bis*, brown bread; - *de sucre*, sugar-loaf; - *à cacheter*, wafer; - *bénit*, holy bread; - *quotidien*, daily work, business; - *cuit*, competency.
Pair, m. peer, equivalent.
Pair, a. equal, even, alike; *de -*, with equality, on a par.
Paire, f. pair, couple; brace.
Pairement, ad. even.
Pairese, f. peeress.
Pairie, f. peerage, peerdom.
Pais, m. country.
Paisible, a. peaceable, quiet; sedate, undisturbed.
Paisiblement, ad. peaceably, quietly.
Paisseau, m. prop, pole for vines.
Paiseler, v. a. to prop vines.
Paisson, m. grazing, pasture, mast.
Paissonner, v. a. to put on the stretcher, stretch a skin.
Pâture, v. a. & n. to graze, feed on grass; *se -*, v. r. to feed upon.
Pais, f. peace; tranquillity; concord; calm, repose; *laissez-moi en -*, let me alone; -, int. peace!
Paladin, m. paladine.
Palais, m. palace; palate of the mouth; *jours de -*, court-days; *terme de -*, law-term.
Palan, m. tackle.
Palanque, f. palanka.
Palanquer, v. a. to hale.
Palanquin, m. palanquin.
Palatin, m. palatine.
Palatin, ine, a. palatine.
Palatinat, m. palatinate.
Palatine, f. fur-tippet.
Pale, f. flood-gate, sluice; - *d'une rame*, blade of an oar.
Pâle, a. pale, wan.
Palée, f. row of stakes.
Palefrenier, m. groom.
Palefroi, m. pallfrey.
Paleographie, f. art of deciphering ancient writing, paleography.
Paleron, m. shoulder-blade; shoul-
palette, f. palette. [der.
Palet, m. quoit.
Paleter, v. n. to play much at quoits.
Palette, f. battledore; palette; printer's slic.
Pâleur, f. paleness, wanness.
Palier, m. landing place.
Palinodie, f. recantation, palinody.

Pâlis, v. a. & n. to make pale; grow
Palis, m. stake, fence. [pale.
Pallissade, f. palisade, row of stakes.
Pallissader, v. a. to fortify with
palisades.
Pâlisant, te, a. growing pale, turn-
ing pale. [trees.
Pâliser, v. a. to pale up, nail up
Palladium, m. defence; protection;
support.
Palliatif, m. palliative. [ing.
Palliatif, ive, a. palliative, mitigat-
Palliation, f. palliation, favourable
representation, extenuation.
Pallier, v. a. to palliate, extenuate,
disguise.
Pallium, m. pall.
Palme, f. palm; victory, triumph.
Palme, m. hand-breadth (measure).
Palmer, v. a. to flatten.
Palmier, m. palm, date-tree.
Palombe, f. wood-pigeon, ringdove.
Palon, m. small shovel, spattle.
Palonneau, *Palonnier*, m. spring-
tree bar of a coach.
Palot, m. rustic, clown; stake; pole.
Palpable, a. palpable, evident, plain.
Palpablement, ad. plainly, evidently.
Palper, v. a. to feel, touch, handle.
Palpant, te, a. panting, beating.
Palpiter, v. n. to palpitate, beat.
Palloquet, m. clown, rustic.
Pâme, de, a. in a swoon, gaping.
Pâmer, v. n. to faint, swoon; *se -*,
v. r. to faint away.
Pâmoison, f. fainting fit.
Pampe, f. leaf of barley &c.
Pamphlet, m. small libel, pamphlet.
Pampre, m. vine-branch full of
leaves.
Pan, m. flap; part of a wall; hand-
breadth; *pans*, pl. facets of dia-
monds.
Panacée, f. universal medicine, pa-
nacea.
Panache, m. plume of feathers.
Panaché, de, a. of various colours.
se Panacher, v. r. to assume various
colours.
Panade, f. panado.
se Panader, v. r. to strut.
Panage, m. right of pasture in fo-
rests, pannage.
Panais, m. parsnip.
Panaris, m. whitlow.
Pancalier, m. savoy, sort of cabbage.

Pancarte, f. bill posted up; old dusty papers.
Pancréas, m. sweet-bread.
Pancréatique, a. pancreatic.
Pandectes, f. pl. pandects, digests.
Panegyrique, m. eulogy.
Panegyriste, m. encomiast.
Paner, v. a. to cover meat with crumbs of bread.
Panier, f. basket-full.
Paneterie, f. pantry.
Panetier, m. pantler.
Panetière, f. shepherd's scrip; short under-petticoat.
Panic, m. millet, pannic (plant).
Panicule, m. fleshy membrane.
Panier, m. basket, hamper.
Panique, terreur -, f. sudden and groundless fear.
Panne, f. plush; hog's fat; face of a hammer. [trap, snare.
Panneau, m. pannel; pane of glass;
Panneton, m. key-bit.
Pannonneau, m. small pennon, es-cutcheon.
Panoplie, f. complete armour.
Panorama, m. panorama.
Pansage, m. rubbing, dressing of a horse.
Pansard, de, a. paunch-bellied.
Panse, f. paunch, belly.
Pansement, m. dressing of a wound; dressing of a horse.
Panser, v. a. to dress a wound; dress, or clean a horse.
Pansu, ue, a. paunch-bellied.
Pantalon, m. pantaloons, buffoon.
Pantalonnade, f. buffoonery.
Pantelant, te, a. panting.
Panteler, v. n. to pant.
Panteur, m. stretcher.
Panthéon, m. pantheon.
Panthère, f. panther.
Pantière, f. draw-net.
Pantin, m. jack-a-dandy, puppet.
Pantographe, m. pantograph (copying machine).
Pantois, a. short-breathed.
Pantomime, m. pantomime.
Pantoufle, f. slipper, pantofle.
Pantouffler, v. n. to talk idly.
Pantoufserie, f. foolish reasoning.
Pantoufflier, m. slipper-maker.
Paon, m. peacock, fowl.
Paonne, f. pea-hen.
Pauvresse, m. young peacock.

Papa, m. papa, father.
Papable, a. fit to be made a pope.
Papal, ale, a. of the pope, papal.
Papauté, f. popedom, papacy.
Pape, m. pope. [popinjay.
Papegai, m. mock-bird to shoot at,
Papillard, m. hypocrite, dissembler.
Papillardise, f. hypocrisy.
Papeline, f. poplin.
Paperaise, f. waste-paper; old useless writings. [old manuscripts.
Papierasse, v. n. to scribble; sort
Papeterie, f. paper-mill; paper-trade.
Papetier, m. paper-maker.
Papier, m. paper; journal; note, billet; - *monnaie*, paper-money; bank-note.
Papiers, m. pl. papers; writings, documents; memoirs.
Papillon, m. butterfly; fickle man.
Papillonnade, de, a. papilionaceous, resembling a butterfly.
Papillonner, v. a. to flutter about; fly from one to another.
Papillotage, f. putting of the hair in papers; twinkling of the eyes.
Papillote, f. curl of hair in paper.
Papilloter, v. a. & n. to curl the hair with paper; twinkle.
Papiame, m. popery.
Papiste, m. papist.
Papistique, a. papistical. [rus.
Papyrus, m. Egyptian paper, papy-
Paquage, m. barreling of salt-fish.
Pâque, f. passover; *pdques fleuries*, pl. Palm-Sunday; *pdques closes*, pl. Rogation-Sunday.
Pâque, m. Easter.
Paquerette, f. Easter daisy.
Paquet, m. packet, bundle.
Paque-bot, m. packet-boat, advice-
Paqueter, v. a. to packet. [boat.
Par, prp. by, on, out of, through, in, at; about, over, into; *de* -, by the order of, from; - *ici*, this way; - *là*, that way, by that; - *où*, which way; - *devant*, before, forwards; - *derrière*, behind, backwards; - *le haut*, upwards; - *le bas*, downwards; - *dessus*, on, upon; over and above; - *dessous*, under, underneath; - *dedans*, within, inwardly; - *dehors*, without; - *deçà*, this side, on this side; - *après*, by, near, close; - *devers*, by, beside; - *trop*, too much.

Parabole, f. parable, parabola.
Parabolique, a. parabolical.
Paraboliquement, ad. in the form of a parabola. [completion.
Parachèvement, m. ending, finishing;
Parachever, v. a. to end, finish, complete; perfect.
Parachronisme, m. error of postdating a fact, parachronism.
Parachute, m. parachute.
Paraclet, m. Holy Ghost.
Parade, f. show, pomp, ostentation; review, parade; *lit de -*, state-bed.
Paradigme, m. model, example.
Paradis, m. paradise.
Paradoxal, *ale*, a. paradoxical.
Paradoxe, m. paradox. [name.
Parafse, f. flourish at the end of one's
Parafser, v. n. to sign with a flourish.
Parafeu, m. fire-screen.
Parage, m. birth, extraction; vine-dressing; *parages*, pl. shores.
Paragoge, f. addition of a letter or syllable at the end of a word, *paragoge*. [ing.
Paragogique, a. paragogical, increasing.
Paragraphe, m. paragraph.
Paraguante, m. present in return.
Paraitre, v. n. irr. to appear, seem; shine; *faire -*, to show, prove; -, m. outside, appearance.
Parallaxe, m. parallax.
Parallèle, a. parallel, equidistant; -, m. parallel, comparison.
Parallélisme, m. parallelism.
Parallélogramme, m. parallelogramm.
Paralogisme, m. false argument, paralogism.
Paralyser, v. a. to paralyze, dispirit.
Paralyse, f. palsy.
Paralytique, a. paralytic, palsied.
Parangon, m. comparison; model; pattern; diamond without a blemish.
Parangonner, v. a. to compare, paragon.
Paranomasie, f. similitude of words.
Parant, *te*, a. embellishing, adorning. [nymph.
Paranymphie, m. a. bride-man, para-
Paranympher, v. a. to praise, make a public eulogy.
Parapet, m. parapet, breast-work.
Paraphernaüs, m. pl. goods in the wife's disposal; paraphernalia.
Paraphrase, f. paraphrase.
Paraphraser, v. a. to interpret loose-

ly, paraphrase; exaggerate.
Paraphraseur, m. malicious interpreter. [ser, paraphrast.
Paraphraste, m. commentator, gloss.
Parapluie, m. umbrella.
Parasève, f. easter-eve.
Parasélène, m. mock-moon.
Parasite, m. parasite, sycophant.
Parasitique, a. wheedling, flattering.
Parasol, m. parasol.
Paratonnerre, m. conductor to carry off lightning.
Paravent, m. folding-screen.
Parbleu! int. sounds.
Parbouillir, v. a. irr. to parboil.
Parc, m. park; sheepfold. [fold.
Parcage, m. shutting sheep in the
Parcelle, f. particle, small part.
Parce-que, conj. because.
Parchemin, m. parchment.
Parcheminerie, f. parchment-making.
Parcheminier, m. parchment-maker.
Parcimonie, f. parsimony, excessive frugality. [gy, covetous.
Parcimonieux, *euse*, a. niggard, stingy.
Parcourir, v. a. irr. to travel, run over; glance slightly at.
Pardessus, m. over-measure. [cy.
Pardon, m. forgiveness; pardon, mercy.
Pardonnable, a. pardonable, excusable. [cuse; tolerate.
Pardonner, v. a. & n. to forgive; ex-
Pardé, *de*, a. adorned, dressed; ready.
Pardélie, m. writ in chancery.
Parégorique, a. comforting, assuasive, paregoric.
Paréil, *eille*, a. like, similar, equal; *rendre la pareille*, to render like for like. [manner.
Paréillement, ad. likewise, in like
Pardélie, f. parhelion.
Parement, m. ornament; large stick of a fagot; pavement.
Pardénée, f. paronesis.
Parent, m. relation, kinsman, kindred; *parents*, pl. father and mother; ancestors.
Parent, *te*, a. related.
Parentage, m. relations; birth.
Parenté, f. affinity, relations.
Parentèle, f. kindred; relation.
Parenthèse, f. parenthesis.
Parer, v. a. to deck, adorn; dress; parry, keep off; *pare*; *se -*, v. r. to dress one's self, make a show or boast.

Parère, m. advice.

Parésie, f. idleness, laziness; indolence.

Paresser, v. n. to be idle, abandon one's self to indolence.

Paraséous, *euse*, a. lazy, indolent, inactive. [ish, perfect.

Parfaire, v. a. irr. to complete, finish.

Parfait, m. perfection; perfect tense.

Parfait, *te*, a. perfect, accomplished, complete.

Parfaitement, ad. perfectly, exactly.

Parfois, ad. sometimes.

Parfondre, v. a. to melt together.

Parfournir, v. a. to furnish entirely, make up, fit up completely.

Parfournissement, m. complete fitting up; equipment.

Parfum, m. perfume.

Parfumer, v. a. to perfume, purify with perfume.

Parfumeur, m. perfumer.

Parfumeur, m. perfuming pan.

Pari, m. wager, bet.

Parier, v. a. to bet, lay, wager.

Paritaire, f. peltitory (herb).

Parieur, m. bettor.

Parisyllabique, a. of equal syllables.

Parité, f. parity, equality; comparison. [jurer; -, a. perjured.

Parjure, m. false oath, perjury; per-se *Parjurer*, v. r. to take a false oath, forswear one's self.

Parlage, m. prate, empty talk.

Parlant, *te*, a. speaking, expressive.

Parlement, m. parliament.

Parlementaire, m. parliamentary; whig; -, a. parliamentary, of parliament.

Parlementer, v. n. to parley.

Parler, v. n. to speak, talk, converse; -, m. speech, language; talk, discourse; dialect.

Parlerie, f. loquacity.

Parleur, m. talker, prattler.

Parloir, m. parlour in a monastery.

Parme, f. buckler, round shield.

Parmesan, m. Parmesan cheese.

Parmi, prp. among, amongst, amidst.

Parnasse, m. Parnassus.

Parodie, f. parody.

Parodier, v. a. to parody.

Parodiste, m. writer of parodies.

Paroi, m. wall, partition; tunicle.

Paroir, m. parer, scraper.

Paroisse, f. parish, parish church.

Paroissial, *ale*, a. parochial, of the parish.

Paroissien, m. parishioner.

Parole, f. word; speech; promise; offer; - *d'honneur*, parole; *prendre la* -, to reply, answer; *tenir* -, to keep one's word; *porter la* -, to speak; *donner sa* -, to pass one's word; *couper la* -, to interrupt.

Paroli, m. double (at play); paroli.

Parotide, f. parotis.

Paroxysme, m. paroxysm.

Parque, f. destiny, fate.

Parquer, v. a. & n. to shut up in a park; be in a park.

Parquet, m. inlaid floor; bar of a court of justice.

Parquetage, m. inlaid work.

Parqueter, v. a. to inlay a floor.

Parrein, m. god-father.

Parricide, m. parricide; murderer of a father; -, a. parricidal.

Parsemur, v. a. to strew.

Parimonie, f. niggardliness.

Paroissien, m. joint-householder.

Part, f. part, share, concern; side; à -, apart, aside; de - *en* -, through; de - *et d'autres*, on all sides; *quelque* -, somewhere; de *ma* -, from me; *nulle* -, nowhere.

Partage, m. division, portion, share.

Partageable, a. divisible, partable.

Partager, v. a. to share, divide.

Partance, f. sailing, departure.

Partant, conj. therefore.

Partenaire, m. partner.

Parterre, m. flower-garden, grass-plot; pit of the theatre.

Parti, m. party, faction; means, expedient; profession; match; side; *prendre son* -, to come to a resolution.

Partial, *ale*, a. partial.

Partialement, ad. partially.

se Partialiser, v. r. to grow partial, be prepossessed.

Partialité, f. partiality; partial attachment.

Partible, a. divisible, separable.

Participant, *te*, a. participant, sharing. [munication.

Participation, f. participation; com-

Participe, m. participle. [take.

Participer, v. n. to participate; par-

Particulariser, v. a. to particularise.

Particularité, f. particularity; peculiar circumstance.

Particule, f. particle.
Particulier, ère, a. particular, private; remarkable; singular, odd; retired, solitary.
Particulier, m. circumstances; particulars; en -, in private, apart, separately; secretly.
Particulièrement, ad. particularly, specially.
Partie, f. part; portion; client; game, match; sport, sum; en -, partly, in part.
Partiel, elle, a. of only one part.
Partiellement, ad. in parts.
Partir, m. going away, departure; - du cheval, start of the horse.
Partir, v. n. irr. to set out; go away; start; rush, proceed, spring; flow.
Partisan, m. partisan, adherent; contractor.
Partiteur, m. divisor.
Partitif, ive, a. partitive.
Partition, f. partition, division, separation.
Partout, ad. every where. [paring.
Parure, f. dress, attire, ornament.
Parvenir, v. n. irr. to reach, arrive at; obtain, get; rise.
Parvenu, m. upstart. [door.
Parvis, m. court before the church.
Pas, m. step, pace, trace; threshold; defile; precedency; à grande -, with great strides; de ca -, strait, pre-
Pas, ad. no, not [sently.
Pascal, ale, a. of easter, paschal.
Pas d'âne, m. sharp bit of a bridle; basket-hilt.
Pasquinade, f. pasquinade, lampoon.
Pasquiniser, v. n. to slander, lampoon.
Possible, a. tolerable, admissible.
Passablement, ad. passably.
Passade, f. passing; short pleasure.
Passage, m. passage, road, way; toll.
Passager, m. passenger.
Passager, ère, a. passing; short, momentary. [hasty manner.
Passagèrement, ad. cursorily, in a
Passant, m. passer, traveller; en -, by the way; accidentally.
Passant, te, a. frequented; open.
Passant, m. passport.
Passe, f. odd money; channel; pass, thrust; à la bonne -, well and good, let it be so; être en -, to be in a fair way.

Passe, m. thing past; preterite tense.
Passe, de, a. past, gone; vanished; grown old; neglected, forgotten; -, prp. except, beyond. [board.
Passe-carreau, m. tailor's sleeve.
Passe-débout, m. permit.
Passe-droit, m. unjust favour, wrong, injustice.
Passe, f. passage of birds &c., track.
Passe-fleur, f. anemone, rose-mal-
Passement, m. lace; riband. [low.
Passementer, v. a. to adorn with lace.
Passementier, m. laceman, embroiderer.
Passe-parole, f. pass-word.
Passe-partout, m. master-key.
Passe-passe, tour de -, m. slight of hand, juggling, juggler's trick.
Passe-pierre, f. sea-fennel.
Passe-poil, m. narrow edging of gold, chain-lace.
Passe-port, m. passport.
Passer, v. a. & n. to pass; continue; go beyond, outstrip, outrun; spend, employ; forgive, allow; cease, fade, vanish; happen; cela me passe, that's beyond my reach; - une peau, to dress a skin; - en revue, to muster; - pour, to pass for; be deemed; en - par, to submit, yield; - les yeux sur qch., to look over a thing; se -, v. r. to fade, cease; pass on swiftly; abstain from; do
Passerage, f. dittander. [without.
Passereau, m. sparrow.
Passe-rose, f. rose-mallow.
Passe-temps, m. pastime, sport.
Passeur, m. ferryman.
Passe-velours, m. amaranth.
Passe-vogue, f. hard rowing.
Passe-volant, m. intruder, interloper.
Passabilité, f. passibility, power of suffering. [passible.
Possible, a. susceptible of suffering.
Passif, ive, a. passive.
Passion, f. passion, sufferings; affection, ardour.
Passionné, ère, a. zealous, fond.
Passionnement, ad. zealously; passionately.
Passionner, v. a. to fix the attention; interest powerfully; se -, v. r. to have a strong desire; fall into a passion.
Passivement, ad. passively.
Passivité, f. passiveness, passivity.

Pasoir, f. colander, sieve.
Pastel, m. pastel. [gyman.
Pasteur, m. shepherd; pastor, cleric.
Pastille, f. pastel, crayon; sugar-plum.
Pastoral, ale, a. pastoral; rural.
Pastorale, f. pastoral, idyl, shepherd's song.
Pastoralement, ad. like a good pastor.
Pastoureau, m. young shepherd.
Pastourelle, f. young shepherdess.
Pât, m. stale mate (at chess).
Patache, f. advice-boat; public coach.
Patagon, m. patacoon; valerian.
Paraffa, f. scrawl, bad writing.
Potato, f. potato.
Pataud, m. countryman, clown; thick-footed young dog.
Pataud, de, a. clumsy; awkward.
Pataude, f. plump young girl.
Patauger, v. n. to wade through muddy water.
Pâte, f. paste, dough; nature.
Pâté, m. pie, pesty; ink-spot.
Pâtir, f. paste for poultry.
Pâtelin, m. cajoler, wheedler, sharper.
Pâtelinage, m. wheedling.
Pâtelinier, v. n. to wheedle, cajole; cheat artfully.
Pâtelineur, m. wheedler, crafty man.
Pâtine, f. chalice-cover, patine.
Pâténère, f. paternoster, Lord's prayer; chaplet, bead.
Pâtendrerie, f. bead-trade.
Pâtendrier, m. bead-maker.
Patent, te, a. patent, open.
Patente, f. patent, writ of privilege.
Patenté, m. patentee. [bead.
Pater, m. the Lord's prayer; large
Pâtir, v. a. to paste, stick with paste.
Pâtère, f. goblet, large cup.
Paternel, elle, a. fatherly, paternal.
Paternellement, ad. in a fatherly manner, like a father.
Paternité, f. paternity.
Pâteux, euse, a. viscous, gluish.
Pathétique, a. pathetic, energetic, expressive. [manner.
Pathétiquement, ad. in an affecting
Pathologie, f. treatise on diseases, pathology.
Pathologique, a. pathological.
Pathologiste, m. writer on diseases, their causes and effects, pathologist.
Pathos, m. pathos; affection of the mind.

Patibulaire, a. patibulary; hanging.
Patience, ad. with patience.
Patience, f. patience; cool perseverance; -, int. have patience!
Patient, m. sick person, patient.
Patient, te, a. patient, calm.
Patienter, v. n. to have patience, bear with patience.
Patin, m. skate; patten of a pillar.
Patiner, v. a. & n. to handle, feel; skate.
Patineur, m. fumbler; skater.
Pâtir, v. n. to endure, suffer.
Pâtis, m. pasture-ground, pasture.
Pâtisser, v. n. to make pastry.
Pâtisserie, f. pastry.
Pâtissier, m. pastry-cook.
Patois, m. country dialect, jargon, gibberish.
Pâton, m. poultry-paste.
Patraque, f. bad watch; old stuff.
Pâtre, m. herdsman, shepherd.
Patriarcal, ale, a. patriarchal.
Patriarcat, m. patriarchate.
Patriarche, m. patriarch.
Patrice, m. patrician.
Patriciat, m. patriciate. [torial.
Patricien, enne, a. patrician, senator.
Patrie, f. native country.
Patrimoine, m. patrimony, paternal inheritance. [inheritance.
Patrimonial, ale, a. patrimonial, by
Patriote, m. patriot. [triotic.
Patriotique, a. of one's country, pa-
Patriotism, m. love of one's country, patriotism.
Patron, m. patron, protector; captain of a merchant-man.
Patronage, m. patronage, advowson.
Patronne, f. patroness.
Patronner, v. n. to pattern.
Patronymique, a. of one's father, patronymic. [handling.
Patrouillage, m. puddling, pawing.
Patrouille, f. patrol, night-watch.
Patrouiller, v. a. & n. to handle improperly; patrol; puddle, stir up dirty water.
Patrouillis, m. puddle, pawing.
Patte, f. paw.
Patte-pelu, m. knavish flatterer.
Pattu, ue, a. feather-footed; rough-footed [ground.
Pâturage, m. pasturage, pasture.
Pâturer, f. pasture, food.
Pâturer, v. n. to pasture, feed, graze.

Pditureur, m. man that leads the horses to grass.
Pdturon, m. pastern.
Paulette, f. paullet (tax).
Paume, f. palm, inner part of the hand; three inches; tennis-court.
Paumer, v. a. to thump, beat, strike.
Paumier, m. master of a tennis-court.
Paumier-raquetier, m. racket-maker.
Paupière, f. eyelid.
Pause, f. pause, stop, intermission.
Pauser, v. n. to pause, make a pause.
Pauvre, a. poor; needy, indigent; mean; simple, foolish.
Pauvrement, ad. poorly, in a poor manner. [dear.
Pauvret, m. poor creature, poor little
Pauvreté, f. poverty; indigence, necessity; ridiculous thing.
Pavage, m. paving.
Pavane, f. pavane (stately dance).
se Pavaner, v. r. to strut, flaunt, walk with affected dignity.
Pavé, m. pavement; *batteur de* -, idler, vagrant; *prendre le haut du* -, to take the wall; *être sur le* -, to be out of place; *étirer le* -, to examine the ground; act with prudence.
Pavement, m. pavement, stonefloor.
Paver, v. a. to pave.
Paveur, m. paver, pavier.
Pavie, f. nectarine (peach).
Pavillon, m. pavilion; tent-bed; flag, standard.
Pavois, m. great shield.
Pavoiser, v. a. to shield a ship.
Pavot, m. poppy.
Payable, a. payable, due.
Paye, f. pay, salary; pay-master.
Payement, m. payment, paying; salary, wages.
Payen, m. pagan; -, *enne*, a. pagan, heathen, heathenish.
Payer, v. a. & n. to pay, discharge a debt; settle an account.
Payeur, m. payer; pay-master.
Pays, m. country, region; province; native place; - *de Cognac*, land of milk and honey.
Paysage, m. landscape.
Paysagiste, m. landscape-painter.
Paysan, m. countryman.
Paysan, enne, a. rustic; simple, artless; honest.
Péage, m. toll; turnpike.
Péager, m. toll-gatherer.

Peau, f. skin, hide; peel; - *de chien*, fish-skin. [ner's ware.
Peausserie, f. skinner's trade, skin-
Peaussier, m. skinner.
Peautre, m. rudder, helm; *envoyer au* -, to turn away, send a packing.
Pec, hareng -, m. pickled herring.
Peccable, a. peccable.
Peccadille, f. petty fault, peccadillo.
Peccavi, m. contrition, repentance.
Pêche, f. peach; fishing, fishery.
Péché, m. sin, transgression; - *mi-gnon*, bad habit.
Pécher, v. n. to sin.
Pécher, m. peach-tree.
Pécher, v. a. to fish.
Pêcherie, f. fishery.
Pêcheur, m. sinner; offender.
Pêcheresse, f. sinner; offender.
Pêcheur, m. fisher.
Peccore, f. beast; stupid person.
Pecque, f. silly impertinent woman.
Pectoral, m. breast-plate; stomacher.
Pectoral, ale, a. stomachic, pectoral.
Péculat, m. peculation, theft of public money. [competence.
Pécule, m. earning, fruit of industry,
Pécune, f. ready money.
Pécuniaire, a. of money, pecuniary.
Pécunieux, euse, a. full of money, rich in money.
Pédagogie, f. pedagogy, education.
Pédagogique, a. pedagogical, instructive. [ogue.
Pédagogue, m. school-master, peda-
Pédales, f. pl. pedals, large pipes of
Pédant, m. pedant. [an organ.
Pédant, te, a. pedantic.
Pédanter, v. n. to teach or speak in a pedantic manner, be a school-pedant.
Pédanterie, f. pedantry.
Pédantesque, a. pedantical.
Pédantesquement, ad. in a pedantical manner. [like a pedant.
Pédantiser, v. n. to be pedantic; act
Pédantisme, m. pedantic manner, pedantry.
Pédestre, a. pedestrian.
Pédestrement, ad. on foot.
Pédiculaire, a. lousy, pedicular.
Pédicule, m. pedicle; foot-stalk.
Pédon, m. foot-courier, footman.
Pégase, m. Pegasus, winged horse; poetical genius.
Pègne, m. comb; card for wool; -

à friser, frizzling comb; - *de cheval*, curry-comb.
Peigner, v. a. to comb; card; thump, treat ill; *se -*, v. r. to comb one's head; beat one another.
Peigneur, m. wool-comber.
Peignier, m. comb-maker.
Peignoir, m. combing cloth.
Peignures, f. pl. combings.
Pinchêbe, m. pinchbec.
Peindre, v. a. irr. to paint; describe; *se -*, v. r. to represent one's self; describe one's faults; *se faire -*, to sit for one's picture; *à -*, admirably, extremely well.
Pains, f. pain; trouble, difficulty, labour, hinderance; punishment; *à -*, scarcely, hardly; as soon as; *faire de la -*, to make uneasy.
Painé, *de*, a. afflicted, sorrowful, elaborate.
Painir, v. a. to give pain, afflict; vex, torment; take much pains; *se -*, v. r. to work hard; take great pains. [wearisome.
Peineux, *euse*, a. painful, difficult.
Peintre, m. painter.
Peinturage, m. manner of painting, painture.
Peinture, f. painting. [colour.
Peinturé, *ée*, a. painted with one colour only. [coarsely.
Peinturier, v. a. to daub, paint.
Pelade, f. falling of the hair; loss of hair. [horses).
Pelage, m. colour of the hair (of).
Pelagie, f. scaly erysipelas.
Pelard, a. barked, decorticated.
Pelaide, f. frock.
Pelauder, v. a. to chastise, correct.
Pêle-mêle, ad. helter-skelter, in confusion.
Pelé, m. bald-pated man.
Pelé, *ée*, a. bald, peeled.
Peler, v. a. to make bald; pull out the hair, peel, bark.
Pèlerin, m. pilgrim; cunning fellow.
Pèlerinage, f. pilgrimage.
Pèlerine, f. tippet; collar of a woman.
Pelican, m. pelican. [man.
Pelisse, f. furred robe or cloak.
Pelle, f. shovel.
Pellée, *Pellarde*, f. shovel-full.
Pelleron, m. small hovel.
Pelletée, f. shovel-full.

Pelleterie, f. dressing of skins; furrier's trade. [in fur.
Pelletier, m. furrier, skinner, dealer.
Pellicule, f. pellicle.
Pelote, f. pin-cushion; dumpling; ball; - *de neige*, snow-ball.
Peloter, v. a. & n. to thump, beat; bang, toss, throw snow-balls.
Peloton, m. small ball of thread; platoon.
Pelotonner, v. a. to wind balls; range in platoons.
Pelouse, f. turf, short green sward.
Pelu, *ue*, a. hairy.
Peluche, f. shag, tuft.
Peluché, *de*, a. tufted, shaggy, hairy.
Pelure, f. paring; skin, peel.
Penaille, m. monkery. [friar.
Penailon, m. bag, tatter; monk;
Pénal, *ale*, a. penal.
Pénalité, f. penalty, punishment.
Pénard, m. old libertine.
Pénates, m. pl. household gods; home, abode. [certed.
Pénaut, *de*, a. confounded; discom-
Pénchant, m. declivity, propensity, inclination. [declivous.
Pénchant, *te*, a. inclining, leaning.
Pénché, *ée*, a. inclined; affected.
Pénchement, m. bending, bowing.
Péncher, v. a. & n. to lean, bend, incline; be favourable to; *se -*, v. r. to bow; stoop; bend, lean.
Pendable, a. hanging.
Pendaison, f. hanging on the gallows.
Pendant, m. pendant; ear-ring; match. [while.
Pendant, prp. during; - *que*, whilst.
Pendant, *te*, a. hanging, pending.
Pendard, m. rogue, jade.
Pendeloque, f. bob; crystals.
Penderie, f. hanging; rods in rows to dry skins. [vacillate.
Pendiller, v. n. to dangle, swing;
Pendoir, m. bit of cord to suspend bacon; hanger.
Pendre, v. a. to hang, suspend.
Pendu, m. person hanged.
Pendule, f. clock.
Pendule, m. pendulum.
Pêne, m. bolt of a lock.
Pénétrabilité, f. penetrability, perviousness; impression.
Pénétrable, a. penetrable.
Pénérant, *te*, a. penetrating, sharp, acute; sagacious.

Pénératif, *ive*, a. penetrative.
Pénétration, *f*. penetration, sagacity, acuteness. [pentant.
Pénitêre, *de*, a. grieved, afflicted; re-
Pénitêre, *v. a. & n.* to penetrate; discover; dive into; conceive, understand.
Pénible, a. painful, laborious.
Péniblement, ad. painfully.
Péninsule, *f*. peninsula, chersonese.
Pénitence, *f*. repentance, penance.
Pénitencerie, *f*. penitentiary's court.
Pénitencier, *m.* penitentiary.
Pénitent, *te*, a. penitent, repentant.
Pénitentiel, *elle*, a. penitential.
Pennage, *m.* plumage of a hawk.
Penne, *f*. barb (of an arrow), quill.
Pennon, *m.* small flag, pennon.
Penny, *m.* small English copper-coin, twelfth part of a shilling.
Pénombre, *f*. penumbra.
Pensée, *f*. thought; idea; opinion; design, intention.
Pensément, *m.* thought, reflexion.
Penser, *v. n.* to think, imagine; believe, judge; —, *m.* thought.
Penseur, *m.* thoughtful man.
Pensif, *ive*, a. thoughtful, pensive.
Pension, *f*. boarding-house, board, pension, annuity.
Pensionnaire, *m.* boarder, pensioner.
Pensionnat, *m.* boarding-school.
Pensionner, *v. a.* to give a pension, grant an annuity.
Pensum, *m.* punitive task.
Pentagone, *m.* pentagon; —, a. pentagonal.
Pentamètre, *m.* pentameter.
Pentateuque, *m.* pentateuch.
Pente, *f*. slope, declivity, proneness, inclination; valance.
Pentecôte, *f*. pentecost, whitsunday.
Penture, *f*. iron-work, hinges of a door.
Pénultième, a. last but one.
Penurie, *f*. penury; indigence.
Péotte, *f*. small Dalmatian ship.
Pépie, *f*. pip (disease in birds).
Pépier, *v. n.* to chirp, pip.
Pépin, *m.* kernel, stone.
Pépinère, *f*. nursery-ground.
Pépinieriste, *m.* nursery-man.
Peptique, a. peptic.
Péçant, *te*, a. piercing; sharp, acute, penetrating.
Perce, *en* —, ad. broached.

Perce, *de*, a. pierced; open.
Perce-fort, *m.* great huntsman, keen sportsman.
Perce-lettre, *m.* letter-piercer.
Perçement, *m.* piercing, opening, hole.
Perce-neige, *f*. snow-drop (flower).
Perce-oreille, *m.* ear-wig.
Perce-pierre, *m.* sea-fennel.
Percepteur, *m.* gatherer of taxes.
Perceptibilité, *f*. perceptibility.
Perceptible, a. perceivable, perceptible.
Perception, *f*. perception, receipt.
Percer, *v. a. & n.* to pierce, bore; penetrate; issue; become conspicuous, appear.
Perceur, *m.* piercer, hole-maker.
Percevoir, *v. a.* to collect, receive; perceive, discover.
Perche, *f*. perch, pole, roost.
Percher, *v. a. & se* —, *v. r.* to lift up; perch, roost, light.
Perchoir, *m.* roost, roosting-place.
Perclus, *use*, a. impotent; helpless.
Perçoir, *m.* piercer, awl.
Percussion, *f*. stroke; shock.
Perdable, a. loseable.
Perdant, *m.* loser (at play).
Perdition, *f*. perdition, dissipation, extravagance.
Perdre, *v. a.* to lose, spoil; ruin, undo, corrupt; discredit, dishonour; *se* —, *v. r.* to lose one's self, bewilder one's self.
Perdreau, *m.* young partridge.
Perdrigon, *m.* large plum.
Perdrix, *f*. partridge.
Perdu, *ue*, a. lost; unprofitable; desert; à *corps* —, desperately; à *coup* —, at random; *enfants perdus*, pl. forlorn hope (of an army); *heures perdues*, pl. leisure-hours, spare-hours. [rich man.
Père, *m.* father; — *aus-écus*, very
Pérégrination, *f*. peregrination, pilgrimage; travel.
Pérégriner, *v. n.* to peregrinate, travel.
Péremption, *f*. peremption; extinction.
Péremptoire, a. peremptory, decisive.
Péremptoirement, ad. peremptorily, absolutely. [lasting.
Pérennial, *ale*, a. perpetual, ever-
Perfectible, a. susceptible of perfection.
Perfection, *f*. perfection.

Perfectionnement, m. completment, perfection.
Perfectionner, v. a. to perfectionate, perfect, complete; *se* -, v. r. to improve; perfect one's self.
Perfide, m. traitor; -, a. perfidious, treacherous.
Perfidement, ad. perfidiously.
Perfidie, f. perfidy, treachery.
Perforation, f. perforation, boring.
Perforer, v. a. to bore, pierce.
Peripete, m. amulet, charm.
Peribole, m. enclosure; parapet-wall.
Pericarde, m. thin membrane, pericardium.
Pericarp, m. husk, hull.
Pericliter, v. n. to run the risk; be in danger.
Pericrâne, m. pericranium.
Peridion, m. mushroom.
Peridrome, m. covered walk.
Perigée, m. perigee.
Perihélie, m. perihelium.
Péril, m. peril, danger.
Périlleusement, ad. perilously; dangerously.
Périlleux, *euse*, a. dangerous.
Périmèr, v. n. to stop proceedings; nonsuit.
Périmètre, m. circumference.
Périnée, m. perinaeum. [tion.
Période, f. period, circuit, revolution.
Période, m. pitch, summit.
Périodique, a. periodical; regular.
Périodiquement, ad. at stated times, in a regular manner.
Péριοeciens, m. pl. perioeci.
Péripatéticien, m. follower of Aristotle; walking philosopher; -, a. peripatetic. [stotle.
Péripatétisme, m. doctrine of Aristotle.
Péripétie, f. sudden change of fortune, catastrophe.
Périphrase, f. periphrasis.
Périphraser, v. n. to use indirect expressions, periphrase.
Péripneumonie, f. peripneumony.
Périr, v. n. to perish; die.
Périsiens, m. pl. periscii, periscians.
Périssable, a. perishable; destructible. [piazza.
Péristyle, m. walk under pillars.
Péritone, m. peritoneum.
Pérle, f. pearl. [pearla.
Pérlé, *te*, a. beaded; adorned with.
Permanence, f. permanency, duration.

Permanent, *te*, a. permanent, stable, immovable.
Perméable, a. permeable; passable.
Permettre, v. a. irr. to permit, allow, give leave.
Permis, m. permit.
Permis, *ise*, a. allowed; lawful.
Permission, f. permission, leave, allowance.
Permutant, m. exchanger, permuter.
Permutation, f. permutation, exchange.
Permuter, v. a. to exchange, permute.
Pernicieusement, ad. in a pernicious manner.
Pernicieux, *euse*, a. pernicious, hurtful, dangerous. [man.
Péronnelle, f. foolish chattering woman.
Péroraison, f. conclusion of a discourse, peroration.
Pérorer, v. n. to discourse, harangue.
Pépendiculaire, a. perpendicular.
Pépendiculairement, ad. perpendicularly. [position.
Pépendicularité, f. perpendicular.
Pépendicule, m. perpendicular, plummet.
Péripèter, v. a. to commit, do.
Péripétuation, f. perpetuation.
Péripétuel, *elle*, a. perpetual; continual.
Péripétuellement, ad. perpetually, continually, incessantly.
Péripétuer, v. a. to make perpetual, perpetuate; *se* -, v. r. to last for ever, remain.
Péripétuité, f. perpetuity; eternity; à -, for ever and ever.
Périplesé, a. perplexed.
Périplesité, f. perplexity, embarrassment, distraction of mind.
Péripquisition, f. perquisition; thoroughsearch.
Périprique, f. small parrot.
Périperron, m. flight of steps before a house.
Péripéroquet, m. parrot; folding chair; top-mast, top-sail.
Périperruche, f. small parrot.
Périperruque, m. wig, peruke.
Périperruquier, m. wig-maker, hair-dresser.
Péripers, *perse*, a. bluish gray.
Péripersé, f. Persian calico.
Péripéculant, *te*, a. persecuting; tiresome; teasing.

Peradouer, v. a. to persecute; tease; fatigue. [some person.
Peraduteur, m. persecutor, trouble-
Peraduction, f. persecution.
Peradévramment, ad. with perseverance, continually.
Peradévance, f. perseverance, steadiness, persistence. [stant.
Peradévant, te, a. perseverant, constant.
Peradéver, v. n. to persevere, persist, continue firm. [quor).
Persicot, m. persicot (spirituous liqueur).
Persienne, f. small Venetian blinds.
Persiflage, m. jocular irony, raillery.
Persifler, v. a. to jeer, banter, ridicule.
Persifleur, m. banterer, jeerer.
Persil, m. parsley.
Psaillade, f. slices of beef stewed with parsley, parsley sauce.
Psaillé, a. green spotted cheese.
Psaïque, f. persic order.
Persistence, f. persistency.
Persister, v. n. to persist.
Personnage, m. person, personage; character. [represent.
Personnaliser, v. a. to personify, re-
Personnalité, f. personality; personal satire.
Personne, f. person; man. [body.
Personne, pron. none, nobody; any
Personnel, m. temper, constitution, disposition.
Personnel, elle, a. personal.
Personnellement, ad. personally.
Personnification, f. personification, allusive representation.
Personnifier, v. a. to personify.
Perspective, f. perspective; prospect. [sual.
Perspectif, ive, a. perspective; view.
Perspicacité, f. perspicacity, quickness of apprehension.
Perspicuité, f. perspicuity, clearness of style.
Perspiration, f. perspiration.
Persuadant, te, a. persuasive; enticing.
Persuader, v. a. & n. to persuade; induce; influence; as -, v. r. to persuade one's self, imagine, fancy.
Persuadable, a. easily persuaded, persuadable. [suasory.
Persuasif, ive, a. persuasive, persuading.
Persuasion, f. persuasion; conviction.
Perte, f. loss, damage, ruin; & -,

with loss; à - de vue, as far as one's eye can reach; à - d'haine, out of breath. [pertinently.
Pertinément, ad. to the purpose.
Pertinent, te, a. pertinent, fit.
Pertuis, m. hole; strait, frith.
Pertuisane, f. partisan, halberd.
Perturbateur, m. disturber, pertur-
bator. [quiet, trouble.
Perturbation, f. perturbation, disturbance.
Pervanche, f. periwinkle.
Pervers, erse, a. wicked, bad.
Perversion, f. perversion, change to worse. [depravity.
Perversité, f. perversity, wickedness.
Pervertir, v. a. to pervert, corrupt.
Pervertissement, m. perversion, perverting.
Pervertisseur, m. perverter.
Pesamment, ad. heavily.
Pesant, m. weight; lead pin-cushion.
Pesant, te, a. heavy, weighty.
Pesanteur, f. heaviness, dulness, weight.
Pèse, f. weighing, whole weight.
Pèse-liqueur, m. hygrometer.
Peser, v. a. & n. to weigh; examine; dwell upon.
Pescur, m. weigher.
Peson, m. steel-yard. [ruin.
Peste, f. plague, pest, contagion;
Pester, v. n. to inveigh against, rail at.
Pestifère, a. pestilential, infectious.
Pestiféré, de, a. infected with the plague. [tagion.
Pestilence, f. pestilence, plague, con-
Pestilent, te, a. contagious.
Pestilentiel, elle, a. infectious.
Pestilentieux, euse, a. pestilential; mischievous.
Pet, m. fart; crack, sound.
Pétale, f. petal.
Pétarade, f. horse's crackling; vain boast; puffing play-bill.
Pétard, m. petard. [mortar.
Pétarder, v. a. to blow up with a
Pétardier, m. bombardier; petard-maker.
Pétaudière, f. bear-garden.
Pétaure, m. sea-saw.
Pétéchial, ale, a. petechial.
Pétéchies, f. pl. petechial spots.
Péter, v. n. to crack; make a noise, bounce.
Péteur, m. statulent person.
Pétillant, te, a. sparkling.

Ptillament, m. crackling.
Ptiller, v. n. to crackle, sparkle; desire earnestly.
Petit, m. little boy.
Petit, ite, a. little; small, mean, low; petty; - *lait*, whey, butter-milk; - *peuple*, common people; *en* -, summarily, in a little space; compendiously; - *à* -, by little and little, by degrees.
Petite, f. little girl, young girl.
Petite-fille, f. grand-daughter.
Petitement, ad. meanly, poorly; stingily.
Petite-niece, f. grand-niece.
Petitesses, f. smallness, littleness; meanness.
Petite-vérrole, f. small pox.
Petit-fils, m. grand-son.
Petit-gris, m. ostrich's down, squirrel's fur.
Pétition, f. entreaty, petition.
Pétitionnaire, m. petitioner.
Pétitionner, v. a. to petition.
Petit-maître, m. coxcomb, dandy.
Petit-neveu, m. grand-nephew.
Pétiteire, a. petitioning, petitory.
Ptôffe, f. foolery, trifles; nonsense.
Peton, m. small foot.
Pttoncle, f. cockle.
Ptède, f. stony, full of rocks.
Ptreus, euse, a. stony, rocky.
Pttri, ie, a. full, made up, replete.
Pttrification, f. petrification.
Pttrifier, v. a. to change to stone, petrify; astonish; *se* -, v. r. to become stone, petrify.
Pttrin, m. kneading-trough.
Pttrir, v. a. to knead.
Pttrissage, m. kneading.
Pttriseur, m. kneader.
Pttrôle, m. liquid bitumen, petrol.
Ptto, in -, ad. secretly.
Pttilament, ad. with petulance; pertly. [peevishness.
Ptulance, f. petulance; pertness.
Ptulant, te, a. petulant; blunt; overhasty.
Ptun, m. tobacco.
Ptuner, v. n. to smoke.
Ptu, m. little, small quantity; -, ad. little; few; - *à* -, by little and little, by degrees; *dans* -, *sous* -, shortly, in a little time, soon; *à* - *pres*, nearly, about; thereabouts; *pour* - *que*, if ever so little; *tant*

soit -, ever so little; - *s'en faut que*, little is wanting that.
Peuplade, f. colony, plantation, settlement.
Peuple, m. people, nation; multitude.
Peuple, de, a. populous.
Peupler, v. a. & n. to people; propagate; increase.
Peuplier, m. poplar-tree.
Peur, f. fear, apprehension, fright; cowardice; *de* - *de*, for fear of; *de* - *que*, lest, for fear that; *avoir* -, to be afraid. [afraid.
Peureux, euse, a. fearful, timorous.
Peut-être, ad. perhaps, it may be.
Phaeton, m. phaeton.
Phalange, f. phalanx. [lanx.
Phalangite, m. soldier of the phalanx.
Phalène, f. phalena, butterfly.
Pharaon, m. pharao, chance-game.
Phare, m. light-house; beacon, watch-tower.
Pharisaïque, a. pharisaical.
Pharisaïsme, m. pharisaism.
Pharisien, m. pharisee.
Pharmaceutique, a. pharmaceutical; -, f. pharmaceutica, dispensatory.
Pharmacie, f. pharmacy; apothecary's shop.
Pharmacien, m. apothecary.
Pharmacopée, f. pharmacopœia, dispensatory. [apothecary.
Pharmacopole, m. pharmacopolist.
Pharynx, m. pharynx.
Phase, f. phasis; change. [bean.
Phaseole, f. French-bean, kidney-
Phébus, m. Phoebus, Apollo; bom-
Phénix, m. phoenix. [bast.
Phénomène, m. phenomenon.
Philanthrope, f. philanthropist, lover of mankind. [of mankind.
Philanthropie, f. philanthropy, love
Philanthropique, a. philanthropic.
Philautie, f. self-love, selfishness.
Philodote, m. opinionist.
Philologie, f. philology.
Philologique, a. philological, critical.
Philologue, m. philologer; grammarian.
Philomèle, f. philomel, nightingale.
Philosophale, f. pierre -, philosopher's stone. [philosophical.
Philosophe, m. philosopher; -, a.
Philosopher, v. n. to philosophize.
Philosophie, f. philosophy.
Philosophique, a. philosophical.

Philosophiquement, ad. in a philosophical manner; like a philosopher.
Philosophisme, m. sophistry.
Philosophiste, m. sophist.
Philtre, m. philter.
Phlébotome, m. spring-lancet.
Phlébotomie, f. blood-letting.
Phlébotomiser, v. a. to let blood.
Phlébotomiste, m. blood-letting, phlebotomist.
Phlegmatique, a. phlegmatic.
Phlegme, m. phlegm, viscid matter.
Phlegmon, m. inflammation, phlegmon. [phlegmonous.
Phlegmoneux, *euse*, a. inflammatory.
Phlogistique, a. phlogistique, burn-
Phosphore, m. phosphor. [ing.
Phosphorique, a. of phosphorous, phosphoric.
Phrase, f. sentence, phrase.
Phraseologie, f. phraseology.
Phrasier, m. phrase-maker, coiner of new words.
Phrénésie, f. phrensy, madness.
Phrenologie, f. phrenology.
Phthisie, f. consumption, phthisis.
Phthisique, a. consumptive, phthisical. [vative.
Phylactère, m. phylactery, preserver.
Physicien, m. natural philosopher.
Physiognomique, a. physiognomic.
Physiologie, f. physiology.
Physiologique, a. physiological.
Physionomie, f. physiognomy.
Physionomiste, m. foreteller of a man's temper, physiognomist.
Physique, a. physical; natural; -, f. natural philosophy, physics.
Physiquement, ad. physically.
Piaculaire, a. piacular, expiatory.
Piaffe, f. pomp, parade; show.
Piaffer, v. n. to dress in a showy manner; strut, boast.
Piaffeur, m. boaster.
Piailler, v. n. to squall, bawl.
Piaillerie, f. squalling, bawling.
Piailleur, m. bawler.
Piano, m. piano (musical instrument).
Piano, ad. softly, gently.
Piastre, f. piaster (coin).
Piaulard, m. whining child, whiner.
Piauler, v. n. to whine, pip.
Pic, m. pick, pick-axe; peak; wood-pecker; à -, perpendicularly.
Pica, m. depraved appetite, longing.
Pication, f. pitch-plaster.

Pichet, m. pitcher.
Picholine, f. small olive.
Picorde, f. plundering.
Picorer, v. a. to plunder, pillage.
Picoreur, m. picaroon, plunderer.
Picot, m. purf of lace.
Picote, f. small pox; coarse camlet.
Picoté, *ée*, a. marked with the small pox, pitted.
Picotement, m. pricking.
Picoter, v. a. to prick; peck; vex, anger.
Picoterie, f. teasing, bickering.
Picotin, m. peck (measure).
Pie, f. magpie.
Pie, a. piebald; charitable.
Pièce, f. piece, fragment, part, bit; trick; - *d'artillerie*, piece of ordnance.
Pied, m. foot; leg; footing; base; - à -, by degrees, gradually; *au-de la lettre*, strictly, literally; *sur le -*, at the rate, in proportion; *d'arrache*-, without intermission, incessantly; *de plein -*, on the same floor; *de - ferme*, boldly.
Pied de mouche, m. scrawl.
Piedestal, m. pedestal.
Piedouche, m. small pedestal.
Pied-plat, m. scrub, wretch.
Pied-vert, m. young wood-cock.
Pidge, m. snare, trap; gin.
Pie-grèche, f. speckled magpie; shrew. [pia mater.
Pie-mère, f. membrane of the brain.
Pierre, f. stone, pebble; - *de taille*, freestone; - *à fusil*, gun-flint; - *d'attente*, corner-stone; - *d'aimant*, loadstone; - *d'achopement*, stumbling-block; - *de touche*, touchstone; - *à aiguiser*, whetstone; - *ponce*, pumice-stone; *pierres précieuses*, pl. gems; *pierres fausses*, pl. counterfeit stones.
Pierée, f. drain; water-course.
Pierreries, f. pl. jewels, precious stones.
Pierrette, f. small stone.
Pierreux, *euse*, a. stony, gravelly.
Pierrier, m. swivel-gun.
Pierrière, f. pile of stones, quarry.
Pierrot, m. merry-andrew, clown.
Piété, f. piety, devotion.
Pider, v. a. & n. to stand fair on the mark; divide in feet; *se -*, v. r. to take right measures.

Pidinage, m. pulling, trampling.
Pitiner, v. a. to pull, trample; kick about; dangle one's legs; - *de rage*, to stamp with rage.
Piton, m. walker, foot-traveller.
Pitrouner, v. a. to travel on foot.
Pître, a. paltry, mean, despicable, stingy.
Pitremens, ad. wretchedly.
Pitruie, f. paltry ware, trash.
Pie, m. stake, post, pile.
Pieusement, ad. piously.
Pieus, *case*, a. pious; religious.
Pifre, m. glutton. [self.
se Piffrer, v. r. to guttle, glut one's
Pigeon, m. pigeon; dupe, bubble.
Pigeonne, f. hen-pigeon; honey.
Pigeonneau, m. young pigeon.
Pigeonnier, m. dove-house.
Pigrocher, v. n. to eat little and squeamishly; bite by little at a time.
Pignon, m. gable-end; kernel of the pine-apple; pinion of a watch.
Pilastr, m. pilaster. [coin.
Pile, f. pile, heap; plain side of a
Piler, v. a. to pound; crush, beat.
Pilier, m. column, pillar, post.
Pillage, m. plunder, pillage.
Pillard, *arde*, a. thievish, fond of filching; -, m. plunderer.
Piller, v. a. to plunder; thieve, filch.
Pillerie, f. plundering, theft; plagiarism.
Pilleur, m. plunderer, robber.
Pilon, m. pestle.
Pilori, m. pillory.
Pillorier, v. a. to pillory.
Piloteille, f. mouse-ear (plant).
Pilotage, m. pilework, pilotage.
Pilote, m. pilot, steersman.
Piloter, v. a. & n. to dive in piles;
Pilotis, m. pile-stake. [steer.
Pilule, f. pill.
Pimbêche, f. silly conceited woman.
Piment, m. Jamaica pepper, all-spice.
Pimpant, *te*, a. elegantly dressed; superb, pompous.
Pimpesouée, f. affected prude
Pimprelle, f. pimpernel.
Pin, m. pine-tree.
Pinnacle, m. pinnacle.
Pinnace, f. pinnace.
Pinastre, m. wild pine-tree.
Pince, f. claw; lever, pincers, snare; pinch.

Pince, *de*, a. affected.
Pinceau, m. pencil.
Pincée, f. pinch; small quantity.
Pinceloir, m. brush-pot.
Pince-maille, m. pinch-penny; covetous wretch. [bite.
Pincer, v. a. to pinch; squeeze; nip.
Pince-sans-rire, m. sly dry nipper.
Pinceter, v. a. to pluck off hairs with tweezers.
Pincette, f. nippers; *pincettes*, pl. tweezers; fire-tongs.
Pinchebec, m. pinchbeck.
Pinchina, m. coarse woollen cloth.
Pingon, m. pinch-mark.
Pingure, f. pinch, nip.
Pindarique, a. of Pindar.
Pindariseur, m. affected speaker, affected writer.
Pindale, a. *glande* -, pineal gland.
Pineau, m. very black grape.
Pinde, f. best dried cod.
Pingoin, m. penguin.
Pinnule, f. sight of the cross staff.
Pingue, f. pink.
Pinson, m. chaffinch.
Pintade, f. Guinea hen.
Pintadeau, m. young Guinea fowl.
Pinte, f. pint, pint-full.
Pinter, v. n. to tippie, guzzle.
Pintreux, m. dauber, bad painter.
Pioche, f. pick-axe, mattock.
Piochage, m. digging with a pick-axe.
Piocher, v. a. & n. to dig with a mattock; take great pains.
Piochon, m. small pick-axe.
Pioid, *de*, a. speckled, variegated.
Pioler, v. n. to pip, chirp.
Pion, m. man (at draughts); pawn (at chess).
Pione, f. bull finch.
Pionner, v. n. to take for several times running each a pawn (at chess).
Pionnier, m. pioneer.
Piot, m. wine (burlesque expression).
Pipe, f. pipe; small wedge.
Pipeau, m. reed; birdcall.
Pipée, f. bird-catching with a call.
Piper, v. a. to catch birds with a call; decoy; cozen, cog the dice.
Piperie, f. cheat, cheating.
Pipeur, m. cheat, sharper.
Piquant, m. point; prickly, sting.
Piquant, *te*, a. prickly; pungent; satiric. [cards).
Pique, m. spade (one of the suits of

Pique, f. pique; quarrel; grudge.
Pique-boeuf, m. drover.
Pique-nique, m. clubbing for a meal.
Pique-puce, f. Franciscan friar.
Piquer, v. a. & n. to prick, lard, sting; vex, excite, induce; be prickly, be offensive; *se -*, v. r. to be angry, be offended at; pretend to.
Piquet, m. small stake, pole; piquet (game at cards).
Piquette, f. bad wine.
Piqueur, m. head huntman; overseer; one who lards meat.
Piquier, m. pikeman.
Piqûre, f. pricking, sting; quilting.
Pirate, f. pirate, sea-robber.
Pirater, v. n. to pirate.
Piraterie, f. piracy.
Pire, m. worst.
Pire, a. worse.
Pirogue, f. small canoe.
Pirolle, f. winter-green.
Piron, m. hinge.
Pirouette, f. whirling; whirligig; -, m. pirouette.
Pirouetter, v. n. to whirl round.
Pis, m. udder, dug.
Pis, ad. worse; *le -*, worst; *qui - est*, what is worse.
Pis-aller, m. last resource; *au -*, at the worst, let the worst come to the worst.
Piscantine, f. bad wine.
Piscine, f. pond, pool.
Piscivore, a. fish-eating.
Pissat, m. urine, piss.
Pissentit, m. dandelion.
Pisser, v. a. to make water.
Pisseur, m. person making water.
Pissoir, m. water-recess.
Pissoter, v. a. to piss often.
Pistache, f. pistachio.
Pistachier, m. pistachio-tree.
Piste, f. track, trace, footstep.
Pistole, f. pistole (gold coin).
Pistolet, m. pistol, pistolet.
Piston, m. sucker of a pump, piston.
Pitance, f. pittance, portion.
Pitand, m. clownish man.
Pite, f. mite; silk-aloes.
Pitensement, ad. pitifully.
Piteux, a. pitiful; wretched.
Pitid, f. pity, compassion.
Piton, m. pin with a round hole at one end. [passion; despicable.
Pitoyable, a. pitiful, moving com-

Pitoyablement, ad. pitifully.
Pittoresque, a. picturesque.
Pittoresquement, ad. in a picturesque manner.
Pituitaire, a. pituitary.
Pituite, f. phlegm, pituite.
Pituiteux, a. pituitous.
Pivert, m. plover, wood-pecker.
Pivoine, m. bull-finch.
Pivoine, f. peony (plant).
Pivot, m. pivot, hinge. [roots.
Pivoter, v. n. to shoot perpendicular
Placage, m. veneering.
Placage, m. distribution of places in a market.
Placard, m. placard, libel.
Placarder, v. a. to post up, libel.
Place, f. place; situation; office; dignity; rank; fortress.
Placement, m. placing, putting.
Placer, v. a. to place, put, fix, settle.
Placet, m. petition; stool.
Placide, a. gentle, meek, mild.
Placidement, ad. gently, mildly.
Placidité, f. gentle disposition.
Placier, m. renter of a place in a market.
Plafond, m. ceiling; inner roof.
Plafonner, v. a. to ceil. [painter.
Plafonneur, m. plasterer, stucco-
Plage, f. flat shore; climate.
Plagiaire, m. plagiarist.
Plagiat, m. plagiarism.
Plaid, m. plaid, Highlander's cloak; speech of a pleader.
Plaidant, m. pleading counsellor.
Plaider, v. a. & n. to plead, defend, speak in behalf of.
Plaidewr, m. litigious person.
Plaidoirie, f. pleading.
Plaidoyable, jour -, m. court-day, law-day.
Plaidoyer, m. pleading; plea.
Plaids, m. pl. law-days; sessions
Plaie, f. wound, sore; affliction.
Plaignant, m. plaintiff, complainant.
Plain, aine, a. plain; smooth, even; - pied, rooms on the same floor; *de - pied*, on a level.
Plainchant, m. church-music.
Plaindre, v. a. irr. to pity; commiserate; *se -*, v. r. to groan, lament; complain.
Plaine, f. plain, flat open country.
Plainte, f. groan, lamentation, complaint.

Plaintif, m. plaintiff.
Plaintif, *ive*, a. plaintive; doleful.
Plaintivement, ad. dolefully, mournfully.
Plaire, v. n. irr. to please; delight; *se -*, v. r. to take pleasure in, delight in, thrive in.
Plaisamment, ad. pleasantly.
Plaisance, f. pleasant retirement, delightful prospect.
Plaisant, m. merry-man.
Plaisant, *te*, a. pleasant, agreeable; merry, ridiculous.
Plaisanter, v. n. to deride, joke.
Plaisanterie, f. pleasantry, joke, merriment; - *à part*, seriously, in good earnest.
Plaisir, m. pleasure, amusement; grace, favour; *à -*, with care, at leisure, designedly; *par -*, by way of amusement; by way of trial.
Plan, m. plan; draught, scheme, project.
Plan, *plane*, a. level, flat, even.
Planche, f. plank, board; shelf; bed (in a garden).
Plancher, m. floor, ceiling.
Planchette, f. small plank.
Planchéyer, v. a. to floor, ceil.
Plançon, m. set, twig (for planting).
Plane, m. plane-tree, platane.
Plane, f. carpenter's plane.
Planer, v. a. & n. to plane, smooth with a plane; hover.
Plandaire, m. orrery.
Plandaire, a. planetary.
Planète, f. planet.
Planer, m. polisher.
Planimétrie, f. art of measuring planes; planimetry.
Planisphère, m. planisphere.
Plant, m. plant, plantation.
Plantade, f. plantation, row of trees.
Plantage, m. planting; plants.
Plantain, m. plantain.
Plantard, m. set, twig.
Plantat, m. vine one year old.
Plantation, f. plantation of trees; settlement. [the sect.]
Plante, f. plant; - *des pieds*, sole of
Planter, v. a. to plant; set; *se -*, v. r. to put, or set one's self.
Planter, m. planter.
Plantoir, m. dibble.
Plantureusement, ad. in abundance, copiously.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Plantureux, *euse*, a. abundant, copious.
Plasure, f. chips, shavings.
Plaque, f. plate of metal; back of the chimney; guard of the sword.
Plaquer, v. a. to put on, lay on; plate.
Plaque, f. small coin.
Plasme, f. plasm.
Plastique, a. plastic, forming.
Plastron, m. plastron; butt, shell.
se Plastronner, v. r. to put on a plastron. [lance.]
Plat, m. dish; mess; scale of a battle.
Flat, *plate*, a. flat, even; insipid; mean, low.
Platane, m. plane-tree, platane.
Plateau, m. wooden scale; rampart.
Plate-bande, f. flat square moulding, plat-band.
Plate-forme, f. flat-roof; terrace.
Platement, ad. flatly.
Platine, f. round metal-plate; scutch-con (of a lock); plate of a watch.
Platitude, f. flatness; insipidity.
Platole, f. milk-pan. [dulness.]
Platonicien, m. platonist.
Platonique, a. platonic.
Platonisme, m. philosophy of Plato; pure love.
Pldrage, m. plastering.
Pldras, m. rubbish, broken down plaster of walls.
Pldre, m. plaster; statue.
Pldrer, v. a. to plaster; patch up; palliate.
Pldreux, *euse*, a. chalky, clayey.
Pldrier, m. plasterer.
Pldrière, f. lime-pit.
Plausibilité, f. plausibility; speciousness. [perfidious.]
Plausible, a. plausible; specious, suspicious.
Plausiblement, ad. plausibly.
Plebéien, m. plebeian, of the people.
Plebicite, m. democratical decree.
Pleïades, f. pl. pleiads, pl.
Pleige, m. pledge, bail, security.
Pleiger, v. a. to pledge, bail.
Plein, m. whole, total.
Plein, ad. fully, completely; *tout -*, much, many; *en -*, in the middle; quite.
Plein, *plaine*, a. full, replete, abounding; *à -*, fully, thoroughly; *à pleines mains*, abundantly; *à pleines voiles*, with all one's might; cheerfully; *en pleine mer*, in open sea;

en - jour, in broad day; openly;
en - midi, at noon day; *crier à pleine tête*, to bawl as loud as one can.
Pleinement, ad. fully, quite.
Plénier, ère, a. full, plenary.
Plénipotentiaire, a. plenipotentiary.
Plénitude, f. plenitude; exuberance; completeness.
Pléonasme, m. superfluity of words, pleonasm.
Pléthore, f. plethory. [habit.
Pléthorique, a. plethoric, of a full
Pleu-pleu, m. plover, lapwing.
Pleurant, te, a. weeping, in tears.
Pleure-pain, m. miser, always complaining of his poverty, curmudgeon.
Pleurer, v. n. to weep, shed tears; lament.
Pleurésie, f. pleurisy.
Pleurétique, a. pleuritic.
Pleureur, m. weeper.
Pleureuses, f. pl. weepers, pl.
Pleureux, euse, a. crying; whimpering; full of tears.
Pleurnicher, v. n. to sham crying.
Pleurs, f. pl. tears, pl.
Pleutre, m. stupid man, clownish man.
Pleuvoir, v. imp. irr. to rain; fall in abundance. [twig.
Pleçon, m. bundle of straw; oaser,
Pli, m. fold; plait, wrinkle.
Pliable, a. flexible, pliable.
Pliage, m. plaiting, folding up.
Pliant, m. folding chair, folding stool.
Pliant, te, a. flexible, pliant; tractable.
Plie, f. plaice (flat fish). [ble.
Plier, v. a. to fold, plait; bend; become pliant, supple; *se -*, v. r. to bend; comply.
Plieur, m. plaiter.
Plinthe, f. plinth, square base.
Ploir, m. folding knife.
Plisse, m. lizard.
Plissement, m. plaiting, folding.
Plisser, v. a. to plait, fold; double.
Plissage, f. plaiting, folding.
Plomb, m. lead; plummet; bullet.
Plombagine, f. black-lead.
Plombé, ée, a. glazed; leaded.
Plombée, f. minium; plummet.
Plomber, v. a. to do over with lead, lead, plumb; plug. [bery.
Plomberie, f. plumber's works, plumbing.
Plombier, m. lead-maker.
Plombier, m. plumber; lead-worker.
Plombière, f. plumbago, black lead.

Plongeon, m. diver, plungeon.
Plonger, v. a. to plunge, immerge, dip; dive, drive in; *se -*, v. r. to plunge into; abandon one's self to.
Plongeur, m. plunger, diver.
Ploutre, m. clod-breaker; roller.
Ployable, a. pliable, flexible.
Ployer, v. a. to bend, bow, furl.
Pluie, f. rain.
Plumage, m. plumage, feathers.
Plumail, m. feather-broom.
Plumart, m. whisk; trunnion-cheek.
Plumasseau, m. quill, wing-feather.
Plumassier, m. feather-seller, feather-dresser.
Plume, f. feather; quill, pen; style.
Plumeau, m. small feather-broom.
Plumée, f. pen-full of ink.
Plumer, v. a. to strip off the feather's; plume. [feather.
Plumet, m. ostrich-feather; plume.
Plumetis, m. rough-draught, foul copy. [feathery.
Plumons, euse, a. plumous, downy.
Plumitif, ère, a. abstract of a sentence; -, m. minute-book.
Plumoter, v. a. to temper.
Plupart, f. most, greatest part, generality.
Pluralité, f. plurality, majority; multiplicity.
Pluriel, m. plural number.
Pluriel, elle, a. plural.
Plus, m. greater number; *le -*, most, greatest number.
Plus, ad. more; *de -*, more-over, besides; *de - en -*, more and more, worse and worse; *au -*, *tout au -*, at most, no more; - *ou moins*, more or less; *à peu près*, *ni - ni moins*, quite as much, exactly the same; *tant et -*, as much as possible; a great deal.
Plusieurs, m. pl. several persons.
Plusieurs, a. several, some, many.
Plusque-parfait, m. preterpluperfect tense, preterperfect tense.
Plutôt, ad. sooner, rather; - *que de*, rather than.
Pluvier, m. plover.
Pluvieux, euse, a. rainy, pluvious.
Pneumatique, a. pneumatic; *machinisme -*, air-pump.
Pneumatologie, f. pneumatology.
Pneumonique, a. good for the lungs.
Poche, f. pocket, sack, bag; pocket-

hole; eracible; *acheter chat en -*, to buy a pig in a poke.
Poché, de, a. bruised, black; poached; full of ink-spots.
Pocher, v. a. to bruise; fry; - *Poell*, to give a black eye.
Pocheter, v. a. to pocket; keep, or carry in one's pocket. [ket-violin.
Pochette, f. small pocket; small poc-
Podagre, f. gout in the feet.
Podagre, a. gouty, podagrical.
Podestat, m. podestate.
Poêle, m. pall; stove.
Poêle, f. frying-pan.
Poêlé, f. frying-panfull.
Poëlier, m. stove-maker, stove-seller; iron-monger.
Poëlon, m. skillet, sauce-pan.
Poëlonnée, f. sauce-panfull.
Poème, m. poem.
Poésie, f. poetry, poetry.
Poète, m. poet.
Poëtesse, m. poetaster.
Poëtesse, f. poetess.
Poétique, f. art of poetry.
Poétique, a. poetical, of poetry.
Poëtiqnement, ad. poetically.
Poëtiser, v. n. to make verses.
Poids, m. weight, load; considera-
 tion; force. [poignant.
Poignant, te, a. sharp; painful,
Poignard, m. dagger, poniard.
Poignarder, v. a. to poniard, stab.
Poignée, f. handful; small number,
 few.
Poignet, m. wrist, wrist-band, cuff.
Poils, m. hair; beard; colour of hor-
 ses, or other animals.
Poile, m. stove.
Poileux, m. wretch, worthless fellow.
Poils, us, a. hairy.
Poignon, m. bedkin; punchoon.
Poindre, v. a. & n. irr. to dawn; ap-
 pear; sting.
Poing, m. fist; *coup de -*, cuff.
Point, m. point; stitch; stop; hole;
 instant, moment; situation; - *du*
jour, break of day; - *de vue*, pro-
 spect, aim; à -, in time, season-
 ably; à - *nommé*, at the appointed
 time; *de - en -*, minutely, in de-
 tail; *de tout -*, in every respect;
 perfectly; totally; *au dernier -*, to
 the highest pitch; excessively.
Point, ad. not; - *du tout*, by no
 means, not at all.

Pointe, f. point; spire, peak; sprig,
 aim, design; - *du jour*, break of
 day; - *d'esprit*, flash of wit.
Pointement, m. pointing.
Pointer, v. a. & n. to point; pierce.
 stitch; soar, fly high.
Pointeur, m. pointer.
Pointillage, m. dotting.
Pointille, f. vain subterfuge.
Pointiller, v. a. & n. to cavil; make
 idle objections, dot.
Pointillerie, f. cavil; frivolous ob-
 jection, dispute about trifles.
Pointillens, cuse, a. cavillous, full
 of frivolous objections.
Pointu, us, a. pointed, sharp.
Poire, f. pear; - à *poudre*, powder-
 horn.
Poiré, m. perry, drink made of pears.
Poiréan, m. leek.
Poirée, f. beet (plant).
Poirier, m. pear-tree.
Pois, m. pea, pulse.
Poison, m. poison.
Poisard; arde, a. of the lowest peo-
 ple; -, m. fish-monger. [doxy.
Poisarde, f. fish-woman; sailor's
Poisas, f. small fagot dipped in tar.
Poisier, v. a. to pitch, smear with
 pitch or glue. [fool.
Poisson, m. fish; - *d'avril*, April-
Poissons, m. pl. pisces (one of the
 twelve signs in the zodiac).
Poissonnaile, f. small fishes, young
Poissonnerie, f. fish-market. [fry.
Poissonneux, cuse, a. fishy, abound-
 ing in fish.
Poissonnier, m. fish-monger.
Poissonnière, f. fish-woman; fish-
 kettle. [poirel.
Poitrail, m. breast of the horse;
Poitrine, a. consumptive, phthi-
 sical.
Poitriual, ale, a. put upon the breast.
Poitrine, f. breast.
Poitrinide, f. breast-board.
Poivrade, f. pepper and vinegar-sauce.
Poivre, m. pepper.
Poivré, f. pepper-wort.
Poivrer, v. a. to pepper.
Poivrette, f. pepper-wort. [box.
Poivrier, m. pepper-plant; pepper-
Poivrière, f. pepper-box, spice-box.
Poivron, m. Jamaica pepper; pi-
 mento.
Pois, m. pitch.

Polacre, m. Polish horseman, polacca (vessel).
Polaire, a. polar.
Pôle, m. pole.
Pole-cat, m. pole-cat, fitchew.
Polémique, f. written dispute.
Polémique, a. polemical, disputative.
Poli, m. polish, gloss, lustre; perfection.
Poli, ie, a. polished, bright, glossy; elegant; polite, gentle, civil; gracious.
Police, f. police, policy.
Policer, v. a. to polish, civilize.
Polichinel, m. buffoon of the puppet-show.
Poliment, m. polish, gloss, lustre.
Poliment, ad. politely, civilly.
Polir, v. a. to polish, smooth; correct, perfect; qualify for society.
Polisseur, m. polisher.
Polissoir, m. burnisher, polisher.
Polisson, m. impudent man; debauchee. [contingent; indecent.
Polisson, onne, a. mischievous, licentious.
Polissonne, f. licentious woman.
Polissonner, v. n. to speak, or act licentiously; play mischievous tricks. [indecent.
Polissonnerie, f. mischievous trick;
Polissage, f. polishing.
Politesse, f. politeness, courtesy, civilization.
Politique, f. science of government; politics; -, m. politician.
Politique, a. political; crafty. artificeous, skilful.
Politiquement, ad. politically, artfully, skilfully.
Politiquer, v. a. to speak of politics.
Pollué, ée, a. defiled.
Polluer, v. a. to pollute; profane.
Pollution, f. pollution, profanation.
Polographie, f. astronomical description of the heavens.
Polonaise, f. polonaise.
Poltron, m. poltroon; coward; -, onne, a. pusillanimous, fearful.
Poltronnerie, f. cowardice.
Polyarchie, f. joint government.
Polyèdre, m. polyedron.
Polygame, m. polygamist.
Polygamie, f. polygamy.
Polygarchie, f. polygarchy.
Polyglotte, a. polyglot, written in several languages.

Polygons, m. polygon; artillery-ground; -, a. polygonal.
Polygraphie, m. polygraph.
Polygraphie, f. art of secret handwriting, polygraphy.
Polylogie, f. polylogy.
Polymathie, f. knowledge of many arts and sciences, polymathy.
Polype, m. polypus.
Polypeux, euse, a. polypous.
Polysyllabe, a. polysyllabical.
Polytechnique, a. comprising several arts and sciences, polytechnic.
Polythéisme, m. polytheism.
Polythéiste, m. worshipper of several gods, polytheist. [ferous.
Pomifère, a. bearing apples, pomifere.
Pommade, f. pomatum; vaulting in horsemanship.
Pommader, v. a. to anoint the hair with pomatum; se -, v. r. to rub one's hair with pomatum.
Pomme, f. apple; - de terre, potato; - de pin, pine-apple.
Pomme, m. cider (drink made of apples).
Pomme, ée, a. headed; finished.
Pommeau, m. pommel.
Pommelé, ée, a. dapple; variegated.
se Pommeler, v. r. to grow dapple, curdle. [pommel.
Pommelle, f. small lead-colander,
Pommer, v. n. to grow to a head.
Pommerrait, f. orchard of apple-trees.
Pommette, f. small knob of wood or metal; cheek-bone. [roaster.
Pommier, m. apple-tree; apple-
Pompe, f. pump; pomp, splendour; - à feu, steam-engine.
Pomper, v. a. & n. to pump; tipple.
Pompeusement, ad. pompously.
Pompeux, euse, a. magnificent, superb, brilliant. [fireman.
Pompier, m. pump-maker; pumper,
Pompon, m. trinket.
Pomponner, v. a. to deck, set off.
Ponant, m. west.
Ponage, m. rubbing, smoothing with pumice.
Ponce, f. ground charcoal, pounce; pierre-ponce, pumice-stone.
Ponceau, m. small bridge with one arch; red poppy; -, a. deep red.
Poncer, v. a. to rub with the pumice-stone.
Poncette, f. small pounce-bag

Ponche, m. punch.
Poncirade, f. bryony (plant).
Poncire, m. large lemon.
Poncia, m. pattern of a drawing, pricked and rubbed over with fine charcoal to trace the outlines.
Ponction, f. puncture, tapping.
Ponctualité, f. punctuality.
Ponctuation, f. punctuation, pointing.
Ponctuel, *elle*, a. punctual, very exact. [exactly].
Ponctuellement, ad. with punctuality.
Ponctuer, v. a. to punctuate, point, mark with stops.
Pondérer, v. a. to weigh, balance.
Pondeuse, f. layer of eggs.
Pondre, v. a. to lay eggs.
Pongitif, *ive*, a. pricking.
Pont, m. bridge; deck of a ship.
Ponte, m. punter; punto (at ombre).
Ponte, f. laying of eggs.
Ponté, *de*, a. decked, with a deck.
Ponter, v. n. to play against the banker.
Pontife, m. pontiff; prelate.
Pontifical, *ale*, a. pontifical, episcopal.
Pontificalment, ad. in a pontifical manner.
Pontificat, m. pontificate.
Pont-levis, m. draw-bridge.
Ponton, m. floating-bridge, ponton, ferry-boat.
Pontonage, m. pontage.
Pontonner, m. ferry-man, pontage-gatherer.
Pont-volant, m. flying-bridge.
Poplité, *de*, a. of the ham, belonging to the ham.
Populace, f. vulgar, mob.
Populaire, a. popular.
Populairement, ad. popularly.
Populariser, v. r. to grow popular; gain the affections of the people.
Popularité, f. popularity; favour of the people.
Population, f. population.
Populeux, *euse*, a. full of people, populous.
Populo, m. plump little child.
Porc, m. pork, hog, swine.
Porcelaine, f. porcelain, china-ware.
Porc-épic, m. porcupine.
Porc-marin, m. porpoise, sea-hog.
Porc-sanglier, m. wild boar.
Porchaison, f. wild-boar season.
Porche, f. porch, portico.

Porcher, m. swine-herd.
Pore, m. pore.
Porous, *euse*, a. porous.
Porosité, f. quality of having pores.
Porphyre, m. porphyry. [porosity].
Porphyrier, v. a. to grind upon porphyry.
Porreau, m. leak. [riage; postage].
Port, m. port, harbour, wharf, car-
Portage, m. price of carriage, portage.
Portail, m. portal.
Portant, m. handle; ring of a trunk.
Portant, *te*, a. bearing; very near; in health; *l'un - l'autre*, one with another.
Portatif, *ive*, a. portable.
Porte, f. door, gate; entrance; *de - en -*, from house to house; *à - close*, secretly; without witness; *à - fermante*, when the doors are shut; *à - ouvrante*, when the doors are open; - *bride*, folding door; - *vitres*, glass-door; - *à deux bat-tants*, folding door.
Porte-assiette, m. dish, plate-stand.
Porte-auge, m. hodman.
Porte-balle, m. pedlar, hawker.
Porte-chandelier, m. stand.
Porte-chape, m. cope-bearer.
Porte-chapeau, m. christ-thorn.
Porte-cochère, f. gate.
Porte-crayon, m. pencil-case.
Porte-croix, m. cross-bearer.
Porte-crosse, m. crusier-bearer.
Porte-drapeau, m. ensign.
Portée, f. brood; distance, reach; extent; power, capacity.
Porte-enseigne, m. ensign.
Porte-épée, m. belt, sword-bearer.
Porte-étendard, m. standard-bearer.
Porte-étriers, m. pl. stirrup-straps, pl.
Porte-fais, m. porter; street-porter.
Porte-feuille, m. port-folio, pocket-book. [bearer].
Porte-flambeau, m. link-boy, torch-
Porte-haubans, m. pl. chain-wales, pl.
Porte-litre, f. letter-case; pocket-book.
Porte-malheur, m. bringer of ill-luck.
Porte-manteau, m. port-manteau, cloak-bearer.
Portement, m. bearing, carrying.
Porte-missel, m. missal-desk.
Porte-montre, m. watch-stand.
Porte-mouchettes, m. snuffers-tray.
Porte-pièce, m. punch, punchcon.

Porte-queue, m. strain-bearer.
Porter, m. porter (kind of strong beer).
Porter, v. a. & n. to carry, bear; wear; hold, have; endure, suffer; prescribe, declare; express; lean upon, rest, reach; carry; - *la parole*, to speak, be the speaker; - *le deuil*, to be in mourning; - *son jugement*, to give one's opinion; - *le moignage*, to bear witness; *se* -, v. r. to go; be; do; be inclined; abandon, apply one's self to; *se* - pour, to claim.
Porte-respect, m. fire-arm; badge of dignity.
Porte-sel, m. salt-basket.
Porteur, m. porter, bearer, carrier.
Porte-vent, m. ventiduct.
Porte-verge, m. verger, beadle.
Porte-voix, m. speaking-trumpet.
Portier, m. porter, door-keeper.
Portière, f. coach-door; door-curtain. [share].
Portion, f. part, portion, allotment.
Portique, m. portico, piazza.
Portoir, m. tray.
Portor, m. black marble with deep yellow veins. [describe].
Portraire, v. a. irr. to portray; paint.
Portrait, m. portrait, picture, description.
Portraiture, f. portraiture; picture.
Portulan, m. description - book of harbours, coasts &c.
Posage, m. work and expense of laying down stones.
Pose, f. laying of stones &c., attitude of a model; sentinel after a retreat.
Posé, ée, a. established, set up.
Posément, ad. gently, moderately; gravely.
Poser, v. a. & n. to lay down; set, place; grant, admit; stand up; remain, bear.
Poseur, m. layer of stones.
Positif, ive, a. positive, real, certain, assured. [titude, state].
Position, f. position, situation; at-
Positivement, ad. positively.
Posédd, ée, a. demoniac.
Posséder, v. a. to possess, be master of; understand; overrule; *se* -, v. r. to be prudent, be master of one's self [owner].
Possesseur, m. possessor; proprietor;
Possessif, ive, a. possessive.

Possession, f. possession; enjoyment; possessions, pl. lands, estates.
Possessoire, m. right of possession; possession.
Possibilité, f. possibility.
Possible, m. utmost power, utmost.
Possible, a. possible, that can be done; -, ad. possibly, perhaps.
Post-communion, f. prayer after the sacrament.
Postcrit, m. postscript.
Postdate, f. date later than the time, postdate.
Postdater, v. a. to postdate.
Poste, m. place, office, employment; military station; post.
Poste, f. post, station, post-horses; post-house, post-office; speed, haste.
Poster, v. a. & n. to place, post; run up and down; *se* -, v. r. to take a post.
Postérieur, m. lower part of the back.
Postérieur, eure, a. posterior, later.
Postérieurement, ad. after, afterwards, subsequently.
Postériorité, f. posteriority.
Postérité, f. posterity, descendants.
Posthume, a. posthumous.
Postiche, a. false, factitious.
Postillon, m. postilion, post-boy.
Postposer, v. a. to postpone.
Postulant, m. postulant; candidate.
Postulat, m. postulate.
Postulateur, m. postulator.
Postuler, v. a. & n. to sue for, solicit, entreat; plead.
Posture, f. posture, situation, attitude.
Pot, m. pot; kettle; two pints; - *à fleurs*, flower-pot; - *de fleurs*, pot of flowers; - *aux roses*, mystery, secret; *pots cassés*, pl. costs, expenses.
Potable, a. potable; drinkable.
Potage, m. pottage, broth, soup; pour tout -, in all, for all.
Potager, m. cooking-stove; broth-pottinger; kitchen-garden.
Potager, ère, a. for the broth.
Potasse, f. potash.
Poteau, m. stake, post.
Potée, f. pot-soup, contents of the pot.
Potelé, ée, a. plump; fleshy.
Potelet, m. small post, stake.
Potence, f. gallow, gibbet.
Potentat, m. potentate, sovereign.
Potentiel, elle, a. powerful.

Poterie, f. earthen-ware; potter's trade.
Poterne, f. postern, small secret gate.
Potier, m. potter, earthen-ware maker; - *d'étain*, pewterer.
Potin, m. brass, brittle brass.
Potion, f. potion, draught.
Potiron, m. pompion, pumpkin.
Pot-pourri, m. hotch-potch, per-
Poturon, m. pompion. [fume-vase.
Pou, m. louse.
Pouacre, a. nasty, dirty, filthy.
Pouacrerie, f. slovenliness, filthiness, nastiness.
Pouah! int. fy! fy upon it!
Pouce, m. thumb; inch.
Poucier, m. thumb-stall.
Pouding, m. plum-pudding.
Poudre, f. powder, dust; - *à canon*, gun-powder.
Poudrer, v. a. to powder.
Poudreneux, *euse*, a. dusty.
Poudrier, m. gunpowder-maker; sand-box; hour-glass.
Poudrière, f. gunpowder manufac-
 tory; powder-husk, powder-horn.
Pouf, m. woman's head-dress; -, ad. plump. [into laughter.
Pouffer de rire, v. n. to burst out
Pouillé, m. register of livings and their revenues.
Pouiller, v. a. to rail at, call names; - *se* -, v. r. to rail at one another; clean one's self from lice.
Pouilles, f. pl. low abusive language.
Pouilleux, *euse*, a. lousy.
Pouiller, *Pouillie*, m. paltry-inn.
Pouaille, f. poultry.
Poulailler, m. hen-roost; poulterer.
Poulain, m. colt, foal; sledge.
Poularde, f. fat pullet.
Poule, f. hen; pool (at cards); - *d'Inde*, turkey-hen; - *d'oie*, moor-hen; - *mouillée*, faint-hearted man.
Poules, m. chick, chicken; love-letter.
Poulette, f. pullet, young hen.
Poulevrin, m. priming gunpowder.
Pouliche, f. filly, young mare.
Poulie, f. pulley; block.
Poulier, v. a. to raise up with the pulley, hoist. [maker.
Pouliour, m. pulley-maker, block-
Pouliner, v. a. to foal.
Poulinière, f. breeding-mare.
Pouliot, m. small pulley; penny-royal.

Poulot, m. dear little chick; darling.
Poulpe, f. pulp.
Pouls, m. pulse.
Poumon, m. lungs.
Poupard, m. baby.
Poupard, m. very large crab.
Poupe, f. poop, hindermost part of the ship. [finger.
Poupée, f. doll; rag round a sore
Poupelin, m. bunna, soft cake.
Poupetier, m. doll-maker, doll-seller.
Poupeton, m. hashed meat.
Poupin, ine, a. foppish, vain of dress, beautiful; dressed up.
Poupon, m. plump boy, darling.
Pour, prp. & conj. for, on account of; in order to; considering, as for; - *que*, in order that; however, how-soever; - *peu que*, if ever a little; - *ainsi dire*, if one may say so; in some way, as it were; - *et contre*, pro and con.
Pour-boire, m. something to drink, small gratuity.
Pourceau, m. hog, swine.
Pourchasser, v. a. to pursue with eagerness. [asunder.
Pourfendre, v. a. to cleave, part
Pourfiler, v. a. to purdle, intermix with various textures.
Pour-parler, m. conference, parley.
Pourpier, m. purslain.
Pourpoint, m. doublet; *à brâle* -, point blank; close. [fever.
Pourpre, m. purple-colour; purple.
Pourpre, f. purple die; badge of roy-
Pourpré, de, a. purple. [alty.
Pourprie, m. enclosure.
Pourquoi, m. cause; reason.
Pourquoi? ad. why? for what reason? for what? *c'est* -, therefore, so that, thus.
Pourri, m. rottenness. [linger.
Pourrir, v. a. & n. to rot, putrefy;
Pourriture, f. rottenness, putrefac-
 tion.
Poursuite, f. pursuit, persecution, solicitation; *poursuites*, pl. process, proceedings.
Poursuivant, m. pursuer, follower, prosecutor.
Poursuivre, v. a. irr. to pursue, per-
 secute, follow, harass.
Pourtant, ad. nevertheless, however, notwithstanding.
Pourtour, m. circumference.

Pourvoir, v. a. & n. irr. to provide, furnish, supply; take care; confer, bestow; *se -*, v. r. to supply one's self, sue for.

Pourvoyeur, m. purveyor, provider.

Pourvu, m. incumbent.

Pourvu que, conj. provided that; on condition that.

Poussé, f. shoot; pursuance.

Pousse-cul, m. bumbailiff; catch-poll.

Poussé, *de*, a. vapid; choked.

Poussé, f. jutting out; pursuit.

Pousser, v. a. & n. to push, thrust; impel, drive, urge; attack; shoot; - *des cris*, to scream out; *se -*, v. r. to push one's self forward in the world.

Pousseur, m. pusher, shover.

Poussier, m. coal-dust.

Poussière, f. dust.

Poussif, *ive*, a. pursy.

Poussin, m. young chicken.

Poussinière, f. chicken-coop; pleiads.

Poutre, f. beam.

Poutrelle, f. small beam.

Pouvoir, m. power; ability, authority, interest.

Pouvoir, v. a. & n. irr. to be able, have in one's power; *n'en - plus*, to be quite fatigued; *se - que*, to be possible; *se - faire que*, to be possible.

Pragmatique, f. ordinance.

Prairie, f. meadow, pasture-ground.

Praline, f. crisp almond.

Prame, f. flat-bottomed boat.

Praticable, a. practicable, feasible, performable.

Praticien, m. practitioner.

Pratique, f. practice; use, custom, experience; customer.

Pratique, a. practical.

Pratiques, f. pl. intrigues, secret practices, pl.

Pratiquer, v. a. & n. to practise, exercise; associate with; *se -*, v. r. to practise; use one's self to.

Pré, m. meadow, pasture-ground.

Préachat, m. payment beforehand.

Préable, a. previous; before; *au -*, first of all, previously.

Préalablement, ad. previously; beforehand.

Préalégud, *de*, a. before-said.

Préambule, m. introduction, pream-

ble; superfluous discourse.

Préau, m. small meadow; green, open space.

Prébende, f. prebend; stipend.

Prébendier, m. prebendary.

Précaire, m. revocable grant.

Précaire, a. precarious, casual.

Précairement, ad. precariously, in a revocable manner.

Précaution, f. precaution.

Précautionné, *de*, a. cautious; circumspect; careful.

Précautionner, v. a. to precaution; warn beforehand; guard against; *se -*, v. r. to provide, take measures against. [merly.]

Précédemment, ad. precedently, formerly.

Précédent, *te*, a. precedent, preceding, former.

Précéder, v. a. to precede, go before.

Précentur, m. precentor.

Précepte, m. precept, instruction; rule, maxim. [giateral.]

Précepteur, m. teacher, instructor, schoolmaster.

Préceptorat, *ale*, a. instructive; master-ship.

Préceptoral, m. preceptorship.

Préceptoriale, f. canonical prebend affixed to the choristers' preceptor.

Précession, f. precession, going before.

Prêche, m. sermon.

Prêcher, v. a. to preach.

Prêheur, m. preacher. [finder.]

Prêcheuse, f. everlasting talker; fault-finder.

Précieuse, f. finical woman.

Précieusement, ad. with great care, preciously.

Précieux, *seuse*, a. precious, valuable; affected, over-nice.

Préciosité, f. prudery, affectation.

Précipice, m. precipice.

Précipitamment, ad. in a hurry, with precipitation.

Précipitation, f. precipitation, very great hurry.

Précipite, m. precipitate.

Précipité, *de*, a. hasty, violent.

Précipiter, v. a. to precipitate; hurry, accelerate; *se -*, v. r. to rush into; run after, subside.

Précius, m. jointure, endowment.

Précis, m. summary, abstract, abridgment.

Précis, *iso*, a. precise; fixed, determined; just, exact.

Précisément, ad. precisely, exactly.

Preciser, v. a. to fix, determine.
Precision, f. precision; exactness.
Précocé, a. ripe before the time, premature; precocious.
Précoces, f. pl. early cherries, pl.
Précocité, f. prematurity.
Précompter, v. a. to deduct.
Préconception, f. preconception; previous opinion.
Préconcevoir, v. a. irr. to form a previous opinion, preconceive.
Préconisation, f. preconization; praise; report. [highly].
Préconiser, v. a. to preconize, praise.
Préconiseur, m. praiser. [binger].
Précurseur, m. forerunner, harbinger.
Prédéceider, v. n. to predecease, die before.
Prédéce, m. predecease.
Prédécesseur, m. predecessor; *prédécesseurs*, pl. ancestors, forefathers.
Prédestination, f. predestination, preordination, immutable decree.
Prédestiné, ée, a. predestinated; chosen. [versible decree].
Prédestinée, f. predestination; irrevocable.
Prédestiner, v. a. to predestine, predestinate. [mination].
Prédetermination, f. previous determination.
Prédeterminer, v. a. to predetermine, confine by previous decree.
Predicable, a. predicable, affirmable.
Prédicament, m. predicament; reputation, fame.
Prédicant, m. Protestant preacher.
Prédicateur, m. preacher.
Prédication, f. preaching, sermon.
Prédiction, f. foretelling, prophecy.
Prédilection, f. preference, predilection, partiality, prepossession.
Prédire, v. a. irr. to foretell.
Prédominant, te, a. prevalent, prevailing. [prevail].
Prédominer, v. a. to predominate.
Prééminence, f. pre-eminence; superiority; priority. [prior].
Prééminent, te, a. pre-eminent; superior.
Préexistant, te, a. existing before, pre-existent. [existence].
Préexistence, f. prior existence, pre-existence.
Préexister, v. n. to pre-exist, exist beforehand.
Préface, f. preface, introduction.
Préfecture, f. prefecture, function of prefect.
Préférable, a. preferable.

Préférablement, ad. in preference, preferably.
Préférence, f. preference, choice.
Préférer, v. a. to prefer.
Préfet, m. prefect.
se Préfigurer, v. r. to figure to oneself beforehand, anticipate.
Préfixer, v. a. to prefix, appoint.
Préfixe, se, a. prefixed, determined; prescribed.
Préfixion, f. prefixion, appointment.
Prégnant, te, a. acute; violent.
Préjudice, m. prejudice, damage, loss, injury.
Préjudiciable, a. prejudicial, detrimental, injurious.
Préjudicier, v. n. to prejudice, injure.
Préjugé, m. prepossession; presage, foreboding.
Préjuger, v. a. & n. to conjecture, presume; prejudice.
se Prélasser, v. r. to strut, walk with affected dignity.
Prélat, m. prelate.
Prélature, f. preference.
Prélature, f. dignity of a prelate, prelaey.
Prêle, f. horse-tail, shave-grass.
Prélege, m. prelegacy.
Préleguer, v. a. to leave a prelegacy.
Préler, v. a. to rub, polish.
Prélevement, m. raising of a legacy before the division of the inheritance.
Prélever, v. a. to raise a legacy before the division of the inheritance.
Préliminaire, a. preliminary, premissal, introductory.
Préliminairement, ad. first of all, previously. [rect a copy].
Prélire, v. a. irr. to read and correct.
Prélude, m. prelude.
Préluder, v. n. to prelude; give an idea of.
Prématuré, ée, a. premature, too soon.
Prématurément, ad. prematurely, too soon. [city].
Prématurité, f. prematurity, precocity.
Préméditation, f. premeditation, previous consideration.
Prémédité, ée, a. conceived, or contrived beforehand.
Préméditer, v. a. to premeditate; conceive beforehand. [pl.].
Prémices, f. pl. premisses, first fruits.
Premier, ère, a. first.

Premièrement, ad. first, firstly.
Prémises, f. pl. premises, pl.
Prémotion, f. innate impulse.
Prémunir, v. a. to fortify against; forewarn; *se -*, v. r. to provide one's self with. [anticipation.]
Prémunissement, m. premunition.
Prenable, a. that may be taken; reducible.
Prenant, te, a. taking, receiving.
Prendre, v. a. irr. to take, seize, receive; exact; catch; arrest; understand, conceive; *à tout -*, taking every thing into consideration; - *la suite*, to run away; - *le deuil*, to go into mourning; - *la parole*, to begin to speak; - *le thé*, to drink tea; - *à la gorge*, to seize by the throat; *se -*, v. r. to fix, coagulate, congeal; be taken; apply one's self to; *s'en - à qn.*, to lay the blame upon one; *se - de*, to take to; *s'y - bien*, to take the right way.
Preneur, m. taker; lessee.
Prénom, m. first-name, christian name. [ficial knowledge.]
Prénotion, f. imperfect notion, super-
Pré-occupation, f. pre-occupation; prepossession. [possess.]
Préoccuper, v. a. to pre-occupy; pre-
Préopinant, m. first voter.
Préopiner, v. a. to vote first, to be the first to advise.
Préparage, m. preparing.
Préparatif, m. preparative.
Préparation, f. preparation.
Préparatoire, a. preparatory; previous.
Préparer, v. a. to prepare; *se -*, v. r. to make one's self ready; take previous measures.
Prépondérance, f. preponderancy, superior influence. [decisive.]
Prepondérant, te, a. preponderant;
Préposé, m. overseer.
Préposer, v. a. to set over; give the charge of.
Préposition, f. preposition.
Prépotence, f. superior power; prepotency.
Prepuce, m. prepuce.
Prérogative, f. prerogative, peculiar advantage, exclusive privilege.
Près, prp. & ad. near, by, hard by, almost; at hand; within a little while; *à peu -*, almost, about,

nearly; *à cela -*, save, except; - *a -*, close to one another, one after another; *bien -*, very near, thereabout.
Présage, m. prognostic, omen.
Présager, v. a. to presage, foretell; conjecture.
Presbyte, m. person who can only see distant objects.
Presbytéral, ale, a. priestly.
Presbytère, m. parson's house.
Presbytérianisme, m. presbyterians' doctrine.
Presbytérien, enne, a. presbyterian.
Prescience, f. fore-knowledge.
Prescriptible, a. possible to be prescribed.
Prescription, f. prescription.
Prescrire, v. a. & n. irr. to prescribe; order, direct; acquire by prescription; *se -*, v. r. to be lost by prescription, lose by prescription; impose upon one's self.
Précedance, f. precedence.
Présence, f. presence; *en - de*, in the presence of.
Présent, m. gift; present time.
Présent, te, a. present; ready; *à -*, now, at present.
Présentateur, m. advowee.
Présentation, f. presentation.
Présentement, ad. presently, at present.
Présenter, v. a. to present, offer; show; introduce; *se -*, v. r. to show one's self, appear; introduce one's self. [dote.]
Préservatif, m. preservative; anti-
Préservatif, ive, a. preservative, preventive.
Préserver, v. a. to preserve.
Présidence, f. presidency.
Président, m. president.
Présidente, f. president's lady.
Présider, v. a. to preside, govern.
Présidial, m. presidential court.
Présidialement, ad. peremptorily, without appeal. [parent.]
Présomptif, ive, a. presumptive; ap-
Présomption, f. presumption; arrogance, conjecture.
Présomptueusement, ad. in a presumptuous manner.
Présomptueux, euse, a. presumptuous, proud, haughty.
Presque, ad. almost, nearly.

Presqu'île, f. peninsula.

Presqu'ombre, f. penumbra.

Pressamment, ad. pressingly.

Pressant, *te*, a. pressing, urgent; sharp, violent.

Pressé, f. press; crowd, throng.

Pressé, *te*, a. pressed, hurried; urgent; pursued; concise.

Pressentiment, m. compression.

Présentiment, m. presentiment; foreboding.

Présentir, v. a. irr. to foresee, foreknow, find out, discover, perceive.

Presser, v. a. & n. to press, squeeze; crowd; urge, hasten; entreat, be urgent; *se* -, v. r. to hasten, lay close, be in haste.

Pressoir, m. pressman, presser.

Pression, f. pressing; compression.

Pressoir, m. presshouse; press, wine-press.

Pressure, m. pressing; press-fee.

Pressurer, v. a. to press; squeeze out; extract.

Pressurer, m. presser, pressman.

Pressance, f. noble port, noble countenance. [organ.

Présant, m. principal atop of the
Prestation de serment, f. taking of an oath.

Preste, a. quick, nimble; skilful.

Preste! int. quick! make haste!

Prétemens, ad. in a hurry, cleverly.

Pretesse, f. nimbleness, agility, activity.

Pretege, m. illusion; fascination.

Prestigiateur, m. enchanter, juggler, magician.

Présumé, ad. very quick.

Presto, ad. quick.

Pretolet, m. gay young priest.

Presumer, v. a. & n. to presume, suppose, conjecture; imagine.

Presupposer, v. a. to presuppose; take for granted.

Présupposition, f. presupposition.

Presure, f. runnet.

Prêt, m. loan.

Prêt, prête, ready, prepared, dressed, served up; arranged.

Prétantais, f. *courir la* -, to ramble, gad about.

Prétendant, m. pretender.

Prétendre, v. a. to pretend, claim, aspire; intend, require.

Prétendu, m. future husband.

Prétendu, *us*, a. false; pretended; supposed; doubtful.

Prétendue, f. future wife.

Prête-nom, m. one who lends his name, or takes another's labours under his name.

Prétentive, *ense*, a. affected, pedantic. [hope; aim.

Prétention, f. pretension, claim;

Prêter, m. lending, loan.

Prêter, v. a. & n. to lend; stretch, extend; be ample; - *Forcille*, to listen to; - *serment*, to take an oath;

se -, v. r. to comply with; favour.

Préteris, m. preterit, perfect tense.

Prétérition, f. preterition; omission of the heir's name.

Prêteur, m. pretor.

Prêteur, m. lender.

Prétexe, m. pretext, pretence; false allegation.

Prétenter, v. a. to pretend.

Prétintaille, f. trimmings; trinkets, *prétintailles*, pl. trivial appendages, pl. [embellish.

Prétintailier, v. a. to trim; decorate, *Prétotie*, m. judgment-hall.

Prétorien, *enne*, a. pretorian, of the pretor.

Prêtre, m. priest.

Prétesse, f. priestess.

Prétrise, f. priesthood.

Préture, f. pretorship.

Preuve, f. proof; token, testimony.

Preux, a. brave, valiant, courageous, generous.

Prévaloir, v. n. irr. to prevail, pre-dominate, have the advantage over;

se -, v. r. to take advantage of; value one's self upon.

Prévaricateur, m. prevaricator, caviller.

Prévarication, f. prevarication, mean artifice, shuffle.

Prévariquer, v. n. to prevaricate, cavil, shuffle.

Prévenance, f. forwardness to oblige, kind attentions; complaisance.

Prévenant, *te*, a. ready to oblige, pre-possessing; civil, complaisant.

Prévenir, v. a. irr. to prevent; anticipate; hinder, prejudice; *se* -, v. r. to be prepossessed, or prejudiced.

Prévention, f. prepossession; prejudice; pre-occupation.

Prévenu, *ue*, *a.* prepossessed; sup-
planted; vain, proud.
Prévision, *f.* foresight.
Prévoir, *v. a.* irr. to foresee, fore-
Prévôt, *m.* provost. [know.
Prévotal, *ale*, *a.* of the provost; ir-
revocable. [irrevocably.
Prévotalement, *ad.* without appeal,
Prévôté, *f.* provostship.
Prévoyance, *f.* foresight; forecast.
Prévoyant, *te*, *a.* provident; cautious.
Prié, *m.* guest.
Prie-dieu, *m.* prayer-desk.
Prier, *v. a.* to pray, beg; invite.
Prière, *f.* prayer; entreaty, desire.
Prieur, *m.* prior. [petition.
Prieure, *f.* prioress.
Prieuré, *m.* priory.
Primat, *m.* primate.
Primate, *f.* primacy, primateship.
Primauté, *f.* precedence, pre-emi-
nence; first hand (at play).
Prime, *f.* superfine Spanish wool;
primero (game at cards); sea-in-
surance; *de - aboard*, at first sight.
Primer, *v. n.* to precede, surpass.
Primeur, *f.* beginning of the veget-
able season.
Primevère, *f.* primrose.
Primicierat, *m.* deanship.
Primicier, *m.* dean (in some churches).
Primpile, *m.* first centurion.
Primitif, *ive*, *a.* primitive.
Primitivement, *ad.* primitively.
Primo, *ad.* first, in the first place.
Primogéniture, *f.* birth-right; el-
dership. [mitive; original.
Primordial, *ale*, *a.* primordial, pri-
Prince, *m.* prince.
Princesse, *f.* princess.
Principal, *m.* chief point; capital
sum; principal, head.
Principal, *ale*, *a.* principal, chief,
capital. [cularly.
Principalement, *ad.* above all, parti-
Principauté, *f.* principality.
Principe, *m.* principle; first cause,
origin, motive.
Principion, *m.* little prince.
Printanier, *ère*, *a.* vernal.
Printemps, *m.* spring; youth.
Priorat, *m.* priorship.
Priorité, *f.* priority; precedence.
Pris, *prise*, *a.* seized; captured.
Prise, *f.* capture; prize, plunder;

quârel; scuffle; pinch, dose; part
de -, prize-money; *en venir aux*
prises, to come to blows.
Prisde, *f.* auctioneer's prize, valuation,
appraisement.
Priser, *v. a.* to prize, value, rate es-
teem; take snuff.
Priseur, *m.* auctioneer; appraiser.
Prismatique, *a.* prismatic.
Prisme, *m.* prism.
Prison, *f.* prison, jail, confinement.
Prisonnier, *m.* prisoner.
Privatif, *ive*, *a.* privative.
Privation, *f.* privation, want.
Privativement, *ad.* privatively, ex-
clusively.
Privauté, *f.* privacy; familiarity.
Privé, *m.* place of retirement; privacy.
Privé, *de*, *a.* private; domestic, tame;
deprived, stripped off.
Privément, *ad.* familiarly.
Priver, *v. a.* to deprive, bereave;
tame; familiarise; *se -*, *v. r.* to ab-
stain from; grow tame, grow fa-
miliar.
Privilege, *m.* privilege, prerogative;
advantage.
Privilegié, *de*, *a.* privileged.
Privilegiar, *v. a.* to grant a privi-
lege; invest with rights.
Prix, *m.* price, value, worth; prize,
premium; merit, reward; *au - de*,
in comparison of; *hors de -*, ex-
traordinary dear. [hood.
Probabilité, *f.* probability, likeli-
Probable, *a.* probable, likely.
Probablement, *ad.* probably.
Probant, *a.* authentic.
Probation, *f.* probation, novitiate;
trial. [trial.
Probatoire, *a.* probatory, serving for
Probe, *a.* honest; upright, virtuous.
Probité, *f.* uprightness; honesty.
Problématique, *a.* problematical;
doubtful. [ally, doubtfully.
Problématiquement, *ad.* problematic-
Problème, *m.* problem.
Procédé, *m.* proceeding; conduct.
Procéder, *v. n.* to proceed; arise
from; be at law.
Procédure, *f.* proceeding, legal pro-
cedure. [bal, verbal process.
Procès, *m.* law-suit, process; - *ver-*
Processif, *ive*, *a.* litigious.
Procession, *f.* procession.
Processionnel, *m.* formulary of hymns

and prayers used in processions.

Processionnellement, ad. in procession. [creature.

Prochain, m. neighbour; follow-

Prochain, aine, a. next, near.

Prochainement, ad. next.

Proche, a. near, next, nigh; -, prp & ad. near, hard by, close to, by; *de - en -*, one after another; close to one another.

Proches, m. pl. relations, relatives, kinsmen.

Proclamation, f. proclamation.

Proclamer, v. a. to proclaim.

Proconsul, m. proconsul.

Proconsulaire, a. proconsular.

Proconsulat, m. proconsulship, dignity of proconsul. [tion.

Procréation, f. procreation, genera-

Procréer, v. a. to beget, produce.

Procurateur, m. procurator, proxy, deputy, agent.

Procurator, f. letter, or power of attorney; procurator.

Procurer, v. a. to procure.

Procureur, m. solicitor; attorney.

Prodigement, ad. with prodigality, lavishly. [sion.

Prodigalité, f. prodigality, profu-

Prodige, m. prodigy, phenomenon.

Prodigement, ad. prodigiously, in a wonderful manner.

Prodigious, *cuse*, a. prodigious, wonderful.

Prodigue, m. prodigal, spendthrift.

Prodigue, a. prodigal, lavish, wasteful.

Prodiguer, v. a. to lavish, waste, squander; hazard, venture.

Proditoirement, ad. treacherously.

Productif, ive, a. productive, fruitful. [performance.

Production, f. product, production;

Produire, v. a. irr. to produce, yield, cause; expose, show: *se -*, v. r to put one's self forward. [venue.

Produit, m. product, produce, re-

Profanateur, m. profaner; violator.

Profanation, f. profanation.

Profane, m. layman, profaner.

Profane, a. profane, irreverent.

Profanement, ad. profanely.

Profaner, v. a. to profane, dishonour; put to wrong use.

Proférer, v. a. to articulate, pronounce, utter, speak

Profes, *cuse*, a. who has made vows of retirement.

Professer, v. a. to profess, declare openly; teach.

Professeur, m. professor; teacher.

Profession, f. public confession; declaration; profession, condition.

Professorat, m. professorship.

Profil, m. side-face, half face, profile.

Profilier, v. a. to represent the side-face; paint in a profile.

Profit, m. profit, advantage; emolument; gain.

Profitable, a. profitable, useful, advantageous.

Profiter, v. n. to gain advantage; make improvements; profit.

Profond, de, a. profound, deep, extreme.

Profondément, ad. deeply.

Profondeur, f. depth, profundity; impenetrability.

Profondité, navire -, m. ship that draws much water.

Profusément, ad. with profusion, prodigally. [prodigality.

Profusion, f. profusion, lavishness.

Progénie, f. progeny, offspring.

Programme, m. programma; sketch of a public festival, or of a story.

Progrès, m. progress, improvement.

Progressif, ive, a. progressive.

Progression, f. gradual advance, progression; process.

Progressivement, ad. progressively, by gradual steps.

Prohibé, de, a. prohibited, illegal.

Prohiber, v. a. to prohibit, forbid.

Prohibitif, ive, a. prohibitory.

Prohibition, f. prohibition, interdiction.

Proie, f. prey, booty, plunder.

Projectile, a. projectile, impelled forward.

Projection, f. projection, shooting upwards, or forward; delineation.

Projecture, f. jutting out, projecture.

Projet, m. project, scheme, plan.

Projeter, v. a. to project; scheme, contrive; jut out.

Prolation, f. trilling on the same note, or syllable; prolotion.

Prolégomènes, m. pl. prolegomena, previous discourse.

Prolétaire, m. man without property.

Prolifique, a. prolific, generative.

Prolixe, a. prolix, tedious, diffuse.

Prolisement, ad. prolixly.
Prolixité, f. prolixity; tiresome length; diffusion.
Prolocuteur, m. prolocutor, speaker.
Prologue, m. prologue, preface, introduction.
Prolongation, f. lengthening, prolongation, delay.
Prolonger, v. a. to prolong, extend; draw out.
Prolusion, f. essay, prelude.
Promenade, f. walk, walking.
Promener, v. a. to take out a walking; exercise gently; *se* -, v. r. to walk, take a walk; *se* - à cheval, to ride on horseback.
Promenoir, m. walk.
Promesse, f. promise; note of hand.
Prometteur, m. promiser.
Promettre, v. a. irr. to promise; *se* -, v. r. to hope; flatter one's self with. [out.
Prominence, f. prominence, jutting.
Promis, *ise*, a. promised; due.
Promission, *terre de* -, f. promised land; fruitful country.
Promontoire, m. promontory, cape.
Promoteur, m. forwarder, advancer; promoter.
Promotion, f. advancement; promotion. [promote, prefer.
Promouvoir, v. a. irr. to advance;
Prompt, *te*, a. sudden, quick, swift; ready, active.
Promptement, ad. quickly.
Promptitude, f. readiness, quickness; fit of passion.
Promulgation, f. promulgation, publication.
Promulguer, v. a. to promulgate, publish.
Prône, m. Sunday-lecture (at church); sermon.
Prôner, v. a. & n. to extol; read long tiresome lectures of advice.
Prôneur, m. praiser; giver of long advices.
Pronom, m. pronoun.
Pronominal, *ale*, a. pronominal.
Prononcé, m. verdict, sentence.
Prononcer, v. a. to pronounce, utter; give one's opinion. [terance.
Prononciation, f. pronunciation, utterance.
Pronostic, m. prognostic, omen, presage. [ing.
Pronostication, f. foretoken, foretell-

Pronostiquer, v. a. to predict, foretell, prognosticate.
Pronostiqueur, m. foreteller.
Propagande, f. congregation for the propagation of Christianity.
Propagateur, m. propagator, promoter.
Propagation, f. propagation.
Propager, v. a. to propagate, promote, diffuse.
Propension, f. propensity, inclination, disposition.
Prophète, m. prophet.
Prophétesse, f. prophetess.
Prophétie, f. divine inspiration, prophecy.
Prophétique, a. prophetic.
Prophétiquement, ad. prophetically.
Prophétiser, v. a. to predict by divine inspiration.
Propice, a. propitious, favourable.
Propitiation, f. propitiation, atonement.
Propitiatoire, m. mercy-seat.
Propitiatoire, a. propitiatory.
Proportion, f. proportion, conformity; à -, in proportion to, proportionably.
Proportionné, *ée*, a. proportionate; suitable; fit.
Proportionnel, *elle*, a. proportional.
Proportionnellement, ad. in a proportional manner.
Proportionnement, ad. in proportion, proportionably. [adjust, fit.
Proportionner, v. a. to proportion.
Propos, m. conversation; talk, discourse; purpose; à -, to the purpose; seasonably; in good time; à tout -, at every turn; *mal* à -, unseasonably; *de* - *délibéré*, on purpose, designedly.
Proposable, a. that may be proposed.
Proposant, m. proposer; proposing.
Proposer, v. a. to propose; offer, promise; design for; *se* -, v. r. to intend, design; offer one's self to.
Proposition, f. proposition; proposal, offer; *pain de* -, show-bread; - *d'erreur*, writ of error.
Propre, m. property, real estate, peculiar quality.
Propre, a. proper; self, own; suitable; primitive, radical; genuine.
Proprement, ad. properly, exactly; neatly, cleanly.

Propret, ette, a. affectedly clean and neat, nice, spruce.
Propreté, f. cleanliness, neatness.
Propriétaire, m. proprietor, pretor's lieutenant.
Propriétaire, m. proprietor. [estate.
Propriété, f. property; propriety.
Pro rata, au —, ad. in proportion to.
Prorogation, f. prorogation, prolongation, delay.
Proroger, v. a. to prorogue, prolong, protract, delay.
Prosaïque, a. prosaic.
Prosaïste, m. prose-writer.
Proscénium, m. front arch of the stage.
Proscripteur, m. proscriber.
Proscription, f. proscription; outlawry.
Proscrire, v. a. irr. to proscribe.
Proscrit, m. outlaw.
Prose, f. prose.
Prosélyte, m. proselyte, convert.
Proser, v. n. to write in prose.
Prosodie, f. prosody.
Prosodique, a. prosodial.
Prosopopée, f. prosopopoeia.
Prospectus, m. plan of a work, short description of the contents.
Prosperé, ad. prosperous, successful, propitious.
Prosperer, v. n. to prosper.
Prosperité, f. prosperity, success; happiness.
Prostration, f. prostration.
Prosternelement, m. prostration, falling on one's knees.
Prosterner, v. r. to fall down, prostrate one's self.
Prostitute, f. abandoned woman.
Prostituer, v. a. to prostitute, vilify.
Prostitution, f. prostitution, abasement; degradation.
Prostration, f. prostration, dejection, depression.
Protase, f. protasis. [man.
Prote, m. corrector of proofs, fore-
Protecteur, m. protector, defender.
Protection, f. protection; defence, shelter.
Protée, m. dissembler, proteus.
Protégé, m. favourite, fondling.
Protéger, v. a. to protect.
Protestant, te, a. Protestant.
Protestantisme, m. Protestantism.
Protestation, f. protestation.

Protester, v. a. to protest, swear.
Protêt, m. protest; summons.
Protocole, m. protocol, register.
Protonotaire, m. protonotary.
Prototype, m. prototype; exemplar.
Protubérance, f. protuberance, prominence.
Protuteur, m. protutor, guardian.
Prou, ad. much, enough.
Proue, f. prow, forepart of the ship.
Prouesse, f. prowess, bravery.
Prouver, v. a. to prove, evince.
Provédateur, m. purveyor, overseer.
Provenant, te, a. arising, proceeding, emanating from.
Provenir, v. n. irr. to proceed, arise, emanate, issue.
Provenu, m. profit, gain. [verb.
Proverbe, m. common saying, proverb.
Proverbial, ale, a. proverbial.
Proverbialement, ad. proverbially.
Providence, f. providence.
Provigner, v. a. & n. to propagate by layers; increase, multiply.
Provin, m. shoot of a new laid vine.
Province, f. province, county.
Provincial, ale, a. provincial; unpolished.
Provincialat, m. provincialship, provincial's office.
Proviseur, m. rector of a college.
Provision, f. provision; victuals.
Provisions, f. pl. grant; patent.
Provisionnel, elle, a. provisional.
Provisionnellement, ad. provisionally, by way of provision.
Provisoire, a. provisional.
Provisoirement, ad. by way of provision, provisionally.
Provocation, f. provocation.
Provoquer, v. a. to provoke, challenge; incite, cause; promote.
Proximité, ad. proximity, nearness, neighbourhood.
Prude, f. woman of affected and false modesty.
Prude, a. prudish, affectedly modest; falsely scrupulous.
Prudemment, ad. prudently; discreetly.
Prudence, f. prudence.
Prudent, te, a. prudent, cautious.
Pruderie, f. prudery.
Prud'homme, m. brave and honest man.

Prud'homme, f. probity and wisdom, wise conduct.
Prune, f. plum.
Pruneau, m. dried plum, dried prune.
Prunelaie, f. plantation of plum-trees.
Prunelle, f. sloe; pupil of the eye.
Prunellier, m. black-thorn, sloe.
Prunier, m. plum-tree. [shrub.
Pruriginous, *euse*, a itching.
Prurit, m. pruriency, itch.
Prytande, m. prytaneum; council-hall. [psalmist.
Psalmiste, m. writer of holy songs.
Psalmodie, f. singing of holy songs.
Psalmodier, v. n. to sing psalms.
Psalterion, m. psalter.
Pseume, m. psalm, holy song.
Pseautier, m. psalter, psalm-book.
Pseudonyme, a. fictitious, under a feigned name.
Psychologie, f. doctrine of the soul, psychology.
Puamment, ad. with an offensive smell, stinkingly; impudently.
Puants, *te*, a. fetid, stinking; disgusting, offensive.
Puanteur, f. offensive smell, stink.
Pubère, a. pubescent.
Puberté, f. puberty.
Public, m. public.
Public, *ique*, a. public, manifest, known; common. [customs.
Publicain, m. publican, farmer of
Publication, f. publication; edition.
Publiciste, m. writer upon public laws, civilian.
Publicité, f. publicity, publicness, notoriety; public exposure.
Puplier, v. a. to publish, make known; put forth a book.
Publiquement, ad. publicly, without concealment.
Puce, f. flea.
Puceau, m. chaste young man.
Pucelage, m. virginity; porcelain.
Pucelle, f. maiden, virgin. [shell.
Puceron, m. grub, vine-fretter.
Puckot, m. water-spout. [cency
Pudeur, f. modesty, chastity, decency.
Pudibond, *de*, a. modest, shame-faced.
Pudicité, f. modesty, chastity, pudicity.
Pudique, a. chaste, modest.
Pudiquement, ad. in a chaste manner, in a modest manner.

Puer, v. n. to emit an offensive smell; smell strong.
Puéril, *ile*, a. childish.
Puérilement, ad. childishly, in a trifling manner.
Puérilité, f. childishness; *puérilités*, pl. childish expressions.
Pugilat, m. boxing; fisticuffs.
Pugile, m. boxer; fighter at fisticuffs.
Puine, f. cornel-tree.
Puiné, m. younger son, or brother; -, *de*, a. younger; second.
Puinée, f. younger daughter, or sister.
Puis, ad. then, afterwards.
Puisage, m. drawing up of water, filling with water.
Puisard, m. draining well, drain, cistern. [water; exact from.
Puiser, v. a. to draw up, fetch up
Puisque, conj. since, seeing that, because.
Puissamment, ad. powerfully, with energy, extremely.
Puissance, f. power, might; strength; authority.
Puissant, *te*, a. powerful, mighty, strong; efficacious.
Puissants, m. pl. mighty men; great
Puite, m. well. [people.
Pulluler, v. n. to pullulate, multiply, increase.
Pulmonaire, f. lungwort.
Pulmonaire, a. pulmonary, of the lungs. [phthisis.
Pulmonie, f. consumption, wasting.
Pulmonique, a. consumptive, phthisical. [of wood.
Pulpe, f. pulp; brawn of meat; pith
Pulpeux, *euse*, a. pulpy, pulpy; soft.
Pulsatif, *ive*, a. pulsative, beating.
Pulsation, f. pulsation, beating of the pulse.
Pulvéris, m. priming powder.
Pulvérisation, f. pulverization, reducing to dust, or powder.
Pulvériser, v. a. to pulverise.
Pumicier, m. palm-oil.
Punaie, *aie*, a. one who has a fetid
Punaie, f. bug. [nose.
Punir, v. a. to punish.
Punissable, a. punishable.
Punisseur, m. punisher, avenger; -, a. punishing.
Punition, f. punishment, chastisement; correction.

Pupillaire, a. of a pupil, pupillary.
Pupillarité, f. pupilage, wardship, minority.
Pupille, m. & f. pupil, ward; scholar.
Pupille, f. apple of the eye.
Pupitre, m. desk.
Pur, pure, a. pure, spotless; clear, clean; chaste; *en pure perte*, to no purpose, in vain; à - et à plein, quite, entirely.
Purée, f. pease-soup, porridge.
Purement, ad. purely; only.
Pureté, f. pureness, purity; innocence; chastity.
Purette, f. black shining sand.
Purgatif, *ive*, a. purgative, cathartic.
Purgation, f. purgation, cleansing; purgations, pl. menses.
Purgatoire, m. purgatory.
Purge, f. purifying of the plague, cathartic medicine.
Purgeoir, m. filtering vessel.
Purger, v. a. to purge, cleanse, purify; pay, acquit; se -, v. r. to clear one's self from; take physic.
Purification, f. purification; cleansing.
Purificateur, a. purificatory. [ing.
Purifier, v. a. to purify; clear, free from; se -, v. r. to purify; grow pure.
Purisme, m. affected nicety, or choice of words, purism.
Puriste, m. over-minutious refiner of the language, purist.
Puritain, m. Puritan, Presbyterian.
Puron, m. purified whey.
Purpurin, *ine*, a. purplish, somewhat purple.
Purpurine, f. ground brass varnish.
Purulence, f. purulency.
Purulent, *te*, a. purulent, full of pus and matter.
Pusillanime, a. pusillanimous, cowardly, faint-hearted.
Pusillanimité, ad. with pusillanimity.
Pusillanimité, f. pusillanimity, cowardice, faint-heartedness.
Pustule, f. pimple.
Putasserie, f. whore-haunting.
Putassier, m. whore-master.
Putatif, *ive*, a. supposed, reputed.
Putois, m. polecat.
Putrefaction, f. putrefaction, corruption. [ed.
Putréfait, *te*, a. putrefied, corrupt-

Diet. franç.-angl.

Putrescer, v. a. & n. to putrefy, corrupt; make rotten.
Putride, a. corrupt, putrid, putrescent. [rotteness.
Putridité, f. putridness, corruption.
Pygmée, m. pigmy, dwarf.
Pyloré, m. pylorus.
Pyramidal, *ale*, a. pyramidal.
Pyramide, f. pyramid.
Pyramider, v. n. to form a pyramid; grow smaller.
Pyrée, m. pyre, pile, funeral pile.
Pyrite, f. pyrites, fire-stone.
Pyrolâtre, m. adorer of fire, pyrolater. [of fire, pyrolatry.
Pyroldrie, f. worship, or adoration
Pyrologie, f. treatise on fire, pyrology. [pyromancy.
Pyromancie, f. divination by fire,
Pyromètre, m. pyrometer.
Pyrophage, m. fire-eater.
Pyrotechnie, f. fire-works, pyrotechny.
Pyrotechnique, a. pyrotechnical.
Pyrrhique, a. pyrrhic.
Pyrrhonien, m. skeptic, pyrrhonian; -, *enne*, skeptical, doubtful.
Pyrrhonisme, m. scepticism, profession of universal doubt.
Pythagoricien, m. pythagorean.
Pythagorique, a. of Pythagoras, pythagorean.
Pythagorisme, m. doctrine of Pythagoras. [Delphos).
Pythie, f. priestess of Apollo (at
Pythionisse, f. prophetess, divineress, sorceress.

Q.

Quadernes, m. pl. two fours (at dice, or trictrac). [of forty.
Quadragesnaire, a. forty years old.
Quadragesimal, *ale*, a. quadragesimal.
Quadragesime, f. lent, lent-time.
Quadrangle, m. square.
Quadrangulaire, a. quadrangular, having four right angles.
Quadrat, m. quadrate (in printing).
Quadrature, f. quadrature, squaring.
Quadiennal, *ale*, a. quadriennial, of four years.
Quadrilatère, a. quadrilateral, of four sides.
Quadrille, m. quadrille (game)

Q

Quadrille, f. troop of horse (for a carousal).
Quadrisyllabe, a. quadrisyllable.
Quadrupède, a. quadruped, having four feet; —, m. quadruped.
Quadruple, a. fourfold, four times; quadruple.
Quadrupler, v. a. & n. to double, be doubled twice, quadruplicate.
Quai, m. quay.
Quaiage, m. wharfage.
Quaiche, m. ketch.
Quaker, m. quaker.
Quakerisme, m. doctrine of the quakers, quakerism.
Qualificateur, m. qualifier, examiner, inquisitor.
Qualification, f. qualification, cha-
qualifier, v. a. to qualify. [racter.
Qualité, f. quality; nature; temper, habit; rank; property.
Quand, ad. when, at what time; *depuis* —? since what time? how long is it since? — *même*, though, although, even if.
Quanquan, m. bustle, uproar; calamitous report.
Quant à, prp. as to, as for.
Quantes que, *toutes fois et* —, a. pl. whenever that, as often as.
Quantième, m. day; place; which day of the month.
Quantité, f. quantity; abundance, multitude. [quarantine.
Quarantaine, f. space of forty days,
Quarante, a. forty.
Quarantième, a. fortieth.
Quarré, m. square.
Quart, m. quart, quarter, fourth
Quart, 1^e, a. fourth, quartan. [part.
Quartanier, m. wild boar four years old. [cask of 16 gallons.
Quartaut, m. quarter of a hoghead,
Quart-d'heure, m. quarter of an hour.
Quarte, f. quart (two pints); fourth; quart in fencing.
Quartenier, m. alderman.
Quarteron, m. quarter of a pound; fourth part of a hundred.
Quartier, m. quarter; fourth part; neighbourhood; à —, aside, apart; out of the way.
Quartier-maire, m. quarter-master.
Quartier-mestre, m. head-quarter-master of the regiment.
Quartinier, m. alderman of a ward.

Quarto, m. book, in which every sheet makes four leaves, quarto.
Quasi, ad. almost, nearly, even.
Quasimodo, m. low Sunday.
Quatorzaine, f. fortnight.
Quatorze, a. fourteen, fourteenth.
Quatorzième, a. fourteenth; —, m. fourteenth part.
Quatorzièment, ad. fourteenthly.
Quatrain, m. quatrain.
Quatre, a. four, fourth.
Quatre-vingt, a. eighty; fourscore.
Quatre-vingt-dix, a. ninety.
Quatridme, a. fourth; —, m. fourth part. [fourth place.
Quatridmement, ad. fourthly, in the
Quatre-temps, m. pl. ember-week.
Quatriennal, *ale*, a. of four years; quadriennial.
Quayage, m. wharfage, shore-fees.
Que, pron. whom, which, that, what.
Que, conj. & ad. that; how much, if, unless; till, when.
Quel, quelle, pron. who, which; what.
Quelconque, pron. any, whatever, whatsoever; none.
Quellement, tellement —, ad. so so, indifferently.
Quelque, pron. some, any, whatever, whatsoever; —, ad. about, nearly; — *peu*, somewhat, in some degree; a little; — *chose*, something, anything.
Quelquefois, ad. sometimes, now and then, from time to time.
Quelqu'un, une, pron. somebody, some people.
Qu'en dira-t-on, m. what will the people say? what will be said about it?
Quenotte, f. child's tooth.
Quenouille, f. distaff; — *de lit*, bed-
Quenouillée, f. distaff-full. [post.
Querelle, f. quarrel, dispute, strife.
Quereller, v. n. to quarrel, scold, reprimand; *se* —, v. r. to squabble.
Querolleur, m. brawler, wrangler; —, *euse*, a. quarrelsome, irascible.
Quérir, v. a. irr. to fetch; *aller* —, to go and fetch; *envoyer* —, to send for.
Questeur, m. questor, treasurer.
Question, f. question, debate.
Questionnaire, m. torturer.
Questionner, v. a. to question, ask questions. [aminer.
Questionneur, m. questioner, ex-

Questure, f. treasurership.
Quête, f. quest, search; collection; begging of alms, gathering.
Quêter, v. a. to gather; beg alms; entreat meanly.
Quêteur, m. beggar, alms-gatherer.
Quene, f. tail; stalk, handle; train; end, file; conclusion; - à -, one after another; à la -, in a file at the end.
Quens, m. man-cook.
Qui, pron. who, whom; which; - que ce soit, whoever, whosoever.
Quia, à -, ad. at one's wit's end; at a stand.
Quiconque, pron. whoever, whoseoever.
Quidam, m. certain man. [ever.
Quidam, f. certain woman.
Quidt, etc, a. quiet, tranquil.
Quidtisme, m. tranquillity of mind, quietism.
Quidtiste, m. quietist.
Quidtude, f. quietness, repose; rest.
Quignon, m. luncheon of bread.
Quillage, m. ship duty.
Quille, f. nine-pins; keel.
Quiller, v. n. to try who shall play first by throwing the nearest nine-pin to the bowl. [pins.
Quillier, m. square-plot of the nine-pins.
Quinaire, m. quinary.
Quinaud, de, a. ashamed, confused; silly. [wares.
Quincaille, f. iron-ware, hard-ware.
Quincailleur, m. iron-monger.
Quincailleurie, f. hard-ware, hard-ware trade.
Quincailleur, m. dealer in hard-ware.
Quince, m. quincunx. [wares.
Quindécagone, m. figure of fifteen sides.
Quires, m. pl. two fives, two cinquies (at dice). [versis).
Quinola, m. knave of hearts (at re-quinola).
Quinquagénaire, a. fifty years old.
Quinquagésime, f. fiftieth part; quinquagésime Sunday.
Quinquennal, ale, a. lasting five years.
Quinquina, m. Jesuit-bark. [years.
Quint, te, a. fifth.
Quintaine, f. quintain, quintin.
Quintal, m. hundred-weight.
Quinte, f. quint; sequents of five; whim, oddity, fancy.
Quinte-feuille, f. cinquefoil.
Quintessence, f. quintessence.

Quintessancier, v. a. to extract the quintessence; subtilize.
Quintessence, esse, a. capricious; humorous, whimsical.
Quintuple, a. fivefold.
Quintupler, v. n. to repeat five times.
Quinzain, m. fifteen all.
Quinzaine, f. fifteen; fortnight.
Quinze, a. fifteen; fifteenth.
Quinzième, a. fifteenth.
Quinzièmement, ad. fifteenthly.
Quissage, m. act of rubbing leather with a hone. [a hone.
Quisser, v. a. to rub the hide with [a hone.
Quiproquo, m. mistake.
Quittance, f. receipt, discharge.
Quittancer, v. a. to give a receipt, or quitance.
Quitte, a. quit, clear, free, discharged; - à -, quit, even.
Quittement, ad. clear, clear and free.
Quitter, v. a. to quit; leave, forsake; desist from; exempt.
Quoi, pron. what? something; which.
Quoi! int. what! how now! [that.
Quoique, conj. though, although.
Quolibet, m. jest, quibble, quirk.
Quolibétier, m. punster, quibbler.
Quote-part, f. quota, share.
Quotidien, enne, a. daily.
Quotient, m. quotient.
Quotité, f. quota, share.

R.

Rabâchage, m. tiresome repetitions (in discourse). [petitions.
Rabâcher, v. n. to make tiresome repetitions.
Rabâcheur, m. one who repeats the same thing over and over.
Rabais, m. abatement, deduction.
Rabaissenment, m. diminution, decrease; humiliation.
Rabaisser, v. a. to lower, diminish, humble.
Rabat, m. neck-band; tipping (at nine-pins); draw-back.
Rabatage, m. tare, deduction.
Rabat-joie, m. sad bawl; disappointment; morose person.
Rabattre, v. a. & n. irr. to flatten, lay down; abate; lower, lessen; take to; bend one's steps; se -, v. r. to turn about, fall upon; light; sit down; descend.
Rabattu, se, a. flattened, smoothed,

levelled; *tout compté*, *tout* -, all duly considered, after all.
Rabbin, m. rabbin, rabbi.
Rabbinate, m. study of the Rabbis' books.
Rabbinique, a. of the Rabbins.
Rabbinisme, m. doctrine of the Rabbins.
Rabbiniste, m. follower of the Rabbins' doctrine, rabbinist.
Rabdomance, f. rhabdomancy.
Rabétir, v. a. & n. to stupify; grow stupid.
Rabillage, m. piecing, patching.
Rabiller, v. a. to piece, patch, botch.
Rable, m. back of a bare; rake for an oven.
Rdblu, *ue*, a. strong-backed, vigorous.
Rabobeline, v. a. to patch up, botch.
Rabonnir, v. a. & n. to better, improve better; grow better.
Rabot, m. plane; beater.
Raboter, v. a. to plane; polish, smooth. [rough.]
Raboteux, *euse*, a. rugged, uneven.
Rabougri, *ie*, a. stunted, deformed.
Rabougrir, v. a. & n. to stunt; hinder from growth; *se* -, v. r. to grow stunted, grow deformed.
Rabouillare, f. cony-burrow.
Raboutir, v. a. to patch, piece; join.
Rabrouer, v. a. to answer crabbedly; scoff, snub; reprimand.
Rabroueur, m. snapper, crabbed man.
Racaille, f. rascality, rabble.
Raccommodage, m. mending, patching, botching.
Raccommodement, m. reconciliation; renewal of friendship.
Raccommoder, v. a. to repair, mend, reconcile. [patcher.]
Raccommoder, m. mender, repairer.
Raccordement, m. bringing to a level.
Raccorder, v. a. to bring to an even surface; tune again.
Raccoupler, v. a. to couple again.
Raccourci, m. abstract; epitome.
Raccourci, *ie*, a. shortened, contracted; *à bras* -, with all one's might.
Raccourcir, v. a. to shorten; contract, abridge; *se* -, v. r. to shrink, shrivel.
Raccourcissement, m. shortening, contracting, shrinking.
Raccoutrement, m. mending, patching.
Raccoutre, v. a. to mend. [ing.]

Raccoutre, m. mender.
se Raccoutre, v. r. to re-accustom one's self to.
Raccroc, m. unexpected stroke (at billiards).
Raccroccher, v. a. to hook again; meet with; *se* -, v. r. to recover one's self; be reconciled.
Race, f. race; extraction, birth; family, kindred; kind.
Rachalander, v. n. to bring back customers.
Rachat, m. buying again, redeeming; redemption; delivery, ransom.
Rache, f. dregs of bad pitch.
Rachetable, a. redeemable.
Racheter, v. a. to redeem, purchase again; compensate; *se* -, v. r. to free one's self, redeem one's self.
Rachema, *euse*, a. stringy, knotty.
Rachever, v. a. to complete, perfect.
Racheveur, m. finisher, polisher.
Rachitique, a. rickety, knotty.
Rachitis, m. rickets.
Rachitisme, m. stunted and knotty growth of corn; rickets.
Racinage, m. vegetable dye.
Racine, f. root; origin.
Raciner, v. a. & n. to dye with roots; take root.
Racle-boyau, m. catgut-scraper; vile fiddler. [off corn &c.]
Racler, v. a. to scrape, rake; strike.
Racleur, m. scraper, catgut-scraper.
Racloir, m. scraper.
Racloire, f. strickle.
Raclure, f. scrapings, pl.
Racolage, m. enticing to enlist.
Racoler, v. a. to entice to enlist.
Racoleur, m. enticer to enlist.
Raconter, v. a. to relate, tell, narrate.
Raconteur, m. relater.
Racornir, v. a. to harden; *se* -, v. r. to grow hard, grow horny.
Racquit, m. regaining, winning back.
Racquiter, v. a. to regain; recover; *se* -, v. r. to recover one's loss; win back.
Rade, f. bay, road for ships.
Radeau, m. raft, float of timber.
Rader, v. a. to bring into a bay, ar road.
Radeur, m. meter, measurer of corn.
Radial, *ale*, a. radial, formed of rays.
Radiant, *te*, a. shining, sparkling.

Radiation, f. erasure, rasure; radiation.

Radical, *etc.*, a. radical; primitive, original.

Radicalement, ad. radically.

Radication, f. radication, shooting roots.

Radicle, f. small root, radicle.

Radie, *de*, a. radiated, in form of rays. [bright.

Radieux, *ense*, a. radiant; glittering,

Radiomètre, m. cross-staff.

Radis, m. radish.

Radotage, m. nonsense, dotage.

Radoter, v. n. to speak nonsense; dote, rave.

Radoterie, f. nonsense, dotage.

Radoteur, m. dotard. [ship.

Radoub, m. careening; refitting of a

Radoubement, m. refitting of a ship.

Radouber, v. a. to refit, careen.

Radoubeur, m. calker.

Radoucir, v. a. to sweeten; calm, appease; *se* -, v. r. to grow sweeter, relent.

Radoucissement, m. change for the better, mitigation, softening.

Rafale, f. squall, sudden gust of wind. [subside.

se Raffaisser, v. r. to sink again;

Raffermir, v. a. to strengthen; establish, confirm; *se* -, v. r. to grow stronger. [strength.

Raffermissément, m. strengthening.

Raffinage, m. refining.

Raffiné, *de*, a. refined; subtle, delicate; skilful, crafty.

Raffinement, m. refinement.

Raffiner, v. a. to refine, purify; polish; *se* -, v. r. to grow pure, grow more refined.

Raffinerie, f. sugar bake-house.

Raffineur, m. sugar-refiner, refiner.

Raffoler, v. n. to have a strong passion, be passionately fond of.

Raffolir, v. n. to grow mad.

Raffuter, v. a. to dress, or clean a hat. [stalk.

Rafle, f. pair-royal (at dice); grape-

Rafter, v. a. to sweep away stakes &c.

Rafraîchir, v. a. to refresh; cool; pare off; renew; *se* -, v. r. to grow cool; recruit one's self.

Rafraîchissant, *te*, a. refreshing; cooling.

Rafraîchissement, m. refreshment;

rafraîchissements, pl. provisions.

Rafraîchissoir, m. cooler.

Ragaillardir, v. a. to rejoice, recreate, make merry.

Rage, f. rage, madness, fury; mania.

Ragot, a. thick and short.

Ragoter, v. n. to grumble, murmur.

Ragoteur, m. grumbler.

Ragout, m. ragout; enticement.

Ragotant, *te*, a. savoury, delicate; agreeable.

Ragouter, v. a. to revive one's appetite; excite desires.

Ragraffer, v. a. to hook again, clasp again. [greater.

Ragrandir, v. a. to enlarge, make

Ragréer, v. a. to repair, refit; prune.

Ragrément, m. repairing, finishing; pruning.

Raguet, m. small cod (fish).

Raide, a. stiff, rigid; rapid, swift;

-, ad. swiftly, quickly, nimbly.

Raideur, f. swiftness, rapidity; stiffness, obstinacy.

Raidir, v. a. & n. to stiffen; grow stiff; *se* -, v. r. to stiffen, resist, oppose; bear up against.

Raise, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raie, f. stroke of the pen; line, furrow; streak; skate.

Raisonnement, ad. reasonably, agreeably to reason.
Raisonné, de, a. rational, analytical.
Raisonnement, m. reasoning.
Raisonner, v. n. to reason; argue, dispute, discourse.
Raisonneur, m. reasoner.
Rajamber, v. a. to stride again over.
Rajeunir, v. a. & n. to make young, grow young again, look young, or younger; *se -*, v. r. to make one's self younger, assume the airs of youth.
Rajeunissement, m. growing young again. [der; reconciliation.
Rajustement, m. setting again in order.
Rajuster, v. a. to set again in order; reconcile; *se -*, v. r. to repair one's dress, refit one's dress.
Rdle, Rdlement, m. rail (bird); rattling in the throat.
Ralentir, v. a. to relent, slacken; diminish; *se -*, v. r. to slacken, abate; relent. [ing.
Ralentissement, m. slackness, relent.
Rdler, v. n. to rattle, have a rattling in the throat.
Ralingue, f. bolt-rope.
se Ralier, v. r. to relapse.
Ralliment, m. rallying, reunion.
Rallier, v. a. to rally; *se -*, v. r. to rejoin, reunite; approach.
Rallonge, f. eking-piece.
Rallongement, m. eking.
Rallonger, v. a. to eke; make longer.
Rallumer, v. a. to rekindle, set again on fire; *se -*, v. r. to break out again, rekindle.
Ramadouer, v. a. to pacify.
Ramadoux, m. ichneumon.
Ramage, m. warbling (of birds); loppings of trees, branches, pl.
Ramager, v. n. to warble, chirp.
Ramaigrir, v. a. & n. to make lean again, grow lean again.
Ramassage, m. scraping off the hair.
Ramailler, v. a. to scrape off the hair.
Ramas, m. confused collection, heap.
Ramasse, f. sledge, used in snowy mountainous countries.
Ramasser, v. a. to collect; reunite; pick up; drive in a sledge.
Ramasseur, m. sledge-driver.
Ramassis, m. confused collection; branches, pl.

Ramberge, f. rambarge (ship).
Rambourg, m. large baking apple.
Rame, f. oar; stake, pole; ream.
Rameau, m. bough, branch; *branche des rameaux*, Palm-Sunday.
Ramée, f. green arbour; branches, pl.
Ramendable, a. that may be mended.
Ramender, v. a. & n. to lower, diminish the price; mend.
Ramener, v. a. to bring back; renew, reconcile.
Ramequin, m. toast and cheese, toasted cheese.
Ramer, v. a. to prop pease, row.
Ramereau, m. young ring-dove.
Rameur, m. rower.
Rameux, euse, a. branchy, ramous.
Ramier, m. wood-pigeon.
Ramification, f. ramification, branching out; division into branches.
se Ramifier, v. r. to ramify, spread in branches.
Ramingue, a. restiff, stubborn.
Ramoindrir, v. a. to lessen, diminish; reduce. [damp.
Ramoitir, v. a. to moisten, make.
Ramollir, v. a. to soften again, mollify; effeminate; *se -*, v. r. to grow soft; effeminate.
Ramollissant, m. emollient.
Ramonage, m. sweeping of a chimney.
Ramoner, v. a. to sweep a chimney.
Ramoneur, m. chimney-sweeper.
Rampant, te, a. creeping, cringing; servile, humble, insipid, flat.
Rampe, f. balustrade; guard of a staircase; slope.
Rampement, m. creeping, crawling.
Ramper, v. a. to creep, crawl; fawn, be mean.
Ramponeau, m. large pocket-knife.
Ramponer, v. n. to get drunk, drink to excess. [trees, pl.
Ramure, f. antlers; branches of
Rance, m. strong scent, or taste; rancidness.
Rance, a. strong scented, rancid.
Rancidité, f. rancidity.
Rancir, v. n. to grow rancid.
Rancissure, f. rancidness.
Rançon, f. ransom, redemption.
Rançonnement, m. ransoming; extortion. [demand forcibly.
Rançonner, v. a. to ransom; extort.
Rançonnet, m. exacter; extortioner.

Rancune, *f.* rancour, resentment, grudge; anger, spite. [lignant.
Rancunier, *dre*, *a.* rancorous, malicious.
Rang, *m.* rank, order; situation; dignity, degree, class, row, rate; *se mettre sur les rangs*, to enter the
Rangée, *f.* range, line, row. [lists.
Ranger, *v. a.* to range, rank, set in order; subdue; bring to reason; *se -*, *v. r.* to make room; draw back; embrace.
Rangillon, *m.* point (with printrs); hook of the fish-hook.
Ranimer, *v. a.* to reanimate; excite afresh.
Ranulaire, *a.* ranular.
Ranule, *f.* ranula.
Rapace, *a.* rapacious; covetous.
Rapacité, *f.* rapaciousness.
Rapatriage, *m.* reconciliation.
Rapatriment, *m.* reconciliation.
Rapatrifier, *v. a.* to reconcile, make friends again.
Râpe, *f.* grater, rasp.
Râpé, *m.* bad wine meliorated by grapes.
Râper, *v. a.* to grate; rasp.
Rapatcher, *v. a.* to patch, botch, mend coarsely.
Rapatcheur, *m.* cobbler, bungler.
Rapatcher, *v. a.* to shorten; diminish; make smaller.
Rapide, *a.* rapid, quick, swift.
Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly. [ness.
Rapidité, *f.* rapidity, velocity, swift.
Rapiécer, *v. a.* to patch, piece.
Rapicétagé, *m.* patching up, patch-work.
Rapicéteer, *v. a.* to patch, piece.
Rapître, *f.* rapier.
Rapine, *f.* plundering, pillage.
Rapiner, *v. a.* to extort, plunder.
Rapinerie, *f.* plunder, pilfering.
Rapineur, *m.* plunderer, pilferer.
Rappaiser, *v. a.* to appease again.
Rappareiller, *v. a.* to match again.
Rappel, *m.* recall, recalling.
Rappeler, *v. a.* to recall; remind; recover; *se -*, *v. r.* to recollect, remember.
Rappliquer, *v. a.* to apply again.
Rapport, *m.* produce, revenue; report, account; resemblance; connexion; *par - à*, as to, in comparison to; *rapports*, *pl.* rising in one's stomach.

Rapporter, *v. a.* to bring back; relate; cite, allege, refer; *se -*, *v. r.* to agree, suit each other; answer to; *s'en - à*, to refer to; leave to the judgment of.
Rapporteur, *m.* tell-tale, reporter.
Rapprendre, *v. a.* irr. to learn afresh, learn again.
Rapprivoiser, *v. a.* to tame again.
Rapprochement, *m.* drawing nearer; reconciliation.
Rapprocher, *v. a.* to bring nearer, bring together; *se -*, *v. r.* to come, or draw nearer.
Rapsode, *m.* rhapsodist; minstrel.
Rapsodie, *f.* rhapsody.
Rapsodiste, *m.* rhapsodist.
Rapt, *m.* rape, ravishment.
Rapure, *f.* raspings.
Raquetier, *m.* racket-maker.
Raqueton, *m.* large racket.
Raquette, *f.* racket.
Rare, *a.* rare, scarce, precious, excellent. [ning.
Raréfactif, *ive*, *a.* rarefying, thinning.
Raréfaction, *f.* rarefaction, dilatation.
Raréfiant, *te*, *a.* rarefying.
Raréfier, *v. a.* to rarefy, make thin; dilate; *se -*, *v. r.* to become thin, expand.
Rarement, *ad.* rarely, seldom.
Rareté, *f.* rarity, scarcity; *raretés*, *pl.* curiosities, extraordinary things.
Rarissime, *a.* very rare.
Rds, *rdse*, *a.* close; smooth, flat.
Rasade, *f.* bumper, brimmer.
Rase, *f.* calking-pitch, tar.
Rasement, *m.* razing; demolishing.
Raser, *v. a.* to shave, raze; demolish; sail close to.
Rasibus, *ad.* close, close to.
Rusoir, *m.* razor.
Rassade, *f.* glass-bead.
Rassasiant, *te*, *a.* filling, cloying.
Rassasiement, *m.* filling, cloying, satiety.
Rassasier, *v. a.* to satiate, fill; satisfy; *se -*, *v. r.* to cloy one's self; satisfy one's desires.
Rasse, *f.* coal-basket, coal-scuttle.
Rassée, *f.* coal-scuttle full.
Russement, *m.* collecting; course, assembly.
Rassembler, *v. a.* to put together, heap; re-assemble, re-unite; *se -*, *v. r.* to meet together; reunite.

Rasseoir, v. n. irr. to sit down again; replace; compose; purify; *se* -, v. r. to settle, subside; grow calm.
Rassérèner, v. a. & n. to clear up; grow calm.
Rasséger, v. a. to besiege again, begin to besiege.
Rassia, *iae*, a. stale; sedate; settled, undisturbed.
Rassia, m. fresh nailing of a horse.
Rassortir, v. a. to sort again. [shoe.
Rassoté, *de*, a. infatuated.
Rassoter, v. a. to infatuate, besot.
Rassurer, v. a. to secure; encourage, cheer up; restore tranquillity; *se* -, v. r. to recover from one's fear; take courage.
Rasure, f. shaving.
Rat, m. rat; whim, fancy, caprice; - *de cave*, exciseman; *avoir des rats*, to have maggots, be whim.
Ratafia, m. ratafia. [sical.
Ratatind, *de*, a. stunted, shrivelled, faded.
se Ratatiner, v. r. to shrink, shrivel; fade, wither.
Rate, f. female rat; spleen; *s'épanouir la* -, to be merry, divert one's.
Râteau, m. rake. [self.
dtéle, f. rake-full.
Rdteler, v. a. to rake, clean with a.
Ratélet, m. reed-comb. [rake.
Rdteler, m. raker.
Ratéleus, *euse*, a. splenetic, troubled with the spleen.
Rdtelier, m. rack, manger; set of teeth. [in the pan.
Rater, v. n. to miss, miscarry; fash.
Ratier, a. maggoty, capricious, whimsical.
Ratibre, f. rat-trap; fringe-frame.
Ratification, f. ratification, approbation, confirmation.
Ratifier, v. a. to ratify, confirm, approve.
Ratillon, m. small rat.
Ratine, f. ratteen (stuff).
Ratiocination, f. ratiocination, argument.
Ratiociner, v. n. to argue.
Ration, f. daily portion, share of provisions.
Rationnel, *elle*, a. rational.
Ratisser, v. a. to scrape, rake off.
Ratissoire, f. small scraper.
Ratissure, f. scraping.

Raton, m. rattoon, cheese cake; darling little child.
Rattacher, v. a. to tie again.
Ratteindre, v. a. irr. to overtake; meet again.
Rattraper, v. a. to regain, catch again; retrieve.
Rature, f. stroke of the pen across a word, or line.
Raturer, v. a. to cross out, efface, scratch out.
Rancité, f. hoarseness, rancidity.
Rauque, a. rough, hoarse, harsh.
Rauquer, v. n. to roar, bellow.
Ravage, m. ravage, spoil, ruin, waste.
Ravagement, m. ravaging, devastation. [ruin, spoil.
Ravager, v. a. to ravage, lay waste; *Ravageur*, m. ravager; spoiler.
Ravalement, m. plastering, rough casting; disgrace, fall; recess.
Ravaler, v. a. to let down, swallow again; humble, vilify; rough cast; rub down; *se* -, v. r. to disgrace one's self, humble one's self.
Ravaudage, m. mending, botching; bad-work.
Ravauder, v. a. & n. to mend, botch; scold, abuse, tease, bustle.
Ravauderie, f. idle talk; nonsense, trash.
Ravaudeur, m. botcher, trifler.
Ravaudeuse, f. stocking mender.
Rave, f. radish.
Ravelin, m. ravelin.
Ravenelle, f. wall-flower.
Ravi, *ie*, a. glad, pleased, overjoyed.
Ravigote, f. chives-sauce.
Ravigoter, v. a. to strengthen, invigorate, comfort.
Ravilir, v. a. to vilify, debase.
Ravilissement, m. debasement, degradation.
Ravin, m. hollow path made by a mountainous rush of water.
Ravine, f. small rapid stream.
Ravir, v. a. to ravish, transport; rob; & -, wonderfully well.
se Raviser, v. r. to alter one's mind, change one's mind.
Ravissant, *te*, a. ravishing; charming; admirable.
Ravissement, m. ravishment, rapture, transport.
Ravisseur, m. ravisher.
Ravitaillement, m. supply of pre-

visions, victualling.
Ravitailier, v. a. to victual.
Raviver, v. a. to revive, enliven.
Ravoir, v. a. irr. to recover; get again.
Rayé, *de*, a. striped; rifled.
Rayer, v. a. to streak; rifle (the barrel of a gun).
Rayon, m. ray, beam; honeycomb; spoke; radius.
Rayonnant, *te*, a. radiant; bright, shining. [ling lustre.
Rayonnement, m. radiancy; spark-
Rayonner, v. n. to radiate, emit rays, sparkle.
Rayure, f. stripe, rifling.
Ré, m. D (musical note).
Réacteur, m. impulsive power.
Réaction, f. reaction.
Réaggrave, m. last admonition.
Réaggraver, v. a. to fulminate the last admonition.
Réajournement, m. new summons.
Réajourner, v. a. to re-adjourn, summon again.
Réal, m. real (Spanish coin).
Réal, *ale*, a. royal, regal.
Réale, f. royal galley.
Réalgat, m. red arsenic.
Réaliser, v. a. to realize.
Réalité, f. reality; *en* -, truly, indeed.
Réappeler, v. a. to cite again.
Réapposer, v. a. to put to for the second time, seal up again.
Réarpentage, m. second land-survey.
Réarpenter, v. a. to survey the land for the second time.
Réassembler, v. a. to re-assemble, collect anew.
Réasservir, v. a. irr. to subject anew.
Réassignation, f. new summons, new assignment.
Réassigner, v. a. to summon again, cite anew, re-assign.
Réatteler, v. a. to harness again, put again to. [a crime.
Réatu, *être in* -, to be impeached of
Rebaiser, v. a. to kiss again.
Rebaisser, v. a. to lower down again.
Rebander, v. a. to bend again.
Rebaptiser, v. a. to baptize again, re-baptize. [crabbed.
Rebarbatif, *ive*, a. cross, peevish.
Rebdtir, v. a. to build up again.
Rebattre, v. a. irr. to beat again,

make up again, repeat over and over. [tiresome.
Rebattu, *se*, a. worn out; often told,
Rebaudi, *ie*, a. gay, merry.
Rebelle, a. rebellious; -, m. rebel.
se Rebeller, v. r. to rebel.
Rebellion, f. rebellion, insurrection.
Rebénir, v. a. to consecrate anew.
se Rebéquer, v. r. to reply saucily, revolt against.
Rebiffer, v. a. to raise; tuck up; *se* -, v. r. to be obstreperous; answer proudly.
Reblanchir, v. a. to wash again, whiten again.
Reboire, v. a. irr. to drink again.
Rebondi, *ie*, a. round; plump.
Rebondir, v. n. to rebound.
Rebondissement, m. rebounding; resili-
tion.
Rebord, m. bank; border, edge, hem.
Reborder, v. a. to border afresh, bind afresh; make a new ledge.
Rebotter, v. a. to graft afresh; *se* -, v. r. to put on one's boots again.
Rebouchement, m. stopping again.
Reboucher, v. a. to stop again; fill up again; *se* -, v. r. to fill up; give way.
Rebouillir, v. n. irr. to boil again.
Rebourgeonner, v. n. to bud again.
Rebours, m. reverse; wrong side, contrary way, wrong sense; *à* -, *en* -, against the grain.
Rebours, *se*, a. peevish; stubborn, contrary.
Reboutonner, v. n. to button again; shoot again into branches; *se* -, v. r. to rebutton one's self.
Rebrasser, v. a. to tuck, or turn up again the sleeves; brew again; *se* -, v. r. to tuck, or turn up again one's sleeves.
Rebroder, v. a. to embroider again.
Rebrouiller, v. a. to embroil again.
Rebrousse-poil, *à* -, ad. against the grain; against the sense.
Rebrousser, v. a. & n. to turn up (of the hair).
Rebroussoir, m. cloth-brush.
Rebroyer, v. a. to grind again, pulverize again.
Rebrunir, v. a. to burnish again.
Rebuffade, f. rebuke, rebuff.
Rébus, m. rebus; riddle; silly pun.
Rebut, m. refuse; outcast; repulse.

Rebutant, te, a. disheartening; disgusting.
Rebuter, v. a. to repulse, reject; dishearten; disgust; *se -*, v. r. to be disheartened; be discouraged.
Recacher, v. a. to hide, or conceal again; *se -*, v. r. to hide one's self again.
Recacheter, v. a. to seal up again.
Récalcitrant, te, a. refractory, reluctant, stubborn.
Récalcitrer, v. n. to raise against; resist, oppose.
Recaler, v. a. to polish with the jointer, level, plane.
Recamer, v. a. to embroider.
Récapitulation, f. recapitulation.
Récapituler, v. a. to recapitulate; detail again.
Recarder, v. a. to card again.
Recarreler, v. a. to new pave; new sole.
Recesser, v. a. to plough a first time.
Recéder, v. a. to restore; give back.
Recéler, Reclement, m. concealment, concealing.
Receler, v. a. to conceal; receive stolen goods. [goods.
Recéleur, m. concealer of stolen goods.
Récemment, ad. recently, freshly, lately. [goods.
Recensement, m. new verification of
Recenser, v. a. to make a new list of; verify again.
Récent, te, a. recent, new; fresh.
Recépage, m. lopping of trees.
Recéper, v. a. to lop off the branches.
Récépissé, m. acknowledgment of a deposit, receipt.
Réceptacle, m. receptacle, common sewer, shelter.
Réception, f. reception; admittance.
Recette, f. receipt; receiver's office; recipe, expedient.
Recevable, a. receivable, admissible.
Receveur, m. receiver.
Recevoir, v. a. to receive, accept; admit; shelter.
Réchafauder, v. a. to make a new scaffolding. [change.
Rechange, m. fresh change; re-ex-
Rechanger, v. a. to rechange.
Rechanter, v. a. to sing again.
Réchapper, v. n. to escape, recover.
Recharge, f. fresh load, fresh charge; *à la -*, afresh, anew, again.

Recharger, v. a. to recharge, load again. [turn out again.
Rechasser, v. a. to repel, drive back;
Réchaud, m. chafing-dish.
Réchauf, m. hot manure round a garden plot, or bed.
Réchauffage, m. exchange of an old thing for a new one, second-hand work.
Réchauffé, m. stale-dish warmed again and served up. [vive, renew.
Réchauffer, v. a. to warm again, re-
Réchauffoir, m. plate-warmer.
Rechausser, v. a. to lay fresh earth, or manure about the roots of trees.
Rêche, a. rough, harsh, severe, morose. [amination; courtship.
Recherche, f. search, inquiry; ex-
Recherche, de, a. scarce, rare; affected, formal.
Rechercher, v. a. to search with care; inquire; court.
Rechigné, de, a. sour, crabbed.
Rechignement, m. sulky look, grimness. [crabbed.
Rechigner, v. n. to look sour, or
Rechoir, v. n. irr. to fall again.
Rechute, f. relapse.
Récidive, f. falling again; recidivation. [the same error.
Recidiver, v. n. to relapse; commit
Récipé, m. medical prescription, recipe.
Réceptiendaire, m. candidate; com-
Réceptient, m. recipient. [petitor.
Réciprocation, f. reciprocation, alternation.
Réciprocité, f. mutual return.
Réciproque, a. reciprocal, mutual.
Réciproquement, ad. reciprocally; mutually. [turn the like.
Réciproquer, v. n. to reciprocate, re-
Recirer, v. a. to wax again.
Récit, m. recital, account, relation; recitative.
Récitateur, m. reciter, speaker.
Récitatif, m. recitative, recitativo.
Récitation, f. recitation.
Reciter, v. a. to recite, repeat.
Réclamateur, m. claimant.
Réclamation, f. reclamation, claim, claiming, demand.
Réclame, f. catch-word.
Réclamer, v. a. & n. to beg, implore; claim; oppose; protest against; *se -*, v. r. to make use of one's name.

Réclamer, v. a. to clamp.
Récliner, v. n. to recline.
Reclouer, v. a. to nail again
Reclure, v. a. irr. to shut up, confine; immure; *se* -, v. r. to lead a private life, seclude one's self.
Reclus, *use*, a. shut up, retired.
Recoigner, v. n. to beat back, drive again, knock in again; repel.
Recoiffer, v. a. to dress one's head again.
Recoin, m. nook, corner; recess.
Récèlement, m. cross-examination; verification.
Récoter, v. a. to re-examine.
Recollection, f. recollection, self-examination. [again.
Recoller, v. a. to paste again, glue
Récollet, m. franciscan friar.
se Récueillir, v. r. to recollect one's self, meditate profoundly.
Récolte, f. harvest; produce.
Récoller, v. a. to gather the harvest.
Recommandable, a. commendable, estimable. [keeper.
Recommandaress, f. servants' office.
Recommandation, f. recommendation; esteem. [tory.
Recommandatoire, a. recommenda-
Recommander, v. a. to recommend; order, charge; enjoin; exhort; *se* -, v. r. to commend one's self, apply to, solicit the protection of.
Recommencement, m. re-commencement, fresh-beginning.
Recommencer, v. a. to begin anew, recommence.
Récompense, f. reward; compensation; requital; *en* -, in return, to make amends.
Récompenser, v. a. to reward, compensate; punish; *se* -, v. r. to indemnify one's self. [just anew.
Recomposer, v. a. to recompose; ad-
Recomposition, f. recomposition.
Recompter, v. a. to reckon again.
Réconciliable, a. reconciliable.
Réconciliateur, m. reconciler.
Réconciliation, f. reconciliation; renewal of friendship.
Réconcilier, v. a. to reconcile; *se* -, v. r. to reconcile one's self to, be reconciled; be friends again.
Reconduire, v. a. irr. to reconduct, conduct again.
Reconfermer, v. a. to confirm again.

Réconfort, m. comfort.
Réconforter, v. a. to comfort, strengthen, cheer up.
Reconfrontation, f. confronting again.
Reconfronter, v. a. to confront again.
Reconnaissable, a. easy to be known again.
Reconnaissance, f. recognition; gratitude; reward; recognisance. [ful.
Reconnaissant, *te*, a. grateful, thank-
Reconnaître, v. a. & n. irr. to know again; acknowledge, be grateful; observe; *se* -, v. r. to come to one's self, know the place.
Reconnu, *se*, a. acknowledged; authentic, certain.
Reconquérir, v. a. irr. to conquer again, reconquer.
Reconstruire, v. a. irr. to construct again, rebuild.
Reconsulter, v. a. to consult again.
Recontar, v. a. to relate, tell again.
Reconvenir, v. a. irr. to form a contrary action.
Recopier, v. a. to copy again.
Recoquillemant, m. shrinking, curling up.
Recoquiller, v. a. to curl up, shrink; *se* -, v. r. to shrink, curl up.
Record, m. attestation, testimonial.
Recorder, v. a. to con; record; tie up again; *se* -, v. r. to remember, repeat to one's self.
Recorriger, v. a. to revise.
Recors, m. bum-bailiff's follower.
Recoucher, v. a. to put to bed again; throw down again; *se* -, v. r. to go to bed again.
Recondre, v. a. irr. to sew again.
Recoups, f. chippings of stones, pl. rubble of stones.
Recoupement, m. recess (in a wall).
Recouper, v. a. to cut again.
Recoupette, f. coarse meal.
Recourber, v. a. to bend, crook; *se* -, v. r. to bend, grow crooked.
Recourir, v. n. irr. to run again; have recourse to, apply to, send for.
Recourir, v. a. irr. to rescue; recover.
Recourse, m. recourse, refuge.
Recousse, f. rescue, recovery.
Recouver, v. n. to brood again.
Recouvrable, a. recoverable.
Recouvrement, m. recovery; gathering, levying (of taxes).

Recouvrer, v. a. to recover; gather, levy taxes.
Recouvrir, v. a. irr. to cover again.
Recredance, f. provisional possession; *lettres de -*, pl. credentials of recall.
Récréatif, *ive*, a. recreative, refreshing, diverting.
Récréation, m. recreation, diversion, sport.
Récurentiaire, m. provisional, in-
Recréer, v. a. to recreate, divert, rejoice, delight.
Récéder, v. a. to create anew; revive; recover; *se -*, v. r. to refresh one's self, divert one's self.
Récément, m. dross, recement.
Recrépir, v. a. to parge again, plaster; new-model.
Recreuser, v. a. to dig again.
Recrible, v. a. to sift again.
se Récrier, v. r. to exclaim, cry out.
Récrimination, f. recrimination, return of like for like.
Récriminer, v. n. to reërminate; retaliate.
se Recroqueviller, v. r. to shrink, *Recru, ue*, a. tired, weary, spent, worn out.
Recrue, f. recruit, recruiting.
Recrutement, m. recruiting.
Recruter, v. a. to recruit.
Recruteur, m. recruiting officer.
Recta, ad. directly, straight.
Rectangle, a. rectangular; -, m. rectangle.
Rectangulaire, a. rectangular.
Recteur, m. rector; superior.
Rectification, f. rectification.
Rectifier, v. a. to rectify; redress; reform.
Rectiligne, a. rectilinear.
Rectitude, f. rectitude, equity; integrity.
Recto, m. first page of a leaf.
Rectoral, ale, a. rectorial, of a rector.
Rectorat, m. rectorship.
Rectorerie, f. rectory.
Reçu, f. receipt, discharge.
Reçu, ue, a. received; introduced.
Recueil, m. collection; compilation.
Recueillement, m. recollection, contemplation.
Recueillir, v. a. irr. to gather, collect; compile; - *ses esprits*, to come to one's self again; *se -*, v. r.

to contemplate, collect one's thoughts.
Recuire, v. a. to boil again, roast again.
Recuits, its, a. done again; thick, *Recuit*, f. sealing of metals.
Recul, m. recoiling.
Reculade, f. drawing back; hindrance.
Reculé, ée, a. remote, distant.
Reculée, f. recess.
Reculement, m. drawing back; delay.
Reculer, v. a. & n. to draw back; delay; go backwards; *se -*, v. r. to draw back.
Reculons, à -, ad. backwards, the wrong way.
se Récupérer, v. r. to indemnify one's self, make up one's loss, recover.
Recusable, a. exceptionable, liable to objection.
Recusation, f. recusation, exception against.
Recuser, v. a. to except against.
Rédacteur, m. editor, publisher.
Rédaction, f. editing, publishing.
Redan, m. indented work.
Rédarguer, v. a. to blame, reprove; criticize.
Reddition, f. reddition, surrender.
Rédifaire, v. a. irr. to undo again.
Rédilibrer, v. n. to take again into consideration.
Redemander, v. a. to redemand, demand back.
Redemeurer, v. n. to stay again.
Rédempteur, m. redeemer.
Rédemption, f. redemption, ransom; purchase.
Redescendre, v. n. to come down again.
Redevable, a. indebted; beholden.
Redevance, f. rent, tenure, duty.
Redevancier, m. tenant.
Redevenir, v. n. irr. to become again.
Redévider, v. a. to wind up again.
Redevir, v. a. irr. to owe again; remain indebted still.
Rédhibition, f. redhibition.
Rédiger, v. a. to commit to writing, order methodically; resume.
se Rédimer, v. r. to free one's self from.
Rédigote, f. riding-cost.
Redire, v. a. & n. irr. to say over again; relate, tell; blame; censure.
Rediseur, m. tell-tale, blab.
Rédistribuer, v. a. to distribute again.

Redite, f. repetition, repeating.

Redondance, f. redundancy.

Redondant, te, a. redundant, superfluous.

Redonder, v. n. to redound, be redundant, be unnecessary.

Redonner, v. a. & n. to give back; return; charge again; *se -*, v. r. to give one's self up again.

Redorer, v. a. to gild afresh.

Redormir, v. n. irr. to sleep again.

Redoublement, m. increase, augmentation.

Redoubler, v. a. & n. to redouble; new-line; increase, augment.

Redoutable, a. dreadful, formidable, terrible.

Redoute, f. redoubt; public ball.

Redouter, de, a. dreaded; formidable.

Redouter, v. a. to dread.

Redresser, m. straightening, redress.

Redresser, v. a. to straighten, set upright, redress, correct; *se -*, v. r. to grow straight; rise again.

Redresseur, m. sharper.

Réductible, a. reducible.

Réductif, ive, a. reductive, having the power of reducing.

Réduction, f. reduction; diminution.

Réduire, v. a. to reduce; restrain, subdue; compel; reform; confine; *se -*, v. r. to be reduced; limit one's self to.

Réduit, m. small house; small entrenchment.

Réduit, ite, ad. reduced; submissive.

Reduplicatif, ive, a. reduplicative, double. [bling.]

Reduplication, f. reduplication, doubling.

Réédification, f. re-building, re-edification.

Réédifier, v. a. to rebuild. [fying.]

Réel, elle, a. real; true, certain; positive.

Réélection, f. re-election.

Réellement, ad. really, truly.

Reengendrer, v. a. to regenerate, reproduce.

Réer, v. n. to rut, cry like a stag.

Réscher, v. a. to tease again, make again angry.

Résaponner, v. a. to fashion anew; rectify, repair. [ment.]

Résaction, f. compensation, shate.

Résaire, v. a. irr. to do again, make again; mend, repair; deal again;

cheat; *se -*, v. r. to recover, get strong.

Résais, m. drawn game; new astiers.

Résaucher, v. a. to mow again.

Résfection, f. repast; repair.

Résfectoire, m. refectory.

Résend, mar de -, m. partition-wall.

Résendre, v. a. to cleave again, split again; divide lengthwise.

Résère, m. report.

Résérendaire, m. referendary.

Résérer, v. a. & n. to refer, relate; attribute, ascribe to; make a report; *se -*, v. r. to refer, relate, leave to the judgment, or choice.

Résformer, v. a. to shut again.

Réserrer, v. a. to shoe again.

Résin, m. very fine wool.

Résiner, v. a. to fix again; *se -*, v. r. to grow hard again.

Réfléchi, ie, a. reflected, reflective; meditative.

Réfléchir, v. a. & n. to reflect; examine attentively, meditate.

Réfléchissant, te, a. reflective.

Réfléchissement, m. reflection.

Réfléter, m. reflection of the light.

Réfléter, v. a. to reflect the light.

Ré fleurir, v. n. irr. to blossom again, flourish again.

Réflexe, a. reflex, by reflection.

Réflexibilité, f. reflexivity.

Réflexible, a. reflexible.

Réflexion, f. reflection, meditation, consideration.

Réfluer, v. n. to reflow.

Réflux, m. reflux.

Réfondre, v. a. to refund; repay.

Réfondre, v. a. to cast again, melt again; correct; new-form.

Ré fonte, f. new melting down, coin-

Réforger, v. a. to new-forge. [ing.]

Réformable, a. that may be reformed; changeable.

Réformateur, m. reformer.

Réformation, f. reformation.

Réforme, f. reform, reformation.

Réformer, v. a. reform; *se -*, v. r. to grow better; mend.

Réformés, m. pl. Protestants, pl.

Ré fouetter, v. a. to whip again.

Ré fouiller, v. a. to search again.

Ré fouler, v. a. & n. to full again, stamp; trample again; ebb.

Ré fouloir, m. rammer.

Ré fourbir, v. a. to furbish again.

Resournir, v. a. to furnish again, supply again.
Refractaire, a. perverse, obstinate.
Refracter, v. a. to refract.
Refraction, f. refraction.
Refrain, m. burden of a song.
Refrangibilité, f. refrangibility.
Refrangible, a. refrangible
Refrapper, v. n. to strike again, new stamp.
Refrayer, v. a. to polish, smooth.
Refréner, v. a. to refrain; curb; bridle; subdue.
Refrigérant, m. refrigeratory, cooling remedy.
Refrigérant, te, a. cooling.
Refrigératif, ive, a. refrigerative, cooling.
Refrigération, f. cooling.
Refringent, te, a. refractive.
Refrir, v. a. irr. to fry again.
Refriser, v. a. to dress, or curl again.
Refrogner, m. frowning, sour look. [one's brows.
se Refrogner, v. r. to frown, knit
Refroidir, v. a. to cool, refresh; moderate; *se -*, v. r. to grow cool, slacken. [ness.
Refroidissement, m. cooling, cold.
Refrotter, v. a. to rub again.
Refuge, m. refuge, shelter, retreat, asylum.
Refugé, m. refugee.
se Refugier, v. r. to fly for shelter, secure one's self.
Refus, m. refusal, denial, refuse.
Refuser, v. a. to refuse, deny, reject; *se -*, v. r. to deny, debar one's self, reject.
Refusion, f. reimbursement, repayment. [erroneous.
Refutable, a. that may be refuted.
Refuter, v. a. to refute; contradict.
Regagner, v. a. to regain; recover.
Regaillarder, v. a. to cheer up, make merry, enliven.
Regain, m. after-grass, after-math.
Régat, m. feast, banquet; great pleasure.
Regalade, f. entertainment.
Régale, f. right of regale, regale.
Regalement, m. levelling; ascertainment.
Regaler, v. a. to regale, feast; entertain; assess; *se -*, v. r. to eat heartily; treat one's self with.

Régalien, enne, a. of the king.
Regaliste, m. incumbent of a living.
Regard, m. look, glance; attention; *au - de*, in comparison of, with regard to; *pour mon -*, as for me.
Regardant, m. looker on, beholder, spectator.
Regardant, te, a. looking on; stingy, niggardly.
Regarder, v. a. to look at, look on, behold, consider; examine.
Regarnir, v. a. to furnish again, trim again.
Regayer, v. a. to comb hemp.
Regayoir, m. flax-comb.
Régayure, f. refuse of flax.
Regeler, v. n. to freeze again.
Régence, f. regency, protectorship; schoolmastership.
Régénérateur, m. restorer.
Régénération, f. regeneration; reproduction.
Régénérer, v. a. to regenerate.
Regent, m. regent; teacher. [over.
Régenter, v. a. to teach; domineer
Regermer, v. n. to germinate again.
Régicide, m. murder of a king, regicide.
Régie, f. administration; trust.
Regimbement, m. kicking.
Regimber, v. n. to kick; resist, disobey.
Régime, m. diet, regimen; administration, government.
Régiment, m. regiment; multitude.
Reginglotte, f. bird-trap.
Région, f. region, country.
Régir, v. a. to govern, direct, rule.
Régisseur, m. trustee; administrator; manager.
Registralre, m. register-keeper.
Registrata, m. extract of a decree.
Registrateur, m. recorder, register.
Registre, m. register, record.
Registrar, v. a. to register, record.
Régître, s. *Registre*.
Regitrer, s. *Registrar*.
Règle, f. ruler; rule; maxim, method; use, custom; model.
Réglé, de, a. ruled, regular; certain; methodical.
Règlement, m. regulation, statute.
Règlement, ad. regularly.
Régler, v. a. to rule, regulate; govern; settle, determine; *se -*, v. r. to imitate, follow the example of.

Riglet, m. metal-ruler; small plane.
Rigleur, m. paper-ruler.
Réglisse, f. liquorice.
Réglor, m. ruler.
Réglure, f. ruling.
Regnant, *te*, a. reigning, predominant, prevalent. [cy.
Règne, m. reign; power; prevalence.
Régner, v. n. to reign, govern; be prevalent.
Régicole, m. native inhabitant.
Régissement, m. over-rise of waters obstructed in their course.
Régister, v. n. to over-rise.
Régorgement, m. overflowing. [in.
Régorgier, v. n. to overflow; abound.
Régouler, v. a. to overfill, glut; snub.
Régodier, v. a. to taste again.
Regret, m. retail, huckstering.
Regratter, v. a. & n. to scratch again; retail; retouch; stand upon trifles.
Regratterie, f. huckster's goods, or trade; petty dealing.
Regrettier, m. huckster, broker; retailer; compiler.
Regreffer, v. a. to regraft.
Regress, m. regress.
Regret, m. regret; sorrow, repentance; & -, with reluctance; against the grain.
Regrettable, a. lamentable. [at.
Regretter, v. a. to regret, be grieved.
Regwinder, v. a. to hoist up, lift up.
Regulariser, v. a. to make regular, reduce to rules.
Régularité, f. regularity.
Régulateur, m. regulator.
Régule, m. petty king; regulus.
Régulier, m. regular monk.
Régulier, ère, a. regular; punctual.
Régulièrement, ad. regularly; punctually.
Rehabilitation, f. rehabilitation, restoration. [establish.
Réhabilitier, v. a. to re-instate, reuse.
Réhabituier, v. r. to use one's self again.
Rechacker, v. a. to mince again.
Rehanter, v. a. to frequent again, associate with again.
Rhasarder, v. a. to venture again.
Rehaussement, m. raising up, increase.
Rehausser, v. a. to raise higher, increase; heighten. [painting].
Rehaute, m. pl. lightest parts (in

Reheurter, v. a. to knock again, hit again.
Reimposer, v. a. to assess again.
Reimposition, f. laying on of another tax. [cond impression.
Reimpression, f. re-impression, second impression.
Reimprimer, v. a. to reprint.
Rein, m. rein; kidney.
Reine, f. queen.
Reine-claude, f. green gage (plum).
Reinfecter, v. a. to infect again.
Reinstaller, v. a. to re-install.
Reinté, ée, a. strong backed.
Reintégrande, f. putting again in possession of a living, reintegration.
Reintégrer, v. a. to re-integrate, put again in possession of.
Reinterroger, v. a. to question again, interrogate a second time.
Reinviter, v. a. to invite again.
Réitératif, ive, a. reiterating.
Reitération, f. reiteration, repetition.
Réitérer, v. a. to reiterate, repeat again and again.
Reître, m. cunning, sharp fellow.
Rejaillir, v. n. to spurt up; fly back, reflect. [tion.
Rejaillissement, m. rebound; resili-
Rejaunir, v. a. & n. to make yellow again; grow yellow again.
Rejection, f. casting off, throwing aside.
Rejet, m. rejection, setting aside; new shoot; re-assessment.
Rejetable, a. fit to be rejected.
Rejeter, v. a. & n. to throw back again, reject, refuse; rebuke; despise; blame; shoot again; vomit; be averse to.
Rejeton, m. young shoot, offspring.
Rejoindre, v. a. to rejoin, join again, meet again; & -, v. r. to be joined again, assemble, meet again together.
Rejouer, v. a. to play again.
Réjouir, ie, a. jovial, merry.
Réjouir, v. a. to rejoice, gladden, delight; divert; & -, v. r. to rejoice; be glad, be merry; divert one's self.
Réjouissance, f. rejoicing.
Réjouissant, ie, a. amusing; jovial, comfortable.
Reldchant, te, a. laxative.
Reldche, m. intermission; relaxation; quiet.
Roldehe, f. harbour, road, bay.

Reldchement, m. relaxation; abatement, remissness; refreshment.
Reldcher, v. a. to unbend, slacken; release; diminish; put into; *se* -, v. r. to relax, slacken; grow remiss; amuse one's self.
Relais, m. relay.
Relancer, v. a. to rouse again; fetch out; return like for like.
Relaps, m. relapse, apostate.
Relargir, v. a. to make wider.
Relater, v. a. to relate, mention.
Relatif, m. relative pronoun.
Relatif, *ive*, a. relative.
Relation, f. relation; connexion; narrative.
Relativement, ad. relatively.
Relatter, v. a. to new-lath.
Relaver, v. a. to wash again.
Relaxation, f. relaxation; abatement, remission.
Relaxer, v. a. to release, relax.
Relayer, v. a. & n. to relieve; take fresh horses; *se* -, to relieve one another by turns.
Relégation, f. relegation, banishment.
Releguer, v. a. to relegate, banish; *se* -, v. r. to retire into; shut one's self up.
Relent, m. musty smell.
Relevailles, f. pl. churthing of a woman. [shoe].
Relevé, m. rising, shifting of a horse's
Relevé, *de*, a. raised; high, noble.
Relevée, f. afternoon.
Relèvement, m. raising up; highest parts of a ship, pl.
Relève-quartier, m. shoeing horn.
Relever, v. a. to raise up; set up-right; take away; rebuild; renew; relieve; - *de maladie*, to recover; - *un vaisseau*, to shift the anchor; - *une femme*, to church a woman; *se* -, v. r. to raise up again, recover; retrieve one's self.
Reliage, m. hooping.
Relief, m. relief, relieve; splendour; renown. [or casks].
Relier, v. a. to tie again; bind books.
Relieur, m. bookbinder.
Religieuse, f. nun.
Religieusement, ad. religiously, faithfully.
Religieux, m. monk, friar.
Religieux, *euse*, a. religious, pious.

Religion, f. religion; belief; monastic life.
Religionsnaire, m. Protestant.
Relimer, v. a. to file again; retouch.
Reliquaire, m. shrine for relics.
Reliquat, m. remainder.
Reliquataire, m. one in arrears.
Relique, f. relic.
Relire, v. a. irr. to read again.
Reliure, f. binding.
Reloger, v. a. & n. to lodge again.
Relouer, v. a. to let again, hire again.
Relire, v. n. irr. to shine, glitter, glisten.
Reluisant, *te*, a. shining, sparkling, glittering. [sideways].
Reluquer, v. a. to leer upon; look
Relustrer, v. a. to give a new gloss.
Remâcher, v. a. to chew again; revolve in one's mind.
Remaçonner, v. a. to repair the masonry. [remand].
Remander, v. a. to send word back.
Remanger, v. n. to eat again.
Remaniement, m. handling again.
Remanier, v. a. to handle again, do over again.
Remarchander, v. a. to cheapen again, bate again.
Remarcher, v. n. to walk again.
Remarier, v. a. to marry again; *se* -, v. r. to marry again, re-enter into the conjugal state.
Remarquable, a. remarkable.
Remarquablement, ad. remarkably.
Remarque, m. remark, observation; note.
Remarquer, v. a. to mark again, remark; observe, point out.
se Remasquer, v. r. to put on one's mask again.
Remballer, v. a. to pack up again.
Rembarquement, m. re-embarkation.
Rembarquer, v. a. to re-embark; *se* -, v. r. to go to sea again; engage in again.
Rembarrer, v. a. to repel, repulse; reply sharply.
Remblai, m. labour of filling, or levelling a causeway.
Remblaver, v. a. to sow again with corn. [again].
Rembottement, m. setting into joint
Rembotter, v. a. to set into joint again.

Rembourrage, *Rembourrement*, *m.* stuffing up.
Rembourrer, *v. a.* to stuff up.
Remboursable, *a.* that may be reimbursed, repayable.
Remboursement, *m.* reimbursement.
Rembourser, *v. a.* to reimburse.
Rembrâser, *v. a.* to rekindle.
Rembrasser, *v. a.* to embrace again.
Rembrocher, *v. a.* to put on the spit again. [*scure*; melancholy.
Rembruni, *ie*, *a.* grown dark, ob-
Rembrunir, *v. a.* to make darker; make one sad.
Rembrunissement, *m.* dark colour, brownness.
Rembâchement, *m.* running into the lair. [*wood*, hide one's self.
se Rembâcher, *v. r.* to run into the
Remède, *m.* remedy.
Remédier, *v. n.* to remedy.
Remêler, *v. a.* to shuffle again, mix again. [*mory*.
Remembrance, *f.* remembrance, me-
Remémoratif, *ive*, *a.* reminding.
Remémorer, *v. a.* to remind, put in mind; *se -*, *v. r.* to recollect, remember.
Remener, *v. a.* to bring back, conduct back, carry back. [*ed*.
Remercid, *de*, *a.* discharged; dismissed.
Remercier, *v. a.* to thank, return thanks; dismiss, discharge.
Remerciement, *m.* thanks; acknowledgment.
Réméré, *m.* power of redemption.
Remesurer, *v. a.* to measure again.
Remettre, *v. a.* irr. to put again; restore, recover; give up; delay, deliver; send; *se -*, *v. r.* to recover, come to one's self again; recollect; refer to.
Remeubler, *v. a.* to new-furnish.
Réminiscence, *f.* reminiscence, recollection, memory.
Remis, *ise*, *a.* replaced; unruffled; restored, forgiven.
Remise, *m.* hired coach, glass-coach.
Remise, *f.* remittance, remission, bill of exchange; coach-house; thickset. [*house*.
Remiser, *v. a.* to put in the coach.
Remisss, *a.* remiss, without force.
Remissible, *a.* remissible; pardonable.
Rémission, *f.* remission.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Remissionnaire, *m.* one who has obtained pardon.
Remittent, *te*, *a.* abating.
Remmailoter, *v. a.* to swaddle again.
Remmancher, *v. a.* to haft again.
Remmener, *v. a.* to lead back, take back, carry back.
Rémolade, *f.* sauce piquante, remolade.
Remole, *f.* whirlpool. [*lade*.
Remollient, *te*, *a.* softening.
Rémollitif, *ive*, *a.* emollient.
Remonte, *f.* new horses to remount troopers.
Remonter, *v. a. & n.* to mount again, remount; go up, get up again; wind up, lift up again; new-sole; new-string.
Remontrance, *f.* remonstrance; counsel, warning; lesson, reprimand.
Remontrer, *v. a.* to remonstrate, represent; counsel, advise, show, teach again.
Remora, *m.* delay; obstacle, hindrance; sea-lamprey.
Remordre, *v. a.* to bite again.
Remorda, *m.* remorse.
Remorque, *f.* towing of a ship.
Remorquer, *v. a.* to tow a ship.
Rémotis, *à -*, *ad.* aside.
Remoucher, *v.* to snuff again (the candle); rebuff; *se -*, *v. r.* to blow one's nose again.
Remoudre, *v. a.* irr. to grind again.
Remouiller, *v. a.* to wet again, dip again; moor again.
Remouillure, *f.* fresh leaven, barm.
Remoulade, *s.* *Rémolade*.
Remoulage, *m.* coarse bran.
Rémouleur, *m.* grinder.
Remous, *m.* whirl, eddy; - *du sillage d'un vaisseau*, dead water.
Rempaillage, *m.* stuffing, mending of chairs. [*chairs*.
Rempailer, *v. a.* to stuff, mend
Rempailler, *m.* chair-mender.
Rempaquement, *m.* barrelling of salt-herrings.
Rempaqueter, *v. a.* to pack up again.
Remparement, *m.* rampart, fence, intrenchment.
Remparer, *v. a.* to raise a rampart, intrench; *se -*, *v. r.* to intrench one's self; invade again.
Rempart, *m.* rampart, bulwark.
Remplacement, *m.* replacing; compensation.

R

Remplacé, v. a. to replace; succeed, fill the place of; *se -*, v. r. to succeed one another.

Remplage, m. filling up.

Rempli, m. plait, fold.

Remplier, v. a. to plait, fold, turn in.

Remplir, v. a. to fill again, fill up; complete, fulfil, answer; *se -*, v. r. to grow full; satiate.

Remplissage, m. filling up; leakage.

Remplisseur, f. lace-mender.

Remploi, m. replacing of embezzled money. [use again.]

Employer, v. a. to employ again.

Remplumer, v. a. to new-feather; *se -*, v. r. to get on new feathers; grow stout.

Rempocher, v. a. to pocket again.

Rempoissonner, v. a. to poison again.

Rempoissonnement, m. fresh stocking with fish.

Rempoissonner, v. a. to new stock with fish. [away, obtain.]

Remporter, v. a. to carry back; take

Remprisonner, v. a. to imprison again.

Remprunter, v. a. to borrow again.

Remuable, a. susceptible of sensibility.

Remuage, m. removal; stirring up.

Remuant, te, a. stirring; lively, active. [confusion.]

Remue-ménage, m. change; trouble.

Remuement, m. removing, stirring; disturbance; fermentation.

Remuer, v. a. to remove, move, stir; disturb, agitate; affect; *se -*, v. r. to stir one's self, bestir one's self; labour strenuously.

Remueuse, f. rocker.

Remugle, m. musty smell, mustiness.

Remunérateur, m. rewarder.

Remunération, f. reward, recompense. [pense.]

Remunerer, v. a. to reward, recompense.

Rendeler, v. n. to snuffle, snort; refuse to do.

Renaissance, f. regeneration, new birth. [ening.]

Renaissant, te, a. reviving, strengthening.

Renaitre, v. n. irr. revive, rise again, be born again.

Renai, ale, a. of the reins, or reins.

Renard, m. fox; cautious man.

Renardeau, m. young fox.

Renarderie, f. foxship; cunning.

Renardier, m. fox-catcher.

Rensardière, f. fox-hole.

Renasquer, v. n. to sniff, snuffle, snort; hesitate.

Rencaisser, v. a. to put in a chest again.

Renchâsser, v. a. to chain again.

Renchéri, ie, a. captious, disdainful; coy, reserved; over-nice.

Renchérir, v. a. & n. to raise the price; grow dearer; excel.

Renchérissement, m. rise, increase of the price.

Rendouer, v. a. to nail up again.

Rencogner, v. a. to wedge in again, drive in a corner.

Rencontre, f. accidental meeting, rencounter, engagement; occasion; *de -*, second hand; *aller à la -*, to go and meet.

Rencontrer, v. a. & n. to meet; light on; guess; *se -*, v. r. to meet together; agree.

Rencroiser, v. a. to put a new body to a dress, make new stays.

Rencourager, v. a. to give fresh courage.

se Rendetter, v. r. to contract fresh debts, run again into debt.

Rendez-vous, m. rendez-vous, appointment, assignation.

Rendonne, f. windings of a hunted animal. pl.

Rendormir, v. a. irr. to lull to sleep again; *se -*, v. r. to fall asleep again. [again.]

Rendormissement, m. falling asleep

Rendoubler, v. a. to turn in, fold in, double in again.

Rendre, v. a. & n. to restore; return, render; deliver; yield, give; produce, bring forth; lead to; - gorge, to vomit; - visite, to pay a visit; - grâces, to give thanks; - un arrêt, to make a decree; - Parer, to give up the ghost; - justice, to administer justice; - témoignage, to testify; *se -*, v. r. to go; repair, surrender; yield; make one's self.

Renduire, v. a. irr. to plaster over again; daub over again.

Rendurcir, v. a. to harden again; *se* v. r. to grow harder; grow more obdurate.

Réne, f. rein of the bridle; *rénew*, pl. government; management.

Rendgat, m. renegade, apostate.

Reneger, v. n. to snow again.
Rennet, f. rennet, farrier's tool.
Rénetter, v. a. to furrow the hoof.
Renettoyer, v. a. to clean afresh.
Renfaler, v. a. to repair the roof of a house. [confined].
Renfermé, de, a. shut up; reclusive.
Renfermer, v. a. to shut up; imprison; contain; limit; *se -*, v. r. to shut one's self up; adhere to.
Renfiler, v. a. to thread again.
Renflammer, v. a. to rekindle.
Renflement, m. swelling of a pillar.
Renfler, v. n. to swell again, puff up.
Renfoucement, m. cavity, depth; recess; distance.
Renfoncer, v. a. to sink again, drive deeper; new-bottom a cask.
Renforcer, de, a. strengthened; strong, thickset.
Renforcement, m. strengthening; reinforcement.
Renforceur, v. a. to strengthen, make stronger; re-enforce, fortify; *se -*, v. r. to grow stronger; gather strength.
Renformer, v. a. to stretch gloves &c.
Renformir, v. a. to rough cast.
Renformis, m. rough mortar, rough-cast.
Renformoir, m. stretcher.
Renfort, m. increase of strength, supply of fresh troops.
se Renfrogner, v. r. to frown, knit one's brow.
Renngement, m. re-engagement.
Renngier, v. a. to re-engage; mortgage again; *se -*, v. r. to re-engage one's self. [discontinuc].
Renngner, v. a. to sheath; put up;
Renngndre, v. a. to regenerate, breed again. [one's head].
Renngnement, m. bridling up of.
se Renngorger, v. r. to bridle up one's head; carry one's head high.
se Renngouffrir, v. r. to fall again into.
Renngraiser, v. a. to fatten again; restore, recover; *se -*, v. r. to grow fat again. [ease &c].
Renngagement, m. increase of a disease.
Renngreger, v. a. to increase; aggravate.
Renngrener, v. a. to fill the mill-hopper, grind again the oat-meal; recoin. [ease again to confidence].
Renngardir, v. a. to re-encourage;

Renngable, a. deniable.
Renngement, m. denial.
Renngier, v. a. to deny, disown.
Renngieur, m. denier.
Rennglement, m. snorting.
Renngler, v. a. to snuffle, snort.
Rennglerie, f. snorting, snuffling.
Renngleur, m. snorting, or snuffling man.
Renngeler, v. a. to level again.
Renne, m. rein-deer.
Renngcir, v. a. to blacken again.
Renngom, m. renown, fame.
Renngmé, de, a. renowned, famous; eminent. [report].
Renngmé, f. fame, celebrity, public.
Renngmer, v. a. to name again, give repute, celebrate; *se faire -*, v. r. to make one's self famous.
Renngce, f. renounce (at cards).
Renngcement, m. renouncing, renunciation; abjuring, denial.
Renngcer, v. a. & n. to renounce; disown, abnegate, give up; abjure.
Renngciation, f. renunciation, giving up; forsaking.
Renngcule, f. crow-foot, ranunculus.
Renngde, f. knot-grass.
Renngnement, m. renewal.
Renngner, v. a. to tie again; resume; set again on foot; *se -*, v. r. to join again; be resumed, be reconciled.
Renngneur, m. bone-setter.
Renngneux, m. spring of the year.
Renngveter, v. a. to renew, revive; *se -*, v. r. to be renewed, revive; begin again. [ration].
Renngvellement, m. renewing; reite-
Renngvation, f. renovation, renewal.
Renngsngnement, m. mark, token; information. [inform again].
Renngsngner, v. a. to instruct again.
Renngsemencer, v. a. to sow again.
Renngtamer, v. a. to begin again; re-enter upon.
Renngtasser, v. a. to heap up again.
Renngte, f. rent, income; - *viagers*, annuity; - *fonciers*, ground-rent.
Renngter, v. a. to assign an annuity; endow.
Renngterrer, v. a. to bury again.
Renngtier, m. annuitant.
Renngtoilage, m. fresh linen.
Renngtoiler, v. a. to new-line with cloth.
Renngtonner, v. a. to barrel again.

Reentortiller, v. a. to new-twist, bind again. [back.
Reentraîner, v. n. to drag, or carry
Reentraîner, v. a. irr. to fine-draw.
Reentrature, f. fine-drawing.
Reentrayeur, m. fine-drawer.
Reêtre, de, a. compressed; struck in.
Reentrée, f. re-entry, opening of the sessions, return; taking in (at cards).
Reentrer, v. a. & n. to take in; re-enter; return; regain; go in again; - *en soi-même*, to recollect one's self; - *en son bon sens*, to come to one's senses again.
Reenvahir, v. a. to invade again.
Reenvelopper, v. a. to wrap up again, re-envelop.
Renvenimer, v. a. to envenom afresh; exasperate.
Renverse, à la -, ad. backwards, upon one's back.
Renversement, m. pulling down, throwing down; ruin, overthrow.
Renverser, v. a. to pull down, throw down; overturn; ruin, destroy; *se -*, v. r. to fall backwards, tumble down.
Renverseur, m. subverter, destroyer.
Renvi, m. stake above (at play).
Renvier, v. n. to stake, or wager above; outdo.
Renvoi, m. sending back; discharge, dismissal; reference.
Renvoyer, v. a. to send back, return; discharge, dismiss; refer; delay.
Réordination, f. reordination.
Réordonner, v. a. to re-ordain.
Réorganisation, f. reorganisation, restoration of order.
Réorganiser, v. a. to restore to order.
Repaire, m. haunt, den; retreat of beasts. [grow thicker.
Repaissir, v. a. & n. to make thicker;
Repaître, v. a. & n. irr. to feed; beguile, deceive; *se -*, v. r. to feed upon; delight in.
Repandre, v. a. to spill, shed; diffuse, distribute; bestow; *se -*, v. r. to run out; spread afar; become public; *se - en*, to break out in, run into.
Répandre, se, a. spilt; prevalent.
Reparable, a. repairable, retrievable.
Reparaitre, v. n. irr. to appear again.
Reparateur, m. repairer, restorer.
Reparation, f. reparation; amends.

Reparer, v. a. to deck, set off again.
Reparer, v. a. to repair, restore; indemnify, make amends; recover.
Reparier, v. n. to speak again.
Repartie, f. smart reply, answer, repartee.
Repartir, v. a. & n. irr. to set out again; return; reply. [bute.
Repartir, v. a. irr. to divide, distribute.
Repartition, f. division, share; assessment.
Repas, m. repast, meal, feast.
Repasser, v. a. & n. to pass again; re-examine; criticise, revise; polish; go back, repass.
Repasseur, m. pointer, grinder.
Repasseuse, f. linen-dresser.
Repaver, v. a. to pave again.
Repêcher, v. a. to fish up again.
Repeigner, v. a. to comb again.
Repeindre, v. a. irr. to paint again, retouch.
Rependre, v. a. to hang up again.
Repenser, v. n. to think of again.
Repentance, f. repentance.
Repentant, te, a. repentant. [grief
Repentir, m. repentance; sorrow, *se Repentir*, v. r. irr. to repent; be sorry for.
Repercer, v. a. to pierce again.
Repercussif, ive, a. repulsive, repellent; rebounding.
Repercussion, f. repulsion, rebound. [in; drive back.
Repercuter, v. a. to repulse, strike
Reperdre, v. a. to lose again; lose one's gain.
Repère, m. sign, mark.
Repérer, v. a. to mark.
Repertoire, m. repertory; magazine, collection.
Repeser, v. a. to weigh again.
Reptailleur, v. a. to repeat over and over.
Repéter, v. a. & n. to repeat; recite, rehearse; begin again; *se -*, v. r. to say the same thing over and over again. [teacher.
Répétiteur, m. private tutor, private
Répétition, f. repetition; rehearsal.
Repétrir, v. a. to knead again.
Repeuplement, m. repopling.
Repeupler, v. a. to repopulate.
Repic, m. repic (at piquet).
Repiler, v. a. to pound again.
Repit, m. delay, respite.

Replacer, v. a. to replace, put in a new place. [law again.]
Replaidier, v. a. to plead again, go to
Replanchéier, v. a. to new-floor.
Replanir, v. a. to smooth with the plane.
Replanter, v. a. to replant.
Repldtrage, m. new plastering; awkward excuse, palliation.
Repldtrier, v. a. to new-plaster; make an awkward excuse.
Replet, *ble*, a. replete, full.
Replétion, f. over-fullness.
Repleurer, v. n. to weep again.
Repleuvoyer, v. imp. irr. to rain again.
Repli, m. fold; wrinkle, recess.
Replieant, m. folding.
Replier, v. a. to fold again, plait; *se* -, v. r. to wriggle; take fresh measures.
Replique, f. reply, answer.
Repliquer, v. n. to reply, answer.
Replisser, v. a. to plait again.
Replonger, v. a. to dip again, dive again, involve again.
Repolir, v. a. to polish again.
Repondant, m. respondent; bail, surety.
Repondre, v. a. to lay eggs again.
Repondre, v. a. & n. to answer, reply; repeat; be equal to, correspond; communicate.
Reponse, m. response (at church).
Reponse, f. answer; refutation.
Reporter, v. a. to carry back; *se* -, v. r. to return, go back; recollect.
Repose, m. repose, rest; quiet; pause.
Reposé, f. lair, couch of a wild beast.
Reposer, v. a. & n. to set down again; rest; assuage, quiet; slumber; be at rest; *se* -, v. r. to rest, sleep; rely upon. [ing place.]
Reposoir, m. temporary altar; rest.
Reposséder, v. a. to repossess.
Repus, m. strong mortar.
Repoussant, *te*, a. disgusting, hateful; repulsive.
Repoussement, m. recoiling, repulsing.
Repousseur, v. a. to repel, repulse; beat back, refute; shoot again.
Repousseoir, m. driving-bolt, chisel, punchon. [blameable.]
Repréhensible, a. reprehensible.
Repréhension, f. reproof.
Reprendre, v. a. & n. irr. to retake;

reprove, blame; return; mend, take up; recover, begin again; *se* -, v. r. to close up again; correct one's self.
Repréailles, f. pl. reprisals, pl.
Représentant, m. representative, substitute.
Représentatif, *ive*, a. representative.
Représentation, f. representation, image, likeness; exhibition.
Représenter, v. a. & n. to represent; exhibit, remonstrate, personate; *se* -, v. r. to appear again; call to one's mind.
Repressif, *ive*, a. repressive.
Repression, f. repressing.
Reprêter, v. a. to lend again.
Reprimable, a. restrainable.
Reprimande, f. reprimand, reproof.
Reprimander, v. a. to reprimand, reprove.
Reprimer, v. a. to repress, restrain.
Reprise, f. resumption, retaking; return; renewing, reviving; *reprises*, pl. claims, pl.
Repriseur, v. a. to appraise again.
Reprobation, f. reprobation.
Reprochable, a. reproachable; exceptionable. [ception.]
Reproche, m. reproach, censure; ex-
Reprocher, v. a. to reproach, upbraid; *se* -, v. r. to repent.
Reproduction, f. reproduction.
Reproduire, v. a. irr. to produce anew, reproduce; *se* -, v. r. to appear again, be reproduced.
Repromettre, v. a. irr. to promise again.
Reprouvé, *de*, a. reprobate, abandoned.
Reprover, v. a. to reprobate; disallow, condemn.
Reptile, m. reptile, creeping animal.
Reptile, a. reptile, creeping.
Republicain, m. republican.
Republique, f. commonwealth, republic.
Repudiation, f. repudiation, rejection.
Repudier, v. a. to repudiate, divorce.
Repugnance, f. repugnance, reluctance, disgust. [ant, contrary.]
Repugnant, *te*, a. repugnant, reluctant.
Repugner, v. n. to be repugnant, resist, oppose.
Repulluler, v. n. to repullulate, sprout forth anew. [back.]
Repulsif, *ive*, a. repulsive; beating
Repulsion, f. repulsion.

Répurger, v. a. to cleanse again; purify.
Réputation, f. reputation, credit, fame.
Réputé, de, a. reputed; supposed.
Reputer, v. a. to repute; account; think.
Requérable, a. requirable.
Requérant, m. petitioner, plaintiff.
Requérant, te, a. requiring, petitioning, demanding.
Requérir, v. a. irr. to require, demand; fetch again.
Requête, f. request, petition.
Requêter, v. a. to hunt again.
Requiem, m. requiem; prayer for the dead; rest, quiet.
Requin, m. shark.
Requinque, f. gaudy old woman.
se Requinquer, v. r. to dress gaudily.
Requint, m. fifth part.
Requiper, v. a. to fit out anew.
Requis, ise, a. requisite, required; suitable; necessary.
Requisition, f. requiring, petition.
Requisitoire, m. judiciary request, suit.
Resacer, v. a. to consecrate anew.
Resaigner, v. a. & n. to bleed again; lose blood again.
Resaisir, v. a. to seize again.
Resaluer, v. a. to return the salute.
Resarcler, v. a. to weed again.
Resceller, v. a. to seal again.
Rescindant, m. petition to obtain a rescission.
Rescinder, v. a. to rescind, abrogate.
Rescision, f. rescission, abrogation.
Rescisoire, a. rescissory.
Rescrit, m. rescript, edict, mandate.
Réseau, m. small net; net-work.
Reseller, v. a. to saddle again.
Rosemeler, v. a. to put new soles.
Resemer, v. a. to sow again.
Reservation, f. reservation.
Réserve, f. reserve; discretion, modesty; à la -, except, with the exception of; en -, in store; sans -, without exception.
Réservé, ée, a. reserved; circumspect; cautious.
Réservoir, v. a. to reserve, save, keep in store; se -, v. r. to spare one's self; be upon one's guard.
Réservoir, m. reservoir; warehouse, magazine; fish-pond.

Rescail, m. fishing-net.
Résident, te, a. resident, dwelling.
Résidence, f. residence, dwelling.
Résident, m. resident.
Résider, v. n. to reside, stay.
Résidu, m. residue.
Résignant, m. resigner.
Résignataire, m. resignee.
Résignation, f. resignation, resignation.
Résigner, v. a. to resign, give up; se -, v. r. to resign one's self to providence.
Résiliation, f. annulling, vacation.
Résiller, v. n. to annul, cancel.
Résine, f. resin, resin.
Résineux, euse, a. resinous.
Résipiscence, f. resipiscence, repentance.
Résistance, f. resistance, opposition.
Résister, v. n. to resist; oppose.
Résolu, ue, a. resolute, determined; stout, bold.
Résolvable, a. résolvable.
Résolument, ad. resolutely, boldly.
Résolusif, m. resolute.
Résolutif, ive, a. resolute.
Résolution, f. resolution, determination, boldness; courage.
Résolument, te, a. resolute.
Résonnant, te, a. resonant, sounding, sonorous.
Résonnement, m. resonance.
Résonner, v. n. to ring again.
Résonner, v. n. to resound, echo.
Résoudre, v. a. to resolve again.
Résoudre, v. a. irr. to resolve, determine, dissolve; melt; se -, to resolve, determine; be dissolved.
Respect, m. respect, regard; se - de, in respect to, in comparison of.
Respectable, a. respectable.
Respectablement, ad. in a respectable manner.
Respecter, v. a. to respect, honour; se -, v. r. to act with propriety; have regard to one's station.
Respectif, ive, a. respective.
Respectivement, ad. respectively.
Respectueusement, ad. respectfully.
Respectueux, euse, a. respectful.
Respirable, a. that may be breathed.
Respiration, f. respiration, breathing.
Respirer, v. a. & n. to breathe; express; gape after, long for.
Resplendir, v. n. to shine; glitter.

Resplendissant, *te*, a. shining, glittering; brilliant. [splendour.
Resplendissement, m. resplendence;
Responsabilité, f. responsibility.
Responsable, a. responsible.
Responsif, *ive*, a. responsive.
Resac, m. breaking of the waves.
Resacer, v. a. to consecrate again.
Resaigner, a. *Resaigner*.
Resaler, v. a. to salt again.
Resaluer, s. *Resaluer*.
Resasser, v. a. to sift again.
Resaut, m. jutting out, projecture.
Resauter, v. a. to leap again.
Reseller, s. *Reseller*.
Resemblance, f. likeness.
Resemblant, *te*, a. resembling.
Resembler, v. n. to resemble.
Resemeler, v. a. to put new soles.
Resentiment, m. slight return of a disease, resentment.
Resentir, v. a. irr. to feel, resent; *se -*, v. r. to feel; be affected by.
Reserré, *te*, a. close, costive.
Resserrement, m. oppression, obstruction, stoppage.
Reserrer, v. a. to bind fast; lay up again; contract.
Resort, m. spring; means, machine; jurisdiction.
Resortir, v. n. to go out again; be under the jurisdiction of, resort to.
Resortissant, *te*, a. resorting to.
Resolder, v. a. to solder again.
Resource, f. resource, means.
Resouvenance, f. remembrance, recollection. [mory.
Resouvenir, m. remembrance, me-
re Resouvenir, v. r. irr. to remem-
 ber; consider, reflect.
Resuage, m. separating of silver from copper, sweating.
Resuer, v. a. to separate silver from copper, sweat again.
Resuis, m. lair of a wild beast.
Resusciter, v. a. & n. to resuscitate, revive; recover.
Resuyer, v. a. to dry.
Restant, m. remainder, residue.
Restaurant, *te*, a. restorative.
Restaurateur, m. restorer; keeper of an eating-house. [very.
Restauration, f. restoration, reco-
Restaurer, v. a. to restore, recover.
Reste, m. remainder, remnant, rest;
as -, *du -*, as for the rest, be-

sides; *de -*, more than enough;
rien de -, nothing left; *être en -*,
 to be in arrears; *restes*, pl. remains,
 relics, pl.
Rester, v. n. to remain; stay, stop; -
sur la place, to be killed on the
Restituable, a. restorable. [apt.
Restituer, v. a. to give back, return,
 restore; re-instate.
Restituteur, m. restorer of passages
 in books.
Restitution, f. restitution.
Restoupage, m. line-drawing.
Restouper, v. a. to line-draw.
Restreindre, v. a. irr. to bind, re-
 strain; limit, confine; *se -*, v. r. to
 confine, or limit one's self to.
Restrainte, f. restraint, binding.
Restrictif, *ive*, a. restrictive; con-
 fining, limiting.
Restriction, f. restriction, limitation.
Restrignant, *te*, a. restraining, astrin-
 gent.
Résultant, *te*, a. resulting.
Résultat, m. result, consequence.
Résulter, v. n. to result.
Résumé, m. summary. [late.
Résumer, v. a. to sum up; recapitu-
Résumption, f. summing up; resump-
 tion.
Réserve, f. bait to catch fish.
Résurrection, f. resurrection.
Retable, m. altar-table, altar-piece.
Retablir, v. a. to re-establish; re-
 store; reinstate.
Rétablissement, m. re-establishment;
 restoration, recovery. [pl.
Retaille, f. fresh cut; shreds, parings,
Retaillement, m. new-shaping, cut-
 ting again. [again.
Retailer, v. a. to new-shape, cut
Retaper, v. a. to cock (a hat).
Retard, m. delay, stop. [tion.
Retardation, f. retardation; obstruc-
Retardement, m. retardment, delay.
Retarder, v. a. & n. to retard, delay,
 put off; hinder; go too slow.
Retdier, v. a. to feel again, revise
 again.
Retaxer, v. a. to tax anew.
Retindre, v. a. irr. to dye again.
Releindre, v. a. irr. to extinguish,
 put out again.
Retendre, v. a. to stretch again.
Retenir, v. a. & n. irr. to retain;
 hinder, stop; reserve, restrain; *se -*

v. r. to contain one's self, moderate one's self; refrain from.

Retenter, v. a. to try again.

Retentif, *ive*, a. retentive.

Retention, f. retention.

Retentir, v. a. to resound.

Retentissant, *te*, a. resounding.

Retentissement, m. resounding, echoing.

Retentum, m. secret clause.

Retenu, *ue*, a. reserved; moderate, modest, discreet. [cretion.

Retenuc, f. moderation, modesty, dis-

Reticence, f. reticence; concealment.

Reticulaire, a. reticular.

Reticule, m. small net, reticle.

Rétif, *ive*, a. retiff, untractable, stubborn.

Rétiforme, a. retiform, reticular.

Retine, f. retina (nerve).

Retrade, f. intrenchment behind a work.

Retiré, *de*, a. retired; solitary.

Retirement, m. contraction.

Retirer, v. a. & n. to draw back; take away; gather, harbour; recall, redeem; *se* -, v. r. to retire, withdraw from; leave, quit; contract.

Retoiiser, v. a. to measure again.

Retombée, f. beginning of an arch.

Retomber, v. n. to fall again, relapse.

Retondre, v. a. to shear again.

Retordement, m. twisting.

Retordeur, m. twister.

Retordoier, m. twisting machine.

Retordre, v. a. to twist again.

Retorquer, v. a. to retort.

Retors, *se*, a. twisted; crafty.

Retorsion, f. retortion, retorting.

Retorsoir, m. twisting-wheel.

Retorte, f. retort.

Retortiller, v. a. to twist again.

Retouche, f. retouching; new touch.

Retoucher, v. a. to retouch.

Retoucher, v. a. to mend.

Retour, m. return, coming, arrival; decline; compensation; *sans* -, for ever; *de* -, returned.

Retourne, f. turned up card, trump.

Retourner, v. a. & n. to return, go back; turn up.

Retracer, v. a. to retrace; call again to mind, recollect.

Retractable, a. that may be retracted.

Retraction, f. retraction, recantation, recalling.

Rétracter, v. a. to retract; *se* -, v. r. to retract, unsay, contradict.

Rétraction, f. contraction.

Retraire, v. a. irr. to redeem.

Retrait, m. redeeming.

Retraite, f. retreat, retirement; refuge; solitude, *faire* -, to retire; *donner* -, to shelter.

Retraiter, v. a. to treat afresh.

Retranchement, m. retranchment; entrenchment.

Retrancher, v. a. to retrench, cut off; suppress; *se* -, v. r. to retrench; diminish one's expense, confine one's self; fortify one's self.

Retravailler, v. a. to work again.

Retrayant, *te*, a. redeeming.

Rétréci, *ie*, a. straitened, limited; narrow.

Rétrécir, v. a. to straiten, confine; narrow; *se* -, v. r. to shrink up; grow narrow. [shrinking.

Rétrécissement, m. contraction.

Rétréindre, v. a. irr. to raise metal.

Rétrainte, f. raising of metal.

Rétrémpre, f. fresh tempering of metals. (tals).

Rétrémper, v. a. to temper again (me-

Rétrésser, v. a. to weave again.

Rétribuer, v. a. to retribute; recompense, requite.

Rétribution, f. retribution, repayment; reward.

Rétriller, v. a. to curry again.

Rétroactif, *ive*, a. retroactive.

Rétrocéder, v. n. to return, make over again.

Rétrocession, f. retrocession, return.

Retrogradation, f. retrogradation.

Rétrograde, a. retrograde; contrary.

Rétrograder, v. n. to go backwards.

Retroussé, *de*, a. tucked up.

Retroussement, m. cocking up, tucking up.

Retrousser, v. a. to tuck up, cock up.

Retroussis, m. cock (of a hat).

Retrouver, v. a. to find again.

Reu, m. net, snare; seduction.

Reludier, v. a. to study again.

Reuver, v. a. to bathe over and over, foment again.

Réunion, f. re-union; reconciliation; collection.

Réunir, v. a. to reunite; join, collect; reconcile; *se* -, v. r. to join together; cohere again.

Réussir, v. n. to succeed.
Réussite, f. success, issue.
Revaloir, v. a. irr. to be even with; requite. [turn.
Revanche, f. revenge; *en* -, in re-
Revancher, v. a. to take another's part, vindicate; defend; *se* -, v. r. to defend one's self; return like for like.
Revancheur, m. revenger; defender.
Revaser, v. n. to have many broken dreams.
Rêve, m. dream; chimerical project.
Revêche, a. rough; crabbed, peevish.
Réveil, m. awaking; waking-time.
Réveille-matin, m. alarm-clock; morning-bell; cock-crowing.
Réveiller, v. a. to awake; excite, rouse; *se* -, v. r. to awake.
Réveilleur, m. rouser.
Réveillon, m. midnight meal.
Révélation, f. revelation.
Révéler, v. a. to reveal, disclose.
Revenant, m. ghost, spectre.
Revenant, te, a. lively, pleasing, agreeable. [perquisite.
Revenant-bon, m. profit, emolument;
Revendeur, m. retailer, broker, huckster.
Revendication, f. claim, demand.
Revendiquer, v. a. to claim.
Revendre, v. a. to sell again, retail.
Revenir, v. n. irr. to come back, come again; return; grow again; cost; please; happen; forsake; be reconciled.
Revente, f. second-hand-sale.
Revenu, m. income, revenue.
Revenue, f. growth of young wood.
Rêver, v. a. & n. to dream; be delirious, rave; think, muse, imagine.
Reverbération, f. reverberation.
Réverbère, m. reflector.
Réverbérer, v. a. to reverberate, reflect.
Reverdir, v. n. to grow green again; grow younger; break out again (of a disease). [again.
Reverdissant, m. growing green
Reveremment, ad. reverently.
Révérence, f. reverence; courtesy; bow.
Révérencieusement, ad. with respect.
Révérencieux, euse, a. reverential, full of courtesies.
Révérend, de, a. reverend.

Révérendissime, a. most reverend, right reverend.
Reverser, v. a. to reverse, honour.
Réverie, f. reverie, deep musing; delirium.
Revernir, v. a. to varnish again.
Revers, m. back of the hand; wrong side; back-stroke; misfortune.
Reverseau, m. set-off.
Reverseur, v. a. to pour again.
Reversi, m. reversis (game at cards).
Reversible, a. revertible, returnable.
Reversion, f. reversion.
Revocataire, m. revocatory.
Revêtement, m. lining; clothing.
Revêtir, v. a. irr. to clothe, dress; invest, bestow; *se* -, v. r. to put on.
Revêtement, m. investment, investiture; lining. [endowed.
Revêtu, us, a. clothed; invested.
Rêveur, m. dreamer; dotard; -, *euse*, a. thoughtful, pensive.
Revider, v. a. to empty again; pierce again.
Revirement, m. tacking about.
Revirer, v. n. to tack about.
Reviser, v. a. to revise, review.
Reviser, m. reviser, examiner.
Revision, f. revision, review.
Revisiter, v. a. to visit again.
Revivifier, v. a. to revivificate.
Revivre, v. n. irr. to revive; *faire* -, to revive, comfort.
Révocable, a. revocable.
Revocation, f. revocation, repeal.
Revocatoire, a. repealing, revoking.
Revoici, prp. & ad. here again; once more. [hold again.
Revoilà, prp. & ad. there again; be-
Revoir, m. next meeting; *au* -, *jusqu'au* -, till we meet again.
Revoir, v. a. irr. to see again; revise; correct; retouch.
Revoler, v. a. & n. to steal again; fly again. [wind.
Revolin, m. whirlwind, squall of
Revoltant, te, a. shocking, offensive, heinous.
Révolte, f. revolt, insurrection.
Revolver, v. a. to stir up, instigate; offend; disgust; *se* -, v. r. to revolt.
Révolu, us, a. revolved, finished, accomplished.
Révolution, f. revolution.
Revomir, v. a. to revomit.
Revotuer, v. a. to revoke, repeal.

Revouloir, v. a. irr. to desire anew, want again.

Revoyager, v. n. to travel again.

Revue, f. review.

Revulsif, *ive*, a. revulsive.

Revulsion, f. revulsion; drawing humours.

Rex, prp. hard by, close to, even

Rex-de-chaussée, m. ground-floor.

Rhabillage, m. mending.

Rhabiller, v. a. to clothe again; mend, patch up.

Rhétteur, *Rhétoricien*, m. rhetor, rhetorician.

Rhétorique, f. art of speaking, rhe-

Rhinocéros, m. rhinoceros.

Rhomb, m. rhomb.

Rhomboides, a. rhomboidal.

Rhubarbe, f. rhubarb.

Rhumatisme, m. rheumatism.

Rhume, m. rheum, cold.

Rythme, m. rhythm, harmony. [cal.

Rythmique, a. rhythmical, harmoni-

Riant, *te*, a. smiling, agreeable, cheerful; *en* -, in jest.

Ribambelle, f. long tedious story, confused jumble.

Ribaud, m. ribald, lowd; -, *de*, a. impudent, wanton, luxurious.

Ribauderie, f. ribaldry.

Riblette, f. broiled collop, broiled

Ribleur, m. night-walker.

Ribot, m. churn-staff.

Ribote, f. tippling, merrymake; *faire* -, to tipple, merrymake; feast.

Riboter, v. n. to tipple, revel.

Riboteur, m. tippler, reveller.

Ricanement, m. sneering, foolish laughter.

Ricaner, v. n. to giggle, sneer, laugh

Ricanerie, f. sneer, tittering.

Ricaneur, m. giggler.

Ric-à-ric, ad. exactly.

Richard, m. rich miser.

Riche, m. rich man.

Riche, a. rich, opulent; fertile; *c'est-Richement*, ad. richly.

Richesse, f. richness, opulence, wealth; fertility; *richesses*, pl. possessions, landed estates, pl.

Ricochet, m. duck and drake.

Ride, f. wrinkle.

Ride, *ce*, a. wrinkled.

Rideau, m. curtain.

Ridelle, m. rack (of a cart).

Rider, v. a. to wrinkle; shrivel; *se* -,

v. r. to grow wrinkled, frown, shrivel.

Ridicule, m. ridicule, ridiculousness.

Ridicule, a. ridiculous.

Ridiculement, ad. ridiculously.

Ridiculiser, v. a. to ridicule, render ridiculous.

Rien, m. nothing, nought; anything; - *moins*, nothing less; not in the least; *en moins de* -, in a trice, in a very little time.

Riens, m. pl. trifles, things of no value.

Rieur, m. laughing man, laughter, scoffer, mocker.

Riflard, m. large plane; rifle, undressed wool.

Rifler, v. a. to rifle, smooth with the file.

Riffoir, m. crooked file.

Rigide, a. rigid, severe, austere.

Rigidesment, ad. rigidly.

Rigidité, f. rigidity, rigidity.

Rigodon, m. rigadon.

Rigole, f. gutter, small trench.

se Rigoler, v. r. to merrymake.

Rigorisme, m. too much rigidity, austere morality.

Rigoriste, m. austere moralist, rigid

Rigourement, ad. rigorously, strictly.

Rigoureux, *euse*, a. rigorous.

Rigueur, f. rigour, severity; exactness, sharpness.

Rimailler, f. bad poetry.

Rimailler, v. n. to make bad poetry.

Rimailleur, m. rhymster.

Rime, f. rhyme; verse.

Rimer, v. a. to rhyme, write verses.

Rimeur, m. rhymster, poetaster.

Rinceau, m. foliage, leaves, pl.

Rincée, f. rinsing, washing.

Rincer, v. a. to rinse, wash.

Ringure, f. rinsing-water.

Ringard, m. large poker.

Rioter, v. n. to smile, titter.

Rioteur, m. giggler.

Ripaille, f. feasting; *faire* -, to ban-

Ripailleuse, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Ripaille, m. gussler, gormandiser.

Rire, m. laughter, laughing. [pl.
Ris, m. laugh, laughter; -, pl. smiles.
Ris de veau, m. sweet bread of veal.
Risban, m. platform with cannons.
Rissole, m. risdollar.
Ritche, f. loud burst of laughter;
 laughing stock.
Risibilité, f. risibility.
Risible, a. risible, laughable, ridic-
 culous.
Risqueable, a. hazardous, dangerous.
Risque, m. risk, hazard, danger.
Risqueur, v. a. to risk, hazard, ven-
 ture.
Rissole, f. fried meat-fritter.
Rissole, m. a. fried brown; sun-
 burnt; tawny. [grow-brown.
Risoler, v. a. & n. to fry brown,
 to rise, m. rise, ceremony.
Risotuelle, f. short symphony; te-
 dious repetition.
Rituel, m. ritual (book).
Rivage, m. sea-shore, bank.
Rival, m. rival; -, a. a. emulous.
Rivaliser, v. n. to stand in compe-
 tition with, rival. [petition.
Rivalité, f. rivalry, emulation, com-
 petence; f. sea-shore, bank; side; bor-
 der, v. a. to rivet. [der.
Rivierain, m. borderer.
Rivet, m. rivet.
Rivière, f. river. [pute, contest.
Rixe, f. quarrel, fight; scuffle; dis-
 ris, m. rice.
Rizière, f. rice-field.
Robe, f. robe, gown; back, hull; -
 de chambre, morning gown.
Robins, m. spout, stop-cock.
Roboratif, v. a. a. corroborative,
 strengthening.
Robuste, a. strong; vigorous.
Robustement, ad. in a strong vigorous
 manner.
Roc, m. rock, tower (at chess).
Rocaille, f. pebbles, shells, pl.
Rocaille, m. grotto-maker.
Rocambold, f. wild-garlic.
Roche, f. rock.
Rocher, m. rock.
Rochet, m. rochet, surplice with
 close sleeves.
Rôder, v. n. to rove, roam, ramble.
Rôdeur, m. rover, Rambler.
Rodement, m. blusterer, swaggerer.
Rodementade, f. boasting, bluster.
Rogations, f. pl. rogation-week.

Rogation, m. useless writing, waste-
 paper.
Rogue, f. scab, swage.
Rognement, m. paring, cutting off.
Rogne-pied, m. hoof-parer.
Rogner, v. a. to pare, cut off; take
 away, retrench; - des aigles, to
 clip one's wings.
Rognon, m. clipper.
Rognon, a. a. scabby, mangy.
Rognon, m. scraper, parer.
Rognon, m. kidney.
Rognonner, v. a. to grumble, growl.
Rognure, f. paring, shreds, pl.
Rogomme, m. strong spirits.
Rogue, a. proud, arrogant.
Roi, m. king.
Roide, a. stiff, rigid; stubborn.
Roider, f. stiffness.
Roidir, v. a. to stiffen.
Roi-de-là, m. petty king; wren.
Rôle, m. list, catalogue; part; jouer
 bien son -, to act one's part well.
Rôler, v. n. to write rolls.
Rôle, m. little part (in a play); être
 en bout de son -, to be at one's
 wits' end.
Romain, a. Roman.
Romain, f. steel-yard.
Roman, m. romance, novel.
Romance, f. romance, lovesong, bal-
 lade, m. romance, m. romancer. [lad.
Romaneque, a. romantic; lusty.
Romanequement, ad. in a romantic
 manner.
Romaniser, v. n. to write novels.
Romaniste, m. novel-writer.
Romantique, a. romantic.
Romarin, m. rosemary.
Rominagrosie, m. proud fat-man;
 man of affected gravity.
Rompement de tête, m. troublesome
 noise, vexatious business.
Rompre, v. a. & n. to break; dis-
 join; interrupt, dissolve; - fall out;
 leave off; à tout -, to the utmost; -
 le dé, to bar the dice; se -, v. r. to
 break; over-fatigue one's self.
Rompu, m. a. broken; wrashed; ex-
 cessively tired.
Ronce, f. brier, bramble; ronces, pl.
 difficulties, obstacles.
Roncerais, f. briery-ground, hedge.
Rond, m. circle, round.
Rond, de, a. round, circular, spheri-
 cal; plain, candid.

Rondache, f. round shield.
Ronde, f. round hand; drinking song; patrol; à la -, round about.
Rondeau, m. rondeau; bottom of a sieve. [coarse.
Rondelet, *ette*, a. rather too fat;
Rondelin, m. short fat man.
Rondelle, f. small round shield.
Rondement, ad. roundly, frankly.
Rondeur, f. roundness, rotundity.
Rondin, m. round log of wood; end.
Rondiner, v. a. to cudgel. [gel.
Ronflant, *te*, a. snoring, high-sounding.
Ronflement, m. snoring, roaring.
Ronfler, v. a. to snore, snort; rumble.
Ronfleur, m. snorer.
Rongement, m. gnawing.
Ronger, v. a. to gnaw, eat away; undermine; consume.
Rongeur, *veur* -, m. remorse of conscience, never dying worm.
Roquer, v. a. to castle (at chess).
Roquet, m. short cloak; cur-dog.
Rquette, f. rocket (plant).
Roquette, f. gill (measure); *roquillet*, pl. orange-peel comfits, pl.
Rosage, m. rose-bay.
Rosaire, m. rosary, string of beads.
Rosat, a. of roses, made of roses.
Rosbif, m. roast-beef.
Rose, f. rose; - *des vents*, card of a compass; -, a. rose-colour, rose.
Rosé, *de*, a. rosed; roseate.
Roséau, m. reed.
Rosée, f. dew.
Roseraie, f. bed of rose-trees.
Roseraux, m. pl. Russian furs, pl.
Rosette, f. small rose; red ink; molten copper; artificial rose.
Rosier, m. rose-tree, rose-bush.
Rosse, f. sorry horse, jade.
Rosser, v. a. to thrash, bang, beat.
Rosignol, m. nightingale.
Rosignoler, v. a. to sing like a nightingale.
Rosinante, f. sorry horse, jade.
Rosolis, m. rosolis.
Rostrale, a. rostrated.
Rostre, m. beak; rostrum, bar.
Rot, m. eructation, belching.
Rôt, m. roast-meat.
Rotation, f. rotation.
Rôt-de-bif, m. roast-beef.
Roter, v. a. & n. to tie with pack-thread; eructate, belch.

Rôti, m. roast-meat.
Rôti, *ie*, a. roasted, toasted; dried [up.
Rôtie, f. toast.
Rôtir, v. a. to roast, toast; dry up.
Rôtisserie, f. cook-shop. [burn.
Rôtisseur, m. roast-meat shop-keeper.
Rôtissoire, f. roasting screen.
Rotonde, f. rotunda.
Rotondité, f. roundness, rotundity.
Rotule, f. knee-pan.
Roture, f. yeomanry, feudal estate, mean tenure; middle order.
Roturier, m. gentleman, commoner, yeoman.
Roturirement, ad. in a feudal manner; like a commoner, meanly.
Rouage, m. wheel-work, wheels, pl.
Rouan, m. roan. [cask).
Rouanne, f. marking compasses (for
Rouanner, v. s. to mark casks.
Rouble, m. ruble (coin).
Rouche, f. carcass of a ship.
Roucoulement, m. cooing.
Roucouler, v. n. to coo; quaver.
Roue, f. wheel.
Roué, m. rake, profligate man.
Rouelle, f. round slice; fillet of veal.
Rouer, v. a. to break upon the wheel.
Rouet, m. spinning-wheel.
Rouette, f. long pincer-twig, wicker.
Rouge, m. rouge, redness; ruddock.
Rouge, a. red.
Rougedtre, a. reddish, somewhat red.
Rougeaud, *de*, a. red-faced, of a ruddy complexion.
Rouge-bord, m. bumper, brimmer.
Rouge-gorge, m. robin, red-breast.
Rougeole, m. measles (disease), pl.
Rouge-queue, m. red-tail.
Rouget, m. roach, rocket.
Rouge-trogne, f. brandy-face.
Rougeur, f. redness; blush; pimple.
Rougir, v. a. & n. to make red, grow red; blush, be ashamed.
Rougisure, f. red copper-colour.
Rouir, m. strong rancid taste.
Roui, *ie*, a. soaked, steeped.
Rouille, f. rust, mildew.
Rouillé, *de*, a. rusty.
Rouiller, v. a. to rust; *se* -, to grow rusty; lose one's activity.
Rouillure, f. rustiness.
Rouir, v. a. to soak, steep.
Roulade, f. rolling; trill, quaver.
Roulage, m. rolling, wrapping round; carriage.

Roulant, *te*, a. rolling; easy, convenient, voluble.
Rouleau, m. roll; roller, rolling pin.
Roulement, m. rolling, trilling.
Rouler, v. a. & n. to roll; turn, circulate; rove, ramble; shuffle; goon.
Roulet, m. roller.
Roulette, f. small wheel; go-cart, truckle-bed. [weevil.
Rouleur, m. brick-maker's man;
Roulier, m. carrier, waggoner.
Roulis, m. heeling, rolling (of a ship).
Rouloir, m. rolling-board, roller.
Roulon, m. rundle.
Roulure, f. flaw in the veins of wood.
Roupie, f. snivel, snot.
Roupie, f. rupee (coin).
Roupieux, *euse*, a. snivelling.
Rouppille, f. short coat (of a horse-man).
Roupiller, v. n. to doze, slumber.
Roupilleur, m. one who dozes continually, sluggard.
Rousdire, a. reddish, somewhat red.
Rousseau, m. carrotty man; red-tail.
Rousselet, m. russet-pear.
Rousselette, f. wood-lark; sea-dog.
Rousseur, f. redness; *rousseurs*, pl. freckles, pl. [leather.
Roussi, m. burnt smell; Russia.
Roussiller, v. a. to singe, scorch.
Roussin, m. stone-horse.
Roussir, v. a. & n. to make red, grow red; make brown, be brown.
Route, f. road, way; means; *à vue de* -, in disorder.
Routier, m. crafty fellow; pilot; book of roads.
Routine, f. practice, custom, habit.
Routiné, *de*, a. accustomed, used to.
Routiner, v. a. to rote, accustom to.
Routinier, m. mere practitioner.
Routoir, m. hemp, flax-pool.
Rouvin, a. brittle, friable, full of flaws. [mangy, scabby.
Rouviens, m. mange; -, *euse*, a.
Rouvre, m. very hard low bent oak.
Rouvrir, v. a. irr. to open again.
Roux, m. reddish colour; brown sauce. [haired.
Roux, *rousse*, a. red, reddish, red.
Roux-vent, m. nipping march-wind.
Royal, *ale*, a. royal.
Royale, f. large paper; sort of plum.
Royalement, m. royally. [king.
Royaliste, m. royalist, adherent of the

Royaume, m. kingdom.
Royauté, f. royalty.
Ru, m. channel; rivulet.
Ruade, f. kick (of a horse).
Ruban, m. ribbon, riband.
Rubannerie, f. riband-trade.
Rubanier, m. riband-weaver, riband-seller.
Rubandé, *de*, a. trimmed with ribands.
Rubasse, f. coloured crystal.
Rubican, a. mixed with white hair.
Rubicond, *de*, a. reddish; ruddy, rubicund.
Rubis, m. ruby.
Rubrique, f. rubric; ruddle; deceit, trick; *rubriques*, pl. rules; titles, pl.
Ruche, f. hive.
Ruchée, f. hive-full.
Rucher, m. apiary. [harsh.
Rudancier, *dre*, a. rough, uncivil.
Rude, a. rough, rugged, rude, coarse; fatiguing, painful, difficult.
Rudement, ad. in a rough manner, harshly.
Rudeur, f. roughness, rudeness; harshness; *rudeurs*, pl. harsh words, pl.
Rudiment, m. rudiment; *rudiments*, pl. first elements, pl.
Rudoyer, v. a. to use harshly, treat harshly; reprimand.
Rue, f. street; rue (herb).
Ruée, f. heap of dry-litter.
Ruelle, f. lane, passage; alley; vine-furrow; lady's cabinet.
Rueller, v. a. to furrow (the vine).
Ruer, v. a. to fling; kick; *se* -, v. r. to fall upon, rush upon.
Rugine, f. scraper, rasp.
Ruginer, v. a. to scrape; file.
Rugir, v. n. to roar.
Rugissant, *te*, a. roaring.
Rugissement, m. roar, roaring.
Rugosité, f. roughness, unevenness.
Ruine, f. ruin, overthrow, desolation, destruction; loss, decay.
Ruiner, v. a. to ruin, destroy, lay waste. [live.
Ruineux, *euse*, a. ruinous, destruc-
Ruisseau, m. rivulet, stream; brook.
Ruisselet, *te*, a. streaming, gushing out.
Ruiseler, v. n. to stream, run out.
Rumeur, f. rumour, uproar; fame, report. [sing.
Ruminant, *te*, a. ruminant, ruminat-

Rumination, f. rumination, chewing of the cud.
Ruminer, v. a. & n. to ruminate, chew the cud; meditate.
Runique, a. Runic.
Ruption, f. breach.
Ruptoire, m. powerful caustic.
Rupture, f. rupture, fracture, breach.
Rural, *ale*, a. rural.
Ruse, f. ruse, cunning, artifice; *ruées de guerre*, pl. stratagems of war.
Ruse, *de*, a. cunning, sly.
Ruser, v. a. to shift; use cunning.
Rustaud, m. ill-bred man, clown; —, *de*, a. boorish, clownish, unmannerly.
Rustaudement, ad. clownishly, in an unmannerly manner.
Rusticité, f. rusticity.
Rustique, a. rustic.
Rustiquement, ad. rustically, rudely.
Rustiquer, v. a. to build in a rustic manner; rough-cast.
Rustre, m. clown, churl; —, a. boorish, clownish, uncivil.
Rut, m. rut, rutting.
Rye, m. sea-shore, sea-coast.

S.

Sa, pron. his, her, ita.
Sabah, m. dawn, day-break. (among the Turks).
Sabbat, m. Sabbath.
Sabbataire, m. Sabbath-keeper.
Sabbatier, v. n. to observe the Sabbath.
Sabbisme, m. religion of the magi.
Sabine, f. sabine, savaia (plant).
Sable, m. sand, gravel.
Sabler, v. a. to cover with sand; gravel; swallow at one draught.
Sablous, *ause*, a. sandy.
Sabbier, m. sand, hour-glass.
Sablère, f. sand-pit, gravel-pit.
Sablon, m. small sand.
Sablonner, v. a. to scour with sand.
Sablonneux, *euse*, a. sandy.
Sablonnier, m. sand-seller.
Sablonnière, f. sand-pit.
Sabot, m. port-hole. [wing top].
Sabot, m. wooden shoe, hoof; hum-
Saboter, v. a. to elater, one's wooden shoes or clogs; whip a top.
Saboteur, m. humming top whinger.
Sabotier, m. wooden-shoemaker.

Sabotière, f. clog-dance.
Sabouler, v. a. to tease, toss, tumble.
Sabrade, f. cutting with a sabre.
Sabre, m. sabre, scimitar; hanger.
Sabrenas, m. hanger, cobbler.
Sabrenasser, *Sabrenauder*, v. a. to bungle, botch.
Sabrer, v. a. to slash with a sabre.
Sabre-tache, f. leather-pouch of a huzar, sabredash.
Sac, m. sack, bag; sack-cloth.
Saccade, f. violent check; severe reprimand.
Saccader, v. a. to jerk, check.
Saccage, m. disorder, confusion.
Saccagement, m. sacking, pillage, plunder. [plunder].
Saccager, v. a. to sack, pillage.
Saccageur, m. sacker, plunderer.
Sacerdote, m. priesthood.
Sacerdotal, *ale*, a. sacerdotal, priestly.
Sachée, f. sack-full; bag-full.
Sachel, m. sachel, small bag.
Sapoches, f. courier's bag.
Sacramental, *ale*, a. sacramental.
Sacramentement, ad. sacramentally.
Sacre, m. coronation; consecration; saker-hawk.
Sacré, *de*, a. sacred, holy. [non].
Sacrement, m. sacrament, communion.
Sacerer, v. a. & n. to consecrate, crown; swear, blaspheme.
Sacret, m. sakeret.
Sacrifiable, a. sacrificable. [ficer].
Sacrificateur, m. sacrificator, sacri-
Sacrificatoire, a. sacrificatory.
Sacrificature, f. dignity of the high-priest, priesthood.
Sacrifice, m. sacrifice.
Sacrifier, v. a. to sacrifice, immolate.
Sacrilege, m. profanation; —, a. sacrilegious. [impiously].
Sacrilegement, ad. sacrilegiously.
Sacristain, m. sacristan.
Sacristie, f. sacristy, vestry.
Sacristine, f. sacristan nun.
Saducéen, m. Sadducee; free-thinker, materialist. [ducees].
Saducisme, m. doctrine of the Sad-
Safran, m. saffron.
Safran, *de*, a. yellow, saffron.
Safraper, v. a. to dye, or dress with saffron.
Safranier, m. ruined merchant.
Safre, a. gluttonous, greedy.
Safrément, ad. gluttonously.

Sagace, a. sagacious.
Sagacité, f. sagacity, penetration.
Sage, m. sage, philosopher.
Sage, a. wise, prudent; chaste, modest, gentle.
Sage-femme, f. midwife.
Sagement, ad. wisely, prudently.
Sagesse, f. wisdom, prudence; modesty, chastity.
Sagette, f. arrow.
Sagittaire, m. Sagittarius.
Sagittale, a. sagittal.
Sagoin, m. marmoset; sloven.
Sagon, m. sago.
Sagouin, a. *Sagoin*.
Sais, f. coat of mail; brush of a silversmith. [brush.
Saïter, v. a. to rub, or clean with a *Saïette*, f. thin serge.
Saignant, te, a. bleeding.
Saignée, f. blood-letting.
Saignement, m. bleeding.
Saigner, v. a. to bleed, let blood.
Saigneur, m. blood-letting.
Saigneus, euse, a. bloody. [lively.
Saillant, te, a. jutting out, briak,
Saillie, f. jutting out, sally; heat, passion; flush of wit.
Saillir, v. a. & n. irr. to jut out, project; spout out; leap, jump.
Sain, *saine*, a. sound, wholesome.
Sain-doux, m. hog's lard.
Sainement, ad. soundly, healthily; rationally.
Sain-foin, m. sainfoin.
Saint, te, a. saint, holy, sacred.
Sainte-barbe, f. powder room.
Saintement, ad. holily, piously.
Sainteté, f. sanctity, holiness.
Saisi, m. debtor.
Saisie, f. seizure, distress.
Saisine, f. seizure in fact, possession.
Saisir, v. a. to seize, lay hold of; arrest; comprehend; astonish; se - de, v. r. to seize upon; apprehend; arrest, lay hold of.
Saisissant, te, a. nipping, pinching.
Saisissement, m. violent shock, sudden oppression; seizure.
Saison, f. season, fit time; *hors de* -, unseasonably.
Salade, f. salad; helmet.
Saladier, m. salad-dish.
Salage, m. salting, saltiness.
Salaire, f. salary, wages, pl. [pl.
Salaison, f. salting; salt provisions,

Salamales, m. profound bow.
Salamandre, f. salamander.
Salant, *marais* -, m. salt-marsh.
Salarier, v. a. to give a salary, reward.
Salaud, de, a. sloven, foul, slut, dirty.
Sale, a. dirty, filthy, nasty, indecent.
Salé, m. salt-pork; salt-meat.
Salé, de, a. salted; pickled.
Salément, ad. dirtily, filthily.
Salép, m. salép.
Saler, v. a. to salt; pinch, prick.
Saleron, m. inside of the salt-cellar.
Salète, f. dirt, filth, nastiness.
Salteur, m. salter, fish-curer.
Salicoque, f. prawn.
Salître, f. salt-cellar; salt-box.
Saligaud, de, a. sluttish, slovenly.
Salignon, m. salt-loaf.
Salin, m. potash; salt-tub.
Salin, ine, a. saline, briny.
Salins, f. salt-meat; salt-pit.
Salir, v. a. to dirty, soil, tarnish, stain; corrupt; se -, v. r. to dirty one's self, get dirty; disgrace one's self.
Salisson, f. little dirty slut.
Salissure, f. dirt, soil, filth.
Salivaire, a. salivary, salivous.
Salivation, f. salivation.
Salive, f. saliva, spittle.
Saliver, v. n. to salivate, spit much.
Salle, f. hall; room; ward; - à manger, dining-room; - d'armes, fencing-school; - du common, servants' hall.
Salmi, m. hash of cold game.
Salmigondis, m. hotch-potch, salmagundi.
Saloir, m. salting-tub.
Salon, m. great hall, dining-room.
Salope a. dirty, slovenly.
Salopement, ad. sluttishly, dirtily.
Saloperie, f. sluttishness.
Salorge, m. heap of salt, pile of salt.
Salpêtre, m. saltpetre, nitre.
Salpêtrier, m. saltpetre-maker.
Salpêtrière, f. saltpetre-manufactory.
Salparaille, f. *sarsaparilla*.
Salsette, m. goat-beard (esculent root).
Salusginous, euse, a. saluginous, somewhat salt. [bank.
Salimbango, m. quack, mounte.
Saluade, f. bow, courtesy.
Salubre, a. salubrious, wholesome, healthful.

Salubrité, f. salubrity, wholesomeness, healthfulness. [how.]
Saluer, v. a. & n. to salute, greet;
Salure, f. saltiness, brine.
Salut, m. salute; safety; salvation.
Salutaire, a. salutary, wholesome; advantageous. [tageously.]
Salutairement, ad. usefully, advancing.
Salutation, f. salutation, saluting.
Salvage, m. salvage-money.
Salvations, f. pl. reply, pleading.
Salve, f. volley, discharge of cannon.
Samedi, m. Saturday. [nons.]
Samequin, m. Turkish merchantman.
Sancir, v. n. to run low, sink, ebb.
Sanctifiant, te, a. sanctifying.
Sanctificateur, m. sanctifier; -, a. sanctifying. [bration.]
Sanctification, f. sanctification, consecration. [confirmation.]
Sanction, f. sanction; approbation.
Sanctionner, v. r. to sanction, confirm, approve. [place.]
Sanctuaire, m. sanctuary; venerable.
Sandal, m. sandal-wood.
Sandale, f. slipper, sandal.
Sandalier, m. sandal-maker.
Sandaraque, f. sandarac.
Sang, m. blood; temper; offspring; - *de dragon*, dragon's blood; - *froid*, coolness; presence of mind; *de - froid*, coolly, deliberately.
Sanglade, f. sound lashing.
Sanglant, te, a. bloody; outrageous.
Sangle, f. girth.
Sangler, v. a. to girth; whip.
Sanglier, m. wild boar.
Sanglot, m. sob, sobbing.
Sangloter, v. a. to sob.
Sanguie, f. leech; exacter.
Sanguification, f. sanguification, making of blood.
Sanguin, ine, a. sanguine.
Sanguinaire, f. blood-wort.
Sanguinaire, a. sanguinary, bloody, murderous.
Sanguine, f. blood-stone; red-lead.
Sanguinolent, te, a. mixed with blood.
Sanhedrin, m. sanhedrim.
Sanicle, f. sanicle, self-heal (plant).
Sanie, f. thin matter, sanies.
Sanieux, euse, a. sanious, purulent.
Sans, prp. without, out of, besides; before; - *plus*, alone; - *que*, without; - *doute*, doubtless, undoubted-

ly; - *amis*, friendless; - *y penser*, unaware.
Sanscrit, m. sanscrit, Arabic language.
Sansonnet, m. starling.
Santé, f. health, toast.
Sapa, m. comfit of grapes.
Sapajou, m. marmoset.
Sape, f. mining, undermining.
Saper, v. a. to sap, mine, undermine.
Sapeur, m. miner, underminer.
Saphique, a. Sapphic.
Saphir, m. sapphire.
Sapience, f. wisdom, knowledge.
Sapientiaux, livres -, m. pl. books of wisdom, pl.
Sapin, m. fir, fir-tree, pine.
Sapinière, f. fir-plantation.
Saponacé, ée, a. soapy.
Saponification, f. formation of soap.
Saponifier, v. a. to turn into soap.
Saporifique, a. saporific, savoury.
Sapropyre, f. putrid fever.
Saquebute, f. sackbut.
Sarcasme, m. sarcasm, taunt, keen reproach. [keen.]
Sarcastique, a. sarcastic, taunting.
Sarcelle, f. teal.
Sarcler, v. a. to weed, root out.
Sarcleur, m. weeder.
Sarcloir, m. weed-hook.
Sarclure, f. weedings, pl.
Sarcome, m. fleshy excrescence.
Sarcophage, m. sarcophagus, mausoleum. [cophagous.]
Sarcophage, a. feeding on flesh, sar-
Sarcotique, a. incarnative, producing flesh.
Sardine, f. pilchard, sardine.
Sardoine, f. sardine.
Sardonique, *Sardonien*, a. sneering, spiteful.
Sardonis, f. sardonix, sardine, sardel.
Sarment, m. vine-branch, twig.
Sarrasin, m. buck-wheat.
Sarrasine, f. port-cullis. [frock.]
Sarrau, m. waggoner's, or carter's
Sarriette, f. savory.
Sas, m. sieve, bolter.
Sasser, v. a. to sift; examine.
Sasset, m. small sieve. [riage.]
Sassoire, f. splinter-bar (of a car-
Satan, m. Satan, devil.
Satanique, a. devilish.
Satellite, m. guard, attendant.
Satiété, f. satiety, surfeit, saturity.
Satin, m. satin.

Satinade, f. satinet.
Satiné, *de*, a. imitating satin.
Satiner, v. a. & n. to imitate satin, adorn with satin.
Satire, f. satire; censure.
Satirique, m. satirist.
Satirique, a. satirical, censorious; criticising.
Satiriquement, ad. satirically.
Satiriser, v. a. to satirize.
Satisfaction, f. satisfaction, contentment.
Satisfactoire, a. satisfactory.
Satisfaire, v. a. irr. to satisfy, content; fulfill, discharge; execute, perform; *se* -, v. r. to satisfy one's self, content one's self.
Satisfaisant, *te*, a. giving satisfaction; pleasing.
Satisfait, *te*, a. satisfied, contented.
Satrape, m. satrap, Persian governor.
Satrapie, f. satrapy, dignity of a satrap.
Satteau, m. coral fishing-boat.
Saturation, f. saturity; repletion.
Saturé, *de*, a. saturated.
Saturer, v. a. to saturate.
Saturnales, f. pl. noisy licentious revels.
Saturnien, *enne*, a. saturnine; gloomy, melancholy.
Satyre, m. satyr.
Sauce, f. sauce; seasoning; condiment. [sharply reprovéd.
Saucé, *ée*, a. dipped in the sauce;
Saucer, v. a. to dip in the sauce; reprove, scold.
Saucière, f. saucer, sauce-boat.
Saucisse, f. sausage.
Saurissier, m. sausage-maker, sausage-seller.
Saucisson, m. short thick sausage; fragment of large branches.
Sauf, prp. save, except, provided, with deference to.
Sauf, sauve, a. safe, secure, out of danger. [ter of license.
Sauf-conduit, m. safe-conduct; let-sage, f. sage.
Saugrené, f. seasoning with pepper, salt, and pot-herbs.
Saugrenu, *ue*, a. impertinent, absurd, ridiculous.
Saute, m. willow.
Saule-pleureur, m. weeping willow.
Saumâtre, a. saltish, brinish.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Saumon, m. salmon.
Saumonneau, m. samlet.
Saumonnée, truite -, f. salmon-trout.
Saumure, f. brine.
Saunage, m. salt-trade.
Sauner, v. n. to make salt.
Saunerie, f. saltern, salt-work.
Saunier, m. salt-maker, salter; *sau* -, smuggler of salt.
Saunière, f. salt-box.
Saupiquet, m. high-seasoned sauce.
Saupoudrer, v. a. to sprinkle with salt, flour &c., powder; give a slight appearance of.
Saure, a. yellowish brown; *cheval* -, sorrel-horse. [smoke.
Saurer, v. a. to smoke, dry in the
Saurin, m. soft roed red herring.
Sausserie, f. willow-plantation.
Saut, m. leap, jump; water-fall; *de plein* -, all at once.
Sauter, v. a. to leap, jump, skip; omit; digress; - *aux nues*, to fly into a passion.
Sautereau, m. jack of a harpsichord.
Sauterelle, m. grasshopper.
Sauteur, m. leaper, jumper; vaulter.
Sautillement, m. skipping.
Sautiller, v. n. to skip; frisk.
Sautoir, m. small neckhandkerchief; St. Andrew's cross.
Sauvage, m. salvage.
Sauvage, a. savage, wild; uncivilized; unsociable; rigorous; -, m. savage, barbarian.
Sauvageon, m. wild stock.
Sauvagin, m. rammish taste, fishy taste, or smell.
Sauvagine, f. wild fowls, pl.
Sauve-garde, f. safe-guard; defence, security.
Sauver, v. a. to save, preserve; palliate; excuse; *se* -, v. r. to make one's escape, fly, run away; indemnify one's self.
Sauvete, f. safety, security.
Sauveur, m. saviour, redeemer.
Savamment, ad. learnedly, skilfully.
Savant, m. learned man; scholar.
Savant, te, a. learned, erudite.
Savantais, Savantasse, m. pedant.
Savantissime, a. very learned.
Savate, f. old worn-out shoe; bun-
Savaterie, f. old shoe-lane. [gler.
Saveter, v. a. to cobble, bungle.
Saveterie, f. old shoe-shop.

Savetier, m. cobbler, botcher.
Saveur, f. savour, taste, smell.
Savinier, m. sabine, savin.
Savoir, v. a. & n. irr. to know, understand; be informed, be learned; - *gré*, to take it kindly, take it well of; -, & -, namely, to wit, viz, that is to say.
Savoir, m. learning, knowledge, erudition. [skill.
Savoir-faire, m. ability; industry.
Savoir-vivre, m. knowledge of the world, good manners, pl.
Savon, m. soap.
Savonnage, m. washing with soap.
Savonner, v. a. to wash with soap; reprove sharply. [soap-boiling.
Savonnerie, f. soap-manufactory;
Savonnette, f. wash-ball. [soapy.
Savonneux, *euse*, a. saponaceous,
Savonnier, m. soap-boiler.
Savonnère, f. soap-wort.
Savourement, m. savour, taste.
Savourer, v. a. to savour; taste, relish, enjoy.
Savouret, m. large marrow-bone.
Savoureusemeut, ad. with gust, relishingly.
Savoureux, *euse*, a. savoury.
Saxatile, a. growing in, or upon
Saxifrage, f. stone-break. [rocks.
Sayon, m. coarse dress.
Sbire, m. bailiff, police-officer.
Scabellon, m. pedestal.
Scabieuse, f. scabious (plant).
Scabieux, *euse*, a. scabby, itchy.
Scabreux, *euse*, a. rugged, rough; difficult; dangerous.
Scalène, a. scalene, unequal.
Scalpel, m. scalpel.
Scammonde, f. scammony.
Scandale, m. scandal, offence.
Scandaleusement, ad. scandalously.
Scandaleux, *euse*, a. scandalous; shameful.
Scandaliser, v. a. to scandalize, give offence to; *se* -, v. r. to be offended, be scandalized at.
Scander, v. a. to scan verses.
Scaphandre, m. cork-jacket; swimming bladders.
Scapulaire, m. scapulary.
Scarabée, m. scarab, beetle.
Scaramouche, m. buffoon.
Scarificateur, m. scarificator; *scari-*
Scarification, f. scarification. [fier.

Scarifier, v. a. to scarify.
Scarlatine, *fièvre* -, f. scarlet-fever.
Sceau, m. seal; inviolable secrecy.
Scel, m. seal.
Scélérat, m. wicked wretch; -, *dte*, a. wicked, villainous, atrocious.
Scellératesse, f. villany; atrociousness, baseness.
Scellé, m. seal of a judge.
Scellement, m. fastening with plaster &c. [ratify, strengthen.
Sceller, v. a. to seal; fasten; confirm.
Scelleur, m. sealer.
Scène, f. scene; stage; uproar.
Scénique, a. theatrical, dramatic.
Scénographie, f. scénography.
Scénographique, a. scénographical.
Scénographiquement, ad. scénographically; in perspective.
Scepticisme, m. scepticism, universal doubt. [m. sceptic.
Sceptique, a. sceptical, doubtful; -, *ceptre*, m. sceptre.
Schakot, m. cap of soldiers.
Schall, m. shawl.
Schelling, m. shilling.
Schismatique, a. schismatical.
Schisme, m. schism, dissent from the primitive communion.
Schiète, m. schiète.
Schisteux, *euse*, a. slaty, foliated.
Sciage, m. sawing.
Sciature, f. gnomon.
Sciatrique, m. sun-dial.
Sciatique, a. sciatic, sciatic; -, f. hip-gout.
Scie, f. saw; labour, weariness.
Sciement, ad. knowingly.
Science, f. knowledge, learning.
Scientifique, a. scientific.
Scientifiquement, ad. scientifically.
Scier, v. a. to saw.
Scieur, m. sawyer.
Scintillant, *te*, a. sparkling, emitting sparks.
Scintillation, f. scintillation, sparkling. [emit sparks.
Scintiller, v. n. to scintillate; sparkle.
Scion, m. scion, small twig.
Sciotte, f. hand-saw.
Scissile, a. scissile, divisible.
Scission, f. scission, division.
Scissure, f. crack; fissure.
Scivre, f. saw-dust.
Scolastique, a. scholastic; -, f. divinity, theology.

Scolastiquement, ad. in a scholastic manner. [notes, scholiast.
Scoliaſte, m. writer of explanatory
Scolie, f. explanatory note, scholium.
Scolopendre, f. milliped, woodlouse.
Scorbut, m. scurvy.
Scorbutique, a. scorbutic.
Scordium, m. water-germander.
Scorie, f. scoria, dross.
Scorification, f. scorification, reducing to dross.
Scorificatoire, f. crucible, cupel.
Scorifier, v. a. to reduce to dross.
Scorpiojelle, f. oil of scorpion.
Scorpion, m. scorpion.
Scorsonère, f. snake-weed.
Scribe, m. scribe, copier.
Scripteur, m. amanuensis of the pope.
Scrofules, f. pl. scrofula.
Scrofuleux, euse, a. scrofulous.
Scrupule, m. scruple, doubt, tenderness of conscience.
Scrupuleusement, ad. scrupulously.
Scrupuleux, euse, a. scrupulous, very exact. [examiner.
Scrutateur, m. scrutator, searcher.
Scruter, v. a. to search, scrutinize, examine.
Scrutin, m. scrutiny; secret vote.
Sculpter, v. a. to carve, sculpture; engrave.
Sculpteur, m. sculptor, carver.
Sculpture, f. sculpture.
Scurrite, a. scurrilous; low, mean, very abusive.
Scurrilement, ad. scurrilously, in an opprobrious manner.
Scurrilité, f. scurrility.
Scutiforme, a. scutiform.
Se, pron. himself, herself, itself, one's self, each other, one another, themselves.
Séance, f. sitting, session.
Séant, te, a. sitting; becoming.
Séant, m. sitting down; *être sur son* -, to sit, be sitting in his, or her
Seau, m. bucket, pail. [bed.
Sébile, m. wooden bowl.
Sec, m. dryness.
Sec, sèche, a. dry, arid, dried; ungracious; *argent* -, ready money; à -, dried up; *mettre un vaisseau à* -, to ground a ship; *être à* -, to have no money; -, ad. dryly, without water; much; *tout* -, alone, only; by itself.

Sécable, a. scissible, divisible.
Sécance, f. sequences (at cards).
Sécanſe, f. secant.
Sèche, f. small sand-bank; cuttle-fish. [abruptly.
Séchement, ad. dryly, in a dry place;
Séchar, v. a. & a. to dry; wipe.
Sécheresse, f. dryness, aridity; barrenness.
Sécherie, f. drying-ground.
Sécheir, m. clothes' horse; drying-board.
Second, de, a. second; inferior.
Secondaire, a. secondary.
Seconde, f. second; second part.
Secondement, ad. secondly.
Seconder, v. a. to second, assist, support.
Secundines, f. pl. secundines, pl.
Secouement, m. shaking, tossing.
Secouer, v. a. to shake, shake off; reprimand; *se* -, v. r. to shake one's
Secoueur, m. shaker. [self.
Secourable, a. helpful; relievable.
Secourir, v. a. irr. to succour, help, relieve. [-, help! help!
Secours, m. succour, help, relief; au
Secousse, f. shake, jolt, check; dis-
 appointment.
Secret, m. secret, secrecy; mystery; *en* -, secretly, privately.
Secret, hte, a. secret, mysterious, hidden; unfrequented.
Secretaire, m. secretary; scrutoire.
Secrétairerie, f. secretary's office.
Secrétariat, m. secretaryship.
Secrète, f. low prayer, secret prayer.
Secrètement, ad. secretly; underhand.
Sécréter, v. a. to secrete, separate.
Sécrétion, f. secretion.
Sécrétoire, a. secretory.
Sectaire, m. sectary, follower.
Sectateur, m. follower, disciple.
Secte, f. sect, party, faction.
Secteur, m. sector (instrument).
Section, f. section; division.
Séculaire, a. secular.
Sécularisation, f. secularizing.
Séculariser, v. a. to secularize.
Sécularité, f. secularity.
Séculier, ère, a. secular; worldly, mundane. [ner.
Séculièrement, ad. in a secular man-
Sécurité f. security; confidence.
Sédanoise, f. pearl (printing type).
Sédatif, ive, a. calming, mitigating.

Sedentaire, a. sedentary.
Sédentairement, ad. in a sedentary manner.
Sédiment, m. sediment.
Séditieux, ad. seditiously.
Séditieux, euse, a. seditious.
Sédition, f. sedition, uproar, rebellion, revolt.
Séducteur, m. seducer, corrupter.
Seducer, trice, a. seducing, corrupting; alluring.
Seduction, f. seduction, corrupting.
Seduire, v. a. irr. to seduce, corrupt; debauch.
Séduisant, te, a. seducing.
Segment, m. segment. [tion.
Ségrégation, f. segregation, separate.
Ségréger, v. a. to segregate, separate.
Séigle, m. rye. [seignor.
Seigneur, m. lord; *grand* -, grand
Seigneurie, m. seignorage.
Seigneurial, ale, a. seigneurial.
Seigneurie, f. seignior, lordship.
Sein, m. breast, bosom, womb.
Seine, f. seine (fishing-net).
Seing, m. signature; name.
Seizaine, f. thick pack-thread; bundle
Seize, m. sixteenth part.
Seize, a. sixteen.
Seizième, a. sixteenth.
Seizièmement, ad. in the sixteenth place.
Séjour, m. stay, abode, dwelling.
Séjourner, v. n. to sojourn, stay; dwell, abide.
Sel, m. salt; wit, spirit.
Sélection, f. selection, choice.
Sélenographie, f. selenography.
Sélenographique, a. selenographical.
Selle, f. saddle; stool.
Seller, v. a. to saddle.
Sellerie, f. saddle-making, saddle-
Selle, f. small stool. [trade.
Sellier, m. saddler.
Selon, prp. according to, pursuant to, after; - que, according to; *c'est* -, it is as it happens.
Semaille, f. seed-time, sowing; seeds.
Semaine, f. week, week's work, week's wages, pl. [week.
Semaine, m. one on duty for the
Semblable, a. like, alike, similar, such; -, m. fellow-creature.
Semblablement, ad. likewise, equally, also.

Semblant, m. seeming, semblance, pretence; *faire* - de, to pretend, feign, appear as if; *sans faire* - de rien, without appearing to observe.
Sembler, v. n. to seem, appear.
Semé, ée, a. sown; thickset.
Semelle, f. sole of a shoe; foot.
Semence, f. seed; cause.
Semer, v. a. to sow; scatter.
Semestre, m. six months; six months' furlough.
Semestre, ad. of six months
Semeur, m. sower.
Semi, a. half.
Sémillant, te, a. frisking, frisky; lively, brisk.
Séminaire, m. seminary.
Séminale, ale, a. seminal.
Séminariste, m. pupil in a seminary, seminarist.
Semis, m. seed-plot.
Semiton, m. semitone.
Semoir, m. seed-bag.
Semonce, f. invitation; warning, admonition.
Semencer, v. a. to warn, summon
Semonceur, m. inviter, summoner.
Semondre, v. a. to invite.
Sempiternel, elle, a. sempiternal, everlasting; *vieille sempiternelle*, very old woman.
Sénat, m. senate; senate-house.
Sénateur, m. senator.
Sénatorial, ale, a. senatorial.
Sénatorien, enne, a. senatorian.
Sénatrice, f. senator's wife.
Sénatus-consulte, m. decree of the senate. [smack
Senau, m. small fast sailing boat.
Séné, m. senna.
Sénéchal, m. seneschal.
Sénéchale, f. seneschal's wife.
Sénéchaussée, f. seneschal's jurisdiction.
Senegon, m. groundsel.
Senégré, m. fennu-greek (plant).
Senelle, f. hawthorn-berry.
Sener, v. a. to geld a hog.
Senestre, a. left.
Sénévé, m. mustard-seed.
Sénieur, m. senior.
Sénile, ile, a. senile; old age.
Sens, m. sense, meaning, judgment; opinion; - dessus dessous, topsyturvy, upside down; - devant derrière, wrong way, wrong side.

Sensation, f. sensation.
Sensé, &c., a. judicious, wise.
Sensément, ad. sensibly, wisely.
Sensibilité, f. sensibility.
Sensible, a. sensible; susceptible; compassionate; evident, manifest.
Sensiblement, ad. sensibly.
Sensitif, ive, a. sensitive.
Sensitive, f. sensitive-plant.
Sensorium, m. sensorium.
Sensualité, f. sensuality, lewdness.
Sensuel, elle, a. sensual.
Sensuellement, ad. sensually.
Sentence, f. sentence, decision, decree, judgment.
Sentencier, v. a. to sentence.
Sentencieusement, ad. sententially, in a concise manner.
Sententieux, euse, a. sententious.
Senteur, f. scent, odour, perfume.
Sentier, elle, m. path, way.
Sentiment, m. sentiment, sense, feeling; sensation; opinion.
Sentimental, ale, a. sentimental, full of sensibility, feeling.
Sentine, f. sink (of a ship).
Sentinelle, f. sentry, sentinel.
Sentir, v. a. & n. irr. to feel, be sensible, perceive; know; smell, taste; *se -*, v. r. to feel, know one's self; be affected with.
Seoir, v. n. irr. to sit; fit, become.
Séparable, a. separable.
Séparation, f. separation, partition.
Séparatoire, a. separatory.
Séparé, &c., a. separate; distinct.
Séparément, ad. separately, apart.
Séparer, v. a. to separate, part, divide; distinguish, disunite; divorce; *se -*, v. r. to leave, part; withdraw one's self.
Sépée, f. cluster from one root.
Sépia, f. seppia.
Sept, a. seven, seventh.
Septante, a. seventy.
Septembre, m. September.
Septénaire, m. septenary; number seven.
Septentrion, m. north.
Septentrional, ale, a. septentrional, northern. [tions, pl.]
Septentrionaux, m. pl. northern na-
Septième, a. seventh.
Septièmement, ad. seventhly.
Septuagénnaire, m. septuagenary.
Septuagésime, f. septuagesima.

Septuple, a. septuple, sevenfold.
Septupler, v. a. to repeat seven times.
Sépulchral, ale, a. sepulchral.
Sépulcre, m. sepulchre, tomb, burying-place.
Sépulture, f. burial, sepulture.
Séquelle, f. crew, gang, club.
Sequence, f. sequence (at cards).
Séquestration, f. sequestration.
Séquestre, m. sequestration; sequestrator.
Séquestré, &c., a. sequestered; lonesome, retired.
Séquestrer, v. a. to sequester.
Séquin, m. sequin, zechin (coin).
Sérail, m. seraglio.
Séran, m. hatchel, flax-comb.
Sérancer, v. a. to hatchel.
Sérancier, m. beater of flax.
Séraphin, m. seraphim.
Séraphique, a. seraphical.
Serdeau, m. officer, in the French king's household.
Serein, m. evening dew, dew.
Serein, eine, a. serene; calm.
Sérénade, f. serenade.
Sérénissime, a. most serene.
Sérénité, f. serenity; calmness, quietness.
Séreux, euse, a. serous, watery.
Serf, m. bond-man, slave.
Serfouette, f. hoe, weeding-hook.
Serfouetter, v. a. to hoe.
Serfouir, v. a. to hoe, dig.
Serge, f. serge.
Sergent, m. sergoant, bailiff.
Sergenter, v. a. to send bailiffs after; vex, harass.
Sergenterie, f. sergeantship.
Serger, m. serge-maker.
Sergerie, f. serge-manufactory.
Sergette, f. thin and light serge.
Série, f. series, train, range; succession.
Sérieusement, ad. seriously.
Sérieux, m. seriousness, gravity; *dans le -*, in earnest; *au -*, in a serious manner.
Sérieux, euse, a. serious, grave.
Serin, m. canary-bird.
Seriette, f. canary bird-organ.
Seringat, m. eringo (plant).
Seringue, f. syringe.
Seringuer, v. a. to syringe.
Serment, m. oath, swearing; *fais -*, to take an oath, swear.

Sermon, m. sermon; discourse, lecture.
Sermonette, f. wind-flower. [mons.
Sermonnaire, m. collection of sermons.
Sermonner, v. a. to sermonize, preach.
Sermonneur, m. preacher; fault-finder.
Sérosité, f. serosity. [er.
Serpe, f. hedging-bill.
Serpent, m. serpent.
Serpentaire, f. snake's head, snake.
Serpente, f. silver-paper. [root.
Serpenteau, m. young serpent; small squib.
Serpenter, v. n. to wind about.
Serpentin, m. cock (of a gun).
Serpentin, ine, a. serpentine; winding, spiral.
Serpentine, f. serpentine-stone.
Serper, v. n. to weigh anchor.
Serpette, f. pruning-knife.
Serpillière, f. packing-cloth.
Serpolet, m. wild thyme.
Serre, f. green-house, fruit-house; talon, claw; press.
Serré, de, a. tied fast, close; concise, brief; covetous; *ventre* -, costive belly; -, ad. close, hard, with reserve.
Serre-file, m. last soldier of the file.
Serrément, ad. very sparingly, niggardly. [oppression.
Serrement, m. squeezing, pressure;
Serre-papiers, m. place to keep papers in, scrutoire.
Serrer, v. a. to squeeze hard; set close; lock up; oppress; *se* -, v. r. to sit, stand, or lie close; shrink.
Serre-tête, m. night-cap ribbon.
Serron, m. box of foreign drugs.
Serrure, f. lock.
Serrurerie, f. lock-smith's trade, or wares.
Serrurier, m. lock-smith.
Serte, f. setting of stones.
Sertir, v. a. to encase, infix.
Sertissage, f. setting, or encasing of a gem.
Servage, m. bondage.
Servant, a. in waiting; serving.
Servante, f. servant-woman.
Serviable, a. servicesable; officious, obliging.
Serviablement, ad. in an obliging manner, officiously.
Service, m. service; assistance, divine worship; course of dishes; -

de porcelaine, set of china.
Serviette, f. napkin, towel.
Servile, a. slavish, mean.
Servilement, ad. servilely.
Servilité, f. servility; baseness of mind.
Servir, v. a. & n. irr. to wait upon, attend; serve; worship; be a servant, or soldier; be of use; *se* - *de*, v. r. to make use of, take advantage of.
Serviteur, m. servant, serving-man.
Servitude, f. servitude, slavery; dependence.
Ses, art. his, her, its.
Sésame, m. sesame.
Sésamoïde, f. cleocampame.
Sesse, f. fillet.
Session, f. session, sitting.
Sesterce, m. sesterce (coin).
Sétacé, de, a. bristly, setaceous.
Sétier, m. twelve bushels.
Séton, m. seton; rowel.
Seuil, m. threshold, stop of the door.
Seul, *seule*, a. alone, sole, only; lonely.
Seulement, ad. only, at least, but, simply, merely.
Seulet, *sûte*, a. lonely, lone, single.
Sève, f. sap.
Sévère, a. severe, rigid, cruel.
Sévèrement, ad. severely.
Sévérité, f. severity, rigour.
Séveronde, f. eaves (of a house).
Seveux, *eux*, a. sappy, juicy.
Sévice, m. pl. ill-usage, ill-treatment. [punish.
Sévir, v. n. to ill-use, use severely.
Sevrage m. weaning.
Sevrer, v. a. to wean; deprive; *se* - *de*, v. r. to abstain from; deprive one's self of.
Sexagénair, a. sixty years old, sexagenary. [agesimal.
Sexagésimal, *ale*, a. sixtieth, sexagesimal.
Sexagésime, f. sexagesima.
Sexe, m. sex; *beau* -, fair sex, woman.
Sextant, m. sextant. [men.
Sexte, f. sexte (canonical hour); sixth.
Sextile, *ile*, a. sextile.
Sextuple, a. sixfold.
Sextupler, v. a. to repeat six times.
Sexuel, *elle*, a. of the sex.
Si, conj. & ad. if, yet, unless, in case that, whether; so, so much; yes; *si bien que*, so that; *si ce n'est*

que, unless, except; *si fait*, yes, indeed, truly; *je dis que si*, I say yes.

Siamoise, *f.* coarse cotton cloth.

Sibarite, *m.* effeminate man.

Sibylle, *f.* sibyl.

Sibyllin, *ins.* a. of a sybil, prophetic.

Sicaire, *m.* murderer, assassin.

Siccité, *f.* siccidity, dryness, aridity.

Sicle, *m.* shekel (coin).

Sicomore, *m.* sycamore tree.

Sideration, *f.* mortification, sudden deprivation of sense.

Sicle, *m.* century, age, time, period; *au - des siècles*, for ever and ever. [see; siege.]

Siege, *m.* seat; chair, bench; court;

Sieger, *v. n.* to hold the sessions, keep one's see.

Sien, *m.* one's own; *siens*, *pl.* relations, friends; servants, *pl.*

Sien, *enue*, *pron.* his, hers, its.

Sieste, *f.* repose, siesta, afternoon's

Sieur, *m.* sir, master. [nap.]

Siffement, *m.* hissing, whistling, whizzing. [warble.]

Siffer, *v. a. & n.* to hiss; whistle;

Siffet, *m.* whistle, catcall; wind-pipe.

Siffleur, *m.* whistler, hisser.

Sigillée, *terre -*, *f.* terra sigillata.

Signal, *m.* signal, sign.

Signalé, *de*, *a.* signal, illustrious, notable, remarkable.

Signalement, *m.* description.

Signaler, *v. a.* to signalize, describe; delineate; show, prove; *se -*, *v. r.* to signalize one's self.

Signature, *f.* signature.

Signe, *m.* sign, token; nod, wink; wonder.

Signer, *v. a.* to sign, mark.

Signal, *m.* book-marker, tassel for books. [evidence.]

Signifiance, *f.* testimony, proof;

Signifiant, *te*, *a.* significant; expressive.

Significatif, *ive*, *a.* significative.

Signification, *f.* signification, meaning. [evidence.]

Significativement, *ad.* in an expressive manner.

Signifier, *v. a.* to signify, mean; denote, express, declare.

Silence, *m.* silence, stillness, secrecy.

Silencieusement, *ad.* in silence, silently.

Silencieux, *ense*, *a.* silent.

Silen, *m.* hint, gun-hint. [shade.]

Silhouette, *f.* profile drawn by the

Silique, *f.* husk, shell, pod.

Sillage, *m.* track of a ship.

Sille, *m.* lampoon, pasquinade.

Siller, *v. a.* to steer, navigate.

Sillon, *m.* track, furrow, wrinkle.

Sillonner, *v. a.* to furrow, plough, wrinkle.

Silves, *f. pl.* poetical miscellanies, *pl.*

Simagrée, *f.* affectation, grimace.

Simarre, *f.* simar.

Similaire, *a.* similar, resembling.

Similitude, *f.* similitude, resemblance, comparison.

Similor, *m.* pinckbeck.

Simoniaque, *a.* simoniacal, simoniac.

Simonie, *f.* simony.

Simple, *m.* simple, medicinal plant.

Simple, *a.* simple, single, merely; easy; artless. [genuously.]

Simplement, *ad.* simply, only; in-

Simplesses, *f.* simplicity of manners; ingenuousness.

Simplicité, *f.* simplicity, plainness, artlessness.

Simplification, *f.* simplifying.

Simplifier, *v. a.* to simplify.

Simulacre, *m.* image, idol, phantom.

Simulation, *f.* simulation, hypocrisy.

Simulé, *de*, *a.* feigned, fictitious, pretended.

Simuler, *v. a.* to feign, dissemble.

Simultané, *de*, *a.* simultaneous.

Simultanément, *ad.* simultaneously.

Sinapisme, *m.* mustard-seed-remedy.

Sincère, *a.* sincere; candid, frank.

Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely.

Sincérité, *f.* sincerity, ingenuousness, frankness, honesty.

Sinciput, *m.* forehead.

Sindon, *m.* sindon.

Sinecure, *f.* sinecure.

Singe, *m.* ape, monkey.

Singer, *v. a.* to mimic.

Singerie, *m.* apish trick.

se Singulariser, *v. r.* to make one's self remarkable, be singular.

Singularité, *f.* singularity.

Singulier, *m.* singular number.

Singulier, *dre*, *a.* singular, particular; original, rare.

Singulièrement, *ad.* singularly.

Sinistre, *a.* sinister; unlucky; wicked, perverse, pernicious.

Sinistrement, ad. in a sinister manner, untowardly.
Sinon, conj. & ad. unless, save, except, else.
Sinople, m. green clay, green colour.
Sinueux, euse, a. sinuous, winding.
Sinuosité, f. sinuosity, winding.
Sinus, m. sine, sinus.
Siphon, syphon, tube, water-spout.
Sire, m. sire, lord.
Sirène, f. siren.
Sirerie, f. lordship.
Sirius, m. dog-star.
Siroc m. south-east-wind, sirocco.
Sirop, m. sirop, sirup.
Siroter, v. n. to tipple, sip.
Sirtes, f. pl. quick-sands, moving sand.
Sirupeux, euse, a. sirupy.
Sis, a. seated; situated.
Sistre, m. cithern.
Site, m. site, situation (in painting).
Sitôt que, conj. as soon as.
Situation, f. situation, posture, condition.
Situe, ée, a. situated.
Situer, v. a. to erect; build.
Six, a. six, sixth.
Sixain, m. stanza of six verses.
Sixième, a. sixth; —, m. sixth class; sixieme (at piquet).
Sixièmement, ad. sixthly.
Sixte, f. sixth (in music).
Smuragdin, ine, a. smaragdine
Smeçite, f. fuller's earth.
Smogleur, m. smuggling vessel
Sobre, a. sober; moderate.
Sobrement, ad. soberly; discreetly.
Sobriété, f. sobriety; temperance, moderation.
Sobriquet, m. nick-name.
Soc, m. plough-share, sock.
Socage, m. formation of salt.
Sociabilité, f. sociableness.
Sociable, a. sociable, friendly, com-
 plaisant.
Sociablement, ad. sociably.
Social, ale, a. social.
Société, f. society, association, part-
 nership, company, club.
Socinianisme, m. doctrine of Socinus.
Socinien, m. Socinian.
Socle, m. socle.
Socque, m. sock; galoche, wooden
Socratique, a. of Socrates. [clog.
Soda, m. cephalalg; soda (plant).

Sœur, f. sister; nun.
Sofa, m. sofa, couch.
Soi, pron. one's self. [feit.
Soi-disant, a. pretended, counter-
Soi-même, pron. one's self, himself,
 herself, itself. [blade.
Sole, f. silk; bristle; tongue of a
Soierie, f. silk-stuff, silk-trade.
Soif, f. thirst; eagerness.
Soigner, v. a. to take care of, look
 after, nurse.
Soigneusement, ad. carefully, with
 accuracy. [diligent.
Soigneux, euse, a. careful; attentive.
Soin, m. care, attention; uneasiness.
Soir, m. evening.
Soirée, f. evening.
Soit, conj. either, or; as, whether.
Soit, ad. well and good; granted,
 agreed; — que, whether, or.
Soixantaine, f. sixty; sixty years.
Soixante, a. sixty.
Soixantième, a. sixtieth.
Sol, m. soil, ground-plot; sol (note
 Solaire, a. solar. [in music).
Solandre, f. solander.
Solanum, m. night-shade
Solbatu, ue, a. founded.
Solchature, f. foundering.
Soldanelle, f. sort of bind-weed.
Soldat, m. soldier.
Soldatesque, f. soldiers, pl. soldiery.
Solde, f. military pay, final payment.
Solder, v. a. to close an account.
Sole, f. sole; hoof of the horse.
Solécisme, m. solecism.
Soleil, m. sun; turnsol.
Solennel, elle, a. solemn, pompous.
Solennellement, ad. solemnly.
Solennisation, f. solemnization, ce-
 lebration.
Solenniser, v. a. to celebrate.
Solennité, f. solemnity.
Solfer, v. a. to sing the gamut, solfa.
Solidaire, a. bound for one another;
 for the whole.
Solidairement, ad. for the whole.
Solide, a. solid, strong; upright;
 real, durable.
Solidement, ad. solidly, durably.
Solidité, f. solidity; firmness; dura-
Soliloque, m. soliloquy. [bility.
Solipède, m. animal with unparted
 hoof, solipede.
Solitaire, m. recluse, hermit.
Solitaire, a. solitary, retired, desert.

Solitairement, ad. solitarily.

Solitude, f. solitude, retirement, desert.

Solivage, m. cutting into rafters.

Solive, f. joist, rafter.

Soliveau, m. small joist.

Sollicitation, f. solicitation, instigation, recommendation.

Solliciter, v. a. to solicit, urge, entreat. [er.]

Solliciteur, m. solicitor, petitioner.

Sollicitude, f. solicitude, carefulness.

Solstice, m. solstice.

Solstitial, ale, a. solstitial.

Solubilité, f. solubility.

Soluble, a. soluble; separable.

Solutif, ive, a. laxative.

Solution, f. solution; separation.

Solvabilité, f. solvability, solvency.

Solvable, a. solvent, able to pay.

Somache, a. brackish, somewhat salt.

Somatologie, f. description of the solid parts of the human frame, somatology. [sad.]

Sombre, a. gloomy, dark, obscure;

Sombrer, v. n. to overset, founder.

Sommaire, m. summary, abridgment, compendium. [concise.]

Sommaire, a. summary, short, brief,

Sommairement, ad. briefly.

Sommaton, f. summons.

Somme, f. load; sum, amount; re-

Somme, m. slumber, sleep. [sult.]

Sommeil, m. sleep, sleepiness; rest.

Sommeillant, te, a. sleeping.

Sommeiller, v. n. to slumber.

Sommelier, m. butler.

Sommellerie, f. butlership.

Sommer, v. a. to summon; cite, call

Sommet, m. summit, top. [up.]

Sommier, m. sumpter (horse); hair-mattress; large chest.

Sommeite, f. sharp end of plants.

Somnambule, m. sleep-walker, somnambulist.

Somnifère, m. opiate.

Somnifère, a. somniferous; narcotic, soporific. [siness.]

Somnolence, f. somnolency, drow-

Somptuaire, a. sumptuary.

Somptueusement, ad. expensively, with great cost.

Somptueux, euse, a. sumptuous, expensive, splendid.

Somptuosité, f. sumptuousness; magnificence.

Son, m. sound; bran.

Son (sa, see), pron. his, her, its, their.

Sonate, f. sonata.

Sonde, f. probe, plummet.

Sonder, v. a. to probe; sound, examine.

Sondeur, m. searcher, examiner.

Songe, m. dream; chimera, vision.

Songe-creux, m. dreamer, visionary.

Songe-malice, m. mischievous man.

Songer, v. a. & n. to dream; think, imagine, mind.

Songeur, m. dreamer.

Sonica, ad. in the nick of time,

Sonnaillé, f. bell (of cattle).

Sonnailler, m. belwether.

Sonnailler, v. n. to be always ringing the bell.

Sonnant, te, a. sounding, striking.

Sonner, v. a. & n. to sound, ring.

Sonnerie, f. ringing of bells; bells,

Sonnet, m. sonnet. [pl.]

Sonnette, f. small bell. [er.]

Sonnetier, m. bell-maker, bell-sel-

Sonneur, m. bell-ringer. [mon.]

Sunnes, m. two sixes (at backgam-

Sonore, a. sonorous; harmonious.

Sophisme, m. fallacious argument, sophism.

Sophiste, m. sophist, sophister.

Sophistication, f. adulteration.

Sophistique, a. sophistical, fallacious.

Sophistiquer, v. a. to sophisticate, adulterate. [iteration.]

Sophistiquerie, f. sophistry, adul-

Sophistiquateur, m. sophisticator, adulterator.

Soporatif, m. opiate, laudanum.

Soporatif, ive, a. soporific, somniferous; wearisome.

Soporeux, euse, a. lethargic.

Soporifère, a. soporiferous.

Soporifique, a. soporific, causing

Sorbe, f. sorb. [sleep.]

Sorbet, m. sherbet.

Sorbier, m. sorb, service-tree.

Sorboniste, m. doctor of Sorbonne.

Sorcellerie, f. witchcraft, sorcery.

Sorcier, m. sorcerer.

Sorcière, f. sorceress.

Sordide, a. sordid, mean, base.

Sordidement, a. sordidly, meanly.

Sordidité, f. sordidness, meanness.

Sorie, f. Spanish-wool.

Sorne, f. acum, dross of iron.

Sornette, f. idle talk, nonsense.

Sinistrement, ad. in a sinister manner, untowardly.
Sinon, conj. & ad. unless, save, except, else.
Sinople, m. green clay, green colour.
Sinueux, euse, a. sinuous, winding.
Sinuosité, f. sinuosity, winding.
Sinus, m. sine, sinus.
Siphon, syphon, tube, water-spout.
Sire, m. sire, lord.
Sirène, f. siren.
Sirierie, f. lordship.
Sirius, m. dog-star.
Siroc, m. south-east-wind, sirocco.
Sirup, m. sirup.
Siruter, v. n. to tippie, sip.
Sirtes, f. pl. quick-sands, moving sand.
Sirupeux, euse, a. sirupy.
Sin, a. seated; situated.
Sistre, m. cithern.
Site, m. site, situation (in painting).
Sitôt que, conj. as soon as.
Situation, f. situation, posture, condition.
Situe, ée, a. situated.
Situer, v. a. to erect; build.
Six, a. six, sixth.
Sixain, m. stanza of six verses.
Sixième, a. sixth; —, m. sixth class; sixième (at piquet).
Sixièmement, ad. sixthly.
Sixte, f. sixth (in music).
Smaragdin, ine, a. smaragdine.
Sorcetite, f. fuller's earth.
Smogleur, m. smuggling vessel.
Sobre, a. sober; moderate.
Sobremement, ad. soberly; discreetly.
Sobriété, f. sobriety; temperance, moderation.
Sobriquet, m. nick-name.
Soc, m. plough-share, sock.
Socage, m. formation of salt.
Sociabilité, f. sociableness.
Sociable, a. sociable, friendly, com-pleasant.
Sociablement, ad. sociably.
Social, a. social.
Société, f. society, association, partnership, company, club.
Socrinianisme, m. doctrine of Socinus.
Socinien, m. Socinian.
Socle, m. socle.
Sorquet, m. sock; galoche, wooden shoe.
Socratique, a. of Socrates. [clog].
Soda, m. cephalalg; soda (plant).

Soeur, f. sister; nun.
Sofa, m. sofa, couch.
Soi, pron. one's self. [feil].
Soi-disant, a. pretended, counter-
Soi-même, pron. one's self, himself, herself, itself. [blade].
Soie, f. silk; bristle; tongue of a
Soierie, f. silk-stuff, silk-trade.
Soif, f. thirst; eagerness.
Soigner, v. a. to take care of, look after, nurse.
Soigneusement, ad. carefully, with accuracy. [diligent].
Soigneux, euse, a. careful; attentive.
Soin, m. care, attention; uneasiness.
Soir, m. evening.
Soirée, f. evening.
Soit, conj. either, or; as, whether.
Soit, ad. well and good; granted, agreed; — que, whether, or.
Soixantaine, f. sixty; sixty years.
Soixante, a. sixty.
Soixantième, a. sixtieth.
Sol, m. soil, ground-plot; sol (note
Solaire, a. solar. [in music].
Solandre, f. solander.
Solanum, m. night-shade.
Solhatu, ue, a. foundered.
Solhaturs, f. foundering.
Soldanelle, f. sort of bind-weed.
Soldat, m. soldier.
Soldatesque, f. soldiers, pl. soldiery.
Solde, f. military pay, final payment.
Solder, v. a. to close an account.
Sole, f. sole; hoof of the horse.
Solécisme, m. solecism.
Soleil, m. sun; turnsol.
Solennel, elle, a. solemn, pompous.
Solennellement, ad. solemnly.
Solennisation, f. solemnization, celebration.
Solenniser, v. a. to celebrate.
Solennité, f. solemnity.
Solfier, v. a. to sing the gamut, solfa.
Solidaire, a. bound for one another; for the whole.
Solidairement, ad. for the whole.
Solide, a. solid, strong; upright; real, durable.
Solidement, ad. solidly, durably.
Solidité, f. solidity; firmness; dura-
Soliloque, m. soliloquy. [bility].
Solipède, m. animal with unparted hoof, solipede.
Solitaire, m. recluse, hermit.
Solitaires, a. solitary, retired, desert.

Solitairement, ad. solitarily.

Solitude, f. solitude, retirement, desert.

Solivage, m. cutting into rafters.

Solive, f. joist, rafter.

Soliveau, m. small joist.

Sollicitation, f. solicitation, instigation, recommendation.

Solliciter, v. a. to solicit, urge, entreat. [cr.]

Solliciteur, m. solicitor, petitioner.

Sollicitude, f. solicitude, carefulness.

Solstice, m. solstice.

Solstitial, *ale*, a. solstitial.

Solubilité, f. solubility.

Soluble, a. soluble; separable.

Solutif, *ive*, a. laxative.

Solution, f. solution; separation.

Solvabilité, f. solvability, solvency.

Solvable, a. solvent, able to pay.

Somache, a. brackish, somewhat salt.

Somatologie, f. description of the solid parts of the human frame, somatology. [sad.]

Sombre, a. gloomy, dark, obscure.

Sombrer, v. n. to overset, founder.

Sommaire, m. summary, abridgment, compendium. [concise.]

Sommaire, a. summary, short, brief.

Sommairement, ad. briefly.

Sommaton, f. summons.

Somme, f. load; sum, amount; re-

Somme, m. slumber, sleep. [sult.]

Sommeil, m. sleep, sleepiness; rest.

Sommeillant, *te*, a. sleeping.

Sommeiller, v. n. to slumber.

Sommelier, m. butler.

Sommellerie, f. butlership.

Sommer, v. a. to summon; cite, call

Sommet, m. summit, top. [up.]

Sommier, m. sumpter (horse); hair-mattress; large chest.

Somme, f. sharp end of plants.

Sonnaambule, m. sleep-walker, sonnaambulist.

Sonnifère, m. opiate.

Sonnifère, a. somniferous; narcotic, soporific. [sineas.]

Somnolence, f. somnolency, drowsiness.

Somptuaire, a. sumptuary.

Somptueusement, ad. expensively, with great cost.

Somptueux, *euse*, a. sumptuous, expensive, splendid.

Somptuosité, f. sumptuousness; magnificence.

Son, m. sound; bran.

Son (*sa*, *ses*), pron. his, her, its, their.

Sonate, f. sonata.

Sonde, f. probe, plummet.

Sonder, v. a. to probe; sound, examine.

Sondeur, m. searcher, examiner.

Songe, m. dream; chimera, vision.

Songe-cress, m. dreamer, visionary.

Songe-malice, m. mischievous man.

Songer, v. a. & n. to dream; think, imagine, mind.

Songeur, m. dreamer.

Sonica, ad. in the nick of time,

Sonnaille, f. bell (of cattle).

Sonnailler, m. belwether.

Sonnailler, v. n. to be always ringing the bell.

Sonnant, *te*, a. sounding, striking.

Sonner, v. a. & n. to sound, ring.

Sonnerie, f. ringing of bells; bells,

Sonnet, m. sonnet. [pl.]

Sonnette, f. small bell. [cr.]

Sonnettier, m. bell-maker, bell-sel-

Sonneur, m. bell-ringer. [mon.]

Sunnes, m. two sixes (at backgam-

Sonore, a. sonorous; harmonious.

Sophisme, m. fallacious argument, sophism.

Sophiste, m. sophist, sophister.

Sophistication, f. adulteration.

Sophistique, a. sophistical, fallacious.

Sophistiquer, v. a. to sophisticate, adulterate. [iteration.]

Sophistiquerie, f. sophistry, adul-

Sophistiqueur, m. sophisticator, adulterator.

Soporatif, m. opiate, laudanum.

Soporatif, *ive*, a. soporific, somniferous; wearisome.

Soporeux, *euse*, a. lethargic.

Soporifère, a. soporiferous.

Soporifique, a. soporific, causing

Sorbe, f. sorb. [sleep.]

Sorbet, m. sherbet.

Sorbier, m. sorb, service-tree.

Sorboniste, m. doctor of Sorbonne.

Sorcellerie, f. witchcraft, sorcery.

Sorcier, m. sorcerer.

Sorcière, f. sorceress.

Sordide, a. sordid, mean, base.

Sordidement, a. sordidly, meanly.

Sordidité, f. sordidness, meanness.

Sorie, f. Spanish-wool.

Sorne, f. acum, dross of iron.

Sornette, f. idle talk, nonsense.

Sous-précepteur, m. under-tutor.
Sous-prieur, m. sub-prior.
Sous-prieure, f. sub-prioress.
Sous-secrétaire, m. under-secretary.
Soussigné, de, a. under-written.
Soussigner, v. a. to under-write, subscribe one's name.
Soustraction, f. subtraction.
Soustraire, v. a. irr. to take away; subtract; *se - à*, v. r. to withdraw, or secure one's self from.
Sous-traitant, m. under-farmer of the public revenue.
Sous-traité, m. under-farming.
Sous-traiter, v. n. to under-farm.
Sous-ventrière, f. under-girth, surcingle.
Sous-vicaire, m. under-curate.
Sous-vicariat, m. sub-vicarship.
Soutane, f. cassock.
Soutanelle, f. short cassock.
Soute, f. balance of account, bread-room, store-room (of a ship).
Soutenable, a. sustainable, warrant-
Soutenant, m. respondent. [able.
Soutenant, te, a. supporting.
Soutenement, m. prop, support.
Souteneur, m. pander, bully.
Soutenir, v. a. irr. to sustain, support; suffer; maintain; withstand; protect; - *la vérité*, to defend truth; *se -*, v. r. to stand up; resist.
Soutenu, *ue*, a. supported.
Souterrain, m. subterraneous place; underground.
Souterrain, aine, a. subterraneous.
Soutien, m. prop, support.
Soutirage, m. drawing off; racking of liquors.
Soutirer, v. a. to draw off; rack, decantate.
Souvenance, f. remembrance.
Souvenir, m. remembrance; keep-sake. [call to mind.
se Souvenir, v. r. irr. to remember,
Souvent, a. often, frequently.
Souverain, m. sovereign.
Souverain, aine, a. sovereign, supreme; most excellent.
Souverainement, ad. in the highest degree, supremely.
Souveraineté, f. sovereignty.
Soyeux, euse, a. soft; silky.
Spacieusement, ad. widely.
Spacieux, euse, a. a. wide, spacious.
Spadassin, m. hired assassin; bravo.

Spadille, f. ace of spades, spadille.
Spagirie, f. alchymy.
Spalmer, v. a. to pitch a ship.
Spalt, m. spalt, melter's stone.
Sparadrap, m. cerecloth.
Sparsile, a. scattered.
Sparterie, f. ropes made of Spanish broom.
Spasmatique, a. convulsive.
Spasme, m. cramp, convulsion.
Spasmodique, a. spasmodique, convulsive.
Spasmologie, f. treatise on spasms.
Spatule, f. spatule.
Spécial, ale, a. special, particular, peculiar.
Spécialement, ad. specially.
Spécialité, f. speciality, particularity.
Spécieusement, ad. speciously.
Spécieux, euse, a. specious, fair; superficial.
Spécification, f. specification, detail.
Spécifier, v. a. to specify.
Spécifique, m. specific, infallible remedy.
Spécifique, a. specific, peculiar.
Spécifiquement, ad. specifically.
Spécimen, m. sample, example.
Spectacle, m. spectacle, show.
Spectateur, m. spectator, beholder.
Spectre, m. spectre, ghost, apparition.
Spéculaire, a. specular; transparent.
Spéculateur, m. speculator, observer, theorist.
Spéculatif, m. politician.
Spéculatif, ive, a. speculative.
Spéculation, f. speculation.
Spéculative, f. theory.
Spéculativement, ad. speculatively.
Spéculer, v. n. to speculate.
Sperma-céti, m. spermaceti.
Spermatique, a. spermatical, seminal.
Sperme, m. sperm.
Sphacèle, m. sphacelus, gangrene.
Sphère, f. sphere; globe.
Sphéricité, f. roundness.
Sphérique, a. spherical, round.
Sphériquement, ad. spherically.
Sphéroïde, m. spheroid.
Sphinx, m. sphinx.
Spiciège, m. collection of acts &c.
Spinal, ale, a. spinal.
Spinelle, m. spinel-ruby.
Spiral, ale, a. spiral, winding.
Spirale, f. spiral line.
Spiralement, ad. in a spiral form.

Spiration, f. breathing of the Father and Son.
Spire, f. spire, curve line.
Spiritualisation, f. spiritualizing.
Spiritualiser, v. a. to spiritualize.
Spiritualité, f. spirituality.
Spirituel, *elle*, a. spiritual; intellectual. [geniously].
Spirituellement, ad. spiritually; in-
Spiritueux, *euse*, a. spirituous; gay, vivid.
Splendeur, f. splendour, brightness, magnificence.
Splendide, a. splendid, magnificent.
Splendiblement, ad. splendidly.
Splénétique, a. splenic.
Splénologie, f. treatise upon the spleen. [pillager].
Spoliateur, m. spoiler, plunderer.
Spoliation, f. spoliation.
Spolier, v. a. to rob, plunder.
Spondaique, a. of spondee.
Sponde, m. spondee.
Spongieux, *euse*, a. spongy.
Spontané, *de*, a. voluntary.
Spontanité, f. spontaneity, voluntariness.
Spontanément, ad. voluntarily, freely.
Sporte, m. large covered wicker-basket.
Spumeux, *euse*, a. spummy, foamy.
Sputeur, m. spitter, sputterer.
Sputation, f. spitting.
Squammeux, *euse*, a. scaly.
Squelette, m. skeleton.
Squille, f. squill, sea-onion.
Squirre, m. scirrhus.
Squirreux, *euse*, a. scirrhus.
Sil int. hush! peace!
Stabilité, f. stability, firmness.
Stable, a. stable, steady, firm, durable.
Stade, m. furlong, race, course.
Stage, m. residence of a canon.
Stagier, m. residentiary canon.
Stagnant, *te*, a. stagnant, still.
Stagnation, f. stagnation.
Stagner, v. n. to stagnate, lie still.
Stalactique, a. sparry, consisting of spar; like icicles.
Stalle, f. stall (in the choir of a church).
Stamineux, *euse*, a. staminateous.
Stampe, f. stamp, marking iron.
Stance, f. stanza.
Stané, *de*, a. too laboured.

Stasé, f. stagnation of the blood.
Stathouder, m. stadtholder.
Stathouderat, m. stadtholdership.
Statice, f. thrift.
Station, f. station, pause.
Stationnaire, a. stationary.
Stationnale, *église* -, f. church where stations are made.
Stationner, v. a. to station, stop;
Statique, f. statics. [stay].
Statistique, a. statistical.
Statuaire, m. statuary, sculptor.
Statuaire, a. statuary, engraving.
Statue, f. statue, figure.
Statuer, v. a. to decree, enact, ordain.
Statue, f. height, size.
Statut, m. statute, edict.
Stéganographe, m. steganographer.
Stéganographie, f. art of writing by ciphers, steganography.
Sténose, f. costiveness, constipation. [costive].
Sténotique, a. astringent, making
Stellionat, m. stellionate, cozenage.
Stellionataire, m. defrauder.
Sténographe, m. short-hand writer.
Sténographie, f. short-hand.
Sténographe, v. a. to write in short-hand; abridge.
Sténographique, a. stenographical.
Stercoraire, m. beetle.
Stérogaphie, f. stereography.
Stérogaphique, a. stereographick.
Stéréométrie, f. measuring of solid bodies, stereometry.
Stéréotypage, m. stereotyping.
Stéréotype, a. printed from solid plates cast from moveable types, stereotyped.
Stéréotyper, v. a. to print from solid plates, stereotype.
Stéréotypie, f. stereotyping.
Stérile, a. steril, barren.
Stérilité, f. sterility, barrenness, dryness.
Sterling, m. sterling.
Sternum, m. breast-bone, sternon.
Sternutatif, *ive*, a. sternutative, sternutatory.
Sternutatoire, a. sternutatory.
Sterteur, m. snorer.
Stigmate, m. scar, cicatrice.
Stigmatisé, *de*, a. stigmatised; dishonoured.
Stigmatiser, v. a. to stigmatize, brand; dishonour.

Stillation, f. distillation.
Stillatoire, a. stillatory, distilling.
Stimulant, *te*, a. stimulating, pungent.
Stimuler, v. a. to stimulate, excite; encourage.
Stipendiaire, a. stipendiary.
Stipendier, v. a. to keep in pay; give wages.
Stipulant, *te*, a. stipulating.
Stipulation, f. stipulation, convention.
Stipuler, v. a. to stipulate; contract.
Stoïcien, *enne*, a. stoic, stoical.
Stoïcisme, m. stoicism.
Stoïque, a. stoical.
Stoïquement, ad. with firmness.
Stomacal, *ale*, a. cordial.
Stomachique, a. stomachic
Storax, m. storax.
Store, m. window-umbrella, coach-blind.
Strabisme, m. strabism, squinting.
Strangulation, f. strangulation.
Strangurie, f. strangury.
Strapasser, v. a. to beat, drub, ill use.
Strapassonner, v. a. to daub, paint
Strapontin, m. stool (in a chariot), hammock.
Stras, m. pasto.
Strasse, f. refuse (of silk &c.).
Stratagème, m. stratagem; trick, cunning.
Stratégie, f. strategy.
Stratification, f. stratification.
Stratifier, v. a. to lay in strata, *stratibord*, m. starboard. [tify.
Strict, *te*, a. strict, rigorous, severe; confined.
Strictement, ad. strictly.
Strié, *ée*, a. channeled, fluted.
Stries, f. pl. fillets, rays (in architecture).
Strongle, m. long round worm.
Strophe, f. strophe, stanza.
Structure, f. structure; form, construction.
Stryge, f. vampire.
Stuc, m. stucco, fine plaster.
Stucateur, m. stucco-worker.
Studieusement, ad. studiously.
Studieux, *euse*, a. studious.
Stupefactif, *ive*, a. stupefactive, stupefying.
Stupefaction, f. stupefaction, astonishment.
Stupefait, *te*, a. stupefied, astonished.

Stupéfiant, *te*, a. stupifying.
Stupéfier, v. a. to stupify, amaze.
Stupeur, f. stupor.
Stupide, a. stupid, dull.
Stupidement, ad. stupidly, in a dull heavy manner.
Stupidité, f. stupidity, dulness.
Style, m. style; gnomon.
Styler, v. a. to train, accustom.
Stylet, m. stiletto, small dagger.
Stylobate, m. pedestal.
Styptique, a. styptic.
Su, m. knowledge.
Suaire, m. winding-sheet.
Suave, a. sweet; agreeable, delightful. [light.
Suavité, f. suavity, sweetness; de-
Subalterne, a. subaltern; subordinate, inferior.
Subdélégation, f. subdelegation, appointment under another.
Subdélégué, m. subdelegate, deputy.
Subdéléguer, v. a. to substitute, depute.
Subdiviser, v. a. to subdivide.
Subdivision, f. subdivision.
Subhastation, f. subhastation, public auction.
Subhaster, v. a. to sell by auction.
Subir, v. a. to undergo, submit to, bear, suffer.
Subit, *ite*, a. sudden.
Subitement, ad. suddenly.
Subjectif, *ive*, a. subjective.
Subjection, f. subjection.
Subjonctif, m. subjunctive mood.
Subjuguer, v. a. to subjugate, subdue.
Sublimation, f. sublimation.
Sublimatoire, m. sublimatory.
Sublime, a. sublime; grand, lofty.
Sublimé, m. sublimate.
Sublimement, ad. sublimely, loftily.
Sublimier, v. a. to sublimate, refine.
Sublimite, f. sublimity, loftiness.
Sublingual, *ale*, a. sublingual.
Sublunaire, a. sublunary; earthly.
Submerger, v. a. to inundate, submerge. [inundation.
Submersion, f. submersion, complete
Subordination, f. subordination.
Subordonné, *ée*, a. subordinate, inferior. [manner.
Subordonnement, ad. in a subordinate
Subordonner, v. a. to subordinate.
Subornateur, m. suborner, briber.

Subornation, f. subornation, bribery.
Suborner, v. a. to suborn, bribe; seduce; corrupt.
Suborneur, m. suborner, briber.
Subrécargue, m. supercargo.
Subrécot, m. afterreckoning.
Subreptice, a. surreptitious.
Subrepticement, ad. in a surreptitious manner.
Subreption, f. subreption, surreption.
Subrogateur, m. surrogating act.
Subrogation, f. surrogation.
Subroger, v. a. to surrogate.
Subséquemment, ad. subsequently.
Subséquent, *te*, a. subsequent, successive.
Subside, m. subsidy, impost, tax.
Subsidiaire, a. subsidiary, auxiliary, helping. [manner.
Subsidiairement, ad. in a subsidiary
Subsistance, f. subsistence, maintenance, live lihood.
Subsister, v. n. to subsist, exist, live, be maintained.
Substance, f. substance; essential part. [solid.
Substantiel, *elle*, a. substantial; real,
Substantiellement, ad. substantially, in reality.
Substantif, m. substantive.
Substantivement, ad. substantively.
Substituer, v. a. to substitute, surrogate; entail.
Substitut, m. substitute.
Substitution, f. substitution, entail.
Subterfuge, m. subterfuge, evasion, shift.
Subtil, *ile*, a. subtle, thin, fine, delicate; sharp, cunning.
Subtilement, ad. subtly; cunningly.
Subtilisation, f. subtilization.
Subtiliser, v. a. to subtilize; refine.
Subtilité, f. subtilty; cunning, slyness.
Subvenir, v. n. irr. to succour, assist, relieve, comfort; provide for.
Subvention, f. subvention, supply.
Subversif, *ive*, a. subversive.
Subversion, f. subversion, overthrow, destruction. [throw, destroy.
Subvertir, v. a. to subvert, overthrow.
Suc, m. juice; moisture.
Succéder, v. n. to succeed; prosper; inherit; *se -*, v. r. to follow one another, succeed one another.
Succès, m. success.

Successeur, m. successor, follower.
Succesif, *ive*, a. successive, consecutive. [tion; inheritance.
Succession, f. succession, contest.
Successivement, ad. successively, by turns.
Succin, m. yellow amber, sea-amber.
Succinct, *te*, a. succinct; concise; light. [cisely; lightly.
Succinctement, ad. succinctly, concisely.
Succion, f. sucking.
Succomber, v. n. to succumb, yield; sink under.
Succube, m. nightmare.
Succulent, *te*, a. succulent, juicy.
Succursale, f. chapel of ease.
Succumer, m. sucking.
Sucer, v. a. to suck.
Sucrer, m. sucker.
Suçon, m. red spot made by sucking the skin closely.
Sugoter, v. a. to suck little and often.
Sucre, m. sugar; - *brut*, raw sugar; - *raffiné*, refined sugar, lamp sugar; - *d'orge*, barley-sugar; - *sandé*, sugar-candy.
Sucré, *de*, a. sugary; sweet.
Sucrer, v. a. to sugar.
Sucrerie, f. sugar-house.
Sucrier, m. sugar-basin, sugar-cask.
Sucrin, a. luscious. [mister.
Sucron, m. pearl-barley.
Suction, f. suction.
Sud, m. south.
Sudatoire, f. sudatory, hot-house.
Sud-est, m. south-east.
Sudorifique, a. sudorific.
Sud-ouest, m. south-west.
Sude, f. sudden fright.
Suer, v. n. to sweat.
Suette, f. sweating-sickness.
Sueur, f. sweat, perspiration.
Suffire, v. n. irr. to suffice, satisfy; *se -*, v. r. to be self-sufficient.
Suffisamment, ad. sufficiently, enough.
Suffisance, f. sufficiency; competence; conceit. [conceited.
Suffisant, *te*, a. sufficient, enough;
Suffisant, m. conceited-man, cockcomb.
Suffocant, *te*, a. suffocating, choking.
Suffocation, f. suffocation, choking.
Suffoquer, v. a. to suffocate, choke, stifle.
Suffragant, m. suffragan. [bation.
Suffrage, m. suffrage, vote; appro-

Suffumigation, f. suffumigation.
Suffusion, f. suffusion; effusion, pouring out.
Suggerer, v. a. to suggest; inspire.
Suggestion, f. suggestion; insinuation, intimation.
Sugillation, f. bruise, contusion.
Suicide, m. suicide.
Suie, f. soot.
Suif, m. suet, tallow.
Suint, m. greasiness.
Suintement, m. oily exsudation, running out, exstillation.
Suintier, v. n. to exstil, run out.
Suissie, m. porter (at a door).
Suisserie, f. porter's lodge.
Suite, f. series, sequel, continuation; train; attendance, retinue; attendants; *de* -, one after another, successively; *tout de* -, immediately, incessantly; *à la* -, afterwards; *par la* -, in the course of time.
Suivant, prp. according to; - *que*, according as.
Suivant, *te*, a. following, succeeding; -, m. follower.
Suivante, f. lady's maid, waiting-woman. [attended].
Suivi, *ie*, a. coherent, consistent;
Suivre, v. a. irr. to follow, pursue; observe, attend; give way to.
Sujet, m. subject; vassal; cause, motive. [to, addicted].
Sujet, *ette*, a. subject, liable, exposed
Sujction, f. subjection, dependence.
Sujette, f. female vassal.
Sulfure, m. sulphur.
Sulfureux, *euse*, a. sulphureous.
Sultan, m. sultan.
Sultane, f. sultana.
Sumac, m. sumach.
Super, v. n. to fill up.
Superbe, a. proud, haughty; pompous.
Superbement, ad. proudly, haughtily, magnificently.
Supercargo, m. supercargo.
Supercession, f. superseding.
Supercherie, f. cheat, fraud, deceit.
Superfétation, f. superfétation; superfluity.
Superficialité, f. superficiality.
Superficie, f. superficies, surface; outside.
Superficiel, *elle*, a. superficial; slight.
Superficiellement, ad. superficially, slightly.

Superfin, *ine*, a. superfine.
Superfin, m. superfine.
Superflu, m. superfluity, great quantity. [sary, useless].
Superflu, *ue*, a. superfluous, unnecessary.
Superfluidé, f. superfluity, superabundance.
Supérieur, m. superior; master.
Supérieur, *eure*, a. superior, higher, upper; excellent.
Supérieurement, ad. in a superior manner, much better.
Supériorité, f. superiority, pre-eminence.
Superlatif, *ive*, a. superlative; -, m. superlative degree.
Superlativement, ad. superlatively.
Supernuméraire, a. supernumerary.
Superposer, v. a. to put upon, place above. [another].
Superposition, f. laying over one
Superpurgation, f. excessive purgation. [delay].
Supræder, v. a. to supersede; defer.
Superstitieusement, ad. superstitiously.
Superstitieux, *euse*, a. superstitious.
Superstition, f. superstition, scrupulousness.
Superstructure, f. superstructure.
Supin, m. supine.
Supplantateur, m. supplanter.
Supplantation, f. supplanting.
Supplanter, v. a. to supplant; displace. [up, make up].
Suppléer, v. a. & n. to supply; fill
Supplément, m. supplement, addition.
Suppliant, *te*, a. suppliant, suppliant; -, m. humble petitioner.
Supplication, f. petition, humble request. [torment; trouble].
Supplice, m. corporal punishment;
Supplicier, v. a. to execute, put to death. [entreat].
Supplier, v. a. to supplicate, implore,
Supplique, f. petition, supplication.
Support, m. support, assistance, protection. [able, sufferable].
Supportable, a. supportable, tolerable.
Supportablement, ad. tolerably, in a tolerable manner.
Supporter, v. a. to support, endure, bear with patience.
Supposé, *é*, a. supposed, putative.
Supposé que, conj. supposed that, granted that.

Supposer, v. a. to suppose; take for granted. [thesis.]
Supposition, f. supposition, hypothesis.
Suppositoire, m. suppository.
Suppôt, m. partisan, agent; instrument, tool.
Suppression, f. suppression, omission.
Supprimer, v. a. to suppress, conceal; omit; abolish.
Suppuratif, *ive*, a. suppurative.
Suppuration, f. suppuration.
Suppurer, v. n. to suppurate.
Supputation, f. reckoning, calculation. [calculats.]
Supputer, v. a. to suppute, reckon.
Suprématie, f. supremacy.
Suprême, a. supreme, highest; pre-eminent.
Sûr, m. certainty.
Sur, prp. on, upon, above, over, against, in, by, near, towards.
Sur, sure, a. acid, sour.
Sûr, sûre, a. sure, certain, true, infallible; *pour* —, most certainly, to be sure.
Surabondamment, ad. superabundantly, more than sufficiently.
Surabondance, f. superabundance.
Surabondant, te, a. superabundant, superfluous. [superfluus.]
Surabonder, v. n. to superabound, be
Surachat, m. discount, abatement.
Suracheter, v. a. to overpay, buy too dear.
Suraigu, ue, a. very sharp.
Surajouter, v. a. to superadd.
Surak, ale, a. sural, in the calf of the leg. [renewal.]
Surannation, lettre de —, f. letters of
Suranné, ée, a. superannuated; out of date. [grow out of date.]
Suranner, v. n. to let the time elapse;
Surarbitre, m. umpire, arbitrator.
Surard, vinaigre —, m. elder-flower vinegar.
Surbaissé, de, a. elliptical, elliptic.
Surbaïsser, v. n. to be flat.
Surbande, f. fillet; bandage wrapped over the bolster.
Surcens, m. additional quit-rent.
Surcharge, f. additional charge.
Surcharger, v. a. to overcharge, overload; oppress.
Surconception, f. superfetation.
Surcroissance, f. exerescence, super-crescence.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Surcroît, m. addition, increase.
Surcroître, v. n. irr. to grow out, over-grow, increase.
Surdemande, f. immoderate demand.
Surdent, m. gag-tooth.
Surdité, f. deafness.
Surdord, ée, a. double-gilt.
Surdorer, v. a. to double-gild.
Surdos, m. back-band.
Sureau, m. elder-tree.
Suralle, f. sorrel.
Sûrement, ad. surely.
Suréminent, te, a. supereminent.
Suranchère, f. outbidding.
Surenchérir, v. n. to outbid, raise the price.
Surrogation, f. supererogation, performance of more than duty requires.
Surrogatoire, a. supererogatory.
Suret, ette, a. sourish.
Sûreté, f. safety, security, surety.
Surface, f. surface; outside.
Surfaire, v. a. & n. irr. to exact, overcharge, surcharge.
Surfaix, m. surcingle.
Surfeuïlle, f. outside leaf of a bud.
Surge, laine —, f. raw-wool.
Surgeon, m. sucker, sprig, shoot.
Surgir, v. n. to arrive, come to land, land.
Surhaussement, m. overrating.
Surhausser, v. a. to overrate, surcharge.
Surhumain, aine, a. supernatural.
Surintendance, f. superintendence.
Surintendant, m. superintendent.
Surjet, m. over-casting.
Surjeter, v. a. to overcast.
Sur-le-champ, ad. instantly.
Surlendemain, m. day after to-morrow.
Surlonge, f. surloin. [row.]
Surmener, v. a. to surbate, founder, over-ride.
Surmesure, f. over-measure.
Surmontable, a. surmountable.
Surmonter, v. a. to surmount; overcome.
Surmoût, m. must; new wort.
Surmulet, m. gray mullet (sea-fish).
Surnager, v. n. to swim upon.
Surnature, v. n. to grow upon.
Surnaturel, elle, a. supernatural.
Surnaturellement, ad. supernaturally.
Surnom, m. surname.
Surnommer, v. a. to surname.
Surnuméraire, a. supernumerary.

T

Suros, m. splent.
Surpasser, v. a. to surpass; excel, exceed. [much.
Surpayer, v. a. to overpay, pay too
Surpeau, m. scarf-skin.
Surplus, m. surplice.
Surplomb, m. slope, sloping; jutting over. [over-hang
Surplomber, v. n. to slope, jut out,
Surplus, m. surplus; *de* -, over and above; *au* -, moreover, furthermore, besides.
Surpoids, m. over-weight.
Surprenant, *te*, a. surprising, wonderful.
Surprendre, v. a. irr. to surprise; take unawares, fall upon.
Surpris, *ise*, a. surprised; astonished, amazed.
Surprise, f. surprise.
Surraut, m. start, surprise; *s'déveiller en* -, to start out of one's sleep.
Surseance, f. demurrer, delay.
Sursemaine, f. week before, or after.
Sursemer, v. a. to sow over again.
Surseoir, v. a. irr. to supersede, suspend; put off, delay, adjourn.
Sursis, m. delay, demurrer.
Sursisus, m. over-assessment.
Sursiater, v. a. to over-rate.
Surtout, m. surtout, upper-coat.
Surtout, ad. above all.
Surveillance, f. surveyorship, care, attention.
Surveillant, m. surveyor; inspector.
Surveillant, *te*, a. watchful.
Surveille, f. eve of the day before.
Surveiller, v. a. & a. to survey; oversee, inspect.
Survenance, f. unforeseen arrival, unexpected coming in.
Survenant, *te*, a. coming in unexpectedly. [overcharge.
Survende, v. a. to sell too dear;
Survenir, v. n. irr. to come, or happen unexpectedly.
Survente, f. overrate, too high price.
Survenu, *us*, a. come, or arrived unexpectedly. [another dress.
Survetir, v. a. irr. to put on over
Survider, v. a. to empty a little, lighten.
Survie, f. survivorship.
Survivance, f. outliving, survivorship. [er.
Survivancier, m. successor, succeed-

Survivant, *te*, a. surviving. [live.
Survivre, v. n. irr. to survive, out-
Sus, prp. & int. upon; come on! cheer up! *en* -, more-over, besides.
Susceptibilité, f. susceptibility.
Susceptible, a. susceptible, sensible.
Susception, f. susception.
Suscitation, f. suscitation, instigation. [bring forth.
Susciter, v. a. to suscite; excite;
Suscription, f. direction, superscription. [before.
Susdit, *its*, a. aforesaid, mentioned
Susin, m. storeroom, quarter-deck.
Suspect, *te*, a. suspect.
Suspecter, v. a. to suspect, mistrust, doubt. [delay; interdict.
Suspendre, v. a. to suspend, defer,
Suspens, m. suspense; -, a. suspended; interdicted; *en* -, in suspense, in doubt.
Suspense, f. suspension; interdiction.
Suspensif, *ive*, a. suspensive, prohibiting, forbidding.
Suspension, f. suspension, delaying, temporary cessation.
Suspensoire, m. truss, suspensory.
Suspicion, f. suspicion.
Sus-pied, m. leather-strap of a spur.
Sustentation, f. support, sustenance.
Sustenter, v. a. to support, sustain, maintain.
Suture, f. suture; sewing.
Suserrain, m. lord paramount.
Suserraineté, f. lord paramount's power.
Svelte, a. slender, light, easy.
Sycamore, m. sycamore-tree.
Sycophante, m. sycophant, flatterer, impostor. [book.
Syllabaire, m. spelling-book, horn-
Syllabe, f. syllable.
Syllabique, a. syllabic, syllabical.
Syllogiser, v. n. to syllogize.
Syllogisme, m. syllogism.
Syllogistique, a. syllogistical.
Sylphe, *Sylphide*, m. & f. aerial genius; sylph.
Sylvain, m. wood-god, satyr.
Symbole, m. symbol, emblem.
Symbolique, a. symbolical, emblematical. [present.
Symboliser, v. a. to symbolize; re-
Symétrie, f. symmetry, proportion, harmony.
Symétrique, a. symmetrical.

Symétriquement, ad. symmetrically.
Symétriser, v. n. to stand in symmetry; be proportionate.
Sympathie, f. sympathy.
Sympathique, a. sympathetic.
Sympathiser, v. a. to sympathise.
Symphonie, f. symphony.
Symphoniste, m. composer of symphonies.
Symptomatique, a. symptomatical.
Symptôme, m. symptom.
Synagogue, f. synagogue.
Syncope, f. syncope, fainting-fit.
Syncooper, v. n. to syncope, re-trench.
Syndérèse, f. remorse of conscience.
Syndic, m. syndic, magistrate; assignee. [magistrate].
Syndical, ale, a. syndical, of the
Syndicat, m. syndicalism, magistracy.
Syndiquer, v. a. to censure, blame, reprimand.
Synecdoche, f. synecdoche.
Synérèse, f. syneresis.
Synodal, ale, a. synodal, synodical.
Synodalemeut, ad. in the synod.
Synode, m. synod.
Synodique, a. synodical.
Synonyme, m. synonyme; -, a. synonymous.
Synonymie, f. synonymy.
Syntaxe, f. syntax; system.
Synthèse, f. synthesis.
Synthétique, a. synthetic.
Synthétiquement, ad. in a synthetic manner.
Syrop, m. sirop, sirup.
Syrtes, f. pl. quick-sands, pl.
Systématique, a. systematical, methodical.
Systématiquement, ad. systematically, methodically.
Systématiser, v. a. to systematise.
Système, m. system; design, scheme.
Systole, f. systole.

T.

Ta, art. thy, thine.
Tabac, m. tobacco, snuff.
Tabagie, f. smoking-house; tap-
Tabarin, m. merry-andrew. [room].
Tabarinage, m. buffoonery.
Tabatière, f. snuff-box.
Tabellion, m. notary.
Tabellionnage, m. notary's office.

Tabellionner, v. a. to register, re-
Tabernacle, m. tabernacle. [cord].
Tabide, a. consumptive, tabid.
Tabis, m. tabby, weaved silk.
Tabiser, v. a. to make tabby, weave like tabby.
Tablature, f. tablature.
Table, f. table; index, synopsis; -
d'hôte, ordinary; *tenir - ouverte*, to keep open house.
Tableau, m. picture; description, representation.
Tabler, v. n. to depend, rely.
Tabletier, m. toymen.
Tablette, f. small shell; lozenge; *tablettes*, pl. pocket-book.
Tabletterie, f. toys, toy-trade.
Tablier, m. apron; chess-board.
Tabouret, m. stool, low seat.
Tae, m. rot (among sheep).
Tacet, m. pause, silence.
Tache, f. stain, spot; blemish.
Tâche, f. task.
Tâcher, v. n. to try, attempt, endeavour, strive.
Tacher, v. a. to spot, stain, disgrace.
Tacheter, v. a. to speckle.
Tachygraphe, m. tachygrapher.
Tachygraphie, f. art of short-hand-writing, tachygraphy.
Tacite, a. tacit, implied.
Tacitement, ad. tacitly.
Taciturne, a. silent; reserved, pen-sive. [ness].
Taciturnité, f. taciturnity; morose-
Tact, m. feeling, touching.
Tactile, a. tactile.
Taction, f. taction, touching.
Tactique, f. tactics.
Taffetas, m. taffeta.
Tafia, m. rum, liquor.
Taie, f. albugo; pearl in the eye.
Taillable, a. taxable.
Taillade, f. slash, cut, gash.
Taillader, v. a. to slash, cut.
Taillanderie, f. iron-ware, iron-trade.
Taillandier, m. iron-monger.
Taillant, m. edge of a knife.
Taille, f. size, waist; shape; edge, cutting; tally, tax; tenor.
Taille-douce, f. copper-plate.
Taille-plume, m. pen-maker (instrument). [tally].
Tailler, v. a. to cut, hew, carve;
Tailleur, m. tailor; - *de pierre*,

stone-cutter; - *de monnaie*, mint-engraver; - *aux cartes*, banker (at cards).

Tailleuse, f. mantua-maker.

Taillis, m. coppice, underwood.

Tailloir, m. abacus; trencher.

Tailleur, m. additional tax.

Tailleur, f. cutting; embroidery.

Tain, m. tin-leaf; quick-silver.

Taire, v. a. & n. to silence; conceal, keep secret; *se* -, v. r. to hold one's tongue; be silent, be quiet.

Taillon, m. badger.

Talupoin, m. Siamese Priest.

Talc, m. talc.

Talemousser, v. a. to cuff, slap.

Talent, m. talent, faculty; genius.

Talinguer, v. a. to bend the cable.

Talion, m. retaliation, requital.

Talisman, m. talisman, counter-charm.

Talismanique, a. magical.

Talle, f. shoot at the foot of a tree.

Talmouse, f. cheese-cake.

Talmud, m. Talmud.

Talmudique, a. of the Talmud.

Talmudiste, m. follower of the Tal-

Taloche, f. knock, cuff, rap. [mud.

Talon, m. heel; lower end of a pike.

Talonner, v. a. to pursue closely; urge.

Talonnier, m. heel-maker. [cury.

Talonnère, f. heel-wings of Mer-

Talus, m. slope, declivity.

Taluter, v. a. to slope, lay sloping.

Tamarin, m. tamarind.

Tamaris, *Tamarisc*, m. tamariak.

Tambour, m. drum; drummer; barrel of a watch; - *de Basque*, tambour, tabret.

Tambourin, m. tambarine, tabourine.

Tambourinage, m. drumming.

Tambouriner, v. a. to drum, beat the drum.

Tambourineur, m. drummer, tabour-

Tamis, m. sieve, bolter. [er.

Tamiser, v. a. to sift, bolt.

Tamiseur, m. sifter.

Tampon, m. bung, stopple; compress. [bolster.

Tamponner, v. a. to bung, stop;

Tan, m. tan.

Tancer, v. a. to scold, check, reprimand.

Tanche, f. tench (pond-fish).

Tandis que, conj. whilst, as long as.

Tangage, m. balancing, or heeling of a ship.

Tangente, f. tangent.

Tangibilité, f. tangibility.

Tangible, a. tangible, touchable.

Tangue de mer, f. sea-sand.

Tanière, f. den, hole.

Tannage, m. tanning; tanner's trade.

Tanne, f. black spot (on the face).

Tanné, *de*, a. tawny; dark, sun-burnt.

Tanner, v. a. to tan; weary.

Tannerie, f. tan-house.

Tanneur, m. tanner.

Tanqueur, m. wharf-porter.

Tant, ad. so much, so many, as much; as many; - *que*, as long as, as far as; - *à* -, even; *à mieux*, so much the better; - *moins*, the less;

- *pis*, so much the worse; - *plus*, the more; - *plus que moins*, thereabouts; - *soit peu*, ever so little; - *et si peu que*, as much and as little as; - *il y a que*, however, so that.

Tante, f. aunt.

Tantinet, m. little, bit.

Tantôt, ad. soon, presently; by and by, sometimes; - *plus*, sometimes more; - *moins*, sometimes less.

Taon, m. ox-fly, gad-fly.

Tapabor, m. riding-cap; sailor's cap.

Tapage, m. racket; great noise.

Tapageur, m. noisy fellow.

Tape, f. tap, pat, slap; stopple.

Tapeau, m. swing-gate, falling-gate; jolting carriage.

Taper, v. a. to tap, pat; slap.

Tapette, f. small bolster.

Tapinois, *en* -, ad. secretly; cunningly.

se Tapir, v. r. to squat, lie squat.

Tapis, m. carpet; *mettre une affaire sur le* -, to move a business.

Tapisser, v. a. to hang with tapestry, line with hangings; scatter.

Tapisserie, f. tapestry, hangings, pl.

Tapissier, m. upholsterer, tapestry-

Tapon, m. bundle. [maker.

Tapoter, v. a. to pat, slap gently.

Tapure, f. frizzling.

Taque, f. metal-plate.

Taquer, v. a. to plain, level.

Taquet, m. hook, small stake.

Taquin, m. miser, quarreller; -, *ine*, a. stingy, niggardly. [ly.

Taquinement, ad. sordidly, peevish-

Taquiner, v. a. & u. to provoke; contradict, oppose.
Taquinerie, f. covetousness, nig-
Taquoir, m. plainer. [gardliness.
Tarabuster, v. a. to vex, tease, plague.
Tarare, m. winnowing machine.
Tarare! int. fiddle-stick! nonsense!
Taraud, m. screw-tap.
Tarauder, v. a. to pierce with the screw-tap.
Tard, m. lateness; *sur le -*, late in the evening.
Tard, ad. late, too slow. [long.
Tarder, v. n. to delay, linger, stay;
Tardif, *ive*, a. tardy, slow; late.
Tardivement, ad. slowly.
Tardivité, f. slowness, backward-
Tare, f. tare; fault, defect. [ness.
Taré, ée, a. blemished, spoiled.
Tarentule, f. tarantula.
Tarer, v. a. to tare, weigh.
Targe, f. targe, target.
Target, m. Scotch shield.
Targette, f. bolt.
se Targuer, v. r. to boast, be proud of; value one's self upon
Tarère, f. anger, wibble.
Tarif, m. tariff.
Tarifler, v. a. to rate, fix the tariff.
Tarin, m. tarin.
Tarir, v. a. & n. to drain, dry up.
Tarissable, a. that may be drained.
Tarissement, m. draining.
Tarot, m. bassoon; *tarots*, pl. check-
 ered cards, pl.
Taroté, ée, a. checkered on the back.
Taroupe, f. hair between the eye-
Tartane, f. tartane. [brows.
Tartareus, euse, a. tartareous.
Tartariser, v. a. to tartarize.
Tarte, f. tart.
Tartelette, f. small tart.
Tartine, f. slice of bread and butter
 with sweetmeats &c.
Tartre, m. tartar.
Tartufe, f. hypocrite, dissembler.
Tartuferie, f. hypocrisy.
Tartufter, v. n. to play the hypocrite.
Tas, m. heap; quantity, multitude.
Tasse, f. cup, bowl.
Tasseau, m. small anvil, bracket.
Tassée, f. cup-full.
Tassement, m. heaping up, piling up.
Tasser, v. a. & n. to pile up, heap
 up; calarge.

Tâtement, m. feeling, handling.
Tâte-poule, m. cotquean, simploten.
Tâter, v. a. to feel, handle, try, taste.
Tâteur, m. feeler, taster; irresolute
Tête-vin, m. wine-taster. [man.
Tâillon, m. busy-body, meddler.
Tâillonnage, m. meddling.
Tâillonner, v. n. to be meddling,
 make one's self busy with trifles.
Tâtonnement, m. feeling in the dark,
 groping; trying; uncertainty.
Tâtonner, v. n. to feel in the dark,
 grope, be uncertain.
Tâtonneur, m. fumbler, waverer.
Tâtonne, à -, ad. groping along, irre-
 solutely.
Tatouer, v. a. to tattoo.
Taudion, m. small paltry-house.
Taudis, m. small dirty lodging.
Taupo, f. mole.
Taupier, m. mole-catcher.
Taupière, f. mole-trap.
Taupin, m. blackish person.
Taupinière, f. mole-hill.
Tauve, f. heifer.
Taureau, m. bull, taurus.
Taurillon, m. little bull.
Tautologie, f. tautology; repetition.
Taux, m. rate, tax; assessment.
Tavafolle, f. babe's mantle.
Taveler, v. a. to speckle, spot
Tavelle, f. very narrow lace.
Tavelure, f. speckling.
Taverna, f. tavern.
Tavernier, m. vintner.
Taxateur, m. taxer, assessor.
Taxation, f. taxation; fees, pl.
Taxe, f. assessment, tax, rate.
Taxer, v. a. to rate, tax, assess.
Te, pron. thee, to thee.
Technique, a. technical.
Technologie, f. technology.
Technologique, a. technological.
Tegument, m. tegument, cover.
Teignasse, f. plaster for a scald head.
Teigne, f. scald head, scurf; moth.
Teignerie, f. hospital for the cure of
 the scald.
Teignous, esse, a. scurfy. [hemp.
Teillage, m. peeling of the flax, or
Teille, f. rind of flax, or hemp.
Teiller, v. a. to peel flax, or hemp.
Teindre, v. a. irr. to dye, tinge.
Tinte, m. dye, hue; complexion.
Teinte, f. tint, colouring.
Teinture, f. tincture; smattering.

Teinturerie, f. dyer's trade; dye-house.

Teinturier, m. dyer; reviser.

Tel, telle, m. such a one, somebody, certain person.

Tel, telle, a. such, like; *tel quel, telle quelle*, indifferent, so so; *tel*

Télégraphe, m. telegraph. [*que*, as *Telescope*.]

Tellement, ad. in such a manner, so much; - *que*, so that; - *quellement*, so so, indifferently.

Téméraire, a. rash, hasty, violent.

Témérement, ad. rashly.

Témérité, f. temerity, rashness.

Témoignage, m. testimony, proof; inward feeling.

Témoigner, v. a. to testify, attest, prove; show, mark.

Témoin, m. witness; evidence.

Tempe, f. temple (of the head).

Tempérament, m. temper, constitution, disposition.

Tempérance, f. temperance; sobriety.

Tempérant, te, a. temperate, moderate.

Température, f. temperature. [*rate*.]

Tempéré, de, a. temperate, sober; wise.

Tempérer, v. a. to temper; soften, assuage; regulate; allay. [*stormy*.]

Tempétueux, euse, a. tempestuous,

Tempête, f. tempest, storm; violent perturbation. [*rage*.]

Tempêter, v. n. to storm, bluster;

Temple, m. temple, church.

Templier, m. templar, knight-tem-

Temporaire, a. temporary. [*plar*.]

Temporairement, ad. for a time.

Temporal, ale, a. temporal, relating to the temples.

Temporalité, f. temporals, pl.

Temporel, m. temporality.

Temporel, elle, a. temporal, temporary; secular.

Temporellement, ad. temporally.

Temporisation, f. procrastination.

Temporisement, m. temporizing, delay. [*lay*, procrastinate.

Temporiser, v. n. to temporize, de-

Temporisateur, m. temporizer.

Temps, Teme, m. time; leisure; opportunity; season; à -, in time, in proper time; avec le -, in process of time; en - et lieu -, in proper time and place; tout d'un -, all at once, immediately; en même -, at the

same time; de - en -, from time to time, now and then; de - à autre, from time to time, at intervals; de tout -, at all times; dans le -, then, formerly; suivant le -, according to circumstances; au bon vieux -, in the golden days of good queen.

Tenable, a. tenable; maintainable.

Ténace, a. tenacious, viscous; avaricious, stingy. [*firmness*.]

Ténacité, f. viscosity; obstinacy.

Tenaille, f. pincers, nippers, pl.

Tenailleur, v. a. to tear with red hot pincers.

Tenailillon, m. sort of parapet.

Tenancier, m. copy-holder, proprietor. [*supporters*, pl.

Tenant, m. champion; *tenants*, pl.

Tenant, te, a. holding; close-fisted.

Tenare, m. infernal regions, pl.

Tendance, f. tendency.

Tendant, te, a. tending.

Tendelet, m. awning.

Tendeur, m. falconer.

Tendineux, euse, a. sinewy.

Tendon, m. sinew, tendon.

Tendre, m. tenderness.

Tendre, a. tender, soft; delicate; sensible. [*spread; set up, drive*.]

Tendre, v. a. & n. to bend; stretch,

Tendrement, ad. tenderly.

Tendresse, f. tenderness, tender affection.

Tendreté, f. tenderness of catables.

Tendrisser, v. a. to make tender, soften.

Tendron, m. tendril; young lass.

Tendu, ue, a. bent; stiff.

Ténèbres, f. pl. darkness, gloom; blindness; ignorance.

Ténébreux, euse, a. dark, gloomy.

Ténement, m. tenement.

Ténisme, m. tenesmus.

Tenette, f. pincers of a surgeon, pl.

Teneur, f. tenour.

Teneur de livres, m. book-keeper.

Tenir, v. a. & n. irr. to hold; possess; occupy; keep, maintain, direct; think, believe; adhere; resist, withstand; be contiguous to; - *boutique*, to be a shopkeeper; - *une route*, to follow a way; - *sa parole*, to keep one's word; - *compte de qch.*, to be thankful for a thing; - *pour dit*, to take for granted; - *sous voiles*, to keep under

sail; *se* -, v. r. to stick; lay hold of; live close together; think one's self; *se* - *drops*, to stand upright.

Tenon, m. tenon.

Tenor, m. tenor; middle part (in *Tenors*), *ivo*, a. tensive. [music].

Tension, f. tension, stretching; intensioness.

Tentat, *te*, a. enticing, tempting.

Tentateur, m. tempter, enticer, seducer. [trying].

Tentatif, *ivo*, a. tempting, enticing.

Tentation, f. temptation, enticement.

Tentative, f. attempt, endeavour.

Tente, f. tent, pavilion; roll (of lint).

Tenter, v. a. & n. to tempt, attempt, try; provoke.

Tenture, f. tapestry; hangings, pl. suit of hangings.

Tenu, *us*, a. held, kept; obliged; thin, slender, small.

Tenne, f. holding, keeping; sitting, session; firmness; *tout d'une* -, without interruption.

Tenuité, f. thinness, smallness; ex-

Tenure, f. tenure. [ility].

Teorbe, m. theorbo.

Tercet, m. triplet.

Térébenthine, f. turpentine.

Térébinthe, m. turpentine-tree.

Térébration, f. terebration, boring, piercing.

Tergéminé, *de*, a. tergeminous.

Tergiversateur, m. shuffler, boggler.

Tergiversation, f. tergiversation, subterfuge.

Tergiverser, v. n. to shuffle; delay, boggle. [rent].

Terme, m. term, limit, end; aim;

Termination, f. termination.

Terminer, v. a. to terminate, limit; finish, end, conclude, bound; *se* -,

v. r. to terminate, come to an end, be fulfilled.

Ternaire, a. ternary.

Terne, a. dull, heavy, flat.

Ternes, m. pl. two treys (at dice).

Ternir, v. a. to tarnish, sully; *se* -, v. r. to tarnish, grow dull; decay.

Ternissage, f. tarnishing, tarnish; sully, soil.

Terrage, m. manor-tithe.

Terraille, f. delft-ware.

Terrain, m. ground, soil.

Terral, m. land-breeze.

Terrasse, f. terrace.

Terraaser, v. a. to knock down; confound; discourage.

Terrasseur, m. plasterer.

Terrassier, m. terrace-maker.

Terre, f. earth, ground; country, territory, estate; farm.

Terréau, m. garden-mould, compost.

Terre-ferme, f. continent.

Terre-glaise, f. clay, potter's earth.

Terrein, m. ground, soil.

Terre-plain, m. platform, level place.

Terrer, v. a. to cover with earth; *se* -, v. r. to earth; lie hid.

Terrestre, a. terrestrial, earthly.

Terrette, f. ground-ivy.

Terreur, f. terror.

Terreux, *euse*, a. terreous, earthy.

Terrible, a. dreadful, astonishing; vexatious.

Terriblement, ad. dreadfully.

Terrien, m. owner of great landed estates. [roll; terrier].

Terrier, m. burrow, kennel; land-

Terrine, f. terrace, soup-bowl.

Terrinde, f. terrace-full.

Terrir, v. a. to lay eggs on land (as tortoises); land. [district].

Territoire, m. territory, dominion,

Terroir, m. soil, ground.

Terrorifier, v. a. to terrify, fright

Terrorisme, m. system of terror.

Terrure, f. laying of eggs on land; coming near the shore.

Tertre, m. hillock.

Tesson, m. sherd, fragment.

Test, m. test, oath (in religion); trial.

Testacé, *de*, a. testaceous.

Testament, m. testament, will.

Testamentaire, a. testamentary, by

Testateur, m. testator. [a will].

Testatrice, f. testatrix.

Tester, v. n. to make one's will.

Testicule, m. testicle.

Testif, m. camel's hair.

Testifier, v. a. to testify, give evidence of.

Testimonial, *ale*, a. testifying.

Téton, m. testoon.

Tétonner, v. a. to dress, frizzle the

Têt, m. sherd; test, cupel. [hair].

Tétanos, m. tetanus, stiffness.

Têtard, m. bull-head, tad-pole.

Tête, f. head; top; person, obstinacy; - *d* -, privately, face to face; - *pour*

-, one for the other; *par-*, a-piece, man by man; *tant par* -, so much a-piece; *mal de* -, head-ache; - *à perruque*, peruke-maker's block; *avoir la - fêlée*, to be crack-brained.

Teter, v. a. to suck, draw the breast; *donner à* -, to suckle, give suck.

Tétire, f. biggin.

Tétin, m. nipple.

Tétine, f. teat (of the cow &c.).

Téton, m. breast.

Tétonnière, f. tucker.

Tétracorde, m. tetrachord.

Tétragone, m. square.

Tétrarchie, f. tetrarchy.

Tétrarque, m. tetrarch.

Tette, f. teat, dug (of animals).

Tette-chèvre, m. churn-owl.

Téu, ue, a. headstrong, obstinate, stubborn. [ject, matter.

Texte, m. text; literal passage; sub-

Textile, a. textile, woven.

Textuaire, m. textuary.

Textuel, elle, a. textual.

Texture, f. texture.

Thalassomètre, m. plummet.

Thaumaturge, m. worker of miracles, impostor.

Thaumaturgie, f. working of mira-
cles. [cles.

Thé, m. tea.

Théatin, m. theatine monk.

Théâtral, ale, a. theatrical.

Théâtre, m. theatre, scene.

Thébaïde, f. deep solitude.

Théière, f. tea-pot.

Théisme, m. deism.

Théiste, m. believer in a God, deist.

Thème, m. theme, subject.

Thémis, f. Themis, justice.

Théocratie, f. theocracy.

Théocratique, a. theocratical.

Théodolite, m. theodolite.

Théogonie, f. theogony.

Théologal, m. professor of divinity.

Théologal, ale, a. divine.

Théologie, f. theology.

Théologien, m. theologian.

Théologique, a. theological.

Théorbe, m. theorbo.

Théorème, m. theorem.

Théoricien, s. *Theorists*.

Théorie, f. theory; speculation.

Théorique, a. speculative.

Théoriquement, ad. theoretically.

Théoriste, m. theorist.

Thérapeutique, a. therapeutie, cura-
tive. [al.

Thériacal, ale, a. theriacal, physio-
[al.

Thériaque, f. treacle.

Thermal, ale, a. hot, mineral.

Thermas, m. pl. hot-baths, pl.

Thermomètre, m. thermometer.

Thésauriser, v. a. to treasure up, lay
[up.

Thèse, f. thesis, position.

Théurgie, f. theurgy.

Théurgique, a. theurgic.

Thon, m. tunny (sea-fish).

Thonine, f. pickled flesh of tunny.

Thorachique, a. thoracic.

Thorax, m. inward part of the
breast, thorax.

Thurifaire, m. censer-bearer.

Thurifère, a. thuriferous.

Thym, m. thyme.

Thyrse, m. thyrsus.

Tiare, f. tiara.

Tibia, m. shin-bone, leg.

Tibial, ale, a. tibial.

Tic, m. convulsive motion, tic.

Tiede, a. lukewarm, careless; in-
different.

Tidement, ad. lukewarmly. [ence.

Tiddeur, f. lukewarmness; indiffer-

Tidder, v. n. to cool, grow luke-
warm.

Tien, enne, pron. thine; -, m. thy
own; *les tiens*, pl. thy relations,
thy friends, pl.

Tierce, f. tierce; second revise.

Tiercelet, m. tarsel.

Tiercement, m. increase of one third.

Tiercer, v. a. to increase by one
third; trifallow.

Tierçon, m. tierce.

Tiers, m. third; third person, third

Tiers, tierce, a. third. [part.

Tige, f. trunk, stalk, stem; race;
shank, leg (of a boot).

Tignasse, f. old wig.

Tignon, m. hind hair of a woman's
head; woman's cap.

Tignonner, v. a. to curl the hind hair.

Tigre, m. tiger.

Tigré, de, a. spotted, speckled.

Tigresse, f. tigress.

Tillac, m. deck (of a ship).

Tille, m. bark of young linden-trees.

Tilleul, m. linden-tree.

Timbale, f. kettle-drum, tymbal;
broth-pot.

Timbalier, m. kettle-drummer.

Timbre, m. clock-bell; head, brains; stamp, mark.
Timbré, de, a. stamped; crazy.
Timbrer, v. a. to stamp; crest.
Timbreur, m. stamper.
Timide, a. timid, timorous, fearful.
Timidement, ad. fearfully.
Timidité, f. timidity, fearfulness.
Timon, m. beam; pole of a coach, helm, rudder.
Timonnier, m. thiller, thill-horse; steersman, pilot.
Timoré, de, a. timorous.
Tine, f. tub.
Tinette, f. small tub.
Tintamarre, m. very great noise.
Tintamarre, v. n. to make a thundering noise.
Tintement, m. tinkling, tingling.
Tinter, v. a. & n. to toll; tingle.
Tintin, m. tinkling.
Tintoin, Tintouin, m. tingling in one's ear; trouble, anxiety, uneasiness.
Tique, f. tick. [ness].
Tiquer, v. n. to have the tick.
Tiqueté, de, a. speckled, spotted.
Tir, m. firing; direction of fire-arms.
Tirade, f. long train of phrases; *tout d'une* -, without stopping.
Tirage, m. pulling, drawing; printing off. [about; uncertainty].
Tiraillement, m. pulling, hauling.
Tirailler, v. a. & n. to pull about, haul; tease, harass; keep firing without skill. [shooter].
Tirailleur, m. bad marksman; sharp.
Tirant, m. strap, string; beam, collar; brace (of a drum). [tridges].
Tirasse, f. net for quails, or par.
Tirasser, v. a. to catch with a net.
Tire, f. quick strong jerk; *tout d'une* -, all at once; & - *larigot*, excess.
Tire-botte, m. boot-jack. [sively].
Tire-bouchon, m. corkscrew.
Tire-bourre, m. gum-worm.
Tire-bouton, m. buttoner.
Tire-clou, m. nail-drawer.
Tire-fond, m. tunnel.
Tire-laine, m. pick-pocket, thief.
Tire-ligne, m. ruler, drawing-pen.
Tirelire, f. small money-box.
Tirelirer, v. n. to sing like a lark.
Tire-moëlle, m. marrow-spoon.
Tire-pied, m. stirrup (of the shoe-maker).
Tire-plomb, m. vice (of the glazier).

Tirer, v. a. & n. to draw, pull; pluck; shoot, fire; milk, suck; reap; exact; go away, retire; - *avantage*, to take advantage; - *du sang*, to let blood; *se* -, v. r. to get out, get off, escape.
Tiret, m. slip of parchment; hyphen.
Tiretaine, f. linsay-woolsey.
Tireur, m. shooter, drawer.
Tirasse de cartes, f. card-fortune.
Tiroir, m. drawer. [teller].
Tiroto, m. small boat.
Tisane, f. tisane, barley-water.
Tison, m. brand, fire-brand.
Tisonner, v. a. to stir the fire.
Tisonnement, m. stirring of the fire.
Tisonneur, m. one always stirring.
Tisonnier, m. poker. [the fire].
Tissage, m. weaving.
Tisser, v. a. to weave, tissue; braid;
Tisserand, m. weaver. [plot].
Tisseur, m. weaver, twister; contriver. [disposition].
Tissu, m. tissue, texture, connexion;
Tissu, ue, a. woven, span; made up.
Tissure, f. texture; disposition.
Tissutier, m. riband-weaver, lace-weaver.
Tistre, v. a. irr. to weave; contrive.
Tithymale, f. milk-thistle, sea-le-tace.
Titillation, f. titillation, tickling.
Titiller, v. a. to titillate, tickle.
Titre, m. title; deed, claim; & - *de*, under pretence; & *bon* -, & *juste* -, with reason, justly.
Titré, de, a. titular. [page].
Titre-planche, m. engraved title.
Titrer, v. a. to give a title, entitle.
Titrier, m. forger of titles.
Titubation, f. titubation, stumbling.
Titulaire, a. titular, incumbent.
Tocan, m. samlet, young salmon.
Tocane, f. new wine from the un-pressed grapes.
Tocain, m. alarm-bell.
Toge, f. magistrate's gown.
Toi, pron. thou, thee.
Toile, f. cloth, linen curtain; - *crée*, cerecloth; oil-cloth; - *d'araignée*, cobweb; - *de coton*, calico; *toiles*, pl. toils; snates, trap.
Toile, m. ground of lace.
Toilerie, f. linen-trade.
Toilette, f. toilet. [merchant].
Toilier, m. linen-weaver, linen-

Toise, *f.* fathom (six feet).
Toisé, *m.* measuring.
Toiser, *v. a.* to measure by fathom.
Toiseur, *m.* land-surveyor, measurer. [surer.
Toison, *f.* fleece.
Toll, *m.* roof; penthouse; - *à cochon*, hog-stye.
Toiture, *f.* roofing.
Tôle, *f.* iron-plate.
Tolérable, *a.* supportable, tolerable.
Tolérablement, *ad.* tolerably.
Tolérance, *f.* toleration; indulgence.
Tolérant, *te*, *a.* friendly to toleration; indulgent.
Tolérantisme, *m.* system of toleration, free exercise of religious tenets.
Tolérer, *v. a.* tolerate, suffer; allow.
Tomac, *m.* pinchbeck.
Tombe, *m.* tomb-stone, grave.
Tombeau, *m.* sepulchre, tomb.
Tombelier, *m.* carter.
Tomber, *v. a.* to tumble, fall; abate, decay; - *en défaillance*, to faint away; - *d'accord*, to agree.
Tombeaux, *m.* tumbril, dung-cart.
Tome, *m.* tome, volume.
Ton, *m.* tone, note, sound, accent, voice; style.
Ton, te, *pron.* thy.
Tondaille, *f.* sheep-shearing. [man.
Tondew, *m.* sheep-shearer, shear.
Tondre, *v. a. & n.* to shear, shave; lop off; turn monk; *se laisser -*, to let one's self be imposed upon; bear with.
Tonique, *a.* tonical; elastic.
Tonlieu, *m.* market-fee.
Tonnage, *m.* tonnage.
Tonnant, *te*, *a.* thundering, roaring.
Tonne, *f.* tun.
Tonneau, *m.* cask.
Tonnelage, *m.* cooper's trade.
Tonneler, *v. n.* to catch with a tunnel; ensnare, entrap. [tunnel.
Tonneleur, *m.* bird-catcher with a tunnel.
Tonnellier, *m.* cooper.
Tonnelle, *f.* arbour; tunnel.
Tonnellerie, *f.* cooperage.
Tonner, *v. n.* to thunder; inveigh, or exclaim against.
Tonnerre, *m.* thunder; *éclat de -*, peal of thunder.
Tonsilles, *f.* pl. tonsils, pl.
Tonsure, *f.* tonsure. [tonsure.
Tonsuré, *m.* who has received the

Tonsurer, *v. a.* to give the tonsure.
Tonte, *f.* shearing; shearing-time.
Tontine, *f.* life-insurance, annuity.
Toutinier, *m.* ammant on survivorship.
Touture, *f.* clipping.
Topaze, *m.* topaz.
Topa! *int.* agreed! done!
Toper, *v. n.* to consent, agree.
Topinambour, *m.* large potato.
Topique, *a.* topical.
Topographe, *m.* topographer.
Topographie, *f.* topography.
Topographique, *a.* topographical.
Toque, *f.* university-cap, skull-cap.
Toqué, *de*, *a.* crack-brained; crazy.
Toquer, *v. a.* to chink; touch.
Toquet, *m.* cap; mob-cap.
Torche, *f.* torch, taper, flambeau.
Torcher, *v. a.* to wipe, rub clean.
Torchère, *f.* high candlestick-stand.
Torchie, *m.* mud, clay; rough-work.
Torchon, *m.* dish-cloth; rubber, wisp.
Tordage, *m.* twisting.
Tordre, *v. a.* to twist; wring, wrest.
Tore, *m.* round-moulding; astragal.
Tormentille, *f.* septfoil.
Torpéur, *f.* torpor, numbness.
Torpide, *a.* torpid, numbed.
Torpille, *f.* torpedo; cramp-fish.
Torque, *f.* roll of wire; helmet's crest.
Torquer, *v. a.* to make rolls of tobacco, roll, twist.
Torques, *m.* *donner le -*, to impose upon, play a trick.
Torquette, *f.* basket of fish wrapped in straw; roll of tobacco.
Torqueur, *m.* tobacco-twister.
Torrefaction, *f.* torrefaction.
Torréfier, *v. a.* to torrefy; dry by the fire. [impetuosity.
Torrent, *m.* torrent; rapid course.
Torride, *a.* torrid, burning.
Tors, *m.* torsi, twisting.
Tors, torse, *a.* twisted, twined.
Torse, *m.* trunk of a figure.
Torser, *v. a.* to wroathe, twist.
Tors, te, *a.* twisted, twined.
Tors, *m.* wrong, injury; damage; *a -*, wrongfully; *à - et à travers*, at random, inconsiderately.
Torticollis, *m.* crick in the neck; false devotee; -, *a.* wry-necked.
Tortile, *a.* tortile; twisted, wreathed.
Tortillage, *m.* confused expression.

Tortillé, de, a. twisted, wreathed.
Tortillement, m. twisting.
Tortiller, v. a. & n. to twist; shuffle.
Tortillon, m. young wench, country girl.
Tortionnaire, a. violent, unjust.
Tortie, m. twist, garland, string of beads. [verse].
Tortin, se, a. tortuous; crooked; per-
Tortue, f. tortoise.
Tortuer, v. a. & n. to bend, crook;
se - , v. r. to grow crooked.
Tortuosement, ad. in a tortuous
manner, crookedly. [winding].
Tortueux, euse, a. tortuous, crooked,
Tortuosité, f. tortuosity, crookedness.
Torture, f. torture; pain, torment.
Torturer, v. a. to torture; vex, tor-
ment.
Tory, m. adherent to the court-party.
Tocte, f. bench of the rowers in a
Toite, f. toast, health. [boat].
Toaster, v. a. to toast, give a toast.
Tôt, ad. soon, quickly; anon; *si -*
que, as soon as, so soon as; assez - ,
soon enough.
Total, m. whole; sum total.
Total, ale, a. total, whole, complete.
Totalement, ad. totally, utterly.
Totalité, f. totality; complete sum.
Téton, m. tetotum.
Touage, m. towing, hauling.
Touaille, f. towel, large towel.
Touchant, prp. touching, about.
Touchant, te, a. moving, affecting.
Touche, f. touch, trial, stop, key.
Toucher, m. touch, feeling; test.
Toucher, v. a. & n. to touch, feel;
try; concern; play upon; meddle
with; be contiguous to, come at.
Toue, f. ferry-boat, flat-bottomed
Touer, v. a. to haul, tow. [boat].
Toufan, m. whirlwind.
Touffe, f. tuft, thicket. [grow thick].
Touffer, v. a. & n. to tuft, puff up;
Touffe, se, a. tufted; bushy.
Toujours, ad. always, continually;
ever; however, still, at least; *pour -*
for ever.
Toupet, m. toupet, toopce.
Toupie, f. top, gig.
Toupiller, v. n. to whirl about.
Toupillon, m. small tuft.
Tour, m. turn, going about, circuit,
circumference; turning lathe; short
excursion; trick; - *de cheveux,*

string of hair; - *de gorge,* tucker;
- *à - ,* by turns.
Tour, f. tower; rook (at chess).
Touraille, f. drying loft.
Tourbe, f. turf, peat; vulgar.
Tourbeuse, euse, a. turfy.
Tourbère, f. peat-ground.
Tourbillon, m. whirlwind.
Tourbillonnant, te, a. whirling.
Tourbillonnement, m. whirling.
Tourbillonner, v. n. to whirl, turn
round rapidly.
Tourd, m. Tourdelle, f. thrush.
Tourelle, f. small tower, turret.
Tourelle, de, a. towered, towery.
Touret, m. drill; small wheel; small
lathe. [the turning-box].
Tourière, f. nun who has the care of
Tourillon, m. pivot. [anxiety].
Tourment, m. torment, pain, great
Tourmentant, te, a. tormenting.
Tourmente, f. storm, tempest; vio-
lent commotion.
Tourmenter, v. a. to torment, tor-
ture; *se - , v. r.* to labour much,
toil, take great pains; warp.
Tourmentens, euse, a. stormy.
Tournailier, v. n. to turn, ramble
about. [whirlpool].
Tournant, m. turning, winding;
Tournant, te, a. turning.
Tournebouter, v. n. to toss, tumble;
overturn.
Tournebout, m. flute with ten holes.
Tourné, de, a. turned; built, dis-
posed.
Tourne-broche, m. turnspit, jack.
Tournée, f. round, circuit; mattock
Tourne-feuillet, m. small fillet to
turn the leaves of a book.
Tournelle, f. criminal court.
Tourne-main, en un - , ad. in a mo-
ment, in the twinkling of an eye.
Tourner, v. a. & n. to turn; revolve;
guide; change, pervert, spoil; move
round, ramble about; grow sour;
se - , v. r. to turn about.
Tournesol, m. turnsol, sunflower.
Tournette, f. reel; turning-stand.
Tourneur, m. turner.
Tournevent, m. vane; cowl.
Tournevis, m. turn-screw.
Tourniquet, m. turn-stile; tourniquet.
Tournoi, m. tournament.
Tournoiement, m. turning round,
dissiness.

Tournoyer, v. n. to turn round, whirl; hesitate.

Tournure, f. turn; form, mien.

Tourte, f. pie.

Tourteau, m. small crusty cake.

Tourtereau, m. young turtle-dove.

Tourterelle, f. turtle-dove.

Tourtère, f. pie-dish, baking-pan, tart-pan.

Tourtoire, f. long switch.

Tourtouse, f. halter.

Tourtre, f. turtle-dove.

Toussaint, f. all saints day.

Tousser, v. n. to cough, hem.

Tousserie, f. coughing.

Tousseur, m. cougher.

Tout, m. whole; totality; chief point.

Tout, ad. all, wholly, entirely.

Tout, *toute*, a. all, whole, every, whatever; *en* -, in all, comprising every thing; *pas du* -, *point du* -, not at all; *rien du* -, nothing at all;

- *ou rien*, neck or nothing; *après* -, after all; - *à l'heure*, just now, presently; - *à point*, in good time, seasonably; - *au long*, at full length; - *au moins*, at least; - *au plus*, at the most; - *auprès*, hard by;

- *autant*, as much; - *beaul* softly! not so fast! - *contre*, hard by, close;

- *court*, in one word, without saving any more; - *de bon*, in earnest; - *de suite*, all at once, immediately;

- *du long*, from the beginning to the end; - *le long de*, all along the whole of; - *du moins*, at least; - *d'un coup*, all at once, suddenly;

- *haut*, aloud; boldly; - *in continent*, immediately; - *franc*, frankly, freely; - *outré*, through and through.

Tout-à-coup, ad. suddenly.

Tout-à-fait, ad. entirely, quite.

Tout-ensemble, m. whole; totality.

Toutefois, ad. yet, however, never.

Toutenague, f. spelter. [theless.

Toute-présence, f. omnipresence.

Toute-puissance, f. omnipotence.

Toute-science, f. omniscience, boundless knowledge. [almighty.

Tout-puissant, *te*, a. omnipotent,

Toutou, m. little dog; whelp.

Toux, f. cough.

Toux, m. poison.

Trabe, m. pole (of a banner).

Trac, m. track, footstep. [fusion.

Tracas, m. bustle, noise; hurry, con-

Tracasser, v. a. & n. to vex, tease; bustle about for trifles.

Tracasserie, f. broil, trouble, shuffle.

Tracassier, m. busy-body, wrangler.

Trace, f. trace, footstep. [lineation.

Tracement, m. tracing, drawing, de-

Tracer, v. a. & n. to trace, delineate; describe; spread about.

Trachée-arrière, f. wind-pipe.

Tradition, f. tradition; delivering, delivery. [bin.

Traditionnaire, m. traditionist, rab-

Traditionnel, *elle*, a. traditional.

Traditionnellement, ad. from tradi-

Traducteur, m. translator. [tion.

Traduction, f. translation.

Traduire, v. a. irr. to translate, transfer.

Traduisible, a. transferable.

Trafic, m. traffic, commerce.

Traffiquant, m. trafficker, merchant.

Traffiquer, v. a. to traffic, negotiate.

Tragédie, f. tragedy. [deal.

Tragédien, m. tragic actor, tragedian.

Tragi-comédie, f. tragi-comedy.

Tragicomique, a. tragi-comic.

Tragique, a. tragical.

Tragiquement, ad. tragically.

Trahir, v. a. to betray; *se* -, v. r. to betray one's self.

Trahison, f. treachery, treason; perfidy, infidelity.

Traille, f. ferry-boat; portable bridge.

Train, m. float (of wood); pace;

way, course, rate; train, retinue;

tout d'un -, all at once; *en* -, a-

going, on foot; *être en* -, to be dis-

posed to, to be in; *mettre en* -, to

set a-going, set on.

Trainage, m. travelling in a sledge.

Trainant, *te*, a. training; weak.

feeble; tiresome, tedious.

Tranasse, f. trammel, knot-grass.

Tranasser, v. a. to delay.

Trasne, f. drag-net; boat in a train.

Trasneau, m. sledge.

Trasné, f. train; track.

Trasner, v. a. & n. to drag, trail,

draw; delay, linger; *se* -, v. r. to

crawl, creep along.

Trasneur, m. straggler; poacher.

Trait, v. a. irr. to milk; allure.

Trait, m. dart, arrow, shaft; stroke;

passage; proceeding, draught;

sketch; feature.

Trait, *te*, a. wire-drawn.

Trailable, a. tractable, ductile.
Traitant, m. farmer of the public revenue.
Traite, f. journey; transport, exportation; duty; draught; - *des nègres*, slave-trade.
Traité, m. treatise, treaty.
Traitement, m. treatment, dressing; entertainment. [tain; negotiate.
Traiter, v. a. & n. to treat; enter-
Traiteur, m. eating-house keeper, tavern-keeper. [erous, perfidious.
Traître, m. traitor; -, *trêsse*, a. treach-
Traîtresse, f. traitress.
Traîtreusement, ad. treacherously.
Trajectoire, f. trajectory.
Trajet, m. passage, way.
Tramail, m. drag-net.
Trame, f. wool, web.
Tramer, v. a. to weave; plot.
Tramontane, f. north-wind.
Tranchant, m. edge.
Tranchant, *te*, a. cutting, sharp.
Tranche, f. slice, cut; edge; - *de boeuf*, beef-steak. [gripes, colic.
Tranchée, f. trench; *tranchées*, pl.
Tranche-file, f. head-band (of a book); bar (in a shoe).
Tranche-lard, m. thin bladed knife.
Tranche-montagne, m. braggart.
Trancher, v. a. & n. to cut off, abscind; decide; glare; show; - *court*, to be short; - *le mot*, to speak the word.
Tranchet, m. shoemaker's knife.
Tranchoir, m. trencher.
Tranquille, a. quiet, calm; peaceful, undisturbed.
Tranquilleusement, ad. quietly.
Tranquilliser, v. a. to quiet, calm; make easy; *se* -, v. r. to grow calm.
Tranquillité, f. tranquillity, quiet, calm.
Transaction, f. transaction, treaty.
Transcendance, f. transcendancy.
Transcendant, *te*, a. transcendent; excellent.
Transcript, m. transcript. [ing.
Transcription, f. transcribing, copy-
Transcrire, v. a. irr. to transcribe, copy.
Transe, f. trance, pang, great fright.
Transférable, a. transferable.
Transfèrement, m. transferring; making over. [over; remove.
Transférer, v. a. to transfer, make

Transfiguration, f. transfiguration.
Transfigurer, v. a. to transform; *se* -, v. r. to be transfigured.
Transformation, f. transformation.
Transformer, v. a. to transform, metamorphose; *se* -, v. r. to be transformed. [soldier.
Transfuge, m. deserter, runaway
Transfuser, v. a. to transfuse, pour
Transfusion, f. transfusion. [out.
Transgresser, v. a. to transgress, violate. [lator.
Transgresseur, m. transgressor, vio-
Transgression, f. transgression, violation. [cold; fearful.
Transi, *ie*, a. chilled, benumbed;
Transiger, v. a. to transact.
Transir, v. a. & n. to chill, shiver, tremble.
Transissement, m. chill, shivering.
Transit, m. transit.
Transitif, *ive*, a. transitive.
Transition, f. transition.
Transitoire, a. transitory, momentary.
Translator, v. a. to translate, inter-
Traducteur, m. translator. [pret
Translation, f. translation, removal.
Translucide, a. transparent, pellucid.
Transmarin, *ine*, a. beyond sea.
Transmettre, v. a. irr. to transmit, transfer; make over to, deliver.
Transmigration, f. transmigration.
Transmissible, a. transferable, alienable. [ing over; refraction.
Transmission, f. transmission, mak-
Transmuer, v. a. to transmute, change. [changeable.
Transmutable, a. transmutable,
Transmutation, f. transmutation, change. [be transparent.
Transparaître, v. n. irr. to appear;
Transparence, f. transparency.
Transparent, m. painted window-blind; black lines for writing straight. [phanous.
Transparent, *te*, a. transparent, dia-
Transpercer, v. a. to transpierce, penetrate.
Transpirable, a. perspirable.
Transpiration, f. perspiration; sweat.
Transpirer, v. a. to perspire; transpire.
Transplantation, f. transplantation.
Transplantement, m. transplanting.
Transplanter, v. a. to transplant; transfer.

Transport, m. transport, transportation; carriage; fit of passion; *vaisseau de -*, transport, ship to convey soldiers.
Transporter, v. a. to transport; convey; enrapture; *se -*, v. r. to go to; fly into a passion.
Transposable, a. removable.
Transposer, v. a. to transpose, remove, misplace.
Transposition, f. transposition.
Transsubstantiation, f. transsubstantiation.
Transsudation, f. transudation.
Transuder, v. a. transude, sweat.
Transvaser, v. a. to pour off gently, decant. [wise].
Transversal, *ale*, a. transversal, cross-
Transversement, ad. in a cross direction.
Transverse, a. oblique. [rection].
Transvider, v. a. to decant, pour out.
Trantran, m. usual way, routine; knack.
Trapèze, m. trapezium.
Trappe, f. trap, trap-door.
Traps, *us*, a. thick and short.
Traquenard, m. trap; ambulating horse.
Traquer, v. a. to surround (a wood).
Traquet, m. mill-clapper; snare.
Traumatique, a. traumatic.
Travade, f. whirlwind.
Travail, m. labour, work; pain.
Travailler, v. a. & n. to work; trouble, disorder, harass, torment; *se -*, v. r. to toil; take great pains.
Travailleur, m. labourer, worker; pioneer. [lusters].
Travée, f. bay of joists; row of beams.
Traverse, m. width; irregularity; caprice, whim; *en -*, across; *de -*, awry, crosswise; in a wrong sense; *à -*, *as -*, through, cross.
Traverse, f. cross-piece; path, road; *à la -*, untowardly; *traverses*, pl. afflictions, troubles, pl.
Traversée, f. passage.
Traverser, v. a. to cross over; pierce through.
Traversier, *dre*, a. cross, crossing; adverse; *flûte traversière*, German
Traversin, m. bolster. [flute].
Travesti, *te*, a. burlesqued, turned into ridicule.
Travestir, v. a. to disguise, barlesque.
Travestissement, m. disguise.
Treton, m. test, dug of a cow &c.

Trebuchant, *te*, a. weighing down, of full weight. [downfall].
Trebuchement, m. stumbling; fall.
Trebucher, v. n. to stumble; commit an error. [gold; bird-trap].
Trebuchet, m. small scale to weigh
Trefler, v. a. to wire-draw,
Treflerie, f. wire-drawing mill.
Trefleur, m. wire-drawer.
Trefle, m. trefoil; club (at cards).
Trefoisier, m. proprietor of feudal forests.
Treillage, m. trellis, trellis-work.
Treille, f. vine-arbour, vine.
Trellis, m. trellis, lattice.
Treillisier, v. a. to lattice, grate.
Treize, f. thirteen things.
Treize, a. thirteen, thirteenth.
Treizième, a. thirteenth. [place].
Treizièmement, ad. in the thirteenth
Trema, m. diacresis.
Tremblais, f. grove of aspen trees.
Tremblant, *te*, a. trembling, struck with fright; thick and fat.
Tremble, m. asp, aspen-tree.
Tremblement, m. trembling, shaking; quaver; - *de terre*, earthquake.
Trembler, v. a. to tremble, shake.
Trembleur, m. timid person; quaker.
Tremblotant, *te*, a. quivering.
Trembloter, v. n. to quiver, shake.
Trembléfaction, f. trembling.
Tremeur, f. trembling, tremor.
Tremie, f. mill-hopper.
Tremoussement, m. fluttering; flutter.
Tremousser, v. n. to flutter; *se -*, v. r. to flutter, bustle about; take great pains. [moor].
Trempe, f. tempering, temper; hu-
Trempé, *de*, a. soaked, wet.
Trempier, v. a. & n. to soak, dip; lie in the water; have a hand in.
Trempis, m. salt-fish-water; trough.
Trempin, m. jump-board.
Trentain, m. thirty all (at tennis).
Trentaine, f. thirty things.
Trente, a. thirty; thirtieth.
Trentième, a. thirtieth.
Trepan, m. trepan; trepanning.
Trepaner, v. a. to trepan.
Trepass, m. decease, death.
Trepassé, m. deceased, dead.
Trepassement, m. point of death;
Trepasser, v. n. to die. [decease].
Trepidation, f. trepidation, trem-
 bling.

Tripode, m. trivet, tripod. [sect.
Triposnement, m. stamping with the
Triposner, v. n. to stamp with the
 sect.
Tripointe, f. welt of shoe; edge.
Tré, ad. most, very.
Treasure, m. treasure; treasury.
Treasure, f. treasury, exchequer.
Treasure, m. treasurer.
Treuillement, m. start, starting.
Treuil, v. n. irr. to start. [pl.
Tresse, f. twist, plaited string; tresses.
Trésser, v. a. to plait, twist, weave.
Tréssur, m. plaiter of hair.
Trésoir, m. hair plaiting frame;
 weaver's frame.
Tréseau, m. cradle.
Treuil, m. capstan, axis, axle-tree.
Tréve, f. truce, suspension.
Tréssieur, m. quack, mountebank.
Trésser, m. choosing, picking and
Trésser, f. trash. [culling.
Triangle, m. triangle.
Triangulaire, a. of three angles,
 triangular. [angles.
Triangulairement, ad. with three
Triballer, v. n. to waggle.
Tribord, m. star-board.
Tribu, f. tribe.
Tribulation, f. tribulation; affliction.
Tribun, m. tribune.
Tribunal, m. tribunal.
Tribunat, m. tribune's office.
Tribune, f. pulpit, rostrum.
Tribut, m. tribute, tax, duty.
Tributaire, a. tributary.
Tricher, v. a. to cheat (at play).
Tricherie, f. cheating, cheat (at play).
Tricheur, m. cheat. [colored.
Tricolore, m. of three colours, tri-
Tricon, m. pair royal (at cards).
Tricot, m. cudgel, bludgeon.
Tricotage, m. knitting.
Tricoter, v. a. to knit.
Tricoterie, f. intrigue, cheat.
Tricoteur, m. knitter.
Trictrac, m. trictrac, backgammon.
Tride, a. swift, nimble; tight.
Trident, m. trident.
Triennal, ale, a. triennial. [years.
Triennalité, f. duration of three
Triennat, m. triennial office
Trier, v. a. to pick, choose.
Tridarchie, f. trierarchy.
Tridarque, m. trierarchy.
Trieur, m. picker, sorter.

Trifida, a. divided into three parts.
Trigame, a. married to three persons;
 at the same time.
Trigand, m. shuffler.
Trigander, v. n. to shuffle, cheat.
Triganderie, f. shuffling, cheat.
Triglyphe, m. triglyph.
Trigonométrie, f. trigonometry.
Trigonométrique, a. trigonometrical
Trill, f. trill, quaver.
Trilateral, ale, a. trilateral.
Trillion, m. trillion.
Trimballer, v. a. to move; drag
 about; lug.
Trimer, v. n. to walk fast; run.
Trimestre, m. three months' pay.
Trin, *trine*, a. trine, three.
Tringle, f. curtain-rod.
Tringler, v. n. to chalk.
Trinitaire, m. trinitarian.
Trinité, f. trinity. [vessel
Trinquart, m. small herring-fishing
Trinquer, v. n. to touch glasses.
Trinquet, m. foremast and sail
Trio, m. trio.
Triomphal, ale, a. triumphal.
Triomphant, te, a. triumphant, vic-
 torious.
Triomphateur, m. triumpher.
Triomphe, m. triumph, victory.
Triompher, v. n. to triumph.
Tripaille, f. garbage.
Tripartite, a. divided into three
 parts, tripartite.
Tripe, f. tripe. [(plant)
Tripe - madame, f. trip - madam
Tripe-velours, f. mock-velvet.
Triperie, f. tripe-house, tripe-market.
Triptéale, a. tripetalous.
Tripetto, f. small tripe.
Triphthongue, f. triphthong.
Tripier, m. tripe-man.
Triple, a. threefold, triple. [ner.
Triplement, ad. in a threefold man-
Tripler, v. a. & n. to triple, treble.
Triplacité, f. triplicity, trebleness.
Tripoli, m. tripoly.
Tripolir, v. n. to polish with tripoly
Tripoliser, v. a. to whet, sharpen.
Tripot, m. tennis-court, gaming-
 house. [fused jumble.
Tripotage, m. hotch-potch, con-
Tripoter, v. a. to mix, jumble to-
 gether. [house keeper.
Tripotier, m. tennis, or gaming
Trique, f. cudgel, bludgeon.

Trique-balle, f. truck (for cannons).
Triquenique, f. trifling quarrel.
Triquer, v. a. to pick, range the
Trième, f. trireme. [timber.
Trisaieul, m. great grand-father.
Trisaieule, m. great grand-mother.
Trisection, f. trisection.
Trisme, m. convulsive contraction
 of the jaws.
Trisyllabe, a. of three syllables.
Triste, a. sad, melancholy, sorrow-
 ful; tiresome; unlucky, fatal.
Tristement, ad. sadly, wofully.
Tristesse, f. sadness, melancholy.
Trithéisme, m. belief in three Gods.
Triton, m. triton. [to powder.
Triturable, a. triturable, reducible
Trituration, f. trituration.
Triturer, v. a. to pulverise.
Triumvir, m. triumvir.
Triumvirat, m. triumvirate.
Triviaire, a. where three ways meet.
Trivial, ale, a. trifling; common.
Trivialement, ad. trivially.
Trivialité, f. trivialness; triteness.
Troc, m. truck, exchange, barter.
Trocar, m. trocar.
Trochée, m. trochee.
Trochet, m. cluster of fruit.
Trochisque, m. trochisk, small me-
 dicinal cake.
Troène, m. privet, evergreen shrub.
Troglodyte, m. inhabitant of a cave.
Trogne, f. plump and jolly face.
Trognon, m. core of an apple &c.,
 stump of a cabbage.
Trois, a. three; third.
Troisième, a. third.
Troisièmement, ad. thirdly.
Troter, v. a. & n. to lead about, take
 about; ramble.
Trolle, f. trollying; setting loose.
Trombe, f. water-spout.
Trombone, m. trombone, trumpet.
Trompe, f. horn, trumpet; trunk of
 an elephant; Jew's harp.
Tromper, v. a. to deceive, cheat;
 suspend; se -, v. r. to mistake, be
 mistaken; deceive one's self.
Tromperie, f. deception, cheating,
 fraud. [claim, divulge.
Trompeter, v. a. to trumpet; pro-
Trompeteur, m. trumpeter.
Trompette, f. trumpet.
Trompette, m. trumpeter. [cheat.
Trompeur, m. deceiver, impostor,

Trompeur, euse, a. deceitful, falla-
 cious, cheating.
Tronc, m. trunk, stock, shaft, stem.
Tronchet, m. block.
Tronçon, m. stump, piece.
Tronçonner, v. a. to cut in stumps,
 truncate; cut short.
Trône, m. throne.
Tronqué, de, a. truncated, curtailed.
Tronquer, v. a. to lop, mutilate,
 truncate; curtail.
Trop, ad. too much, too many; too.
Trop, m. superfluity, excess.
Trope, m. trope.
Trophée, m. trophy.
Tropique, a. tropical.
Tropologie, f. knowledge of manners.
Tropologique, a. figurative.
Troquer, v. a. to truck, barter.
Troqueur, m. barterer. [to trot.
Trot, m. trot; aller le -, aller au -,
Trotte, f. stretch; length of way.
Trotte-menu, a. small trotting.
Trotter, v. n. to trot. [der.
Trotteur, m. trotteur; rambler, gad-
Trottin, m. foot-boy, errand-boy.
Trottiner, v. n. to trot, run up and
 down.
Trottoir, m. causeway, footpath.
Trou, m. hole.
Troubadour, m. troubadour.
Trouble, m. broil, trouble.
Trouble, a. thick, muddy, dim.
Trouble-fête, m. troublesome guest.
Troubler, v. a. to trouble, disturb,
 disorder; make uneasy; se -, v. r.
 to grow muddy; be disconcerted.
Trouée, f. opening, gap.
Trouer, v. a. to make a hole, pierce.
Trou-madame, m. troll-madame
 (game).
Troupe, f. troop, band; gang, com-
 pany; troupes, pl. troops, forces, pl.
Troupeau, m. flock; drove.
Trousse, f. bundle, bunch, truss;
 case of instruments; trousses, pl.
 hose; troupes, pl.; dire aus trousses,
 to be upon one's heels.
Troussé, de, a. tucked up; well
 shaped, clever. [bunch.
Trousseau, m. bride's clothes; bundle.
Trousse-galant, m. cholera-morbus.
Trousser, v. a. to turn, pin up; de-
 patch, hasten; se -, v. r. to tuck up
 one's clothes.
Troussis, m. plait, fold.

Trouvable, a. possible to be found.
Trouville, f. lucky finding, happy choice.
Trouvé, *de*, a. found, discovered; [happy, lucky].
Trouver, v. a. to find; meet with; discover, find out, remark, observe; - *bon*, to approve, think fit; - *mauvais*, to disapprove; dislike; - *à redire*, to find fault with; *se* -, v. r. to be in; be present; find one's self; *se* - *bien*, to be well; *se* - *mal*, to be ill.
Trouveur, m. finder.
Truand, m. truant, lazy beggar.
Truandaille, f. beggars, vagrants, pl.
Truander, v. n. to go a begging.
Truanderie, f. lazy knavish life, vagrancy.
Truaux, m. fishing-net.
Truble, f. small fishing-net.
Truchement, m. interpreter.
Trucher, v. n. to go a begging.
Trucheur, m. lazy beggar; vagrant.
Truelle, f. trowel.
Truelle, f. trowel-full.
Truffe, f. truffle, swine-bread.
Truffer, v. a. to dress with truffles.
Truffière, f. truffle-plot.
Truie, f. sow.
Truits, f. trout.
Truits, *de*, a. red spotted.
Trumeau, m. leg of beef; pier-glass.
Tu, pron. thou.
Tuable, a. fit for killing.
Tuage, m. killing and dressing of a hog.
Tuant, *te*, a. fatiguing, toilsome, tedious.
Tube, m. tube, pipe, siphon.
Tubercule, m. tubercle, pimple.
Tubéreuse, f. tuberosc, flower.
Tubéreux, *asse*, a. tuberosc; knobbed.
Tubérosité, f. tuberosity, swelling; excrescence.
Tubulé, *de*, a. tubulous.
Tudesque, a. Teutonic.
Tuer, v. a. to kill, murder; grieve.
Tuerie, f. slaughter, massacre; slaughter-house.
Tueur, m. slaughter-man, hog-butcher; - *de gens*, braggadocio.
Tue-tête, *à* -, ad. as loud as possible, with all one's might.
Tue-vents, m. pl. slater's sheds; pent-house.
Tuf, *Tuffeau*, m. soft sandy-stone.
Tuile, f. tile.
Tuile-creuse, f. pantile.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Tuileau, m. sherd of a tile.
Tuilerie, f. tile-kiln; *tuilerie*, pl. royal palace in Paris.
Tuillier, m. tile-maker.
Tulipe, f. tulip.
Tulipier, m. tulip-tree.
Tumefaction, f. tumefaction.
Tuméfier, v. n. to tumefy, swell.
Tumeur, f. tumour, swelling.
Tumulaire, a. sepulchral.
Tumulte, m. tumult.
Tumultuaire, a. tumultuary, disorderly.
Tumultuairement, ad. in a tumultuary manner.
Tumultueusement, ad. tumultuously.
Tumultueux, *asse*, a. tumultuous; disorderly.
Tunicelle, f. short tunic, jacket.
Tunique, f. tunie.
Tuorbe, m. theorbo.
Turban, m. turban.
Turbot, m. turbot (fish).
Turbotin, m. small turbot.
Turbulamment, ad. turbulently.
Turbulence, f. turbulence, confusion.
Turbulent, *te*, a. turbulent, tumult-
Turc, m. Turkish language. [uous.
Turcis, f. dike, mole.
Turcure, f. repetition, same thing over and over.
Turgescence, f. turgescence.
Turgide, a. turgid.
Turique, f. gum-arabic.
Turlotte, f. angling.
Turlupin, m. sorry jester, punster.
Turlupinade, f. low jest, silly joke.
Turlupiner, v. a. to ridicule, banter.
Turlut, m. field-lark.
Turluter, v. n. to imitate the singing of the lark.
Turpitude, f. turpitude, baseness.
Turquet, m. little dog.
Turquette, f. rupture-wort.
Turquine, f. sort of turkise.
Turquoise, f. turkise.
Tutelaire, a. tutelar, protecting.
Tutelle, f. guardianship.
Tuteur, m. guardian, protector.
Tutie, f. tutty.
Tutoiement, m. thousing.
Tutoyer, v. a. to thou.
Tutoyeur, m. one who addresses with thou and thee.
Tutrice, f. protectress.
Tuyau, m. pipe; tunnel; quill.
Tuyère, f. opening for a pipe &c

U

Tympan, m. drum of the ear.
Tympaniser, v. a. to defame, lam-
Tympanite, f. tympany. [poon.
Tympanon, m. dulcimer. [ter.
Type, m. type, model; emblem; let-
Typique, a. typical, emblematical,
 figurative.
Typographe, m. printer, typographer.
Typographie, f. art of printing,
 printing.
Typographique, a. typographical.
Tyran, m. tyrant.
Tyrannie, f. tyranny.
Tyrannique, a. tyrannical.
Tyranniquement, ad. tyrannically.
Tyranniser, v. a. to tyrannise.

U.

Ubiquiste, m. ubiquist, citizen of the
 world.
Ubiquitaire, m. believer in Christ's
 presence in the Eucharist.
Ubiquité, f. ubiquity, omnipresence.
Ulcération, f. ulceration; rancour.
Ulçère, m. ulcer. [resentment.
Ulérer, v. a. to ulcerate; incense,
 exasperate.
Ulérieur, eue, a. further, ulterior.
Ulérieurement, ad. further.
Ultimatum, m. ultimatum, last con-
 dition.
Ultramontain, aine, a. ultramontane.
Un, une, a. & art. one; a, an, some,
 any; *P- et l'autre*, both; *P- ou l'autre*,
 either; *ni P- ni l'autre*, neither;
c'est tout -, it is all one; *Pun por-
 tant l'autre*, one with another; *les
 uns disent*, some say.
Unanime, a. unanimous.
Unaniment, ad. unanimously.
Unanimité, f. unanimity; concord,
 conformity. [plain; uniform.
Uni, ie, a. smooth, even; equal.
Uni, ad. even; à *P-*, on a level, even.
Unième, a. first.
Unièrement, ad. first; first time.
Uniforme, m. regimentals, pl. uni-
Uniforme, a. uniform, alike. [form.
Uniformément, ad. uniformly.
Uniformité, f. uniformity; resem-
 blance. [ly.
Uniment, ad. plainly, simply, smooth-
Union, f. union, concord, harmony.
Unique, a. sole, only, singular.
Uniquement, ad. only.

Unir, v. a. to smooth; unite, join
 together; s'-, v. r. to join, unite,
 be united; coalesce.
Unisson, m. unison.
Unitaire, m. Unitarian.
Unité, f. unity, unit.
Univalve, a. univalve.
Univers, m. universe, whole world.
Universalité, f. universality, ge-
 nerality.
Universaux, m. pl. universals, pl.
Universel, elle, a. universal, general
Universellement, ad. universally, ge-
 nerally.
Université, f. university.
Univocation, f. univocation, simple
 meaning. [ing
Univoque, a. univocal, of one mean-
Uranographie, f. description of the
 heavens. [polite, civil.
Urbain, aine, a. urbane, of the city;
Urbanité, f. urbanity, civility.
Ure, m. wild bull, ure-ox.
Urèthre, f. urethra.
Urgence, f. urgency. [stant.
Urgent, te, a. urgent, pressing, in-
Urinal, m. urinal.
Urinateur, m. diver.
Urine, f. urine.
Uriner, v. a. to make water.
Urineux, euse, a. urinous.
Urne, f. urn, vase.
Us, m. pl. ways, customs.
Usage, m. use, custom, practice, ex-
 ercise; employment; *usages*, pl.
 church-books, pl.
Usager, m. commoner.
Usance, f. usance.
Usant, te, a. using; enjoying.
Usé, ée, a. worn out; out of fashion;
User, m. wearing; service. [vulgar.
User, v. a. & n. to use; wear out;
 consume, waste; weaken; s'-, v. r.
 to wear out; waste, decay.
Usité, ée, a. usual, customary.
Usquebae, m. usquebaugh.
Ustensile, m. utensil; *ustensiles d'*
aisine, pl. kitchen-utensils, pl.
Ustion, f. burning; calcination.
Ustulation, f. drying up, broiling.
Usucapion, f. enjoying of a thing by
 long possession. [common.
Usuel, elle, a. usual, customary;
Usuellement, ad. usually, commonly.
Usufruituaire, a. usufructuary.
Usufruit, m. use, interest.

Usufruitier, m. usufructuary, tenant.
Usuraire, a. usurious. [manner].
Usurairement, ad. in an usurious
Usure, f. usury; wearing out.
Usurier, m. usurer.
Usurpateur, m. usurper.
Usurpation, f. usurpation.
Usurper, v. a. to usurp, possess
 without right. [gamut].
Ut, m. ut, first and last note in the
Uterin, ine, a. uterine. [able].
Utile, a. useful, profitable, service-
Utilement, ad. usefully, advan-
 tageously.
Utilité, f. utility, profit, advantage.
Utopie, f. utopia. [bottle].
Utricule, f. small bladder, leather-
Uvée, f. second tunicle of the eye.
Uvule, f. uvula, palate.
Usifure, m. cinnabar.

V.

Va, ad. done, be it so, granted.
Va-tout, m. sweepstakes.
Vacance, f. vacancy; *vacances*, pl.
 vacation; holidays, pl.
Vacant, te, a. vacant, void.
Vacarme, m. uproar; bustle, noise.
Vacation, f. trade, profession; recess
 of courts.
Vaccin, m. vaccine matter.
Vaccinateur, m. cow-pox inoculator.
Vaccination, f. cow-pox-inoculation.
Vaccine, f. cow-pox.
Vacciner, v. a. to inoculate with the
 cow-pox, vaccinate.
Vache, f. cow; - *à lait*, milch-cow.
Vacher, m. cow-herd, cow-keeper.
Vacherie, f. cow-house.
Vacier, m. black-berry bush.
Vacillant, te, a. vacillating, waver-
 ing; irresolute. [irresolution].
Vacillation, f. vacillation, tottering.
Vacillatoire, a. uncertain; unsteady.
Vaciller, v. n. to vacillate, reel,
 stagger; be undetermined.
Vacuité, f. vacuity, emptiness.
Vade, f. stake (at play); share in a
 concern.
Vademanque, f. want of cash.
Vadécum, m. pocket-book.
Vadrouille, f. mob, swab.
Vagabond, m. vagabond, rambler;
 -, *de*, a. vagabond, wandering.
Vagabondage, m. dissolute life.

Vagabonder, v. n. to ramble; lead a
 dissolute life. [newly born].
Vagissement, m. crying of a child
Vague, f. wave, billow, surge.
Vague, m. void, vacuum; -, a. un-
 bounded; illimited, indefinite.
Vaguement, ad. in a vague manner.
Vaguer, v. n. to ramble, rove.
Vaillamment, ad. valiantly.
Vaillance, f. valour, bravery.
Vaillant, te, a. courageous, brave.
Vaillant, m. worth; whole property.
Vaillantise, f. great deed; rodu-
 montade. [proud, haughty].
Vain, vaine, a. vain, frivolous;
Vaincre, v. a. irr. to vanquish, con-
 quer; subdue; excel.
Vaincu, ue, a. conquered; subdued.
Vainement, ad. in vain, to no pur-
 pose.
Vainqueur, m. conqueror, victor.
Vainqueur, a. conquering, victorious.
Vairon, a. wall-eyed, of two colours.
Vaisseau, m. ship, vessel; - *de char-
 ge*, lading ship; - *marchand*, mer-
 chantman; - *de guerre*, man of war;
 - *de ligne*, ship of the line.
Vaisselle, f. dishes, plates &c., pl.
Val, m. valley, dale.
Valable, a. receivable, admissible.
Valablement, ad. in good form.
Valériane, f. valerian (plant).
Valet, m. valet, footman, groom;
 knave (at cards); hold-fast.
Valetage, m. footman's condition.
Valetaille, f. number of men serv-
 ants. [dance attendance].
Valer, v. n. to wait upon, cringe;
Valeton, m. foot-boy. [health].
Valétudinaire, a. sickly, infirm of
Valeur, m. value, price; valour.
Valeureusement, ad. in a brave man-
 ner; courageously. [valiant].
Valeureux, euse, a. valorous, brave,
Validation, f. ratifying.
Valide, a. valid; legal.
Validement, ad. legally.
Valider, v. a. to confirm, ratify.
Validité, f. validity.
Valise, f. saddle-bag, port-manteau.
Vallée, f. valley, vale.
Vallon, m. small valley.
Valoir, v. a. & a. irr. to be worth;
 à -, on account of; - *moins*, to be
 better; *faire* -, to improve, estab-
 lish, manage.

Valse, f. waltz (German dance).
False, v. n. to waltz, dance a waltz.
Valuable, a. valuable, precious.
Valve, f. shell.
Valvule, f. small valve.
Vampire, m. vampyre, blood-sucker.
Fan, m. winnowing-fan.
Vandale, m. barbarian.
Vanille, f. vanilla (plant).
Vanité, f. vanity, inanity; presumption, pride.
Vaniteux, *euse*, a. foolishly proud.
Vanne, f. flood-gate, sluice.
Vanneau, m. lap-wing.
Fanner, v. a. to winnow, sift.
Fannerie, f. basket-maker's trade.
Fannet, m. scollop-shell.
Fannette, f. small winnowing-fan.
Fanneur, m. winnower.
Fannier, m. basket-maker.
Fantail, m. leaf of a folding-door; window-shutter.
Fantard, m. boaster, bragger.
Fanter, v. a. to extol, praise; *se -*, v. r. to praise one's self; boast of.
Fanterie, f. boasting, bragging.
Fantour, m. boaster.
Fa-nu-pieds, m. bare-footed beggar.
Vapeur, f. vapour; steam, fume.
Vaporeux, *euse*, a. vaporous, vaporish, fummy. [to; pursue.
Vaquer, v. n. to be vacant; attend
Veraigne, f. sluice, reservoir.
Varangue, f. rib of a ship
Varec, *Varech*, m. wreck.
Varenne, f. uncultivated land.
Variabilité, f. variability.
Variable, a. variable, changeable.
Variant, *te*, a. fickle, inconstant.
Variantes, f. pl. various readings, pl.
Variation, f. variation, change.
Varice, f. excessive swelling of a vein.
Varié, v. a. & n. to vary, alter.
Variété, f. variety, diversity, difference. [veins; dropsical.
Variquex, *euse*, a. having large
Varlet, m. page, footman.
Varlope, m. jointer. [with the jointer.
Varloper, v. a. to plane, or smooth
Vasculaire, a. vascular.
Vasculaire, *euse*, a. vascular, full of
Vase, m. vase, vessel. [vins.
Vase, f. mud, slime, mire.
Vaseux, *euse*, a. muddy, slimy, miry.
Vassal, m. vassal.
Vasselage, m. vassalage.

Vaste, a. vaste, spacious; immense.
Vatican, m. Vatican.
Vaticinateur, m. foreteller, sooth-sayer. [saying.
Vaticination, f. foretelling, sooth-
Vaticiner, v. n. to foretell, prophesy.
Fau-de-route, f. defeat; & -, helter skelter, in confusion.
Faudeville, m. ballad.
Fau-Peau, & -, ad. with the stream.
Faurien, m. good for nothings fellow, lazy rascal.
Fautour, m. vulture. [equipment.
Fautrait, m. wild boar-hunting
Fautrer, v. n. to hunt wild boars; *se -*, v. r. to wallow, welter in; abandon one's self to.
Fau, m. calf, veal; calf's skin.
Védasse, f. alkaline salt, potash.
Védette, f. horse-sentry; sentry-box.
Végétale, a. vegetable.
Végétal, m. vegetable.
Végétal, *ale*, a. vegetable, vegetative.
Végétant, *te*, a. vegetating.
Végétatif, *ive*, a. vegetative.
Végétation, f. vegetation.
Végéter, v. n. to vegetate.
Véhémence, f. vehemence, violence; force. [impetuous
Véhément, *te*, a. vehement, violent.
Véhicule, m. vehicle.
Véillant, *te*, a. watchful, vigilant.
Veille, f. waking, watch; vigil; & *le - de*, near to; a few moments; *chandelle de -*, watch-light; *veilles*, f. pl. lucubrations, pl.
Veille, f. watching, sitting up; evening-company; meeting, conversation. [be awake.
Veiller, v. a. & n. to watch, sit up,
Veilleur, m. watcher.
Veilleuse, f. night-lamp.
Veilloir, m. stool to hold a candle and tools at night.
Veillotte, f. small heap of hay.
Veine, f. vein; streak, grain.
Veiné, *ée*, a. veiny; streaked, variegated.
Veineux, *euse*, a. veiny, full of veins.
Veller, v. n. to calve.
Vélin, m. vellum.
Velléité, f. velleity.
Vélocé, a. swift, quick; hasty.
Vélocité, f. velocity, swiftness, speed.
Velours, m. velvet.
Velouté, *de*, a. velvet, tufty, soft.

Velours, m. velvet-lace.
Veloutier, m. velvet-maker.
Velle, f. gauge, measure of six quarts.
Veller, v. a. to gauge, measure.
Velleur, m. gauger, measurer.
Vels, *us*, a. hairy, shaggy, downy.
Venaison, f. venison; game-season.
Venal, *ale*, a. venal, vendible, mercenary. [didly].
Vénalemeut, ad. mercenarily, sor-
Vénalité, f. venality, mercenariness.
Venant, m. comer.
Vendable, a. vendible, saleable.
Vendange, f. vintage.
Vendanger, v. a. to gather the grapes; destroy, spoil. [gatherer].
Vendangeur, m. vintager, grape-
Vendeur, m. vender, seller.
Vendresse, f. seller (in law).
Vendeuse de fruits, f. fruit-woman.
Vendication, f. vendication, claim.
Vendition, f. selling, sale.
Vendre, v. a. to sell, vend; betray;
se -, v. r. to sell for, sell off.
Vendredi, m. Friday; - *saint*, Good-Friday.
Vent, *de*, a. hunted, high-tasted.
Vénéfice, m. venefice, poisoning.
Venelle, f. lane, alley.
Vénémeux, *euse*, a. poisonous.
Vénéfique, a. veneficial. [of venison].
Vener, v. a. to hunt; give the taste
Vénérable, a. venerable.
Vénérablement, ad. venerably.
Vénération, f. veneration.
Vénérer, v. a. to venerate, reverence.
Vénérie, f. hunting, venery.
Vénérien, *enne*, a. venereal.
Veneur, m. huntsman.
Vengeance, f. revenge.
Venger, v. a. to avenge, punish.
Vengeur, m. revenger, avenger.
Vénial, *elle*, a. pardonable, excusable.
Vénimeux, *euse*, a. venomous. [ble].
Venin, m. venom, poison; rancour.
Venir, m. coming; journey.
Venir, v. a. irr. to come, arrive; happen; succeed; spring from; be born; *en* - *au coups*, to come to blows; *en* - *aux mains*, to fight; *s'en* -, v. r. to come, come away.
Vent, m. wind; breath; vanity; - *fraîs*, fresh breeze; - *forcé*, hard gale; *faire du* -, to be windy; *donner* -, to give vent. [shutter].
Ventail, m. folding-door; window

Vente, f. sale, retail; market-place; - *à l'encan*, auction; - *publique*, port-sale.
Ventier, v. n. to be windy, blow.
Venteux, *euse*, a. windy, stormy.
Ventilateur, m. ventilator. [ing].
Ventilation, f. ventilation, appraisal.
Ventiler, v. a. to appraise, value.
Ventosité, f. ventosity, windiness, flatulence. [hole, air-hole].
Ventouse, f. cupping-glass; vent-
Ventouser, v. a. to cup.
Ventre, m. belly, stomach, breast.
Ventree, f. litter, brood.
Ventrière, f. belly-band.
Ventriologue, m. ventriloquist.
Ventru, *ue*, a. big-bellied.
Venue, m. coming, arrival; *tout d'une* -, all at once.
Veuve, f. small vein. [man].
Vénus, f. beauty, very beautiful wo-
Vénusté, f. gracefulness. [service].
Vépres, f. pl. vespers; evening.
Ver, m. worm, maggot, mite.
Véracité, f. veracity, truth; sincerity.
Ver-à-sois, m. silk-worm. [ty].
Verbal, *ale*, a. verbal, oral, literal.
Verbalement, ad. verbally.
Verbaliser, v. n. to verbalize; talk a great deal.
Verbe, m. verb; word.
Verberation, f. verberation.
Verbeux, *euse*, a. verbose.
Verbiage, m. prattle, loquacity.
Verbiager, v. n. to prattle.
Verbiageur, m. garrulous person.
Verbosité, f. verbosity, prolixity.
Ver-coquin, m. maggot, whim.
Vert, m. vert.
Verdâtre, a. greenish.
Vert-de-gris, m. verdigris.
Verdelet, *ette*, a. somewhat tart, still vigorous.
Verderie, f. verderer's jurisdiction.
Verdet, m. verdigris.
Verdeur, f. greenness.
Verdier, m. verderer; greenfinch.
Verdir, v. a. & n. to paint green; grow green, turn green.
Verdoyant, *te*, a. verdant, green.
Verdoyer, v. n. to grow green; be verdant.
Verdure, f. verdure, green.
Verdurier, m. herb-purveyor.
Véreux, *euse*, a. worm-eaten, maggoty.

Vergadelle, f. stock-fish.
Verge, f. rod, switch; wand, yard;
 - d'or, golden rod (plant). [yard.
Vergeage, m. measuring with the
Vergé, de, a. striped, streaked.
Vergée, f. verge of land.
Verger, m. orchard, verger. [yard.
Verger, v. a. to measure with the
Vergeron, m. tom-tit (small bird).
Verges, f. pl. rod; beams of light, pl.
Vergé, de, a. brushed; striped,
Vergeter, v. a. to brush. [spotted.
Vergetier, m. brush-maker.
Vergette, f. small clothes-brush.
Vergeure, f. wire-mark (on paper),
 water-line.
Verglacé, de, a. covered with icicles.
Verglas, m. glazed frost, rime.
Vergogne, f. shame.
Vergue, f. sail yard of a ship.
Vérole, m. spurious diamond.
Véridicité, f. veracity, truth.
Véridique, a. veridical, true.
Vérificateur, m. examiner.
Vérification, f. verification, exami-
 nation; registering. [justify.
Vérifier, v. a. to verify; prove true;
Vérifiable, a. true; solid, firm.
Véritablement, ad. truly.
Vérité, f. truth; reality; sincerity;
 honesty; & la -, indeed, truly; en
 -, in truth.
Verjus, m. verjuice.
Verjuté, de, a. sharp, sour.
Verle, f. gauge (measure for casks).
Ver-luisant, m. glow-worm.
Vermeil, m. silver-gilt.
Vermeil, cille, a. of a lively red, rosy.
Vermeille, f. precious stone.
Vermicelle, m. vermicelli.
Vermicellier, m. pastry-cook.
Vermiculaire, a. vermicular.
Vermiculé, de, a. vermiculated.
Vermiforme, a. vermiform.
Vermifuge, m. vermifuge.
Vermiller, v. n. to grub up; search
 for worms.
Vermillon, m. vermilion.
Vermillonner, v. a. & n. to paint
 with vermilion; search for worms.
Vermine, f. vermin.
Vermineux, euse, a. verminous.
Vermisseau, m. small worm.
Vermourer, v. r. to grow rotten,
 worm-eaten.
Vermoulu, ue, a. worm-eaten, rotten.

Vermoulure, f. worm-eating; worm-
 holes, pl.
Vernal, ale, a. vernal, of the spring.
Vernir, v. a. to varnish.
Vernis, m. varnish.
Vernisser, v. a. to varnish, glaze.
Vernisseur, m. varnisher.
Vernissage, f. varnishing.
Vérole, f. venereal disease; *petite* -,
 small pox. [real disease.
Vérolé, de, a. who has got the vene-
Vérolique, a. pocky.
Véron, m. minnow; -, a. wall-eyed,
 of two colours.
Véronique, f. speedwell (plant).
Verrat, m. boar-pig. [glass.
Verre, m. glass; - *ardent*, burning
Verrée, f. glass-full, bumper.
Verrerie, f. glass-house, glass mak-
 ing; glass-ware. [basket.
Verrier, m. glass-maker; glass-
Verrière, f. tray for glasses; picture-
 glass. [glass.
Verrins, f. strong screw; picture-
Verroterie, f. glass-beads, glass-ware.
Verron, Verrouil, m. bolt.
Verrouillé, de, a. bolted; fast.
Verrouiller, v. a. to bolt.
Verrucaire, f. wart-wort.
Verrue, f. wart. [warts.
Verruqueux, euse, a. warty, full of
Vers, m. verse.
Vers, prp. towards, near to, about.
Versade, f. overturning.
Versant, te, a. apt to overturn.
Versatile, a. changeable, variable,
 inconstant.
Versatilité, f. versatility, inconstancy.
Versé, f. coal-basket; & -, very hard,
 as hard as it can pour.
Versé, de, a. versed, skilled in.
Verseau, m. Aquarius.
Verser, v. a. & n. to pour, fill;
 overturn; be laid flat.
Verset, m. verse, stanza.
Versificateur, m. versificator.
Versification, f. versification.
Versifier, v. a. to versify.
Version, f. version, translation.
Verso, m. back of a leaf, verso.
Vert, m. green; grass, verdure;
 acidity. [fresh; vigorous.
Vert, ie, a. green; verdant, unripe;
Vert-de-gris, f. verdigris.
Vertébral, ale, a. vertebral.
Vertèbre, m. joint of the back.

Vertement, ad. with vigour, stoutly.
Vertex, m. top of the head, vertex.
Vertical, ale, a. vertical, perpendicular.
Verticalement, ad. vertically.
Verticalité, f. verticality. [diness.
Vertige, m. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness.
Vertigineux, euse, a. vertiginous, giddy.
Vertigo, m. whim, maggot; crotchet.
Virtu, f. virtue; chastity; power; *en - de*, in consequence of, conformably to. [ily.
Virtueusement, ad. virtuously, worth-
Virtueux, euse, a. virtuous, chaste.
Vertugade, f. fardingale.
Vertugadier, m. maker of fardingales, hoop petticoat-maker.
Vertugadin, m. fardingale.
Verve, f. heat of imagination; whim,
Verveine, f. vervain. [fancy.
Vervelle, f. vervel.
Verveux, m. sweepnet; fruit-basket.
Vece, f. vetch.
Veceron, m. wild vetch.
Véicaire, f. winter-cherry.
Vésication, f. vesication, blistering.
Vésicatoire, m. blistering, blister.
Vésicule, f. vesicle, small blister.
Vésiculeux, euse, a. vesicular; full of pustules.
Vespérie, f. reproof, reprimand.
Vespériser, v. a. to reprove, reprimand.
Vessie, f. bladder, blister.
Vessir, v. n. to bubble, burst out.
Vestale, f. vatal.
Veste, f. vest, waistcoat.
Vestiaire, m. friars' vestry; expense for clothes.
Vestibule, m. vestibule, hall.
Vestige, m. vestige, footstep; remains; mark. [part of dress.
Vêtement, m. vestment, garment.
Vétéran, m. veteran.
Vétérance, f. being a veteran.
Vétérinaire, a. veterinary; *médécin -*, veterinarian.
Vétillard, de, a. over-nice, tedious.
Vétille, f. trifle, minutia.
Vétiller, v. n. to stand upon trifles, spend one's time on trifles. [tion.
Vétillerie, f. cavi; frivolous objection.
Vétilleur, m. trifler; caviller.
Vétilleux, euse, a. over-nice, irksome; punctilious.

Vêbir, v. a. irr. to clothe, provide with clothes; put on; *en -*, v. r. to dress one's self.
Vêto, m. dissent, disapprobation.
Vêtu, ue, a. clad, arrayed. [bit.
Véture, f. taking of the monastic habit.
Vétusté, f. antiquity.
Veuif, m. widower.
Veuve, m. widowhood.
Veuve, f. widow. [pressor.
Vexateur, m. vexer, harasser, oppressor.
Vexation, f. vexation; oppression; persecution. [oppress.
Vexer, v. a. to vex, tease, harass;
Viable, a. likely to live.
Viager, m. life-income, annuity for life; *en -*, for life.
Viager, dre, a. for life, during life.
Viande, f. meat, flesh; food.
Viander, v. n. to feed.
Viandis, m. food, pasture.
Viatique, m. provision for a journey, viaticum.
Vibration, f. vibration.
Vibrer, v. n. to vibrate, quiver.
Vicaire, m. vicar, curate.
Vicairie, f. vicarage, curacy.
Vicarial, ale, a. vicarious; deputed, delegated.
Vicariat, m. vicarship, curacy.
Vicarier, v. n. to be the vicar, perform the duty of the curate [vity.
Vice, m. vice; defect, fault; depravity.
Vice-amiral, m. vice-admiral; vice admiral's ship.
Vice-amirauté, f. vice-admiralty.
Vice-chancelier, m. vice-chancellor.
Vice-consul, m. vice-consul.
Vice-consulat, m. vice-consulship.
Vice-gérant, m. vice-gérant.
Vice-légat, m. vice-legate.
Vice-légation, f. vice-legateship.
Vicennial, ale, a. of twenty years.
Vice-président, m. vice-president.
Vice-reine, f. vice-roy's wife.
Vice-roi, m. vice-roy.
Vice-royauté, f. vice-royalty.
Vicie, ée, a. vitiated, depraved, corrupted. [nul, make void.
Vicier, v. a. to vitiate, corrupt; an-
Vicieusement, ad. viciously.
Vicieux, euse, a. vicious; corrupt; restiff.
Vicinal, ale, a. neighbouring.
Vicissitude, f. vicissitude, change.
Vicoute, m. viscount.

Vicomté, f. viscounty.
Vicomtesse, f. viscountess.
Victime, f. victim, sacrifice.
Victoire, f. victory.
Victorieusement, ad. victoriously.
Victorieux, euse, a. victorious.
Victuaille, f. victuals; ship-provisions, pl. [purveyor.
Victuailler, m. victualler; ship-
Vidame, m. bishop's bailiff.
Vidame, f. bishoprick's bailiwick.
Vidange, f. clearing, emptying; filth, rubbish.
Vidangeur, m. night-man.
Vide, m. vacuity, vacuum; absence, privation. [à -, empty.
Vide, a. void, empty; unoccupied;
Vidé, ée, a. emptied, empty; poured off.
Vide-bouteille, m. small country-house near town, summer-house.
Videlle, f. small wheel to cut pastry; jaggling iron. [cuate.
Vider, v. a. to empty, clear, evacuate.
Vidimer, v. a. to collate, confirm.
Vidimus, m. certificate of authenticity.
Vidrecome, m. tumbler, bumper.
Viduité, f. widowhood.
Vidure, f. clearing, pinking.
Vie, f. lie, life-time; livelihood, subsistence.
Vieil, *vieille*, a. old, ancient.
Vieillard, m. old man.
Vieille, f. old woman.
Vieillesse, f. old worn out things, pl.
Vieillesse, f. old age. [fashion.
Vieillir, v. n. to grow old; be out of
Vieillessement, m. creeping old age.
Vieillot, ée, a. oldish, somewhat old.
Vieille, f. hurdy-gurdy. [gurdy.
Vieiller, v. n. to play on the hurdy-
Vieille, m. player on the hurdy-
Vierge, f. virgin. [gurdy.
Vierge, a. virgin, pure, unmingled, untouched.
Vieus (*vieil*, *vieille*), a. old.
Vieus-oint, m. hog's grease.
Vif, m. quick, living flesh; sensible part. [active, swift.
Vif, *vive*, a. alive, living; quick;
Vif-argent, m. quick-silver.
Vigie, f. watch (at sea). [gently.
Vigilamment, ad. watchfully, dili-
Vigilance, f. watchfulness, incessant care. [diligent.
Vigilant, te, a. vigilant, attentive;

Vigile, a. vigil, eve.
Vigne, f. vine, vineyard; villa.
Vigneron, m. vine-dresser.
Vignette, f. head-piece, flourish.
Vignoble, m. vineyard, wine-country.
Vigogne, f. finest Spanish wool.
Vigoureuxsement, ad. in a vigorous manner. [strong, energetic.
Vigoureux, euse, a. vigorous, stout,
Viguerie, f. provostship, bailiwick.
Vigueur, f. vigour, strength, courage.
Vigui, m. ancient judge (in the south of France).
Vil, vile, a. vile, low, base, despicable; - *prix*, low price.
Vilain, m. stingy person, wretch.
Vilain, aine, a. nasty, dirty; disagreeable; troublesome.
Vilainement, ad. nastily, filthily, stingily, basely.
Vilbrequin, m. the wimble.
Vilement, ad. vilely, basely.
Vilenie, f. filth, nastiness, stinginess; niggariness; obscenity.
Vile, f. vileness, meanness, cheapness. [dervalue; despise.
Vilipender, v. a. to depreciate, undervalue.
Villace, f. large town badly peopled.
Village, m. village. [simple.
Villageois, se, a. rustic, clownish;
Villageois, f. villager, country-man.
Villanelle, f. pastoral, rural song.
Ville, f. town, city; à la -, in town; en -, out of doors, not at home.
Villénage, m. villanage, soccage
Villette, f. small town.
Vin, m. wine.
Vinaigre, m. vinegar.
Vinaigré, ée, a. seasoned with vinegar, acid, sour. [is made.
Vinaigrerie, f. place where vinegs
Vinaigrette, f. vinegar-sauce; wheelbarrow. [negar-cruc.
Vinaigrier, m. vinegar-maker, vinegar-press.
Vindas, m. windlass.
Vindicatif, ive, a. vindictive, revengeful.
Vindé, f. vintage. [vengeful.
Vineux, euse, a. vinous, of wine.
Vingt, a. twenty; twentieth.
Vingtaine, f. score, twenty.
Vingtème, a. twentieth.
Violat, a. of violets.
Violateur, m. violator, breaker, infringer, transgressor.
Violation, f. violation, infringement.

Violet, a. somewhat of a violet-colour.

Viole, f. viol (instrument).

Violent, ad. infraction, contravention.

Violamment, ad. violently.

Violence, f. violence, force.

Violent, *te*, a. violent, impetuous; unjust.

Violenter, v. a. to compel.

Violet, m. purple, violet-colour.

Violet, *ette*, a. of violet-colour.

Violette, f. violet (flower).

Violier, m. stock gilly flower.

Violon, m. violon, fiddle.

Violoncelle, m. violoncello.

Viorne, f. wild-vine, shrub.

Vipère, f. viper; slanderer.

Vipéreau, m. small viper.

Virage, f. stout, masculine woman, termagant, virago.

Virebrequin, m. wimble.

Virelai, m. virolay.

Virement, m. veering, transfer.

Virer, v. a. to veer, turn about, wind about; change.

Vireux, *euse*, a. fetid; hurtful.

Vire-volte, f. quick turning about.

Virginal, *ale*, a. virginal.

Virginité, f. virginity.

Virgouleuse, f. sort of pear.

Virgule, f. comma. [tuete.]

Virguler, v. a. to put commas, punctuate.

Viril, *ile*, a. virile, manly.

Virilement, m. with courage.

Virilité, f. virility, manhood; vigour.

Virole, f. ferrule.

Virtuel, *elle*, a. virtual.

Virtuellement, ad. virtually.

Virtuose, m. virtuoso. [bitterness.]

Virulence, f. virulence; malignity.

Virulent, *te*, a. virulent; malignant.

Virus, m. virulency, virus.

Vis, f. screw, vice; spindle-tree.

Vis-à-vis, m. carriage for two persons sitting opposite to one another.

Vis-à-vis, ad. opposite.

Visa, m. certificate of authenticity.

Visage, m. face, countenance.

Viscère, m. intestines, pl.

Viscosité, f. viscosity, tenacity.

Viste, f. aim; design. [revise.]

Viser, v. a. & n. to aim; examine.

Visibilité, f. visibility, conspicuousness.

Visible, a. visible, evident, manifest.

Visiblement, ad. visibly.

Viseur, f. sight (of a gun), visor.

Vision, f. vision, apparition, phantom.

Visionnaire, m. visionary.

Visir, m. visier.

Visitation, f. visitation.

Visite, f. visit, search.

Visiter, v. a. to visit, search.

Visiteur, m. visitor, searcher.

Visqueux, *euse*, a. viscous, glutinous,

Visser, v. a. to screw. [slimy.]

Visuel, *elle*, a. visual. [sary.]

Vital, *ale*, a. vital, essential, neces-

Vite, ad. quick, quickly, nimbly.

Vite, a. quick, swift, nimble.

Viteament, ad. quickly, speedily.

Vitesse, f. swiftness, quickness.

Vitrage, m. glazing, glass-windows.

Vitraux, m. pl. large church-windows, pl.

Vitre, f. pane of glass; glass-window.

Vitrer, v. a. to glass windows.

Vitrerie, f. glazier's trade.

Vitreux, *euse*, a. glassy, vitreous.

Vitrier, m. glazier. [vitrifiable.]

Vitrifiable, a. convertible into glass;

Vitrification, f. vitrifying.

Vitrifier, v. a. to change into glass, vitrify; *se* -, v. r. to become glass,

Vitriol, m. vitriol. [vitriify.]

Vitriolé, *de*, a. vitriolated.

Vitriolique, a. vitriolic, containing vitriol.

Vitupère, m. blame, reproach, rebuke.

Vitupérer, v. a. to blame, rebuke, reprimand, find fault with.

Vivace, a. vivacious.

Vivacité, f. vivacity, liveliness.

Vivandier, m. sutler.

Vivant, *te*, a. living, alive; lively.

Vivant, m. living, life-time.

Vivat, int. bravo. hurra!

Five, f. sea-dragon.

Vive, a. alive, living; lively; active; -, int. long live!

Vivement, ad. briskly, sensibly.

Vivier, m. fish-pond.

Vivifiant, *te*, a. vivifying.

Vivification, f. giving life.

Vivifier, v. a. to vivify, animate.

Vivifique, a. vivific, giving life.

Vivipare, a. viviparous.

Vivoter, v. n. to live hard.

Vivre, m. living; food; *vivres*, pl. victuals.

Vivre, v. n. irr. to live; behave.

Vocabulaire, m. vocabulary, dictionary. [ry.
Vocabuliste, m. writer of a vocabulary.
Vocal, *alc.*, a. vocal.
Vocalemént, ad. vocally.
Vocatif, m. vocative case.
Vocation, f. vocation, calling.
Vœu, m. vow, wish, desire.
Vogue, f. rowing; vogue; mode; estimate, repute; *être en* -, to be in vogue.
Voguer, v. n. to row; be prosperous; *vogue la galette*! happen what may!
Vogueur, m. rower.
Voici, ad. here is, this is; behold!
Voie, f. way, road, means; - *de bois*, cart-load of wood; - *lactée*, milky-way, galaxy; *voies de fait*, pl. acts of violence, blows, pl.
Voilà, ad. there is, behold!
Voile, m. veil; cover, pretence.
Voile, f. sail, ship; *faire* -, to sail; *mettre à la* -, to put to sea; *être à la* -, to be under sail. [disguise.
Voiler, v. a. to veil, hide, conceal;
Voilerie, f. sail-yard.
Voilier, m. sail-maker; sailing ship.
Voilure, f. sails, pl.; sail-making.
Voir, v. a. & n. irr. to see, perceive, behold; visit, frequent; understand, know, remark; discover; judge; be sensible; *faire* -, to show, put in evidence; demonstrate; *se* -, v. r. to see one's self; visit one another.
Voire, ad. indeed, even, nay. [other.
Voirie, f. inspection of the highways.
Poisin, m. neighbour; -, *ine*, a. neighbouring. [ity; nearness.
Poisinage, m. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Poisiner, v. n. to visit one's neighbours; be neighbourly.
Poiture, f. carriage, coach; fare, transport. [drive in a coach.
Poiturer, v. a. to carry, convey;
Poiturier, m. carrier.
Poiturin, m. horse-driver.
Pois, f. voice, sound; vote; *avoir* -, to have interest.
Pois, m. theft, robbery; flight, soar.
Poisable, a. that may be stolen.
Poisage, a. fickle, unsteady, inconstant; volatile.
Poisaille, f. poultry, fowl.
Poisailleur, m. poulterer.
Poisant, m. shuttle-cock; - *de moulin*, flight of a windmill.

Poisant, *te*, a. flying; loose.
Poisant, *ile*, a. volatile.
Poisant, m. winged animal.
Poisantisation, f. volatilization.
Poisantiser, v. a. to volatilize, make
Poisantité, f. volatility. [volatile.
Poisantille, f. fowls, birds, pl.
Poisant, m. volcano.
Poisantique, a. of a volcano.
Pois, f. gale; slam (at cards).
Poisée, f. flight, flock; rank; volley, brood; *à la* -, at random; inconsiderately, hastily.
Pois, v. a. to rob, steal; fly.
Poisereau, m. little thief.
Poiserie, f. theft, robbery; flight.
Pois, m. shutter, dove-house; small sea-compass.
Poiseter, v. n. to flutter.
Poisettes, f. pl. horse's net, caparison.
Poisur, m. thief, robber.
Poisire, f. dove-cot, aviary.
Poisantaire, m. volunteer.
Poisantaire, a. voluntary, spontaneous; headstrong. [spontaneously.
Poisantement, ad. voluntarily,
Poisanté, f. will, mind, pleasure; choice; inclination, desire; *à* -, at will, at one's pleasure.
Poisantiers, ad. willingly.
Pois, f. volt.
Pois-face, f. turn-about.
Pois, v. n. to shift one's position in fencing.
Poisigement, ad. fluttering, vaulting.
Poisiger, v. n. to flutter, vault, rove, ramble.
Poisigreur, m. vaulter; rope-dancer.
Poisibilité, m. bind-weed; wood-
Poisibilité, f. volubility. [bine.
Poisible, a. voluble; spiral.
Pois, m. volume, book; size; bulk.
Poisineux, *euse*, a. voluminous, bulky. [delight.
Pois, f. voluptuousness, luxury;
Poisusement, ad. voluptuously.
Poisueux, *euse*, a. voluptuous, voluptuary.
Pois, f. volute.
Pois, v. a. to wind, convolve.
Poisique, f. vomit nut; imposthume in the lungs.
Poisir, v. a. to vomit.
Poisissement, m. vomiting.
Poisitif, *ive*, a. vomitive, emetic.
Poisitoire, m. vomitory, vomit.

Vorace, a. voracious, ravenous.

Voracité, f. voraciousness, greediness.

Votant, m. voter. [ness.]

Votation, f. voting.

Voter, v. a. to vote.

Votif, *ive*, a. votive, given by vow.

Votre, pron. your; *le vôtre*, *la vôtre*, *les vôtres*, yours. [crate.]

Vouer, v. a. to vow, devote, consecrate.

Vouge, f. hunter's spear.

Vouloir, m. will, intention, design.

Vouloir, v. a. & n. irr. to will, be willing; wish; ask, bid; agree, consent; *en* -, to bear malice, have a grudge against. [ed.]

Voulu, *ue*, a. received; *bien* -, beloved.

Voussoirs, m. pl. wedge-wise stones.

Voussure, f. curve (of an arch). [pl.]

Voult, f. vault, arch.

Voulté, *ée*, a. bent, vaulted.

Vouter, v. a. to vault, arch; *se* -, v. r. to stoop with age, bend.

Voyage, m. voyage, journey, travel.

Voyager, v. n. to travel.

Voyageur, m. traveller.

Voyant, m. prophet.

Voyant, *te*, a. seeing; gaudy, showy.

Voyelle, f. vowel. [the highways.]

Voyer, m. overseer, or inspector of

Vrai, m. truth; -, ad. truly, indeed; *au* -, truly, indeed.

Vrai, *ie*, a. true, veritable; genuine, faithful.

Vraiment, ad. truly, indeed.

Vraisemblable, a. likely, probable.

Vraisemblablement, ad. likely, probably. [lihood.]

Vraisemblance, f. probability, like-

Vraisemblant, *te*, a. likely; probable.

Freder, v. n. to rove, ramble about.

Vrille, f. gimlet, borer, wimble.

Vu, f. contents; preamble.

Vu, prp. seeing, considering; - *que*, considering that, because.

Vue, f. sight, view; prospect; project, design; *à* - *d'œil*, visibly; *à* -, at sight; *à* *perte de* -, as far as one can see.

Vulgaire, m. vulgar, common people.

Vulgaire, a. vulgar, common; trivial.

Vulgairement, ad. vulgarly, commonly.

Vulgate, f. vulgate. [monly.]

Vulnérable, a. vulnerable.

Vulnérable, a. vulnerary, good for

Vulve, f. womb. [wounds.]

X.

Xénie, f. xenia, christmas-box.

Xénodochion, m. hospitality.

Xérophthalmie, f. xerophthalmia.

Xylon, m. cotton-tree.

Xyste, m. walking-place; place for bodily exercises.

Y.

Y, ad. & pron. there, thither, at it, at them, to it, to them, to her, to him, on him, on it; *il y a*, there is, *Yacht*, m. yacht. [there are.]

Yeuse, f. holm-oak.

Yeux, pl. (of œil) eyes.

Yol, f. yawl.

Ypréau, m. broad-leaved elm.

Z.

Zacinthe, f. wild succory.

Zain, a. of a bay colour.

Zani, m. zany, buffoon.

Zèbre, m. zebra; wild ass.

Zédoaire, f. zedoary, wild ginger.

Zélateur, m. zealot

Zèle, m. zeal, fervour; eagerness.

Zêlé, *de*, a. zealous, fervent; eager.

Zénith, m. zenith.

Zéphir, m. zephyr, west-wind.

Zéro, m. nought; cipher.

Zest! int. pahaw! quick!

Zeste, m. zest, peel of an orange;

Zibeline, f. sable, skin. [kernel.]

Zig-zag, m. zig-zag.

Zink, m. zinc.

Zinsolin, m. reddish violet colour.

Zisanie, f. hair-grass; discord, dis-

Ziziphe, m. jujube-tree. [sension.]

Zodiacal, *ale*, a. zodiacal.

Zodiaque, m. zodiac.

Zoile, m. snarling, critic.

Zône, f. zone.

Zoographie, f. zoography.

Zoôlatrie, f. worshipping of animals,

zoolatry. [zoology.]

Zoologie, f. treatise on animals,

Zoophyte, m. zoophyte; animal-plant.

Zootomie, f. dissection of animals,

zootomy.

Zopissa, f. scrapings of pitch, pl.

Zoroche, m. metallic silver.

Zoucet, m. plungeon, diver (bird)

T A B L E

DES NOMS DE BAPTÊME LES PLUS ORDINAIRES D'HOMMES ET DE FEMMES.

Aar

Aaron, Aaron.
Abel, Abel.
Abraham, Abraham.
Adam, Adam.
Adélaïde, *Adelais*, Alice.
Adelgonde, Adelgunda.
Adeline, Adeline.
Adolphe, Adolphus.
Adrien, Adrian.
Agathe, Agatha.
Agnes, Agnes, Nest.
Aimée, Amy.
Alarie, Alarie, Alric.
Albain, Alban.
Albert, Albert.
Alexandre, Alexander.
Alfred, Alfred.
Alison, Alison, Alce.
Alix, Alice.
Alphonse, Alphonsus.
Alwin, Alwin.
Amadée, Amadeus.
Ambroise, Ambrose.
Amedée, Amedeus, Amadeus.
Amélie, Amelia.
André, Andrew.
Angélique, Angelica, Angely.
Anne, Anna.
Anselme, Anselm.
Antoine, Anthony.
Antoinette, Antonia.
Arabelle, Arabella.
Archibald, *Archibaut*, Archibald.
Armand, German, Harman.
Arnaud, Arnold.
Athanase, Athanasius.
Auguste, Augustus, Augusta
Augustin, Austin.

Cle

Baptiste, Baptist.
Barbe, Barbara.
Barnabé, Barnaby.
Barthélemi, Bartholomew
Basile, Basil.
Baudouin, Baldwin.
Benjamin, Benjamin.
Blatrice, Beatrix, Beatrice.
Benoit, Bennet, Benedict.
Benotte, Benedicta.
Bernard, Bernard.
Berthe, Bertha.
Bertrand, Bertram.
Blaise, Blaz.
Blanche, Blanch.
Bonaventure, Bonadventure.
Boniface, Boniface.
Bonne, Bona.
Brigitte, Brigid, Bridget.
Caroline, Carolina.
Cassandre, Cassandra.
Catant, Kate.
Catherine, Catherine.
Cécile, Cecily, Cecilia.
Célestin, Celestine.
César, Caesar.
Charité, Charity.
Charles, Charles.
Charlotte, Charlotte.
Chrétien, Christian.
Christienne, *Christine*, Christian,
Christina.
Christophe, Christopher.
Chrysostome, Chrysostom.
Claire, Clare.
Claude, Claudius.
Claude, *Claudine*, Clauduse, Claudia.
Clément, Clement.

Clementine, Clementina.
Clotilde, Clotilda.
Concorde, Concordia.
Conrad, Conrad.
Constance, Constance.
Cordale, Cordula.
Corneille, Cornelius.
Crépin, Crispin.
Crescence, Crescentius.
Cyprien, Cyprian.
Cyrille, Cyril.
Damaris, Damaris, Damrosce.
Daniel, Daniel.
David, David.
Debra, Deborah.
Denis, Denys, Dennis, Dionysius.
Denise, Dennis.
Diane, Diana.
Didère, Desideria.
Dominique, Dominic.
Dorothea, Dorothy, Dorothea.
Dunstan, Dunstan.
Edmond, Edmund.
Edouard, Edward.
Eléazar, Eleazar.
Éléonor, Eleanor.
Elie, Elias.
Elisabeth, Elisabeth.
Ellise, Ellis, Elisha.
Emery, Emery.
Emile, Aemilius.
Emilie, Emily.
Emmanuel, Emmanuel.
Emme, Emma.
Emmy, Emmy.
Ende, Aeneas.
Ernest, Ernest.
Ethar, Esther, Hester.
Etienne, Stephen, Steven.
Eugène, Eugene.
Eugénie, Eugenia.
Eusèbe, Eusebius.
Eustache, Eustace.
Eve, Eve.
Everard, Everard.
Fabien, Fabian.
Fanchon, Fanchette, Fanny.
Félicité, Felicity.
Félix, Felix.
Ferdinand, Ferdinand.
Florence, Florence.
Florent, Florence.
François, Francis.
Françoise, Frances.
Frédéric, Frederick.
Frédérique, Frederica.

Gabriel, Gabriel.
Gaspard, Jasper.
Gautier, Walter.
Gédomin, Goodwin.
Genièvre, Guinfred, Winefred.
Geoffroy, Gessery, Jeffery.
George, George.
Germain, German, Harman.
Gertrude, Gertrude.
Gervais, Gervas.
Gilbert, Gilbert.
Gilles, Giles.
Godofroy, Godfrey.
Goton, Margaret, Peg.
Grâce, Grace.
Grégoire, Gregory.
Guillaume, William.
Guillemine, Wilhelmina.
Gustave, Gustavus.
Guy, Guy.
Hannibal, Hannibal.
Hector, Hector.
Hedwige, Hedwig.
Hélène, Helena, Helen.
Henri, Henri.
Henriette, Henrietta.
Herbert, Herbert.
Hierôme, v. Jérôme.
Hilaire, Hilary.
Horace, Horatio.
Hubert, Hubert, Hobart.
Hugues, Hugh.
Humfroy, Humfrey, Humphrey.
Ida, Ide, Ida.
Ignace, Ignatius.
Innocent, Innocentius.
Irène, Irenaeus.
Isaac, Isaac.
Isabelle, Isabel, Isabella.
Isaïe, Essay.
Isidore, Isidorus.
Jacob, Jacob.
Jacqueline, Joan.
Jacques, James.
Jaquette, Jaquet.
Jacquot, Jem, Jemmy.
Jean, John.
Jeanne, Jane.
Jeannette, Jeanneton, Jenny.
Jeannot, Jack, Johnny.
Jeoffroy, v. Geoffroy.
Jérémie, Jeremy.
Jérôme, Hierome.
Job, Job.
Jonathan, Jonathan.
Joseph, Joseph.

Joscelin, Josselin.
Jude, Jude.
Judith, Judith.
Jules, Julius.
Julie, Julia.
Julien, Julian.
Julienne, Juliana.
Justin, Justin.
Justine, Justina.
Lambert, Lambert.
Lancelot, Lancelot.
Laure, Lora, Laura.
Laurence, Laurentia.
Laurent, Lawrence.
Lazare, Lazarus.
Léon, Leo.
Léonard, Leonard.
Léonore, Leonora.
Léopold, Leopold.
Lisette, Betty, Bessy.
Louis, Lewis.
Louise, Louisa.
Louison, *Lisette*, Loo.
Luc, Luke.
Lucie, Lucy.
Lucrèce, Lucretia.
Lydie, Lydia.
Madeleine, Magdalen.
Madelon, Maudlin.
Maïon, *Manon*, Molly.
Marc, Mark.
Marcel, Marcellus. [Peggy.
Margot, Marget, Margery, Meg, Peg.
Marguerite, Margaret, Marget, Mar-
Marie, Mary, Maria. [gery.
Marthe, Martha.
Martial, Martialis.
Martin, Martin.
Mathilde, Maud, Maude.
Matthias, Matthias.
Matthieu, Matthew.
Maur, Maurice.
Maurice, Maurice, Morice, Morris.
Masime, Maximus.
Maximilien, Maximilian.
Mickée, Micah.
Michel, Michael. [uy.
Nannette, Ninon, Nan, Nancy, Nan-
Nathan, Nathan.
Nathaniel, Nathaniel.
Nicodème, Nicodemus.
Nicolas, Nicholas.
Noé, Noah.
Olivier, Oliver.
Olympie, Olympia.
Onésime, Onesimus.

Onfroy, Humphrey.
Othon, Otho.
Pancrace, Pancratius.
Patrice, Patrick.
Paul, Paul.
Pauline, Paulina.
Pénelope, Penelope.
Philibert, Philibert.
Philippe, Philip.
Philippine, Philippa.
Phillis, Phillis.
Phinée, Phineas.
Pie, Pius.
Pierre, Peter.
Polycarpe, Polycarpus.
Priscille, Priscilla.
Prisque, Priscus.
Probe, Probus.
Prudence, Prudence.
Prudent, Prudentius.
Rachel, Rachel.
Radegonde, Radegund.
Raimond, Raymond.
Randolphe, Randal.
Raoul, Ralph.
Raphaël, Raphael.
Rebecca, *Rebecque*, Rebecca.
Régine, Regina.
Renaud, Reynold.
Renée, Renata.
Richard, Richard.
Robert, Robert, Rupert.
Robin, Bob.
Rodolphe, Rolph, Ralph.
Rodrigue, Roderic, Rory.
Roger, Roger.
Roland, Rowland, Orlando.
Romain, Romanus.
Rosalie, Rosalia.
Rose, Rose.
Rosemonde, Rosamunda.
Rosine, Rose.
Rufin, Rufinus.
Sabine, Sabine, Sabina.
Samuel, Samuel.
Sara, Sarah.
Sébastien, Sebastian.
Sidonie, Sidonia.
Sigismond, Sigismund.
Silvain, Silvan.
Silvestre, Silvester.
Simeon, Simeon.
Simon, Simon.
Sophie, Sophia.
Stanislas, Stanislaus.
Sulpice, Sulpitius.

Suzanne, Susan, Susannah.
Suzette, Suzon, Sue, Suky.
Thaddée, Thaddæus.
Thècle, Thecla.
Théodore, Theodore.
Théodorick, Theodorick.
Thérèse, Theresa.
Thibaud, Theobald, Tibald.
Thierry, Derrick.
Thomas, Thomas.
Timothée, Timothy.
Tobie, Toby.
Toinette, Antonia.

Utric, Ulrich, Utricus.
Urbain, Urban.
Ursin, Ursinus.
Ursule, Ursula.
Valentin, Valentine.
Valère, Valerius.
Venceslas, Wenceslaus.
Véronique, Veronica.
Vincent, Vincent.
Virgile, Virgilius.
Xavier, Xaverius.
Zacharie, Zachary, Zach.
Zachée, Zacheus.

T A B L E

DES PAYS, ROYAUMES, NATIONS, VILLES,
 RIVIÈRES, MONTAGNES ETC

Abd

Abdère, f. Abdera.
Abyssin, ine, a. Abyssinian.
Abyssinie, f. Abyssinia.
Acadie, f. Acadia.
Acarnanie, f. Acarnania.
Acarnanien, enne, a. Acarnanien.
Achaïe, f. Achaia.
Achéen, enne, a. Acheian.
Açores, f. pl. Azores.
Adriatique, a. Adriatic.
Africain, aine, a. African.
Afrique, f. Africa.
Albe, f. Alba.
Albain, aine, a. Albense.
Albanie, f. Albania.
Albanais, aise, a. Albanese.
Albigéois, oise, a. Albigenae.
Alep, m. Aleppo.
Alexandrette, f. Alexandretta.
Alexandrie, f. Alexandria.
Algarves, f. pl. Algarva.
Alger, m. Algiers.
Algérien, enne, a. Algerian.
Alicante, f. Alicant.
Allemagne, f. Germany.
Allemand, de, a. German.
Alpes, f. pl. Alps, pl.
Altona, m. Altena.

Arm

Amalécite, a. Amalekite.
Amboine, f. Amboyna.
Américain, aine, a. American.
Amérique, f. America.
Ancone, f. Ancona.
Andalousie, f. Andalusia.
Anglais, aise, a. English.
Angleterre, f. England.
Asiatiques, villes -, f. pl. Hanse
Antique, f. Antigua. [towns.]
Antilles, f. pl. Caribbee Islands, pl.
Antioche, f. Antioch.
Anvers, m. Antwerp.
Apennins, m. pl. Apennines, pl.
Apollonie, f. Apollonia.
Apulien, enne, a. Apulian.
Aquitaine, f. Aquitain.
Arabe, a. Arabian.
Arabie, f. Arabia.
Aragonaie, aise, a. Aragonese.
Arbelles, f. Arbela.
Arcadie, f. Arcadia.
Arcadien, enne, a. Arcadian.
Archipel, m. Archipelago.
Argien, enne, a. Argive.
Argolide, f. Argolis.
Arménie, f. Armenia.
Arménien, enne, a. Armenian.

Asiatique, a. Asiatic.
Asie, f. Asia.
Asmonden, enne, a. Aamonean.
Assyrie, f. Assyria.
Assyrien, enne, a. Assyrian.
Asturies, f. Asturias.
Athènes, f. Athens.
Athénien, enne, a. Athenian.
Attique, f. Attica.
Augsbourg, m. Ausburgh.
Austrasie, f. Austrasia.
Austrasien, enne, a. Austrasian.
Austrie, f. Austria.
Austrien, enne, a. Austrian.
Autriche, f. Austria.
Autrichien, enne, a. Austrian.
Asoph, m. Asoph.

B.

Babylone, f. Babylon.
Babylonien, enne, a. Babylonian.
Bactra, f. Bactra.
Bactriane, f. Bactriana.
Bactrien, enne, a. Bactrian.
Bade, f. Baden.
Bâle, f. Basil.
Baltique, mer -, f. Baltic sea.
Barbade, f. Barbadoes.
Barbaresque, a. Barbarian.
Barbarie, f. Barbary.
Barboude, f. Barbuda.
Barcelone, f. Barcelona.
Barthélemi (Saint-), f. St. Bartho-
 [lomew.
Batavie, f. Batavia.
Bavarois, oise, a. Bavarian.
Bavière, f. Bavaria.
Belgique, a. Belgium.
Bénévent, m. Benevento.
Bengale, m. Bengal.
Béotie, f. Beotia.
Béotien, enne, a. Beotian.
Berg-op-zoom, m. Bergen-op-zoom.
Bermudes, f. pl. Bermudas, pl.
Berne, f. Bern.
Bessarabie, f. Bessarabia.
Bétique, f. Baetica.
Biscaye, f. Biscay.
Biscayen, enne, a. Biscayan.
Bithynie, f. Bithynia.
Bithynien, enne, a. Bithynian.
Bisance, f. Byzantium.
Bisantin, ine, a. Byzantine.
Bohême, f. Bohemia.
Bohémienn, enne, a. Bohemian.
Bologne, f. Bologna.

Cap

Bolonsie, m. Bolognese.
Bordeaux, m. Bourdeaux.
Borysthène, m. Borysthenes.
Bosniaque, a. Bosnian.
Bosnie, f. Bosnia.
Bosphore, m. Bosphorus.
Bosphorien, enne, a. Bosphorian.
Bothnie, f. Bothnia.
Bourgogne, f. Burgundy.
Bourguignon, enne, a. Burgundian.
Bragance, f. Braganza.
Brandebourg, m. Brandenburg.
Brandebourgeois, oise, a. Branden-
 [burgher.
Breème, f. Bremen.
Bresil, m. Brazil.
Bresilien, enne, a. Brazilian.
Bressan, m. Bresciano.
Bresse, f. Bressia.
Bretagne, f. Britany.
Bretagne, f. Britain.
Breton, enne, a. British.
Brindes, m. Brindisi.
Brutien, enne, a. Brutian.
Bruzelles, pl. Brussels, pl.
Bucharie, f. Bucharia.
Bude, f. Buda.
Bulgarie, a. Bulgarian.
Bulgarie, f. Bulgaria.
Burse, f. Bursa.

C.

Cachemire, m. Cashmere.
Cadix, m. Cadix.
Casfré, a. Casfer.
Casfrerie, f. Caffraria.
Caire, m. Cairo.
Calabre, f. Calabria.
Calcedoine, f. Chalcedonia.
Calédonie, f. Caledonia.
Calédonien, enne, a. Caledonian.
Californie, f. California.
Calmouck, m. Calmuck.
Cambaie, f. Cambay. [Roma.
Campagne de Rome, f. Campagna di
Campèche, a. Campeachy.
Cananéen, enne, a. Cananite.
Canadien, enne, a. Canadian.
Canal de Saint-Georges, m. St.
 George's channel.
Canarie, f. Canary.
Candie, f. Candia.
Candiot, ote, a. Candian.
Cannes, pl. Cannac, pl.
Cantorbéry, m. Canterbury. [Hope.
Cap de Bonne-Espérance, Cape of Good

Capitanato, f. Capitanata.
Capoue, f. Capua.
Cappadoce, f. Cappadocia.
Cappadoceien, enne, a. Cappadocian.
Caraiïbe, a. Caribbeo.
Caramanie, f. Caramania.
Carélie, f. Carelia.
Carie, f. Caria.
Carien, enne, a. Carian.
Carinthie, f. Carinthia.
Carnate, m. Carnatic.
Carniole, f. Carniola.
Caroline, f. Carolina.
Carthagène, f. Carthagona.
Carthaginois, oise, a. Carthaginian.
Caspienne, mer -, f. Caspian sea.
Castillan, ana, a. Castilian.
Castille, f. Castile.
Catalan, enne, a. Catalanian.
Catalogne, f. Catalonia.
Catane, f. Catania.
Catépat, m. Catepat.
Caucase, m. Caucasus.
Cilésyrie, f. Coelestria.
Celtibérie, f. Celtiberia.
Celtibérien, enne, a. Celtiberian.
Céphalonie, f. Cephalonia.
Cerdagne, f. Cerdagna.
Césarée, f. Cesarea.
Ceylan, f. Ceylon.
Chalcédoine, f. Chalcedonia.
Chaldée, f. Chaldea.
Chaldéen, enne, a. Chaldean.
Champagne, f. Champaign.
Chaonie, f. Chaonia.
Chéronée, f. Chaeronea.
Chine, f. China.
Chinois, oise, a. Chinese.
Christophe, Saint-, m. Saint Kitts.
Cypré, f. Cyprus.
Cilicie, f. Cilicia.
Cilicien, enne, a. Cilician.
Cimbres, pl. Cimbri, pl.
Cipeye, f. Sepoy.
Circassie, f. Circassia.
Circassien, enne, a. Circassian.
Cochinchine, f. Cochinchina.
Cochinchinois, oise, a. Cochinchinese.
Coimbre, m. Coimbra.
Colchide, f. Colchia.
Cologne, m. Colôgn.
Colombie, f. Columbia.
Compostelle, f. Compostella.
Copenhague, f. Copenhagen.
Cordoue, f. Cordova.
Corée, f. Corea.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Corfou, m. Corfu.
Corinthe, f. Corinth.
Corinthien, enne, a. Corinthian.
Cornouaille, f. Cornwall.
Corogne, f. Coruana.
Corse, f. Corsica.
Corse, a. Corsican.
Cossaque, m. Cossack.
Côte d'Or, f. the Gold Coast.
Courlande, f. Courland.
Cracovie, f. Cracow.
Crémone, f. Cremona.
Crémoneais, m. Cremonese.
Crétois, oise, a. Cretan.
Crimée, f. Crimea.
Croate, a. Croatian.
Croatie, f. Croatia.
Crotoniate, a. Crotonian.
Cumes, f. Cumae, pl.
Curaçao, m. Curaçoa.
Cypriot, te, a. Cyprian.
Cyrenaïque, f. Cyrenaica.
Cythère, f. Cythra.

D.

Dace, a. Dacian.
Dacie, f. Dacia.
Dalcécarlie, f. Dalecarlia.
Dalcécarlien, enne, a. Dalecarlian.
Dalmate, a. Dalmatian.
Dalmatie, f. Dalmatia.
Damas, m. Damascus.
Damiette, f. Damietta.
Danemark, m. Denmark.
Danois, m. Dane; -, oise, a. Danish.
Dardanie, f. Dardania.
Dardanien, enne, a. Dardanian.
Daunie, f. Daunia.
Daunien, enne, a. Daunian.
Dauphine, m. Dauphiny.
Delly, m. Delly.
Delphe, m. Delphes.
Demarari, m. Demarara.
Dominique, f. Dominica.
Doride, f. Doris.
Dorien, enne, a. Dorian.
Douvres, m. Dover.
Dresde, f. Dresden.
Dunferque, m. Dunkirk.

E.

Ebre, m. Ebro.
Ecbatane, f. Ecbatana.
Ecluse, f. Sluys.

X

Ecosse, f. Scotland.
Ecossais, aïss, a. Scotch.
Edimbourg, m. Edinburgh.
Egypte, f. Egypt.
Egyptien, enne, a. Egyptian.
Elbe, f. Elba.
Eleen, enne, a. Elean.
Elide, f. Elia.
Elseneur, m. Elsinore.
Eolie, f. Eolia.
Eolien, enne, a. Eolian.
Ephèse, f. Ephesus.
Ephésien, enne, a. Ephesian.
Epidaure, m. Epidaurus.
Epidaurien, enne, a. Epidaurean.
Epire, m. Epirus.
Escaut, m. Scheld.
Eslavon, onne, a. Sclavonian.
Eslavonie, f. Sclavonia.
Espagne, f. Spain.
Espagnol, m. Spaniard.
Espagnol, ois, a. Spanish.
Estramadure, f. Estramadura.
Etats-Unis, m. pl. United States, pl.
Ethiopie, f. Ethiopia.
Ethiopien, enne, a. Ethiopian.
Etolie, f. Etolia.
Etolien, enne, a. Etolian.
Etrurie, f. Etruria.
Etrusque, a. Etrurian.
Eubée, f. Euboea.
Eubéen, enne, a. Euboean.
Euphrate, m. Euphrates.
Euripe, m. Euripus.
Europe, f. Europe.
Européen, enne, a. European.

F.

Ferrare, f. Ferrara.
Finlande, f. Finland.
Finlandais, aïss, a. Finlander.
Flandre, de, a. Flemish.
Flandre, f. Flanders.
Flessingue, m. Flushing.
Florentin, m. Florentino.
Floride, f. Florida.
Fontarabie, f. Fontarabia.
Formose, f. Formosa.
Français, aïss, a. French.
Frankfort, m. Frankfort.
Franconie, f. Franconia.
Fribourg, m. Friburgh.
Frioul, m. Friuli.
Frise, f. Friesland.

Frison, onne, a. Frieslander.
Frontignan, m. Frontigniac.

G.

Galatie, f. Galatia.
Galice, f. Galicia.
Gallicie, f. Gallicia.
Galles, pays de -, pl. Wales, pl.
Gallois, oïss, a. Welsh.
Gambie, f. Gambia.
Gand, m. Ghent.
Gange, m. Ganges.
Gascogne, f. Gascony; *Golfe de* -, Bay of Biscay.
Gascon, onne, a. Gascon.
Gaulle, f. Gaul.
Gênes, f. Genova.
Gênève, f. Geneva.
Genevois, oïss, a. Genevese.
Génois, oïss, a. Genoese.
Georgie, f. Georgia.
Georgien, enne, a. Georgian.
Germain, aïss, a. German.
Germanie, f. Germania.
Gironne, f. Gironna.
Glaciale, mer -, f. the Frozen Ocean.
Glocester, m. Gloucester.
Gnesne, f. Gnesna.
Golconde, f. Golconda.
Göthenborg, m. Gottenbourg.
Gothie, f. Gothland, Gothia.
Gottingue, f. Gottingen.
Granique, m. Granicus.
Grec, eque, a. Greek, Grecian.
Grèce, f. Greece.
Grenade, f. Granada.
Groënland, m. Greenland.
Groënlandais, aïss, a. Greenland.
Groningue, a. Groningen.
Guadeloupe, f. Guadeloupe.
Gueldre, f. Guelderland.
Guinée, f. Guinea.
Guyane, f. Guiana.

H.

Hainaut, m. Hainault.
Halicarnasse, f. Halicarnassus.
Hambourg, m. Hamburg.
Hanovre, m. Hanover.
Hanovrien, enne, a. Hanoverian.
Havane, f. Havannah.
Haye, f. Hague.
Hébre, m. Hebrew.
Hébraïque, a. Hebrew.

Hélène, Sainte-, f. Saint Helena.
Helvétie, f. Helvetia.
Helvétique, enne, a. Helvetican.
Héraclée, f. Heraclea.
Hespérie, f. Hesperia.
Hespérien, enne, a. Hesperian.
Hessois, oise, a. Hessian.
Hibernie, f. Hibernia.
Hibernien, enne, a. Hibernian.
Hircanie, f. Hircania.
Hircanien, enne, a. Hircanian.
Hollande, f. Holland.
Hollandais, aise, a. Dutch.
Hongrie, f. Hungary.
Hongrois, oise, a. Hungarian.

I.

Ibérie, f. Iberia
Ibérien, enne, a. Iberian.
Idumée, f. Idumea.
Iduméen, enne, a. Idumean.
Illinois, oise, a. Illinese.
Illyrie, f. Illyricum.
Illyrien, enne, a. Illyrian.
Inde, f. India.
Indes, f. pl. Indies, pl.; - *orientales*, East Indies; - *occidentales*, West Indies.
Indien, enne, a. Indian.
Indostan, m. Hindoostan.
Ingric, f. Ingria.
Ionie, f. Ionia.
Ionien, enne, a. Ionian.
Irlande, f. Ireland.
Irlandais, aise, a. Irish.
Islande, f. Iceland.
Ismaélite, a. Ishmaelite.
Istrie, f. Istria.
Istrien, enne, a. Istrian.
Italie, f. Italy.
Italien, enne, a. Italian.
Ithacien, enne, a. Ithacan.
Ithaque, f. Ithaca.

J.

Jamaïque, f. Jamaica.
Japon, m. Japan.
Japonnais, aise, a. Japanese.
Javanais, aise, a. Javanese.
Jaxarte, m. Jaxartes.
Jourdain, m. Jordan.
Jadée, f. Judea.

K.

Konigsberg, m. Königsberg.

L.

Lacédémone, f. Lacedemon.
Lacédémonien, enne, a. Lacedemonian.
Laconie, f. Laconia.
Laconien, enne, a. Laconian.
Lampsaque, m. Lampsacus.
Lancastre, m. Lancaster.
Laodicée, f. Laodicea.
Laodicien, enne, a. Laodicean.
Lapithe, a. Lapithean.
Lapon, m. Laplander.
Laponie, f. Lapland.
Lépante, f. Lepanto.
Lestrigon, onne, a. Lestrigonian.
Leucosyrie, f. Leucosyria.
Levantin, ine, a. Levantine.
Leyde, f. Leyden.
Liban, m. Libanus.
Liburnie, f. Liburnia.
Liburnien, enne, a. Liburnian.
Libye, f. Libya.
Libyen, enne, a. Libyan.
Ligurie, f. Liguria.
Ligurien, enne, a. Ligurian.
Lille, m. Lisle.
Limbourg, m. Limburgh.
Lisbonne, f. Lisbon.
Lithuanie, f. Lithuania.
Lithuanien, enne, a. Lithuanian.
Livadie, f. Livadia.
Livonie, f. Livonia.
Livonien, enne, a. Livonian.
Livourne, f. Leghorn.
Locride, f. Locris.
Locrien, enne, a. Locrian.
Lombardie, f. Lombardy.
Londres, m. London.
Lorette, f. Loretto.
Lorraine, f. Lorrain.
Louisiane, f. Louisiana.
Lucanie, f. Lucania.
Lucanien, enne, a. Lucanian.
Lucie, Sainte-, f. St. Lucia.
Lucques, f. Lucca.
Lucquois, oise, a. Luccese.
Lusace, f. Lusatia.
Lusitanie, f. Lusitania.
Luxembourg, m. Luxembourg.
Lycaonie, f. Lycaonia.
Lycaonien, enne, a. Lycaonian.
Lycie, f. Lycia.
Lycien, enne, a. Lycian.
Lydie, f. Lydia.
Lydien, enne, a. Lydian.
Lyon, m. Lyons.

M.

Macedoine, f. Macedonia.
Macédonien, enne, a. Macedonian.
Maddre, f. Madeira.
Magdebourg, m. Magdeburgh, Maidenburgh.
Majorque, f. Maiorca, Maiorca.
Malais, aise, a. Malay.
Malines, f. Mechlin.
Maltais, aise, a. Maltese
Malte, f. Malta.
Mantoue, f. Mantua.
Marattes, m. pl. Mahrattas, pl.
Mardes, m. pl. Mardi, pl.
Maroc, m. Morocco.
Martinique, f. Martinico.
Mastricht, m. Mastricht.
Mauve, m. Moor.
Mauve, a. Moorish.
Mauritanie, f. Mauritania.
Mayence, f. Mentz.
Mecklenbourg, m. Mecklenburgh.
Meque, f. Mecca.
Mède, a. Median.
Medie, f. Media.
Médine, f. Medina.
Méditerranée, f. Mediterranean.
Mégare, f. Megara.
Mégarien, enne, a. Megarian.
Mer Egée, f. Aegean sea; - *Gla-*
ciale, Frozen Ocean; - *Icarienus*,
 Icarian sea; - *Noire*, Black sea; -
Rouge, Red sea.
Mesie, f. Moesia.
Mésien, enne, a. Moesian.
Mésopotamie, f. Mesopotamia.
Messine, f. Messina.
Messinien, enne, a. Messinian.
Meuse, f. Maase.
Mexicain, aise, a. Mexican.
Mexique, m. Mexico.
Middlebourg, m. Middleburgh.
Milanais, aise, a. Milanese.
Milesien, enne, a. Milesian.
Milet, m. Miletus.
Mingrelie, f. Mingrelia.
Minorque, f. Minorca.
Misnie, f. Misnia.
Mitylienien, enne, a. Mitylenian.
Modène, f. Modena.
Mogol, m. Mogul.
Moldavie, f. Moldavia.
Molosses, m. pl. Molossi, pl.
Molucques, f. pl. Moluccas, pl.

Montagnes de la Lune, f. pl. Montes
 Lunae, pl.
Morave, a. Moravian.
Moravie, f. Moravia.
Morée, f. Morea.
Morlaquis, f. Morlaquia.
Moscovie, f. Moscovy.
Moscovite, a. Muscovite.
Murcie, f. Murcia.
Mycènes, f. Mycens.
Mysie, f. Mysia.

N.

Napoli de Romanie, f. Napoli di
 Romania.
Napolitain, aise, a. Neapolitan.
Négrepont, m. Negropont.
Nègres, m. pl. Negroes, pl.
Neubourg, m. Neuburgh.
Neuchâtel, m. Neuschâtel.
Neustrie, f. Neustria.
Nicomédie, f. Nicomedia.
Nicosie, f. Nicosia.
Nigritie, f. Nigritia, Negroland.
Nil, m. Nile.
Nimègue, f. Nimeguen.
Ninive, f. Nineveh.
Normand, de, a. Norman.
Normandie, f. Normandy.
Norvège, f. Norway.
Norvégien, enne, a. Norwegian.
Nouvelle-Angleterre, f. New-Eng-
 land.
Nouvelle-Ecosse, f. Nova-Scotia.
Nouvelle-Hollande, f. New-Holland.
Nouvelle-Zemble, f. Nova Zembla.
Nubie, f. Nubia.
Nubien, enne, a. Nubian.
Numance, f. Numantia.
Numantien, enne, a. Numantian.
Numides, pl. Numidae, pl.
Numidie, f. Numidia.

O.

Océan Atlantique, m. Atlantic Ocean.
Oldembourg, m. Oldenburgh.
Olympe, m. Olympus.
Olympie, f. Olympia.
Olythe, f. Olynthus.
Olynthien, enne, a. Olynthian.
Orcades (Iles), f. pl. the Orkneys, pl.
Orénoque, m. Orinoco.
Osnabruck, m. Osnaburgh.
Ostende, f. Ostend.

Ostie, f. Ostia.
Ostrogoth, *oth*, a. Ostrogoth.
Otahiti, f. Otahiti.
Otrante, f. Otranto.

P

Pactole, m. Pactolus.
Padouan, m. Paduano.
Padoue, f. Padua.
Palermo, f. Palermo.
Palmyre, f. Palmyra.
Palus-Méotides, m. Palus-Méotis.
Pampelune, f. Pampeluna.
Pamphylie, f. Pamphylia.
Pannonie, f. Pannonia.
Pannonien, *enne*, a. Pannonian.
Paphlagonie, f. Paphlagonia.
Paphlagonien, *enne*, a. Paphlagonian.
Parma, f. Parma.
Parnasse, m. Parnassus.
Parthe, a. Parthian.
Parthie, f. Parthia.
Pas-de-Calais, m. Straits of Dover.
Patagon, *onne*, a. Patagonian.
Patagonie, f. Patagonia.
Pavie, f. Pavia.
Pays-Bas, m. pl. Netherlands, pl.
Péloponèse, m. Peloponnesus.
Péloponésien, *enne*, a. Peloponnesian.
Pensylvanie, f. Pennsylvania.
Pergame, m. Pergamos.
Perse, f. Persia.
Perse, *Persan*, *ane*, a. Persian.
Pérou, m. Peru.
Pérouse, f. Perugia.
Péruvien, *enne*, a. Peruvian.
Petersbourg, m. Petersburg.
Pharsale, f. Pharsalia.
Phase, m. Phasis.
Phénicie, f. Phœnicia.
Phénicien, *enne*, a. Phœnician.
Philadelphie, f. Philadelphia.
Philisbourg, m. Philipsburgh.
Philistin, *ine*, a. Philistine.
Phocée, f. Phœcia.
Phocéen, *enne*, a. Phœcean.
Phocide, f. Phœcis.
Phrygie, f. Phrygia.
Phrygien, *enne*, a. Phrygian.
Picardie, f. Picardy.
Picts, pl. Picts, pl.
Piémont, m. Piedmont.
Piémontais, *aïse*, a. Piedmontese.
Pinde, m. Pindus.
Pise, f. Pisa.

Plaisance, f. Placentia.
Podolie, f. Podolia.
Poitiers, m. Poitiers.
Pologne, f. Poland.
Polonaie, *aïse*, a. Polish.
Poméranie, f. Pomerania.
Poméranie, f. Pomerelia.
Pont, m. Pontus.
Pont-Euxin, m. Pont-Euxine.
Portugais, *aïse*, a. Portuguese.
Pouille, f. Apulia.
Presbourg, m. Presburgh.
Propontide, f. Propontis.
Provinces-Unies, f. pl. United-Provinces, pl.
Prusse, f. Prussia.
Prussien, *enne*, a. Prussian.
Ptolémaïde, f. Ptolemais.
Pultawa, f. Pultowa.
Pyénées, f. pl. Pyrenean Mountains, pl.

R

Ragueain, *aïse*, a. Ragusan.
Raguse, f. Ragusa.
Ratisbonne, f. Ratisbon.
Ravenne, f. Ravenna.
Rhétie, f. Rhetia.
Rhétien, *enne*, a. Rhetian.
Rhin, m. Rhine.
Rhodien, *enne*, a. Rhodian.
Romagne, f. Romagna.
Romain, *aïse*, a. Roman.
Romanie, f. Romania.
Romélie, f. Romania.
Rosette, f. Rosetta.
Russe, a. Russian.
Russie, f. Russia.

S

Sagonte, f. Saguntum.
Sahara, m. Zaara.
Salamanque, f. Salamanca.
Salamine, f. Salamis.
Salaminien, *enne*, a. Salaminian.
Salonique, f. Salonichi.
Saltsbourg, m. Saltzburgh.
Saluces, f. Saluzzo.
Samarie, f. Samaria.
Samaritain, *aïse*, a. Samaritan.
Samogitie, f. Samogitia.
Samoude, a. Samoid.
Santillane, f. Santillana.
Saragosse, f. Saragossa.

Sardegne, f. Sardinia.
Sarde, a. Sardain.
Sardis, f. Sardis.
Sarmatie, f. Sarmatia.
Sarrasin, ine, a. Saracen.
Savonne, f. Savona.
Savoie, f. Savoy.
Saxe, f. Saxony.
Scamandre, m. Scamander.
Scandinave, a. Scandinavian.
Scandinavie, f. Scandinavia.
Scanie, f. Scania.
Scythie, a. Scythian.
Scythie, f. Scythia.
Segovie, f. Segovia.
Selencide, f. Selucia.
Selencie, f. Selencia.
Servie, f. Servia.
Servien, enne, a. Servian.
Siamois, oies, a. Siamese.
Siberie, f. Siberia.
Sibérien, enne, a. Siberian.
Sicile, f. Sicily.
Sicilien, enne, a. Sicilian.
Sicyone, f. Sicyon.
Sidonien, enne, a. Sidonian.
Silésie, f. Silesia.
Silésien, enne, a. Silesian.
Smyrne, f. Smyrna.
Sodome, f. Sodom.
Sogdiane, f. Sogdiana.
Sogdien, enne, a. Sogdian.
Sparte, f. Sparta.
Spartiate, a. Spartan.
Spitzberg, m. Spitzbergen.
Steinherque, m. Steinkirk.
Stirie, f. Stiria.
Strasbourg, m. Strasburgh.
Suabe, f. Suabia.
Sudermanie, f. Sudermanland.
Suède, f. Sweden.
Suèdois, oies, a. Swedish.
Suèves, pl. Suevi, pl.
Suisse, f. Switzerland.
Suisse, a. Swiss.
Sund, m. the Sound.
Surate, f. Surat.
Syracusain, aine, a. Syracusan.
Syracuse, f. Syracuse.
Syrie, f. Syria.
Syrien, enne, a. Syrian.

T.

Tubago, m. Tobago.
Tuge, m. Tugus.

Tamir, f. Thamer.
Tanger, m. Tangier.
Tarente, f. Tarentum.
Tarentin, ine, a. Tarentian.
Torre, f. Torre.
Tortore, a. Tortus.
Torturis, f. Tortary.
Tindrife, f. Tanderi.
Tivoli, f. Tiverra.
Tornate, m. Tarent.
Terre-de-Feu, f. Terra del Fuego.
Terre-ferme, f. Terra Firma.
Terre-Neuve, f. Newfoundland.
Terre-Sainte, f. Holy Land.
Thébaine, f. Thebaid.
Thébaïn, aine, a. Theban.
Thermopyles, f. pl. Thermopylae, pl.
Thessalie, f. Thessaly.
Thessalien, enne, a. Thessalian.
Thessalonien, enne, a. Thessalonian.
Thessalonique, f. Thessalonica.
Thrace, a. Thracian.
Thuringe, f. Thuringia.
Tibre, f. Tiber.
Tigre, m. Tigris.
Tobolsk, m. Tobolski.
Toledo, f. Toledo.
Toscan, ene, a. Tuscan.
Toscane, f. Tuscany.
Transylvanie, f. Transylvania.
Trasimène, m. Trasimenus.
Trebisonde, f. Trebizond.
Trente, m. Trent.
Trèves, f. Trier.
Trinité, f. Trinidad.
Tripolitain, aine, a. Tripoline.
Troade, f. Troas.
Troie, f. Troy.
Troyen, enne, a. Trojan.
Tunisien, enne, a. Tunisian.
Tunquinois, oies, a. Tunquinese.
Turc, eque, a. Turk, Turkish.
Turcomanie, f. Turcomania.
Turquois, f. Turkey.
Tyr, f. Tyre.
Tyrien, enne, a. Tyrian.
Tyrrhénien, enne, a. Tyrrhenian.

V.

Valachie, f. Walachia.
Valence, f. Valencia.
Valette, f. Valetta.

Wallon, onne, a. Walloon.
Wardhus, m. Wardhuys.
Westmanie, f. Westmania.
Westphalie, f. Westphalia.
Wibourg, m. Wiburgh.
Wolfsenbuttel, m. Wolfsenbottle
Wurtemberg, m. Wurttemberg.
Wurtzbourg, m. Wurtzburgh.

Xanthe, f. Xanthus.

Zélande, f. Zealand.
Zuider-zée, m. Zuyder-zee.

Vandale, f. Vandal.
Varsovie, f. Warsaw.
Vien, enne, a. Veyan.
Vandies, m. pl. Veneti, pl.
Venise, f. Venice.
Vénitien, enne, a. Venetian.
Venouse, f. Venusium.
Vérone, f. Verona.
Vésuve, m. Vesuvius.
Wétteravie, f. Wetteravia.
Vicence, f. Vicenza.
Vicentin, m. Vicentino.
Vienne, m. Vienna.
Virginie, f. Virginia.
Visapour, m. Visapore.
Vistule, f. Vistula.
Volique, z. Volscian.

A
D I C T I O N A R Y
OF THE
ENGLISH AND FRENCH
LANGUAGES.

A

A (*An*), art. un, une. [tique.
Abacus, s. abaque, table arithmétique.
Abast, ad. de la proue, vers la poupe.
Abandon, v. a. abandonner, quitter, renoncer à.
Abandoned, a. abandonné.
Abandoning, *Abandonment*, s. abandonnement, délaissement.
Abase, v. a. abaisser, humilier.
Abasement, s. abaissement, avilissement, humiliation. [confus.
Abash, v. a. rendre honteux, rendre honte.
Abate, v. a. & m. diminuer, amoindrir; rabattre; s'affaiblir, s'amoindrir. [décompte.
Abatement, s. diminution; rabais, rabais.
Abateur, s. bargaigneur; remède anodin.
Abbaye, s. abbaye. [din.
Abbe, s. abbé.
Abbe, s. abbé.
Abbréviate, v. a. abréger, resserrer, retrancher.
Abbréviation, s. abréviation, retranchement.
Abbréviateur, s. abréviateur.
Abbréviature, s. contraction, abréviation.
Abdicat, v. a. abdiquer, renoncer.
Abdication, s. abdication, résignation.
Abdomen, s. abdomen, bas ventre.
Abdominal, a. abdominal.
Abduce, v. a. retirer, séparer.
Abductor, s. abducteur (muscle).
Abecedary, s. abécédaire.
Abed, ad. au lit, couché.
Aberration, s. aberration, déviation.
Aberring, part. errant; vagabond.
Abet, v. a. pousser, encourager, exciter, assister. [tauce; appui.
Abettment, s. encouragement, assistance.
Abettor, *Abettor*, s. promoteur, instigateur.
Abhor, v. a. abhorrer. [tigateur.
Abhorrence, s. détestation, horreur, aversion.
Abhorrent, a. plein d'horreur, contraire.

Abo

Abhorrer, s. celui, ou celle qui abhorre.
Abide, v. n. demeurer; endurer, supporter, souffrir; s'en tenir à.
Abider, s. habitant, bourgeois.
Abiding, s. demeure; habitation, séjour.
Abject, a. abject, vil, bas, servile.
Abject, s. misérable, malheureux.
Abjectedness, s. extrême indigence; dénûment de tout.
Abjection, s. abjection, humiliation, abaissement. [bassement.
Abjectly, ad. d'une manière abjecte.
Abjectness, s. abaissement, servilité.
Ability, s. habileté, capacité.
Abjuration, s. abjuration.
Abjure, y. a. abjurer, renoncer, retracter.
Ablectate, v. a. sevrer; frustrer.
Ablectation, s. ablactation, sevrage; privation.
Abldition, s. ablation, dépossession.
Abblative, s. ablatif.
Abble, a. habile, capable; susceptible; riche, puissant.
Abble-bodied, a. robuste, vigoureux.
Abbleness, s. habileté, capacité, vigueur, force.
Ablocde, v. a. louer, donner à loyer.
Abldtion, s. ablution, lavage.
Abnegate, v. a. nier, renoncer, désavouer; abjurer. [ment.
Abnegation, s. abnégation, renoncement.
Abord, ad. à-bord.
Abode, s. demeure, habitation, résidence; domicile.
Abolish, v. a. abolir; casser, annuler.
Abolishable, a. abolissable.
Abolisher, s. personne qui abolit.
Abolishment, s. abolissement, anéantissement, abrogation.
Abolition, s. abolition, cassation.
Abominable, a. abominable, détestable, exécration.
Abominableness, s. action abominable; indignation.

Abstractive, a. abstraktif.

Abstractly, ad. abstraitement, d'une manière abstraite.

Abstruse, a. abstrus, difficile à comprendre. [scur.

Abstractly, ad. d'une manière ob-

Abstruseness, s. défaut de clarté, obscurité. [fonde.

Abstrusity, s. sens abstrus, idée pro-

Abasme, v. a. dépérir, s'affaiblir; se consumer peu-à-peu.

Aburd, a. absurde, incongru, contraire à la raison.

Aburdity, s. absurdité, incongruité, balourdise, chose absurde.

Aburdly, ad. absurdement, déraisonnablement.

Abundance, s. abondance, grande quantité. [copieux.

Abundant, a. abondant, exubérant,

Abundantly, ad. abondamment, copieusement.

Abuse, v. a. abuser, faire un mauvais usage; offenser, en imposer à.

Abuse, s. abus, mauvais usage; séduction, outrage.

Abuser, s. abuseur, trompeur, séducteur. [goux.

Abusive, a. abusif, injurieux, outrageusement.

Abusively, ad. abusivement.

Abusiveness, s. impertinence, insult.

Abût, v. n. aboutir, confiner à, toucher à. [proximité.

Abutment, s. aboutement, contiguïté.

Abys, s. abîme, profondeur immense.

Acacia, s. acacia. [mense.

Académial, a. académique.

Académian, s. écolier d'une académie. [démicien.

Académical, a. académique, d'académie.

Academic, s. étudiant d'université.

Academic, a. académique.

Academician, s. académicien, membre d'une université.

Academist, s. académiste.

Academy, s. académie; société de savants.

Acanthus, s. acanthe.

Acatalépy, s. acatalépie.

Acataleptic, a. acataleptique, incompréhensible.

Accède, v. n. accéder; adhérer, entrer dans un engagement, consentir.

Accelerate, v. a. accélérer, hâter.

Acceleration, s. accélération, célérité, rapidité.

Accend, v. a. allumer, enflammer.

Accension, s. inflammation.

Accent, s. accent; intonation, prononciation.

Accent, v. a. accentuer.

Accentuation, s. accentuation.

Accept, v. a. accepter, recevoir avec plaisir. [cation.

Acceptability, s. agrément, gratification.

Acceptable, a. acceptable, agréable, plaisant. [veur.

Acceptableness, s. plaisir; grâce, satisfaction.

Acceptably, ad. agréablement, avec grand plaisir.

Acceptance, s. acceptation, réception agréable, gratification.

Acceptation, s. acceptation, réception, agrément.

Accepter, s. accepteur.

Access, s. accès, entrée, abord; accroissement, surcroît.

Accessariness, s. complicité, participation, confédération.

Accessory, a. accessoire, complice.

Accessory, a. accessoire, participant; auxiliaire. [gracieux.

Accessible, a. accessible, abordable.

Accession, s. accession, addition; avènement.

Accessorily, ad. accessoirement, d'une manière accessoire.

Accessory, a. accessoire, additionnel.

Accidence, s. introduction, élément.

Accident, s. accident; cas fortuit, événement imprévu.

Accidental, s. propriété accidentelle.

Accidental, a. accidentel; fortuit, casuel, chanceux. [par hasard.

Accidentally, ad. accidentellement.

Accidentalness, s. hasard, casualité, rencontre fortuite.

Acclaim, s. acclamation, allégresse.

Acclamation, s. acclamation, applaudissement.

Acclimatize, v. a. acclimater.

Acclivity, s. ascension, hauteur.

Accolade, s. accolade, embrassement.

Accommodable, a. accommodable.

Accommodate, v. a. accommoder, ajuster. [venable, commode.

Accommodate, a. accommodant, convenablement.

Accommodation, s. accommodement, commodités de la vie; ajustement.

Accompanable, a. sociable, accommodant.

Accompagner, s. personne qui accompagne, compagnon, compagne.
Accompagnement, s. accompagnement.
Accompany, v. a. accompagner, se joindre à.
Accomplice, s. complice, associé.
Accomplish, v. a. accomplir, finir, achever entièrement, exécuter, perfectionner. [excellent.
Accomplished, a. accompli, parfait.
Accomplisher, s. personne qui accomplit, ou perfectionne.
Accomplishment, s. accomplissement, complètement, perfection.
Accompt, s. compte, calcul.
Accomptant, s. calculateur, compteur.
Accord, v. a. accorder, mettre d'accord, ajuster; —, v. n. s'ajuster, s'accommoder, être d'accord.
Accord, s. accord, convention; conformité de volontés; harmonie.
Accordance, s. bonne intelligence, conformité, rapport.
Accordant, a. prêt à faire, de bonne humeur, disposé; convenable.
According, prp. & conj. selon, suivant, eu égard à, conformément à; — as, selon que, suivant que.
Accordingly, ad. conformément, convenablement.
Accost, v. a. accoster, aborder, s'adresser. [familier.
Accostable, a. accostable, abordable.
Accout, s. compte, calcul; récit, raison; importance, conséquence; considération; prétexte, sujet; on — of, à cause de, par rapport à, pour l'amour de; upon your —, pour l'amour de vous.
Accout, v. a. & n. penser, juger, croire; compter, calculer; rendre compte de; to — for, rendre raison.
Accountable, a. comptable, responsable.
Accountant, s. calculateur, compteur.
Account-book, s. livre de comptes.
Accouple, v. a. accoupler; joindre, unir deux à deux.
Accoutre, v. a. accoutrer, habiller, équiper. [billement, équipage.
Accoutrement, s. accoutrement, habillage, accréton, accroissement.
Accroach, v. a. accrocher, attirer avec un crochet.
Accrois, v. n. accroître, s'accroître; résulter, provenir.

Accumulate, v. a. accumuler, amasser, amonceler.
Accumulation, s. accumulation, entassement; monceau, amas.
Accumulator, s. amasseur, entasseur.
Accuracy, s. attention ponctuelle, exactitude, régularité. [incl.
Accurate, a. exact, soigneux, ponctuel.
Accurately, ad. exactement, soigneusement, selon les règles. [precision.
Accurateness, s. justesse, régularité.
Accurse, v. a. maudire; rejeter, réprouver. [testable.
Accursed, a. maudit, exécration, détestable.
Accusable, m. accusable, blâmable, censurable, criminel.
Accusation, s. accusation, imputation attribution d'un crime.
Accusative, s. accusatif. [satio.
Accusatory, a. qui contient l'accusation.
Accuse, v. a. accuser, charger d'un crime; blâmer, censurer.
Accuser, s. accusateur.
Accustom, v. a. accoutumer, habituer.
Accustomable, a. habituel, en habitude, commun, ordinaire.
Accustomably, ad. à l'ordinaire, de coutume, par habitude.
Accustomarily, ad. suivant la coutume, à l'ordinaire.
Accustomary, a. ordinaire, usuel; pratiqué ordinairement. [fréquent.
Accustomed, a. coutumier, usuel.
Ace, s. as; particule; bagatelle.
Acerbity, s. acerbité, âpreté; sévérité.
Acrivate, v. a. entasser, amonceler, accumuler.
Acrivation, s. amas, entassement.
Acescence, s. acescence.
Acescent, a. acescent, aigrelet.
Acerbity, s. acidité, aigreur.
Aceous, a. acéteux, aigre, piquant au goût.
Ache, s. peine continuelle, douleur.
Ache, v. n. avoir mal; faire mal, peiner. [finir.
Achieve, v. a. exécuter, accomplir.
Achiever, s. faiseur, exécuteur.
Achievement, s. valeur; exploit, expédition; écusson, armoiries, pl.
Achromatic, s. achromatique.
Acid, a. acide, aigre.
Acidity, s. acidité, âcreté, aigreur.
Acidulate, v. a. aciduler.
Acknowledge, v. a. reconnaître; confesser, avouer; admettre.

Acknowledging, a. reconnaissant.
Acknowledgment, s. aven, conces-
 sion, confession; reconnaissance.
Acolyte, s. acolyte.
Aconite, s. aconit; poison.
Acorn, s. gland (fruit).
Acoustics, s. pl. acoustique, théorie
 des sons.
Acquaint, v. a. instruire, informer,
 faire savoir, donner avis.
Acquaintance, s. connaissance, fa-
 miliarité, intimité.
Acquêt, s. acquêt, acquisition.
Acquiesce, v. n. acquiescer, adhérer;
 consentir, être satisfait.
Acquiescence, s. acquiescement, ad-
 hesion; consentement, satisfaction.
Acquirable, a. que l'on peut acquérir.
Acquire, v. a. acquérir, se procurer.
Acquirer, s. acquéreur, acheteur.
Acquirement, s. acquis, acquisition;
 qualité acquises, pl.; savoir,
 science, connaissances, pl.
Acquisition, s. acquisition, acquêt,
 gain, avantage.
Acquit, v. a. acquitter, libérer, dé-
 charger; absoudre; faire son devoir.
Acquittal, s. acquittement, dé-
 acquittal, s. absolution. [charge.
Acquittance, s. quittance, acquit.
Acres, s. acre, argent. [reçu.
Acrid, a. âcre, piquant.
Acrimonious, a. acrimonieux, cor-
 rousif. [vérité.
Acrimony, s. acrimonie, âcreté; sé-
 acrés, ad. à travers, au travers de,
 parmi.
Acrostic, s. acrostiche.
Act, v. a. & n. jouer un rôle, re-
 présenter, opérer sur; être en ac-
 tion, se mouvoir. [arrêté.
Act, s. acte, action; exploit, décret,
Action, s. action, exploit, opéra-
 tion; geste; procès, poursuite;
 combat. [punissable.
Actionable, a. sujet à un procès.
Actionary, *Actionist*, s. actionnaire.
Action-taking, a. contestant, liti-
 gieux. [pé, laborieux.
Active, a. actif; vif, prompt; occu-
Actively, ad. activement, avec acti-
 vité; dans un sens actif.
Activeness, s. activité, promptitude,
 vitesse. [active.
Activity, s. activité, vigueur, faculté
Actor, s. acteur, agent, comédien.

Actress, s. actrice, comédienne.
Actual, a. actuel, réel, effectif.
Actually, ad. actuellement, prése-
 ntement.
Actuary, s. notaire, greffier.
Actuate, v. a. activer, mettre en acti-
 vité; exciter, animer.
Actuée, a. agile, mobile.
Actuate, v. a. aiguiser.
Aculeate, a. épineux, pointu.
Acumen, s. aiguillon, pointe; viva-
 cité.
Acupuncture, s. acupuncture.
Acute, a. aigu; ingénieux, perçant,
 pénétrant, spirituel; violent.
Acutely, ad. subtilement, d'une ma-
 nière aigue.
Acuteness, s. qualité d'être aigu;
 pointe; vivacité d'esprit.
Adage, s. adage, proverbe.
Adagio, s. adagio, mouvement lent;
 -, ad. lentement.
Adamant, s. adamant, diamant.
Adamantine, a. aussi dur que le
 diamant.
Adamantine, a. adamantin.
Adapt, v. a. adapter, appliquer,
 ajuster. [nance, conformité.
Adaptation, s. adaptation, conve-
Adaption, s. ajustement, justesse.
Add, v. a. ajouter, contribuer, unir.
Addimate, v. a. lever les dimes,
 dimer. [regarder comme.
Addem, v. a. estimer, juger, penser;
Adder, s. serpent, vipère.
Adder's-grass, s. couleuvrée, brioine
 (plante). [de bouc.
Adder's-tongue, s. vipérine, langue
Adder's-wool, s. échium, échion.
Addible, a. que l'on peut ajouter.
Addice, s. hache, cognée.
Addet, v. a. adonner, dévouer, con-
 sacrer; s'attacher à, s'appliquer à.
Addiction, s. dévotion, dévouement,
 attachement, application.
Addition, s. addition, avantage;
Additional, a. additionnel. [union.
Addle, a. à demi couvé et gâté; in-
 fertile, stérile.
Addle, v. a. rendre stérile.
Addle-pated, a. stupide, écervelé.
Address, v. a. adresser; présenter,
 s'adresser.
Address, s. adresse, application
 verbale, politesse, habileté, dexté-
 rité.

Addice, v. a. ajouter, augmenter, joindre.
Ademption, s. ademption, privation.
Adépt, s. adepte.
A'dequate, a. adéquat, proportionnel.
A'dequately, ad. proportionnellement.
A'dequateness, s. proportion, égalité; équivalence.
Adhère, v. u. adhérer, être attaché.
Adherence, s. adhérence, adhésion, attachement; fermeté, constance.
Adhérent, a. adhérent, attaché.
Adhérent, s. adhérent, partisan.
Adhérer, a. adhérent, sectateur.
Adhesion, s. adhésion, union.
Adhesive, a. collant, visqueux.
Adhibit, v. a. appliquer, adapter, employer.
Adjacency, s. contiguïté, proximité.
Adjacent, a. adjacent, proche, contigu.
Adjacent, s. contiguïté, proximité.
Adject, v. a. ajouter, augmenter; joindre.
A'djective, s. adjectif.
A'djectively, ad. adjectivement.
Adieu, ad. adieu.
Adjoin, v. a. & u. adjoindre, mettre à; être contigu.
Adjourn, v. a. ajourner, assigner; différer à jour fixe.
Adjournment, s. ajournement, délai.
Adjudge, v. u. adjuger, prononcer sentence, décréter.
Adjudication, s. adjudication, jugement en faveur d'un plaideur.
A'djugate, v. a. accoupler, apparier.
A'djunct, s. addition, augmentation.
A'djunct, a. attenant, contigu.
Adjunction, s. adjonction, addition, réunion, assemblage.
Adjunctive, s. adjoint, aide, associé; collection. [solemnelle].
Adjuration, s. adjuration, promesse.
Adjure, v. a. adjurer, imposer un serment.
Adjust, v. a. ajuster, mettre en ordre, rendre conforme.
Adjustment, s. ajustement, accommodement; ordre.
A'djutancy, s. office d'adjutant; arrangement bien disposé.
A'djutant, s. adjutant.
A'djutor, s. aide, adjoint.
A'djutory, a. aidant, assistant.
A'djuvate, v. a. aider, assister.

Adlocution, s. allocution.
Admeasurement, s. arpentage, mesure. [tionnelle, porteur mesurée].
Admensuration, s. mesure proportionnelle.
Adminicle, s. adminicule, assistance, secours. [ou à assister].
Adminicular, a. contribuant à aider.
Administer, v. a. administrer, suppléer, fournir; gouverner; - an oath, déferer un serment.
Administration, s. administration, gouvernement; conduite, exercice.
Administrative, a. administratif.
Administrator, s. administrateur.
Administratrix, s. administratrice, curatrice. [telle].
Administrators, s. curatelle, tutelle.
A'dmirable, a. admirable.
A'dmirableness, s. qualité admirable, excellence.
A'dmirably, ad. admirablement.
A'dmiral, s. amiral.
A'dmiralship, s. rang d'amiral, charge d'amiral.
A'dmiralty, s. amirauté, administration de la marine.
Admiration, s. admiration.
Admire, v. a. admirer, regarder avec étonnement, trouver admirable.
Admirer, s. admirateur.
Admiringly, ad. avec admiration, d'une manière admirable.
Admissible, a. admissible, recevable; nécessaire. [accès].
Admission, s. admission, réception.
Admit, v. a. admettre, recevoir, donner accès; reconnaître pour; concéder.
Admittable, a. admissible, recevable.
Admittance, s. admission, accès; entrée; droit d'entrée; to give -, admettre.
Admix, v. a. mêler, mélanger; joindre. [mixture].
Admixture, s. mixture, mélange.
Admonish, v. a. avertir; informer, donner avis; réprimander.
Admonisher, s. admoniteur; censeur.
Admonishment, s. avertissement; remontrance, réprimande.
Admonition, s. admonition, avis, conseil; petite réprimande. [rial].
Admonitory, a. monitoire, moniteur.
Admôve, v. a. approcher; réunir.
Adô, s. embarras, difficulté, peine; tumulte, bruit, vacarme.

Adolescence, *Adolescence*, s. adolescence. [sien.]

Adopt, v. a. adopter; regarder comme

Adopted, ad. par adoption.

Adopter, s. père, ou mère par adoption. [tion.]

Adoption, s. adoption; droit d'adop-

Adoptive, a. adoptif.

Adorable, a. adorable, digne d'être adoré. [supérieure vertu.]

Adorableness, s. qualité adorable,

Adorably, ad. d'une manière digne d'adoration. [amour extrême.]

Adoration, s. adoration, culte divin;

Adore, v. a. adorer, révéler, vénérer; aimer avec une passion excessive.

Adorer, s. adorateur; admirateur.

Adorn, v. a. orner, parer, décorer.

Adornment, s. ornement, embellissement.

Adown, ad. & prp. en bas, à terre; en bas de, à bas de, le long de.

Adrift, ad. au gré du courant; sans ressource, au hasard.

Adroit, a. adroit; habile.

Adroitness, s. dextérité, habileté.

Adry, ad. à sec, sans eau.

Adry, a. altéré. [mentaire.]

Adcitious, a. completif, complé-

Advance, v. a. & n. avancer; élever;

perfectionner; expédier; payer par

avance; précéder, anticiper, pré-

venir; s'avancer.

Advance, s. avance, démarche, progrès, progression, anticipation;

amélioration.

Advancement, s. avancement, promotion, progrès.

Advance-money, s. prime.

Advancer, s. promoteur, patron.

Advantage, s. avantage, gain, profit.

Advantage, v. a. avantager, avancer,

promouvoir; profiter, gratifier.

Advantage-ground, s. avantage du terrain.

Advantageous, a. avantageux, profitable, favorable.

Advantageously, ad. avantageusement, utilement.

Advantageousness, s. avantage, utilité, commodité.

Advene, v. n. accéder.

Advent, s. événement. [vient.]

Adventitious, a. adventice, qui sur-

Adventure, s. aventure, accident, événement inopiné, hasard.

Dict. fran.-angl.

Adventure, v. n. aventurer, oser, risquer, mettre à l'aventure, s'exposer.

Adventurer, s. aventurier, téméraire.

Adventurous, *Adventurousness*, a. aventureux; entreprenant, courageux.

Adventurously, ad. courageusement, d'une manière hasardeuse.

Adventurousness, s. caractère hardi, disposition courageuse.

Adverb, s. adverbe.

Adverbial, a. adverbial.

Adverbially, ad. adverbialement.

Adversable, a. adverse, contraire.

Adversary, s. adversaire, antagoniste.

Adversative, a. adversatif. [niste.]

Adverse, a. adverse, contraire; afflictif, malheureux.

Adversity, s. adversité, calamité, infortune, malheur; pauvreté.

Adversely, a. malheureusement, par malheur.

Advert, v. n. considérer, observer, remarquer, faire attention.

Advertence, *Advertency*, s. advertance, attention, réflexion.

Advertise, v. a. avertir, informer, donner avis; rendre public.

Advertisement, s. avertissement, information, remarque.

Advertiser, s. avertisseur, journaliste.

Advertising, a. informatif, monitoire.

Advice, s. avis, conseil, information; connaissance; *to take the - of a physician*, consulter un médecin.

Adviceboat, s. paquet-bot, corvette d'avis. [venable, prudent.]

Advisable, a. propre à suivre, con-

Advisableness, s. propriété, avantage.

Advise, v. a. & n. conseiller, informer, faire savoir; consulter, prendre avis de; délibérer.

Advised, a. avisé, prudent, sage.

Advisedly, ad. délibérément, de propos délibéré, prudemment.

Advisedness, s. délibération, considération; prudence.

Advisee, s. conseiller. [basse.]

Adulation, s. adulation, flatterie

Adulator, s. adulateur, flatteur.

Adulatory, a. flatteur excessif.

Adult, s. adulte, jeune homme, jeune fille. [dolescence.]

Adult, a. adulte, parvenu à l'âge d'a-

Adulterate, v. a. adultérer; gâter, frelater, détériorer.
Adulterate, a. adultère; altéré, détérioré. [nution; dépravation.
Adulteration, s. adultération, diminution.
Adulterer, s. adultère. [ière.
Adulteress, s. adultère, femme adultère.
Adulterine, s. adultérin, bâtard.
Adulterous, a. adultère.
Adultery, s. adultère, violement de la foi conjugale.
Adumbrate, v. a. ombrager; ébaucher, représenter imparfaitement.
Adumbration, s. imparfaite représentation. [tion, défense.
Advocacy, s. intercession, justification.
Advocate, s. avocat, défenseur.
Advocation, s. plaidoirie, défense, apologie.
Advocate, s. présentateur, patron.
Advowson, s. présentation, patronage, droit de patronage.
Adust, s. aduste, brûlé.
Adusted, a. brûlé, consumé.
Adustible, a. combustible, inflammable.
Addition, s. adustion, inflammation.
Aère, s. ère, époque.
Aérial, s. aérien, d'air; se passant dans l'air.
Aérie, s. aire, nid d'éperviers etc.
Aérify, v. a. aérifier.
Aéromancy, s. aéromancie.
Aéromètre, s. aéromètre.
Aéronaut, s. aéronaute.
Àsâr, ad. loin, de loin, à loin, de temps en temps.
Affability, s. affabilité, civilité, courtoisie. [complaissant.
Affable, a. affable, gracieux, civil.
Affableness, s. douceur, honnêteté, complaisance.
Affably, ad. avec affabilité, civilement. [embarras.
Affair, s. affaire, occupation, peine.
Affect, s. affection, passion, sentiment.
Affect, v. a. affecter, toucher, intéresser, désirer, émouvoir, prendre plaisir.
Affectation, s. affectation, affecterie.
Affected, a. affecté, ému, touché, étudié.
Affectedly, ad. avec affectation.
Affectedness, s. manière affectée, dessein marqué.

Affection, s. affection; tendresse, amitié; bienveillance, bonté.
Affectionate, a. affectionné, passionné. [sionnement.
Affectionately, ad. tendrement, passionnément.
Affected, a. affecté, recherché; disposé. [loureux.
Affective, a. affectif, touchant, douloureux.
Affiance, s. fiançailles, pl.; ferme espérance.
Affiance, v. a. fiancer; confier.
Affiancee, s. qui fait le contrat de mariage. [sous serment.
Affidavit, s. affidavit, déclaration.
Affiliation, s. affiliation, adoption.
Affinage, s. affinage.
Affined, a. apparenté, allié.
Affinity, s. affinité, alliance par mariage; intimité.
Affirm, v. a. & n. affirmer, assurer; ratifier, autoriser.
Affirmable, a. que l'on peut affirmer, ou assurer. [tion, assurance.
Affirmation, s. affirmation, ratification.
Affirmative, a. affirmatif; décisif.
Affirmatively, ad. affirmativement, positivement.
Affirmer, s. qui affirme, qui assure.
Affix, v. a. afficher, attacher, appliquer, joindre.
Affix, s. particule affixée.
Affluence, s. soufite, souflement, respiration.
Affluence, s. inspiration, prédiction.
Afflict, v. a. affliger, tourmenter, causer du chagrin.
Afflicter, s. qui afflige, qui tourmente.
Affliction, s. affliction, peine; malheur, misère.
Afflictive, a. afflictif, douloureux, chagrinant. [abondance.
Affluence, s. affluence, concours.
Affluent, a. affluent, abondant, riche.
Affluence, s. abondance, exubérance.
Afflux, s. affluent, affluence, cours.
Affluxion, s. afflux.
Afforage, s. afforage.
Afford, v. a. accorder, conférer, fournir; produire. [sortis.
Afforest, v. a. mettre des terres en forêt.
Affranchise, v. a. affranchir, rendre franc. [bruyant.
Affray, s. tumulte, assaut, querelle.
Affrication, s. friction, frottement.
Affright, v. a. épouvanter, faire peur.

Affrightment, s. effroi.

Affrightful, a. effrayant; épouvantable.

Affront, v. a. affronter; braver, insulter.

Affront, s. affront, injure, outrage, insulte.

Affronteur, s. affronteur, qui insulte.

Affronting, a. injurieux, insultant, désagréable.

Aff, v. a. & n. s'abîmer, promettre en mariage; se couler en, faire fond sur.

Aff, ad. aux champs; sans choix; sans ordre.

Aff, ad. au niveau de, à rez de chaussée.

Aff, ad. à s'ôt; en suspens; en mouvement.

Aff, ad. à pied; en action.

Afore, prp. & ad. avant, devant, auparavant, vis-à-vis, en face.

Aforegoing, a. précédent, antécédent.

Aforehand, ad. par anticipation, d'avance.

Aforementioned, a. mentionné ci-dessus.

Aforesaid, a. susdit.

Aforetime, ad. anciennement, jadis, au temps passé.

Afraid, a. effrayé, terrifié, épouvanté.

Afresh, ad. de nouveau, d'un autre côté.

Afront, ad. de front, en face, vis-à-vis.

After, prp. & ad. après; derrière.

Afters, s. pl. avenir, postérité.

Afters, ad. après tout, enfin, tout bien considéré.

Afters, s. arrièr-satz, seconds, pl.

Afters, s. événement imprévu, désappointement.

Afters, s. arrièr-dépens, surcroît de dépenses.

Afters, s. seconde récolte, arrièr-moisson.

Afters, s. après-dînée.

Afters, s. changement de batteries, révolution.

Afters, s. régain, arrièr-moisson.

Afters, s. après-midi.

Afters, s. pl. arrièr-douleurs.

Afters, s. après-souper.

Afters, s. arrièr-goût, goût désagréable.

Afters, s. arrièr-pensée.

Afters, s. temps futurs, avenir.

Afters, ad. après, ensuite, à l'avenir, au futur.

Afters, s. esprit tardif, expédient.

Agin, ad. encre, doré, de nouveau, d'ailleurs.

Aginat, prp. contre, vis-à-vis de.

Agate, s. agate.

Age, s. âge; siècle, époque; *to be of*, être en âge, être majeur.

Aged, a. âgé, vieux, vieillesse; ancien.

Agedly, ad. en vieillard, en vieillesse.

Agency, s. agence, charge, fonction; mouvement.

Agent, ad. actif, agissant.

Agent, s. agent, député, facteur.

Agglomerate, v. a. conglomerer, agglomérer.

Agglutinate, v. a. agglutiner, coller, consolider.

Aggrandise, v. a. agrandir, exagérer, exalter.

Aggrandisement, s. agrandissement, augmentation, accroissement.

Aggrandiser, s. personne qui agrandit.

Aggravate, v. a. aggraver, augmenter.

Aggravation, s. aggravation, provocation.

Aggregate, a. agrégé, assemblé, en-

Aggregate, s. agrégé, amas; mélange, composé.

Aggregate, v. a. agréger, amasser, amonceler, entasser.

Aggregation, s. agrégation, collection, réception, association.

Aggress, v. a. attaquer, assaillir.

Aggression, s. agression, attaque, assaut.

Aggressor, s. agresseur, offensur.

Aggravance, s. injure, affront, outrage, affliction.

Aggrieve, v. a. injurier, offenser, affronter, chagriner, tourmenter.

Aggroud, v. a. agrouper, assembler.

Aghast, a. saisi d'horreur, terrifié, épouvanté.

Agile, a. agile, prompt, souple.

Agility, s. agilité, légèreté, souplesse.

Agio, s.agio, prix du change.

Agistment, s. taux égal, même impôt; pâture.

Agitable, a. susceptible de motion.

Agitate, v. a. agiter, secouer, remuer; troubler, inquiéter; con-

Agitation, s. agitation, secousse; discussion, controverse; trouble, inquiétude.

Agitator, s. agent, facteur; agitateur.

Aglet, s. aiguillette.

A'gnail, s. penaris, tumeur flegmo-
neuse. [té du côté du père.
Agndtion, s. agnation, consanguini-
té, ad. depuis, depuis long-temps;
a while -, il y a quelque temps.
Agôg, ad. avec désir; *to be* -, avoir
envie de; *to set* -, donner envie de.
Agôing, ad. en action, en mouve-
ment; *to set* -, mettre en train.
A'gonise, v. n. agoniser, être à l'a-
gonie. [d'esprit.
A'gony, s. agonie; grande peine
Agrarian, a. agraire.
Agrêe, v. n. s'accorder, être d'ac-
cord; consentir, convenir de, s'ac-
commoder.
Agréable, a. agréable, gracieux.
Agréableness, s. agrément, confor-
mité, convenance.
Agréably, a. agréablement, confor-
mément. [cord.
Agrêd, a. accommodé, conclu, d'ac-
côrdement, s. accord, accommodé-
ment, convention.
Agricultural, a. agricole.
A'griculture, s. agriculture.
Agrêund, ad. sur le sable, échoué,
sur un écueil.
A'gue, s. fièvre intermittente.
A'gued, a. atteint de la fièvre.
A'gue-fit, s. accès de fièvre, frisson.
A'guish, a. févreux.
A'guishness, s. ressemblance à la fic-
te. [vire.
Ah! int. ah! hélas!
Aha! int. bon! tant mieux! c'est
Ahead, ad. devant, en avant. [bien.
Aid, v. aider, assister, secourir.
Aid, s. aide, assistance, secours.
Aidance, s. assistance, secours; pro-
tection.
Aidant, a. secourable, charitable.
Aid-de-camp, s. aide-de-camp.
Alder, s. aide, auxiliaire; confédéré.
Aldess, a. dépourvu, sans appui.
Ail, v. a. faire mal, avoir mal, don-
ner de la peine.
Aliment, s. peine, maladie; trouble,
inquiétude.
Aliling, a. maladif, languissant.
Alim, v. a. mirer, viser, buter; con-
jecturer; aspirer, essayer [ture.
Alim, s. visée, but; dessein; conjec-
tur, s. air, brise; mélodie; mine,
manière; geste, action; apparence.
Air, v. a. aérer, donner de l'air,
mettre à l'air, prendre l'air.

Airbladder, s. bulle, vessie.
Airbuilt, a. bâti en l'air; chimérique.
Airdrawn, a. imaginaire, illusoire.
Airhole, s. soupirail, ventilateur.
Airiness, s. exposition aérée; viva-
cité, badinage.
Airing, s. action d'aérer; petit tour,
petite promenade; *to take an* -,
prendre l'air.
Airless, a. sans air.
Airling, s. badin, enjoué, folâtre.
Airpump, s. pompe à air, machine
pneumatique.
Airshaf, s. ventilation, ventouse.
Airy, a. aérien, élevé, haut; sans
substance, sans réalité; vif, actif.
Aisle, s. aile d'une église.
Ait, s. îlot, petite île.
Ake, s. mal, douleur.
Ake, v. n. faire mal, être douloureux.
Akin, a. apparent, allié.
Aldaster, s. albâtre.
A'beil, ad. cependant, néanmoins.
Aloa! int. hélas!
Aldetaday, int. miséricorde.
Alderity, s. allégresse, vivacité;
promptitude.
Alamode, ad. à la mode, selon la
mode, selon la mode de.
Aland, ad. à terre, sur le rivage.
Alarm, s. alarme, épouvante subite;
veille.
Alarm, v. a. alarmer, inquiéter.
Aldrmobell, f. tocsin.
Aldrming, a. étonnant, inquiétant;
extraordinaire. [dez-vous.
Aldrmpost, s. poste d'alarme; ren-
voi, int. hélas!
Alchy'mical, a. alchimique.
Alchy'mically, ad. en alchimiste,
par l'alchimie.
A'lehy'mist, s. alchimiste.
A'lehy'my, s. alchimie.
A'leohol, s. alcool.
Alcoholisation, s. distillation recti-
fiée au dernier degré, alcoolisation.
A'leoholiss, v. a. alcooliser, recti-
fier au dernier degré.
A'leoran, s. Alcoran.
Alcove, s. alcove.
A'lder, s. aune, aulne.
A'lderman, s. alderman; échevin,
magistrat.
A'ldermanly, ad. en alderman.
A'ldern, a. de sureau.
Ale, s. aile, bière Anglaise.

A'leberry, s. breuvage d'aile, bière épice.

A'lebruer, s. brasseur d'aile.

A'leconner, s. inspecteur public des mesures des cabarets.

A'lecost, s. alcée, mauve.

A'legar, s. vinaigre d'aile; acide tiré de l'aile.

A'lehouse, s. cabaret à bière, taverne.

A'lehousekeeper, s. cabaretier, tavernier.

Alémbic, s. alambic.

Alert, a. alerte, vigilant, soigneux.

Alertness, s. activité, vivacité.

A'lewife, s. cabaretière, taverneière.

Alexandrine, s. vers Alexandrin.

Alexipharmic, a. alexipharmaque.

Aligates, ad. de quelque manière que ce soit, néanmoins, cependant.

Aligebra, s. algèbre.

Aligebical, a. algébrique.

Aligebriat, s. algébriste.

Aligid, a. froid, glacé.

Aligidity, s. froidure, froid.

Aligor, s. grand froid.

Alilas, ad. autrement, en d'autres termes. [impropre.]

A'lien, a. étranger; inconciliable.

A'lien, s. étranger, eubain.

A'lienable, a. aliénable, transférable.

A'lienate, v. a. aliéner, transférer; éloigner. [gné.]

A'lienate, a. aliéné, transféré, éloigné.

Aliendation, s. aliénation, éloignement; aversion.

Alight, v. n. descendre, mettre pied à terre; tomber sur.

Alike, ad. également, pareillement, semblablement.

A'liment, s. aliment, nourriture.

Alimental, a. alimenteux, nourrissant.

Alimentary, a. alimentaire, nutritif.

Alimentation, s. alimentation; nutrition.

Alimónious, a. nutritif, alimentaire.

A'limony, s. pension alimentaire.

A'liquant, a. aliquante.

A'liquot, a. aliquote.

Alive, a. vivant, existant.

A'lkali, s. alcali.

A'lkaline, a. alcalin. [calin.]

Alkalinate, v. a. alcaliser, rendre al-

Alkalinate, a. alcalisé, alcalin.

Alkalisation, s. alcalisation, séparation de l'alcali.

All, a. tout, chaque.

All, s. tout, totalité, ensemble; toutes choses, pl.

All, ad. tout, entièrement, ensemble; over —, partout; — over, d'un bout à l'autre; — the better, tant mieux.

Allay, v. a. allicier, mêler, joindre; pacifier, sonlager.

Allay, s. aloi; mélange, alliage.

Allayer, s. combinateur, conciliateur.

Allayment, s. alliage; mélange; soulagement [production.]

All-bdaring, a. susceptible de toute

All-chéring, a. réjouissant, vivifiant, agréable.

All-conquering, a. invincible.

All-devouring, a. omnivore, omniphage. [excuse.]

Allegation, s. allégation, affirmation.

Allége, v. a. alléguer, citer, déclarer; soutenir.

Allégeable, a. susceptible d'affirmation. [cation.]

Allégement, s. raison, motif, justification.

Alléger, s. citateur, déclarateur, apologiste. [loyauté.]

Allégerance, s. allégeance, fidélité.

Allégerant, a. loyal, fidèle.

Allegorical, a. allégorique, figuratif.

Allegorically, ad. allégoriquement.

Allegorise, v. a. & n. allégoriser, se servir d'allégories.

Allegory, s. allégorie, métaphore.

Allégre, s. allégre, air vif et gai; —, ad. vivement, gaîement.

Alléviate, v. a. alléger; sonlager, adoucir. [cisement, diminution.]

Allévidion, s. soulagement, adou-

Alléy, s. allée, passage; petit rue, ruelle. [hazard.]

All-fours, s. hoca, pharaon (jeu de)

All-hail, s. salut à tous, bonne santé.

All-hallown, s. temps près de la toussaint.

All-hallowtide, s. quartier de la toussaint, premier de Novembre.

All-héal, s. toute-bonne, crapaudine. [ligue; affinité, parenté.]

Alliance, s. alliance, confédération.

Alligator, s. alligator, crocodile.

Alliteration, s. allitération.

All-knowing, a. qui sait tout, qui connaît tout.

Allocution, s. allocution, harangue.

Allodial, a. allodial.

Allodium, s. alleu.

Allo, v. a. inciter, animer.

Allot, v. a. lotir; accorder, distribuer.
Allotment, s. partage, part, lot.
Allow, v. a. admettre, accorder, concéder, permettre.
Allowable, a. admissible, accordable, permis.
Allowableness, s. légalité, propriété.
Allowance, s. indulgence, permission, relâchement, diminution.
Alloy, s. aloi, alliage; combinaison.
All-seeing, a. qui voit tout.
All-souls-day, s. toussaint, fête de tous les saints.
All-sufficient, a. tout-puissant.
Allude, v. a. donner à entendre, sous-entendre.
Allure, v. a. attirer, amorcer; enjôler, cajoler, induire.
Allurement, s. cajolerie, flatterie, tentation, amorce.
Allurer, s. cajoleur, enjôleur, flatteur.
Alluringly, a. d'une manière séduisante.
Alluringness, s. attrait, charme, ap-
Allusion, s. allusion; rapport.
Allusive, a. sous-entendu, relatif.
Allusively, ad. par allusion, d'une manière sous-entendue.
Allusiveness, s. sous-entente, rapport artificieux.
All-wise, a. d'une sagesse infinie.
Ally, v. a. allier, s'associer, se confédérer, unir par mariage.
Ally, s. allié, confédéré.
Almanac, s. almanach, calendrier.
Almightiness, s. toute-puissance, puissance infinie.
Almighty, a. tout-puissant.
Almond, s. amande, chair de noyau.
Almonds, s. pl. amygdales, pl. ton-
 silles, pl.
Almoner, s. aumônier.
Almonry, s. aumônerie.
Almost, ad. presque, environ, à peu
Alms, s. aumône, charité. [près.
Almbasket, s. panier aux aumônes.
Almsdeed, s. donation charitable.
Almsgiver, s. aumônier, homme
 charitable. [charité.
Alms-house, s. hôpital, maison de
Almsman, s. mendicant.
Aloes, s. aloès.
Alotic, a. aloétique, d'aloès.
Alot, ad. & prp. en haut, au-dessus,
 au delà de, en un lieu élevé.

Alone, a. seul, solitaire; unique.
Along, ad. & prp. de long, bien loin,
 tout au long; le long de, à côté de,
 auprès de.
Aloud, ad. au large, loin d'ici.
Aloud, ad. hautement, à haute voix.
Alpha, s. alpha.
Alphabet, s. alphabet.
Alphabetical, a. alphabétique.
Alphabetically, ad. alphabétique-
 ment, d'une manière alphabétique.
Alpine, s. alpine.
Already, ad. déjà, auparavant.
Also, ad. aussi, pareillement, de plus.
Altar, s. autel.
Altarage, s. droits d'autel, offran-
 des, pl. [s'altérer, se changer.
Alter, v. a. & n. altérer, changer;
Alterable, a. altérable, susceptible
 de changement. [changement.
Alterableness, s. susceptibilité de
Alterably, ad. d'une manière alté-
Alterant, a. altérant. [rable.
Alteration, s. altération, changement.
Altercation, s. altercation, querelle,
 controverse.
Alternacy, s. alternative.
Alternate, a. alternatif, réciproque.
Alternate, v. a. alterner, faire un
 changement réciproque.
Alternately, ad. en succession, tour
 à tour. [gement alternatif.
Alternateness, s. réciprocity, chan-
Alternation, s. alternation, succes-
 sion.
Alternative, s. alternative, choix
Alternatively, ad. alternativement,
 l'un après l'autre.
Although, conj. quoique, bien que,
 encore que.
Altimetry, s. altimétrie.
Altitude, s. hauteur, éminence, faite
Altogether, ad. tout-à-fait, sans ex-
Alum, s. alun. [ception
Aluminous, a. alumineux.
Always, ad. toujours, continuelle-
 ment, sans exception.
Amability, s. amabilité, aimable
 disposition.
Amdin, ad. avec force, avec énergie,
 vigoureusement.
Amalgamate, v. a. amalgamer, com-
 biner du mercure avec des métaux.
Amalgamation, s. amalgamation.
Amanuensis, s. secrétaire, commis,
 copiste.

A'maranth, s. amaranthe.
Am'ritude, s. amertume.
Am'asser, v. a. amasser, entasser.
Am'asement, s. amas, monceau, accumulation.
Am'atory, a. plein d'amour, affectueux. [surprendre.
Am'aze, v. a. étonner, déboussoler.
Am'aze, s. étonnement, surprise, admiration. [sément.
Am'azingly, ad. étonnement, confusion.
Am'asement, s. étonnement, appréhension, horreur, extrême déjection; admiration, merveille.
Am'azing, a. étonnant, surprenant, merveilleux.
Am'azingly, ad. merveilleusement, extraordinairement.
Am'azon, s. amazone, femme hommaise. [message.
Amb'asade, s. ambassade, emploi.
Amb'asadeur, s. ambassadeur, envoyé d'un souverain.
Amb'asadress, s. ambassadrice.
A'mb'assage, s. ambassade, mission, commission.
A'mber, s. ambre.
A'mber, a. ambre, d'ambre.
A'mbergris, s. ambre-gris.
Amb'idexter, s. ambidextre; tergiversateur, prévaricateur.
Amb'idexterity, s. ambidextérité; dissimulation. [dissimulé.
Amb'idextrous, a. ambidextre, adroit;
A'mbient, a. ambiant, environnant.
Amb'iguity, s. ambiguïté.
Amb'iguous, a. ambigu, douteux, équivoque.
Amb'iguously, ad. ambiguëment.
Amb'iguoueness, s. sent. douteux, ou ambigu. [tour.
A'mbit, s. circonférence, circuit.
Amb'ition, s. ambition; ostentation, pompe.
Amb'itious, a. ambitieux; pompeux.
Amb'itiously, ad. ambitieusement, avec ostentation, avec pompe.
Amb'itiveness, s. désir ambitieux, cupidité, envie.
A'mble, v. n. ambler, aller l'amble.
A'mble, s. amble.
A'mbler, s. ambleur, cheval d'un pas aisé. [manière aisée.
A'mblingly, ad. à l'amble, d'une
Ambrosia, s. ambrosie.
Ambrosial, a. d'ambrosie; délicieux.

Ambulation, s. marche, promenade.
A'mbulatory, a. ambulatorioir.
Ambuscade, s. embuscade, embûche.
A'mbush, s. embûche, poste secret; appât.
A'mbushed, a. mis en embûche.
Améliorats, v. a. améliorer.
A'mélioration, s. amélioration.
A'mén, ad. amen, ainsi soit-il.
Aménable, a. responsable; comptable.
Aménance, s. conduite, manière d'agir.
Aménd, v. a. & n. amender, corriger, réformer; s'amender, se corriger.
Améndment, s. amendement, changement, modification.
Améndor, s. réformateur, correcteur.
Aménda, s. dédommagement, compensation.
Aménity, s. aménité, plaisance.
Amérce, v. a. mettre à l'amende, amender, condamner à l'amende.
Amérceur, s. impositeur d'amendes.
Amérement, s. amende, peine pénale.
A'méthyst, s. améthyste. [cunairo.
A'miable, a. aimable, agréable, charmant. [attirait.
A'miablement, s. amabilité, agrément.
A'miably, ad. aimablement, d'une manière attrayante.
A'micable, a. amical, doux, obligeant.
A'micableness, s. bonne volonté, bienveillance. [miable.
A'micably, ad. amicalement, à l'a.
A'mice, s. amict.
Amid, *Amidst*, prp. parmi, entre, au milieu de, dans le nombre de.
Amis, ad. mal, mal à propos, inconsiderément, gauchement, en mauvaise part, en mauvaise santé.
Amis, v. a. perdre, manquer.
A'mity, s. amitié, bienveillance.
Ammunition, s. munitions, provisions de guerre, vivres, pl.
A'mnesty, s. amnistie, pardon général.
Amomum, s. amome. [ral.
Among, *Amongst*, prp. parmi, entre, au milieu de, dans le nombre de.
A'morist, s. amant, amoureux.
A'morous, a. amoureux, galant.
A'morously, ad. amoureuxsement, avec galanterie.
A'moroussness, s. disposition amoureuse, tendresse.
Amortisation, s. amortissement.
Amortise, v. a. amortir.

Amortissement, s. amortissement.
Amóunt, v. n. se monter, revenir à.
Amóunt, s. montant, total, somme.
Amóur, s. galanterie, intrigue, amourette, amour de pur amusement.
Amphibioma, s. amphibie.
Amphibiousness, s. nature amphibie.
Amphithéâtre, s. amphithéâtre.
A'mple, a. ample, large, étendu; libéral, généreux.
A'mpleness, s. grandeur, largeur, ampleur; libéralité, générosité.
Amplificate, v. a. amplifier, exagérer.
Amplification, s. amplification, augmentation, exagération.
A'mplifier, s. amplificateur, exagérateur.
A'mplify, v. a. & n. amplifier, exagérer, augmenter; se repandre en longs discours, se dilater.
A'mplitude, s. amplitude, étendue, abondance.
A'mply, ad. amplement, abondamment, avec profusion.
A'mputate, v. a. amputer, couper un membre.
Amputation, s. amputation.
A'mulet, s. amulette, charme.
Amúse, v. a. amuser, récréer, divertir.
Amúsement, s. amusement, récréation, divertissement.
Amúseur, s. amuseur; cajoleur, bouffon. [vertissant.
Amúseur, a. amusant, agréable, di-
An, art. un, une.
Anáchronism, s. anachronisme.
A'nagram, s. anagramme.
Anagrammatism, s. art de faire des anagrammes.
Anagrammatist, s. anagrammatiste.
Anagrammatize, v. n. anagramma-
Analogical, a. analogique. [tiser.
Analogically, ad. analogiquement.
Analogise, v. a. expliquer d'une manière analogique.
Analogous, a. analogue, semblable, parallèle. [conformité.
Analogy, s. analogie, ressemblance.
Analysis, s. analyse, résolution d'un composé dans ses principes.
Analytical, a. analytique.
Analytically, ad. analytiquement, par analyse.
A'nalyse, v. a. analyser.
A'nalyser, s. substance analytique.
A'nanas, s. ananas.

A'narch, s. anarchist.
Andréchical, a. anarchique.
A'narchy, s. anarchie. [nication.
Andthema, s. anathème, excommu-
Anathematical, a. d'anathème, qui porte anathème.
Anathematically, ad. par anathème.
Andthematise, v. a. anathématiser, excommunier.
Anatómical, a. anatomique.
Anatómically, a. anatomiquement.
Andtomist, s. anatomiste, disséqueur.
Andtomise, v. a. anatomiser, disséquer.
Andtomy, s. anatomie, dissection.
A'ncessor, s. aïeul; *ancestors*, pl. aïeux, ancêtres, pl.
A'ncestral, a. transmis par ses aïeux, héréditaire.
A'ncstry, s. extraction, race, origine.
A'ncor, s. ancre; support; *to cast* -, jeter l'ancre, mouiller; *to weigh* -, lever l'ancre.
A'ncor, v. n. ancrer, jeter l'ancre.
A'ncorage, s. ancrage; ancres, pl.
A'ncor-hold, s. amarrage, tenue de l'ancre.
A'ncorite, s. anachorète, hermite.
Anchor, s. anchois.
A'ncient, a. ancien, vieux, antique.
A'ncient, s. enseigne, officier d'infanterie. [autre fois.
A'nciently, ad. anciennement, jadis.
A'ncientness, s. ancienneté, antiquité.
A'ncientry, s. race illustre, haut lignage, famille illustre.
And, conj. et.
A'ndiron, s. chenot.
Androgynal, a. hermaphrodite.
Androgynus, s. hermaphrodite, androgyné. [secrète.
A'ncedote, s. anecdote; particularité
A'ncedotal, a. anecdotique; d'une particularité secrète.
Andw, ad. de nouveau, encore, d'une autre manière.
Anfractuous, a. anfractueux.
Anfractuousness, s. anfractuosité.
A'ngel, s. ange.
Angélic, a. angélique, céleste.
Angélicness, s. excellence angélique, beauté céleste.
A'ngelot, s. angélique.
A'ngel-shot, s. ange, boulet ramé.
A'nger, s. colère, courroux, emportement.

Anger, v. a. irriter, provoquer, courroucer, mettre en colère.
Angerly, ad. en colère, avec colère.
Angle, s. angle; ligne.
Angle, v. a. pêcher à la ligne.
Angle-rod, s. baguette, ligne à pêche.
Angler, s. pêcheur à la ligne. [cher.
Anglicism, s. anglicisme, idiome Anglais.
Angrily, ad. en colère, avec colère.
Angry, a. courroucé, fâché, irrité.
Anguish, s. angoisse, grande peine, détresse extrême.
Anguished, a. affligé vivement, en grande peine.
Angular, a. angulaire, anguleux.
Angularity, s. angle, coin.
Angularly, ad. en forme d'angle.
Angularness, s. figure angulaire.
Angulated, a. pourvu d'angles.
Angulus, a. anguleux, crochu.
Angust, a. étroit.
Anhelation, s. perte d'haleine.
Anhelos, a. essoufflé.
Nights, ad. de nuit, pendant la nuit.
Anility, s. vieillesse de femme.
Animadversion, s. animadversion, blâme, censure. [que,
Animadversive, ad. judicieux, critique.
Animadverti, v. n. reprimer, censurer.
Animadvertor, s. censeur, critique.
Animal, s. animal.
Animal, a. animal; matériel.
Animalcule, s. animalcule, petit animal.
Animality, s. animalité.
Animate, v. a. animer, exciter.
Animato, a. animé, vivant, sensible.
Animated, a. animé.
Animation, s. animation, vivification; vigueur.
Animative, a. vivifique, vivifiant.
Animator, s. animateur.
Animosity, s. animosité, ressentiment.
Anker, s. ancre (mesure).
Ankle, s. jointure du pied à la jambe.
Ankle-bone, s. cheville du pied.
Annalist, s. annaliste.
Annals, s. pl. annales, pl.
Annal, v. a. tempérer.
Annex, v. a. annexer, joindre.
Annexion, s. addition, réunion, coalition.
Annexion, s. annexion, jonction.
Annihilable, a. annulable.

Annihilate, v. a. anéantir, annuler.
Annihilation, s. anéantissement, destruction totale.
Anniversary, s. anniversaire, fête annuelle. [années.
Anniversary, a. annuel, d'année en année.
Anno-Domini, s. l'an de grâce.
Annotation, s. annotation, remarque.
Annotator, s. annotateur, commentateur.
Announce, v. a. annoncer, publier.
Annoy, v. a. ennuyer, incommoder, fâcher, chagriner.
Annoy, s. vexation, tort.
Annoyance, s. importunité, déplaisir.
Annoyer, s. importun, malfaisant.
Annual, a. annuel.
Annually, ad. annuellement.
Annuitant, s. pensionnaire.
Annuity, s. annuité, rente foncière.
Annul, v. a. annuler, casser.
Annunciator, v. a. annoncer, faire savoir. [nonciation.
Annunciation-day, s. jour de l'An.
Anodyne, a. anodyn, mitigatif.
Ante, v. a. étendre, donner l'onction sainte.
Ante, s. consécrateur, consacrant.
Anomalism, s. anomalie, irrégularité.
Anomalous, a. anomal, irrégulier.
Anomalously, ad. irrégulièrement.
Anomaly, s. anomalie.
Anon, ad. tout-à-l'heure, dans peu de temps, dans un moment; de temps en temps.
Anonymous, a. anonyme, sans nom.
Anonymously, ad. anonymement, sans nom.
Ante, a. autre; différent.
Answer, v. n. répondre, répliquer; correspondre; compenser, équilibrer; convenir, comparer; to - a debt, payer, ou acquitter une dette; - again, répliquer, riposter.
Answer, s. réponse, réplique.
Answerable, a. responsable, conforme, égal. [conformité.
Answerably, ad. conformément, en conformité.
Answerableness, s. conformité, convenance, rapport. [siste.
Answerer, s. répondant, controver-
Ant, s. fourmi.
Antagonist, s. antagoniste.
Antagonise, v. n. contester, disputer contre.

Antecède, v. n. précéder, devancer.
Antécédence, s. antécédence, priorité.
Antécédent, a. antécédent, précédent.
Antecedently, ad. antécédemment.
Antecessor, s. prédécesseur.
Antechamber, s. antichambre.
Antidote, v. a. antidater, mettre une antidote.
Antediluvian, a. antédiluvien.
Antelope, s. antélope, gazelle.
Antemeridian, a. avant midi.
Anteriority, s. antériorité, priorité.
Anterior, a. antérieur, précédent.
Anthem, s. antienne, hymne.
Ant-hill, s. fourmilière.
Anthropology, s. anthropologie.
Antic, a. grotesque, gothique.
Antichrist, s. antechrist. [tique.
Antichristian, a. antichrétien, hérétique.
Anticipate, v. a. anticiper, devancer.
Anticipation, s. anticipation, prévention.
Antidote, s. antidote, préservatif.
Antipathy, s. antipathie, aversion naturelle.
Antipodes, s. pl. antipodes, pl.
Antiquary, s. antiquaire.
Antiquate, v. a. envier, adopter un style ancien; abroger, abolir.
Antique, s. antique, statue de l'antiquité.
Antiquity, s. antiquité; anciens, pl.
Antithesis, s. antithèse, opposition.
Antitype, s. antitype, figure, symbole. [que.
Antitypical, a. figuratif, symbolique.
Antler, s. andouiller.
Antre, s. antre, caverne.
Anvil, s. enclume.
Anxiety, s. anxiété, tourment d'esprit, inquiétude.
Anxious, a. inquiet, agité.
Anxiously, ad. avec inquiétude, avec ardeur. [sement.
Anxiousness, s. sollicitude, empressement.
Any, a. chaque, quelq'un, quelque, tout.
Apace, ad. vite, bientôt, à la hâte.
Apert, ad. à part, séparément, à l'écart.
Apartment, s. appartement, chambre.
Apathy, s. apathie.
Ape, s. singe; imitateur.
Ape, v. a. imiter, contrefaire.
Apex, ad. à-pic, perpendiculairement.

Apéritif, *Aperitif*, a. apéritif.
Apert, a. ouvert.
Apertly, ad. ouvertement, à découvert.
Apertness, s. facilité, franchise.
Aperture, s. ouverture; brèche.
Apex, s. sommet, faite, timé.
Aphorism, s. aphorisme.
Apiary, s. rucher.
Aplec, ad. en partage, par tête, à chacun. [follet.
Apish, a. de singe; imitatif, affecté.
Apishly, ad. en singe.
Apishness, s. singerie, imitation ridicule. [tion.
Aplisat, ad. dans une grande agitation.
Apologetical, a. apologétique; vindicatif.
Apologist, s. apologiste, défenseur.
Apologise, v. n. faire une apologie, parler en faveur de.
Apologue, s. apologue, fable morale.
Apology, s. apologie, défense.
Apophigmatis, s. apophigmatisme. [time.
Apophthegm, s. apophthegme, maxime.
Apoplectical, a. apoplectique.
Apoplexy, s. apoplexie.
Apostasy, s. apostasie, changement de religion.
Apostate, s. apostat, renégat.
Apostatize, v. n. apostasier, renoncer à sa religion.
Apostemate, v. n. apostumer, se former en apostème.
Apôtelle, s. apôtre.
Apostleship, s. apostolat.
Apostolical, a. apostolique.
Apostolically, ad. apostoliquement, en apôtre.
Apostrophe, s. apostrophe; contraction de grammairie.
Apostrophise, v. a. apostropher, adresser la parole à.
Apostume, s. apostume, tumeur inflammatoire.
Apothecary, s. apothicaire, droguiste, pharmacien.
Apotheosis, a. apotheose, déification.
Appal, v. effrayer, épouvanter.
Appalment, s. frayeur, épouvante.
Appanage, s. épanage.
Apparatus, s. apparat, appareil.
Apparel, s. habillement, vêtement.
Apparel, v. a. habiller, ajuster, vêtir, revêtir.
Apparent, apparent, évident, clair

Appareilly, ad. évidemment, selon les apparences.
Apparences, s. clarté, évidence.
Apparition, s. apparition, spectre.
Appêch, v. a. accuser; censurer.
Appêchement, s. accusation.
Appel, v. n. en appeler à, prendre à témoin.
Appel, s. appel, appellation.
Appelant, s. appelant.
Appêar, v. n. paraître, comparaître, être évident. [semblance.
Appêarence, s. apparence, vue, vrai.
Appêarer, s. comparant.
Appêasable, s. accommodable, réconciliable. [réconciliation.
Appêasableness, s. accommodement.
Appêasê, v. a. apaiser, calmer; réconcilier.
Appêasement, s. pacification, tranquillité.
Appêaser, s. pacificateur, concilia-
Appellation, s. appellation. [teur.
Appellatif, s. appellatif, nom ap-
Appellatif.
Appellatively, ad. d'après la forma-
 tion des noms appellatifs.
Appêill, v. a. appendre, attacher.
Appêndage, s. appendice, supplé-
 ment. [incident.
Appendant, a. concomitant, annexé.
Appendix, s. appendice, supplé-
 ment, accessoire. [nir.
Appertin, v. n. appartenir, conve-
Appertinément, s. droit, prérogative,
 privilège.
Appêtit, s. appétit; avidité.
Appêtiton, s. désir.
Appêlaud, v. a. applaudir, battre des
 mains. [disseur.
Appêluder, s. approbateur, applau-
Appêluse, s. applaudissement.
Appêle, s. pomme; pupille, prunelle
 de l'oeil.
Appê-monger, s. fruitier.
Appê-woman, s. vendeuse de pom-
 mes, fruitière.
Appêtable, a. applicable, convenable,
 conforme. [tion.
Appêliance, s. application, adapta-
Appêlicable, a. applicable.
Appêlicableness, s. convenance, ac-
 cord, relation.
Appêlicably, ad. convenablement.
Appêlication, s. application, atten-
 tion, intention, emploi; recours.

Appêlicative, a. susceptible d'appli-
 cation, appliqué.
Appêlicatory, s. qui peut s'appliquer.
Appêly, v. a. & n. appliquer, adapter,
 employer; étudier; avoir recours;
 s'appliquer, s'attacher.
Appêint, v. a. appointer, désigner;
 pouvoir des choses nécessaires.
Appêinter, s. appointeur; concilia-
 teur.
Appêintment, s. appointement, ar-
 rangement; décret, direction, or-
 dre; équipement, appareil.
Appêrtion, v. a. proportionner.
Appêrtionment, s. distribution égale,
 division, partage.
Appêse, v. a. interroger, examiner.
Appêosite, a. propre, convenable.
Appêositely, ad. proprement, exacte-
 ment. [mité, convenance.
Appêositeness, s. propriété, confor-
Apposition, s. apposition; jonction.
Appêrise, v. a. apprécier, évaluer,
 estimer. [mation, évaluation.
Appêrdisement, s. appréciation; esti-
Appêrdiser, s. appréciateur, estima-
 teur. [faire cas de.
Appêriate, v. a. apprécier, estimer.
Appêrhend, v. a. appréhender, saisir
 au corps; comprendre, concevoir.
Appêrhender, s. entendeur, qui con-
 çoit bien. [cissable.
Appêrhensible, a. appréhensible, sai-
Appêrhension, s. appréhension, cap-
 ture; conception, sentiment, enten-
 dement; crainte.
Appêrhensive, a. appréhensif, tim-
 ide; craintif.
Appêrentice, s. apprentice. [tissage.
Appêrentice, v. a. mettre en appren-
Appêrenticeship, s. apprentissage.
Appêrise, v. a. informer, instruire.
Appêrôch, v. a. & n. s'approcher,
 avancer vers. [mouvement.
Appêrôch, s. approche, accès; com-
Appêrobation, s. approbation.
Appêropriate, v. a. approprier, s'ap-
 propriier.
Appêropriate, a. propre, convenable.
Appêropriation, s. appropriation.
Appêroval, s. agrément, consente-
 ment.
Appêrove, v. a. approuver, agréer.
Appêrover, s. approbateur; révélateur.
Appêroximate, v. n. s'approcher de.
Appêroximate, a. approchant, proche.

Approximation, s. approximation.
Appulse, s. attouchement, choc.
Apricot, s. abricot.
April, s. avril.
Apron, s. tablier.
Apt, a. apte, propre, convenable.
Apt, A'ptate, v. a. adapter, ajuster.
Aptitude, s. aptitude, disposition.
Aptly, ad. à propos.
A'piness, s. convenance, conformité.
Aqua-fortis, s. eau forte.
Aqua-vitæ, s. eau de vie, brandevin.
Aquatic, a. aquatique.
A'quatile, a. aquatile, flottant dans
A'queduct, s. aqueduc, canal. [l'eau.
A'queous, a. aqueux.
A'quiline, s. aigillon, en bec d'aigle.
A'rabic, s. Arabe, d'Arabie.
A'rable, s. arable, labourable.
Ardion, s. labourage, labour.
A'rbalist, s. arbalète.
A'rbitr, s. arbitre, juge.
A'rbitrable, a. arbitraire, volontaire.
Arbitrament, s. détermination; vo-
 lenté, choix. [potiquement.
A'rbitrarily, a. arbitrairement, des-
A'rbitrariness, s. pouvoir absolu.
A'rbitrary, a. arbitraire; despotique.
A'rbitrate, v. a. arbitrer, décider.
Arbitration, s. arbitration, arbitrage,
 jugement par arbitres.
A'rbitrator, s. arbitrateur, maître
 absolu. [nation.
Arbitrement, s. décision, détermi-
A'rbitress, s. arbitre, conciliatrice.
A'rbores, s. arbuste, arbrisseau.
A'rbour, s. berceau, cabinet de ver-
 Arc, s. arc, segment, cintre. [dure.
Arcade, s. arcade, voûte.
Arcanum, s. arcane, secret.
Arch, s. arche, voûte.
Arch, v. a. arquer, voûter.
Arch, a. éveillé; malin.
A'rchaism, s. archaïsme, mot antique.
Archangel, s. archange.
Archbishop, s. archevêque.
Archbishopric, s. archevêché.
Archdeacon, s. archidiacre.
Archdeaconry, s. archidiacanat.
Archduke, s. archiduc.
Archdukedom, s. archiduché.
Archduchess, s. archiduchesse.
A'rched, a. arqué, voûté.
A'rcher, s. archer.
A'rchery, s. art de tirer de l'arc.
A'rchetyp, s. archétype, original.

Archety'pal, a. original, primitif.
A'rchitect, s. architecte.
Architectonic, a. architectonique.
Architectural, a. architectural.
A'rchitecture, s. architecture.
A'rchitrave, s. architrave.
A'rchives, s. pl. archives, pl. dépôt.
A'rchipriest, s. archiprêtre.
A'rchwise, a. en forme d'arche, ou
 de voûte.
A'rtic, a. arctique, septentrional.
A'rdency, s. chaleur, zèle, ardeur.
A'r'dent, a. ardent, fervent.
A'r'dently, ad. ardemment, avec zèle.
A'r'dour, s. ardeur, zèle.
A'r'duous, a. ardu, escarpé.
A'rduousness, s. hauteur; difficulté.
A'rea, s. aire, surface.
A'rena, s. arène.
A'renceous, a. sablonneux, grave-
A'rgentine, a. argentin. [leux.
A'rgil, s. argile, terre glaise.
A'rgillous, a. argileux, glaiseux.
A'rgue, v. n. raisonner, prouver;
 disputer. [siste.
A'rguer, s. raisonneur, controver-
A'rgument, s. argument, sommaire.
Argumentation, s. argumentation.
Argumentative, a. raisonné, démon-
 stratif.
A'rgute, a. subtil, spirituel.
A'rid, a. aride, sec.
A'ridity, s. aridité, sécheresse.
A'ries, s. bélier (signe du zodiaque).
A'ridita, s. ariette, air vif et léger.
A'right, ad. justement, droitement.
A'risc, v. n. se lever, s'élever.
Aristocrat, s. aristocrate.
Aristocracy, s. aristocratie.
Aristocratical, a. aristocratique.
Arithmétique, a. arithmétique.
Arithmétique, ad. arithmétiquement.
Arithmetician, s. arithméticien.
Arithmetic, s. arithmétique.
Ark, s. arche. [voir.
Arm, s. bras; branche; détroit, pou-
 Arm, v. a. & n. armer, fournir des
 armes; s'armer de, ou contre, se
 précautionner.
Armada, s. flotte, armée navale.
A'r'mament, s. armement, appareil
 naval.
A'r'mature, s. armure, défense.
A'r'mhole, s. aisselle, gousset.
A'r'millary, a. armillaire.
A'r'ming, s. armement.

Armistice, s. armistice, suspension d'armes.
Armlet, s. petit bras, brassard.
Armorer, s. armurier.
Armorial, a. armorial. [ves, pl.
Armour, s. armure, armes défensi-
Armpit, s. aisselle, gousset.
Arms, s. pl. armes, pl.; hostilités.
Army, s. armée, troupes.
Aromatic, *Aromatic*, a. aromati-
 que, odoriférant.
Aromatic, s. pl. aromate, parfum.
Aromatisation, s. aromatisation.
Aromatise, v. a. aromatiser, par-
 fumer. [environs, autour de.
Arbnd, ad. & prp. à l'entour, aux
Arise, v. a. éveiller, exciter, en-
 courager. [géo.
Arbw, ad. en ligne, en rang, en ran-
Arquebuse, s. arquebuse.
Arrack, s. arrack, rack.
Arraign, v. a. arranger; accuser.
Arraignement, s. accusation, procès.
Arrange, v. a. arranger, mettre en
 ordre. [position, ordre.
Arrangement, s. arrangement, dis-
Arant, a. insigne; infame; flétri.
Aras, s. tapisserie.
Arday, s. habillement, rang, ordre.
Arday, v. a. ranger; parer, vêtir.
Arrear, s. arriéré, arriérages, pl.
Arrearage, s. reste, restant d'un mé-
Arrest, s. arrêt, saisie. [moire.
Arrest, v. a. arrêter, saisir.
Arrière-ban, s. arrière-ban.
Arrision, s. moquerie, plaisanterie.
Arrival, s. arrivée, venue.
Arrive, v. n. arriver, parvenir à.
Arrogance, *Arrogancy*, s. arro-
 gance, présomption.
Arrogant, a. arrogant, fier.
Arrogantly, a. avec arrogance.
Arrogate, v. a. s'arroger, usurper.
Arrow, s. flèche, trait.
Arse, s. derrière.
Arseal, s. arsenal, magasin d'armes.
Arseical, a. arsénical.
Arsenic, s. arsénic.
Art, s. art, profession, métier.
Artériel, a. artériel.
Artery, s. artère.
Artful, a. artificieux, adroit.
Artfully, ad. avec art, avec finesse.
Artfulness, s. dextérité, artifice.
Artichoke, s. artichaut.
Article, s. article, jointure, partie.

Article, v. n. stipuler, faire un ac-
 cord, contracter.
Articular, a. articulaire.
Articulate, s. articulé, distinct, par
 articles. [cer distinctement.
Articulate, v. a. articuler, pronon-
Articulate, ad. clairement, d'une
 manière distincte.
Articulation, s. articulation, pro-
 nonciation distincte.
Artifice, s. artifice, stratagème.
Artificer, s. artiste, ouvrier, inven-
 teur.
Artificial, a. artificiel, fictice.
Artificially, ad. artificiellement,
 avec art. [dextérité, finesse.
Artificialness, s. artifice, habileté,
Artillery, s. artillerie.
Artisan, s. artisan.
Artist, s. artiste.
Artlessly, a. sans art, avec franchise.
Artless, a. simple, naïf, naturel.
As, conj. comme, vu que, attendu
 que.
As, ad. presque, comme; - *if*, comme
 si, de même que si; - *it were*, pour
 ainsi dire, en quelque sorte; - *much*
of, autant de; - *soon* -, dès que,
 aussitôt que; - *well* -, aussi bien
 que; - *for*, quant à, à l'égard de;
 - *so*, quant à, au sujet de; *as* . . .
as, aussi . . . que; *as* . . . *so*, tel . . .
Asbestos, s. asbeste, amiante. [tel.
Ascend, v. a. & n. monter, s'élever,
 grimper; gravir.
Ascendant, *Ascendency*, s. ascen-
 dant, hauteur, élévation; influence.
Ascension, s. ascension.
Ascend, s. élévation, hauteur.
Ascertain, v. a. assurer, prouver,
 établir.
Ascertainment, s. preuve, certitude.
Ascribe, v. a. & n. attribuer, s'attri-
 buer, s'approprier.
Ash, s. frêne.
Ashamed, a. honteux, confus; *to be*
 -, avoir honte.
Ashes, s. pl. cendres, pl.
Ash-coloured, a. cendré, gris.
Ashire, ad. à terre, sur terre.
Ash-wednesday, s. jour des cendres,
 premier jour du carême.
Ashy, a. cendré; pâle.
Aside, ad. à côté, à part, à quartier.
Ask, v. a. demander, exiger, s'infor-
 mer, s'enquérir de.

Askunt, ad. de côté, de travers.
Asker, demandeur. [côté.
Askew, ad. de travers, de biais, de
Askew, ad. obliquement, de biais.
Asleep, a. endormi, assoupi; *to fall*
 - s'endormir; *to be* -, dormir, som-
 meiller. [quement.
Aslope, ad. de biais, de travers, obli-
Asp, s. tremble, aspic.
Asparagus, s. asperge.
Aspect, s. aspect, air, mine; vue.
Aspect, v. a. voir, envisager, regar-
 der.
Aspen, s. tremble; -, a. de tremble.
Asperity, s. asperité, âpreté, rudesse.
Asperous, a. rude, âpre; inégal.
Asperse, v. a. diffamer, calomnier,
 censurer. [censure.
Aspersión, s. aspersión, calomnie,
Asphaltic, a. bitumineux.
Asphaltos, s. asphalte, bitume.
Aspic, s. aspic. [avec force.
Aspirate, v. a. aspirer, prononcer
Aspiration, s. aspiration.
Aspire, v. n. désirer ardemment,
 s'élever.
Aquint, ad. de travers, obliquement.
Ass, s. âne, ânesse; lourdaut.
Ass-colt, s. ânon.
Ass-driver, s. ânier.
Assail, v. a. assaillir, attaquer.
Assailant, s. assaillant, agresseur.
Assailer, s. assaillant, agresseur.
Assassin, s. assassin.
Assassinate, v. a. assassiner.
Assassination, s. assassinat, meurtre.
Assation, s. assation.
Assault, s. assaut, attaque; outrage.
Assault, v. a. attaquer, envahir.
Assault, s. assaillant, agresseur,
 offenseur.
Assay, s. essai; attaque; peiné.
Assay, v. a. & n. essayer, éprouver;
 tâcher, faire ses efforts.
Assayer, s. essayeur.
Assesmbly, s. assemblée, réunion.
Assesmbly, v. a. & n. assembler, ré-
 unir; s'assembler, se réunir.
Assesmbly, s. assemblée, compagnie.
Assent, s. consentement, assentiment.
Assent, v. n. assentir, consentir.
Assentment, s. consentement.
Assert, v. a. maintenir, défendre,
 affirmer.
Assertion, s. assertion, affirmation.
Assertive, s. positif, affirmatif.

Assessor, s. défenseur, protecteur.
Asses, v. a. taxer, imposer une taxe;
 régler le prix.
Assessment, s. taxation, taux, taxe.
Assessor, s. pl. assesseur, taxateur.
Assés, s. indemnisation, indemnité.
Assesveration, s. protestation, afir-
 mation.
Assiduity, s. assiduité, diligence.
Assiduous, a. assidu, diligent.
Assiduously, ad. assidument, dili-
 gemment. [fixer, députer.
Assign, v. a. assigner; destiner,
Assignable, a. assignable.
Assignment, s. assignation.
Assignee, s. député, agent; substi-
Assigner, s. constituant. [tut.
Assigns, s. pl. exécuteurs testamen-
 taires, pl.
Assignment, s. consignation, desti-
 nation. [rer.
Assimilate, v. a. assimiler, compa-
Assimilation, s. assimilation, com-
 paraison.
Assist, v. a. assister, aider, secourir.
Assistance, s. assistance, secours.
Assistant, s. assistant, aide, auxiliaire.
Assize, s. séance d'un juge; cour cri-
 minelle; règlement, ordonnance.
Assize, v. a. taxer, fixer, régler le
 prix.
Associate, s. associé, confédéré.
Associate, v. a. associer, se confé-
 dérer. [liée.
Association, s. association, société.
Assonance, s. assonance.
Assort, v. a. assortir, classer.
Assortment, s. assortiment.
Assuage, v. a. adoucir, mitiger,
 apaiser, soulager.
Assuagement, m. adoucissement, sou-
 lagement.
Assuager, s. pacificateur, concilia-
 teur. [soulager.
Assuasive, a. adoucissant, mitigeant.
Assume, v. a. s'approprier, s'arroger,
 supposer.
Assumer, s. arrogant, présomptueux.
Assuming, a. arrogant, vantard.
Assumption, s. appropriation, arri-
 gance, présomption.
Assumptive, a. présomptueux.
Assurance, s. assurance, confiance,
 formété. [frantir.
Assure, v. a. assurer, certifier, ga-
Assured, a. certain, indubitable.

Assuredly, ad. certainement, indubitablement.
Assurer, s. assureur, actionnaire.
Asterial, s. astérien.
Asterism, s. astérisme, constellation.
Asthma, s. asthme.
Asthmatic, s. asthmatique.
Atorn, s. sur la poupe, en poupe.
Atornish, v. a. étonner, surprendre.
Atornishment, s. étonnement, surprise.
Atordilla, ad. à califourchon.
Astral, s. astral.
Astry, ad. hors du chemin; avec imprudence; *to go -*, s'égarer, donner dans l'erreur; *to land -*, jeter dans l'erreur, détromper.
Attract, v. a. resserrer, raccourcir.
Attraction, s. attraction, raccourcissement.
Attractive, a. astringent.
Atride, ad. jambe deca, jambe de là.
Atriage, v. a. raccourcir, resserrer.
Attringency, s. resserrement, raccourcissement.
Attringent, a. astringent.
Astrologer, s. astrologue.
Astrological, s. astrologique, d'astrologie.
Astrologically, ad. astrologiquement.
Astronomy, s. astronomie.
Atunder, ad. en deux, séparément, à.
Ayulam, s. aile, refuge.
At, prp. à, au, à la; sur, dans, en, chez; - *first*, d'abord, tout-à-coup; - *last*, à la fin, enfin; - *this day*, aujourd'hui, à présent; - *sea*, sur mer, par mer; - *leisure*, à loisir; - *hand*, tout près, à la portée; - *word*, au mot, en un mot; - *length*, enfin; - *no time*, jamais.
Atheism, s. athéisme.
Atheist, s. athéiste.
Atheistical, s. athéistique.
Athirst, a. altéré, à sec.
Athletic, s. athlétique.
Athwart, ad. de travers, au travers, à travers de.
Atilt, ad. en penchant, en boîte.
Atlas, s. atlas, recueil de cartes géographiques.

Atmosphere, s. atmosphère.
Atmospherical, s. atmosphérique.
Atom, s. atome.
Atomical, s. atomique.
Atone, v. a. & n. expier, réparer une faute; compenser, dédommager; accorder. [équivalent.]
Atornement, s. agrément, expiation;
Atop, ad. en haut, au haut.
Atorabildrian, s. atorabilaire.
Atrocious, s. atroce, cruel.
Atrociously, ad. atrocement, d'une manière cruelle. [cruauté.]
Atrociousness, s. atrocité, énormité.
Atrocity, s. atrocité, action énorme.
Atrophy, s. amaigrissement, consommation. [réter, gagner.]
Attach, v. a. attacher, engager, arrêter.
Attachment, s. attachement, adhésion.
Attack, s. attaque, assaut. [rence.]
Attack, v. a. attaquer, assaillir.
Attacker, s. assaillant, agresseur.
Attain, v. a. & n. acquérir, obtenir, atteindre; arriver, parvenir.
Attainable, s. que l'on peut acquérir.
Attainder, s. dégradation, flétrissure.
Attainment, s. acquisition, acquis.
Attaint, v. a. dégrader, déshonorer; corrompre.
Attainted, s. disgracié, déshonoré.
Attainture, s. disgrâce, reproche, imputation. [tionner, adoucir.]
Attemper, v. a. tempérer, proportionner.
Attempt, s. attaque; essai, tentative.
Atttempt, v. a. attaquer; tenter, tâcher.
Atttemptable, s. sujet à des attaques.
Atttempter, s. envahisseur, agresseur.
Attend, v. a. & n. considérer, écouter; soigner, servir; comparer; attendre; faire attention; différer.
Attendance, s. service, secours, train, suite; attention; *to dance -*, faire le pied de grue.
Attendant, s. domestique.
Attender, s. compagnon, associé, compagne.
Attention, s. attention, soin officieux.
Attentive, s. attentif, soigneux.
Attentively, ad. avec attention.
Attentiveness, s. attention continuelle.
Attenuate, s. atténué, aminci.
Attenuating, s. atténuant, dissolvant. [cissement.]
Attenuation, s. atténuation, amincissement.
Attest, v. a. attester, certifier.
Attestation, s. témoignage, évidence.

A'tticism, s. atticism, bon goût.
A'ttic, a. élégant, délicat.
Attire, v. a. habiller, parer, ajuster.
Attire, s. ajustement, andouillers, pl.
A'ttitude, s. attitude, posture.
Attorney, s. avoué, procureur.
Attorneyship, s. office, ou charge de procureur. [ment.
Attornment, s. cession d'un ténement.
Attract, v. a. attirer, persuader; amorcer.
Attraction, s. attraction, attrait.
Attractive, a. attractif, attrayant, engageant.
Attractive, s. attrait, attraction.
Attractively, ad. d'une manière attractive.
Attractiveness, s. attraction, qualité attractive; grâces, pl.; appas, charmes, pl. [pât.
Attractor, s. pouvoir attractif, ap-
tribute, v. a. attribuer, rapporter.
Attribute, s. attribut, propriété.
Attribution, s. attribution.
Attrition, s. attrition, frottement.
Avail, v. a. profiter de; assister, procurer, aider, avancer, favoriser; — *one's self*, tirer avantage de, saisir l'occasion de.
Avail, s. profit, avantage, service.
Available, a. profitable, avantageux.
Availableness, s. avantage, commodité.
Availment, s. utilité, avantage.
Avarice, s. avarice.
Avaricious, a. avaricieux, avare.
Avariciously, ad. par avarice.
Avariciousness, s. avarice, action basse et sordide.
Avast, int. assez! arrêtez!
Avast, int. loin d'ici! allez vous-en!
Auburn, a. châtain, brun.
Auction, s. encan, vente publique, enchère. [deur à Penchère.
Auctioneer, s. officier priseur, ven-
audacious, a. audacieux, hardi.
Audaciously, ad. avec audace, hardiment. [effronterie.
Audaciousness, s. audace, hardiesse,
audacity, s. audace, courage.
Audible, a. d'une voix distincte; clair.
Audibly, a. clairement, distinctement.
Audience, s. audience; auditoire.
Audit, s. audition, examination finale.

Audit, v. a. examiner finalement.
Auditor, s. auditeur.
Auditory, s. auditoire, assemblée.
Auditory, a. auditif.
Avenger, v. a. venger, punir
Avenger, s. vengeur, vengeresse.
Avenging, s. vengeance, châtiment.
Avenue, s. avenue, passage, allée.
Avér, v. a. avérer, certifier.
Avérage, s. avérage, impôt, corvée, avarie; calcul.
Averruncate, v. a. déraciner, extirper. [moignage.
Avèment, s. preuve, évidence, té-
avres, a. répugnant, contraire; malin. [contro-cœur.
Aversely, ad. avec répugnance, à
aversion, s. répugnance, dégoût.
Aversion, s. aversion, dégoût, antipathie.
Avert, v. a. détourner, éloigner.
Av'uf, s. sot, benêt, niais.
Av'uger, s. tariole, vilebrequin.
Av'ught, s. quelque chose, quoi que ce soit.
Augment, v. a. & n. augmenter, accroître; s'augmenter, s'accroître.
Augment, s. augment, accroissement, addition.
Augmentation, s. accroissement.
Augur, s. augure, devin.
Augur, v. n. augurer, deviner.
Augurate, v. n. tirer un augure.
Auguration, s. conjecture, apparence.
Augural, a. augural.
Augury, s. augure, présage.
August, s. août.
August, a. grand, royal.
Augustness, s. grandeur, majesté.
Aviary, s. volière.
Avidity, s. avidité, cupidité.
Aulic, a. aulique.
Aunt, s. tante.
Avocate, v. a. distraire, détourner.
Avocation, s. emploi, occupation; interruption.
Avoid, v. a. & n. éviter; échapper, esquiver; fuir, se retirer de, vaquer.
Avoidable, a. évitable.
Avoidance, s. échappatoire, fuite.
Avoider, s. celui qui évite.
Avoldition, s. volée, retraite précipitée. [affirmer; avouer, justifier.
Avouch, v. a. mettre en évidence.
Avouch, s. déclaration, affirmation, évidence.

Avachable, a. souteuable.
Avoucher, s. déclarateur.
Avow, v. a. avouer, déclarer publiquement.
Avowable, a. justifiable.
Avowal, s. confession, aveu.
Avowed, a. public, ouvert, manifeste.
Avowedly, ad. ouvertement.
Avowee, s. présentateur, patron.
Avower, s. déclarateur, défenseur.
Avowry, s. justification, évidence.
Avowal, s. confession, aveu.
Aurelia, s. chrysalide, aurélie.
Auricle, s. extérieur de l'oreille; oreille du coeur.
Auricle, s. auricle, pavillon de l'oreille; petite oreille.
Auricula, s. auricule, oreille d'ours.
Auricular, a. auriculaire.
Aurora, s. aurore; - *borealis*, aurore boréale.
Auspice, s. auspice, présage; faveur, appui. [heureux.
Auspicious, a. favorable, propice.
Auspiciously, ad. favorablement, heureusement.
Auspiciousness, s. prospérité.
Austere, a. austère, sévère; rigide; âpre. [vérité.
Austerely, ad. austèrement, avec sévérité.
Austere, s. sévérité, rigueur.
Austerity, s. austérité, mortification.
Austin-friar, s. augustin, religieux.
Austin-nun, s. augustinne, religieuse.
Austral, a. austral, méridional.
Authentic, a. authentique.
Authentically, ad. authentiquement.
Authenticate, v. a. authentifier.
Authenticity, s. authenticité.
Author, s. auteur, inventeur.
Authoritative, a. par autorité, d'autorité. [par autorité.
Authoritatively, ad. avec autorité.
Authority, s. autorité; puissance, pouvoir.
Authorise, v. a. autoriser; justifier.
Automaton, s. automate.
Autumn, s. automne.
Autumnal, a. automnal.
Auxiliar, s. auxiliaire.
Auxiliary, ad. auxiliaire.
Await, v. n. attendre, être réservé.
Awake, s. embûche, guet-à-pens.
Awake, v. a. & n. éveiller, rendre vif; s'éveiller.
Awake, a. éveillé, sans sommeil.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Awaken, v. n. se réveiller, sortir de sa rêverie.
Award, v. a. adjuger, déterminer.
Award, s. jugement, sentence, arrêt.
Award, v. n. prendre garde, être sur ses gardes.
Aware, a. vigilant, attentif.
Awake, a. & ad. absent, parti; va-t-en.
Awe, s. profond respect, crainte.
Awe, v. a. inspirer du respect, inspirer de la crainte; teuir en sujétion. [terrible.
Awful, s. majestueux, sublime;
Awfully, ad. avec grandeur, respectueusement. [spectueuse.
Awfulness, s. grandeur, crainte respectueuse.
Awhile, ad. pendant quelque temps; - ago, depuis quelque temps.
Awkward, ad. gauche; impoli, grossier. [de mauvaise grâce.
Awkwardly, ad. mal-adroitement.
Awkwardness, s. mauvaise grâce, grossièreté.
Awl, s. alène.
Awl-maker, s. alénier.
Awless, a. effronté; insignifiant.
Awning, s. banne, tendelet.
Awry, a. crochu, oblique, de biais.
Awry, ad. de travers, de côté, obliquement.
Axe, s. hache, cognée. [quement.
Axillary, a. axillaire.
Axiom, s. axiome, maxime.
Axis, s. axe.
Axe-pin, s. esse, cheville.
Axe-tree, s. essieu, axe qui traverse les roues.
Aye, ad. oui, certainement.
Aye, ad. toujours, pour toujours, à jamais.
Azimuth, s. azimut.
Azure, s. azur, bleu céleste.
Azure, a. azuré, de couleur d'azur.

B.

Baa, v. n. bêler.
Babble, s. babil, caquet.
Babble, v. n. babiller, bavarder.
Babbler, s. babillard, caqueteur.
Babbling, s. bavardage, babil indiscret.
Babe, s. enfant à la mamelle. [cret.
Babish, a. enfantin, d'enfant.
Baboon, s. babouin.
Baby, s. petit enfant, poupée.
Babyhood, s. enfance.
Baccated, a. plein de baies, orné de perles.

α

Bacchandler, s. débauché, ivrogne.
Bacchanals, s. pl. fêtes de Bacchus, débauche bruyante.
Bachelor, s. bachelier, chevalier du second ordre.
Bachelorship, s. baccalauréat.
Back, s. dos, derrière; revers.
Back, ad. derrière; une seconde fois.
Back, v. a. monter à cheval; second, appuyer. [médire.
Backbite, v. a. censurer, diffamer,
Backbiter, s. médisant, perfide.
Backbone, s. épine du dos.
Backdoor, s. porte de derrière, faux-fuyant.
Backfriend, s. ennemi secret.
Backgammon, s. trictrac.
Backroom, s. chambre de derrière.
Backshop, s. arrière-boutique.
Backside, s. derrière; revers.
Backslide, v. n. apostasier; quitter un parti.
Backslider, s. apostat, renégat.
Backsliding, s. tergiversation, apostasie.
Backstairs, s. escalier dérobé.
Backsword, s. estrapaçon, espadon.
Backward, s. passé, temps écoulé.
Backward, a. répugnant, contraire; lent, négatif.
Backward, ad. en arrière, sur le dos, à la renverse, à réculer.
Backwardly, ad. à contre-cœur, avec répugnance.
Backwardness, s. répugnance.
Backwards, s. régrattier, revendeur.
Back, ad. mal, à peine.
Backness, s. mauvaise qualité, défaut.
Back, v. a. éluder; déconcerter, confondre, renverser, frustrer.
Back, s. mauvais succès, contre-
Back, s. trompette. [temps.
Bag, s. sac, poche, bourse.
Bag, v. a. & n. ensacher, charger d'un sac; s'enfler, se gonfler.
Bagatelle, s. bagetelle; sottise.
Baggage, s. bagage; prostituée.

Bagnio, s. étuve, bainoire.
Bagnio-keeper, s. étuviste, baigneur.
Bagpipe, s. cornemuse, musette.
Bail, s. sureté, garantie, caution.
Bail, v. a. répondre pour, garantir; donner caution.
Bailable, a. dont la caution est admissible, qu'on peut cautionner.
Bailiff, s. bailli, sergent; *bailiff's follower*, recors, pousse-cul.
Bailiwick, s. bailliage.
Bait, v. a. & n. appâter, amorcer, harceler; s'arrêter, se rafraichir; battre les ailes. [ment.
Bait, s. appât, amorce; rafraichisse.
Baise, s. grosse flanelle, revêche.
Bake, v. a. & n. cuire ou four; bou-langer.
Bake-house, s. boulangerie.
Baker, s. boulanger; *baker's trade*, boulangerie, métier du boulanger.
Baking, s. cuite, fournée.
Baking-pan, s. tourtière.
Balance, s. balance, balancement, contrepoids, balancier.
Balance, v. a. & n. peser; contre-peser; solder un compte; hésiter, balancer, vaciller.
Balancer, s. peseur.
Balcony, s. balcon, balustrade.
Bald, a. chauve; pelé, dépourvu.
Balderdash, s. galimatias, absurdité.
Baldly, ad. médiocrement; à découvert.
Baldness, s. chauveté, manque d'é-légance; style bas.
Baldric, s. baudrier, ceinturon.
Bale, s. balle, ballot; *to make up into a -*, emballer.
Baleful, a. triste, affligeant.
Balefully, ad. tristement, misérable-
Balister, s. arbalète. [ment.
Balk, s. grosse poutre, chevron; contre-temps imprévu, désappointement.
Balk, v. a. omettre, manquer.
Ball, s. balle, globe, boulet, boule; bille; bal, assemblée.
Ballad, s. ballade.
Ballad-singer, s. chanteur de bal-
Ballast, s. ballast, lest. [lades.
Ballast, v. a. lester, garnir de lest.
Ballot, s. ballotte, ballotage.
Ballot, v. n. ballotter.
Balm, s. baume; soulagement.
Balm-tree, s. baumier, balsamier.

Balmy, a. balsamique; odoriférant.
Balmsy, s. étuve, chambre où on prend le bain.
Balsam, s. baume, onguent.
Balsamic, a. balsamique; onctueux.
Balustrade, s. balustrade, balustrade.
Bamboo, s. bambou.
Bamboosle, v. a. tromper, en imposer, tricher.
Bamboosler, s. trompeur, tricheur.
Ban, s. ban, interdiction, excommunication.
Band, a. bande, lien; chaîne; rabat.
Band, v. a. bander, lier; joindre ed.
Bandage, s. bandage. [semble.
Bandbox, s. boîte de carton, boîte à bonnet.
Bandit, s. bandit, bandit.
Banditti, s. pl. bandits, pl. compagnie de voleurs.
Bandlet, s. bandelotte.
Bandog, s. mâtin, gros chien de garde. [lière.
Bandolier, s. cartouche, bandou.
Bandrol, s. banderole, petit pavillon.
Bandy, s. crosse, batteur.
Bandy, v. a. balloter, discuter.
Bandy, a. croche, courbé, tortu.
Bane, s. poison; malheur, ruine.
Bane, v. a. empoisonner, infecter, corrompre.
Baneful, a. destructif, pernicieux.
Banewort, s. morelle.
Bang, s. coup.
Bang, v. a. donner des coups, frapper, battre, rosser.
Banish, v. a. bannir; éloigner.
Banishable, a. bannissable.
Banisher, s. qui bannit.
Banishment, s. bannissement, exil.
Bane, s. bord, rivage; bane, banque.
Bank, v. a. élever une digue; mettre de l'argent dans une banque.
Bankbill, s. billet de banque.
Banker, s. banquier.
Bankruptcy, s. banqueroute, faillite.
Bankrupt, s. banqueroutier; -, a. insolvable. [dard.
Banner, s. bannière, drapeau, étendard.
Banneret, s. chevalier, banneret.
Bannion, s. robe de chambre.
Bannock, s. gâteau d'avoine.
Banquet, s. banquet, festin, grand repas.
Banquet, v. n. banqueter, faire bonne chère.

Banquetier, s. donneur de festins; qui fait bonne chère.
Banquet-house, *Banqueting-house*, s. maison où l'on fait des festins.
Banquet-room, s. salle à festin.
Banter, v. a. se mequer de, railler, plaisanter.
Banter, s. raillerie, badinage.
Banterer, s. railleur, moqueur.
Bantling, s. paupen, petit enfant.
Baptism, s. baptême.
Baptismal, a. baptismal, du baptême.
Baptist, s. baptiste.
Baptistry, s. fonts baptismaux, pl. eau baptismale.
Baptize, v. a. baptiser, administrer le baptême.
Baptizer, s. celui qui baptise.
Bar, s. barre, barreau, barrière; obstacle. [ter, exclure.
Bar, v. a. barrer, empêcher; except.
Barb, s. barbe, cheval de Barbarie.
Barb, s. barbillon, barbe, moustaches, pl. [dar.
Barb, v. a. faire la barbe, raser; bar.
Barbarian, a. barbare, sauvage.
Barbarism, s. barbarisme.
Barbérie, a. étranger, recherché; affecté.
Barbarity, a. barbarie, cruauté.
Barbarize, v. a. faire des barbarismes.
Barbarous, a. barbare, cruel; ignorant, impoli.
Barbarously, ad. cruellement; sans politesse. [nité; ignorance.
Barbarousness, s. barbarie, inhumanité.
Barbed, a. pointu, hérissé, bardé.
Barbel, s. barbeau.
Barber, s. barbier.
Barberry, s. épine-vinette.
Barde, s. barde.
Bare, a. nu; simple; pauvre.
Bare, v. a. dépouiller, priver, découvrir. [décharné.
Barebone, s. personne très-maigre.
Barefaced, a. effronté, impudent.
Barefacedly, ad. ouvertement, impudemment. [dence, audace.
Barefacedness, s. effronterie, impudence.
Barefoot, *Barefooted*, a. à nus pieds, sans souliers.
Bareheaded, a. nu-tête, la tête nue.
Barely, ad. à peine, à nu; seulement.
Bareness, s. nudité; maigre; pauvreté. [stipulation.
Bargain, s. marché, contrat, accord,

Bargain, v. n. barguigner, marchander, contracter.
Bargainer, s. barguigneur.
Barge, s. barge, bateau plat.
Bargeman, s. batelier.
Barb, s. écorce; barque, bateau.
Barb, v. a. & n. écorcer, ôter l'écorce; aboyer, japper; déclamer.
Barb-bared, a. écorcé. [contre.
Barber, s. aboyeur; médisant.
Barking, s. aboiement, glapissement.
Barby, a. d'écorce.
Barley, s. orge.
Barley-corn, s. grain d'orge.
Barm, s. levure, levain.
Barn, s. grange.
Barn-floor, s. aire d'une grange.
Barncle, s. morailles, pl.; macreuse.
Barometer, s. baromètre.
Baron, s. baron.
Baronage, s. dignité de baron.
Baroness, s. baronne.
Baronet, s. baronnet.
Barony, s. baronnie.
Barracan, s. bouracan, camelot.
Barrack, s. baraque.
Barrator, s. chicaneur.
Barratry, s. chicane, tour de chicane.
Barrel, s. baril, tonneau; cylindre; canon; barillet (d'une montre).
Barrel, v. a. mettre en baril, entonner, encaquer.
Barren, a. stérile; pauvre.
Barrenly, ad. stérilement.
Barrenness, s. stérilité, infécondité.
Barricade, *Barricado*, v. a. barricauder, fortifier.
Barrier, s. barrière; obstacle.
Barrister, s. avocat plaident.
Barrow, a. verrat; *wheel-*, brouette, petit tombereau; *hand -*, brancard, civière. [let ramé.
Barshot, s. boulet à deux têtes, bou-
Barter, *Bartery*, s. échange, troc.
Barter, v. a. échanger, troquer.
Bartram, s. pariétaire. [changer.
Barterer, s. échangiste, trafiquant.
Barytone, s. baryton.
Basaltes, m. basaltes.
Base, s. base, piédestal, fondement.
Base, a. bas, vil, méprisable; méchant.
Base-born, a. bâtard, adultérin.
Base-court, s. basse-cour.
Basely, ad. basement, lâchement.

Base-minded, a. rampant, servile; sordide. [tardise.
Baseness, s. bassesse, lâcheté; ba-
Base-viol, s. basse-de-viole.
Bashaw, s. bacha, pacha.
Bashful, a. modeste, timide, honteux. [timidité.
Bashfully, ad. modestement, avec
Bashfulness, s. mauvaise honte, modestie, timidité.
Basil, s. basilic (plante).
Basilicon, s. basilicon.
Basilik, s. basilic, couleuvre.
Basin, s. bassin, réservoir; vivier.
Basis, s. base, piédestal, fondement.
Bask, v. n. se chauffer.
Basket, s. panier, corbeille.
Basket-maker, s. vannier.
Basket-woman, s. porteuse de marché.
Bass, s. basse, basse-contre.
Bass-relief, s. bas-relief.
Basset, s. bassette (jeu).
Basidon, s. basson, basse du haut
Bastard, s. bâtard. [bois.
Bastard, a. bâtard, illégitime; contrefait, falsifié.
Bastardize, v. a. rendre illégitime, falsifier, contrefaire.
Bastardly, ad. comme bâtard, en bâtard. [té.
Bastardy, s. bâtardise, illégitimité.
Baste, v. a. bâtonner, rosser; fau-
Bastinda, *Bastindo*, s. bastonnade.
Bastinde, *Bastindo*, v. a. bastonner, donner la bastonnade.
Bastion, s. bastion, rempart.
Basto, s. baste (at cards).
Bat, s. massue, crosse.
Bat-fowling, s. battue aux oiseaux à la lueur d'un flambeau.
Batable, a. disputable, en dispute.
Batch, s. fournée; quantité.
Bate, s. contention, querelle, dispute.
Bate, v. a. rabattre, rabaisser, retrancher.
Bateful, a. contentieux, litigieux.
Batement, s. diminution, rabais.
Bath, s. bain.
Bathe, v. a. & n. baigner; étaver, laver, fomentier; se baigner.
Bating, prp. à l'exception de, hormis, excepté.
Batlet, s. battoir.
Batton, s. bâton.

Battalious, a. martial, belliqueux.
Battalia, s. ordre de bataillon.
Battalion, s. bataillon; armée.
Batten, v. a. & n. engraisser; s'en-graisser. [lait; pâte, colle.
Batter, s. mélange de farine et de
Batter, v. a. abattre, battre, froisser;
Battered, a. usé, ruiné. [s'uscr.
Batterer, s. batteur, abatteur.
Battery, s. batterie; utensiles de cuisine, pl.
Battle, s. bataille, combat; *to give* -, donner bataille, livrer bataille.
Battle, v. n. se battre, combattre.
Battle-array, s. rang de bataille.
Battle-axe, s. hache, arme tranchante.
Battle-door, s. battoir, palette.
Battlement, s. embrasure, créneau
Batty, a. de chauve-souris.
Bévin, s. cotret, baliveau.
Béuble, s. babiole, colifichet.
Béwbling, a. vil, méprisable.
Béwd, s. débaucheur.
Béwd, v. n. débaucher; leurrer, attirer. [manière obscène.
Béwdily, ad. impudiquement, d'une
Béwdry, s. obscénité, prostitution.
Béwdy-house, s. maison de mauvaise vie.
Bawl, v. a. & n. crier, proclamer; crier à haute voix, crier.
Béwder, s. clabauder, criard, crieur.
Béwling, s. crisillerie, clabauderie.
Bay, s. baie, golfe; bèlement; laurier; triomphe, victoire.
Bay, a. de couleur de châtaigne, rouge-brun.
Bay, v. n. aboyer, bêler; enformer.
Bay-tree, s. laurier.
Bay-salt, s. sel-bai.
Bay-window, s. fenêtre en forme de
Bayard, s. cheval bai. [cintre.
Bayonet, s. baïonnette.
Be, v. n. être, exister; *there is*, il y a; *there is one*, en voilà un; *so be it*, ainsi soit-il; *here we are*, nous
Brach, s. bord, rivage. [voici.
Beachy, a. exposé aux flots; du rivage.
Beacon, s. phare, fanal, signal.
Bead, s. grain, chapelet, collier.
Beadle, s. bédreau, huissier, sergent.
Beagle, s. basset
Beak, s. bec; éperon, pointe.
Beaked, a. en forme de bec, pointu.
Beaker, s. gobelet, tasse à bec.

Beal, s. bouton, pustule, tubercule.
Beam, s. poutre, fléau; rayon.
Beam, v. n. rayonner, jeter des rayons.
Beamy, a. radiant, brillant.
Bean, s. fève.
Bear, s. ours; ourse.
Bear, v. a. & n. porter; supporter, endurer, souffrir, presser, pousser; se conduire; - *up*, soutenir, défendre; - *down*, entraîner; pousser, renverser; - *off*, enlever, emporter par force; parer; - *in hand*, tromper, en imposer; - *out*, protéger, favoriser; - *through*, conduire, guider; administrer; - *company*, tenir compagnie; - *witness*, [témoigner.
Beard, s. barbe.
Beard, v. a. arracher par la barbe; opposer ouvertement.
Bearded, a. barbu, barbelé.
Beardless, a. imberbe, sans barbe.
Bearer, s. porteur.
Bearing, s. situation, position; air, conduite.
Beast, s. bête, animal.
Beastliness, s. brutalité.
Beastly, a. brutal, bestial.
Beat, s. coup, battement.
Beat, v. a. & n. battre, frapper, pal-piter, vaincre; tomber sur; - *down*, rabattre, démolir, renverser; - *back*, repousser, faire reculer; - *into*, inculquer, imprimer; - *out*, arracher; faire perdre; - *against*, se briser, se froisser.
Beater, s. batteur; hie.
Beatific, a. béatifique.
Beatification, s. béatification.
Beatify, v. a. béatifier. [tion.
Beating, s. coups de bâton, correc-tion.
Beatitude, s. béatitude, félicité éternelle.
Beau, s. damoiseau, petit maître.
Beaver, s. bièvre, castor.
Beauish, a. affecté, recherché.
Beauteous, *Beautifful*, a. beau.
Beauteously, *Beautiffully*, ad. d'une manière très-belle.
Beautiffulness, s. beauté.
Beautify, v. a. & n. orner, parer, embellir; se parer, s'embellir, devenir beau.
Beauty, s. beauté; grâces, pl.
Beautv-spot, s. petite tache; petit ornement.

Becdm, v. a. apaiser, calmer, adoucir.
Becduce, conj. parce que, à cause de.
Bech, s. signe, geste de tête.
Beck, v. n. faire signe, assentir.
Béckon, v. n. faire signe, appeler.
Becôme, v. a. & n. convenir, être propre; devenir.
Becoming, a. bienséant, convenable.
Becomingly, ad. d'une manière bienséante. [séance.
Becomingness, s. bonne grâce, bien.
Bed, s. lit; mariage; planche, couche; to go to —, aller coucher.
Bed, v. a. coucher, planter; mettre au lit. [ser; remplir d'eau.
Beddable, v. a. & n. mouiller, arroser.
Beddagle, v. a. crotter, se crotter.
Beddash, v. a. couvrir de boue, écla-bousser.
Beddub, v. a. barbouiller, souiller.
Bedduble, v. a. éblouir, frapper la vue.
Bed-chamber, s. chambre à coucher.
Bed-clothes, s. pl. couvertures d'un lit.
Bed-curtain, s. rideau de lit. [lit.
Bedding, s. tout du lit, lit.
Beddch, v. a. orner, parer.
Bedew, v. a. humecter, arroser.
Bed-fellow, s. compagnon de lit.
Bedlight, v. a. orner, parer, ajuster.
Bedlm, v. a. obscurcir, rendre obscur.
Bedlzen, v. a. décorer, attifer, embellir.
Bédlam, s. petites maisons, pl.
Bédlamite, s. fou, folle.
Béd-maher, s. serviteur d'université.
Béd-mate, s. compagnon de lit.
Béd-post, s. colonne de lit, pilier du lit.
Béd-presser, s. dormeur, paresseux.
Bedraggle, v. a. & n. crotter, se crotter, se salir.
Bedrénch, v. a. tremper, mouiller.
Bédrid, a. alité, au lit. [imbiber.
Bedrop, v. a. arroser, asperger.
Bédside, s. ruelle du lit.
Bédstead, s. châlir, bois de lit.
Béd-straw, s. pailleasse.
Béd-time, s. temps d'aller coucher.
Bedust, v. a. couvrir de poussière.
Bedwarf, v. a. rapetisser, rendre
Be, s. aveuille. [petit.
Beech, s. hêtre, fontean.
Béchen, s. de hêtre, de fontean.
Beef, s. bœuf.
Bée-garden, s. rucher.

Bée-hive, s. ruche.
Beer, s. bière.
Beet, s. botte, poirée.
Béete, s. escarbot, hic, domestique.
Béete, v. n. faire saillie, saillir.
Béete-browed, a. redoublé.
Béete-headed, a. lourd, pesant.
Beet-rddish, s. betterave.
Befall, v. a. arriver, survenir.
Befit, v. a. convenir, être propre à.
Befool, v. a. insatuer, assotir.
Before, prp. & ad. avant, devant, en présence de; auparavant, précédemment.
Beforehand, ad. par avance, d'avance.
Beforesims, ad. antrefois.
Befoul, v. a. gâter, souiller.
Befriend, v. a. protéger, favoriser.
Befringe, v. a. franger, garnir de franges.
Beg, v. a. & n. demander, prier, supplier; mendier, quêter; conjurer. [souler.
Begde, v. a. engendrer, produire.
Beggar, s. mendiant, fourbe.
Beggar, v. a. appauvrir, priver, épuiser. [de, malade.
Beggardness, s. mendicité, pauvreté.
Beggardly, a. pauvre; misérable.
Beggary, ad. pauvreté, dénuement.
Beggary, s. pauvreté, indigence.
Begun, v. a. & n. commencer; débiter; entreprendre; — again, — afresh, recommencer.
Beginner, s. commençant, novice.
Beginning, s. commencement, origine. [dégager, bloquer.
Begird, v. a. ceindre, entourer; as-
Bégone, int. loin d'ici! va-t-en!
Bégotten, a. engendré, produit. [sac.
Bégalle, v. a. tromper, duper; amu-
Behold, s. seigneur, égard; défense; in my —, en ma faveur.
Behave, v. n. agir, se conduire, se comporter.
Behaviour, s. conduite, manières, pl.; déportement.
Behéad, v. a. décapiter, decoller.
Behéad, s. commandement, ordre.
Behind, prp. & ad. derrière, après, à l'arrière de, en arrière.
Behind-hand, ad. en arrière; en demeure. [dér.
Behéld, v. a. voir, regarder, considérer.
Behéld, int. voici! regarde! tenez!

Beholden, a. reconnaissant, oblige.
Beholder, s. spectateur, regardant.
Beholding, a. voyant, considérant; reconnaissant, obligé.
Behoof, s. profit, avantage, faveur.
Behove, v. n. convenir, être utile.
Behovesful, a. utile, profitable, avantageux. [tagusement.
Behovefully, ad. utilement, avant.
Behowl, v. a. hurler après.
Béing, s. être, existence, entité.
Béing, conj. vu que, puisque, parce que, d'autant que.
Beldbour, v. a. rosser, maltraiter.
Beldted, a. anuité, surpris par la nuit. [buscade.
Belay, v. a. bloquer, mettre en em-
Belch, s. rot, éruption.
Belch, v. n. roter; vomir.
Beldam, s. vieille femme.
Belaguer, v. a. assiéger, bloquer.
Belaguerer, s. assiégeant.
Belfounder, s. fondeur de cloches.
Belfry, s. beffroi, clocher, tour.
Belle, v. a. contrefaire, feindre, contredire; calomnier.
Bellef, s. croyance, foi; opinion.
Believable, a. croyable, digne de foi.
Believe, v. a. & n. croire, ajouter foi; être persuadé, présumer.
Believer, s. croyant, chrétien.
Believingly, ad. avec croyance, avec foi. [blement.
Belike, ad. probablement, vraisem-
Bell, s. cloche; calice; *little* -, clochette, sonnette.
Belle, s. belle dame, jeune personne piquante. [littérature.
Belles-lettres, s. belles lettres, pl.
Belligerent, a. belligérant.
Bellow, v. n. beugler; vociférer.
Bellows, s. soufflet. [mugir.
Belluine, a. brutal, sauvage.
Belly, s. ventre.
Belly, v. n. devenir ventru, s'enfler, s'arrondir. [ventre.
Belly-ache, s. colique, tranchées de
Belly-bound, a. constipé, resserré.
Bellyful, a. ventre plein, suffisance, satiété.
Belly-god, s. glouton, gourmand.
Bellman, s. crieur public.
Bell-metal, s. bronze, métal de clo-
Belock, v. a. fermer, serrer. [ches.
Belong, v. n. appartenir, dépendre.
Beloved, a. cher, bien aimé.

Below, prp. & ad. au-dessous de, à moins de; en bas, là-bas, ici bas.
Belowl, v. a. injurier, invectiver.
Belt, s. ceinturon, ceinture, baudrier.
Belt-maker, s. ceinturier.
Belwether, s. mouton qui porte la sonnette. [sou.
Bemdd, v. a. faire enrager, rendre
Bemire, v. a. embourber, croter.
Bemdan, v. a. lamenter, plaindre.
Bembaner, s. compatissant.
Bembil, v. a. gâter, souiller; em-
Bench, s. banc, siège de justice; cour.
Béncher, s. ancien membre des avo-
Bend, v. a. & n. plier, courber; di-
Bend, s. courbure; côtes d'un vais-
Bendable, a. pliable, flexible, souple.
Bénder, s. plieur, curvateur.
Béndath, prp. & ad. sous, dessous, au-dessous de; en bas, ici bas, par dessous.
Benediction, s. bénédiction; faveur.
Bénéfaction, s. bienfait, libéralité.
Bénéfactor, s. bienfaiteur.
Bénéfactress, s. bienfaitrice.
Bénéfice, s. bénéfice.
Bénéficed, a. bénéficié.
Bénéfices, s. bienfaisance, libéralité.
Bénéficient, a. bienfaisant, libéral.
Bénéficial, a. avantageux, profitable.
Bénéficially, ad. avantageusement.
Bénéficialness, s. utilité, profit, avantage.
Beneficiary, s. bénéficié.
Bénéfit, s. bienfait; faveur; profit.
Bénéfit, v. a. & n. faire du bien; gagner, profiter. [volonté.
Bénévolence, s. bienfaisance, bonne
Bénévolent, a. bienfaisant, libéral.
Bénjamin, s. benjoin.
Benight, v. a. entourer de ténèbres, obscurcir. [nuit.
Benighted, a. anuité, surpris par la
Benign, a. bénin, généreux, libéral.
Benignity, s. bonté, bonté.
Benignly, ad. benignement, avec bonté. [veur.
Bénison, s. bénédiction; grâce, fa-
Bent, a. enclin, porté. [disposition.
Bent, s. courbure, penchant, pli;
Bensmb, v. a. engourdir, stupéber.
Bensoin, s. benjoin.

Bepaint, v. a. peindre, colorer.

Bepunch, v. a. pincer.

Bequest, v. a. léguer, laisser par testament.

Bequester, a. testateur.

Bequestment, a. legs.

Bequest, a. legs, don testamentaire.

Berrille, v. a. & n. gronder, faire grand bruit.

Berry, v. a. souiller, gâter.

Berry, s. fruit de l'épine vinette.

Berriase, v. a. déponailler, priver, enlever.

Bergamot, s. bergamote

Berhy me, v. a. chanter, célébrer en vers.

Berlin, s. berline (carrosse).

Berry, s. baie, grain, graine; péricarpe à pepins.

Berry, v. s. porter des baies.

Béryl, s. beryl, aigue-marine.

Bescreen, v. a. cacher, couvrir, mettre à l'abri.

Bessoch, v. a. prier, conjurer, supplier, implorer. [séant.

Bessem, v. n. convenir, être bien-

Beset, v. a. assiéger, attaquer; embarrasser, harasser.

Beshrew, v. n. maudire.

Beside, *Besides*, prp. & ad. à côté de, près de, auprès de, excepté, outre, de surplus, en outre.

Besiege, v. a. assiéger, bloquer.

Besieged, a. assiégé.

Besieger, s. assiégeant.

Beshubber, v. a. barbouiller, salir.

Besmeat, v. a. salir, souiller, barbouiller.

Besmireh, v. a. gâter, souiller.

Besmoke, v. a. enfumer, pendre à la fumée.

Besmut, v. a. noircir avec de la suie.

Besom, s. balai.

Besort, v. a. assortir, adapter. [fier.

Besot, v. a. assoter, insatuer, stupé-

Bespangle, v. a. orner de paillettes.

Bespatter, v. a. éclabousser, crotter.

Bespawl, v. a. couvrir de crachats.

Bespeak, v. a. ordonner, préparer; présager; s'adresser.

Bespoken, a. engagé, retenu.

Bespickle, v. a. tacher, marquer.

Bespew, v. a. couvrir de crachat.

Bespice, v. a. épicer, assaisonner d'é-

Besple, v. a. barbouiller de crachats.

Besple, v. a. tacher, couvrir de taches.

Bespread, v. a. couvrir, étendre.

Besprinkle, v. a. arroser, humecter, jeter sur. [de crachat.

Bespatter, v. a. cracher sur, couvrir

Best, a. meilleur, supérieur.

Best, s. le meilleur.

Best, ad. mieux.

Bestain, v. a. tacher, souiller, salir

Bestead, v. a. profiter de; accommoder; favoriser, servir.

Bestial, a. bestial, brutal.

Bestiality, s. bestialité, brutalité.

Bestially, ad. brutalement; avec brutalité.

Bestick, v. a. attacher, serrer, celler.

Bestir, v. a. & n. remuer, se remuer, s'agiter.

Bestow, v. a. donner, conférer; appliquer; dispenser.

Bestower, s. donateur, dispensateur.

Bestraught, a. hors de soi, distrait, enragé.

Bestrew, v. a. parsemer; éparpiller, verser sur, disperser. [passer.

Bestride, v. a. enjamber; monter,

Bestud, v. a. garnir de clous jaunes.

Bet, s. gageure, pari.

Bet, v. a. gager, parier.

Betake, v. a. avoir recours à, s'adonner.

Bethink, v. a. se rappeler, réfléchir.

Bethral, v. a. captiver, rendre esclave.

Bethump, v. a. rosser, battre à coups de poing.

Betide, v. n. arriver, survenir, avenir.

Betime, *Betimes*, ad. tôt, bientôt, de bonne heure, à propos.

Betoken, v. a. signifier, montrer, représenter.

Betony, s. bétoune (plante).

Betray, v. a. trahir; découvrir, révéler.

Betrayer, s. traître, séducteur.

Betrim, v. a. orner, parer, ajuster, embellir. [mariage.

Betroth, v. a. fiancer, accorder en

Betrust, v. a. confier, se confier.

Better, s. supériorité; avantage.

Better, a. & ad. meilleur; mieux, plus excellentement. [avancer.

Better, v. a. améliorer; exceller,

Bettor, s. parieur, gageur.

Betty, s. levier de fer; crochet.

Betwixt, prp. entre.

Between-whiles, ad. de temps en
Between, [temps].
Bével, s. niveau, équerre.
Beverage, s. boisson.
Bevil, s. *Bevil*.
Bévy, s. compagnie, assemblée.
Bewail, v. a. pleurer, lamenter; se plaindre.
Beware, v. n. se garder, prendre garde; s'empêcher de. [plore].
Bewéep, v. a. pleurer, lamenter, dé-
Bewet, v. a. mouiller; arroser.
Bewilder, v. a. égarer, détourner; embarrasser, déconcerter.
Bewitch, v. a. ensorceler, enchanter.
Bewitchery, s. sortilège, enchantement.
Bewitching, a. charmant, ravissant.
Bewitchment, s. enchantement, fascination.
Bewrady, v. a. trahir; révéler avec perfidie, découvrir, montrer, faire voir, divulguer.
Bewrayer, s. traître, révélateur.
Bey, s. bey.
Beyond, pp. au-delà de, par delà de, au-dessous.
Bézard, a. bétard. [angles].
Bidangulated, *Bidangulous*, a. de deux
Bias, s. biais, pente; inclination.
Bias, v. a. incliner, pencher; déter-
Bib, s. bavette. [miner].
Bibacious, a. adonné à la boisson.
Bibber, s. hibernon, ivrogne.
Bible, s. Bible.
Bibliographer, s. bibliographe.
Bibliography, s. bibliographie.
Bibliotheca, s. bibliothèque.
Bibliothecal, a. de bibliothèque.
Bibulous, a. spongieux, absorbant.
Biclpital, *Biclpitous*, a. à deux têtes. [se quereller].
Bicker, v. n. escarmoncher; disputer, quereller.
Bickerer, s. escarmoucheur, querelleur. [pointu].
Bickern, s. levier pointu, crochet.
Bicorne, *Bicornous*, a. bicornu.
Bicorporal, a. à deux corps, de deux corps.
Bid, v. a. commander, ordonner, inviter; demander; offrir.
Bidder, s. enchérisseur.
Bidding, s. commande, ordre.
Bide, v. a. & n. endurer, supporter, souffrir; demeurer; s'arrêter.
Bidental, a. à deux dents.

Biding, s. habitation, demeure.
Biennal, a. bisannuel.
Bier, s. bière, cercueil.
Bleatings, s. premier lait de la vache après qu'elle a vêlé.
Bifarious, a. en deux manières; équivoque.
Bifarious, a. bifère. [deux].
Bifid, *Bifidated*, a. bifide; fendu en
Biformed, a. de deux formes.
Bifurcated, a. bifurqué, divisé en deux.
Big, a. gros, grand, large; brave; *to talk* -, le prendre sur le haut ton; *to grow* -, grandir, grossir; *to look* -, faire le fier, paraître grand.
Bigamist, s. bigame, marié à deux personnes. [deux personnes].
Bigamy, s. bigamie, mariage avec
Big-bellied, a. gros, pansu.
Biggin, s. béguin.
Bigly, ad. avec fierté, hautainement.
Bigness, s. grosseur, grandeur.
Bigot, s. bigot, dévot outré, hypocrite.
Bigoted, a. devenu bigot, infatué.
Bigotry, s. bigoterie, dévotion outrée.
Big-swollen, a. enflé, huralement.
Bilander, s. bétandre (vaisseau).
Bilbo, s. rapière.
Bilboes, s. pl. ceps, liens, chaînes, pl.
Bile, s. bile, froule.
Bilge, v. n. couler, faire eau.
Biliary, s. biliaire, de la bile.
Bilingsgate, s. langage des poissarde; paroles grossières, pl.
Bilingual, a. à deux langues; dis-
Bilious, a. bilieux. [simulé].
Bilk, v. a. frauder, tromper, duper.
Bilk, s. bec; billet, affiche; bill; - *of exchange*, lettre de change.
Bill, v. a. & n. s'entre-baiser; afficher, publier.
Billet, s. billet, billet-doux; bâche.
Billet, v. a. assigner un logement à
Billiards, s. billard. [un soldat].
Billiard-ball, s. bille.
Billiard-stick, s. queue, masse.
Billow, s. vague, flot.
Blow, s. enflé, turgide; incons-
Bin, s. coffre, caisse; buffet. [tant].
Binary, a. binaire.
Bind, v. a. & n. lier; relier; enve-
lopper; attacher, constiper, resser-
rer; obliger, empêcher; devenir dur,
être forcé.

Blinder, s. relieur; bottleleur; bandage, bande. [liaison.
Blinding, s. bandage, bande; reliure;
Blindweed, s. liseron.
Blinnacle, s. boussole, compas.
Binocle, s. binocle, lunette.
Biographer, s. biographe.
Biographical, a. biographique.
Biography, s. biographie.
Bliparous, a. qui produit deux animaux à la fois, bipare.
Blipartite, a. formé en deux, fendu en deux. [en deux parties.
Bipartition, s. bipartition, division
Blped, s. bipède.
Blpedal, a. bipédal.
Biptennated, a. pourvu de deux ailes.
Birch, s. bouleau.
Birchen, a. de bouleau.
Bird, s. oiseau.
Bird, v. n. oiseler, chasser aux oiseaux.
Bird-cage, s. cage, volière. [seaux.
Bird-call, s. appeau.
Bird-catcher, s. oiselleur, oiselier.
Bird-lime, s. glu.
Bird-man, s. oiselleur.
Birds-nest, s. nid d'oiseau.
Bird-seller, s. oiselleur.
Birgander, s. oie sauvage.
Birth, s. naissance, extraction; sang, condition, portée.
Birth-day, s. jour natal.
Birth-place, s. lieu natal.
Birth-right, s. droit d'aînesse. [sant.
Birth-strangled, a. suffoqué en naissant.
Birth-wort, s. aristoloche (plante).
Biscuit, s. biscuit.
Bisect, v. a. couper, ou diviser en deux parties. [deux parties.
Bisection, s. bissection, division en
Bishop, s. évêque.
Bishopric, s. évêché.
Bisk, s. soupe, bouillon.
Blamuth, s. bismuth.
Bisectile, a. bissectil.
Bistouri, s. bistouri.
Bit, s. morceau; mors, bouchée.
Bit, v. a. brider, emboucher.
Bitch, s. chienne. [perie.
Bite, s. bouchée; s. morsure; trompe.
Bite, v. a. mordre; railler; blesser; duper, tromper; - off. diviser avec les dents, emporter en mordant.
Biter, s. railleur; fourbe, filou.
Bitting, a. mordant; satirique.
Bitter, a. amer; piquant, mordant.

Bitterly, ad. amèrement, sévèrement.
Bittorn, s. butor, héron des marais.
Bitterness, s. amertume; malice; dureté, chagrin.
Bitumen, s. bitume.
Bituminous, a. bitumineux.
Blivalve, a. bivalve.
Blab, s. bavard, rapporteur.
Blab, v. a. & n. bavarder, parler indiscrètement.
Blabber, s. babillard, bavard.
Black, a. noir; deuil; nègre.
Black, a. noir, obscur, morne; méchant; mélancolique.
Blackberry, s. mûre de ronce.
Blackbird, s. merle.
Black-cattle, s. gros bétail, boeufs, vaches, pl.
Blacken, v. a. & n. noircir, obscurcir; dénigrer, calomnier; devenir noir.
Blackeyed, a. qui a les yeux noirs.
Blackfaced, a. noiraud, brun.
Blackguard, s. polisson, vaurien.
Blackish, a. noirâtre.
Black-lead, s. mine de plomb.
Blackness, s. noirceur; obscurité.
Blackpudding, s. boudin noir, saucisse. [forge.
Blacksmith, s. forgeron, ouvrier qui
Blackthorn, s. prunelle.
Bladder, s. vessie; enflure.
Blade, s. lame, tige, tuyau.
Bladebone, s. paleron, os de l'épaule.
Bladed, a. tigeux.
Blain, s. clou, fronce, pustule.
Blameable, a. blâmable.
Blameableness, s. faute.
Blameably, ad. d'une manière blâmable. [crime.
Blame, s. blâme, reproche, faute.
Blame, v. a. blâmer, censurer; charger d'une faute.
Blameful, a. blâmable, coupable.
Blameless, a. innocent, irréprochable. [prochablement.
Blamelessly, ad. innocemment, irréprochablement.
Blamelessness, s. innocence, exemption de faute.
Blamer, s. censeur, critique.
Blameworthy, a. digne de blâme; coupable.
Blanch, v. a. blanchir; peler; effacer; oublier.
Blancher, s. blanchisseur.
Bland, a. doux, mitigatif.

Blindish, v. a. apaiser, calmer; caresser, adoucir.

Blindismont, s. Batterie, carcase.

Blank, s. vide; billet blanc.

Blank, a. blanc; confus, décontenancé; sans crime.

Blanket, s. couverture de laine; blanquette. [lure.

Blanket, v. a. couvrir d'une couverture.

Blankly, ad. confusément, d'une manière nulle.

Blasphème, v. a. & n. blasphémer.

Blasphemer, s. blasphémateur.

Blasphemous, a. blasphématoire.

Blasphemously, ad. avec blasphème, d'une manière impie. [pie.

Blasphemy, s. blasphème, parole im-

Blat, s. bouée; brouillasse.

Blat, v. a. brouir, affaiblir, éteindre; injurier; détruire, ruiner.

Blatment, s. infection, contagion; corruption.

Blatant, a. benglant, mugissant.

Blatter, v. n. faire grand tapage.

Blay, s. aile, ailette.

Blaze, s. flamme; lumière.

Blaze, v. a. & n. publier, divulguer; crier, annoncer; brawler, disputer; se rendre remarquable.

Blazer, s. propagateur de bruits, rapporteur. [divulguer.

Blazon, v. a. blasonner; décrire;

Blazonry, s. blason, art héraldique.

Blanch, v. a. & n. blanchir; devenir blanc.

Blanching, s. blanchissage.

Blanchfield, s. blanchisserie.

Blat, s. aile, ailette.

Blat, s. pale, froid, blême.

Blatness, s. froid, froideur.

Blatly, a. froid. [sue, obscure.

Blat, s. chassieux, rempli de chas-

Blatredness, s. chassie, vue trouble.

Blat-eyes, s. chassieux, incommodé de la chassie.

Blat, s. blatement.

Blat, v. n. blater.

Blat, s. vésicatoire; pustule.

Bleed, v. a. & n. saigner, phlébotomiser; perdre son sang, se meurir.

Bleeding, s. saignement, saignement.

Blemish, s. tache; défaut, déshonneur.

Blemish, v. a. tacher, souiller; dif-

Block, v. a. & n. empêcher, arrêter; s'arrêter; se retirer en arrière.

Blind, v. a. mêler, mélanger; souil-

ler. [heureux.

Bless, v. a. bénir, glorifier, rendre

Blessed, a. bien-heureux, saint.

Blessedly, ad. heureusement.

Blessedness, s. bonheur, félicité; grâce divine.

Blessor, s. donneur de bénédictions.

Blessing, s. bénédiction, grâce divine.

Blest, a. heureux, béni.

Blight, s. bruyante, nielle.

Blight, v. a. brouir, nieller. [fuge.

Blind, s. jalousie, tréillis; subter-

Blind, a. aveugle; obscur, ignorant.

Blind, v. a. aveugler; éblouir.

Blindfold, s. les yeux bandés, sans voir. [mer les yeux.

Blindfold, v. a. bander les yeux, fer-

Blindly, ad. en aveugle; sans dis-

cussion, inconsidérément.

Blindman's-buff, s. chigne-musette, colin-maillard.

Blindness, s. aveuglement, ébété;

ignorance. [saut.

Blind-side, s. côté faible, faible; dé-

Blind-worm, s. petit serpent veni-

meux, orvet.

Blink, v. n. cligner; voir trouble.

Blinkard, s. bonheur.

Blinking, s. clignotement.

Bliss, s. béatitude, félicité, bonheur.

Blissful, a. béatifique, bienheureux.

Blissfully, ad. avec un bonheur su-

prême. [sances infinie.

Blissfulness, s. bonheur parfait, jouis-

Blister, s. vésicatoire; pustule, am-

poule.

Blister, v. a. & n. appliquer un vé-

sicatoire, se former en vésicules.

Blithe, s. gai, enjoué, gaillard, joyeux.

Blithely, ad. joyeusement.

Blitheness, s. enjouement, gaieté.

Blithesome, s. badin, folâtre, joyeux.

Blitheness, s. Blitheness.

Bloat, v. a. & n. enfler, s'enfler,

gonfler, se gonfler.

Bloatingness, s. bouffonnerie, gonfle-

ment. [bonét.

Blubber, s. vessie, bulle, boursoufle;

Blubber-lip, s. grosse lèvre, lippe.

Blubber-lipped, *Blubbed*, s. lippe.

Block, s. hillet, bloc; empêchement,

obstacle; bûche. [cher.

Block, v. a. bloquer; fermer, empê-

Blockade, s. blocus.

Blockade, v. a. bloquer; assiéger.

Blöckhead, s. niais, benêt, nigaud.
Blöckheaded, **Blöckish**, a. stupide, nigaud. [pide, en benêt.
Blöckishly, ad. d'une manière stu-
Blöckishness, s. stupidité.
Blöckhouse, s. fortteresse, place de
Blönd-lace, s. blonde. [défense.
Blood, s. sang; famille, race, nais-
 sance, extraction; tempérament;
 to let -, saigner.
Blood, v. a. ensanglanter; échauffer,
 exaspérer.
Blood-thirsty, a. sanguinaire, cruel.
Blood-guiltiness, s. meurtre, homi-
 cide. [rant.
Bloodhound, s. limier, chien flai-
Bloodily, ad. cruellement.
Bloodiness, s. cruauté, barbarie.
Bloodless, a. sans sang.
Blood-letting, s. saignée.
Bloodshed, s. effusion de sang; car-
 nage. [sin.
Blood-shedder, s. meurtrier, assas-
Blood-shot, **Blood-shotten**, a. éraïl-
 lè, extravaé.
Blood-stone, s. sanguine.
Blood-sucker, s. sangsue; homme
 sanguinaire.
Blödy, a. ensanglanté, sanglant,
 cruel; - flux, flux de sang, dyssen-
 terie.
Bloom, s. fleur; jeunesse. [fleurs.
Bloom, v. n. fleurir, pousser des
Blöomy, a. plein de fleurs; fleuri.
Blösom, s. fleur, bouton.
Blösom, v. n. fleurir, être en fleurs.
Blot, s. tache; effaçure, rature; dis-
 grace. [rer; létrir; obscurcir.
Blot, v. a. oblitérer; effacer, ratu-
Blotch, s. pustule, tache.
Blute, v. a. fumer, sécher à la fumée.
Blötterd, a. bouilli, enflé.
Blötting-paper, s. papier brouillard.
Blow, s. coup; événement soudain;
 œufs de mouche.
Blow, v. a. & n. souffler, venter, ha-
 leter; moucher; enfler; emboucher;
 être essouffé; - up, faire sauter en
 l'air, élever; - over, se dissiper, se
 passer; - down, jeter par terre,
 abattre; - in, emboucher; entrer;
 pénétrer; - off, se dissiper; se pas-
 ser; - out, éteindre; - away, em-
 porter; dissiper.
Blöwer, s. souffleur.
Blowse, s. grosse joufflue.

Blöwzy, a. hâlè, tanné, bruni.
Blubber, s. graisse de balaine.
Blubber, v. n. s'enfler les joues et
 pleurant.
Bludgeon, s. gourdin, massue.
Blue, a. bleu, de couleur bleue.
Blue, v. a. & n. bleuir; devenir bleu
Blue-bell, s. campanelle, campanette
Blue-bottle, s. campanule, aubifoia.
Blue-eyed, a. qui a les yeux bleus.
Blücty, ad. d'une couleur bleue.
Blüeness, s. couleur bleue.
Bluff, a. rude, grossier, fier. [bleu
Bluish, a. bleuâtre, tirant sur le
Blunder, s. erreur, faute; étourderie
Blunder, v. a. & n. confondre, em-
 brouiller; faire une bétise.
Blunderbuss, s. mousqueton à gros
 calibre.
Blunderer, s. étourdi, inconsidéré.
Blunder-head, s. sot, niais, benêt.
Blunt, a. émoussé, pesant, rude,
 grossier. [faiblir.
Blunt, v. a. émousser; hébéter, af-
Bluntly, ad. brusquement, rudement.
Bluntness, s. brusquerie, rudesse,
 grossièreté.
Blur, s. tache; déshonneur, disgrâce.
Blur, v. a. tacher; effacer; disgrac-
 ier; déshonorer.
Blurt, v. a. dire à la volée, parler à
 l'étourdie.
Blush, s. rougeur, pudeur.
Blush, v. n. rougir, devenir rouge;
 être confus.
Blushy, a. rouge; honteux.
Bluster, s. tapage, fracas; fanfaron-
 nade,rodomontade.
Bluster, v. n. faire grand bruit; faire
 le tendant; être furieux.
Blusterer, s. tapageur, fanfaron, ro-
 domont.
Blustrous, a. turbulent, brayant.
Boar, s. verrat, pourceau; wild -,
 sanglier, porc sauvage.
Boar-pig, s. marcassin, jeune verrat.
Board, s. planche, ais; table; con-
 seil, cour; pont de vaisseau; nour-
 riture, pension.
Board, v. a. & n. aborder; attaquer,
 essayer; planchéier; nourrir; être
 en pension. [riture, pl.
Board-wages, s. pl. gages de nour-
Boarder, s. pensionnaire.
Boarding, s. abordage d'un vaisseau.
Boarish, a. grossier, rude, cruel.

Boast, s. fanfaronnade; parade; to *make a -*, se vanter, se glorifier de.
Boast, v. a. & n. vanter; magnifier, exalter; se vanter, se glorifier, se faire fort de.
Boaster, s. hableur, fanfaron.
Boastful, a. plein de vanterie.
Boastingly, ad. avec, ou par ostentation.
Boat, s. bateau, chaloupe.
Boatman, *Boatsman*, s. batelier.
Boatslaff, s. perche, croc.
Boatswain, s. bosseman.
Bob, s. pendant; pendant d'oreilles; répétition; coup.
Bob, v. a. & n. battre, rosser; duper, tricher; brandiller; se brandiller.
Bobbin, s. bobine, fuseau.
Bobcherry, s. attrape corise, jeu à la cerise pendante.
Bôblail, s. quene courte.
Bôbtailed, a. écourté, écoué.
Bôbwig, s. perruque ronde.
Bode, v. a. présager, annoncer, pronostiquer.
Bôdement, s. augure, présage.
Bodge, v. n. reculer; hésiter, s'ê-
Bôdce, s. corset. [tonner.
Bôdiless, a. incorporel, immatériel.
Bôdily, a. corporel, réel, actuel.
Bôdily, ad. corporellement.
Bôdtin, s. poinçon, aiguille à tête, épingle à cheveux.
Bôdy, s. corps, substance; *every -*, tout le monde; - *of a church*, nef d'une église; - *of a tree*, tronc d'un arbre.
Bôdy-guard, s. garde du corps, sau-
vegarde. [fondrière.
Bog, s. marais, bourbier, marécage;
Bôgtrotter, s. habitant des marais.
Bôggie, v. n. reculer; hésiter; avoir
p.-ur. [reux.
Bôggler, s. douteur, homme peu-
Bôggy, a. marécageux, bourbeux.
Bôg-house, s. privé, lieux, pl.
Bôhéa-tea, s. thé-bon, thé noir.
Boil, s. clou, fronde. [bouillonner.
Boil, v. a. & n. faire bouillir; bouillir,
Boiled-meat, s. bouilli.
Boiler, s. bouilloire, chaudron.
Bôisterous, a. violent, bruyant, tem-
pestueux. [impétuosité.
Bôisterously, ad. violemment, avec
Bôisterousness, s. violence, impétu-
sité, fougue.

Bold, a. hardi, brave; effronté, im-
pudent; to *make -*, oser, prendre
la liberté, avoir la hardiesse.
Bôlden, v. a. enhardir, encourager.
Bôldface, s. impudence, effronterie.
Bôldfaced, a. impudent, effronté.
Bôldly, ad. hardiment, avec effron-
terie.
Bôldness, s. courage, hardiesse, bra-
voure; imprudence, effronterie.
Bole, s. tronc d'arbre; bol, six bois-
seaux.
Boll, s. tige; tuyau. [presse.
Bôlster, s. traversin, chevet, com-
Bôlster, v. a. supporter; appuyer sur
le chevet, soutenir.
Bolt, s. flèche, dard; foudre; ver-
rou, cheville; boulon; fers, pl.
Bolt, v. a. & n. verrouiller; en-
chaîner; examiner, essayer; puri-
fier; sortir brusquement.
Bôlter, s. bluteau, blutoir.
Bôlting-house, s. bluterie.
Bôltsprit, s. bowsprit, beaupré.
Bôlus, s. bol.
Bomb, s. bombe.
Bombard, v. a. bombarder.
Bombardier, s. bombardier.
Bombardment, s. bombardement.
Bombasin, s. bombasin (étouffe).
Bômbast, s. galimatias.
Bômbat, *Bômbastic*, a. pompeux,
pédantesque.
Bômb-ketch, s. galiote à bombes.
Bond, s. chaîne, lien; liaison; cap-
tivité; obligation, promesse.
Bôndage, s. captivité, emprisonne-
Bôndmaid, s. femme esclave. [ment.
Bôndman, s. esclave. [engagé.
Bôndservant, s. esclave, domestique.
Bôndservice, s. esclavage, servitude.
Bônd-slave, s. homme en esclavage.
Bôndsmen, s. caution, sureté, ga-
rantie.
Bôndswoman, s. femme esclave.
Bone, s. os, arête; dé.
Bone, v. a. désosser, ôter les arêtes.
Bônelace, s. dentelle. [arêtes.
Bônelass, a. désossé, sans os, sans
Bônesset, v. n. remettre les os dislo-
qués, raccommoder un os.
Bônessetter, s. chirurgien.
Bônsire, s. feu de joie. [d'enfant.
Bôngrace, s. bonne grace; bonnet
Bônify, v. a. bonifier, améliorer.
Bônnet, s. bonnet, chapeau

Bråncher, s. branchier.
Brånchiness, s. branchage, feuillage.
Brånchless, s. sans branches, ébranché.
Brånchy, a. branchu, plein de branches.
Brand, s. tison, torche; foudre; flétrissure.
Brand, v. a. noircir; flétrir; diffamer.
Brånkish, v. a. flamber, seconner, branler.
Brandy, s. eau-de-vie, brandevin.
Brånkle, s. dispute, querelle.
Brånkle, v. n. disputer, quereller; contester.
Brant, s. sarrasin, blé noir.
Brånny, a. de son, semblable à du son.
Brånster, s. chaudronnier, brasier.
Brånster's-ware, s. chaudronnerie, fabrique du chaudronnier.
Brasil, *Brasilwood*, s. bois de Brésil.
Brass, s. airain, bronze, cuivre; effronterie.
Brånssiness, s. imitation de bronze, de *Brånssy*, a. bronzé; impudent.
Brat, s. petit marmot.
Bravado, s. bravade, feinte bravoure.
Brave, s. bravache, spadassin.
Brave, a. brave, courageux, hardi, excellent.
Brave, v. a. braver; défier, affronter.
Bravely, ad. courageusement, vaillamment.
Bravery, s. bravoure, courage; splendeur, pompe, magnificence.
Bravo, s. assassin à gages, meurtrier de propos délibéré.
Bravo, int. bravo! vivat!
Brawl, s. querelle, bruit, fracas.
Brawl, v. n. quereller, clabauder, faire grand bruit.
Bråwler, s. clabauder, brailleur.
Brawn, s. partie charnue, chair de verat, chair de cochon.
Bråwner, s. cochon.
Bråwniness, s. partie charnue, force.
Bråwny, a. charnu, musculueux, fort.
Bray, s. bruit; braiment, cri de l'âne.
Bray, v. a. & n. broyer; braire.
Brayer, s. brailleur; broyer d'imprimeur.
Bræze, v. a. bronzer, souder avec de *Bræzen*, a. fait d'airain; effronté, impudent.
Bræzen, v. n. avoir l'impudence.
Bræzen-face, s. effronterie, front d'airain.

Bræzen-faced, s. a. effronté, impudent.
Bræzenness, s. effronterie, impudence.
Bræstier, s. chaudronnier, brasier.
Bræach, s. brèche, fente; violation, injure.
Bread, s. pain; nourriture; *to get one's -*, gagner sa vie; *to be out of -*, n'avoir de quoi vivre, manquer de pain.
Bræad-basket, s. panier à pain.
Bræad-chipper, s. garçon boulanger.
Bræad-corn, s. blé dont on fait le pain.
Bræadth, s. largeur, dimension.
Break, s. fracture, ouverture, fente; interruption, suspension de sens; *- of the day*, aube.
Break, v. a. & n. rompre, fendre, casser; déchirer; arrêter; violer; se rompre; se fendre, crever, se briser; *- in*, *- into*, entrer soudainement; fondre sur; *- in upon*, tomber sur, fondre sur; *- off*, cesser; discontinuer, interrompre; *- over*, se déborder, se répandre; *- through*, percer; *- with*, cesser d'être amis; *- down*, détruire, abattre; *- forth*, jaillir; sortir impétueusement, élaner; *- open*, enfoncer, décacheter, ouvrir; *- loose*, se détacher, s'échapper; *- the heart*, faire mourir de chagrin; *- a custom*, désaccoutumer; *- one's oath*, violer son serment; *- a jest*, dire un bon mot; *- the neck*, se casser le cou; *- silence*, rompre le silence.
Bræaker, s. briseur, violateur, infracteur.
Bræakfast, s. déjeuner, dîner.
Bræakfast, v. n. déjeuner.
Bræaking, s. rupture, fracture, banqueroute.
Bræaking-up, s. vacances, pl.
Bræakneck, s. précipice, cassecoq.
Bræakpromise, s. trompeur.
Bream, s. brème (poisson).
Breast, s. poitrine, gorge, sein.
Bræastbone, s. sternum.
Bræastcloth, s. pièce d'estomac.
Bræasthigh, s. hauteur d'appui.
Bræastknot, s. noeud de rubans.
Bræastplate, s. cuirasse.
Bræastplough, s. petite charrue.
Bræastwork, s. parapet.
Breath, s. haleine, respiration, souffle; *to the last -*, jusqu'au dernier

soupir; *in a* -, dans le même instant; *shortness of* -, difficulté de respirer.

Breathable, a. respirable.

Breathe, v. a. & n. respirer, souffler, prendre haleine; exhaler, inspirer; - *into*, souffler dans; - *out*, faire sortir de; - *one's last*, expirer, rendre l'âme. [soupir.

Breathing, s. haleine, aspiration;

Breathing-hole, s. soupirail.

Breathing-time, s. relâche, repos.

Breathless, a. hors d'haleine; essouffé.

Bred, a. engendré, élevé, nourri.

Bree, s. taon. [lasse.

Breach, s. derrière; - *of a gun*, cu-

Breach, v. a. enlutter.

Breeches, s. culotte.

Breed, s. race, portée.

Breed, v. a. & n. engendrer; élever, produire, nourrir; se reproduire, s'accroître. [politesse.

Breeding, s. naissance; éducation,

Bress, s. vent frais, brise.

Bressy, a. rafraîchi par la brise.

Bret, s. plie, limande.

Bréthren, pl. brothers, frères, pl.

Breve, s. note blanche, brève.

Bréviary, s. bréviaire.

Bréviat, s. court abrégé, extrait.

Bréviature, s. abréviation.

Brévier, s. petit texte.

Bréviety, s. brièvement.

Brew, v. a. & n. brasser, faire de la bière; tramer.

Bréwage, s. mélange de différentes liqueurs; liqueur.

Brewer, s. brasseur.

Bréwhouse, s. brasserie.

Bréwing, s. bassin de bière.

Bréwis, s. morceau de pain trempé dans du bouillon gras.

Bribe, s. présent pour corrompre.

Bribe, v. a. corrompre, gagner.

Briber, s. corrompeur, suborneur.

Bribery, s. corruption.

Briek, s. brique.

Briekbaz, s. pièce de brique.

Briek-bûls, s. briqueterie, tailerie.

Brieklayer, s. maçon.

Briekmaker, s. briquetier.

Briekwall, s. muraille de brique.

Bridal, a. nuptial.

Bride, s. épouse, épousée.

Bridebed, s. lit nuptial.

Bridecake, s. gâteau de noces.

Bridegroom, s. nouveau marié.

Bridemen, *Bridemaids*, s. pl. personnes qui accompagnent les époux, pl.

Bridewell, s. maison de correction.

Bridge, s. pont; chevalier; - *of boats*, ponton; - *of the nose*, paroi; - *of a violin*, chevalier d'un violon.

Bridle, s. bride, frein. [ger.

Bridle, v. a. & n. bridier; se rengor-

Brief, s. court, bref, succinct, concis.

Brief, s. bref, extrait, abrégé; brevet.

Briefly, ad. brièvement, en bref;

succinctement.

Briefness, s. brièveté, précision.

Brier, s. ronce.

Brigade, s. brigade.

Brigadier, s. brigadier. [chemin.

Brigand, s. brigand, voleur de grand

Brigandine, *Brigantine*, s. brigantin.

Bright, a. brillant, luisant, éclatant;

illustre, glorieux.

Brighten, v. a. & n. éclaircir, polir,

brunir; devenir clair, s'éclaircir.

Brightly, ad. splendidement, avec

éclat. [brillant, pénétration.

Brightness, s. lustre, splendeur, éclat,

Brigue, s. parti, faction.

Brilliance, s. éclat, splendeur.

Brilliant, a. brillant, éclatant.

Brilliant, s. brillant, diamant taillé

à facettes. [deur.

Brilliantness, s. éclat, lustre, splen-

Brim, s. bord; extrémité.

Brimful, a. plein jusqu'au bord.

Brimfulness, s. plénitude, abondance.

Brimmer, s. raseau, saugebord.

Brimstone, s. soufre.

Brimstone, a. plein de soufre.

Brimble, s. tavelure; tache.

Brimbled, a. tavelé, tacheté, rayé.

Brine, s. saumure; larmes, pl.

Bring, v. a. apporter; amener, con-

duire, proposer; exciter, attirer;

engager; - *about*, effectuer, venir à

bout; - *away*, emporter, faire sor-

tir; - *back*, rapporter, ramener; -

down, amener en bas; abaisser, ra-

baisser; - *forth*, accoucher, pro-

duire; - *forward*, avancer; - *in*,

rapporter, alléguer; apporter; in-

troduire; - *over*, attirer; - *out*,

montrer, faire voir; faire sortir; -

up, instruire; élever, nourrir; vo-

mir; - *off*, délivrer; dissuader; -

under, soumettre, assujettir; -

upon, attirer; mettre sur; - *to*, amener, induire; - *together*, raccommoder; - *word*, informer, faire savoir; - *into fashion*, faire venir la mode; - *into debt*, engager dans les dettes; - *to perfection*, porter à la perfection; - *into question*, examiner; - *low*, humilier; - *to do*, faire faire; - *to know*, faire connaître; - *to pass*, exécuter, effectuer.

Bringer, m. porteur.

Bringer-up, s. instructeur.

Brinish, a. salé, saumâtre.

Brinishness, s. salure, saumure.

Brink, s. bord, extrémité.

Briny, a. salé.

Brisk, a. vigoureux, vif, gai, spiritueux.

Brisk up, v. n. prendre un air gai, se rejouer; croître.

Bristet, s. brechet.

Briskly, ad. vigoureusement; lestement, gaicement.

Briskness, s. vivacité, vigueur, gaieté.

Bristle, s. soie de cochon, ou de

Bristle, v. a. hérissier. [sanglier.

Bristly, a. plein de soies, hérissé.

Brittle, a. fragile, frêle.

Brittleness, s. fragilité.

Brittly, ad. d'une manière fragile.

Brise, s. taon, mouche.

Broach, s. broche.

Broach, v. a. embrocher; percer;

débiter, divulguer; entamer, répandre.

[teur.

Broacher, s. forger; inventeur, au-

Broad, a. large, ample, spacieux;

grand, gros; méprisable, ennuyeux;

at - noon, en plein midi.

Broad, s. palme, plat d'une rame.

Broad-awake, a. tout-à-fait éveillé.

Broad-cloth, s. drap très-large.

Broaden, v. n. s'élargir, s'agrandir.

Broad day-light, s. grand jour.

Broad-eyed, a. à grands yeux.

Broad-leaved, a. à feuilles larges.

Broadly, ad. largement, amplement.

Broadness, s. largeur; grossièreté.

Broad-shouldered, a. qui a les épaules larges.

Broadside, s. bordée, volée.

Broadstep, s. repos d'escalier.

Broad-sword, s. sabre, coutelas.

Broadwise, ad. en largeur.

Brocade, s. brocard.

Brocaded, a. de brocard

Brocade, s. courtage; droit de som-

mission, métier de revendeur.

Broccoli, s. brocoli.

Brock, s. bléreau, taïsson.

Brocket, s. daguet, jeune cerf, che-

vreuil de deux ans.

Brogue, s. soulier à cordons.

Broder, v. a. broder.

Broderie, s. broderie. [débat.

Broil, s. trouble, tumulte; querelle,

Broil, v. a. & n. faire cuire sur le

gril, faire une grillade; se griller,

se brûler.

Broke, v. n. faire le courtois.

Broken, a. rompu, brisé, cassé; abattu.

Broken-heart, s. cœur brisé de dou-

leur.

Broken-hearted, a. abattu par la

crainte, ou par le chagrin.

Broken-meal, s. reliefs, pl.; grill-

lons, pl. [menacé.

Broken-quarter, s. quartier com-

Broken-sleep, s. sommeil interrompu.

Broken-spirit, s. esprit abattu.

Broken-voice, s. voix entrecoupée.

Broken-winded, a. poussif.

Broker, s. courtier; brocanteur.

Brokery, s. courtage.

Brokery, s. brocantage.

Branchial, *Branchic*, a. bronchial.

Bronze, s. bronze; médaille de bronze.

Bronse, v. a. bronzer, vernisser.

Bronch, s. joyau, ornement de joyaux.

Brood, s. race, couvée.

Brood, v. a. & n. couvrir; considérer,

entretenir.

Brook, s. ruisseau.

Brook, v. a. & n. souffrir patiemment

endurer; digérer.

Broom, s. genêt; balai.

Broom-staff, s. manche à balai.

Broomy, a. couvert de genêts.

Broth, s. bouillon, consommé.

Brother, s. frère.

Brotherhood, s. fraternité; commu-

Brother-in-law, s. beau-frère.

Brotherly, a. fraternel, de frère.

Brotherly, ad. fraternellement, et

frère.

Brought, a. apporté, amené.

Brow, s. sourcil; front; air, conte-

nance; - *of a hill*, sommet d'une

montagne. [fier et méprisant.

Brow-beat, v. a. regarder d'un air

Brown, a. brun, gris, bis; - *man*,

homme basané; - *woman*, bru-

nette; - *complexion*, teint brun;

- bread, pain bis; - sugar, cassonade; to be in - study, être rêveur.
Brownish, a. brunâtre; bruni.
Brownness, s. couleur brune.
Browae, s. brout.
Browae, v. a. & n. brouter.
Browick, a. abattu, faible.
Bruise, s. contusion, meurtrissure.
Bruise, v. a. meurtrir, fouler; égru-
 ger; concasser, piler.
Bruit, s. bruit, nouvelle, rapport.
Brûmal, a. d'hiver, hivernal.
Brûnet, s. brunette. [effort.
Brunt, s. choc, attaque; violence.
Brush, s. brosse, vergette; choc vio-
 lent, attaque.
Brush, v. a. & n. vergeter, broser;
 raser, friser; frotter; passer brus-
 quement; frotter légèrement en
 passant; - away, s'enfuir, décam-
 per; - off, emporter, enlever.
Brushmaker, s. vergetier, brossier.
Brushwood, s. menu bois à brûler.
Brushy, a. plein de poil, velu; rude.
Brûle, v. n. pétiller, craquer.
Brûtal, a. brutal, sauvage, cruel.
Brûtality, s. brutalité, grossièreté,
 cruauté.
Brûtalise, v. a. & n. rendre brutal,
 abrutir; devenir brutal, s'abrutir.
Brûtally, ad. brutalement, grossiè-
 rement, cruellement.
Brute, a. sauvage, brutal, impoli.
Brute, s. brute, bête.
Brûtify, v. a. abrutir, rendre bête.
Brûtish, a. sauvage, féroce; sensuel,
 ignorant.
Brûtishly, ad. brutalement.
Brûtishness, s. brutalité, féroceité, in-
 sensibilité.
Bryony, s. brioine (plante).
Bubble, s. bouteille d'eau; bagatelle;
 fourberie, imposture.
Bubble, v. a. & n. bouillonner; du-
 per, tromper.
Bubbler, s. fourbe, trompeur.
Bubbling, s. bouillonnement; duperie.
Bucanier, *Buccanier*, s. boucanier;
 bilustier. [linge lessivé.
Buck, s. daim, chevreuil; lessive.
Buck, v. a. & n. laver, lessiver; s'ac-
 coupler.
Buckbasket, s. cuvier à lessive.
Bucket, s. seau, baquet, piston de
 pompe.
Bucking, s. lessive.

Bucking-cloth, s. charrier.
Bucking-tub, s. cuvier.
Buckle, s. boucle.
Buckle, v. a. & n. boucler; enfer-
 mer; asplier; se soumettre; - with,
 en venir aux mains.
Buckler, s. bouclier.
Buckmast, s. gland de hêtre.
Buckram, s. bougran.
Buckshorn, s. chiendent.
Buckskin, s. peau de daim.
Buckthorn, s. nerprun.
Buckwheat, s. sarrasin, blé noir.
Bucolic, s. bucolique, pastorale.
Bucolic, a. bucolique, pastoral.
Bud, s. bouton; bourgeon, jet.
Bud, v. a. & n. boutonner; bour-
 geonner; pousser des boutons; être
 à la fleur de l'âge; greffer par l'in-
 sertion d'un bouton.
Budge, v. n. bouger, se remuer.
Budge, a. affecté.
Budget, s. petit sac, pochette; état
 des dépenses du gouvernement.
Buff, s. buffle, peau de buffle.
Buffalo, s. bœuf sauvage, buffle.
Buffet, s. soufflet, coup de poing;
 buffet.
Buffet, v. a. & n. souffleter; donner
 des coups de poing; se battre à
 coups de poing.
Buffheaded, s. lourd, stupide.
Buffoon, s. bouffon, farceur; to play
 the -, faire le bouffon.
Buffoonery, s. bouffonnerie.
Bug, s. punaise.
Bugbear, s. fantôme, épouvantail.
Buggy, a. plein de punaises.
Bugle, s. bœuf sauvage.
Bugle, *Buglehorn*, s. cor de chasse.
Bugloss, s. buglose.
Build, v. a. & n. bâtir, construire;
 se fonder, se reposer; - castles in
 the air, bâtir des châteaux en l'air,
 faire des châteaux en Espagne.
Builder, s. bâtisseur, architecte.
Building, s. bâtiment, édifice.
Bulb, s. bulbe, oignon de plante.
Bulbaceous, *Bulbous*, a. bulbeux.
Bulge, v. n. prendre eau, couler à
 fond; se déjeter.
Bulimy, s. boulimie, faim canine.
Bulk, s. masse, volume; grandeur,
 grosseur; by the -, en gros; - of
 the people, gros de la nation.
Bulkiness, s. grosseur, grandeur.

Bulby, a. grand, gros, massif.
Bull, s. taureau; bulle; absurdité.
Bullace, s. prune sauvage, prunelle.
Bullace-tree, s. prunellier.
Bulldbaiting, s. combat de chiens contre un taureau.
Bulldog, s. chose propre à faire peur aux enfants, épouvantail.
Bulldog, s. veau mâle.
Bulldog, s. dogue.
Bullfinch, s. rougequeue.
Bullfly, s. taon, mouche.
Bullhead, s. têtard, homme stupide.
Bullet, s. balle, boulet.
Bullet-shot, s. coup de boulet.
Bullion, s. or, ou argent en lingot.
Bullock, s. jeune taureau. [brave.
Bully, s. tapageur, querelleur; faux
Bully, v. n. faire le fanfaron, braver, effrayer par des menaces.
Bulrush, s. jonc.
Bulwark, s. boulevard, rempart, fortification; caution, garant.
Bum, s. derrière. [chard.
Bum-bailiff, s. happechair, mou-
Bump, v. a. crier, faire un bruit con-
Bump, s. bosse, tumeur. [fus.
Bumper, s. rasade, rougebord.
Bumpkin, s. rustre, gros lourdaud.
Bumpkinly, a. avec un air de rusti-
 cité, grossier.
Bunch, s. bosse, tumeur, noeud; grappe; faisceau, trousseau, fagot; panache; bouquet; - *of keys*, trousseau de clefs; - *of grapes*, grappe de raisin.
Bunch-backed, a. bossu.
Bunchy, a. bossu, noueux.
Bundle, s. paquet, fagot.
Bundle, v. a. emballer, mettre en
Bung, s. bondon. [paquet.
Bung, v. a. bondonner.
Bung-hole, s. trou de bondon.
Bungle, s. mauvais ouvrage; manque d'adresse, faute, bêtise.
Bungle, v. a. travailler grossièrement; massacrer.
Bungler, s. mauvais ouvrier; ave-
 tier; massacreur. [adroitement.
Bunglingly, ad. grossièrement, mal-
Bunn, s. petit gâteau sucré.
Bunt, s. enflure.
Bunter, s. gueux, bellâtre.
Bunting, s. traquet.
Buoy, s. bouée.
Buoy, v. a. & n. soutenir sur l'eau,

faire flotter; encourager; flotter.
Buoyancy, s. flottage; élasticité.
Buoyant, a. flottant, léger.
Bur, s. bardane, glouteron.
Burden, s. fardeau, charge; refrain d'une chanson; *beast of* -, bête de somme.
Burden, v. a. charger; embarrasser.
Burdener, s. chargeur.
Burdensome, a. sensible, affligeant.
Burdensome, a. fâcheux, incom-
 mode, importun.
Burdensomeness, s. poids, fardeau; incommodité.
Buredu, s. bureau, commode.
Burgamot, s. bergamote.
Burganet, s. bourguignote, casque.
Burgeois, *Burgess*, s. bourgeois.
Burgrave, s. burgrave.
Burgh, s. bourg.
Burgher, s. bourgeois.
Burghership, s. bourgeoisie.
Burglar, s. voleur qui force une porte.
Burglary, s. vol de maison.
Burgomaster, s. bourgmestre.
Burial, s. enterrement, sépulture.
Burier, s. fossoyeur.
Burine, s. burin, ciseau à graver.
Burlesque, a. burlesque, comique.
Burlesque, s. discours burlesque.
Burlesque, v. a. travestir, tourner en ridicule. [cas.
Burliness, s. grosceur, grandeur; fra-
Burly, a. replet, gros et gras.
Burn, s. brûlure.
Burn, v. a. & n. brûler, cantériser; consumer; désirer ardemment; - *away*, se brûler, se consumer; - *up*, brûler tout.
Burner, s. brûleur; incendiaire.
Burnet, s. pimprenelle. [candie.
Burning, s. brûlure; chaleur; in-
Burning, a. brûlant, allumé.
Burning-glass, s. ver ardent.
Burnish, v. a. & u. brunir, polir; devenir luisant; s'épandir.
Burnisher, s. brunisseur; brunissoir.
Burnishing, s. brunissage.
Burnt, a. brûlé, sec.
Burr, s. tympan de l'oreille; meule.
Burrel, s. beurré (poire).
Burrow, s. taon, mouche.
Burrow, s. bourg; trou de lapin.
Burrow, v. n. percer la terre; se
 terrer. [bourrier.
Bursar, s. trésorier; d'un collège;

Burse, s. bourse, place du change.
Burst, v. a. & n. crever; se crever;
 - from, s'échapper, se sauver; -
 forth into tears, fondre en larmes;
 - with laughing, crever, ou mourir
 de rire; - out in laughter, belater de
 rire; - with envy, crever d'envie;
 - out, crever, sortir tout d'un coup.
Burst, s. éclat, séparation violente.
Burstiness, s. rupture.
Burstwort, s. herniaire.
Burt, s. limande (poisson).
Burthen, s. *Burden*.
Bury, s. cour seigneuriale.
Bury, v. a. enterrer, ensevelir. [pl.
Burying, s. enterrement, funérailles.
Burying-ground, s. cimetière.
Burying-place, s. sépulture.
Bush, s. buisson, bomchon de cabaret; queue de renard.
Bushel, s. boisseau.
Bushment, s. amas de buissons.
Bushy, a. épais, touffu, plein de
 buissons. [oleif.
Bustless, a. désoeuvré, sans emploi.
Bustly, ad. avec activité, ardemment.
Business, s. affaire, occupation.
Bust, s. buste.
Bustin, s. bottine, brodequin.
Bustin-style, s. style tragique.
Bustined, a. en brodequins.
Bust, s. baiser; petite barque de
 pêcheur.
Bust, v. a. & n. baiser, baisoter.
Bust, s. buste.
Bustard, s. bouterde.
Bustle, s. bruit, fracas; désordre.
Bustle, v. n. s'empresser, s'intriguer.
Bustler, s. intrigant.
Busy, a. affairé, occupé.
Busy, v. a. & n. occuper, employer;
 s'occuper, s'employer.
Busy-body, s. intrigant, mâtillon.
Busy-brain, s. esprit inventif.
Bust, conj. mais, seulement, néanmoins, excepté, hormis.
Bust, s. bout, limite, borne.
Butcher, s. boucher.
Butcher's meat, s. viande de boucherie, grosse viande.
Butcher, v. a. égorger, massacrer.
Butcherly, a. cruel, sanguinaire.
Butchery, s. boucherie, carnage.
Bust-end, s. gros bout.
Butler, s. bouteillier, sommelier.
Butlership, s. charge d'un sommelier.

Bûtafast, s. âneche.
Butt, s. but; fin, dessein; jouet; botte.
Butt, v. a. heurter, frapper de la tête; - one another, se cogner.
Butter, s. beurre; slice of bread and
 -, beurrée. [pfer (au jeu).
Butter, v. a. beurrer; doubler, trier.
Butterbur, s. grande bardane (plante).
Butterflower, s. jaunet.
Butterfly, s. papillon.
Butterman, s. beurrier.
Buttermilk, s. babeurre, lait de beurre.
Butterprint, s. étampe à beurre.
Butter-tub, s. tinette de beurre.
Butter-woman, s. beurrière, vendeuse de beurre. [butireux.
Buttery, a. de la nature du beurre;
Buttery, s. dépense; office.
Buttock of beef, s. cimeter de bœuf;
buttocks of a horse, croupe d'un cheval.
Button, s. bouton, bourgeois.
Button, v. a. boutonner; parer.
Buttonhole, s. boutonnière.
Button-maker, s. boutonniier.
Button-ware, s. boutonnerie. [pui.
Buttress, s. arc-boutant, operon; appui.
Buttress, v. a. appuyer; soutenir.
Buxom, a. obéissant, docile, souple; de bonne humeur. [humeur.
Buxomly, ad. gaillardement, de bonne
Buy, v. a. acheter; - upon trust, acheter à crédit; - and sell, trafiquer.
Buyer, s. acheteur, acquéreur.
Buying, s. achat. [confus.
Buzz, v. n. bourdonner, faire un bruit
Buzz, s. murmure, bruit confus.
Buzzard, s. busard, ignorant.
By, prp. par, de, à, au, en, proche, près de, après, selon; - and -, tout-à-l'heure, incontinent; - the -, en passant; one - one, un à un; - the bulk, en gros; - retail, en détail; - no means, nullement, point du tout; to be -, être présent.
By-blow, s. coup de hasard; bâtard.
By-concernment, s. intérêt particulier. [lage secret.
By-end, s. intérêt particulier, avan-
By-gone, a. passé.
By-lane, s. petite rue.
By-law, s. règlement, statut.
By-name, s. sobriquet.
By-path, s. chemin détourné.
By-place, s. lieu écarté, réduit.

Candiantuff, s. suif. [vaporant.]
Candlewaster, s. prodigue. extra-
Candour, s. candeur, bonne foi, sincérité, franchise.
Candy, v. a. & n. conserver avec du sucre, confire; se candir.
Candy, s. candi.
Cane, s. canne, roseau.
Cane, v. a. donner des coups de canne, bâtonner.
Canicular, s. caniculaire.
Canine, s. du chien, canine; - *knager*, faim canine. [thé.]
Canker, s. petite corbeille; boîte à
Canker, s. chancre; chenille.
Canker, v. a. & n. corrompre; se corrompre; infecter, polluer; devenir chancreux.
Cankerbit, s. envenimé.
Cannibal, s. cannibale.
Cannibally, ad. en cannibale.
Cannon, s. canon; *heavy* -, grosse artillerie.
Cannonade, s. canonnade.
Cannonade, v. a. & n. canonner, battre à coups de canon.
Cannonading, s. canonnade.
Cannon-ball, *Cannon-bullet*, s. boulet de canon.
Cannonier, s. canonnier.
Cannon-shot, s. coup de canon.
Canda, *Cande*, s. canot, pirogue.
Canon, s. canon, règle, ordonnance.
Canoness, s. chanoinesse.
Canonical, s. canonique, canonical.
Canonically, ad. canoniquement.
Canonist, s. canoniste, docteur en théologie.
Canonisation, s. canonisation.
Canonise, v. a. canoniser.
Canonship, *Canonry*, s. canonicat.
Cano pied, s. couvert d'un dais.
Canopy, s. dais, pavillon; - *of heaven*, firmament.
Cano py, v. a. couvrir d'un dais.
Candrous, s. sonore, harmonieux.
Cant, s. jargon, baragouin.
Cant, v. a. & n. baragouiner, jargonner; chavirer, tourner.
Cantata, s. cantate.
Canter, s. hypocrite, faux dévot.
Cantharides, s. pl. cantharides, pl.
Canticle, s. cantique, hymne.
Canting, s. langage affecté, narquois.
Cantle, s. morceau, chapeau.
Cantlet, s. fragment, morceau.

Canto, s. chant d'un poëme.
Canton, s. canton, contrée.
Canton, v. a. & n. diviser en cantons; se cantonner. [portions.]
Cantonize, v. a. diviser en petits.
Cantonment, s. cantonnement.
Canvass, s. canvas; sollicitation; poursuite. [citer; débattre.]
Canvass, v. a. & n. examiner; solliciter.
Canvassing, s. examen; brigue, intri-
Canzonet, s. chansonnette. [gue.]
Cap, s. bonnet, chapeau; coup de chapeau.
Cap, v. a. couvrir; découvrir, coiffer.
Cap-a-pié, ad. de pied en cap.
Capability, s. capacité.
Capable, s. capable; susceptible.
Capableness, s. capacité; savoir, érudition.
Capacious, s. large, spacieux, étendu.
Capaciousness, s. capacité.
Capacitate, v. a. rendre capable.
Capacity, s. capacité, intelligence; portée; état, condition.
Caparison, s. caparaçon.
Caparison, v. a. caparaçonner.
Cape, s. cap, prumontoire; collet d'un manteau.
Caper, s. cabriolet, capre; *to cut capers*, faire des cabrioles, cabrioler.
Caper-sauce, s. sauce aux capres.
Caper, v. n. faire des cabrioles, ca-
Caper-bush, s. câprier. [brioles.]
Caperer, s. cabrioleur, sauteur.
Capillament, s. étamine, filet.
Capillary, s. capillaire.
Capital, s. capital, principal.
Capital, s. chapiteau; capitale, ville capitale.
Capitalist, s. capitaliste.
Capitally, ad. capitalement.
Capitulation, s. taille personnelle; capitulation.
Capitular, s. capitulaire.
Capitulate, v. n. capitaler.
Capitulation, s. capitulation.
Cap-maker, s. bonnetier.
Capon, s. chapon.
Capon, v. a. chaponner.
Capot, s. capot. [quet.]
Capot, v. a. faire capot (au jeu de pi-
Capouch, s. capuchon, capuce.
Capper, s. bonnetier.
Caprice, s. caprice, boutade.
Capricious, s. capricieux, fantasque, bizarre.

Capriciously, ad. capricieusement.
Capriciousness, s. humeur fantasque, bizarrerie.
Capricorn, s. capricorne.
Capriol, s. cabriole, saut.
Capstan, s. cabestan.
Capsular, *Capsulary*, a. capsulaire.
Captain, s. capitaine; commandant.
Captainry, s. capitainerie.
Captainship, s. qualité de capitaine, capitainerie. [certificat.
Caption, s. arrêt, prise de corps;
Captious, a. captieux; critique.
Captiously, ad. captieusement.
Captiousness, s. humeur querelleuse, finesse, tromperie. [coeur.
Captive, v. a. captiver, gagner le
Captive, s. captif, esclave.
Captive, v. a. rendre captif.
Captivity, s. captivité, esclavage.
Captor, s. vainqueur, preneur.
Capture, s. capture, prise, proie.
Capture, v. a. capturer.
Capuchin, s. capucin; capote.
Car, s. charrette, chariot.
Carabine, *Carbine*, s. petite arque-
 buse, carabine.
Carbinier, s. carabinier.
Carack, s. carraque, gallion.
Caracole, s. caracole.
Caracole, v. n. faire des caracoles.
Carat, s. carat.
Caravan, s. caravane.
Caravansary, s. caravansérail.
Caraway, s. carvi. [lêe.
Carbonado, s. carbonade, viande grill-
Carbonado, v. a. griller sur les char-
 bons.
Carbuncle, s. escarboucle; carboncle.
Carbuncular, a. brillant comme l'es-
 carboucle.
Carbunculation, s. brouissure des
 plantes, éruption des pustules.
Carcanet, s. collier de bijoux.
Carcase, s. carcasse.
Carcelage, s. geolage.
Carcinoma, s. carcinome.
Card, s. carte, carde; *pack of cards*,
 jeu de cartes. [cartes.
Card, v. a. & n. carder, jouer aux
Cardamomum, s. cardamome.
Carder, s. cardeur.
Cardiagly, s. cardialgie. [tifiant.
Cardiac, *Cardiacal*, a. cordial; for-
Cardinal, a. cardinal, principal.
Cardinal, s. cardinal.

Cardinalate, *Cardinalship*, s. cardina-
 lat.
Card-maher, s. cartier, cardier.
Cardmatch, s. allumette de carte.
Card-table, s. table à jouer aux cartes.
Care, s. soin, souci, inquiétude; at-
 tention; application; *to take* -,
 prendre garde, être soigneux.
Care, v. n. se soucier, s'inquiéter.
Carecrased, a. accablé de soins, in-
 quiet.
Carden, v. a. carder, radoubier.
Carier, s. carrière, courac; route,
 chemin.
Carier, v. n. courir très-vite. [gent.
Careful, a. soigneux, attentif, dili-
Carefully, ad. soigneusement, avec
 attention, avec vigilance.
Carefulness, s. soin, attention, vigi-
 lance; circonspection, prévoyance.
Careless, a. nonchalant, négligent;
 indifférent. [attention.
Carelessly, ad. nonchalamment; sans
Carelessness, s. négligence, inatten-
 tion.
Carés, s. caresse, flatterie.
Carés, v. a. caresser, faire des ca-
 resses, cajoler.
Cargo, s. cargaison, charge.
Caricature, f. caricature.
Caries, s. pourriture d'un os carié.
Carideity, s. pourriture.
Carious, a. carié, pourri.
Carle, s. rustre, homme brutal.
Carman, s. cocher, charretier.
Carmelite, s. carmelite.
Carminative, a. carminatif.
Carmine, s. carmin, fard.
Carnage, s. carnage; massacre.
Carnal, a. charnel, lascif.
Carnality, s. incontinence, sensua-
 lité, lubricité.
Carnally, ad. charnellement.
Carnation, s. carnation, incarnat.
Cornelion, s. cornaline.
Carnous, a. charnu, de chair.
Carnify, v. a. convertir en chair, se
 carnifier.
Carnival, s. carnaval.
Carnivorous, a. carnassier, carnivore.
Carnosity, s. excroissance de chair,
 carnosité. [dévot.
Carol, s. chanson joyeuse; chanson
Carol, v. a. chanter; célébrer.
Carousal, s. carousel, fête.
Carouse, s. débauche de vin, carouse.

Carbuser, s. grand buveur, biberon.
Carp, s. carpe. [mer.
Carp, v. n. critiquer, censurer, blâ-
Carpenter, s. charpentier.
Carpenter's work, s. charpente.
Carpentry, s. charpenterie.
Carper, s. critique, censeur.
Carpet, s. tapis.
Carpet, v. n. couvrir d'un tapis.
Carping, a. critique, caustique, poin-
 tilleur. [ment.
Carpingly, ad. en critique, maligne.
Carriage, s. port; transport; voi-
 ture; affût; conduite; bagage d'une
 armée; *beast of* -, bête de somme.
Carrier, s. voiturier; porteur, mes-
Carriou, s. charogno. [sager.
Carrot, s. carotte.
Carroliness, s. rousseur des cheveux.
Carroty, a. roux; rousseau.
Carry, v. a. porter; mener, conduire,
 transporter; avancer; dénoter; ef-
 fectuer; supporter; faire, obtenir; -
away, emporter; emmener; -
back, rapporter, renvoyer; - *over*,
 transporter; - *off*, emporter; - *on*,
 pousser; continuer, poursuivre; -
forth, tirer; avancer; soutenir; -
in, mener dedans; - *out*, mener de-
 hors; - *down*, mener en bas; -
from, emporter, détourner; - *the*
day, remporter la victoire; - *one's*
self, se comporter, se conduire; - *it*,
 l'emporter, avoir l'avantage; - *it*
high, le porter haut; faire l'homme
 d'importance; - *it cunningly*, faire
 le fin.
Carry-tale, s. rapporteur, babillard.
Cart, s. chariot, charrette.
Cart, v. n. se servir de charrettes.
Carte-blanche, s. carte-blanche,
 blanc-signé.
Cartel, s. cartel, défi.
Carter, s. charretier, voiturier.
Cart-horse, s. cheval de charretier.
Cartilage, s. cartilage.
Cartilaginous, *Cartilaginous*, a.
 cartilagineux.
Cart-load, s. charretée.
Cartoon, s. carton; dessin en grand.
Cartouch-box, s. giberne.
Cartrage, *Cartridge*, s. cartoucho.
Cartut, s. ornière. [charrettes.
Cartway, s. chaussée, chemin de
Cart-wheel, s. roue de charrette.
Cart-wright, s. charrou.

Caruncle, s. caroncule.
Carve, v. a. & n. tailler, ciseler,
 sculpter; graver; choisir.
Carver, s. sculpteur, graveur; écu-
 yer-tranchant.
Carving, s. sculpture; gravure.
Cascade, s. cascade, chute d'eau.
Case, s. boîte, étui; cas, circonstance,
 événement; *good* -, embonpoint.
Case, v. a. mettre dans un étui, cou-
 vrir.
Cascharden, v. a. tremper, endurcir.
Casé-knife, s. grand couteau de cui-
 sine.
Casemate, s. casemate, barbacane.
Casement, s. châssis à fiches, fenêtre.
Casé-shot, s. mitraille.
Cash, s. argent comptant.
Cash-book, s. livre de caisse.
Cashier, s. caissier; banquier.
Cashier, v. a. casser; congédier.
Cashkeeper, s. caissier.
Casing, s. couverture, étui.
Cask, s. baril, tonneau.
Casket, s. cassette, petite boîte; écrin.
Casket, v. a. mettre dans une boîte.
Casque, s. casque.
Casuate, v. a. casser, annuler.
Cassation, s. cassation.
Cassia, s. casse.
Cassia-tree, s. cassier.
Cassavi, *Casada*, s. cassave.
Cassock, s. soutane.
Cast, v. a. & n. jeter, lancer; préci-
 piter; exposer; déclarer coupable;
 calculer; inventer, imaginer; met-
 tre bas, songer à; abattre; - *away*,
 prodiguer; abandonner, bannir; -
by, rejeter; - *forth*, exhiler, ré-
 pandre; - *down*, affliger, découra-
 ger, abattre; - *against*, reprocher;
 - *out*, jeter dehors; chasser; - *up*,
 compter, supputer; - *off*, congédier,
 chasser; dépouiller; lâcher; - *in*,
 alléguer, reprocher; plonger, mettre
 dans; - *about*, jeter de tous côtés;
 - *anchor*, jeter l'ancre.
Cast, s. jet, coup; moule, forme;
 fonte; vol; air, apparence exté-
 rieure; tribu.
Castanet, s. castagnette.
Castaway, s. homme perdu.
Castellain, s. châtelain.
Castellany, s. châtellenie.
Caster, s. calculateur.
Castigate, v. a. châtier, corriger.

Castigation, s. châtement, punition.
Castigatory, a. qui sert à châtier.
Castling-house, s. fonderie.
Castling-net, s. épervier; filet à pê-
Castle, s. château. [cher.
Castle, v. n. (at chess) roquer.
Castor, s. castor; chapeau de castor.
Castrametation, s. castramétation.
Castrate, v. a. châtrer; retrancher.
Casual, s. casuel, accidentel.
Casually, ad. casuellement, par ac-
cident, par hasard.
Casualness, s. casualité.
Casualty, s. accident, aventure.
Casualist, s. casuiste.
Casualty, s. science du casuiste.
Cat, s. chat, chatte. [branches.
Cat-o-nine tails, s. fouet à neuf
Catachrèsis, s. catachrèse.
Catachrèstical, a. trop recherché, af-
fecté.
Cataclysm, s. inondation, déluge.
Catacombs, s. pl. catacombes, tom-
beaux, pl.
Catalogue, s. catalogue; rôle, liste.
Cataplasma, s. cataplasme.
Catapult, s. catapulte.
Cataract, s. chute d'eau, cataracte.
Catarrh, s. catarre, fluxion.
Catarrhal, *Catarrhus*, a. catarreux.
Catastrophe, s. catastrophe, dénoue-
Catcall, s. sifflet. [ment.
Catch, v. a. & n. saisir, prendre; at-
teindre, attraper; gagner; se com-
muniquer, être contagieux; - *at*, se
misir de, tâcher de prendre; -
hold of, s'accrocher à, profiter; -
cold, s'enrhumer; - *fire*, prendre
feu, s'allumer; - *one's death*, s'atti-
rer la mort.
Catch, s. prise, capture; profit, avan-
tage; chanson à refrain; crochet; -
of a door, anneau, crochet; - *of a*
lock, auberon; *to be*, ou *lie upon*
the -, être aux aguets.
Catch-bill, s. parasite, écornifleur.
Catcher, s. attrapeur, trompeur.
Catching, s. prise, capture; -, a.
contagieux.
Catchpole, s. huissier, sergent.
Catchword, s. réclame.
Catechétical, a. catéchistique.
Catechetically, ad. par demandes et
par réponses.
Catechise, v. a. catéchiser.
Catechism, s. catéchisme.

Catechist, s. catéchiste.
Catechumen, s. catéchumène.
Categorical, s. catégorique; positif.
Categorically, ad. catégoriquement.
Category, s. catégoric, classe.
Catenate, v. a. enchaîner, mettre aux
Chain, s. enchaînement. [fers.
Cater, v. n. pourvoir, faire provision.
Caterer, s. pourvoyeur.
Cateress, s. celle qui fait la provision.
Caterpillar, s. chenille.
Caterwaul, v. n. miauler. [pl.
Cates, s. pl. mets délicats, friandises,
Catfish, s. chat marin.
Catgut, s. corde à boyau.
Catgut-scrapers, s. raclo-boyau.
Cathartic, *Cathartical*, a. catharti-
que, purgatif. [thédrale.
Cathedral, s. église principale, ca-
Catheter, s. sonde.
Catholic, a. catholique, universel.
Catholic, s. catholique.
Catholicism, s. catholicité.
Catkins, s. pl. chatons, pl.
Catlike, a. semblable à un chat.
Catling, s. couteau à disséquer & cor-
de à boyau.
Catoptics, s. pl. catoptriques, pl.
Catpipe, s. sifflet, pipeau.
Cat's-eye, s. oeil de chat.
Cat's-foot, s. pied-de-chat.
Cat's-tail, s. chaton, émouchette.
Cattle, s. bétail, bestiaux, pl.; *black* -,
gros bétail; *sumails*, pl.
Caudle, s. chaudéau.
Caul, s. banneton.
Caught, a. pris, attrapé.
Caul, s. spath, spalt.
Caul, s. coiffe; cornette.
Cauliflower, s. chou-fleur.
Causal, a. causal, causatif.
Causality, s. causalité.
Cause, s. cause; raison, motif; pro-
cès, affaire; parti.
Cause, v. a. causer, être cause de;
donner; exciter; - *sleep*, faire
dormir.
Causeless, a. sans raison; à tort.
Causelessly, ad. sans cause, sans su-
jet, sans raison.
Causeur, s. auteur; agent. [gue.
Causeway, s. chaussée; di-
Custic, *Custical*, a. caustique, cor-
Custic, s. caustique. [rosif.
Cautelous, a. circonspect, prudent,
prévoyant, rusé.

Cautelously, ad. avec circonspection, avec prudence; adroitement.
Cauterisation, s. cautérisation.
Cauterize, v. a. cautériser; brûler.
Cautery, s. cautère.
Cautious, s. prudence; précaution; avertissement.
Cautious, v. a. avertir, mettre sur ses gardes. [en étagé.
Cautiousary, a. donné en gage, donné
Cautious, a. prudent, circonspect, attentif. [avec prudence.
Cautiously, ad. avec circonspection;
Cautiousness, s. vigilance; attention; prévoyance.
Cavalcade, s. cavalcade.
Cavalier, s. cavalier.
Cavallerie, s. à la cavalière.
Cavallers, s. pl. royalistes, pl.; parti de Charles premier.
Cavallerly, ad. cavalièrement.
Cavalry, s. cavalerie.
Cavate, v. a. creuser, rendre creux.
Cavation, s. excavation.
Cave, s. caverne, antre; cavité.
Caveal, s. avertissement, empêchement.
Cavern, s. caverne, antre. [ment.
Cavernous, a. caverneux.
Caveçon, s. caveçon, bridon.
Cavide, s. caviar.
Cavil, s. chicane, sophisme.
Cavil, v. a. & n. chicaner, faire des objections frivoles.
Cavillation, s. pointillerie, chicane.
Cavillar, s. chicaner, sophiste.
Cavillingly, ad. en chicaner.
Cavillous, a. capiteux, pointilleux.
Cavity, s. cavité, creux.
Caw, v. n. croasser.
Cayman, s. caïman.
Cease, v. a. & n. mettre fin à, finir; cesser, discontinuer; manquer.
Ceaseless, a. continuél.
Ceasing, s. discontinuation, interruption; *without* -, sans cesse, continuellement.
Cecity, s. cécité, aveuglement.
Cedar, s. cèdre.
Cede, v. a. céder.
Cedilla, s. cedille.
Cedrine, a. de cèdre.
Ceil, v. a. plafonner, lambrisser.
Ceiling, s. plafond, lambris.
Celandine, s. chélidoine.
Celature, s. art de graver; gravure.
Celebrate, v. a. célébrer, solemniser.

Celebrated, a. célébré, renommé, fameux. [louange.
Celebration, s. célébration; élogé,
Celebrious, a. célèbre, renommé.
Celebriously, ad. avec éclat, avec célébrité. [méc.
Celebrioness, s. réputation, renom.
Celebrity, s. célébrité, réputation.
Celerity, s. célérité, vitesse.
Celery, s. céleri; *Head of* -, pied de céleri. [mirable.
Celéstial, a. céleste; excellent, ad.
Celéstial, s. habitant du ciel.
Celéstially, ad. d'une manière céleste.
Celiac, a. celiacque.
Celibacy, *Celibate*, s. célibat.
Cell, s. cellule; cavité, caveau.
Cellar, s. cave, cellier.
Cellarage, s. celliers, caves, pl.; rente des caves, celliers, pl.
Cellarist, s. cellierier.
Cellular, a. cellulaire, caveux.
Céléritude, s. élévation; hauteur.
Cément, s. ciment.
Cement, v. a. & n. cimenter.
Cementation, s. cémentation.
Cemetery, s. cimetière.
Cenobitical, a. cenobitique.
Cenotaph, s. cenotaphe, tombeau vide.
Cense, s. taxes, pl. impôt.
Cense, v. a. encenser, parfumer.
Censor, s. encensoir.
Censor, s. censeur, critique.
Censurable, a. critique; médisant.
Censoriously, ad. en censeur, en critique. [médisance.
Censoriousness, s. humeur critique;
Censorship, s. dignité de censeur.
Censurable, a. censurable, reprochable. [ment; condamnation.
Censure, s. censure, critique, jugement.
Censure, v. a. censurer, critiquer.
Censurer, s. censeur, critique.
Cent, s. cent.
Centaure, s. centaure.
Centaury, s. centaurée.
Centenary, a. centenaire, de cent ans.
Centenary, s. centaine.
Centesimal, a. centième.
Cento, s. centon.
Central, a. central.
Centrally, ad. centralement.
Centre, s. centre; milieu.
Centre, v. a. & n. concentrer, se reposer; se fonder sur, se réunir à un point.

Centric, Centricat, a. placé au centre, central.

Centrifugal, a. centrifuge.

Centripetal, a. centripète.

Centry, s. sentinelle. [tant.]

Centuple, a. centuple, cent fois au-

Centuplicate, v. a. répéter cent fois.

Centuriate, v. a. diviser par centaines.

Centurion, s. centurion.

Century, s. centaine, centurie, siècle.

Cephalalgia, s. céphalalgie.

Cephalic, a. céphalique.

Cerate, s. pommade de cire, cérat.

Cerated, a. cirté, cruyert de cire.

Cere, v. a. enduire de cire, cirer.

Cerebel, s. cervelet.

Cerecloth, s. sparadrap.

Ceremonial, s. cérémonial. [nier.]

Ceremonious, a. cérémonieux, façon-

Ceremoniously, ad. avec cérémonie.

Ceremoniousness, s. usage des cérémonies.

Ceremony, s. cérémonie, compliment; formalité, façon; *to make ceremonies*, faire des façons.

Certain, a. certain, sûr, incontestable; résolu, déterminé. [ment.]

Certainly, ad. certainement, assuré.

Certainness, Certainty, s. certitude, assurance.

Certes, ad. certes.

Certificate, s. certificat, témoignage.

Certify, v. a. certifier, assurer.

Certitude, s. certitude, assurance.

Cerulean, Ceruleous, a. couleur d'azur.

Cerumen, s. cérumen. [blou.]

Céruse, s. blanc de plomb, céruse.

Cess, s. taxe, impôt.

Cess, v. a. taxer, imposer.

Cessation, s. cessation, interruption.

Cessible, a. cessable. [suspension.]

Cession, s. cession, transport.

Cessionary, s. cessionnaire.

Cetus, s. cétacé.

Cetaceous, a. cétacé.

Chafe, v. a. & n. échauffer; mettre en colère; se mettre en colère, s'écorcher. [ge, fureur.]

Chafe, s. chaleur, échauffement; ra-

Chaffer, s. escarbot. [néant.]

Chaff, s. paille d'avoine; chose de

Chaffer, v. n. marchander, barguigner.

Chafferer, s. bargaigneur, acheteur.

Chaffering, Chaffery, s. négoce, com-

Chaffinab, s. piquon. [merce]

Chaffless, a. sans paille.

Chaffy, a. plein de paille.

Chafing-dish, s. réchaud, chauferette.

Chagrin, s. chagrin, inquiétude.

Chagrin, v. a. chagriner, inquiéter.

Chain, s. chaîne; servitude; *little* -,

chaînette; *link of a* -, chaînon.

Chain, v. a. enchaîner, mettre à la chaîne; joindre.

Chaining, s. enchaînement.

Chain-maker, s. chaînetier.

Chainpump, s. pompe double.

Chainshot, s. boulet ramé, ange.

Chair, s. chaise; siège; fauteil;

folding -, chaise brisée.

Chairman, s. porteur de chaise; président d'une assemblée.

Chaise, s. chaise, cabriolet.

Chalcédony, s. calcédoine.

Chalcographer, s. chalcographe.

Chalcography, s. chalcographie.

Chaldron, s. mesure de 36 boisseaux.

Chalice, s. calice, coupe.

Chalk, s. craie, marne. [marnier.]

Chalk, v. a. marquer, crayonner;

Chalk-cutter, s. marneron.

Chalk-pit, s. marnière.

Chalky, a. de craie; plein de craie.

Challenge, s. défi, appel, cartel, demande; prétention; récusation, exception.

Challenge, v. a. faire un défi, défier, provoquer; sommer; demander; accuser, interpellier, recuser.

Challenger, s. agresseur, appellant, prétendant.

Chalybeate, a. chalybé.

Chamade, s. chamade.

Chamber, s. chambre.

Chamber-counsellor, s. avocat consultant. [chambre.]

Chamber-fellow, s. camarade de

Chamberlain, s. chambellan, trésorier. [bellan.]

Chamberlainship, s. charge de cham-

Chambermaid, s. femme de chambre, chambrière, soubrette.

Chambrel, s. jarret.

Chameleon, s. caméléon.

Chamfer, v. a. canneler.

Chamfer, Chamfret, s. cannelure,

Chamlet, s. camlet. [chanfrein.]

Chamois, s. chamois, chèvre sauvage.

Chamomile, s. camomille. [avaler.]

Champ, v. a. & n. mordre, mâcher;

Champaign, s. campagne, plaine.

Champdign, s. vin de champagne, champagne.

Champignon, s. champignon.

Champion, s. champion, guerrier.

Champion, v. a. défer au combat.

Chance, s. hasard, accident.

Chance, v. n. arriver; se rencontrer.

Chanceable, a. fortuit, accidentel, par hasard.

Chance-guest, s. survenant.

Chancel, s. sanctuaire.

Chancellor, s. chancelier; *chancellor's lady*, chancelière. [lier.]

Chancellorship, s. charge de chance.

Chance-medley, s. cas fortuit.

Chancery, s. chancellerie.

Chancere, s. chancre (ulcère).

Chancereux, s. chancreux.

Chandelier, s. lustre, candelabre.

Chandler, s. chandelier.

Change, v. a. & n. changer, altérer, échanger; s'altérer; se décharger.

Change, s. changement, altération; révolution, vicissitude; bourse; change, rechange. [tant.]

Changeable, a. changeant, incons-

Changeableness, s. inconstance, humeur changeante. [constante.]

Changeably, ad. d'une manière in-

Changeful, a. inconstant, incertain, volage. [imbécille.]

Changeling, s. enfant supposé; idiot.

Changer, s. changeur.

Changing, s. changement.

Channel, s. canal; - *of a river*, lit d'une rivière.

Channel, v. a. caneler; ciseler.

Chant, v. a. chanter; célébrer.

Chant, s. chant.

Chanter, s. chanteur, chantre.

Chanticleer, s. coq.

Chantress, s. chanteuse.

Chantry, s. chanterrie.

Chaos, s. chaos, confusion.

Chaotic, a. confus, sans ordre.

Chap, s. fente, crevasse, ouverture.

Chap, v. a. fendre, entr'ouvrir, ger-

Chape, s. attache, crampon. [cer.]

Chapel, s. chapelle.

Chapellany, *Chapelry*, s. chapellenie, juridiction d'une chapelle.

Chaperon, s. chaperon.

Chaplain, s. chapelain, aumônier.

Chaplainship, s. chapellenie.

Chapless, a. qui a les joues creuses.

Chaplet, s. guirlande; couronne de

fleurs; huppe, aigrette.

Chapman, s. acheteur, chaland

Chappy, a. fendu, crevasse.

Chaps, s. gueule, embouchure.

Chapt, a. gercé, fendu.

Chaptrel, s. chapiteau de colonne.

Chapter, s. chapitre, assemblée.

Char, s. ouvrage journalier; tâche.

Char, v. n. travailler à la journée.

Character, s. caractère, lettre; mar-
que; écriture, peinture; dignité;
qualité.

Character, v. a. graver, imprimer.

Characteristic, s. caractéristique.

Characteristic, *Characteristical*, a.
caractéristique.

Characteristicalness, s. caractère.

Characterise, v. n. caractériser; em-
preindre.

Characterless, a. sans caractère.

Charcoal, s. charbon de bois.

Chard, s. carde d'artichaut.

Charge, v. n. charger; accuser, im-
puter, condamner; commander, or-
donner; attaquer; demander; com-
pter; - *with*, commettre aux soins;
mettre sur le compte de; accuser,
imposer.

Charge, s. charge; commission, em-
ploi; garde; ordre, commandement;
mercuriale; accusation, imputation;
attaque.

Chargeable, a. dispendieux, cher.

Chargeably, ad. dispendieusement, à
grands frais. [geoit.]

Charger, s. grand plat; bassin; char-

Charity, ad. avec prudence, frugale-
ment.

Chariness, s. délicatesse, circonspec-
tion; exactitude.

Chariot, s. chariot, char.

Chariotier, s. cocher, conducteur.

Chariot-race, s. course de chars.

Charitable, a. charitable; bienfai-
sant.

Charitably, ad. charitablement.

Charity, s. bienveillance, charité,
aumône.

Chark, v. a. réduire en charbon.

Charlatan, s. charlatan.

Charlatanical, a. en charlatan; em-
pirique. [peris.]

Charlatanry, s. charlatanerie, trom-

Charles's-wain, s. grande ourse.

Charlock, s. jaunet (plante).

Charm, s. charme; attrait, appas.

Charm, v. a. charmer, enchanter.
Charmer, s. enchanteur. [ravier.
Charming, a. charmant, ravissant.
Charmingly, ad. d'une manière charmante. [de plaisir.
Charmingness, s. agrément; pouvoir
Charnel-house, s. charnier.
Chart, s. carte marine.
Chârtier, s. titre; charte, chartre, privilège, exemption.
Chârtier-party, s. charte-partie.
Chârttered, a. privilégié.
Chârt-woman, s. femme à la journée.
Châty, s. soigneux, circonspect.
Chase, v. a. chasser, poursuivre; donner la chasse.
Chase, s. chasse, poursuite; recherche; gibier; bois.
Châser, s. chasseur; ciseleur.
Chasm, s. ouverture; abîme.
Chaste, a. chaste, pudique; honnête; exact; *to have - ears*, avoir les oreilles chastes.
Châstely, ad. chastement. [nir.
Châsten, v. a. châtier, corriger, punir.
Châsteness, s. chasteté, pureté.
Châstisabls, a. punissable.
Châstise, v. a. punir, faire obéir; châtier. [correction.
Châstisement, s. châtiment, punition.
Châstiser, s. correcteur.
Châstity, s. chasteté, pureté.
Chat, v. n. causer, babiller, caqueter.
Chat, s. babil, caquet.
Châteflany, s. châtelainie.
Châttel, s. biens mobiliers, pl.
Châtter, v. n. caqueter, jaser, causer; ramager.
Châtter, s. babil, caquet, claquement.
Châtterer, s. babillard, jaseur.
Châttering, s. babil, claquement.
Châtty, a. bavard.
Chaw, s. mâchoire, bajoue.
Chaw, v. a. mâcher.
Châudron, s. entrailles, pl.
Cheap, a. à bon marché, à bas prix.
Châpeun, v. a. marchander, faire déchoir. [compte.
Châpely, ad. à bon marché, à bon
Châpness, a. bon marché, bas prix.
Châel, v. a. tromper, duper, fourber, tricher.
Châel, s. tromperie, tricherie; fourberie; imposture; fourbe, trompeur, imposteur.
Châeler, s. trompeur, fripon.

Chéatingly, ad. par tromperie.
Chéek, v. a. & n. arrêter; réprimer; réprimander; comparer, s'arrêter.
Chéek, s. obstacle, empêchement; réprimande, mercuriale; échec.
Chéeker, v. a. marquer, bigarrer.
Chéeker, *Chéeker-work*, s. bigarrure.
Chéek-mate, s. échec et mat.
Chéek, s. joue; - *by jole*, de pair à compagnon; tête-à-tête.
Chéek-bone, s. os de la joue.
Chéek-tooth, s. dent mâchoillère, molaire. [mine.
Cheer, s. chère, repas; gaieté; air.
Cheer, v. a. réjouir; exciter, encourager; consoler; - *up*, se réjouir; prendre courage.
Cheerful, a. gai, joyeux.
Cheerfully, ad. gaiement, avec gaieté.
Cheerfulness, s. gaieté; joie, bonne humeur.
Cheerless, a. triste, mélancolique.
Cheerly, ad. & int. gaiement; coura- [gai.
Chéery, a. gai; agréable.
Chéese, s. fromage.
Chéese-cake, s. talmouze.
Chéese-curd, s. pl. lait caillé.
Chéese-monger, s. fromager.
Chéese-oval, s. éclisse.
Chéesy, a. fromageux.
Chérly, s. pince, serre, patte.
Chérish, v. a. chérir; aimer; protéger; encourager, faire croître.
Chérisher, s. patron, protecteur.
Chérly, s. cerise; *wild -*, agriotte, griotte.
Chérly, a. couleur de cerise.
Chérly-cheeked, a. à joues vermeilles.
Chérly-orchard, s. cerisaie.
Chérly-pit, s. fossette.
Chérly-stone, s. noyau de cerise.
Chérly-tree, s. cerisier.
Chérsonnese, s. péninsule, presqu'île.
Chérub, s. chérubim.
Chérubic, a. de chérubim.
Chérvil, s. cerfeuil.
Chess, s. échecs.
Chess-board, s. échiquier.
Chess-man, s. pion, pièce (des échecs).
Chest, s. caisse, coffre, boîte; - *of drawers*, commode.
Chest-foundered, a. courbatu.
Chest-foundering, s. courbature.
Chest-nut, s. châtaigne, marron.
Chest-nut-colour, s. châtain.

Châst-nut-tree, s. châtaignier, marronnier.
Chevalier, s. chevalier, cavalier.
Chevaux-de-frise, s. chevaux de frise.
Chéven, s. chabot, cabilleau; benêt.
Chéveril, s. chevreau.
Chévron, s. chevron.
Chew, v. a. mâcher; méditer, ruminer; - upon, ruminer, rêver.
Chewing, s. mastication; méditation.
Chicane, s. chicane, fausse subtilité.
Chicane, v. n. chicaner, subtiliser mal-à-propos.
Chicaneur, s. chicaner.
Chicdnery, s. chicanerie.
Chick, *Chicken*, s. poulet, poulette.
Chicken-hearted, s. timide, craintif.
Chicken-pox, s. petite vérole volante.
Chick-peas, s. pl. pois chiches, pl.
Chickweed, s. mouron.
Chide, v. a. & n. gronder; réprimander; blâmer; faire du bruit, quereller.
Chider, s. grondeur, censeur.
Chief, s. chef, commandant.
Chief, s. principal, premier, capital.
Chief-command, s. généralat.
Chiefless, s. sans chef.
Chiefly, ad. principalement, surtout.
Chieftain, s. commandant; capitaine.
Chilblain, s. engelure.
Child, s. enfant; *from a -*, dès enfance; *to bring forth a -*, mettre un enfant au monde; *to be with -*, être enceinte. [essc].
Child-bearing, s. gestation, grossesse.
Child-bed, s. couches, pl.
Child-birth, s. enfantement.
Childermas-day, s. jour des innocents.
Childhood, s. enfance. [cents].
Childish, s. enfantin, puéril.
Childishly, ad. puérilement, en enfant.
Childishness, s. puérilité, infantilisme.
Childless, s. sans enfant. [lage].
Childlike, s. convenable à un enfant, puéril.
Chill, s. froid, frisson.
Chill, s. froid, découragé, abattu.
Chill, v. a. rendre frileux, décourager; abattre. [blement].
Chilliness, *Chillness*, s. frisson, tremblement.
Chilly, s. froidureux. [nanco].
Chime, s. carillon; accord, consonce.
Chime, v. a. & n. carillonner; s'accorder; se joindre; faire du bruit.

Chimera, s. chimère; vision.
Chimérical, s. chimérique, imaginaire.
Chiméricaly, ad. chimériquement.
Chimney, s. cheminée. [minée].
Chimney-corner, s. coin d'une cheminée.
Chimney-piece, s. chambranle.
Chimney-sweeper, s. ramoneur.
Chin, s. menton. [porcelaine].
China, s. porcelaine de la Chine.
China-man, s. faïencier.
China-orange, s. orange-douce.
China-root, s. aquine, esquine.
Chin-cloth, s. mentonnière, bridoir.
Chin-cough, s. coqueluche.
Chine, s. épine du dos, échinée.
Chink, s. fente, crevasse; ouverture.
Chink, v. a. sonner, tinter.
Chinky, s. plein de fentes, crevasse.
Chip, s. copeau, morceau, miette; *chips of bread*, pl. chapelures de pain. [morceaux; chapelier].
Chip, v. a. hacher, couper en petits morceaux.
Chirurgical, s. qui a la goutte aux mains. [vain].
Chirographer, *Chirographist*, s. écrivain.
Chirography, s. écriture.
Chirromancer, s. chiromancien.
Chitromancy, s. chiromancie.
Chirp, v. n. ramager, gazouiller.
Chirp, s. gazouillement des oiseaux.
Chirper, s. piailleur.
Chirping, s. ramage.
Chirurgien, s. chirurgien.
Chirurgie, *Chirurgical*, s. chirurgique, de chirurgien.
Chisel, s. ciseau.
Chisel, v. a. ciseler.
Chisel-work, s. ciselure, ouvrage travaillé au ciseau.
Chit, s. petit enfant, poupon; germe.
Chit, v. n. germer, pousser un germe.
Chûchat, s. babil, caquet. [pl].
Chitterlings, s. pl. boyaux, entrailles.
Chitty, s. enfantin, niais.
Chivalrous, s. guerrier.
Chivalry, s. chevalerie.
Chives, s. pl. filets de fleurs, pl.; civette, ciboulette.
Chocolate, s. chocolat.
Chocolate-mill, s. moulinet.
Chocolate-pot, s. chocolatière.
Choice, s. choix, élitte, assortiment.
Choice, s. choisi, recherché, excellent.
Choiceless, s. sans choix.

Chicely, ad. avec choix, avec soin.
Chiceness, s. rareté, délicatesse, discernement.
Choir, s. chœur, chanteurs, pl.
Choke, v. a. étrangler, étouffer, suffoquer; empêcher; supprimer; accabler.
Choke, s. foin (d'un artichaut).
Choke-pear, s. poire d'étranguillon; sarcasme, affront.
Choky, a. suffocant, étouffant.
Choler, a. bile, colère.
Choleric, a. colérique; bilieux.
Cholericness, s. emportement.
Choose, v. a. & n. choisir, élire, faire choix; prédestiner; avoir le pouvoir de choisir; - rather, aimer mieux. [teur.
Chooser, s. personne qui choisit, électeur.
Chop, v. a. troquer, échanger; hacher, couper, trancher; - off, trancher; emporter la pièce; - up, manger avidement; - upon, trouver, rencontrer à propos; - at, prendre; s'attacher vivement à; - about, changer; tourner.
Chop, s. tranche, morceau; fente, crevasse, gerçure.
Chop-house, s. petit cabaret, gargote.
Chopin, s. chopine (mesure).
Chopping, a. gros et gras, bien nourri.
Chopping-biack, s. hachoir.
Chopping-knife, s. couperet.
Choppy, a. plein de fentes; pierre.
Chops, s. pl. bouche, gueule; - lower-chure; mâchoire.
Choral, a. de choen.
Chord, s. corde. [ter.
Chord, v. a. mettre les cordes, monter.
Chorister, s. choriste, chanteur.
Chorographer, s. chorographe.
Chorographical, a. chorographique.
Chorography, s. chorographie.
Chorus, s. chœur, chœur.
Chough, s. choucas.
Chouse, v. a. tromper, duper.
Chouse, s. dupe, fourberie.
Chriam, s. chrême.
Christ, s. Christ.
Christen, v. a. baptiser; appeler.
Christendom, s. chrétienté.
Christening, s. baptême.
Christian, a. chrétien.
Christian-name, s. nom de baptême.
Christianism, *Christianity*, s. christianisme, religion chrétienne.

Christianise, v. a. convertir au christianisme, rendre chrétien.
Christianly, ad. chrétiennement, en [chrétien.
Christmas, s. Noël.
Christmas-box, s. étrennes, pl.
Christ's-thorn, s. aubépine.
Chromatic, a. chromatique.
Chronic, *Chronical*, a. chronique.
Chronicle, s. chronique, annales, pl.
Chronicle, v. a. mettre dans les chroniques. [chroniques.
Chronicler, s. annaliste, auteur de [chroniques.
Chronogram, s. chronogramme.
Chronologer, s. chronologiste.
Chronological, a. chronologique.
Chronologically, ad. suivant l'ordre chronologique.
Chronology, s. chronologie.
Chronometer, s. chronomètre.
Chrysalis, s. chrysalide, nymphe.
Chrysolite, s. chrysolite.
Chrysoprasus, s. chrysoprase.
Chub, s. chabot; meunier, paysan.
Chubbed, a. qui a la tête grosse.
Chub-cheeked, a. jouffu.
Chuck, v. n. glousser, coqueter.
Chuck, s. gloussement.
Chuckfarthing, s. fessette ('jou).
Chuckle, v. a. & n. rire avec éclat, rire beaucoup; glousser; dire des douceurs.
Chuff, s. paysan, rustre.
Chuffy, ad. d'une manière grossière.
Chuffiness, s. grossièreté, humeur brusque.
Chuffy, a. grossier, rustique.
Chum, s. camarade de chambre.
Chump, s. gros morceau, billet.
Church, s. église.
Church (a woman), v. a. relever une femme de couches.
Churchale, s. dédicace d'une église.
Church-attire, s. ornements de l'église, pl.
Church-book, s. livre d'église.
Churching, s. relevailles, pl.
Churchman, s. ecclésiastique.
Church-time, s. temps d'aller à l'église.
Church-warden, s. marguillier.
Churchyard, s. cimetière.
Churl, s. paysan, villageois; rustre.
Churlish, a. rustique; grossier, incivil, avare; fâcheux.
Churlishly, ad. grossièrement, incivilement.

Dict. angl.-franc.

B b

Churlishness, s. grossièreté, rusticité.
Churme, s. bruit confus, tapage.
Churn, s. baratte.
Churn, v. n. baratter, battre dans la
Churnstaff, s. batte à beurre.
Chyle, s. chyle.
Chylification, s. chylification.
Chylous, a. chyleux, de chyle.
Chymic, *Chymical*, a. chimique.
Chymist, s. chimiste.
Chymistry, s. chimie.
Cibarious, a. nourrissant, alimentaire, mangeable.
Cibol, s. petit oignon, ciboule.
Cicatrice, s. cicatrice.
Cicatrisant, s. cicatrisant.
Cicatrisive, a. cicatrisant.
Cicatrise, v. a. cicatriser.
Cicurate, v. a. apprivoiser, rendre traitable.
Cicuration, s. apprivoisement.
Cider, s. cidre.
Ciderkin, s. petit cidre.
Ciliary, a. ciliaire.
Cimeter, s. cimetièrre. [ture.
Cincture, s. ceinture, ceinturon; clob.
Cinder, s. charbon éteint; fraislil.
Cinder-wench, *Cinder-woman*, s. ramasseuse de fraislil; femme de néant.
Cineritious, a. de cendres, cendré.
Cingle, s. sangle, sanglon.
Cinnabar, s. cinabre, vermillon.
Cinnamon, s. cinnamome, cannelle.
Cinnamon-tree, s. cannellier.
Cinque, s. cinq.
Cinque-foil, s. quinte-feuille.
Cion, s. rejeton, scion, greffe.
Cipher, s. chiffre, zéro; caractère.
Cipher, v. a. & n. chiffrer; calculer.
Ciphering, s. calcul.
Circinate, v. a. tracer un cercle; compasser. [cercle.
Circindation, s. mouvement circulaire.
Circle, s. cercle; assemblée.
Circle, v. a. & n. mouvoir en rond; entourer; enfermer; se mouvoir circulairement.
Circled, a. en cercle; rond.
Circlet, s. petit cercle; porte-assiette.
Circling, a. circulaire, rond.
Circuit, s. circuit, circonférence.
Circuit, v. n. faire un tour.
Circulation, s. circuit; circonlocation.
Circular, a. circulaire, en rond.
Circularity, s. forme circulaire.

Circularly, ad. circulairement, en rond.
Circulate, v. n. circuler.
Circulating, a. circulant; - library, cabinet littéraire.
Circulation, s. circulation.
Circulatory, a. circulateur.
Circumambieney, s. enceinte.
Circumambient, a. environnant, d'autour. [aux environs.
Circumambulate, v. n. se promener.
Circumambulation, s. promenade autour.
Circumcise, v. a. circoncire.
Circumciser, s. circonciseur.
Circumcision, s. circoncision.
Circumduct, v. a. annuler, abroger, casser.
Circumduction, s. abolition.
Circumference, s. circonférence, tour.
Circumflex, s. accent circonflexe.
Circumfluent, *Circumfluous*, a. coulant autour.
Circumfuse, v. a. répandre autour.
Circumgyrate, v. n. tourner.
Circumgyration, s. tournolement.
Circumjacent, a. contigu, voisin.
Circuit, s. circuit.
Circumlocation, s. circonlocation, circuit de paroles. [les.
Circummed, a. entouré de murail.
Circumndigable, a. navigable autour. [tour.
Circumndigate, v. n. naviguer au-
Circumnavigation, s. navigation à l'entour.
Circumpolar, a. autour du pôle.
Circumrotation, s. tournolement, rotation. [miter.
Circumscribe, v. a. circonscrire; li-
Circumscription, s. circonscription; limitation.
Circumscriptive, a. limitatif.
Circumspect, a. circonspect, réservé, attentif, soigneux, discret.
Circumspection, s. circonspection; prudence, discrétion.
Circumspective, a. attentif, vigilant.
Circumspectively, *Circumspectly*, ad. avec circonspection.
Circumstance, s. circonstance; événement; état, condition.
Circumstance, v. a. circonstancier.
Circumstant, a. environnant.
Circumstantial, a. accidentel, casuel, circonstancié, minutieux.

Circumstantiality, s. état d'être circonstancié.
Circumstantially, ad. suivant les circonstances, en détail.
Circumstantiality, v. a. circonstancier. détailler. [convallation.
Circumvallate, v. a. tirer une circonvallation, s. circonvallation.
Circumvent, v. a. circonvenir, tromper; abuser. [imposture.
Circumvention, s. tromperie, fraude.
Circumvolution, s. circonvolution.
Circumvolve, v. a. rouler, tourner autour de.
Circus, *Cirque*, s. cirque, circus.
Cist, s. tégument, enveloppe.
Cistern, s. citerne, fontaine; cuvette.
Cit, s. citoyen, petit bourgeois.
Citadel, s. citadelle. [tation.
Cital, s. réprimande; accusation; citation.
Citation, s. assignation, citation; énumération.
Citatory, s. citatoire.
Cite, v. a. citer, assigner à comparaître, ajourner, ordonner.
Citer, s. citateur; rapporteur.
Citizen, s. bourgeois.
Citizen, s. citro.
Citizen, s. citoyen, bourgeois.
Citizen-like, ad. en bourgeois, bourgeoisement.
Citizenship, s. bourgeoisie.
Citrine, s. citrin, de citron.
Citron, s. citron, limon.
Citron-tree, s. citronnier, limonier.
Citron-water, s. citronnelle.
Citrus, s. citronille.
City, s. ville, cité; *freedom of a* -, droit de bourgeoisie.
City, s. de la ville, de bourgeois.
Civet, s. civette (parfum).
Civet-cat, s. civette (animal).
Civic, s. civique.
Civil, s. civil, politique, courtois, honnête; - *law*, droit civil.
Civilian, s. docteur en droit civil; juriste, jurisculte.
Civility, s. civilité, urbanité; complaisance, galanterie.
Civilisation, s. civilisation.
Civilize, v. a. civiliser, humaniser, rendre poli. [honnêtement.
Civilly, ad. civilement, poliment.
Civism, s. civisme.
Clack, s. claquet, cliquet.
Clack, v. n. claquer, caqueter.

Clacking, s. cliquetis, claquement.
Clad, s. habillé, vêtu.
Claim, s. demande; prétention.
Claim, v. a. réclamer, exiger; demander; prétendre; - *vainly*, s'arroger; - *as one's own*, s'approprier.
Claimable, s. réclamable.
Claimant, s. prétendant.
Claimer, s. prétendant.
Clamber, v. n. grimper, monter.
Clamm, v. a. engluer.
Clamminess, s. viscosité, ténacité.
Clammy, s. visqueux, glutineux.
Clamorous, s. bruyant, tumultueux.
Clamour, s. bruit, clameur.
Clamour, v. n. crier, s'écrier.
Clamp, s. emboîture; clamp, gaburon.
Clamp, v. a. emboîter, joindre.
Clan, s. famille, race, secte.
Clamorous, s. secret, caché.
Clandestine, s. clandestin.
Clandestinely, ad. clandestinement, secrètement.
Clang, s. cri; bruit.
Clang, v. a. & n. causer un bruit perçant; rendre un son aigre, jeter des cris perçants.
Clangour, s. son perçant.
Clank, s. tintement.
Clank, v. a. faire du bruit, tinter.
Clap, v. a. claquer, battre des mains, applaudir; - *a door*, fermer une porte avec violence; - *in*, entrer tout d'un coup; se jeter; - *up together*, empaqueter, lier ensemble.
Clap, s. bruit, éclat, applaudissement, battement de mains; *at one* -, tout d'un coup, d'un seul coup.
Clap-board, s. douve, chateau.
Clapper, s. applaudisseur; - *of a bell*, battant d'une cloche; - *of a door*, marteau d'une porte; - *of a mill*, claquet de moulin; - *of rabbits*, clapiet.
Clapperclaw, v. a. quereller; faire des reproches. [sacment.
Clapping, s. battement, applaudissement.
Clarenceus, *Clarencius*, s. héros des armes, second roi d'armes en Angleterre.
Clare-obscure, s. clair-obscur.
Claret, s. vin claret.
Claricord, s. clavecin.
Clarification, s. clarification.
Clarify, v. a. clarifier, éclairer; - *wine*, celler du vin.

Clárlon, s. clarion.*Clárlity*, s. clarté.*Cláry*, s. orvale.*Clash*, v. n. se heurter, s'entre-chouer; disputer, contester; faire du bruit.*Clash*, s. choc; cliquetis; opposi-*Clasp*, s. agrafe, boucle; embrassade.*Clasp*, v. a.agrafer; embrasser.*Cláphknife*, s. couteau à ressort.*Class*, s. classe; rang, ordre.*Class*, v. a. classer; ranger par classes.*Clásic*, *Clásical*, a. classique.*Clásic*, s. auteur classique.*Clásis*, s. *Class*, s.*Cláttler*, v. a. & n. faire du bruit, caqueter; crier, disputer.*Cláttler*, s. choc; bruit confus, fracas.*Cláttlering*, s. bruyant.*Cláudicale*, v. n. boiter, clocher.*Claudicátion*, s. boitement.*Clause*, s. clause; condition.*Cláustral*, a. claustral, de cloître.*Cláusure*, s. clôture.*Clávicla*, s. clavicule.*Claw*, s. griffe, pince; serre; défense.*Claw*, v. a. égratigner, déchirer, gratter; arracher.*Cláwbáck*, s. flatteur, enjoleur.*Clay*, s. argile, terre glaise.*Clay*, v. a. enduire d'argile, glaiser.*Cláycold*, a. glacé, mort.*Cláye*, *Cláyish*, a. argileux.*Cláypit*, s. argilière.*Clean*, a. propre, net, blanc; [cent.*Clean*, ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait.*Clean*, v. a. nettoyer, rendre propre.*Cleanlily*, ad. nettement, proprement.*Cleanliness*, s. netteté, propreté.*Cleanly*, a. propre; innocent; subtil.*Cleanly*, ad. proprement, nettement.*Cleanness*, s. netteté, propreté; pureté, innocence.*Cleanse*, v. a. purifier, nettoyer, écu-*Cleánsér*, s. purgatif; cureur.*Clear*, a. clair, transparent, serein; manifeste, évident; innocent.*Clear*, ad. tout-à-fait, entièrement.*Clear*, v. a. éclaircir, clarifier; nettoyer, purifier; expliquer; acquitter; gagner; - *from*, justifier, absoudre; - *up*, éclaircir, expliquer; devenir clair; - *the table*, des-*Clearance*, s. acquit, décharge.*Clearly*, ad. clairement, évidemment; sans réserve, sans subterfuge.*Clearness*, a. clarté; splendeur; évidence; pureté, sérénité. [cieux.*Clearsighted*, a. clair-voyant, judi-*Clearsightedness*, s. clairvoyance.*Clearstarch*, v. a. empeser.*Clearstarcher*, s. blanchisseuse en linge fin.*Cleave*, v. a. & n. fendre; diviser; s'accommoder, s'attacher; se fendre, se crevasser.*Cleaver*, s. fendeur; couperet.*Clef*, s. clef.*Cleft*, s. fente, ouverture; avalure.*Cleftgraft*, v. a. greffer en fente.*Clémency*, s. clémence, indulgence.*Clément*, a. clément, miséricordieux.*Clérgy*, s. clergé.*Clérgyman*, s. homme d'église, ecclésiastique.*Clérical*, a. clérical, ecclésiastique.*Clerk*, s. clerc, ecclésiastique, commis, greffier.*Clerkship*, s. charge de clerc, ou de commis; cléricat.*Cléver*, a. habile, adroit, bien fait.*Cléverly*, ad. habilement, adroitement; de bonne grâce.*Cleverness*, s. habileté, dextérité, adresse; perfection.*Clew*, s. peloton; guide.*Click*, v. n. cliqueter. [quette.*Clicket*, s. cliquet (de moulin), cli-*Client*, s. client, protégé.*Cliented*, a. qui a des clients.*Clientship*, s. clientèle.*Cliff*, *Clift*, s. rocher escarpé; clef de musique.*Climactéric*, *Climactérique*, a. clima-*Climate*, *Climature*, s. climat, région.*Climax*, s. gradation.*Climb*, v. a. grimper, gravir.*Climber*, s. grimpeur.*Clima*, s. climat, région. [tentée.*Clinch*, s. équivoque, mot à deux en-*Clinch*, v. a. empoigner, fermer; confirmer.*Clincher*, s. crampon.*Cling*, v. a. & n. se joindre, s'attacher, se coller à; dessécher; dé-*Cling*, v. a. visqueux, gluant.*Clinic*, *Clinical*, a. clinique.*Clink*, v. n. tinter.*Clink*, v. a. faire résonner.

Clint, s. tinteant.
Clinquant, a. brillant, étincelant.
Clip, v. a. embrasser; retrancher; rogner, tondre.
Clipper, s. rogneur, tondeur.
Clippings, s. pl. rognures, pl.
Clover, s. méliot.
Cloak, s. manteau, prétexte, masque.
Cloak, v. a. couvrir, cacher; pallier, dissimuler. [manteau.
Cloak-bag, s. sac de nuit; porte-
Clock, s. horloge, pendule; coin (de bas); *what o' - is it? what's o' -*, quelle heure est-il?
Clock-maker, s. horloger.
Clock-making, s. horlogerie.
Clock-work, s. ressorts d'une horloge.
Clod, s. motte de terre; gazon; buse; chose méprisable.
Clod, v. n. se coaguler, se cailler.
Cloddy, a. plein de mottes, grumelé.
Clod-pate, s. sot, stupide.
Clod-pated, a. stupide.
Clog, s. poids, charge; empêchement, obstacle; galoche, sabot.
Clog, v. a. & n. charger; embarrasser, empêcher; s'unir, se joindre; s'embarrasser.
Clugged, a. chargé, embarrassé.
Clugginess, a. embarras, gêne.
Cluggy, a. pesant; embarrassant
Cloister, s. cloître, monastère, couvent.
Cloister, v. a. cloîtrer; enfermer.
Cloisteral, a. de cloître, monastique.
Close, v. a. & n. fermer, clore, conclure, finir; se fermer; saisir au corps; - *in*, enclorre, renfermer; - *up*, fermer, cacheter; consolider, joindre; - *upon*, convenir de; - *in with*, s'accorder, tomber d'accord.
Close, s. enclos; fin, conclusion.
Close, a. bien fermé, caché, secret; serré, condensé; concis, contigu; retiré, solitaire; obscur; - *weather*, temps orageux; - *study*, application; - *fight*, mêlée.
Close, ad. tout près; - *by*, tout contre, tout près; - *to*, auprès; à fleur de.
Close-fisted, *Close-handed*, a. avare.
Closely, ad. secrètement, à la dérobée; sans ouverture.
Closeness, s. clôture; solidité, densité; secret, réserve; avarice.
Closer, s. celui qui finit.

Cldestool, s. chaise percée.
Clôset, s. cabinet.
Clôset, v. a. enfermer; parler en se-
Clôseting, s. intrigues, pl. [ret.
Clôture, s. enclos, clôture, conclusion.
Clot, s. coagulation, concrétion.
Clot, v. n. être en mottes, se coaguler.
Cloth, s. toile, linge; drap; nappe.
Clothe, v. a. habiller, vêtir; revêtir.
Clothes, s. habit, habillement, hardes, pl.; *old -*, guenilles, vieux habits, pl.; *suit of -*, habit complet.
Clôthier, s. drapier.
Clothing, s. habillement, vêtement.
Clôth-shearer, s. tondeur de draps.
Clôth-trade, s. commerce de drap.
Clôth-weaver, s. tisserand en drap.
Clôtpoll, s. lourdaud.
Clôtter, v. a. cailler, coaguler, mettre en grumeaux. [coagulé.
Clôtty, a. plein de mottes de terre;
Cloud, s. nuée, nuée, nuage.
Cloud, v. a. & n. couvrir de nuages, obscurcir; se couvrir, s'obscurcir.
Clôudcap, a. couvert de nuées.
Clôuded, a. obscurci; mélancolique.
Clôudily, ad. obscurément.
Clôudiness, s. obscurité, ténèbres, pl.
Clôudless, a. sans nuages; clair.
Clôudy, a. couvert de nuages; obscur, inintelligible; mélancolique.
Clout, s. torchon; rondelle.
Clout, v. a. raccommoder, rapotasser, rapiéceter.
Clôuted, a. coagulé, figé.
Clôuterly, a. mal-adroit, lourdaud.
Clove, s. clou de girofle; - *of garlit*, gousses d'ail; - *of gilliflower*, giroflée musquée.
Clôven, a. fendu, fourché.
Clôven-footed, *Clôven-hoofed*, a. à pied fourché, à pied fourchu.
Clôver, *Clover-grass*, s. trèfle, luzerne.
Clôwn, s. paysan, rustre. [zarne.
Clôwnery, s. rusticité, grossièreté.
Clôwnish, a. grossier, malhonnête; de mauvaise grace. [rustre.
Clôwnishly, ad. grossièrement, en
Clôwnishness, s. rusticité, grossièreté.
Cloy, v. a. rassasier, souler; dégoûter de; - *a gun*, enclouer un canon.
Cloyless, a. sans satiété. [dégoût.
Clôyment, s. satiété, rassasiement;
Club, s. massue, gourdin; trêfle; société, écot; cabale; contribution.

Clul, v. a. & n. payer sa part d'un écot; se cotiser, contribuer en commun.

Clubbheaded, a. qui a une grosse tête.

Clubroom, s. chambre où s'assemble une coterie.

Cluck, v. n. cloquer, glousser, appeler.

Clucking, s. gloussement.

Clump, s. bloc informe.

Clumpingly, ad. pesamment.

Clumps, s. sot, stupide.

Clumsily, ad. grossièrement, maladroitement.

Clumsiness, s. grossièreté; maladresse.

Clumsy, a. mal-adroit, lourd; pesant; gauche.

Clung, v. n. sécher; se dessécher.

Clung, a. décharné, flétri. [foule.

Cluster, s. amas, tas; peloton, essaim.

Cluster, v. a. & n. mettre en tas, amasser; croître en grappes.

Clustery, a. en grappes, en foule.

Clutch, v. a. saisir, empoigner; tenir forme.

Clutch, s. prise, griffes, pattes, pl.

Clutter, v. n. faire vacarme.

Clutter, s. bruit, fracas; foule, vacarme.

Clyster, s. clistère, lavement.

Coacervate, v. a. entasser, accumuler.

Coacervation, s. amas, tas; assem-

Coach, s. carrosse, voiture. [blage.

Coach, v. a. mener en carrosse.

Coach-box, s. siège du cocher.

Coach-hire, s. louage d'un fiacre, ou d'un carrosse.

Coach-horse, s. cheval de carrosse.

Coach-house, s. remise.

Coach-maker, s. carrossier.

Coachman, s. cocher. [concert.

Codet, v. a. agir ensemble, agir de

Codction, s. contrainte; violence.

Codctive, a. coactif, agissant de concert.

Coddjument, s. assistance réciproque.

Coadjutor, s. coadjuteur.

Coadjutorship, s. coadjutorerie.

Coagment, v. a. assembler, ramasser.

Coagulable, a. congelable.

Coagulate, v. a. & n. coaguler; se coaguler, s'épaissir.

Coagulation, s. coagulation, épaissement.

Coal, s. charbon.

Coal, v. a. faire du charbon; tracer avec du charbon.

Coal-basket, s. panier à charbon.

Coal-black, a. noir comme charbon.

Coal-box, s. boîte à charbon.

Coal-dust, s. poussière de charbon.

Coalery, c. mine de charbon.

Coalface, v. n. coaliser; se coaliser; se joindre. [reue.

Coalface, s. coalescence; adhé-

Coal-heaver, s. charbonnier.

Coalition, s. coalition; union.

Coal-man, s. marchand de charbon en détail.

Coal-merchant, s. marchand de charbon en gros. [charbonnier.

Coal-mine, s. mine de charbon.

Coal-pit, s. charbonnière.

Coaly, a. plein de charbon. [ties.

Coaptation, s. arrangement de par-

Coarct, v. a. rétrécir, restreindre.

Coarse, a. grossier, incivil, méprisable. [gross.

Coarsely, ad. rudement; sans éti-

Coarseness, s. grossièreté, rudesse.

Coast, s. côte, rivage. [caboter.

Coast, v. a. raser la côte, côtoyer.

Coaster, s. caboteur, cabotier.

Coasting, s. cabotage, navigation le long des côtes.

Coat, s. habit, juste-au-corps, robe; jupe, jupon; peau; plumage; chemise blanche; *great* -, redingote, surtout; capot; - *of mail*, cotte de maille; - *of arms*, cotte d'armes, armoiries, pl. [revêtir.

Coat, v. a. mettre en robe, couvrir.

Coax, v. a. flatter, enjôler, amadouer.

Coaxer, s. flateur, cajoleur.

Coaxing, s. cajolerie, flatterie.

Cobalt, s. cobalt. [des souliers.

Cobbler, v. a. saveter, raccommoder.

Cobbler, s. savetier.

Cobblers, s. chenets, pl.

Cobishop, s. coadjuteur d'un évêque.

Cobb-nut, s. grosse noisette; jeu de noix. [tres.

Cobswan, s. cygne à la tête des au-

Cobweb, s. toile d'araignée.

Cochineal, s. cochenille. [de vis.

Cochleary, *Cochleated*, a. en forme

Cock, s. coq; girouette; chien d'un fuil; bateau de vaisseau; - *of a*

water-pipe, robinet; - *of a* troussis d'un chapeau; - *of a* sun-

dial, style d'un cadran.

Cock, v. a. & n. relever; retrouver; mettre le foin en meules; marcher d'un air fier.

Coil, v. a. lover, rouler; dévider.
Coil, s. bruit, tumulte, vacarme.
Coin, s. coin; monnaie, argent.
Coin, v. a. battre monnaie, monnayer; inventer.
Coinage, s. monnayage; invention.
Coincide, v. n. coïncider, tomber d'accord.
Coincidence, s. coïncidence.
Coincident, a. coïncident, d'accord.
Coiner, s. monnayer; inventeur.
Coining, s. monnayage.
Coit, s. palet.
Cotton, s. accouplement, coït.
Cote, s. charbon désouffré.
Colander, s. passoire, tamis.
Colation, s. filtration.
Colature, s. filtration.
Cold, a. froid, indifférent, réservé; *to grow* -, se refroidir; *to be* -, avoir froid.
Cold, s. froid, froideur; rhume, fluxion; *to catch* -, prendre froid, s'enrhumer.
Coldish, a. un peu froid.
Coldly, ad. froidement, avec froideur; avec indifférence.
Coldness, s. froideur, froideur; in-
Cole, s. chou. [différence.
Colewort, s. chou vert.
Coléopteros, a. coléoptère.
Coléoptera, s. coléoptères, pl.
Colic, s. colique.
Collapse, v. n. tomber ensemble;
Collar, s. collier, collet. [s'affaïsser.
Collar, v. a. colleter; rouler.
Collate, v. a. comparer, conférer, collationner.
Collateral, a. collatéral, parallèle.
Collaterally, ad. en ligne collatérale, à côté l'un de l'autre, indirectement.
Collation, s. collation; confrontation.
Collator, s. collateur.
Collaud, s. louer ensemble.
Colleague, s. collègue, associé.
Colleague, v. a. joindre, unir.
Collect, s. collecte.
Collect, v. a. recueillir, ramasser, compiler; tirer, découvrir; - *one's self*, se recueillir, rentrer en soi-même.
Collectaneous, a. recueilli, rassemblé.
Collection, s. collection, recueil, assemblage; conséquence.
Collective, a. collectif. [corps.
Collectively, ad. collectivement, en

Collector, s. collecteur, compilateur.
Collegatory, a. collégataire.
Collège, s. collège, corps.
Collegial, a. collégial.
Collegian, s. membre d'un collège.
Collegiate, a. collégial.
Collet, s. chaton de bague.
Collide, v. a. heurter contre.
Collier, s. charbonnier, bâtiment charbonnier.
Colliery, s. mine de charbon.
Colligation, s. enchaînement.
Colligable, a. aisé à dissoudre.
Colligate, v. a. fondre, dissoudre.
Colligation, s. colligation, décomposition.
Colliquefaction, s. liquéfaction.
Collision, s. collision, frottement.
Collocate, v. a. colloquer, placer.
Collocation, s. collocation. [ranger.
Collocution, s. entretien, conversation.
Colloquy, v. a. flatter, cajoler. [tion.
Collopy, s. tranche.
Colloquial, a. de conversation.
Colloquy, s. colloque, conférence, conversation.
Collude, v. n. conniver, s'entendre avec, être d'intelligence.
Collusion, s. collusion, connivence, intelligence.
Collusive, a. collusoire.
Collusively, ad. collusoirement.
Colly, s. suie, noir des marmites.
Collyrium, s. collyre.
Colon, s. deux points.
Colonel, s. colonel.
Colonelship, s. grade de colonel.
Colonize, v. a. établir une colonie.
Colonnade, s. colonnade.
Colony, s. colonie.
Colophony, s. colophane.
Colurate, a. coloré, teint.
Coloration, s. colorisation.
Colorific, a. colorant.
Colosse, s. colosse, énorme grandeur.
Colossian, a. colossal, gigantesque.
Colossus, s. Colosse.
Colour, s. couleur; coloris; teint; excuse, prétexte; *colours*, pl. enseigne, drapeau.
Colour, v. a. & n. colorer, enluminer; pallier; rendre plausible; prendre couleur, se colorer.
Colourable, a. plausible, spécieux.
Colourably, ad. d'une manière spécieuse.

Coloured, a. coloré, peint; pallié.

Colouring, s. coloris.

Colourist, s. coloriste.

Colourless, a. sans couleur; transparent.

Colt, s. poulain.

Colt, v. n. sauter, gambader.

Colter, s. coute de charrue.

Colt's-foot, s. pas-d'âne. [tillage.

Colt's-tooth, s. dent de lait; enfam-

Calubrine, s. de serpent; fan, rusé.

Colubary, s. colombier.

Colombine, s. colombine (plante).

Column, s. colonne, pilier.

Columnar, *Columnarian*, a. formé en colonnes.

Coma, s. coma, léthargie.

Comdie, s. compagneon.

Comatose, a. comateux.

Comb, s. peigne; crête de coq; rayon.

Comb, v. a. peigner; - *bes*, s'ébran-

cer du chanvre; - *a horse*, étriller un cheval; - *wool*, carder de la laine.

Combat, v. a. & n. combattre, se bat-

Combat, s. combat, duel.

Combatant, s. combattant.

Comb-brush, s. brosse à nettoyer les peignes.

Comb-case, s. étui à peigne.

Comber, s. cardeur, peigneur.

Combination, s. combinaison, as-

semblage; conspiration, cabale, ligue.

Combine, v. a. & n. combiner, join-

dre; se joindre, s'unir, se lier; se liquer.

Combining-cloth, s. peignoir.

Combless, a. sans crête. [peignoir.

Comb-maker, s. faiseur de peignes,

Combürgess, s. concitoyen.

Combustible, a. combustible.

Combustibleness, s. combustibilité, inflammabilité.

Combustion, s. combustion, incen-

die, embrasement; tumulte, trouble.

Come, v. n. venir, arriver, approcher;

avancer; devenir, se faire, aboutir;

- *about*, changer, tourner; - *again*,

revenir, retourner; - *after*, suivre,

succéder; - *along*, s'en venir; -

away, s'en venir, se retirer; - *be-*

tween, survenir; - *down*, descen-

dre; - *forth*, venir; sortir; - *for-*

ward, avancer, faire des progrès;

- *near*, approcher, s'approcher;

- *off*, s'éloigner; s'écarter; se tirer

d'affaire; remporter la victoire; -

off from, abandonner; s'abstenir;

- *out*, sortir; se montrer; paraître,

devenir public; *out with*, décou-

vrir, laisser échapper; - *over*, re-

commencer; se dissiper; - *to*, re-

venir à; céder; se terminer; - *from*,

venir de; - *to and fro*, aller et ve-

nir; - *in*, entrer; arriver; se ren-

dre, se soumettre; - *in for*, pré-

tendre; - *into*, s'exposer, s'engager

dans; - *of*, provenir, descendre,

tirer son origine; - *on*, avancer;

s'avancer, faire des progrès; - *at*,

by, atteindre, acquérir, obtenir;

attraper, gagner; - *for*, venir cher-

cher; - *up*, monter; paraître; - *up*

to, se monter; s'élever, répondre;

- *up with*, atteindre, aborder; -

upon, attaquer, assaillir; - *to one's*

self, revenir à soi, reprendre ses

sens; - *together*, se marier; s'as-

sembler; - *together again*, se re-

joindre; - *to nothing*, manquer;

dépérir, aller en décadence; - *short*,

manquer, être inférieur; - *to light*,

se manifester, se découvrir; - *into*

the world, naître.

Come, int. cal courage! allons!

Comédien, s. comédien.

Comedy, s. comédie. [mine.

Comeliness, s. beauté, grâce, bonne

Comely, a. beau, bien-fait, honnête.

Comely, ad. avec grâce, décomment.

Comer, s. venant.

Comet, s. comète.

Cometary, *Cometic*, a. cométaire.

Comfit, s. confiture sèche.

Comfit, v. a. confire.

Comfit-maker, s. confiseur, confitu-

Comfiture, s. confitures, pl. [rier.

Comfort, v. a. fortifier, consoler;

consoler.

Comfort, s. secours, assistance, con-

solation; soutien; joie, agrément.

Comfortable, a. consolant, agréable,

commode, confortable.

Comfortably, ad. d'une manière con-

solante; agréablement.

Comforter, s. consolateur.

Comfortless, a. inconsolable, désolé.

Comie, *Comical*, a. comique.

Comically, ad. comiquement.

Comicalness, s. drôlerie, plaisanterie.

Coming, s. approche, venue, arrivée.

Coming, a. futur, à venir; prêt à

venir; facile; - *forth*, naissant, futur; - *in*, revenu.
Comity, s. savoir vivre, politesse, courtoisie.
Comma, s. virgule.
Command, s. commandement, ordre; autorité, pouvoir.
Command, v. a. & n. commander, ordonner; diriger; avoir le gouvernement.
Commandatory, a. impérial, d'autorité. [mandeur.
Commander, s. commandant, com-
mandery, s. commanderie.
Commandment, s. commandement; ordre; pouvoir.
Commandress, s. souveraine.
Commatrial, a. de même matière.
Commémorable, a. mémorable, notable.
Commémorate, v. a. célébrer la mémoire, faire commémoration.
Commémordtion, s. commémoration; célébration.
Commémorative, a. commémoratif.
Commence, v. a. & n. commencer; devenir.
Commencement, s. commencement.
Commend, v. a. louer, recommander; se ressouvenir.
Commendable, a. louable, recommandable. [gne de louange.
Commendably, ad. d'une manière dis-
Commendam, s. commande.
Commendatory, s. commandataire.
Commendation, s. recommandation, louange; *commendations*, pl. compliments, civilités, pl. [tion.
Commendatory, a. de recommanda-
Commender, s. loueur, prôneur.
Commensal, s. commensal.
Commensality, s. habitude de manger ensemble, société de la table.
Commensurability, s. commensurabilité; proportion.
Commensurable, a. commensurable.
Commensurableness, s. *Commensurability*.
Commensurate, a. proportionné, égal.
Commensurate, v. a. réduire à une mesure commune. [ment.
Commensurately, ad. proportionné-
Commensuration, s. proportion.
Comment, v. n. commenter.
Comment, s. commentaire, notes, remarques, pl.

Commentary, s. commentaire.
Commentator, *Commenter*, s. commentateur. [controuvé.
Commentitious, a. imaginé, inventé.
Commerce, s. commerce, correspondance. [commerce.
Commerce, v. n. correspondre, avoir
Commercial, a. de commerce, commercial.
Commigrate, v. n. émigrer ensemble.
Commigration, s. émigration.
Commindtion, s. commination, menace.
Comminatory, a. comminatoire.
Commingle, v. a. & n. mêler ensemble, mélanger; se mêler.
Commisable, a. réductible en poudre. [pulvériser.
Comminder, v. a. briser, concasser;
Commindtion, s. commination; pulvérisation.
Commiserable, a. digne de pitié, digne de compassion.
Commiserate, v. a. plaindre, compatir, avoir pitié.
Commiserating, a. tendre, sensible.
Commiseration, s. commiseration, compassion.
Commissariatship, s. emploi de commissaire, commissariat.
Commissary, s. commissaire.
Commission, s. commission, charge, emploi; assemblée de plusieurs personnes.
Commission, v. a. commettre, établir, donner commission. [commis.
Commissioner, s. commissaire;
Commissure, s. jointure.
Commit, v. a. remettre, commettre, confier; mettre en prison; - *one's self to*, s'abandonner.
Commitment, s. emprisonnement.
Committee, s. comité; commissaires,
Committee, s. commettant. [pl.
Committable, a. qu'on peut commettre. [langer.
Commix, v. a. mêler ensemble, mé-
Commixtion, s. mélange. [tion.
Commixture, s. mélange, composition.
Commode, s. coiffure de femme.
Commodious, a. commode, propre, convenable. [agréablement.
Commodiously, ad. commodément.
Commodiousness, s. commodité, agré-
Commodity, s. commodité, utilité;

intérêt, avantage; denrée, marchandise. [cadre.
Commodore, s. commodore, chef d'es-
Common, s. commun, trivial, vul-
 gaire; ordinaire; - *law*, droit cou-
 tumier; - *council*, conseil de ville;
 - *people*, menu peuple, populace; -
talk, bruit public; - *soldier*, simple
 soldat; - *price*, prix courant.
Common, s. commun, communes, pl.
Common, ad. communément, à l'or-
 dinaire.
Commonage, s. droit de pâture dans
 les communes. [genre humain.
Commonalty, s. peuple, vulgaire;
Commoner, s. roturier, homme du
 commun; étudiant à l'université.
Commonition, s. avis, avertissement.
Commonly, ad. communément, ordi-
 nairement. [fréquence.
Commonness, s. participation égale;
Commonplace, v. a. ranger.
Commonplace-book, s. recueil de
 lieux communs.
Commonpleas, s. cour des plaids
 communs.
Commons, s. pl. peuple; chambre
 des communes; nourriture.
Commonwealth, s. état; république.
Commonance, *Commonancy*, s. de-
 meure, habitation.
Commonant, s. habitant.
Commotion, s. commotion, émeute,
 sédition; soulèvement, trouble.
Commotioner, s. séditieux, factieux.
Commote, v. a. troubler, agiter.
Commune, v. n. conférer; converser.
Communicability, s. communicabilité.
Communicable, s. communicable.
Communicant, s. communiant.
Communicate, v. a. & n. communi-
 quer, communiquer; se communiquer.
Communication, s. communication;
 commerce, liaison; conversation.
Communicative, s. communicatif.
Communicativeness, s. disposition
 communicative. [nication.
Communion, s. communion, commu-
Communion-table, s. sainte table.
Communion-cup, s. calice.
Communion-cloth, s. nappe de com-
 munion.
Community, s. communauté.
Commutability, s. qualité commuta-
 tive.
Commutable, s. échangeable.

Commutation, s. commutation, é-
 change; changement.
Commutative, s. commutatif.
Commute, v. a. commuter; changer,
 échanger.
Commensual, s. réciproque, mutual.
Compact, s. pacte, contrat, accord,
 traité.
Compact, a. compacte, dense, concis.
Compact, v. a. unir solidement en-
 semble, joindre ensemble.
Compactedness, s. densité, solidité.
Compactly, ad. d'une manière com-
 pacte.
Compactness, s. *Compactedness*.
Compacture, s. structure, jointure.
Compdion, s. compagnon, cama-
 rade; *good* -, bon vivant; *boon* -,
 bon compagnon, gaillard.
Compdionable, s. sociable.
Compdionably, ad. d'une manière
 sociable. [ciation.
Compdionship, s. compagnie, asso-
Company, s. compagnie, assemblée,
 troupe; bande; volée.
Company, v. a. accompagner; - *with*,
 s'associer.
Comparable, s. comparable.
Comparably, ad. en comparaison.
Comparative, s. comparatif, relatif.
Comparatively, ad. relativement, par
 comparaison. [confronter.
Compare, v. a. comparer, conférer;
Compare, s. comparaison, similitude.
Comparison, s. comparaison, res-
 semblance; rapport, analogie; *in* -
ef, en comparaison de, au prix de;
without -, sans comparaison.
Compart, v. a. partager, faire des
 compartiments.
Compartiment, s. compartiment.
Compartition, s. compartiment, di-
 vision, partition.
Compass, s. tour, circuit, circonfé-
 rence, cercle; étendue; contour;
 bornes; compas.
Compass, v. a. entourer, environner,
 comploter; empoigner; faire le tour
 de; venir à bout de; - *one's desire*,
 obtenir son souhait.
Compasses, pl. compas.
Compassion, s. compassion, pitié,
 commisération.
Compassionate, s. compatissant, sen-
 sible. [compatir.
Compassionate, v. a. avoir pitié,

Compassionately, ad. avec compassion. [pérage.
Compaternity, s. compaternité, com-
patibility, *Computibleness*, s. compatibilité.
Compatible, a. compatible.
Compatibly, ad. d'une manière compatible, convenablement.
Compatriot, s. compatriote.
Compèer, s. compagnon, collègue.
Compèer, v. a. aller de pair, égaier.
Compél, v. a. forcer, contraindre.
Compellable, a. contraignable.
Compellation, s. nom, titre.
Compeller, s. qui contraint.
Compend, s. abrégé, sommaire.
Compendious, a. abrégé, raccourci.
Compendiously, ad. en abrégé, succinctement.
Compendiousness, s. brièveté.
Compendium, s. compendium, abrégé, extrait.
Compensable, a. compensable.
Compensate, v. a. compenser, dédommager; équivaloir.
Compensation, s. compensation, équivalent. [valent.
Compensative, a. compensable, équivalent.
Compense, v. a. compenser, dédommager; récompenser.
Competence, *Competency*, s. compétence, suffisance.
Competent, a. compétent, suffisant, convenable; raisonnable.
Competently, ad. suffisamment; raisonnablement.
Compétible, a. convenable. [port.
Competibleness, s. convenance, rap-
petition, s. concurrence; *to come in* -, entrer en concurrence.
Competitor, s. compétiteur, concurrent.
Compilation, s. compilation, recueil.
Compile, v. a. compiler, recueillir.
Compillement, s. compilation, recueil.
Compiler, s. compilateur.
Complacence, *Complacency*, s. plaisir, satisfaction, complaisance, civilité.
Complacent, a. complaisant, civil.
Complain, v. a. & n. pleurer, déplorer; se plaindre, faire des plaines.
Complaining, s. complaignant. [tes.
Complainer, s. plaignant.
Complaint, s. plainte, mécontentement; peine, mal.

Complaisance, s. complaisance, civilité.
Complaisant, a. complaisant.
Complaisantly, ad. avec complaisance. [ci
Complaisantness, s. complaisance.
Complaisant, v. a. polir.
Complément, s. perfection, accessoire; complément; montant.
Complète, a. complet, parfait, accompli, bien fait. [com
Complète, v. a. accomplir, accomplir.
Complètement, ad. complètement, faitement, entièrement.
Complétion, s. perfection; b.
Complétion, s. accomplissement, perfection.
Complétive, a. complétif.
Complex, a. complexe, composé.
Complex, s. amas, assemblage.
Complexedness, s. assemblage, complication. [
Complexion, s. complexion.
Complexional, a. de température.
Complexionally, ad. par température.
Compleatly, ad. d'une manière.
Complexness, s. complexité.
Complexure, s. assemblage.
Compliance, s. complaisance, descendance.
Compliant, a. complaisant, cendant.
Complicate, v. a. compliquer.
Complicated, a. compliqué, compliqué.
Complicatedness, s. jonction.
Complication, s. complication.
Complice, s. complice.
Complier, s. complaisant.
Compliment, s. compliment.
Compliments, pl. façons, cérémonies; *without* -, trêve de ments.
Compliment, v. a. complimenter, faire des compliments.
Complimental, a. plein de ments, poli, honnête.
Complimentally, ad. par courtoisie avec politesse.
Complimenter, s. complimenter.
Complot, s. complot, conspiration.
Complot, v. a. comploter, conspirer.
Complotter, s. conspirateur.
Comply, v. n. condescendre.

plaire; se soumettre, s'accommoder.
Comply'ing, s. condescendance.
Composant, a. composant, constituant.
Comport, v. n. convenir, s'accorder; souffrir, endurer; - *one's self*, se comporter. [déportement.
Comport, *Comportment*, s. conduite.
Comportable, a. qui s'accorde, convenable.
Composer, v. a. composer; disposer, arranger; constituer; calmer, tranquilliser; terminer; - *one's affairs*, mettre ses affaires en ordre.
Composed, a. composé; tranquille; serein. [avec gravité.
Composedly, ad. tranquillement;
Composedness, s. calme, tranquillité.
Composer, s. compositeur; auteur, écrivain.
Composite, a. composé, composite.
Composition, s. composition; ouvrage; convention.
Compositive, a. composé; composant.
Compositor, s. compositeur.
Compost, s. engrais, fumier.
Compost, v. n. engraisser; fumer (une terre).
Compoûre, s. composition; arrangement, structure; tranquillité; présence d'esprit, sang-froid.
Compoûtion, s. repas, festin.
Compound, s. composé, composition.
Compound, v. a. & n. composer, combiner; s'accommoder, convenir de. [dans une composition.
Compoundable, a. capable d'entrer
Compounder, s. combineur, médiateur. [tenir, concevoir.
Comprehend, v. a. comprendre; comprendre.
Comprehensible, a. compréhensible, intelligible.
Comprehensibly, ad. dans un sens très-étendu, intelligiblement.
Comprehension, s. compréhension; intelligence, conception; sommaire, abrégé.
Comprehensive, s. significatif.
Comprehensively, ad. d'une manière énergique.
Comprehensiveness, s. précision.
Compress, v. a. comprimer; resserrer.
Compress, s. compresse.
Compressibility, s. compressibilité.
Compressible, a. compressible.
Compressibleness, s. compressibilité.

Compression, *Compressure*, s. compression; condensation.
Comprint, v. a. imprimer secrètement, contrefaire.
Comprise, v. a. contenir, renfermer.
Compromise, s. compromis.
Compromise, v. a. & n. compromettre, convenir; arranger, accommoder.
Compromissorial, a. d'un compromis.
Compt, v. a. compter, calculer; estimer. [ble.
Comptible, a. comptable; responsable.
Comptroll, v. a. contrôler; trouver à redire. [dant, inspecteur.
Comptroller, s. contrôleur; intendant.
Comptrollership, s. charge de contrôleur; surintendance.
Compulsatively, ad. par force.
Compulsatory, a. coercitif, coactif.
Compulsion, s. contrainte. [soire.
Compulsive, *Compulsory*, a. compulsif.
Compulsively, ad. par force.
Compulsiveness, s. contrainte.
Compulsorily, ad. par force.
Compunction, s. contrition, repentir.
Compunctious, a. repentant.
Compurgation, s. justification par évidence. [par serment.
Compurgator, s. témoin prouvant.
Computable, a. calculable.
Computation, s. supputation, compte, calcul. [calculer.
Compute, v. a. compter, supputer.
Compute, s. compte, calcul.
Computer, *Computist*, s. calculateur, computiste.
Comrade, s. camarade, compagnon.
Con, v. a. apprendre par coeur; connaître; - *thanks*, savoir gré.
Concederate, v. a. vouler.
Concedtenate, v. a. enchaîner.
Concatendition, s. enchaînement.
Concave, ad. concave, creux.
Concavity, s. concavité.
Concavous, a. concave.
Concavously, ad. en forme concave.
Conceal, v. a. celer; cacher.
Concealable, a. qui peut être caché.
Concealedness, s. obscurité.
Concealer, s. recéleur.
Concealment, s. secret; retraite.
Concede, v. a. céder; accorder.
Conceit, s. imagination, fantaisie; pensée, idée, opinion, sentiment.
Conceit, v. a. s'imaginer; penser.

Concited, a. glorieux, orgueilleux, affecté, rocherché, infatué.

Concitedly, ad. d'une manière bizarre, avec fantaisie.

Concitedness, s. vanité, amour-propre, bonne opinion de soi-même.

Concitedless, a. stupide.

Concivable, a. concevable; intelligible. [croyable, conception.

Concivableness, s. qualité d'être concievable, ad. d'une manière intelligible.

Conceive, v. a. & n. concevoir, imaginer; entendre, comprendre; croire; avoir une idée.

Conciver, s. qui conçoit, qui comprend. [formité.

Concert, a. concert, harmonie; concentré, v. n. concentrer.

Concentration, s. concentration.

Concentre, v. a. & n. concentrer; tendre vers le même centre; avoir pour objet. [trique.

Concentric, *Concentrical*, a. concentrique.

Concept, s. projet.

Conceptacle, s. receptacle.

Conceptible, a. concevable.

Conception, s. conception; notion; sentiment, pensée.

Conceptive, a. conceptive.

Concern, v. a. concerner, toucher; regarder; intéresser; inquiéter; - one's self, s'inquiéter, se chagriner.

Concern, s. affaire, intérêt; importance; trouble, chagrin.

Concerned, a. intéressé, inquiet, affligé. [chant.

Concerning, prp. concernant, touchant.

Concernment, s. affaire, intérêt; importance; correspondance.

Concert, v. a. concierter.

Concert, s. concert, symphonie, intelligence.

Concertation, s. démêlé, différend.

Concertative, a. contentieux.

Concession, s. concession; cession.

Concessionary, a. cédé, concédé.

Concessively, ad. par voie de concession, en forme de concession.

Conch, s. conque.

Conchoïd, s. conchoïde.

Conciliate, v. a. concilier; gagner; attirer, réconcilier. [ciliation.

Conciliation, s. conciliation, réconciliation.

Conciliator, s. réconciliateur.

Conciliatory, a. conciliatoire.

Concinnity, s. décence, convenance; grâce.

Concinnous, a. décent, agréable.

Concise, a. concis, court, succinct.

Concise, ad. succinctement, en peu de mots.

Conciseness, s. concision, brièveté.

Concision, s. coupure; destruction.

Concission, s. remuement.

Conclamation, s. acclamation, vacharme. [crète.

Conclave, s. conclave, assemblée se-
Conclude, v. a. conclure, décider; achever, terminer. [quence.

Concludency, s. conclusion, conséquence; décision; fin.

Concludent, a. concluant, décisif.

Concludion, s. conclusion, conséquence; décision; fin.

Conclusive, a. concluant, décisif.

Conclusively, ad. décisivement.

Concoct, v. a. cuire, digérer; spiri-
Concocted, a. cuit, digéré.

Concoction, s. digestion, concoction.

Concomitance, *Concomitancy*, s. concomitance.

Concomitant, a. concomitant.

Concomitant, s. suivant, qui accom-
pagne.

Concomitantly, ad. en compagnie.

Concomitate, v. a. accompagner.

Concord, s. concorde; union, accord, bonne intelligence, convention, rap-
Concord, v. n. s'accorder. [port.

Concordance, s. rapport, convenance; concordance. [nieux.

Concordant, a. agréable; harmo-
Concordate, s. concordat, convention.

Concorporate, v. a. incorporer.

Concorporation, s. incorporation.

Concourse, s. concours; affluence.

Concretement, s. concrétion. [coaguler.

Concrète, v. a. & n. concrétiser; se
Concrète, a. coagulé; concret.

Concretely, ad. d'une manière con-
crète.

Concretion, s. concrétion.

Concretion, s. concrétion, mélange.

Concretive, a. coagulant.

Concubinage, s. concubinage.

Concubine, s. concubine.

Concubitate, v. a. fouler aux pieds.

Concupiscence, s. concupiscence, convoitise.

Concupiscent, a. concupiscent.

Concupiscible, a. concupiscible.
Concupiscibility, s. qualité concupiscible. [s'accorder.
Concûr, v. n. concourir, rencontrer;
Concurrence, *Concurrency*, s. concours; accord, consentement.
Concurrent, s. concurrent.
Concurrens, a. concomitant, concomitant.
Concession, s. secousse; agitation, mouvement, commotion.
Condemn, v. a. condamner; désapprouver. [mable.
Condamnable, a. condamnable; blâmable.
Condemnation, s. condamnation.
Condemnatory, a. condamatoire.
Condemner, s. censeur.
Condensable, a. condensable.
Condensate, v. a. & n. condenser; se condenser.
Condensé, a. condensé.
Condensation, s. condensation.
Condense, v. a. & n. condenser, épaissir; se condenser, s'épaissir.
Condenser, s. récipient.
Condensity, s. densité.
Condescend, v. n. condescendre, s'abaisser, daigner.
Condescendence, s. condescendance, complaisance. [cendance.
Condescendingly, ad. par condescendance.
Condescension, s. condescendance, complaisance.
Condescensive, a. condescendant.
Condign, a. condigne; mérité.
Condignesse, s. convenance, condignité.
Condignly, ad. condignement.
Condiment, s. assaisonnement.
Condisciple, s. condisciple.
Condite, v. a. assaisonner; accommoder.
Condition, s. condition, état; qualité, propriété; accommodement, accord. [accord, convenir.
Condition, v. a. stipuler, faire un conditionnel.
Conditional, a. conditionnel.
Conditionality, s. supposition, limitation. [ment.
Conditionally, ad. conditionnelle.
Conditionary, a. stipulé, convenu.
Conditionate, a. conditionné.
Conditioned, a. conditionné.
Conditatory, a. de condoléance.
Condole, v. a. prendre part à la douleur, pleurer, témoigner du chagrin.

Condôlement, s. affliction, tristesse, douleur.
Condolence, s. condoléance.
Condonation, s. pardon.
Conduce, v. a. & n. conduire, accompagner; aider, contribuer, servir.
Conducible, a. contributif, propre.
Conducibility, s. utilité. [utile.
Conducive, a. convenable; utile.
Conduciveness, s. convenance, aptitude.
Conduet, s. conduite, direction; com-voi; manière d'agir, conduite.
Conduct, v. a. mener, diriger; accompagner; introduire.
Conductions, s. gagé, loué à gages.
Conductor, s. conducteur, guide, directeur. [trice.
Conductress, s. conductrice, directrice.
Conduit, s. conduit, aqueduc, canal.
Conc, s. cône. [ment.
Confabulate, v. n. causer familière-ment.
Confabulation, s. entretien familier.
Confect, s. confiture.
Confect, v. a. confire.
Confecion, s. confiture, confection.
Confecionary, s. laboratoire, boutique de confiturier.
Confecioner, s. confiturier, confiseur.
Confederacy, s. confédération, alliance. [conspirer, se liguier.
Confédérate, v. n. se confédérer.
Confédérate, a. confédéré, allié.
Confédérate, s. confédéré, allié.
Confédération, s. confédération.
Confér, v. a. & n. conférer, comparer, confronter; donner; accorder; conférer ensemble, communiquer, s'aboucher.
Conférence, s. conférence, entrevue.
Conférer, s. présentateur.
Confés, v. a. & n. avouer, confesser; reconnaître; se confesser.
Confessedly, ad. indubitablement.
Confession, s. confession, aveu.
Confessional, *Confessionary*, s. confessionnal.
Confessor, s. confesseur; directeur.
Confetly, ad. évidemment.
Confidant, s. confident, dépositaire.
Confide, v. n. se fier, se reposer.
Confidence, s. confiance, assurance; présomption.
Confident, a. sûr, assuré, certain, résolu.
Confident, s. confident, dépositaire.

Confidently, ad. confidamment, avec confiance.
Confidentness, s. confiance, bonne opinion de soi-même.
Configuration, s. configuration.
Configure, v. a. configurer.
Confine, s. borne, limite, fin, bord.
Confine, v. a. & n. border, terminer; emprisonner; forcer, restreindre; réduire, confiner, aboutir.
Confineless, a. sans bornes, sans fin.
Confinement, s. emprisonnement; contrainte.
Confiner, s. habitant des frontières.
Confinity, s. voisinage, proximité.
Confirm, v. a. confirmer, affermir.
Confirmable, a. qu'on peut confirmer, démontrable.
Confirmation, s. confirmation, ratification, preuve.
Confirmatory, a. confirmatif.
Confirm, s. certificateur.
Confiscable, a. confiscable.
Confiscate, v. a. confisquer.
Confiscate, s. confisqué, saisi.
Confiscation, s. confiscation.
Confitent, s. pénitent.
Confiture, s. confiture, fruits confits.
Confis, v. a. attacher. [pl.
Confidgrant, a. qui brûle avec d'autres choses. [ment.
Conflagration, s. incendie, embrasement.
Conflict, v. n. lutter, combattre.
Conflict, s. combat, débat, dispute.
Confluence, s. confluent; concours (de peuple).
Confluent, a. confluent.
Conform, a. conforme.
Conform, v. a. & n. conformer, rendre conforme; se conformer, s'accommoder. [sant, agréable.
Conformable, a. conforme; complaisant.
Conformably, ad. conformément.
Conformation, s. conformation, figure.
Conformist, s. conformiste.
Conformity, s. conformité, convenance. [boration.
Comfortation, s. confortation, corrompion.
Confound, v. a. confondre, mêler; embarrasser; déconcerter; détruire.
Confounded, a. confondu, detestable.
Confoundedly, ad. horriblement, terriblement.
Confounder, s. destructeur.
Confraternity, s. confraternité, confrérie.

Confriction, s. frottement.
Confront, v. a. attaquer en face, confronter; conférer.
Confrontation, s. confrontation.
Confuse, v. a. mêler; brouiller; déconcerter, rendre confus.
Confused, a. confus, mêlé.
Confusedly, ad. confusément, sans ordre. [dre.
Confusedness, s. confusion, désordre.
Confutable, a. réfutable.
Confutation, s. réfutation.
Confute, v. a. réfuter, convaincre d'erreur. [adieu.
Conge, s. salut, salutation, congé.
Conge, v. a. prendre congé, saluer.
Congéal, v. a. & n. geler, congeler; se congeler.
Congéable, a. congéable.
Congéalement, a. congélation.
Congelation, s. congélation.
Congemination, s. répétition.
Congénerous, a. congénère, de même genre. [espèce.
Congénial, a. congénère, de même genre.
Congeniality, *Congénialness*, s. affinité, ressemblance, similitude.
Conger, s. congre (poisson).
Congess, v. a. rassembler, amasser.
Congestion, s. tas, amas; congestion.
Congiar, s. congiaire. [cer.
Conglaciante, v. n. se congeler, se glaçer.
Conglaciation, s. congélation, congélation.
Conglobate, *Conglobe*, v. a. & n. mettre en balles, s'arrondir.
Conglomerate, v. a. conglomerer, arrondir.
Conglutinate, v. a. & n. congutiner, coller; joindre ensemble; se congutiner; se joindre.
Conglutination, s. congutination.
Conglutinative, a. congutinatif.
Congratulant, a. congratulant.
Congratulate, v. a. congratuler, féliciter. [félicitation.
Congratulation, s. congratulation.
Congratulatory, a. congratulatoire.
Congréet, v. n. se saluer l'un l'autre.
Congregate, v. a. & n. assembler, amasser; s'assembler. [assemblée.
Congregation, s. congrégation, assemblée.
Congregational, a. de congrégation, d'assemblée.
Congress, s. congrès, assemblée; choc, combat.

Congrassive, a. qui se rencontre, qui s'assemble.

Congruë, v. n. convenir, être conforme, s'accorder. [conformité.]

Congruence, s. rapport, convenance; *Congruent*, a. conforme, convenable.

Congruous, a. conforme.

Congruity, s. congruité, convenance, raison. [congruement.]

Congruously, ad. convenablement.

Cônic, *Cônical*, a. conique.

Cônically, ad. en forme de cône.

Cônicalness, s. forme conique.

Conject, v. n. conjecturer.

Conjector, s. conjectureur.

Conjectural, a. conjectural

Conjecturality, s. dépendance conjecturale.

Conjecturally, ad. par conjecture.

Conjecture, a. conjecture, soupçon.

Conjecture, v. a. conjecturer, deviner.

Conjecturer, s. conjectureur, devineur.

Conjébbble, v. n. se concerter.

Conjoin, v. a. joindre, unir; marier; se joindre, s'unir.

Conjoint, a. conjoint, uni.

Conjointly, ad. conjointement, en-

Conjugal, a. conjugal. [semble.]

Conjugally, ad. conjugalement.

Conjugate, v. a. unir, marier; conjuguer. [blage.]

Conjugation, s. conjugaison; assem-

Conjunction, s. conjonction; union, alliance.

Conjunctive, a. conjonctif.

Conjunctively, *Conjunctly*, ad. conjointement.

Conjuncture, s. conjoncture.

Conjuration, s. conjuration, conjuration.

Conjûre, v. a. & n. conjurer, conspérer; ensorceler, charmer.

Conjurer, s. enchanteur, magicien; escamoteur.

Conjûrement, s. prière, demande.

Conjuring, s. sorcellerie, charme; - up, évocation.

Conjuring-book, s. grimoire.

Connect, v. a. joindre, lier ensemble.

Connected, a. joint, uni, connexe.

Connectively, ad. conjointement.

Connexion, s. connexion, liaison, rapport, correspondance.

Connivance, s. connivance.

Connive, v. n. conniver; tolérer.

Dict. franç.-angl.

Connoisseur, s. connaisseur, critique.

Connotate, *Connôte*, v. a. signifier; renfermer, contenir.

Connubial, a. conjugal, nuptial.

Conquassate, v. a. ébranler, donner des secousses.

Conquer, v. a. conquérir, vaincre, subjuguer. [table.]

Conquerable, a. domptable, surmon-

Conqueror, s. conquérant, vainqueur.

Conquest, s. conquête, victoire.

Consanguineous, a. consanguin, du même sang. [renté.]

Consanguinity, s. consanguinité, pa-

Conscience, s. conscience; scrupule, difficulté. [puleux.]

Conscientious, a. consciencieux, scru-

Conscientiously, ad. consciencieusement.

Conscientiousness, s. délicatesse de conscience, scrupule; justice ex-

acte, équité. [équitable.]

Conscionable, a. juste, raisonnable,

Conscionableness, s. justice, équité.

Conscionably, ad. équitablement, justement.

Conscious, a. sensible; convaincu.

Consciously, ad. par persuasion intérieure. [rieure.]

Consciousness, s. connaissance inté-

Conscript, a. conscrit, enrôlé.

Conscription, s. conscription, enrôlement. [dévouer.]

Consecrate, v. a. consacrer, dédier,

Consecrate, a. consacré, dévoué.

Consecrator, s. consacrateur.

Consecration, s. consécration, sacre, dédicace, canonisation.

Consecratory, s. conséquence.

Consecratory, a. conséquent, résultant.

Consecution, s. enchaînement, suite; consécution.

Consecutive, a. consécutif, successif.

Consent, s. consentement, accord, harmonie; liaison.

Consent, v. n. consentir, acquiescer, approuver. [nable.]

Consentaneous, a. conforme, conve-

Consentaneously, ad. conformément, convenablement. [convenance.]

Consentaneousness, s. conformité,

Consentient, a. du même sentiment, d'accord.

Consention, s. consentement.

Consequence, s. conséquence, suite; importance.

Co

Consequent, s. conséquence, consé-
Consequent, a. conséquent. [quent.
Consequential, a. conséquent.
Consequentially, ad. conséquemment.
Consequentialness, s. conséquence,
 suite régulière.
Consequently, ad. par conséquent,
 conséquemment.
Consequentness, s. conséquence,
 suite régulière, connexion.
Conservable, a. capable d'être con-
 servé.
Conservancy, s. conservation.
Conservation, s. conservation, garde.
Conservative, a. préservatif. [teur.
Conservator, s. conservateur, protec-
Conservatory, s. conservatoire.
Conservatory, a. conservatoire.
Conserve, s. conserve.
Conserve, v. a. conserver, préserver ;
 confire.
Conserver, s. conservateur, confiseur.
Consider, v. a. & n. considérer ; exa-
 miner ; estimer, avoir égard à ; pen-
 ser, songer ; récompenser ; délibé-
 rer, hésiter sur.
Considerable, a. considérable, dis-
 tingué, remarquable, important.
Considerableness, s. importance, va-
 leur.
Considerably, ad. considérablement,
 fort. [cret ; modéré.
Considerate, a. sensé, prudent, dis-
Considerately, ad. avec prudence,
 discrètement. [tion ; jugement.
Considerateness, s. prudence, discrè-
Consideration, s. considération, ré-
 flexion ; importance ; récompense,
 équivalent, compensation, dédom-
 magement ; motif, objet.
Considerer, s. qui réfléchit, penseur.
Considering, prp. vu, attendu.
Considering, a. réfléchissant, pru-
 dent. [signer.
Consign, v. a. consigner, confier, dé-
Consignation, s. consignation.
Consignment, s. consignation.
Consimilarity, s. similitude, ressem-
 blance.
Consist, v. n. consister, être com-
 posé ; s'accorder.
Consistence, *Consistency*, s. consis-
 tance, stabilité ; conformité ; con-
 venance. [lide.
Consistent, a. conforme ; ferme, so-
Consistently, ad. conformément.

Consistorial, a. consistorial.
Consistory, s. consistoire.
Consociate, v. a. & n. associer, lier,
 unir ; s'associer, s'unir.
Consociate, s. associé, complice.
Consociation, s. association, alliance,
 intimité.
Consolable, a. consolable.
Consolate, s. Console.
Consolation, s. consolation, soulage-
Consolator, s. consolateur. [ment.
Consolatory, a. consolant.
Consoler, v. a. consoler.
Console, s. console. [ratif.
Consolidant, a. consolidant, corrob-
Consolidate, v. a. & n. consolider,
 raffermir ; se consolider, se raffermir.
Consolidation, s. consolidation.
Consonance, *Consonancy*, s. conso-
 nance, accord, rapport.
Consonant, a. d'accord ; convenable.
Consonant, s. consonne.
Consonantly, ad. conformément.
Consonantness, s. consonnance, ac-
 cord, rapport. [nieux.
Consonous, a. consonnant, harmo-
Consort, s. compagnon, associé ; com-
 pagne, époux, épouse ; concert, sym-
 phonie, assemblée.
Consort, v. a. & n. joindre, associer ;
 accompagner ; s'associer ; vivre en-
 semble. [nable.
Consortable, a. comparable ; conve-
Conspersion, s. aspersion, arrose-
 ment.
Conspicuity, s. évidence, éclat, clarté.
Conspicuous, a. visible, apparent,
 distingué, illustre.
Conspicuously, ad. visiblement.
Conspicuousness, s. clarté, célébrité.
Conspiracy, s. conspiration, conjura-
 tion.
Conspirant, a. conspirant, conjuré.
Conspiration, s. conspiration, com-
 plot.
Conspirator, s. conspirateur, conjuré.
Conspire, v. n. conspirer, conjurer ;
 agir de concert.
Conspirer, s. conspirateur, conjuré.
Constable, s. connétable, commis-
 saire. [table.
Constableness, s. charge de conné-
Constancy, s. constance, persévé-
 rance, fermeté. [ferme, fidèle.
Constant, a. constant, permanent,
Constantly, ad. constamment, con-

tinuellement, sans cesse.
Constellate, v. a. & n. réunir des corps lumineux; briller ensemble.
Constellation, s. constellation.
Consternation, s. consternation, épouvante.
Constipate, v. a. épaissir, condenser; boucher; resserrer.
Constipation, s. condensation, obstruction, constipation.
Constituent, a. constituant.
Constituent, s. commettant, constituant. [ser; établir.
Constitute, v. a. constituer; composer.
Constituter, s. constituant.
Constitution, s. constitution; complexion, tempérament; disposition de l'esprit; constitution politique.
Constitutional, a. conforme au tempérament; constitutionnel.
Constitutionally, ad. constitutionnellement.
Constitutive, a. constitutif, essentiel.
Contrain, v. a. contraindre, forcer; arrêter, empêcher; gêner.
Contrainable, a. contraignable.
Constrainedly, ad. par force, à contre-cœur.
Contraindre, s. qui force, qui contraind. [lence.
Contraint, s. contrainte, force, violence.
Contrict, v. a. resserrer, comprimer, forcer. [rement.
Constriction, s. constriction, resserrement.
Constrictor, s. constricteur.
Constringe, v. a. resserrer, comprimer. [gent.
Constrigent, a. constrignant, astringent.
Construct, v. a. construire, bâtir.
Construction, s. construction; explication; bâtiment, édifice.
Constructive, a. explicatif.
Constructure, s. structure; fabrique.
Construe, v. a. construire; interpréter, expliquer.
Construate, v. a. violer.
Construption, s. viol.
Consubstantial, a. consubstantiel.
Consubstantiality, s. consubstantialité. [même substance.
Consubstantiate, v. a. unir dans la consubstantialité.
Consubstantiation, s. consubstantiation.
Consul, s. consul. [tion.
Consular, a. consulaire.
Consulate, *Consulship*, s. consulat.
Consult, v. n. consulter, délibérer;

ménager; avoir égard à.
Consult, *Consultation*, s. consultation, délibération; conseil, assemblée. [tant.
Consulter, s. qui consulte, consultant.
Consumable, a. qui peut être consommé, susceptible de destruction.
Consumes, v. a. & n. consumer; dévorer; dépenser; dissiper, détruire; se consumer, dépérir.
Consumer, s. destructeur, dissipateur.
Consuming, a. consumant, dévorant.
Consummate, v. a. consommer, achever, terminer.
Consummate, a. consommé, achevé, terminé, accompli.
Consummation, s. consommation, accomplissement, perfection.
Consumption, s. consommation, consommation; dépérissement.
Consumptive, a. consumant; phthisique.
Consumptiveness, s. dépérissement.
Contabulate, v. a. plancheier, parquer. [queter.
Contact, s. contact.
Contagion, s. contagion, infection.
Contagious, a. contagieux, pestilentiel. [gieuse, contagion.
Contagiousness, s. qualité contagieuse.
Contain, v. a. contenir, comprendre; réprimer. [tenu.
Containable, a. possible d'être contenu.
Contaminate, v. a. souiller, gâter; séduire. [rompu.
Contaminate, a. souillé, gâté; corrompu.
Contamination, s. contamination, souillure.
Contemn, v. a. mépriser, dédaigner.
Contemner, a. contempneur, dédaigneux. [dérer, tempérer.
Contemper, *Contemperate*, v. a. modérer.
Contemperdion, s. proportion; combinaison. [considérer.
Contemplate, v. a. & n. contempler.
Contemplation, s. contemplation; méditation.
Contemplative, a. contemplatif.
Contemplatively, ad. attentivement, avec réflexion.
Contemplator, s. contemplateur.
Contemporary, a. contemporain.
Contemporise, v. a. rendre contemporain.
Contempt, s. mépris, dédain.
Contemptible, a. méprisable.
Contemptibleness, s. mépris, bassesse.

Contemptibly, ad. avec mépris, d'une manière méprisable. [gneux.
Contemptuous, a. méprisant, dédaignant.
Contemptuously, ad. avec mépris.
Contemptuousness, s. insolence, mépris.
Contend, v. a. & n. disputer, contester; être en dispute; maintenir.
Contendent, *Contender*, s. combattant, rival.
Contending, s. contestation.
Content, a. content, satisfait.
Content, s. contentement, satisfaction, capacité, grandeur.
Content, v. a. contenter, satisfaire; réjouir.
Contented, a. content, satisfait.
Contentedly, ad. avec contentement.
Contentedness, s. contentement, satisfaction.
Contention, s. débat, dispute, contestation; ardeur, empiement.
Contentious, a. contentieux.
Contentiously, ad. contentieusement.
Contentiousness, s. humeur querelleuse, inclination à disputer.
Contentless, a. mécontent; inquiet.
Contentment, s. satisfaction, contentement.
Contents, s. pl. table des matières.
Contérimous, a. sur les confins, limitrophe.
Conterraneous, a. du même pays.
Contest, v. a. & n. contester, disputer; tâcher d'égaliser.
Contest, s. contestation, dispute, débat. [tieux, disputable.
Contestable, a. contestable, contentieux.
Contestableness, s. possibilité de contestation.
Contest, a. lié, entrelacé.
Context, v. a. unir, entrelacer.
Context, s. liaison, enchaînement; suite d'un discours.
Contexture, s. contexture, tissu. [fice.
Contignation, s. charpente d'un édifice.
Contiguity, s. contiguïté, proximité.
Contiguous, a. contigu, joignant, adjacent.
Contiguously, ad. d'une manière contiguë.
Contiguosness, s. contiguïté, proximité.
Continnence, *Continnency*, s. continence; tempérance, chasteté; continuité.
Continent, a. continent, chaste; con-

Continent, s. terre ferme, continent.
Continently, ad. modérément, avec retenue. [gence.
Contingence, *Contingency*, s. contingence.
Contingent, a. contingent, casuel.
Contingent, s. contingent; portion.
Contingently, ad. casuellement, par hasard. [tingence.
Contingentness, s. casualité, contingence.
Continual, a. continu, perpétuel.
Continually, ad. continuellement.
Continuance, s. continuation, succession; continuité, persévérance; *in - of time*, à la longue, à la suite des temps.
Continue, a. continu, continuuel.
Continuation, s. continuation, suite; propagation.
Continuative, s. durée continue.
Continuator, s. continuateur.
Continue, v. a. & n. continuer; demeurer, rester; persévérer; poursuivre; unir ensemble.
Continued, a. continu, continuuel.
Continuedly, ad. continuellement.
Continuity, s. continuité, suite; liaison. [rompu.
Continuous, a. continu, non-interrompu.
Contort, v. a. tordre.
Contortion, s. contorsion.
Contour, s. contour.
Contra, prp. d'autre part. [hibé.
Contraband, a. de contrebande, contrebande.
Contraband, v. a. faire la contrebande.
Contract, v. a. & n. rétrécir, raccourcir, contracter; s'obliger, fiancer; attraper; s'attirer, se faire; se contracter, se resserrer; faire une convention.
Contract, s. contrat, convention.
Contractedness, s. rétrécissement.
Contractibility, s. susceptibilité de contraction. [traction.
Contractible, a. susceptible de contraction.
Contractile, a. contractile.
Contraction, s. contraction, retirement, abréviation.
Contractor, s. contractant, partie contractante, entrepreneur. [rier.
Contradict, v. a. contredire, contredire.
Contradictor, s. contradicteur.
Contradiction, s. contradiction, opposition, contrariété.
Contradictory, a. contradictoire, contredisant.

Contradictionness, s. contradiction.
Contradictorily, ad. contradictoirement.

Contradictory, a. contradictoire, opposé. [dictoire.

Contradictory, s. proposition contra-

Contradistinction, s. distinction par les qualités contraires; in -, par opposition. [opposition.

Contradistinguish, v. a. mettre en

Contradistinct, v. a. indiquer le contraire.

Contramure, s. contre-mur.

Contraniteny, s. réaction.

Contraposition, s. contre-position.

Contraregularity, s. opposition à la règle.

Contrariant, a. contradictoire.

Contrariety, s. contrariété, opposition. [traire.

Contrarily, ad. d'une manière contraire.

Contrarions, a. contraire.

Contrariously, ad. d'une manière contraire. [traire.

Contrariwise, ad. autrement, au con-

Contrary, a. contraire, opposé.

Contrary, s. contraire.

Contrary, v. a. s'opposer, contredire.

Contrast, v. a. contraster, faire un

Contrast, s. contraste. [contraste.

Contravallation, s. contrevallation.

Contravene, v. a. contrevenir, violer.

Contravener, s. contrevenant.

Contravention, s. contravention.

Contrectation, s. attouchement.

Contributory, a. tributaire.

Contribute, v. a. & n. contribuer, concourir.

Contribution, s. contribution.

Contributive, a. contributif.

Contributor, s. contribuant.

Contributory, a. contribuant.

Contristate, v. a. affliger, contrister.

Contristation, s. chagrin, douleur.

Contrite, a. brisé, contrit, affligé.

Contritely, ad. d'une manière pénitente.

Contriteness, s. contrition, repentir.

Contrition, s. brisement, contrition.

Contrivance, s. invention, projet, dessin; complot.

Contrive, v. a. & n. inventer, imaginer; pratiquer, machiner; faire un plan, former un projet.

Contrivement, s. invention.

Contriver, s. inventeur.

Contrôlé, a. contrôlé; censuré.

Contrôlé, v. a. contrôler, gouverner; réfuter.

Contrôller, s. s. contrôleur.

Contrôllership, s. charge de contrôleur, intendance.

Contrôlement, s. opposition, résistance, surintendance.

Controversial, a. de controverse.

Controversialist, s. controversiste.

Controversy, s. dispute, débat, querelle, controverse.

Controvert, v. a. disputer, débattre, mettre en controverse. ?

Controvertible, a. disputable.

Controvertist, s. controversiste.

Contumacious, a. opiniâtre, obstiné, désobéissant. [avec opiniâtreté.

Contumaciously, ad. opiniâtrement,

Contumaciousness, s. obstination, opiniâtreté. [mace.

Contumacy, s. opiniâtreté, contu-

Contumelious, a. offensant, outrageux, choquant, honteux.

Contumeliously, ad. honteusement, injurieusement.

Contumeliousness, *Contumely*, s. outrage, affront, injure.

Contuse, v. a. meurtrir, faire une contusion à. [sure.

Contusion, s. contusion, meurtris-

Conundrum, s. mauvaise plaisanterie.

Convalescence, *Convalescency*, s. convalescence.

Convalescent, a. convalescent.

Convénable, a. convenable.

Convène, v. a. & n. assembler, convoquer; s'assembler.

Convénience, *Convénieny*, s. convenance, aisance, commodité, accom-

Convénient, a. convenable; propre.

Convéniently, ad. convenablement, à propos.

Convent, s. couvent, monastère.

Conventicle, s. conventicule.

Conventicler, s. qui fréquente les conventicules.

Convention, s. convention, accord, union; assemblage; assemblée.

Conventionnal, ad. conventionnel.

Conventionally, ad. conventionnellement. [blée.

Conventionner, s. membre d'une assem-

Conventual, a. conventuel, monastique,

Convénial, s. conventuel, religieux.
Converge, v. n. converger.
Convergence, s. convergence. [gent.
Convergent, *Converging*, a. conver-
Convérsable, a. sociable, capable de
 converser. [rimement.
Convérssant, a. familier, versé, expé-
Convérsation, s. conversation; com-
 merce, société; conduite; *private*
 -, tête-à-tête.
Convérssative, s. social.
Cónverses, s. conversation, familia-
 rité; commerce.
Convérsses, v. n. converser, parler fa-
 milièrement; avoir commerce.
Convérssely, ad. réciproquement.
Convérssion, s. conversion, change-
Convérssive, a. sociable. [ment.
Convérst, v. a. & n. convertir, chan-
 ger; se convertir, se changer.
Cónvert, *Cónvertite*, s. converti, pro-
 sélyte.
Convérstier, s. convertisseur.
Convérssible, a. convertible.
Cónvex, a. convexe.
Convérssedly, ad. en forme convexe.
Convérssity, *Convérssness*, s. convexité.
Convér, v. a. porter, transporter;
 conduire; transmettre, emporter,
 détourner; introduire.
Convérssance, s. transport, communi-
 cation; voiture.
Convérssancer, s. notaire.
Convérssier, s. voiturier, messenger.
Cónvict, s. banni, accusé, forçat.
Convérct, a. atteint, convaincu.
Convérct, v. a. convaincre juridique-
Convércted, a. convaincu. [ment.
Convérction, s. conviction, réfutation.
Convérctive, a. convaincant.
Convérctiveness, s. évidence.
Convérce, v. a. convaincre, persua-
Convérctible, a. incontestable. [der.
Convérctingly, ad. d'une manière
 convaincante.
Convérctingness, s. conviction.
Convérval, a. sociable, de bonne hu-
 meur.
Convérve, v. a. régaler, traiter.
Convérval, s. *Convérval*.
Convérvate, v. a. convoquer, assem-
 bler. [blée.
Convérction, s. convocation, assem-
Convércté, v. a. convoquer, assembler.
Convérction, s. enroulement.
Convércté, v. a. enrouler.

Convér, v. a. convoyer, escorter.
Cónvoy, s. convoi, escorte.
Convérse, v. a. agiter; bouleverser.
Convérssion, s. convulsion; tumulte,
 désordre.
Convérssive, a. convulsif.
Convérssively, ad. avec convulsion.
Cóny, s. lapin.
Cóny-burrow, s. clapier, terrier.
Cóny-catcher, s. trompeur.
Coo, v. n. roucouler; gémir.
Cóoing, s. roucoulement.
Cook, s. cuisinier; traiteur, auber-
 giste. [la viande.
Cook, v. n. faire la cuisine, apprêter.
Cóokery, s. cuisine.
Cóok-maid, s. cuisinière.
Cóok-room, s. cuisine de vaisseau.
Cóok-shop, s. rôtisserie, gargote,
 auberge.
Cool, a. frais; indifférent.
Cool, s. frais, fraîcheur.
Cool, v. a. & n. rafraîchir, refroidir,
 calmer, ralentir; se rafraîchir; se
 ralentir, se modérer.
Cóoler, s. réfrigérant, réfrigératif.
Cóoling, a. rafraîchissant.
Cóoling, s. rafraîchissement; rallen-
 tissement.
Cóolly, ad. fraîchement, froidement;
 de sang-froid. [différence.
Cóolness, s. fraîcheur, froideur; in-
 com, s. cambouis.
Cóomb, s. mesure de blé (de 4 boi-
Cóop, s. poulailler; mue. [seaux.
Cóop, v. a. enfermer, mettre en cage.
Cóopée, s. coupé.
Cóoper, s. tonnelier.
Cóoperage, s. tonnellerie.
Cóopérate, v. a. coopérer.
Cóopératíon, s. coopération.
Cóopérative, a. coopérant.
Cóopérateur, s. coopérateur.
Cóopérate, v. a. coopérer.
Cóopératíon, s. coopération.
Cóórdinate, a. coordonné.
Cóórdinatelly, ad. dans le même rang.
Cóórdinateness, *Cóórdinatíon*, s. éga-
 lité de rang, même ordre.
Cóot, s. poule d'eau, foulque.
Cop, s. sommet, cime; touffe de plu-
 mes; aigrette.
Cópai, s. gomme copal.
Cópárcener, s. copartageant, cohéri-
 tier. [tagé.
Cópárceny, s. partage égal, cohéri-

Copériner, s. associé, collègue.
Copérnership, s. association.
Copatain, a. pointu, élevé.
Cope, s. calotte, chape.
Cope, v. a. couvrir; opposer.
Copier, s. copiste.
Coping, s. faite.
Copious, a. copieux, abondant.
Copiously, ad. abondamment, am-
 plement.
Copiousness, s. abondance.
Copist, s. écrivain, copiste.
Copped, a. huppé, touffé.
Coppel, s. coupelle.
Copper, s. cuivre; chaudière.
Copperas, s. couperose.
Copper-nose, s. nez couperosé.
Copper-plate, s. planche, taille douce.
Copper-smith, s. chaudronnier.
Copper-work, s. manufacture de cui-
 vres.
Coppery, a. cuivré, de cuivre. [vre.
Coppice, s. taillis.
Coppied, e. pointu, en pointe.
Copse, v. a. conserver, entretenir les
 taillis.
Copulate, v. a. & n. joindre, unir;
 s'accoupler, se joindre.
Copulation, s. copulation, accouple-
 ment.
Copulative, a. copulatif. [ment.
Copy, s. copie; exemplaire; exem-
 ple, modèle d'écriture.
Copy, v. a. copier; transcrire, imiter,
 contrefaire; — *faire*, mettre au net.
Copy-book, s. livre d'écriture, cahier.
Copyhold, s. tenure de fief.
Copyholder, s. tenancier, vassal.
Coquet, v. a. & n. cajoler; faire l'a-
 mour; coqueter.
Coquetry, s. coquetterie.
Coquette, s. coquette.
Coral, s. corail; hochet.
Coralline, a. de corail; coralline.
Corban, s. tronc, offrande.
Corbels, s. pl. gâbious, pl.
Corbel, s. corbeille, console.
Cord, s. corde, cordon.
Cord, v. a. lier, corder.
Cordage, s. cordage.
Corded, a. fait de cordes, cordé.
Cordelier, s. cordelier (moine).
Cordial, a. cordial, fortifiant, res-
 taurant; sincère.
Cordiality, s. cordialité, sincérité.
Cordially, ad. cordialement, sincè-
 rement.
Cord-maker, s. cordier.

Cordon, s. cordon, rangée.
Core, s. coeur, intérieur; pus, ma-
Coriaceous, a. de cuir, coriace. [tière.
Coriander, s. coriandre.
Corinth, s. gadelle (fruit), groseille
 en grappe.
Corinthian, a. corinthien; — *order*,
 ordre corinthien.
Corb, s. liège, bouchon de liège.
Corb, v. a. boucher.
Corb-screw, s. tire-bouchon.
Corb-pin, s. grande épingle.
Corby, a. de liège.
Cormorant, s. cormorant; glouton.
Corn, s. blé, bled; grain; — *of salt*,
 grain de sel.
Corn, v. a. saler; saupoudrer.
Cornchandler, s. grenetier.
Corncutter, s. coupeur de cors.
Cornel, *Cornelian-cherry*, s. cor-
 nouille. [ler.
Cornel, *Cornelian-tree*, s. cornouil-
Cornelian, s. cornaline.
Cornemuse, s. cornemuse.
Corneous, a. de corne, calleux.
Córner, s. coin; angle; détour; coude.
Córner-house, s. maison du coin.
Córner-stone, s. pierre cornière.
Córnerwise, ad. diagonalement.
Córnet, s. cornet, cornette.
Córnetter, s. corneur.
Córñ-field, s. champ, terre arable.
Córñ-floor, s. grenier à blé.
Córñ-flower, s. bluet, blavet.
Córñice, s. corniche.
Córñicle, s. petite corne.
Córñigerous, a. cornu.
Córñ-land, s. terre à blé.
Córñ-loft, s. grenier.
Córñ-merchant, s. marchand de blé.
Córñ-mill, s. moulin à blé.
Córñ-rose, s. coquelicot.
Córñ-sallad, s. mâche; doucette.
Córñ-trade, s. commerce à blé.
Córñucopiae, s. corne d'abondance.
Córñute, a. qui a des cornes, cornu.
Córny, a. de corne; dur comme de
 la corne.
Córollary, s. corollaire.
Córónal, s. couronne de fleurs, guir-
Córónal, a. coronal. [lande.
Córónary, a. coronaire.
Corondion, s. couronnement.
Córoner, s. coroner.
Córónet, s. petite couronne.
Córporal, s. caporal.

Corporal, a. corporel, matériel.
Corporeality, s. corporeité, matérialité.
Corporally, ad. corporellement. [té.]
Corporate, a. uni en corps; - *body*, communauté d'habitants.
Corporation, s. communauté, commune.
Corporify, v. a. corporifier.
Corporeal, a. corporel, matériel.
Corporeity, s. corporeité, matérialité.
Corps, s. corps, régiment.
Corps-de-guard, s. corps de garde.
Corpse, s. corps, carcasse; cadavre.
Corpulence, *Corpulency*, s. corpulence, embonpoint.
Corpulent, a. gros et gras, grosse et grasse, corpulent.
Corpuscle, s. corpuscule.
Corpuscular, a. corpusculaire.
Corrade, v. a. user par le frottement, amasser petit à petit.
Corradition, s. focus, foyer.
Correct, a. correct, exact.
Correct, v. a. corriger, punir, châtier; amender; tempérer.
Correction, s. correction, châtiment; réprimande, amendement; adoucissement.
Corrective, a. correctif.
Corrective, s. correctif, restriction.
Correctly, ad. correctement, exactement.
Correctness, s. exactitude, pureté.
Corrector, s. correcteur; réformateur; - *of the press*, correcteur d'imprimerie, prote.
Correlated, v. n. avoir une relation réciproque.
Correlation, s. corrélation.
Correlative, a. corrélatif, réciproque.
Correlativeness, s. corrélation, relation réciproque.
Corruption, s. réprimande, censure.
Correspond, v. a. correspondre, s'accorder.
Correspondence, *Correspondency*, s. correspondance; accord, rapport.
Correspondent, s. correspondant.
Correspondsive, a. sortable, convenable.
Corridor, s. corridor, galerie.
Corrigible, a. corrigible.
Corrival, s. rival, compétiteur.
Corrivalry, s. concurrence, rivalité; opposition. [tif.]
Corroborant, a. fortifiant, corroborant.
Corroborate, v. a. corroborer, fortifier.

Corroboration, s. corroboration.
Corroborative, a. corroboratif.
Corrode, v. a. corroder.
Corrodent, a. corrodant, corrosif.
Corrosion, s. corrosion.
Corrosive, a. corrosif; chagrinant.
Corrosively, ad. comme un corrosif.
Corrosiveness, s. qualité corrosive.
Corrugate, v. a. rider, froncer.
Corrugation, s. froncement.
Corrupt, v. a. & n. corrompre, gâter; dépraver, détruire; se corrompre, se gâter.
Corrupt, a. corrompu, gâté, dépravé.
Corrupter, s. corrupteur, suborneur.
Corruptibility, s. corruptibilité.
Corruptible, a. corruptible.
Corruptibleness, s. corruptibilité.
Corruptibly, ad. manière à être corrompu. [ture; dépravation]
Corruption, s. corruption, pourri.
Corruptive, a. corruptif, pestilentiel.
Corruptless, a. incorruptible.
Corruptly, ad. d'une manière corrompue, de mauvaise foi.
Corruptness, s. corruption.
Corsair, s. corsaire, pirate.
Corse, s. cadavre.
Corslet, s. corselet, cuirasse.
Cortical, a. cortical.
Coruscant, a. brillant, reluisant.
Coruscation, s. éclat, splendeur.
Corymbus, s. corymbe. [lueur]
Costant, s. costante.
Cosine, s. cosinus.
Cosmetic, a. cosmétique.
Cosmetic, s. cosmétique.
Cosmical, a. cosmique.
Cosmogony, s. cosmogonie.
Cosmographer, s. cosmographe.
Cosmographical, a. cosmographique.
Cosmography, s. cosmographie.
Cosmopolitan, *Cosmopolite*, s. cosmopolite.
Cost, v. n. coûter, revenir à.
Cost, s. frais, pl., dépens; prix, va.
Costal, a. costal. [leur]
Costard, s. pomme ronde et grosse.
Costive, a. constipé, serré.
Costiveness, s. constipation.
Costliness, s. somptuosité, grande dépense. [tueux]
Costly, a. cher, dispendieux, somp.
Costrel, s. bouteille, flacon.
Cot, s. cabane, hutte.
Cotangent, s. cotangente.

Cotemporary, a. contemporain.
Côtéquean, s. jocrisse, têtepoule.
Côtiage, s. cabane, chaumière.
Cottager, s. habitant d'une cabane.
Cotton, s. coton, toile de coton.
Cotton, v. n. se cotonner; s'accorder, s'accommoder.
Cotton-tree, s. cotonnier.
Couch, v. n. se coucher; se baisser; être couché, reposer; renfermer, cacher. [coucher].
Couch, s. lit de repos, canapé, lit.
Couchant, a. couché, couchant.
Couchee, s. coucher. [racte].
Coucher, s. oculiste qui abat la cata-
Couchfellow, s. compagnon de lit.
Couchgrass, s. chiendent.
Cough, s. toux.
Cough, v. n. tousser; - out, expect-
Cougher, s. toussueur. [torer].
Coughing, s. toux, tousserie.
Coultter, s. contre, soc de charrue.
Council, s. conseil, concile; common
 -, conseil de ville, conseil de la
 bourgeoisie, commune. [tapis].
Council-board, s. table du conseil;
Counsel, s. conseil, avis, délibéra-
 tion; adresse; secret; dessein; avo-
 cat, avocat consultant.
Counsel, v. a. conseiller, donner con-
 seil; - to the contrary, dissuader,
 détourner.
Counsellable, a. aisé à conseiller.
Counsellor, s. conseiller; avocat;
 confident; *privy* -, conseiller privé,
 conseiller d'état. [ler d'état].
Counselloirship, s. charge de conseil-
Count, v. a. compter, calculer, sup-
 puter; attribuer; imputer; - upon,
 regarder; faire fond sur. [tre].
Count, s. calcul, compte; comte (ti-
Countable, a. comptable.
Countenance, s. contenance, main-
 tien; air, mine, aspect, regard;
 protection; *to put out of* -, faire per-
 dre contenance, déconcerter; *give*
 -, appuyer, protéger.
Countenance, v. a. favoriser, appuyer,
 soutenir, protéger.
Countenancer, s. protecteur, partisan.
Counter, s. jeton; comptoir.
Counter, ad. contre.
Counteract, v. a. agir contre.
Counterbalance, v. a. contrebalancer,
 contrepeser; compenser.
Counterbalance, s. contrepoids.

Counterbattery, s. contre-batterie.
Counterbuff, v. a. donner un contre-
 coup.
Counterchange, s. échange, contr-
 échange. [quer].
Counterchange, v. a. échanger, tro-
Countercharm, s. contre-charme.
Countercharm, v. a. détruire l'en-
 chantement. [surer].
Countercheck, v. a. reprendre, cen-
Countercheck, s. censure réciproque.
Counterclaiming, s. contre-finesse.
Counterdraw, v. a. contre-tirer.
Counterdrawing, s. calque.
Counterévidence, s. témoignage op-
 posé.
Counterfeit, v. a. contrefaire, copier;
 forger; - coin, faire de la fausse
 monnaie.
Counterfeit, a. contrefait, faux.
Counterfeit, s. fourbe; fourberie,
 imposture.
Counterfeiter, s. faussaire, contre-
 facteur; - of coin, faux monna-
 yeux; - of books, contrefacteur.
Counterfeitsly, ad. avec déguisement,
 faussement.
Counterfession, s. contrefaçon.
Counterguard, s. contregarde.
Counterlath, s. contre-latte.
Counterlath, v. a. contre-latter.
Counter-light, s. contre-jour, faux
 jour. [s'élever contre].
Countermand, v. a. contremander;
Countermand, s. contre-ordre, con-
 tremandement.
Countermdrch, v. n. revenir sur ses
 pas, faire une contre-marche.
Countermdrch, s. contre-marche.
Countermark, s. contre-marque.
Countermark, v. a. contremarquer.
Countermine, s. contremine.
Countermine, v. a. contreminer.
Counterpane, s. contre-mur. [ture].
Counterpane, v. a. contrepanser.
Counterpane, s. mesure opposée.
Counterpane, s. courte-pointe.
Counterpart, s. double; contre-par-
Counterplea, s. réplique. [tie].
Counterplot, v. a. opposer une ruse
 à une autre. [finesse].
Counterplot, s. contre-ruse, contre-
Counterpoint, s. contre-point.
Counterpoise, v. a. contre-peser,
 contre-balancer.
Counterpoise, s. contre-poids.

Counterpoison, s. contre-poison.
Counterpressure, s. contre-pression.
Counterproject, s. contreprojet.
Counterscarp, s. contrescarpe.
Counterscarp, v. a. contrescarper.
Countersecurity, s. double assurance.
Countersign, v. a. contre-signer.
Counteridnor, s. haute contre.
Countertime, s. contre-temps.
Counterturn, s. catastrophe.
Countervail, v. a. équivaloir, valoir autant, compenser.
Countervail, s. équilibre, contre-poids, compensation.
Counterview, s. opposition, contraste.
Counterwork, v. a. contreminer.
Countess, s. comtesse.
Counting-house, s. comptoir, bureau.
Countless, a. innombrable.
Country, s. contrée, pays; campagne; province.
Country, a. rustique, champêtre; - *squire*, gentilhomme campagnard.
Country-house, s. maison de campagne.
Country-life, s. vie champêtre.
Countryman, s. campagnard, paysan; provincial.
Country-parson, s. curé de village.
Country-put, s. ignorant, dupe.
Countrywoman, s. campagnarde, paysanne, provinciale, compatriote.
County, s. comté, province.
Couple, s. couple.
Couple, s. couple, paire.
Couple, v. a. & n. coupler, accoupler; s'accoupler, se marier.
Couplet, s. deux vers rimés, couple.
Coupling, s. accouplement.
Courage, s. courage, bravoure, valeur.
Courageous, a. courageux, brave; intrépide.
Courageously, ad. courageusement.
Courageousness, s. courage, bravoure.
Courant, *Courant*, s. courante; ga-
courier, s. courrier, exprès. [zette.
Course, a. course, carrière; cours, marche, chemin; moyen; conduite; façon, procédé, inclination; ordre; of -, ordinairement, régulièrement; by -, tour à tour; *words of* -, manière de parler, compliments.
Course, v. a. & n. poursuivre, chasser; forcer à courir; courir.
Course, s. coursier, chasseur; cheval de course.

Court, s. cour; ruelle, cul de sac; juges, pl.; - *of request*, cour de conscience; - *promises*, eau benite de cour.
Court, v. a. faire la cour, rechercher; solliciter, briguer, prier.
Court-breeding, s. courtoisie.
Court-chaplain, s. chapelain du roi.
Court-day, s. jour de palais.
Court-lady, s. dame de la cour.
Courteous, a. civil, affable, complaisant; - *reader*, ami lecteur, lecteur benévole.
Courteously, ad. courtoisement, poliment, civilement.
Courteousness, s. courtoisie, civilité, complaisance.
Courtesdn, s. courtisane.
Courtesy, s. courtoisie, politesse, honnêteté; révérence de femme.
Courtesy, v. n. faire la révérence.
Courthand, s. écriture ronde.
Courtier, s. courtisan.
Courtliness, s. élégance, grâces, pl.; complaisance.
Courtily, a. de cour; élégant.
Courtly, ad. à la manière de la cour, élégamment.
Courtship, s. cour; civilité, politesse.
Cousin, s. cousin.
Cove, s. petite baie; couvert.
Covenant, s. contrat, traité, convention. [faire un accord.
Covenant, v. n. convenir, traiter, *Covenantée*, s. partie contractante.
Covenanting, s. contractant.
Cover, v. a. couvrir, cacher; voiler, déguiser; couvrir.
Cover, s. couvercle, couverture, enveloppe; couvert; prétexte.
Covering, s. couverture; couvert.
Coverlet, s. couverture de lit.
Couvert, s. couvert; abri, retraite, refuge.
Couvert, s. à couvert, à l'abri.
Coverily, ad. en secret, à la dérobée.
Coveriness, s. accret, obscurité, privauté. [tion.
Couverture, s. abri, défense, protection.
Cover, v. a. & n. convoiter, ambitionner; désirer, appéter; aspirer.
Covetable, a. désirable, convoitable.
Covetous, a. avide, avare; avaricieux.
Covetously, ad. sordidement, avec avarice.
Covetousness, s. cupidité, avarice.

Covey, s. couvée, volée d'oiseaux
Covin, s. collusion, fraude.
Cow, s. vache.
Cow, v. a. intimider; épouvanter.
Coward, s. lâche, poltron.
Cowardice, s. lâcheté, poltronnerie.
Cowardliness, s. timidité, lâcheté.
Cowardly, a. poltron, lâche, craintif.
Cowardly, ad. en poltron, en lâche.
Cower, v. n. se baisser, se courber.
Cow-herd, s. vacher.
Cow-house, s. étable à vaches.
Cow-keeper, s. vacher, bouvier.
Cowl, s. capuce, capuchon; cuve.
Cowslip, s. primevère, priméroze.
Coxcomb, s. sommet de la tête; crête de coq; frelaquet.
Coxcombry, s. fatuité.
Coxcomical, a. impertinent, faquin.
Coy, a. modeste; réservé.
Coy, v. n. se comporter avec réserve, faire la précieuse.
Clyt, ad. avec réserve.
Clyness, s. retenue, réserve; prudence.
Cos, s. cousin, cousine. [rie.
Cosen, v. a. tromper, duper.
Cosenage, s. fraude, tromperie; artifice.
Cosener, s. trompeur, fourbe.
Crab, s. crabe, cancer; cancer.
Crabbed, a. dur, sévère; de mauvaise humeur.
Crabbedly, ad. durement, tristement.
Crabbedness, s. âpreté, air chagrin, humeur bourrue.
Crab-tree, s. pommier sauvage.
Crack, s. fente, crevasse; fracas, craquement; défaut; fanfaron.
Crack, v. a. & n. fendre, fêler, casser; se fendre, se crevasser, se fêler; se glorifier.
Crack-brained, a. qui a la tête fêlée.
Cracker, s. craqueur, vanneur. [fou.
Crack-hemp, s. vaurien, scélérat.
Crackle, v. n. craqueter, pétiller.
Crackling, s. craquement, bruit.
Cracknel, s. craquelin.
Cradle, s. berceau; enfance.
Cradle, v. a. mettre dans un berceau.
Craft, s. métier, profession; finesse, fourberie; barque, bateau.
Craftily, a. adroitement, artificieusement.
Craftiness, s. finesse, ruse, artifice.
Craftsman, s. artisan, ouvrier, homme de métier.

Craftsman, s. maître ouvrier.
Crafty, a. fin, rusé, artificieux.
Crag, s. rocher escarpé; cou, chignon du cou; - of mutton, bout saigneux.
Cragged, a. raboteux.
Craggedness, s. aspérité, raideur.
Cragginess, s. état de ce qui est raboteux.
Craggy, s. *Cragged*. [boteux.
Cram, v. a. & n. remplir; farcir, engraisser; manger à ventre débou.
Crambo, s. jeu de rimes. [tonné.
Cramp, s. crampon, crochet; empêchement.
Cramp, a. biscornu; difficile.
Cramp, v. a. cramponner, accrocher; contraindre, empêcher.
Cramped, a. forcé.
Cramp-fish, s. torpille.
Crampiron, s. crampon, crochet.
Crane, s. grue, siphon.
Crane's-bill, s. bec de grue; géranium.
Cranium, s. crâne. [nium.
Crank, s. levier, poutre; détour.
Crank, a. dispos, vigoureux, gaillard.
Crankle, v. a. & n. couper en zigzag; serpenter.
Crankness, s. vigueur, vivacité.
Crannied, a. fendu, crevasse.
Cranny, s. fente, crevasse.
Crape, s. crêpe, crêpon.
Crapsulous, a. crapuleux, ivrogne.
Crash, v. a. & n. froisser, fracasser; craqueter.
Crash, s. froissement, craquement; querelle.
Crashing, s. froissement, fracas.
Crass, a. grossier, épais.
Crassitude, s. épaisseur, grosseur.
Crastindtion, s. délai, prolongation.
Cratch, s. râtelier.
Craunch, v. a. croquer, casser avec craquement. [les dents.
Cravat, s. cravate. [poltron.
Crave, v. a. demander avec instance; implorer.
Craven, s. coq vaincu et découragé; Craven, v. a. intimider.
Craving, a. insatiable, affamé.
Craw, s. estomac des oiseaux; jabot.
Crawfish, s. écrevisse.
Crawl, v. n. ramper; s'introduire; - forth, s'avancer en rampant; - with, être couvert de.
Crawler, s. reptile.
Crayon, s. crayon, pastel. [l'esprit.
Craze, v. a. briser, fracasser; assiébler

Crâsedness, s. décrépitude, faiblesse d'esprit. [fermité.
Crâsiness, s. faiblesse, débilité, im-
Crâsy, a. cassé; décrépité, caduc.
Creak, v. n. craquer, crier. [faible.
Credking, s. craquement.
Cream, s. crème.
Cream, v. n. crêmer.
Cream-faced, a. pâle; peureux.
Creamy, a. plein de crème.
Creuse, s. pli, faux pli, plissure.
Crease, v. a. plisser, faire des plis.
Credite, v. a. créer; produire.
Credition, s. création; élection; nomination.
Créditive, a. créateur, inventif.
Créator, s. créateur.
Créature, s. créature; bête, animal.
Crédence, s. foi, créance.
Credenda, s. pl. articles de foi, pl.
Crédent, a. croyant, crédule.
Credentials, s. pl. lettres de créance.
Credibility, s. crédibilité. [pl.
Credible, a. croyable, vraisemblable.
Credibleness, s. crédibilité, vraisemblance. [ble, probablement.
Credibly, ad. d'une manière croya-
Crédit, s. foi, croyance; réputation, crédit; autorité; *to take upon* -, prendre à crédit. [se fier.
Crédit, v. a. croire; faire honneur.
Créditable, a. honorable, estimable.
Créditableness, s. crédit, réputation.
Créditably, ad. avec honneur.
Créditor, s. créancier.
Credulity, s. crédulité.
Crédulous, a. crédule.
Credulousness, s. crédulité.
Creed, s. confession de foi; symbole.
Creek, s. petite baie; anse. [baies.
Creeky, s. plein de détours, plein de
Creep, v. n. ramper, se traîner sur le ventre; s'abaisser; - *in*, - *into*, se couler, s'insinuer; - *on*, s'approcher insensiblement; - *out*, sortir subtilement; - *up*, grimper en se glissant. [grapin.
Créper, s. plante rampante; chenet.
Créphole, s. échappatoire; porte de
Creeping, s. bassesse. [derrière.
Creeping, a. rampant; - *thyme*, serpolet. [ment.
Creepingly, ad. en rampant;
Crépitale, v. n. pétiller, craqueter.
Crépidation, s. pétillement, craquement.

Crépescule, s. crépuscule.
Crépesculeux, a. crépusculaire.
Crécent, a. croissant, naissant.
Crécent, s. croissant.
Cress, s. cresson.
Créset, s. fanal, phare.
Crêt, s. crête, huppe; ardeur, viva-
Crêted, a. huppé. [cite.
Crêt-fallen, a. découragé, décon-
Crêtless, a. ignoble. [certé.
Crétacéous, a. crétacé.
Crétated, a. frotté avec de la craie.
Crévise, s. fente, crevasse.
Crew, s. bande, troupe; équipage d'un vaisseau.
Créwel, s. laine filée en peloton.
Crib, s. crèche, mangeoire; étable à boeufs; chaumière.
Crib, v. a. renfermer; voler, filouter.
Cribble, s. crible.
Cribbration, s. cribration.
Crick, s. cric-crac.
Crickets, s. criquet, grillon, tabouret.
Crier, s. crieur public.
Crime, s. crime.
Crimeful, a. criminel.
Crimeless, a. innocent.
Criminal, a. criminel.
Criminal, a. criminel, accusé.
Criminallity, s. action criminelle.
Criminally, ad. criminellement.
Criminalness, s. méchanceté.
Criminate, v. a. criminaliser, accuser.
Crimination, s. accusation.
Criminatory, a. criminateur.
Criminous, a. criminel, méchant.
Criminously, ad. criminellement.
Criminousness, s. méchanceté, culpabilité.
Crimp, a. fragile; contradictoire.
Crimple, v. a. rétrécir, plisser, fron-
Crimson, s. cramoisi. [cer.
Crimson, a. éramoisi, rougeâtre.
Crimson, v. a. teindre en cramoisi.
Crinium, s. contradiction; bizarrerie.
Cringe, s. soumission servile, bassesse.
Cringe, v. a. & n. froncer, rider; ramper devant. [sasse.
Cringing, s. soumission servile, bas-
Crinigerous, a. poilu.
Crinle, v. a. serpenter, faire des zig-zags.
Crinole, a. plein de poil.
Cripple, a. impotent, estropié.
Cripplé, v. a. estropier.

Crippleness, s. infirmité, mutilation.
Crisis, s. crise.
Crisp, a. frisé, fragile, cassant.
Crisp, v. a. friser; entortiller, cris-
 per. [lion.
Crispation, s. crispation, contrac-
Crisping-pin, *Crisping-iron*, s. fer
Crispness, s. frisure. [à friser.
Crispy, a. frisé, crépu.
Criterions, s. marque, signe, règle de
Critic, a. critique. [jugement.
Critic, s. critique, censeur.
Critical, a. critique; exact, délicat.
Critically, ad. en critique; avec ex-
 actitude. [délicatesse.
Criticalness, s. exactitude, précision.
Criticise, v. a. & n. critiquer; com-
 menter, censurer.
Criticisms, s. critique, censure.
Croak, v. n. coasser.
Croak, *Croaking*, s. coassement.
Croceous, a. safrané.
Crock, s. cruche, terrine.
Crock-butter, s. beurre salé.
Crockery, s. poterie, faïencerie.
Crocodile, s. crocodile.
Croesus, s. crocus.
Croft, s. petit clos.
Croisade, s. croisade.
Croise, s. croisé; pelerin.
Crone, s. vieille brebis; vieille femme.
Crony, s. vieille connaissance, an-
 cien ami.
Crook, s. croc, crochet; houlette;
by hook or by -, de façon ou d'au-
Crook, v. a. courber, plier. [tre.
Crookback, s. bossu.
Crookbacked, a. bossu, voûté.
Crooked, a. courbé, tortu, bossu; mé-
 chant. [ment.
Crookedly, ad. de travers, tortueuse-
Crookedness, s. courbure, sinuosité,
 difformité.
Crop, s. récolte, moisson; verge d'un
 fouet; cheval écourté.
Crop, v. a. & n. couper, écourter;
 moissonner; paitre; faire la mois-
Croful, a. plein, rassasié. [son.
Croquet, a. empiffré.
Crozier, s. crosse.
Crozier, s. petite croix.
Cross, s. croix; souffrance; malheur,
 chose fâcheuse.
Cross, a. de travers, en travers; con-
 traire, opposé; indocile; de mau-
 vaise humeur.

Cross, prp. & ad. au travers de; en
 travers de; à rebours.
Cross, v. a. & n. croiser; signer avec
 la croix; traverser; empêcher; être
 contraire; - out, effacer; - over,
 passer au-delà.
Cross-bar-shot, s. boulet ramé.
Crossbite, s. tromperie; contre-temps.
Crossbite, v. a. tromper, duper.
Crossbow, s. arbalète.
Crossbower, s. arbalétrier.
Cross-examine, v. a. examiner par
 des questions captieuses.
Crossgrained, a. contre le grain; ir-
 régulier, fâcheux; intraitable.
Cross-legged, a. qui a les jambes en
 croix.
Crossly, ad. de travers; à contre-
 temps, mal-à-propos.
Crossness, s. méchanceté; malice,
 mauvaise humeur.
Cross-road, s. chemin de traverse.
Cross-staff, s. alidade.
Cross-way, s. chemin de traverse.
Crosswise, ad. de travers.
Crotch, s. crochet, hameçon.
Crotchet, s. croche; parenthèse; cro-
 chet; caprice, fantaisie.
Crouch, v. n. se tapir, ramper; se
 baisser, s'abaisser.
Croup, s. croupe, croupion.
Croupler, a. croupier.
Crow, s. corneille; pince, levier;
 chant du coq.
Crow, v. n. coqueline, coqueriquer;
 se glorifier; - over, affecter de la
 supériorité sur.
Crowd, s. foule; presse; *to get*
through the -, percer la foule.
Crowd, v. a. & n. presser, fouler,
 serrer; fourmiller; se serrer dans
 la presse.
Crowder, s. joueur de violon, méné-
 trier. [trape.
Crowfoot, s. renoncule; chausse-
Crown, s. couronne, guirlande; em-
 pire; forme.
Crown, v. n. couronner; récompen-
 ser; damer (un pion).
Crown-glass, s. verre blanc.
Crown-land, s. domaine de la cou-
 ronne. [teignes, pl.
Crownscab, s. grattes farineuses,
Crownwheel, s. roue de rencontre.
Crownworks, s. couronnement.
Crucial, a. crucial.

Cruciate, v. a. tourmenter.
Crucible, s. creuset.
Cruciferous, a. crucifère.
Crucifix, s. crucifix.
Crucifixion, s. crucifiement.
Cruciform, a. en forme de croix.
Crucify, v. a. attacher à une croix.
Crude, a. cru, âpre. [crucifier.
Crudely, ad. crument.
Crudeness, *Crudity*, s. crudité; indigestion. [ble.
Cruel, a. cruel, inhumain, impitoyable.
Cruelly, ad. cruellement, inhumainement. [manité.
Crudely, *Crudeness*, s. cruauté, inhumain.
Cruentate, a. sanglant, ensanglanté.
Crutet, s. burette, huilier, vinaigrier.
Cruise, s. petite coupe; tasse; croisière.
Cruise, v. a. croiser, aller en course.
Crulser, s. garde-côte, corsaire, croiseur.
Crulsing, s. cours, course. [seur.
Crum, *Crumb*, s. mic, miette.
Crumble, v. a. émietter, émietter.
Crumble, v. n. tomber en petits morceaux. [tendre.
Crummy, a. qui a beaucoup de mic; [tus.
Crump, a. voûté, bossu.
Crump-footed, a. qui a les pieds tortillés.
Crumple, v. a. chiffonner, bouchonner. [vage.
Crumpling, s. petite pomme sauteuse.
Crupper, s. croupière, croupe.
Crusade, s. croisade.
Cruset, s. creuset.
Crush, s. froissement, choc.
Crush, v. a. presser, serrer; opprimer, accabler.
Crust, s. croûte, incrustation.
Crust, v. a. & n. couvrir d'une croûte, envelopper; se former en croûte.
Crustaceous, a. crustacé. [croûte.
Crusted, a. incrusté.
Crustily, ad. de mauvaise humeur, aigrement. [humeur.
Crustiness, s. croûte dure; mauvaise humeur.
Crusty, a. couvert d'une croûte; de mauvaise humeur.
Crutch, s. potence; béquille.
Cry, v. n. crier, pousser des cris; pleurer; publier; - out, crier, s'écrier; se plaindre hautement; - out against, blâmer; se récrier; - out upon, se récrier contre; blâmer hautement; - down, décrier, décréditer; abattre; - up, louer; van-

ter; augmenter le prix; - me demander pardon.
Cry, s. cri, lamentation, clameur, applaudissement.
Cryptic, *Cryptical*, a. caché, secret.
Cryptically, ad. secrètement.
Cryptography, s. cryptographie.
Cryptology, s. cryptologie.
Cry'stal, s. cristal.
Cry'stal, *Cry'stalline*, a. de cristal transparent.
Cry'stallisation, s. cristallisation.
Cry'stallise, v. a. & n. cristalliser, cristalliser.
Cub, s. petit ours, petite ourse; tit renard; petite baleine.
Cub, v. a. mettre bas, faire de cubation.
Cubation, s. cubation.
Cubatory, a. couché.
Cubature, s. cubature.
Cube, s. cube.
Cube-root, s. racine cubique.
Cubical, a. cubique.
Cubiform, a. de figure cubique.
Cubit, s. coudée.
Cubital, a. de la longueur d'un cubit.
Cuckoo, s. coucou.
Cuckoo-flower, s. cresson des champs.
Cucullate, *Cucullated*, a. e.
Cucumber, s. concombre. [e.
Cucurbitaceous, a. cucurbitacé.
Cucurbite, s. cucurbite.
Cud, to chew the -, ruminer.
Cudden, s. nigaud, benêt.
Cuddle, v. n. se tapir.
Cuddy, a. *Cudden*.
Cudgel, s. bâton; tricot, triquet.
Cudgel, v. a. bâtonner, tourmenter.
Cue, s. queue; fin d'une chose; seil; humeur, fantaisie; in de bonne humeur.
Cuerpo, s. corps; in -, à couvert; en chemise.
Cuff, s. coup de poing; ma - on the ear, soufflet.
Cuff, v. a. & n. souffleter; à coups de poing, donner un soufflet.
Cuirass, s. cuirasse.
Cuirassier, s. cuirassier.
Cuish, s. cuissart.
Culinary, ad. culinaire, de cuisine.
Cull, v. a. trier, choisir, re - simples, herboriser.
Cullender, s. couloir, passoire.
Cüller, s. trieur.
Cullion, s. gueux, coquin.

Callis, s. coulis.
Cally, s. dupe.
Cully, v. a. duper, tromper, en im-
Culm, s. fraisi; tige. [poser.
Culmiferous, a. culmifère; en chaume.
Culminate, v. a. culminer.
Culmination, s. culmination.
Culpability, s. culpabilité.
Culpable, a. coupable, blâmable.
Culpableness, s. faute, blâme.
Culpably, ad. d'une manière blâma-
Culprit, s. accusé. [ble.
Culter, s. coudre.
Cultivate, v. a. cultiver; perfection-
Cultivation, s. culture. [ner.
Cultivator, s. cultivateur.
Culture, s. culture.
Culver, s. pigeon.
Culverin, s. couleuvrine.
Cumber, s. embarras, obstacle.
Cumber, v. a. embarrasser, empêcher.
Cumbersome, a. embarrassant, in-
 commode; fâcheux.
Cumbersomely, ad. d'une manière
 embarrassante. [tacle.
Cumbersomeness, s. embarras, obs-
Cumbrance, s. embarras, gêne.
Cumin, s. cumin.
Cumulate, v. a. entasser, amasser.
Cumulation, s. tas, amas.
Cunctation, s. délai, retardement.
Cunctator, s. cunctateur, tempori-
Cunctiform, a. cunctiforme. [seur.
Cunning, s. adroit, habile, expéri-
 menté, fin, rusé.
Cunning, s. adresse, habileté; con-
 naissance; finesse, ruse, artifice.
Cunningly, ad. avec adresse; subti-
 lement. [ruse.
Cunningness, s. adresse; finesse,
Cup, s. coup, tasse, gobelet.
Cup, v. a. ventouser; scarifier.
Cupbearer, s. échantson.
Cupboard, s. buffet.
Cupidity, s. cupidité, désir déréglé.
Cupola, s. voûte, dôme.
Cupper, s. scarificateur. [cateur.
Cupping-glass, s. ventouse, scarifi-
Cupreous, a. cuivré, de cuivre.
Cur, s. chien dégénéré.
Curable, a. curable, guérissable.
Curableness, s. curabilité.
Curacy, s. charge de vicaire, vica-
Curate, s. curé; vicaire. [riat.
Curative, s. curatif.
Curator, s. curateur, administrateur.

Curb, s. gourmette, frein, courbe.
Curb, v. a. gourmer; arrêter, retenir.
Curd, s. lait caillé; caillottes, pl.;
 to turn to curds, se cailler.
Curd, *Curdle*, v. a. & n. cailler, co-
 aguler; se coaguler, se cailler.
Curdled, *Curdy*, a. coagulé, caillé.
Cure, s. cure, guérison.
Cure, v. a. guérir.
Cureless, a. sans remède, incurable.
Curer, s. guérisseur.
Curfew, s. couvre-feu.
Curiosity, s. curiosité, délicatesse;
 rareté. [sévère; exact.
Curious, a. curieux, délicat; rigide.
Curiously, ad. curieusement; déli-
 catement. [ondulation.
Curly, s. boucle de cheveux; frisure;
Curly, v. a. & n. friser, boucler, en-
 tortiller; se friser, se boucler; s'en-
 tortiller.
Curlew, s. courlis, corlieu.
Curling, s. frisure.
Curling-iron, s. fer à friser.
Curmudgeon, s. avare, ladre.
Curmudgeonly, ad. avare, taquin.
Currant, s. groseille, raisin de Co-
 rinthe. [dellier.
Currant-bush, s. groseillier, ga-
Currcency, s. circulation, cours.
Current, a. courant, commun, à la
 mode; - price, prix courant.
Current, s. courant, torrent.
Currently, ad. couramment; géné-
 ralement. [cilité.
Currentness, s. circulation, cours; fa-
Curricie, s. cabriolet.
Currier, s. corroyeur, tanneur.
Curriah, a. brutal, hargneux, malin.
Curry, v. a. corroyer, préparer le
 cuir; étriller; battre, courtoiser;
Currycomb, s. étrille. [frotter.
Curse, s. malédiction, imprécation;
 affliction, peine.
Curse, v. a. & n. maudire; affliger,
 tourmenter. [grinant, fâcheux.
Cursed, a. maudit, détestable; cha-
Cursedly, ad. abominablement, ter-
 riblement.
Cursedness, s. malédiction.
Curship, s. brutalité, bassesse.
Cursitor, s. praticien.
Cursorily, a. légèrement, à la hâte.
Cursory, a. fait à la hâte; inattentif.
Curst, a. méchant, malin. [gueur.
Curstness, s. méchanceté, malice; ri-

Cur, a. court.
Curdil, v. a. écourter, mutiler; pri-
Certain, s. rideau, courtine. [ver.
Certain, v. a. garnir de rideaux;
 enfermer.
Certain-lecture, s. réprimande.
Certain-rod, s. triangle de rideau,
 triangle de lit.
Curvated, a. courbé; plié.
Curvation, s. curvité, courbure.
Curvature, s. courbure.
Curve, a. courbe, ligne courbe.
Curve, s. courbure.
Curve, v. a. courber, plier.
Curvet, s. courbette; débauche.
Curvet, v. n. gambader, faire des
 courbettes.
Curvilinear, a. curviligne.
Curvity, s. curvité, courbure.
Cushion, s. coussin; carreau.
Cushioned, a. assis sur un coussin.
Cusp, s. corne du croissant.
Cusped, *Cuspidated*, a. pointu.
Custard, s. dariole, flan.
Custody, s. garde, défense, prison.
Custom, s. coutume, habitude, ac-
 coutumance, usage; chalands, pl.
 chalandise; droits de douane, pl.
Customable, a. accoutumé, fréquent,
 ordinaire. [tude.
Customableness, s. coutume, habi-
 tude, communément, ordi-
 nairement.
Customarily, ad. à l'accoutumée, ha-
 bituellement, communément.
Customariness, s. habitude, usage
 commun.
Customary, a. coutumier, d'usage,
 habituel, ordinaire, usité; - *law*,
 droit coutumier.
Customed, a. ordinaire; achalandé.
Customier, s. chaland, pratique.
Custom-house, s. douane.
Cut, v. a. & n. couper, tailler; tran-
 cher; sculpter; ôter; retrancher;
 se couper; - *off*, couper; priver;
 extirper; mettre fin, imposer si-
 lence; empêcher, aller au devant;
 détruire, exterminer; - *down*,
 abattre, surpasser; - *up*, découper,
 disséquer; - *short*, arrêter tout
 court; - *capers*, faire des cabrioles;
 - *the ground*, labourer la terre; -
a figure, faire figure; trancher du
 grand; - *off delays*, se dépêcher; -
off an heir, déshériter.

Cut, s. coupe, taille; morceau, pièce;
 coupon; chemin raccourci; planche,
 taille-douce, espèce; trempe; - *of a*
loaf, entamure d'un pain.
Cutaneous, a. de la peau, cutané.
Cuticle, s. épiderme.
Cuticular, s. de peau, cutané.
Cutlass, s. coutelas.
Cutler, s. coutelier, fourbisseur.
Cut-paper, s. découpage, colifichet.
Cutpurse, f. coupeur de bourses, filou.
Cutter, s. coupeur; outil; cutter, pe-
 tit bateau. [gorge.
Cut-throat, s. coupe-jarret, coupe-
Cut-throat, a. inhumain, barbare.
Cut-throat-place, s. coupe-gorge.
Cutting, s. rognure, copeau.
Cutting, a. piquant, choquant.
Cuttle, s. sèche; médisant, calomnis-
Cycle, s. cycle, cours. [teur.
Cycloid, s. cycloïde.
Cyclopaedia, s. encyclopédie.
Cygnets, s. jeune cygne.
Cylinder, s. cylindre.
Cylindric, *Cylindrical*, a. cylindri-
Cymar, s. simarre. [que.
Cymbal, s. cymbale.
Cynic, *Cynical*, a. cynique; rebar-
 batif, rude.
Cynic, s. cynique, misanthrope.
Cynosure, s. cynosure.
Cypress-tree, s. cyprès.
Cypress, s. gaze.
Cyst, *Cystis*, s. tumeur.
Cystic, a. cystique.
Cystotomy, s. cystotomie.
Czar, s. czar.
Czarina, s. czarine.

D.

Dab, s. morceau, lambeau; petit
 soufflet; barbe; - *of dirt*, écla-
 boussure.
Dab, v. a. frapper légèrement avec
 quelque chose de doux, ou d'hu-
 mide.
Dabble, v. a. & n. éclabousser, bar-
 bouiller, mouiller; tremper; pa-
 trouiller, se vautrer, solliciter, se
 mêler de.
Dabbler, s. barboteur, charlatan.
Dace, s. vendoise.
Dactyle, s. dactyle.
Dad, *Daddy*, s. papa.
Daffodil, *Daffodilly*, s. asphodèle.

Dast, v. a. rejeter; mépriser.
Dag, s. poignard, dague; pistolet.
Dag, v. a. couper.
Dagger, s. poignard, croix.
Daggers-drawing, s. querelle à couteaux tirés, combat aux armes blanches; haine ouverte.
Daggle, v. a. & n. crotter, éclabousser; se crotter, se trainer à terre.
Daggletail, a. crotté, éclaboussé.
Daily, a. journalier, quotidien.
Daily, ad. journellement, chaque jour. [ciusement.
Daintily, ad. délicatement, délicatesse.
Daintiness, s. délicatesse, élégance.
Dainty, a. exquis, délicieux, délicat; affecté.
Dainty, s. friandise, mets exquis.
Dairy, s. laiterie, laitage.
Dairy-maid, s. laitière.
Deary, s. marguerite.
Dale, s. vallon, vallée.
Dalliance, s. badinage, folâtrerie;
Dallier, s. badin, folâtre. [délai.
Dally, v. n. badiner, folâtrer; retarder, différer.
Dalmatic, s. dalmatique.
Dam, s. mère; marâtre; digne, mole.
Dam, v. a. enfermer, boucher.
Damage, v. a. & n. endommager; nuire; s'endommager, se gâter.
Damage, s. dommage; préjudice; tort; détriment; dédommagement.
Damageable, a. dommageable, dangereux.
Damascene, s. prune de damas.
Damask, s. damas.
Damask-linen, s. linge damassé.
Damask, a. damassé.
Damask, v. a. damasser, damasquiner; diversifier.
Damask-rose, s. rose incarnate.
Dame, s. dame, maîtresse, femme.
Damn, v. a. damner, condamner.
Damnable, a. damnable; pernicieux.
Damnably, ad. horriblement, extrêmement. [nation.
Damnation, s. damnation, condamnation.
Damnatory, a. qui condamne.
Damned, a. damné, condamné; détestable, abominable.
Damnific, a. dommageable, nuisible.
Damnify, v. a. causer du dommage, endommager; gâter.
Damningness, s. damnation, perte.
Damp, a. humide; abattu, affligé.

Damp, s. humidité, brouillard; vapeur, exhalaison; abattement, découragement.
Damp, v. a. rendre humide; abattre, décourager; diminuer.
Dampish, a. moite.
Dampishness, s. légère humidité.
Dampness, s. humidité. [moiteur.
Dampy, a. abattu, triste, mélancolique. [fille.
Damsel, s. jeune demoiselle, jeune.
Damson, s. prune de damas.
Dance, v. a. & n. faire danser; danser; - attendance, faire le pied de grue, croquer le marmot.
Dance, s. danse.
Dancer, s. danseur.
Dancing, s. danse.
Dancing-master, s. maître de danse, maître à danser.
Dancing-room, s. salle de danse.
Dancing-school, s. école de danse.
Dandelion, s. dent de lion, pissenlit.
Dandle, v. a. bercer, dorloter, caresser.
Dandler, s. cajoleur, flatteur.
Dandruff, s. crasse de la tête, rogne.
Danewort, s. hièble.
Danger, s. danger, péril, risque.
Danger, v. a. exposer au danger.
Dangerless, a. sans danger.
Dangerous, a. dangereux, périlleux.
Dangerously, ad. dangereusement.
Dangerousness, s. danger, péril.
Dangle, v. n. pendiller, s'attacher.
Dangler, s. amoureux, galant.
Danb, a. humide, moite.
Danbish, a. un peu humide.
Danbishness, s. légère humidité.
Dap, v. n. laisser tomber tout doucement dans l'eau.
Dapper, a. petit, égrillard.
Dapperling, s. nain, ragot.
Dapple, a. pommelé, marqueté.
Dapple, y. a. pommeler, marqueter.
Dare, v. a. & n. défier; provoquer, braver, affronter; oser, risquer.
Dare, s. défi, appel.
Daring, a. hardi, audacieux, intrépide. [pudemment.
Daringly, ad. courageusement, impudiquement.
Daringness, s. hardiesse, audace.
Dark, a. obscur, sombre; mélancolique; - lantern, lanterne sourde; - saying, énigme.
Dark, s. obscurité, ténèbres, pl.

Dark, *v.* a. noircir, obscurcir.
Darken, *v.* a. & n. obscurcir, rendre obscur, embarrasser; s'obscurcir, devenir obscur.
Dartish, a. un peu obscur.
Dartling, a. étant dans l'obscurité.
Dartly, ad. obscurément; avec ignorance.
Dartness, s. obscurité, ténèbres, pl.
Dartness, a. obscur, sombre.
Darling, a. aimé, chéri, mignon.
Darling, s. favori, mignon, favorite.
Darn, s. rentraiture.
Darn, *v.* a. rentraire.
Darnel, s. ivraie.
Darner, s. rentraieur.
Dart, s. dard, trait, javolet.
Dart, *v.* a. & n. darder, lancer, jeter; voler; se précipiter; s'élaner; lancer sur; - upon any one, fondre sur qu.
Dash, *v.* a. & n. heurter, briser; tacher, éblouir; mêler, mélanger; renverser, détruire; se briser, saillir.
Dash, s. collision, choc, froiement; légère quantité; bout de plume.
Dastard, s. poltron.
Dastard, *Dastardise*, *v.* a. intimider, épouvanter; abattre, décourager.
Dastardly, a. lâche, timide.
Dastardy, s. lâcheté, poltronnerie.
Date, s. date; durée, datte.
Date, *v.* a. dater, mettre la date.
Dateless, a. sans date.
Date-tree, s. datier.
Dative, a. datif, ordonné, désigné; - m. datif case.
Daub, *v.* a. barbouiller; flatter; déguiser; peindre grossièrement.
Dauber, s. barbouilleur, mauvais peintre, flateur.
Dubby, a. gluant, visqueux.
Daughter, s. fille.
Daughter-in-law, s. belle-fille, bru.
Daunt, *v.* a. intimider, épouvanter; décourager.
Dauntless, a. intrépide, courageux.
Dauntlessness, s. intrépidité.
Dauphin, s. Dauphin.
Dauphiness, s. dauphine.
Daw, s. choucas.
Dawn, s. point; pointe du jour, aube; commencement.
Dawn, *v.* a. poindre, commencer à faire jour.

Day, s. jour; journée; *this* -, aujourd'hui; *next* -, lendemain; *every* -, chaque jour; - before yesterday, avant-hier; *every other* -, de deux jours l'un; de deux jours en deux jours; *in the* -, durant le jour; *in the days*, de son temps; *in these days*, en ce temps-ci; *from* - *to* -, de jour à autre.
Daybed, s. lit de repos, sofa.
Daybook, s. journal. [saurer.
Daybreak, s. pointe du jour, aube;
Dayfly, s. mouche éphémère.
Daylabour, s. travail d'un jour; journée.
Daylabourer, s. journalier.
Daylight, s. clarté du jour, jour; *in plain* -, en plein jour; *broad* -, grand jour.
Day-peep, s. aube, point du jour.
Day-school, s. externe.
Dayspring, s. point du jour.
Dayslar, s. étoile du matin.
Daytime, s. temps qu'il fait jour, jour.
Daywork, s. journée, travail de la *Day*, s. *Dassle*. [journée.
Dazed, a. plein de marguerites.
Dazzle, *v.* a. & n. éblouir, être ébloui.
Dazzling, a. éblouissant, brillant.
Dedcon, s. diacre.
Dedconess, s. diaconesse.
Dedconry, *Dedconship*, s. diaconat.
Dead, a. mort; triste, sombre; pesant; - water, eau morte; - sleep, sommeil profond; - coal, charbon éteint; - of night, silence de la nuit.
Deaden, *v.* a. amortir, assoupir, rendre insipide.
Dead-dog, s. meurtrier, funeste.
Dead-drunk, s. ivre-mort.
Dead-list, s. état désespéré.
Deadly, a. mortel, fatal. [ment.
Deadly, ad. mortellement, terriblement.
Deadness, s. froid, froideur, amortissement, accablement, faiblesse.
Deaf, a. sourd.
Deaf, *v.* a. rendre sourd.
Deafish, a. très-sourd, sourdaud.
Deafly, ad. sourdement.
Deafness, s. surdité.
Deal, s. partie, quantité; donne, main (aux cartes); appin; a great -, beaucoup.
Deal, *v.* a. & n. distribuer; donner; en agir, commercer; se comporter, s'entre-mettre; - in, se mêler

de, s'engager; - *with*, en user, en agir; gouverner; conduire. [neur.
Dealer, s. marchand, trafiquant; don-
Dealing, s. trafic, commerce, affaires, pl. communication; menée, conduite; *fair* -, bonne foi, probité; *sour* -, mauvaise foi.

Dean, s. doyen.

Dianery, s. doyenné.

Déanship, s. doyené, dignité de
Dear, a. cher, chéri. [doyen.

Dear, a. mon cher, ma chère.

Dear, ad. cher, beaucoup.

Dearbought, a. à grand prix.

Dearlly, ad. chèrement; à grand prix.

Dearness, s. tendresse, affection; cherté.

Dearth, s. cherté; famine, disette.

Dearticulate, v. a. débôlter, démettre.

Death, s. mort, trépas.

Death-bed, s. lit de la mort; dernière heure.

Deathful, a. mortel, funeste.

Deathless, a. immortel, éternel.

Deathlike, a. semblable à la mort.

Deathman, s. bourreau.

Deathwatch, s. grillon.

Deaurate, v. n. dorer.

Deauration, s. dorure.

Debar, v. a. exclure, priver, empê-

Debarb, v. a. faire la barbe.

Debarb, v. a. débarquer.

Debase, v. a. avilir, abaisser; altérer; déshonorer. [cation.

Debasement, s. avilissement, falsifi-

Debaseur, s. falsificateur, corrupteur.

Debatable, a. disputable.

Debate, s. débat, dispute, controverse.

Debate, v. a. & n. débattre, discuter; examiner; délibérer; contester.

Debateful, a. querelleur, probléma-

tique, douteux, contentieux.

Debatement, s. dispute, contestation.

Debater, s. disputeur, controversiste.

Debauch, s. débauche.

Debauch, v. a. débaucher, corrompre.

Debauchée, s. débauchée, libertin.

Debaucher, s. corrupteur, séducteur.

Debauchery, s. débauche, libertinage.

Debauchment, s. corruption, subor-
 nation. [conquérir.

Debel, *Debellate*, v. a. subjugué,

Debellation, s. conquête, défaite.

Debenture, s. débentur, débet.

Debile, a. débile, faible.

Debilitate, v. a. affaiblir, énerver.

Debility, s. débilité, faiblesse.

Debonair, a. civil, honnête; affable, complaisant. [ment.

Debonairly, ad. élégamment, galam-

Debt, s. dette.

Debted, a. endetté, redevable.

Débtor, s. débiteur.

Decadinated, a. étêté.

Decade, s. décade.

Decadency, s. décadence.

Decagon, s. décagone.

Decalogue, s. decalogue.

Decamp, v. n. décamp, s'enfuir.

Decampment, s. décampement.

Decant, v. a. décanter, transvaser.

Decantation, s. décantation, trans-
 fusion.

Decanter, s. flacon, carafe.

Decapitate, v. a. décapiter, décoller.

Decay, v. a. & n. affaiblir; ternir,

gâter, détruire; déchoir, aller en
 décadence, tomber en ruine; se cas-

ser; se gâter, se consumer.

Decay, s. déclin, dépérissement, ruine.

Decesse, s. décès, trépas, mort.

Decesse, v. n. décéder, mourir.

Decéit, s. imposture, fraude, four-
 berie, supercherie.

Decéitful, a. trompeur, artificieux.

Decéitfully, ad. par supercherie.

Decéitfulness, s. tromperie, fraude.

Decéivable, a. trompeur, fallacieux.

Decéive, v. a. décevoir, tromper, en
 imposer; *to be deceived*, se tromper.

Decéiver, s. trompeur, fourbe.

Decembre, s. Décembre.

Derémpedal, a. de dix pieds de long.

Decémvirate, s. décémvirat.

Decémvir, s. décémvir.

Décence, *Décency*, s. décence, bien-
 sance; modestie.

Decennial, a. de dix ans, décennal.

Décent, a. décent, bienséant, modeste.

Décently, ad. décemment, modeste-
 ment.

Decéption, s. tromperie, fourberie.

Decéptions, a. trompeur, propre à
 tromper.

Decéptive, a. séduisant, déceptif.

Dechärm, v. a. désenchanter, ôter le
 charme. [resoudre.

Decide, v. a. décider, déterminer;

Décidence, s. chute, décadence.

Decider, s. arbitre, juge.

Deciduons, a. decidu.

Décimal, a. décimal.

Décimate, v. a. décimer, dimer.
Décimadion, s. détermination.
Décipher, v. n. déchiffrer, expliquer; débrouiller, éclaircir.
Déciphérer, s. déchiffreur.
Décision, s. décision, détermination.
Décisive, a. décisif, décisoire.
Déclisively, ad. décisivement.
Déclisiveness, s. décision, détermination, résolution.
Deck, v. a. couvrir, orner, embellir.
Deck, s. tillac, pont d'un vaisseau.
Declaim, v. n. déclamer.
Declaimer, s. déclamateur.
Declamation, s. déclamation.
Declamator, s. déclamateur.
Declamatory, a. déclamatoire.
Déclarable, a. possible d'être prouvé, probable.
Déclaration, s. déclaration.
Déclarative, *Declaratory*, a. déclaratif, déclaratoire.
Décloratorily, ad. expressément.
Declere, v. a. & n. déclarer, signifier, expliquer; annoncer, publier; se déclarer. [gnage.
Déclerement, s. découverte; témoignage.
Décler, s. déclarer.
Déclaring, s. déclaration.
Déclension, s. décadence, déclin, descente, pente; déclinaison.
Déclnable, a. déclinable.
Déclination, s. déclin, décadence; penchant; déclinaison. [teur.
Déclinator, *Déclnatory*, s. déclinaison.
Décline, v. a. déchoir, aller en décadence; s'abaisser; éluder, s'excuser; s'écarter; s'éloigner; être sur le déclin. [sompion.
Decline, s. déclin, décadence; condescension.
Declivity, s. déclivité, inclinaison, pente.
Declivous, a. en pente, penchant.
Decoct, v. a. faire bouillir; extraire.
Decoctible, a. capable de décoction.
Decoction, s. décoction.
Decollation, s. décollation. [lyser.
Decompose, v. a. décomposer; analyser.
Decomposite, a. décomposé.
Decomposition, s. décomposition.
Decompond, v. a. décomposer, analyser.
Décorate, v. a. décorer, orner.
Décoradion, s. décoration, embellissement. [seur.
Décorator, s. décorateur, embellis-

Decorous, a. décent, bienséant, honnête.
Decorticate, v. a. peler, ôter l'écorce.
Decortication, s. décortication, pelure.
Decorum, s. décorum, décence.
Decoy, v. a. attirer, attirer, leurrer.
Decoy, s. leurre, appât, amorce; canardière. [leurre.
Decoy-duck, s. canard dressé au leurre.
Decréase, v. a. & n. diminuer, amoindrir; décroître.
Decréase, s. décroissement; déclin, décadence. [décréter.
Decrete, v. a. décréter, ordonner.
Decree, s. décret, édit, ordonnance, arrêt, sentence; résolution, sentiment.
Décurement, s. déchet, décroissement.
Decrépit, a. décrépité.
Decrépiter, v. a. décrépiter.
Decrépitude, *Decrépitude*, s. décrépitude, âge décrépité.
Decréscant, a. en décadence.
Decretal, s. décret, édit, ordonnance.
Decretal, s. décrétal.
Decretion, s. décroissement.
Decretory, a. décisif, définitif.
Decretal, s. décret; censure.
Decry, v. a. décrier, censurer; défendre par cri public. [naison.
Decumbence, *Decumbency*, s. réclination.
Decuple, a. décuple, dix fois autant.
Decurion, s. décurion. [mer.
Dedecorate, v. a. déshonorer, diffamer.
Dedecoration, s. déshonneur, infamie.
Dedecorous, a. déshonorable.
Dedentition, s. perte des dents.
Dédicate, v. a. dédier, dévouer, faire la dédicace.
Dédicate, a. dédié; consacré.
Dédication, s. dédicace, consécration; épître dédicatoire.
Dedicat, s. dédicateur.
Dedicatory, a. dédicatoire.
Dédiction, s. reddition.
Dédire, v. a. déduire; conclure, inférer; dériver. [clusion.
Dédicement, s. conséquence, conclusion.
Dédicible, a. que l'on peut déduire.
Dédicet, v. a. déduire; rabattre, retrancher. [rabat, escompte.
Dédiction, s. déduction, conséquence; déduction.
Deductively, ad. conséquemment.
Deed, s. action, fait, exploit; effet, réalité.

Diedless, a. inactif, languissant, sans exploits. [penser, croire.
Deem, v. a. & n. juger, estimer;
Deep, a. profond, creux; caché, secret, pénétrant, grave, foncé; - *mourning*, grand deuil; - *fetters*, pl. menées sourdes, pl.; *to make deeper*, approfondir.
Deep, s. mer; abîme; silence; - *of night*, obscurité de la nuit.
Deepen, v. a. enfoncer, creuser, abaisser; rendre foncé, rendre triste.
Deepening, s. enfoncement.
Deeply, ad. profondément; tristement.
Deepmusing, a. pensif, méditatif.
Deepness, s. profondeur.
Deer, s. daim; biche. [ner.
Desace, v. a. effacer; détruire; ruiner.
Desacment, s. ruine, injure.
Desacer, s. gâter, destructeur.
Desailance, s. défaut, manque.
Desalcate, v. a. déduire, soustraire, défalquer. [défalcation.
Desalcation, s. déduction, rabais.
Desamation, s. diffamation.
Desamatory, a. diffamatoire.
Desame, v. a. diffamer, calomnier.
Desamer, s. diffamateur, calomniateur.
Desdigrate, v. a. fatiguer, lasser.
Desatigdition, s. fatigue.
Desault, s. défaut, faute.
Desault, v. a. violer, manquer.
Desaulter, s. qui manque à son devoir. [cation.
Desazance, s. contre-lettre; révocation.
Desazable, a. révocable.
Desat, s. défaite, déroute.
Desat, v. a. défaire, mettre en déroute, renverser; frustrer, abolir.
Desecate, v. a. clarifier; raffiner.
Desecate, a. raffiné, purifié.
Desecation, s. déséation, raffinage.
Desect, s. défaut, faute, imperfection.
Defectibility, s. imperfection, défaut.
Defectible, a. defectueux, imparfait.
Defection, s. défection, abandonnement; manque.
Defective, a. defectueux, imparfait.
Defectiveness, s. defectuosité, défaut.
Defence, s. défense, garde, protection; apologie; prohibition, résistance.
Defenceless, a. sans défense.
Defend, v. a. défendre, protéger.
Defendable, a. défendable; tenable.

Defendant, s. défendeur.
Defendant, a. défensif.
Defender, s. défenseur, protecteur.
Defensive, s. défense, garde.
Defensible, a. défendable, capable de défense.
Defensive, a. défensif.
Defensive, s. défensive, sauvegarde.
Defensively, ad. en état de défense, sur la défensive.
Deser, v. a. & n. différer, retarder, remettre, désérer à l'avis de, s'en rapporter. [pect; soumission.
Deserence, s. déférence, égard, respect.
Deserent, s. véhicule, conducteur.
Deserring, s. renvoi; délai.
Deslance, s. défilé, appel.
Deslence, *Deslency*, s. defectuosité, imperfection; manquement.
Deslcient, a. defectueux, imparfait.
Desler, s. appellant; agresseur.
Desile, v. a. & n. salir, souiller; débaucher; déshonorer, corrompre;
Desile, s. défilé. [défiler.
Desilement, s. tache, souillure; corruption.
Desiller, s. corrompeur. [ruption.
Desinable, a. que l'on peut définir.
Desine, v. a. définir, circonscrire; décider; déterminer.
Desiner, s. définisseur.
Desinite, a. borné, limité; précis.
Desiniteness, s. décision, détermination. [détermination.
Desinition, s. définition; décision;
Desinitive, a. définitif, positif.
Desinitively, ad. définitivement, positivement. [sion.
Desinitiveness, s. décision, conclusion.
Deslgrable, a. combustible.
Deslgration, s. déflagration.
Deslect, v. a. décliner, se détourner, écarter. [raison.
Deslection, s. détour, écart; déclination.
Desloration, s. défloration.
Deslour, v. a. déflorer.
Deslusion, s. fluxion.
Desoedation, s. désédation.
Desorm, v. a. défigurer, rendre difforme.
Desorm, a. difforme; désigné.
Desormation, s. déformation.
Desormedly, ad. d'une manière difforme, avec difformité.
Desormedness, s. difformité, laidéur.
Desormity, s. laidéur, difformité; déshonneur

Defraud, v. a. frauder, tricher, tromper.
Defrauder, s. trompeur. [pense.
Defray, v. a. défrayer, payer la dé.
Defrayer, s. défrayer. [pense.
Defrayment, s. paiement de la dé.
Defy, a. gentil, propre; adroit.
Defily, ad. proprement, adroitement.
Defunct, a. défunct, décédé, mort.
Defunction, s. mort.
Defy, v. a. défier, mépriser.
Defy, s. défi.
Defy'er, s. appellant, agresseur.
Degeneracy, s. dégénération, abâtardissement. [tardir.
Degenerate, v. n. dégénérer, s'abâtardir.
Degenerate, a. dégénéré, indigne.
Degenerateness, s. dépravation, abâtardissement. [raption.
Degeneration, s. dégénération, cor.
Degenerous, a. bas, vil.
Degenerously, ad. basement.
Deglutinate, v. a. dégluer, décoller.
Deglutition, s. déglutition.
Degradation, s. dégradation, abâtardissement; corruption.
Degrade, v. a. dégrader; destituer, dépouiller.
Degrade, s. grade, rang, état, ordre; qualité, degré, pas; *by degrees*, par degrés, peu à peu.
Degustation, s. dégustation.
Dehort, v. a. déconseiller, dissuader.
Dehortation, s. dissuasion.
Dehortatory, a. dissuasif.
Déicide, s. déicide.
Deification, s. déification, apothéose.
Deify, v. a. déifier, mettre au rang des dieux. [permettre.
Deign, v. a. & n. daigner, accorder.
Deiam, s. croyance en un seul être.
Deist, s. déiste. [suprême.
Deistical, a. de déisme; de déiste.
Deity, s. déité; divinité.
Deject, v. a. abattre, accabler; décourager.
Deject, a. abattu, affligé, découragé.
Dejectedly, ad. d'un air abattu, tristement.
Dejectedness, s. abattement, tristesse.
Dejection, s. abattement, affliction; consternation.
Dejection, s. déjection. [ration.
Delaceration, s. déchirement, laché.
Delactation, s. sevrage.
Delapsed, a. tombé en ruine.

Delation, s. transport; dénonciation, accusation.
Delator, s. délateur, accusateur.
Delay, v. a. & n. différer, retarder; frustrer, remettre; s'arrêter; tarder.
Delay, s. délai, retard, retardement.
Delayer, s. temporisateur.
Deléctable, a. délectable. [pl.
Deléctableness, s. agrément; délices.
Deléctably, ad. agréablement, délectueusement.
Delectation, s. délectation, plaisir.
Délegate, v. a. déléguer, députer.
Délegate, a. député, délégué.
Délegate, s. député, délégué, commissaire.
Delegation, s. délégation, commission, députation.
Delète, v. a. effacer, raturer.
Deleterious, a. mortel, pernicieux.
Delétion, s. effacement; destruction.
Deletory, s. *Deleterious*.
Delv, *Delve*, s. carrière, mine; faience.
Deliberate, v. a. délibérer, considérer.
Deliberate, a. prudent, circonspect.
Deliberated, a. délibéré, résolu.
Deliberately, ad. prudemment, à dessein.
Deliberateness, s. circonspection, prudence; sagesse. [satisfaction.
Deliberation, s. délibération, considération.
Deliberative, a. délibératif.
Delicacy, s. délicatesse, friandise; beauté; élégance; douceur, indulgence, tendresse.
Delicate, a. délicat, friand; excellent, doux, tendre; sensible.
Delicately, ad. délicatement, agréablement; délicieusement.
Delicateness, a. délicatesse, faiblesse.
Delicates, s. pl. friandises, pl.
Delicious, a. délicieux, charmant; agréable.
Deliciously, ad. délicieusement.
Deliciousness, s. délices, pl. plaisir.
Delight, s. délices, délices, pl. plaisir, joie.
Delight, v. a. & n. plaire, satisfaire, divertir; prendre plaisir; se divertir, s'amuser.
Delightful, a. agréable, délicieux.
Delightfully, ad. délicieusement, très-agréablement. [satisfaction.
Delightfulness, s. délices, pl. plaisir.
Delightsome, a. délicieux.
Delightsome, ad. délicieusement.

Delightomeness, s. plaisir, agrément.
Delinate, v. a. ébaucher, tracer; dessiner; décrire. [dessin.
Delination, s. ébauche, esquisse.
Delinquency, s. faute, délit, crime.
Delinquent, s. délinquant, criminel.
Deliquate, v. n. se fondre, se dissoudre. [fusion.
Deliquation, s. liquéfaction, dissolution.
Delirament, s. folie, radotage.
Delirious, a. délirant, fou. [lire.
Delirium, s. égarement d'esprit, délire.
Deliver, v. a. délivrer, affranchir; rendre, remettre; présenter; abandonner; réciter, prononcer; - over, livrer, mettre entre les mains de; - up, rendre, remettre, abandonner.
Deliverance, s. livraison; délivrance; accouchement. [raconteur.
Deliverer, s. libérateur, délivreur;
Delivery, s. délivrance; accouchement; prononciation.
Dell, s. creux, vallée.
Delph, s. faïence.
Deludable, a. facile à tromper.
Delude, v. a. tromper, duper.
Deluder, s. fourbe, trompeur.
Déluge, s. déluge.
Déluge, v. a. inonder, submerger.
Delusion, s. tromperie, fraude, fourberie; fausse représentation.
Delusive, *Delusory*, a. illusoire.
Delve, v. a. creuser, fouir.
Delve, s. creux, fosse, caverne.
Demagogue, s. démagogue.
Demain, s. domaine.
Demand, s. demande, requête, question, petition; *in full of all demands*, pour solde de compte.
Demand, v. a. demander; réclamer; exiger.
Demondable, a. réclamable, exigible.
Demondant, *Demander*, s. demandeur.
Deméan, v. a. & n. vilifier, rabattre; se conduire, se comporter; s'abaisser.
Deméanour, s. déportement, conduite.
Demérit, s. mérite.
Demeans, s. domaine.
Demi, a. demi. [meure.
Demigration, s. changement de demeure.
Demise, s. mort, décès.
Demise, v. a. léguer.
Demission, s. relâchement, décadence.
Democracy, s. démocratique.

Democratical, a. démocratique.
Demolish, v. a. détruire, démolir.
Demolisher, s. destructeur, démolition.
Demolition, s. démolition, destruction.
Démon, s. démon, diable.
Démoniac, s. possédé, démoniaque.
Démoniac, *Demoniacal*, s. diabolique, de diable.
Démonian, a. diabolique.
Démonstrable, a. démontrable.
Démonstrably, ad. clairement, évidemment.
Démonstrate, v. a. démontrer, prouver.
Démonstration, s. démonstration.
Démonstrative, a. démonstratif, évident.
Démonstratively, ad. démonstrativement.
Démonstrator, s. démonstrateur.
Démonstratory, a. qui tend à démontrer.
Démoralise, v. a. démoraliser.
Démulcent, a. adoucissant, émoullent.
Demur, v. a. & n. objecter; hésiter, différer; douter.
Demur, s. hésitation, incertitude, doute, irrésolution.
Demure, a. réservé, grave.
Demurely, ad. d'un air réservé.
Demureness, s. réserve, gravité.
Demurrer, s. surseance, surseis.
Den, s. caverne, antre; repaire.
Dendrology, s. dendrologie.
Deniable, a. niable, récusable.
Denial, s. déni, refus, renoncement.
Denier, s. renieur.
Dénigrater, v. a. dénigrer, dénigrer.
Dénigration, s. dénigrement.
Dénison, s. Denizen.
Dénisation, s. affranchissement.
Dénisen, s. affranchi.
Dénisen, v. a. affranchir, naturaliser.
Dénominate, v. a. dénommer, appeler.
Dénomination, s. dénomination.
Dénominative, a. dénominatif.
Dénominator, s. dénominateur.
Dénotation, s. dénotation, désignation.
Dénôte, v. a. dénoter, marquer, désigner.
Dénounce, v. a. dénoncer; menacer.
Dénouncement, s. dénonciation.
Dénouncer, s. dénonciateur.
Dense, a. dense, épais.
Density, s. densité, compacité.
Déntal, a. dentaire, dentale.
Dentelli, s. pl. denticules, pl.
Dentifrice, s. dentifrice.

Déntist, s. dentiste.
Dentition, s. dentition.
Denudate, v. a. dénuer; dépouiller.
Denuddition, s. dénûment, privation.
Denude, v. a. dénuer, dépouiller.
Denunciâtion, s. dénonciation.
Denunciâteur, s. dénonciateur, délateur. [renoncer.
Deny, v. a. nier, dénier; refuser;
Deobstruât, v. a. déboucher, ouvrir.
Deobstruent, s. désobstruant.
Déodand, s. offrande, sacrifice.
Deoppilate, v. n. désopiler.
Deoppildition, s. désopilation, débouchement.
Deoppilative, a. désopilatif.
Deosculâtion, s. baiser. [ter.
Depaint, v. a. dépeindre; représenter.
Depart, v. n. partir, sortir, s'en aller; se révolter contre; s'écarter de, se retirer de, se déporter de.
Depart, s. départ; décès, mort.
Depârier, s. affineur.
Depârtment, s. département.
Depârture, s. départ; mort, décès.
Depâtture, v. a. paître, paturer.
Depâuperate, v. a. appauvrir.
Depécible, a. gluant, visqueux.
Depend, v. n. dépendre, être dépendant; - on, - upon, se reposer sur, se fier à; être sûr.
Dependance, Dependancy, s. dépendance, connexité, liaison; sujétion; confiance.
Dependant, a. dépendant, sujet.
Dependant, s. dépendant.
Dependence, Dependancy, s. dépendance; sujétion; confiance.
Dependent, a. dépendant, subordonné.
Deperdition, s. perte, perdition.
Dephlegm, Dephlegmate, v. a. défléger. [présenter.
Deplet, v. a. peindre, dépeindre; re-
Deplâte, v. a. dépiler.
Depildition, s. dépilation.
Deplatory, s. dépilatoire.
Deplous, a. sans poil, sans cheveux.
Deplorable, a. déplorable, lamentable.
Deplorableness, s. état déplorable.
Deplorably, ad. déplorablement, misérablement.
Deplorate, a. déplorable.
Deplordition, s. lamentation.
Deplôre, v. a. déplorer, lamenter, pleurer.
Deplôrer, s. pleureur.

Deplume, v. a. plumer, ôter les plumes. [gager; risquer.
Depone, v. a. déposer, donner en
Deponent, s. déposant; témoin.
Deponent, a. déponent.
Depopulate, v. a. dépeupler, dévaster.
Depopulation, s. dépopulation; ravage.
Depopulator, s. destructeur.
Depôt, s. dépôt, comportement, conduite.
Depôt, v. n. se comporter, se conduire. [port, bannissement.
Deportation, s. déportation, transport.
Deportment, s. conduite, manière d'agir.
Depose, v. a. & n. déposer; priver, dépouiller de; attester.
Depository, s. dépositaire.
Deposite, v. a. déposer, mettre en dépôt, donner en gage.
Depôt, s. dépôt, gage.
Deposition, s. déposition, témoignage.
Depository, s. magasin, répertoire.
Depravation, s. dépravation, corruption. [pervertir.
Deprave, v. a. dépraver, corrompre.
Depravedness, Depravement, s. dépravation, corruption, méchanceté.
Depraver, s. corrupteur.
Depravity, s. corruption.
Deprécate, v. a. implorer, supplier.
Deprédation, s. déprédation, prière.
Deprécative, Deprécatory, s. suppliant, déprécatif.
Depréciate, v. a. déprécier, dépriser.
Deprédator, v. a. piller, ravager.
Deprédation, s. déprédation, pillage, ravage.
Deprédator, s. déprédateur, voleur.
Depréhend, v. a. surprendre; découvrir. [prendre.
Depréhensible, a. qu'on peut sur-
Depréhension, s. découverte, surprise.
Deprés, v. a. déprimer; accabler, humilier.
Deprésion, s. dépression, abaissement, humiliation.
Deprésor, s. abaisseur, oppresseur.
Deprivation, s. privation, déposition, destitution.
Deprive, v. a. priver; dépouiller.
Depth, s. profondeur; hauteur; obscurité; - of a letter, corps d'une lettre; in the - of winter, au milieu de l'hiver.
Depthen, v. a. creuser, approfondir.

Dépurate, v. a. dépurar, purifier, nettoyer.
Dépurate, a. purifié, nettoyé.
Depuration, s. députation.
Depûre, s. *Depurate*.
Deputation, s. députation, délégation.
Deputé, v. a. députer, déléguer.
Deputy, s. député, envoyé; lord -, vice-roi. [verneur.
Deputy-governor, s. lieutenant-gouverneur.
Deracinate, v. a. déraciner; arracher.
Derdign, *Derdin*, v. a. prouver, justifier. [désordre.
Derange, v. a. déranger, mettre en désordre.
Derangement, s. dérangement, confusion.
Derdy, s. tumulte, désordre, bruit.
Dereliction, s. délaissement, abandon.
Deride, v. a. railler; se moquer.
Derider, s. railleur, moqueur.
Derision, s. dérision, raillerie.
Derisive, *Derisory*, a. moqueur, dérisoire.
Derivation, s. dérivation.
Derivative, a. dérivatif.
Derivatively, ad. par dérivation.
Derive, v. a. & n. dériver; venir; [sortir.
Dernier, a. dernier.
Dérogate, v. a. & n. déroger; dégénérer de son ancienne grandeur.
Dérogate, a. décrédité, avili.
Dérogation, s. dérogation.
Dérogative, a. dérogatoire.
Dérogatorily, ad. d'une manière dérogatoire.
Dérogatoriness, s. dérogeance.
Dérogatory, s. *Derogative*.
Dervise, s. dervis.
Décant, s. commentaire; discours.
Descant, v. n. haranguer, discourir.
Descend, v. n. descendre, faire une descente.
Descendant, s. descendant.
Descendent, a. descendant, tombant.
Descendible, a. qui peut descendre; transmissible. [chute.
Descension, s. descente, dégradation;
Descént, s. descente, chute; pente; origine, naissance, extraction; position, génération. [présenter.
Describe, s. décrire; dépeindre, représenter.
Describe, s. descripteur.
Description, s. description; portrait, caractère. [reconnaître.
Desery, v. a. découvrir, apercevoir;
Desery, s. découverte.

Désert, s. désert, solitude.
Déserti, a. désert, solitaire.
Désert, v. a. & n. désertir; abandonner.
Déserti, s. mérites, pl.
Désertir, s. déserteur. [ment.
Désertion, s. désertion, abandonnement.
Désertless, a. sans mérite, indigne.
Désérve, v. a. & n. mériter, être digne de; se rendre digne.
Déservedly, a. justement, à bon droit.
Déservir, s. qui mérite d'être récompensé.
Déserving, ad. de mérite, méritoire.
Désiccate, v. a. dessécher. [ment.
Désiccation, s. dessiccation, dessèchement.
Désiccatif, a. dessicatif.
Désiderate, v. a. désirer, avoir besoin.
Désideratum, s. chose désirable.
Design, v. a. & n. projeter; tracer, dessiner; préméditer; désigner; avoir dessein.
Design, s. dessein, intention, projet.
Désignate, v. a. désigner.
Désignation, s. désignation.
Désignedly, ad. à dessein, de propos délibéré.
Désigner, s. dessinateur.
Désigning, a. mal-intentionné, insidieux.
Désignless, a. sans dessein.
Désignlessly, ad. sans intention; sans le savoir. [projet.
Désignment, s. mauvaise intention.
Désirable, s. désirable.
Désire, s. désir, souhait, envie.
Désire, v. a. désirer, souhaiter, avoir.
Désirer, s. qui désire. [envie.
Désirous, a. désireux, passionné.
Désistrouly, ad. ardemment, avec passion.
Désist, v. n. se désister de; cesser.
Désistance, s. désistement, cessation.
Désik, s. pupitre, bureau.
Désolate, a. solitaire; abandonné, ruiné, ravagé.
Désolate, v. a. désoler, ravager; dévaster; dépeupler. [mes.
Désolately, a. sans habitants, en ruine.
Désoldition, s. désolation, ravage; tristesse, mélancolie.
Désespér, s. désespoir, pl.
Désespér, v. n. désespérer.
Désespéringly, ad. en désespéré, éperdument. [exprès.
Désépéch, s. expédition; dépêche.

Detractor, s. médiasante. [perte.
Détriment, s. détriment, dommage.
Detrimental, a. préjudiciable, nuisible.
Detrude, v. a. précipiter, forcer en bas, pousser en bas.
Detruncate, v. a. couper, tronquer.
Detraction, s. renversement.
Deuce, s. deux (et cards).
Deuse, s. diable, diable.
Deuterogamy, s. second mariage, second lit.
Deuteronomy, s. Deutéronome.
Devastation, s. dévastation, désolation, ravage.
Devlope, v. a. développer, déplier.
Devorance, s. pente, penchant.
Devote, v. a. dépouiller; déposséder.
Devotely, s. courbure, dévotion.
Deviate, v. n. s'éloigner, s'égarer, errer. [roment.
Deviation, s. déviation, détour, égar-
Devies, s. invention, moyen, expé-
 dient; dessein, devise.
Devil, s. diable.
Devilish, a. de diable, diabolique.
Devilishly, ad. en diable, comme un diable.
Devilishness, s. nature diabolique, humeur diabolique, action diabolique.
Devios, a. égaré, écarté. [quo.
Devise, v. a. imaginer, inventer; tra-
Devise, s. legs. [mer; léguer.
Devise, s. expédient; projet, dessein.
Devise, s. inventeur, auteur.
Devitable, a. évitable.
Devotid, a. vide, vacant, exempt.
Devotir, s. devoir; service, obéissance.
Devolve, v. a. & n. rouler; passer de main en main; tomber sur; trans-
 mettre, faire passer.
Devolved, a. dévolu, échu.
Devolution, s. dévolution; chute.
Devordition, s. glotonnerie.
Devote, v. a. & n. dévoter, consa-
 crer; maudire; s'abandonner, se
 livrer.
Devoted, a. dévoté, maudit.
Devotedness, s. dévouement.
Devotee, s. bigot, faux dévot.
Devotion, s. dévotion, piété.
Devotional, a. religieux, pieux.
Devotionalist, s. bigot, faux dévot.
Devour, v. a. dévorer; consumer;
 détruire.
Devourer, s. gourmand; destructeur.

Devouringly, ad. goulument, avec avidité.
Devout, ad. dévot, pieux, religieux.
Devotely, ad. dévotement, pieuse-
 ment.
Devoutness, s. dévotion, piété.
Dew, s. rosée; *morning-*, aigil.
Dew, v. a. arroser, mouiller.
Dew-berry, s. mère de haie, mère de ronce.
Dewbesprins, a. couvert de rosée.
Dewdrop, s. goutte de rosée, aigil.
Dewlap, s. fanon de boeuf.
Dewlapt, a. garni de fanon.
Dewworm, s. ver de rosée.
Dewy, a. de rosée, couvert de rosée.
Dexter, a. droit, à droite. [billeté.
Dexterity, s. dextérité; adresse, ha-
Dexterous, a. adroit; habile.
Dexterously, ad. adroitement, habile-
 ment.
Dextral, a. droit, à droite.
Dey, s. dey.
Diabetes, s. diabète.
Diabolic, *Diabolical*, a. diabolique
Diabolically, ad. diaboliquement.
Diacoustics, s. diacoustique.
Diadem, s. diadème.
Diademed, a. ceint du diadème.
Diagnosis, s. diérèse, trema.
Diagnostic, s. diagnostique.
Diagonal, a. diagonal.
Diagonal, s. diagonale.
Diagonally, ad. diagonalement.
Diagram, s. diagramme; plan, des-
 sein.
Dial, *Dial-plate*, s. cadran.
Dialect, s. dialecte.
Dialectical, a. de dialectique.
Dialectically, ad. en dialecticien.
Dialectic, s. dialectique, logique.
Dialing, s. gnomonique.
Dialist, s. faiseur de cadrans.
Dialogue, s. dialogue, entretien, con-
 versation.
Dialogue, v. n. dialoguer, converser.
Diameter, s. diamètre.
Diametral, *Diametrical*, a. diamétral.
Diametrically, *Diametrically*, a. dia-
 métralement. [cards).
Diamond, s. diamant; carreau (at
Diamond-cut, a. taillé en diamant.
Diamond-cutter, s. diamantaire, la-
 pidaire.
Diapason, s. diapason.
Diapason, s. diapason, octave.

Diaper, s. linge ouvert, serviette, essuie-main.
Diaper, v. a. *Diaprer*, divarquer.
Diaphanous, s. diaphanéité, transparence. [transparent.
Diaphoric, *Diaphorous*, s. diaphane.
Diaphoretic, s. diaphorétique.
Diaphragm, s. diaphragme.
Diarrhoea, s. diarrhée.
Diarrhetic, s. purgatif.
Diary, s. journal.
Dilatole, s. dilatation du cœur.
Diatesseron, s. diatessaron, quarte.
Diatonic, s. diatonique.
Dibble, s. houe, plantoir.
Dibstone, s. petit caillou.
Dice, s. (pl. of *die*) dés, pl.; *to cog the* -, piper les dés; *to eat the* - upon, duper, tromper.
Dice, v. n. jouer aux dés.
Dice-box, s. cornet.
Dicer, s. joueur de dés.
Dictate, v. a. dicter, prescrire.
Dictate, s. règle, précepte; mouvement.
Dictation, s. dictée; diction.
Dictator, s. dictateur.
Dictatorial, s. de dictateur.
Dictatorship, *Dictature*, s. dictature.
Diction, s. diction, style.
Dictionary, s. dictionnaire.
Didactic, *Didactical*, s. didactique.
Didapper, s. plongeon.
Die, s. (pl. *dice*) dé; hazard, risque.
Dye, s. teinture, teinte.
Dye, v. n. mourir; disparaître, se dissiper. [en noir.
Dye, v. a. teindre; - *black*, teindre.
Dye-house, s. teinturerie.
Dyer, s. teinturier.
Diet, s. régime de vie, diète.
Diet, v. a. & n. faire faire diète, entretenir; faire diète, manger.
Diet-drink, s. tisane.
Dietetic, *Dietetical*, s. diététique.
Differ, v. a. différer, être différent.
Differences, s. différence, distinction; dispute, querelle. [guer.
Difference, v. a. différencier, distinguer.
Different, s. différent, divers, distinct.
Differential, s. différentiel.
Differently, ad. différemment, diversement.
Difficult, s. difficile. [sement.
Difficult, s. difficile; mal-aisé, fantaisie.
Difficulty, ad. difficilement.

Difficulty, s. difficulté, chose difficile, opposition.
Diffide, v. n. se diffier.
Diffidence, s. défiance, méfiance.
Diffident, s. défiant, méfiant.
Diffidently, ad. avec défiance, timidement.
Diffidence, *Diffidency*, s. faiblesse.
Diffident, s. faiblesse.
Diffuse, s. irrégulier, diffus.
Diffusely, s. diffusément, laideur.
Diffusion, s. diffusion, dispersion.
Diffusion, s. diffusion, dispersion.
Diffusive, s. diffus, étendu, répandu.
Diffusively, ad. diffusément.
Diffusion, s. diffusion, dispersion, prolixité.
Dig, v. a. creuser, bêcher, fouir.
Digest, s. digeste, pandectes, pl.
Digest, v. a. & n. digérer, ranger, rédiger; cuire; se former en pain, supputer.
Digester, s. digesteur.
Digestible, s. qu'on peut digérer.
Digation, s. digestion, réduction, suppression.
Digestive, s. digestif.
Digressive, s. remède suppuratif.
Digger, s. fossoyeur.
Dight, v. a. orner, parer, ajuster.
Digit, s. doigt; simple chiffre.
Digitated, s. digité, découpé.
Digladition, s. combat à coups de pée; querelle. [digne.
Dignified, s. honoré de quelque chose.
Dignify, v. a. élever, honorer; embellir, faire honneur.
Dignitary, s. dignitaire.
Dignity, s. dignité, rang.
Digress, v. n. s'écarter; s'éloigner.
Digression, s. digression, éloignement.
Dijudicate, v. a. juger, décider; discerner; distinguer.
Dijudication, s. jugement, décision.
Dike, s. fossé, canal, digue.
Dilacerate, v. a. dilacérer, déchirer.
Dilaceration, s. dilacération, déchirement.
Dilapidate, v. a. dilapider; détruire.
Dilapidation, s. dilapidation; dépense.
Dilatability, s. dilatabilité.

Dilatable, a. dilatable.
Dilatation, s. dilatation.
Dilée, v. a. & n. dilater, étendre; se dilater, s'étendre.
Dilatateur, s. dilatateur.
Dilatatoriness, s. lenteur, saineantise.
Dilatory, a. dilatoire, lent, tardif.
Dilection, s. dilection.
Dilemma, s. dilemme.
Diligence, s. diligence; exactitude, promptitude.
Diligent, a. diligent, exact, assidu.
Diligently, ad. diligemment, attentivement.
Dill, s. anet.
Dilucid, a. transparent; évident.
Dilucidate, v. a. éclaircir, expliquer.
Dilucidation, s. éclaircissement, explication.
Diluent, s. dissolvant.
Dilate, v. a. détremper, délayer.
Dilater, s. dissolvant.
Dilation, s. délayement, détrempe, dissolution.
Diluvian, a. diluvien.
Dim, s. trouble; obscur.
Dim, v. a. obscurcir, obscurcir.
Diminution, s. diminution, étendue.
Diminutionless, a. sans dimension.
Dimensity, s. dimension, étendue.
Dimicitation, s. combat, dispute.
Diminish, v. a. & n. diminuer, amoindrir; baisser, devenir moindre.
Diminishing, s. diminution, décroissement.
Diminishingly, ad. avec diminution.
Diminution, s. diminution, dégradation, avilissement.
Diminutive, a. diminutif, petit; chétif.
Diminutive, s. diminutif.
Diminutively, ad. chétivement.
Diminutiveness, s. petitesse.
Dimish, a. un peu obscur.
Dimissory, a. dimissorial.
Dimity, s. sutaïne.
Dimly, ad. obscurément.
Dimness, s. obscurcissement; stupidité.
Dimple, s. fossette.
Dimple, v. n. former des fossettes.
Dimplly, a. plein de fossettes.
Din, s. tapage, bruit, dreliu.
Din, v. a. étourdir.
Dine, v. a. & n. donner à dîner, nourrir; dîner.
Ding, v. a. & v. n. briser; bossuer; froisser; battre d'importance; faire beaucoup de bruit, heurter avec violence.

Ding-dong, s. din-don.
Dingle, s. vallon, vallée.
Dining-room, s. salle à manger.
Dinner, s. diné, dîner.
Dinner-time, s. heure de dîner.
Dint, s. coup; force, pouvoir; marque, impression.
Dint, v. a. marquer; bossuer.
Diocesan, s. évêque diocésain.
Diocess, s. diocèse.
Dioptric, *Dioptrical*, a. qui aide à la vision.
Dioptrics, s. dioptrique.
Dip, v. a. & n. tremper, plonger, mouiller; hypothéquer; s'enfoncer; percer; choisir par hasard.
Dipetalous, a. dipétale.
Diphthong, s. diphthongue.
Diploma, s. diplôme, chartre.
Dipper, s. plongeur.
Dire, a. terrible, horrible; hideux, inhumain.
Direct, a. direct, droit; ouvert, sin-
Direct, v. a. diriger, guider; ajuster; ordonner, commander; mettre l'adresse.
Diriger, s. règle, équerre; celui qui dirige.
Direction, s. direction, gouvernement; ordre, commandement; adresse d'une lettre.
Directive, a. directif.
Directly, ad. directement, immédiatement; - against, vis-à-vis de.
Directness, s. droiture, rectitude.
Director, s. directeur.
Directory, s. directoire.
Direful, a. affreux, terrible.
Direness, s. horreur.
Diréption, s. pillage, saccagement.
Dirge, s. chant funèbre.
Dirk, s. poignard, dague.
Dirt, s. boue, ordure; saleté, bas.
Dirt, v. a. tacher, souiller, crotter, salir.
Dirtilly, ad. salement, vilement.
Dirtness, s. saleté, ordure; bassesse.
Dirty, a. crotté; bas, sordide.
Dirty, v. a. salir, crotter; déshonorer.
Disability, s. incapacité, impuissance.
Disable, v. a. rendre incapable, affaiblir.
Disabuse, v. a. désabuser; détromper.
Disaccustom, v. a. désaccoutumer.
Disadvantage, s. désavantage, préjudice, perte.
Disadvantage, v. a. préjudicier, faire tort.

Disadvantageous, a. désavantageux, préjudiciable. [généralment.]
Disadvantageously, ad. désavantagé.
Disaffected, v. a. indisposer, aliéner, désapprouver. [tionné.]
Disaffected, a. indisposé, mal-intentionné.
Disaffectedly, ad. d'une manière mal-intentionnée.
Disaffectedness, s. manque d'affection, mauvaise intention, mécontentement.
Disaffection, s. manque de zèle; mauvaise intention. [être contraire.]
Disagree, v. n. disconvenir, différer;
Disagreeable, a. désagréable; équivoque. [opposition, contrariété.]
Disagreeableness, s. désagrément, contrariété.
Disagreeably, ad. désagréablement.
Disagreement, s. différence; discord, contrariété. [blâmer; défendre.]
Disallow, v. a. & n. désapprouver,
Disallowable, a. inadmissible, insupportable. [tion.]
Disallowance, s. défense, prohibition.
Disanchor, v. a. emporter l'ancre, désancrer.
Disanimates, v. a. décourager.
Disanimation, s. privation de la vie.
Disannul, v. a. annuler, abroger, abolir.
Disannulment, s. abrogation.
Disappear, v. n. disparaître, s'évanouir. [tromper l'attente.]
Disappoint, v. a. manquer de parole;
Disappointment, s. contre-temps; manquement de parole.
Disapprobation, s. désapprobation; censure. [mer, censurer.]
Disapprove, v. a. désapprouver; blâmer.
Disarm, v. a. désarmer.
Disarray, s. désordre, confusion.
Disarray, v. a. mettre en désordre; déshabiller, ôter les habits.
Disaster, s. désastre; malheur.
Disaster, v. a. mettre en désastre, porter malheur, affliger. [heureux.]
Disastrous, a. désastreux, fatal, malheureux.
Disastrously, ad. malheureusement.
Disastrousness, s. désastre, malheur.
Disavow, v. a. désavouer.
Disavowal, *Disavowment*, s. désaveu.
Disauthorize, v. a. priver d'autorité, décréditer.
Disband, v. a. & n. licencier. congédier; disperser; se retirer; se disperser.

Disbark, v. a. débarquer.
Disbelieve, s. manque de foi; défiance.
Disbelieve, v. a. ne pas croire, désapprouver.
Disbelieve, s. incrédulité. [croire.]
Disbranch, v. a. ébrancher, couper les branches.
Disburden, v. a. & n. décharger, soulager; se mettre l'esprit en repos.
Disburse, v. a. déboursier, dépenser.
Disbursement, s. déboursement, débourse.
Disburse, s. qui débourse. [pense.]
Disceded, a. déchaussé.
Disceded, s. déchaussement.
Disceding, v. n. fondre, se dissoudre.
Disced, v. a. congédier; écarter.
Discede, v. a. déshabiller, dépouiller.
Discern, v. a. & n. discerner, distinguer, apercevoir, découvrir; faire la différence.
Discerner, s. qui voit; qui juge.
Discernible, a. visible, évident, perceptible. [perception.]
Discernibleness, s. discernement;
Discernibly, ad. visiblement, sensiblement.
Discerning, a. éclairé, judicieux.
Discerningly, ad. judicieusement.
Discernment, s. discernement, jugement.
Discrep, v. a. déchirer; séparer.
Discreptibility, s. fragilité.
Discreptible, a. qui peut être détruit.
Discreption, s. déchirement, rupture.
Discharge, v. a. & n. décharger; dispenser, délivrer; payer, s'acquitter, congédier; détruire; se dissiper, disparaître.
Discharge, s. décharge, affranchissement; absolution; accomplissement, quittance; privilège.
Discharge, s. qui décharge, payeur.
Disclnd, v. a. diviser, mettre en pièces.
Disciple, s. disciple, élève.
Discipleship, s. état de disciple.
Disciplinable, a. disciplinable; docile. [disciplinable, docilité.]
Disciplinableness, s. disposition disciplinable.
Disciplindrian, a. disciplinaire.
Disciplindrian, s. disciplinaire, prêtre.
Disciplinary, s. *Disciplinarian*, s.
Discipline, s. discipline, instruction, éducation, correction, châtiment.
Discipline, v. a. discipliner, instruire.
Disclaim, v. a. désavouer, renoncer.

Disclâmer, s. qui renonce. [tion.]
Disclaiming, s. désaveu, renoncement.
Disclôse, v. a. découvrir, révéler; divulguer.
Disclôser, s. qui découvre.
Disclôsure, s. découverte. [leur.]
Discoloration, s. changement de couleur.
Discolorer, v. a. décolorer, flétrir.
Discomfit, v. a. défaire; mettre en déroute. [déroute.]
Discomfit, *Discomfiture*, s. défaits.
Discomfort, s. affliction, inquiétude.
Discomfort, v. a. affliger, chagriner; causer de l'inquiétude. [sictif.]
Discomfortable, a. inconsolable. aff.
Discommend, v. a. blâmer, censurer; désapprouver. [damnable.]
Discommendable, a. blâmable, condamnable.
Discommendableness, s. action blâmable, blâme.
Discommendation, s. blâme, censure.
Discommend, s. censeur, critique.
Discommode, v. a. incommoder, importuner.
Discommodious, a. incommode.
Discommodity, s. incommodité, inconvénient. [chagriner.]
Discompose, v. a. déranger; affliger.
Discompose, s. désordre, dérangement; trouble, émotion, agitation.
Disconcert, v. a. déconcerter, troubler.
Disconformity, *Discongruity*, s. disconvenance, incongruité.
Disconsolate, a. désolé, inconsolable.
Disconsolately, ad. inconsolablement.
Disconsolateness, s. grande affliction.
Discontent, s. mécontentement, affliction.
Discontent, a. mécontent, inquiet.
Discontent, v. a. mécontenter; chagriner, inquiéter.
Discontented, a. mécontent, chagrin.
Discontentedly, ad. avec chagrin.
Discontentedness, *Discontentment*, s. mécontentement; chagrin.
Discontinuance, s. discontinuation, interruption; *without* -, d'arrachepied.
Discontinuation, s. discontinuation, interruption. [séparer.]
Discontinue, v. a. discontinuer; se séparer.
Discontinuity, s. désunion.
Disconvenience, s. disconvenance, incongruité. [sonance.]
Discord, s. discorde, dissension; discord.
Discord, v. n. discorder.

Discordance, *Discordancy*, s. discordance; contradiction.
Discordant, a. discordant, contraire.
Discordantly, ad. contradictoirement.
Discounsel, v. a. déconseiller, dissuader.
Discount, s. rabais, décompte.
Discount, v. a. escompter, déduire, rabattre. [contenances.]
Discourtenace, v. a. décourager, déconvenir.
Discourtenace, s. découragement; réception froide, froideur.
Discourage, v. a. décourager; rebuter.
Discouragement, s. découragement.
Discourage, s. qui décourage.
Discouraging, a. décourageant, rebutant. [raisonnement.]
Discourse, s. discours, conversation.
Discourse, v. n. discourir, s'entretenir; converser. [leur.]
Discourse, s. discoureur, dissertateur.
Discursive, a. dialogué, interlocutoire.
Discourteous, a. désobligeant, incivil.
Discourteously, ad. incivilement, impoliment.
Discourtesy, s. incivilité, impolitesse.
Discus, a. large, plat.
Discover, v. a. découvrir; apercevoir, connaître. [voir; visible.]
Discoverable, a. possible de découvrir.
Discoverer, s. découvreur; délateur.
Discovery, s. découverte.
Discredit, s. déshonneur, honte; confusion.
Discredit, v. a. décréditer, déshonorer.
Discreet, a. discret, prudent, circonspect; modéré. [dément.]
Discreetly, ad. discrètement, prudemment.
Discreetness, s. discrétion, prudence.
Discrepancy, s. différend; contradiction.
Discrepant, a. différent, opposé.
Discrete, a. discret; disjoint.
Discretion, s. discrétion, prudence, circonspection. [limité.]
Discretionary, a. discretionnaire; illimité.
Discriminable, a. qu'on peut distinguer.
Discriminate, v. a. distinguer, séparer.
Discriminateness, s. différence; séparation. [férence.]
Discrimination, s. distinction, différence.
Discriminative, a. distinctif, caractéristique.

Discriminons, a. dangereux, hazardeux.
Discumhency, s. réclinaison.
Discumber, v. a. dégager, débarrasser.
Discursive, a. discursif. [ser.
Discursively, ad. par voie de raisonnement, vaguement.
Discus, s. palet; disque. [débattre.
Discuss, v. n. discuter; examiner.
Discussor, s. raisonneur, examinateur.
Discussion, s. discussion, débat.
Discussive, a. résolutif, discussif.
Discedent, s. remède discussif.
Disdain, s. dédain, mépris, indignation.
Disdain, v. a. dédaigner, mépriser.
Disdainful, a. méprisant, dédaigneux.
Disdainfully, ad. dédaigneusement, avec mépris.
Disdainfulness, s. dédain, mépris.
Disdase, s. maladie, indisposition.
Disdase, v. a. incommoder, faire du mal.
Disdasedness, s. maladie, indisposition.
Disembark, v. a. & n. débarquer, aborder.
Disembarking, s. débarquement.
Disembitter, v. a. adoucir, ôter l'amertume.
Disembogue, v. a. & n. décharger, débouquer; se décharger. [cir.
Disembroid, v. a. débrouiller, éclaircir.
Disenable, v. a. rendre incapable.
Disenchanted, v. a. désensorceler, décharmer. [rasser.
Disencumber, v. a. dégager, débarrasser.
Disencumbrance, s. débarrassement; délivrance.
Disengage, v. a. & n. dégager, débarrasser; détacher; se dégager, se débarrasser. [détaché.
Disengaged, a. dégagé, débarrassé.
Disengagedness, s. dégagement, loisir. [tachment.
Disengagement, s. dégagement, débarras.
Disentangle, v. a. débrouiller, dé mêler, débarrasser; dégager.
Disenter, v. a. déterrer. [livrer.
Disenthral, v. a. mettre en liberté, déthrôner.
Disenthroned, v. a. déthrôner.
Disespouse, v. a. démarier.
Disesteem, s. mépris.
Disesteem, v. a. mépriser.
Disfavour, s. défaveur, disgrâce.
Disfavour, v. a. disgracier; décourager.

Disfigurement, s. défigurement, difformité.
Disfigure, v. a. défigurer, déformer.
Disfigurement, s. enlaidissement.
Disfranchise, v. a. priver de franchise.
Disfranchisement, s. privation de franchise. [désormais.
Disfurnish, v. a. dégarnir, dépouiller.
Disglorify, v. a. priver de gloire.
Disgorge, v. a. vomir, dégorger; charger.
Disgorgement, s. vomissement.
Disgrace, s. déshonneur, honte.
Disgrace, v. a. déshonorer, diffamer.
Disgraceful, a. déshonorant, honteux.
Disgracefully, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.
Disgracefulness, s. ignominie, honte.
Disgrace, s. qui déshonore. [disgracieux.
Disgracious, a. désobligeant, désagréable.
Disguise, s. déguisement, hypocrisie.
Disguise, v. a. déguiser; déguiser, masquer; - one's self, se déguiser, se masquer.
Disguisement, s. déguisement.
Disguiser, s. qui se déguise, qui se masque.
Disgust, s. dégoût, aversion.
Disgust, v. a. dégoûter.
Disgustful, a. dégoûtant.
Dish, s. plat; écuelle, tasse.
Dish, v. a. mettre dans un plat.
Dishabille, s. déshabillé, négligé.
Disharmony, s. défaut d'harmonie.
Dishclout, s. torchon, lavette.
Dishdarten, v. a. décourager, déconcerter.
Dishérit, v. a. déshériter.
Dishivel, v. a. écheveler, décheveler.
Dishonest, a. déshonnête, malhonnête; ignominieux.
Dishonestly, ad. déshonnêtement.
Dishonesty, s. déshonnêteté, malhonnêteté, impudicité.
Dishonour, s. déshonneur, honte.
Dishonour, v. a. déshonorer. [dis.
Dishonourable, a. déshonorable, malhonnête.
Dishonourably, ad. déshonnêtement, mal-honnêtement.
Dishonourer, s. avilisseur.
Dishorn, v. a. couper les cornes.
Dishmow, s. mauvaise humeur.
Dishwash, *Dishwater*, s. lavure, eaux.

Disimprévement, s. décadence, déperissement.
Disincarcerate, v. a. désenprisonner.
Disinclination, s. dégoût, indifférence. [dégoût.
Disincline, v. a. dégoûter, donner du
Disingenuity, s. mauvaise foi, dissimulation.
Disingenuous, a. artificieux, dissimulé.
Disingenuously, ad. avec dissimulation, de mauvaise foi. [sion.
Disingenuousness, s. subterfuge, évasion.
Disinhabited, a. dépeuplé, désert.
Disinheriton, s. exhérédation. [der.
Disinherit, v. a. déshériter, exhériter.
Disinter, v. a. déterrer.
Disinterest, s. désintéressement.
Disinterested, a. désintéressé.
Disinterestedly, ad. avec désintéressement.
Disinterestedness, s. désintéressement.
Disinterrment, s. exhumation.
Dialtricate, v. a. démêler, débarrasser.
Disinvolte, v. a. déprier, contremander.
Dujoin, v. a. déjoindre, séparer.
Dujoin, v. a. & n. démettre, déjoindre, dialoguer; décomposer; se déjoindre, se séparer.
Disjunct, a. déjoint, séparé.
Disjunction, s. disjonction, séparation.
Disjunctive, a. disjonctif.
Disjunctively, ad. séparément.
Disk, s. disque.
Diskindness, s. manque d'affection.
Dislike, s. dégoût, aversion.
Dislike, v. a. désapprouver, blâmer.
Dislikeful, a. malin, mécontent.
Dullken, v. a. rendre différent.
Dislike, s. différence, dissimilitude.
Dialiter, s. désapprobateur, censeur.
Dialking, s. dégoût, répugnance.
Dialimb, v. a. démembrer.
Dialocate, v. a. dialoguer.
Dislocation, s. dislocation, déboîtement.
Dislodge, v. a. déloger; déplacer.
Disloyal, a. déloyal, infidèle.
Disloyally, ad. déloyalement.
Disloyalty, s. déloyauté, infidélité.
Dismal, a. terrible, affreux; sinistre.
Dismally, ad. horriblement, affreusement.
Dismalness, s. tristesse, horreur.

Dict. angl.-franç.

Dismantle, v. a. démanteler, dépouiller.
Dismask, v. a. démasquer.
Dismay, v. a. épouvanter, intimider; décourager. [ragement.
Dismay, s. terreur, crainte; découragement.
Dismayedness, s. frayeur, épouvante.
Dismember, v. a. démembrer.
Dismias, v. a. congédier, renvoyer; bannir; répudier.
Dismissal, a. renvoi, démission.
Dismission, s. renvoi, congé, démission.
Dismount, v. a. & n. démonter, débarçonner; descendre de cheval; mettre pied à terre.
Dismutualise, v. a. dénaturiser.
Dismutured, a. dénaturé.
Disobédience, s. désobéissance.
Disobédient, a. désobéissant.
Disobediently, ad. ou désobéissant.
Disobey, v. a. désobéir. [office.
Disobligation, s. déplaisir, mauvais.
Disoblige, v. a. désobliger.
Disobliging, a. désobligeant.
Disobligingly, ad. désobligamment.
Disobligingness, s. manières dégoûtantes, pl.
Disorbed, a. hors de son orbite.
Disorder, s. désordre, dérangement, embarras, trouble, confusion; égarement d'esprit.
Disorder, v. a. déranger, troubler; incommoder, inquiéter.
Disordered, a. déréglé, vicieux.
Disorderly, a. confus, déréglé, tumultueux. [ordre.
Disorderly, ad. confusément, en désordre.
Disordinate, a. désordonné, déréglé.
Disordinately, ad. désordonnément.
Disown, v. a. désavouer, renier.
Disparage, v. a. décrier, avilir, déshonorer, mépriser; mésestimer.
Disparagement, s. mésestimation, avilissement.
Disparager, s. avilisseur.
Disparity, s. disparité, différence, disproportion.
Dispart, v. a. détruire un pare.
Dispart, v. a. diviser en deux, partager.
Dispassion, s. apathie. [tager.
Dispassionate, a. de sang froid, tranquille.
Dispel, v. a. dissiper; écarter.
Dispend, v. a. dépenser, consumer.
Dispensary, s. dispensaire.

E c

Disrespectful, a. incivilement, sans respect.

Disrobe, v. a. déshabiller, dépouiller.

Disruption, s. rupture; séparation.

Disatisfaction, s. mécontentement, déplaisir.

Disatisfactorily, a. fâcheusement.

Disatisfactory, a. désagréable, déplaisant. [plaire.

Disatisfy, v. a. mécontenter, dé-

Dissect, v. a. disséquer, anatomiser.

Dissection, s. dissection, anatomie.

Dissector, s. disséqueur, anatomiste.

Disseise, v. a. dessaisir, déposséder.

Disseisin, s. dessaisissement, dé-

possession.

Disseisor, s. usurpateur.

Dissemblance, s. dissemblance.

Dissemble, v. a. & n. feindre, dissimuler; cacher; faire l'hypocrite.

Dissembler, s. dissimulé, hypocrite.

Dissembling, s. dissimulation, dé-

guisement.

Dissemblingly, a. dissimulé, déguisé.

Dissemblingly, a. avec dissimulation, en hypocrite.

Disseminate, v. a. semer; répandre.

Dissemination, s. dissémination.

Disseminator, s. semeur, propagateur.

Dissention, s. dissension, discorde.

Dissentions, a. factieux.

Dissent, v. n. être différent.

Dissent, s. dissentiment.

Dissentaneous, a. différent, opposé.

Dissenter, s. non-conformiste.

Dissertation, s. dissertation, traité

Dissolve, v. a. desservir, désobliger.

Disservice, s. mauvais office; préju-

dice. [diciable.

Disserviceable, a. nuisible, préju-

dice. [préjudice,

Disserviceableness, s. préjudice, dommage. [désordre.

Distill, v. a. dérangé; mettre en

Disturb, v. a. désunir, séparer; dé-

tacher.

Disimilar, a. dissimilaire.

Dissimilarity, *Dissimilitude*, s. di-

versité, différence.

Dissimulation, s. dissimulation, dé-

guisement. [dépenser.

Dissipate, v. a. dissiper, disperser;

Dissipated, a. dissipé, dispersé.

Dissipation, s. dissipation, distrac-

tion, dispersion.

Dissociate, v. a. séparer, désunir.

Dissolute, a. dissolu, débauché.

Dissolutely, ad. dissolument.

Dissoluteness, s. dissolution, dé-

bauche. [tion; débauche.

Dissolution, s. dissolution, destruc-

Dissolvable, *Dissoluble*, a. dissolu-

ble, dissolutif.

Dissolve, v. a. & n. dissoudre, ré-

soudre; désunir; séparer; se dis-

soudre, se dissiper.

Dissolvent, a. dissolvant, résolutif.

Dissonance, s. dissonance; différence.

Dissonant, a. dissonant, discordant.

Dissuade, v. a. dissuader, décon-

seiller.

Dissuasion, s. dissuasion.

Dissuasive, a. propre à dissuader.

Dissuasive, s. motif pour dissuader.

Dissyllable, s. dissyllabe.

Distaff, s. quenouille.

Distain, v. a. tacher, ternir.

Distance, s. distance, intervalle,

éloignement, espace; respect, ré-

sorve; at a -, de loin; out of -, à

perte de vue, au-delà des bornes.

Distance, v. a. espacer; éloigner de

la vue. [pect.

Distant, a. distant, éloigné; circons-

Distaste, s. dégoût; déplaisir.

Distaste, v. a. dégoûter, fâcher, irriter.

Distasteful, a. dégoûtant, désagréable.

Distemper, s. maladie, indisposition;

peine, anxiété. [ranger, troubler.

Distemper, v. a. incommoder, dé-

Distemperate, a. immodéré, excessif.

Distemperature, s. intempérie, trou-

ble; - of mind, agitation d'esprit.

Distempered, a. indisposé, malade;

troublé.

Distend, v. a. étendre, élargir.

Distend, s. détente, étendue.

Distention, s. distension, extension.

Disteterminate, v. a. terminer.

Distich, s. distique. [ment.

Distill, v. n. distiller; couler lente-

Distillable, a. qui se peut distiller.

Distillation, s. distillation.

Distillatory, a. distillatoire.

Distiller, s. distillateur.

Distilling, s. distillation.

Distinct, a. distinct, différent; clair,

distingué. [discernement; rang.

Distinction, s. distinction, différence,

Distinctive, a. distinctif.

Distinctively, *Distinctly*, ad. distinc-

tament, clairement.

Distinctness, s. netteté, clarté.

Distinguish, v. a. distinguer; diviser, séparer; jauger.

Distinguishable, a. que l'on peut distinguer, distingué. [ordinaire.]

Distinguished, a. distingué, extraordinaire.

Distinguishish, s. observateur judiciaire.

Distinguishingly, ad. avec distinction.

Distinguishment, s. distinction, discernement.

Distort, v. a. tordre, tourner, tortiller; donner un sens forcé.

Distortion, s. contorsion, distorsion; - of the face, grimace.

Distract, v. a. distraire, séparer, diviser; faire enragier; embarrasser, agiter.

Distracted, a. séparé, divié, devenu.

Distractedly, ad. follement.

Distractedness, s. folie, démence.

Distract, s. distraction; agitation, tumulte; folie, démence.

Distrain, v. a. saisir, faire une saisie.

Distrainer, s. saisissant.

Distrained, s. saisie, arrêt.

Distrain, s. saisie; misère, détresse, malheur.

Distrain, v. a. faire une saisie, harasser, rendre misérable.

Distrained, *Distrainedful*, a. malheureux, misérable.

Distraining, a. affligant, douloureux.

Distribute, v. a. distribuer, partager.

Distributor, s. distributeur.

Distribution, s. distribution, partage.

Distributive, a. distributif.

Distributively, ad. distributivement.

District, s. district, département, région, pays.

Distrust, v. a. se défier de, se méfier.

Distrust, s. défiance, méfiance.

Distrustful, a. défiant, méfiant, soupçonneux.

Distrustfully, ad. avec défiance.

Distrustfulness, s. méfiance, manque de confiance, soupçon.

Disturb, v. a. troubler, déranger, empêcher; interrompre; embarrasser.

[désordre, tumulte.]

Disturbance, s. trouble, agitation; discord.

Disturb, s. perturbateur.

Disunion, s. désunion, séparation, discorde.

Disunite, v. a. & n. désunir, séparer; brouiller; se déjoindre, se séparer.

Disunity, s. désunion, séparation.

Disengage, s. non-mariage, désaccoutumance. [saison de courtoisie.]

Disengage, s. manque de pratique; ce-

Disengage, v. a. se désaccoutumer, perdre l'habitude. [désaccoutumance.]

Disavowal, s. désavoue, démenti.

Disavow, v. a. démentir, démentir.

Disavow, v. a. développer, démentir.

Disavow, v. a. démentir, démentir.

Ditch, s. fossé.

Ditch, v. a. creuser, faire un fossé.

Ditcher, s. fossayeux.

Dithyramb, s. dithyrambe.

Dittany, s. dictame.

Dittied, a. mis en musique.

Ditto, s. le même, de même.

Ditty, s. vaudeville, chanson.

Diurnal, s. diurne, journalier.

Diurnal, s. journal.

Diurnally, ad. journellement.

Disturbance, s. durée, longueur de

Divan, s. divan. [somp.]

Divaricate, v. a. se partager en deux.

Divarication, s. division en deux.

Dive, v. a. & n. plonger, se plonger; pénétrer; approfondir.

Diver, s. plongeur; plongeon.

Diverge, v. a. diverger; s'éloigner.

Divergent, a. divergent.

Divers, a. plusieurs, divers.

Diverse, a. différent, diversifié, en plusieurs directions.

Diversification, s. bigarrure; changement, altération, variation.

Diversify, v. a. diversifier, changer, varier. [plaisir.]

Diversion, s. diversion; amusement.

Diversity, s. diversité, variété, différence, distinction. [sent.]

Diversely, ad. diversement, différemment.

Divert, v. a. divertir; amuser, récréer; détourner, distraire.

Divert, s. ce qui allège, qui distrait.

Diverting, s. divertissant, amusant, agréable. [amuser, récréer.]

Divertise, v. a. divertir, réjouir.

Divertisement, s. divertissement, récréation.

Divertive, a. divertissant, amusant.

Divest, v. a. dévêtir, dépouiller.

Divesture, s. dévêtement.

Dividable, a. divisible.

Divide, v. a. & n. diviser, partager; séparer, désunir; se brouiller.

Dividend, s. dividende, portion.

Divlder, s. distributeur, diviseur.
Divination, s. divination.
Divine, a. divin.
Divine, s. théologien, prêtre.
Divine, v. a. & n. deviner, conjecturer, pressentir.
Divinely, ad. divinement.
Divinness, s. divinité.
Diviner, s. devin. [tasse.
Divinere, s. devineresse, prophète.
Divinity, s. divinité, théologie.
Divisibility, s. divisibilité.
Divisible, a. divisible.
Division, s. division, partage; discord; distinction.
Divisor, s. diviseur.
Divorce, s. divorce; désunion.
Divorce, v. a. divorcer, répudier; emporter. [riage, divorce.
Divorcement, s. dissolution de mariage.
Divulge, v. a. divulguer, publier, manifester.
Divulger, s. divulgateur.
Divulsion, s. divulsion.
Dizen, v. a. parer, orner.
Dissard, s. benêt, sot.
Dizziness, a. vertige; étourdissement.
Dizzy, a. écorvelé, étourdi.
Dizzy, v. a. faire tourner la tête, causer des vertiges.
Do, v. a. & n. faire, exécuter, effectuer, achever, finir, conclure, terminer; agir, en agir, se comporter, réussir; *how-you-? how d'ye-?* comment vous portez-vous? *that will-*, cela suffit; - *again*, - *over again*, refaire; - *off*, défaire, ôter; - *over*, enduire, couvrir de; - *on*, mettre; - *up*, plier, empaqueter; - *a good turn*, rendre un service.
Do, s. *Ado*.
Do-all, s. factotum.
Docible, a. docile, traitable.
Docibleness, s. docilité.
Docile, a. docile.
Docility, s. docilité.
Dock, s. oseille sauvage; chicot; queue; trousse-queue; forme; chautier.
Dock, v. a. écourter; retrancher;
Docket, s. extrait; adresse, étiquette.
Dockyard, s. chantier de la marine royale.
Doctor, s. docteur, médecin.
Doctor, v. a. médicamenter, médecine.
Doctoral, s. doctoral. [ciner.

Doctorally, ad. en docteur, en médecine.
Doctorship, s. doctorat. [cin.
Doctrinal, a. doctrinal, instructif.
Doctrinally, ad. en forme de doctrine.
Doctrine, s. doctrine, savoir, érudition, instruction.
Document, s. document; précepte.
Dodder, s. épithyme (plante).
Doddegon, s. dodécagone.
Dodge, v. n. biaiser, tergiverser, dissimuler; faire espérer.
Dodger, s. amuseur.
Dodgery, s. biaiserie.
Doc, s. daine.
Doer, s. faiseur.
Doff, v. a. ôter; dépouiller, se débarrasser, se défaire de.
Dog, s. chien; chenet.
Dog, v. a. suivre, épier, guetter.
Dog-brier, s. églantier. [ché.
Dog-cheap, a. à vil prix, à bon marché.
Dog-days, s. pl. canicule.
Doge, s. doge.
Dogfish, s. chien de mer. [meur.
Dogged, a. bourru, de mauvaise humeur.
Doggedly, ad. d'un air bourru.
Doggedness, s. mauvaise humeur.
Dogger, s. petit navire, dogre.
Doggerel, s. rimaille.
Doggyish, a. de chien, brutal.
Dog-grass, s. chiendent.
Dog-hearted, a. méchant.
Dog-hole, s. méchant petit endroit.
Dog-kennel, s. chenil.
Dog-louse, s. tique.
Dogma, s. dogme; maxime.
Dogmatic, *Dogmatical*, a. dogmatique; instructif.
Dogmatically, ad. dogmatiquement; d'un ton de maître.
Dogmaticalness, s. ton dogmatique.
Dogmatise, v. n. dogmatiser. [scur.
Dogmatist, *Dogmatist*, s. dogmatiste.
Doguleep, s. sommeil prétendu.
Dog's meat, s. refus; mauvaise viande.
Dogstar, s. canicule.
Dog's tooth, s. chiendent.
Dog-teeth, s. pl. dents canines, pl.
Dog-trick, s. mauvais office.
Dog-trot, s. petit trot.
Dogweary, a. extrêmement fatigué.
Doinly, s. petite serviette pour mettre sous les verres &c.
Doings, s. pl. faits, actions, pl., conduite; tumulte; jouissance; transactions, pl.

Doit, s. obole; bagatelle.
Dole, s. distribution, partage, portion; aumône; chagrin, plainte.
Dole, v. a. donner, distribuer; faire présent.
Doleful, a. triste; affligé, chagrin.
Dolefully, ad. tristement, d'un ton plaintif.
Dolefulness, s. tristesse, chagrin.
Dolesome, a. sombre; triste, chagrin.
Dolefulness, s. chagrin, tristesse.
Doll, s. poupée.
Dollar, s. risdale, rixdale.
Dolorful, a. douloureux.
Dolorous, a. douloureux, triste.
Dolour, s. douleur; chagrin, tristesse.
Dolphin, s. dauphin (poisson).
Dolt, s. sot, imbécille, benêt.
Doltish, a. stupide, lourd.
Doltishly, ad. pesamment, sottement.
Doltishness, s. stupidité, bêtise.
Domain, s. domaine; possession.
Dome, s. dôme, voûte, coupole; édifice.
Domestic, s. domestique. [fice.
Domestic, *Domestical*, a. domestique; privé, particulier.
Domesticate, v. a. rendre domestique.
Domicil, s. domicile, habitation.
Dominant, a. dominant.
Dominate, v. a. dominer.
Domination, s. domination; autorité.
Dominder, v. n. dominer, commander.
Domineering, a. impérieux, insolent.
Dominical, a. dominical.
Dominican, s. dominicain, religieux.
Domnion, s. empire; puissance; état.
Don, s. don (titre), monsieur.
Denary, s. offrande, présent pieux.
Donation, s. donation.
Donative, s. présent, largesse.
Done, a. fait, fini; cuit.
Dons, int. tope!
Donor, s. donateur.
Doodle, s. fainéant, esprit frivole.
Doom, v. a. juger; condamner.
Doom, s. sentence, jugement, condamnation, destinée; destruction.
Doomsday, s. jour du jugement.
Doomsday-book, s. grand cadastre d'Angleterre.
Door, s. porte, entrée; passage; *street* -, porte de la rue; *back* -, porte de derrière; *folding* -, porte brisée, porte à deux battants; *within doors*, au logis, dans la maison; *without doors*, hors de la maison.

Door-bar, s. barre de porte.
Door-case, s. chambranle.
Door-keeper, s. portier.
Door-posts, s. pl. jambages d'une porte, pl.
Déquet, s. billet de garantie.
Doric, a. Dorique.
Dormant, a. dormant, endormi.
Dormitory, s. dortoir; cimetière.
Dormouse, s. loir.
Dorsal, a. dorsal.
Dress, *Dresser*, s. mannequin; panier.
Dose, s. dose, prise.
Dose, v. a. doser.
Dessit, s. compresse, charpie.
Dot, s. point.
Dot, v. n. pointer, pointiller.
Dotage, s. radotage, aliénation d'esprit.
Dotal, a. dotal. [prit, folie.
Dôlard, s. radoteur.
Dotation, s. dotation.
Dote, v. n. radoter, aimer à la folie, aimer éperdument. [folie.
Dotingly, ad. passionnément, à la folie.
Double, a. double, faux, fourbe, trompeur. [tifice, fourberie.
Double, s. double, double bière; ar.
Double, v. a. & n. doubler; répéter; retourner; revenir sur ses pas.
Double-biting, a. à deux tranchants.
Double-buttoned, a. à deux rangs de boutons.
Double-chin, s. double menton.
Double-dealer, s. fourbe, trompeur.
Double-dealing, s. artifice, fourberie.
Double-die, v. a. teindre deux fois.
Double-lock, v. a. fermer à double tour.
Double-minded, a. double; dissimulé.
Doubleanness, s. double.
Doublet, s. doubleur.
Doublet, s. doublet, paire, couple.
Double-tongued, a. trompeur, dissimulé.
Doubletton, s. doublon. [mult.
Dubly, ad. doublement.
Doubt, v. a. & n. douter, se douter, appréhender; se défier, se méfier, craindre; hésiter; balancer.
Doubt, s. doute, incertitude; irrésolution; crainte, appréhension.
Doubter, s. douteur, scrupuleux.
Doubtful, a. douteux, incertain; problématique, soupçonneux.
Doubtfully, ad. avec doute, douteusement. [lition, ambiguïté.
Doubtfulness, s. incertitude, irrésolution.

Doubtingly, ad. d'une manière douteuse.
Doubtless, a. indubitable; sans crainte.
Doubtless, ad. sans doute, assurément.
Dough, s. pâte.
Doughtiness, s. valeur, courage.
Doughty, a. brave, vaillant.
Doughy, a. pâteux, mou.
Douse, v. a. & n. plonger subitement dans l'eau; tomber subitement.
Dove, s. colombe. [dans l'eau].
Dovecot, s. petit colombier.
Dovehouse, s. colombier.
Dovetail, s. queue d'aronde.
Dowager, s. douairière.
Dowdy, s. grosse gajui.
Dower, s. dot, douaire; présent.
Dowered, a. doté.
Dowerless, a. sans douaire, sans for-
Dowery, s. *Dower*. [tune].
Dowas, s. grosse toile.
Down, s. duvet; coton; vallée, col-
line; plaine; dune.
Down, prp. en bas, dans; - *the*
river, à vau l'eau, aval; - *the*
wind, à reculons; -, ad. en bas,
à bas.
Down, v. a. abaisser, dompter.
Downcast, a. baissé, tourné vers la
terre. [ruine].
Downfall, s. chute, renversement.
Downfallen, a. ruiné, tombé.
Downhill, s. descente, pente.
Downlooked, a. triste, mélancolique.
Downlying, a. près d'accoucher.
Downright, ad. droit en bas; sans
déguisement, sans cérémonie.
Downright, a. palpable; évident,
manifeste; franc, sincère.
Downsitting, s. repos.
Downward, a. décline, penchant;
mélancolique. [de haut en bas].
Downward, *Downwards*, ad. en bas.
Downy, a. cotonneux; doux, ten-
Dower, s. douaire, dot. [dre].
Doxology, s. doxologie.
Dózy, s. catin, donzelle.
Doze, v. a. & n. assoupir; rendre pe-
sant; être assoupi; être à moitié en-
dormi, faire le saignant.
Dózen, s. douzaine.
Dóziness, s. assoupissement.
Dózy, a. assoupi, à demi-endormi.
Drab, s. prostituée.
Drachm, s. drachme.
Draft, s. lavure, ordure; rebut.

Draffy, a. vilain, sale.
Draft, s. billet de crédit; copie.
Drag, v. a. & n. tirer de force; trai-
ner; pendre à terre. [tramail].
Drag, s. harpon, crochet; drague;
Draggle, v. a. & n. crotter; traîner;
se crotter, se salir.
Draggle-tail, s. salisson.
Dragon, s. dragon.
Dragonet, s. petit dragon.
Dragonish, a. de dragon.
Dragonlike, a. en dragon, furieux.
Dragon's-blood, s. sang-dragon.
Dragoon, s. dragon (soldat).
Dragoon, v. a. abandonner à la fu-
reur du soldat, dragonner.
Drain, v. a. saigner; dessécher,
égoutter.
Drain, s. tranchée; saignée, égout.
Drainable, a. qu'on peut saigner,
égoutter, ou dessécher.
Drainer, s. égouttoir.
Drake, s. canard, couleuvre.
Dram, s. drame; petite quantité;
grain, goutte.
Drama, s. drame. [que].
Dramatic, *Dramatical*, a. dramati-
Dramatically, ad. en drame.
Dramatist, s. poète dramatique.
Draper, s. drapier.
Drapery, s. drap; draperie, manu-
facture de drap.
Drastic, a. drastique.
Draught, s. refus, rebut.
Draught, s. coup, trait; dessin, co-
pie; extrait; tableau; égout; - *of*
soldiers, détachement; - *of a ship*,
tirant d'eau; - *of horses*, trait, tira-
ge; - *of money*, billet de crédit.
Draught-board, s. damier.
Draughts, s. pl. dames, pl., jeu de
dames.
Draw, v. a. & n. tirer, traîner, ar-
racher; attirer; gagner, inspirer;
dessiner, représenter; peindre; in-
duire; se retirer; s'approcher; tirer
l'épée, dégalner; - *again*, retirer,
retracer; - *asunder*, séparer, divi-
ser; - *away*, enlever, ôter; détour-
ner; distraire, divertir; - *back*, re-
tirer; se reculer, se retirer; - *breath*,
respirer; - *forth*, faire sortir; -
forward, avancer; - *in*, entraîner;
attirer; gagner; - *nigh*, s'appro-
cher, s'avancer; - *off*, extraire;
distiller; détourner; - *on*, attirer;

causer; produire; - *out*, tirer dehors; alonger, étendre; - *over*, distiller; attirer; gagner; - *up*, ranger en bataille; composer; puiser; tirer en haut; - *together*, s'assembler, se rassembler; - *out a party*, faire un détachement; - *water*, puiser de l'eau.

Draubark, s. rabais; escompte.

Draubram, s. cabestan.

Draubridge, s. pont-levis.

Drauer, s. tireur; arracheur; tiroir; dessinateur; *drawers*, pl. caleçons.

Drawing, s. dessin; plan. [pl.]

Drawing-room, s. salon de compagnie; assemblée à la cour.

Drach, v. a. traîner ses paroles.

Drawn, a. tiré, arraché, ouvert.

Drawn-battle, s. bataille indécise.

Drawn-game, s. partie remise.

Drawn-sword, s. épée tirée.

Dray, *Draycart*, s. charrette de brasseur, haquet.

Drayhorse, s. cheval de brasseur, cheval de charrette.

Drayman, s. charretier, haquetier.

Dread, s. peur, crainte.

Dread, a. terrible, épouvantable; vénérable.

Dread, v. a. & n. craindre, redouter.

Dreader, s. qui craint.

Dreadful, a. terrible, redoutable.

Dreadfully, ad. terriblement.

Dreadfulness, s. horreur, épouvante.

Dreadless, a. intrépide, sans peur.

Dreadlessness, s. intrépidité.

Dream, s. songe, rêve; rêverie.

Dream, v. a. & n. voir en songe, faire un songe; songer, rêver; penser, croire.

Dreamer, s. rêveur, visionnaire.

Dreaming, a. sombre; pesant.

Dreamingly, ad. lentement.

Dreamless, a. sans songes.

Drear, a. triste, mélancolique.

Dreariness, s. horreur.

Dreary, a. horrible, affreux.

Dredge, s. tramail, drège.

Dredge, v. a. pêcher avec la drège.

Dredger, s. pêcheur au tramail.

Dregginess, s. féculence, lie.

Dreggish, a. féculent, plein de lie.

Dreggy, a. féculent.

Dregs, s. pl. lie; sédiment.

Drench, v. a. abreuver, tremper.

Drench, s. treuvage.

Dress, v. a. & n. habiller, parer; frotter; apprêter, préparer; accommoder; emboullir; - *a wound*, panser une plaie; - *leather*, apprêter du cuir; - *flax*, étranger du lin; - *the hair*, friser; - *one's head*, se coiffer.

Dress, s. habit, habillement, ajustement.

Dresser, s. coiffeur; dressoir.

Dressing, s. pansement; appareil.

Dressing-cloth, s. toilette.

Dressing-room, s. cabinet de toilette.

Drib, v. a. retrancher; défalquer, déduire.

Dribble, v. a. & n. dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte, haver.

Dribblet, s. petite somme, chiquet.

Drier, s. dessiccatif.

Drift, s. but; dessin, objet; impulsion; pluie, ondée; - *of ice*, glaçon flottant; - *of dust*, tourbillon de poussière; - *of snow*, monceau de neige. [violence.]

Drift, v. a. pousser; chasser avec

Drift, s. forêt, fraise; magot.

Drill, v. a. forer, fraiser; percer; prolonger; faire faire l'exercice.

Drill-bow, s. archet.

Drink, v. a. boire, absorber; s'enivrer; - *in*, imbibé; sucer; - *out*, boire tout; vider; - *up*, boire jusqu'à la dernière goutte; - *one's health*, boire à la santé de qn.

Drink, s. boisson; breuvage, boire.

Drinkable, a. potable, buvable.

Drinker, s. buveur, ivrogne.

Drinking, s. boire, boisson. [let.]

Drinking-cup, s. coupe, tasse, gobelet.

Drinking-glass, s. verre à boire.

Drinking-bout, s. débauche.

Drinking-companion, s. compagnon de bouteille.

Drinking-song, s. chanson à boire.

Drink-money, s. pour boire.

Drip, s. dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte. [goutte.]

Drip, s. goutte.

Dripping, s. graisse de rôti.

Dripping-pan, s. lèche-frite.

Drive, v. a. & n. chasser de; forcer; obliger, pousser, porter, exciter; engager; entraîner, conduire; faire aller; chasser, *drive away*, faire aller, éloigner; bannir; s'élaner, se précipiter; viser à; - *at*, buter, aboutir; - *on*, pousser, presser; partir; toucher; - *back*,

repousser; - *in*, - *into*, enfoncer, faire entrer; - *off*, chasser; renvoyer; - *out*, chasser, faire sortir; - *along*, avancer; - *a carriage*, mener une voiture.

Drivel, v. n. baver, écumer; radoter.

Drivel, a. bave, salive; écume.

Driveller, s. radoteur, aiais, benêt.

Driver, s. conducteur, cocher, meneur; baguette à charger.

Driving, s. conduite.

Drissale, v. a. & n. bruiner; distiller.

Drizzling rain, s. bruine, petite pluie.

Drizzly, a. humide. [comique.

Droll, s. bouffon, plaisant, homme

Droll, a. drôle, comique, plaisant, bouffon.

Droll, v. n. bouffonner, plaisanter.

Drollery, s. bouffonnerie, plaisan-

Dromedary, s. dromadaire. [terrie.

Droas, s. paresseux, fainéant, bour-

Drone, v. n. lambiner, être fainéant.

Drônish, a. paresseux, fainéant.

Droop, v. n. languir, s'affaiblir; se faner; être abattu. [tristesse.

Drooping, s. langueur, accablement,

Drooping, a. faible, abattu, languis-

sant.

Droopingly, ad. languissamment.

Drop, s. goutte; pendant d'oreille;

by drops, goutte à goutte.

Drop, v. a. & n. verser en petites

gouttes, laisser tomber; abandon-

ner, quitter; lâcher; tacher; tom-

ber; être oublié; mourir; - *in*,

fourrer dedans, entrer; - *off*, dé-

choir, tomber en décadence; - *out*, se

dissiper; s'évanouir, disparaître.

Drooping, s. goutte; - *of the nose*,

rhume.

Droplet, s. petite goutte.

Dropsical, a. hydropique.

Droopy, s. hydropisie.

Dross, s. écume; ordure, rouille.

Drossiness, s. ordure, écume, rouille.

Drossy, a. plein d'écume, féculent.

Drought, s. sécheresse; soif.

Droughtiness, s. temps sec, sèche-

Droughty, a. sec, étouffant. [resse.

Drove, s. troupeau, foule, troupe.

Drover, s. bœuvier.

Drown, v. a. & n. noyer, inonder,

plonger; absorber; se noyer.

Drowse, v. a. & n. assoupir; s'as-

soupir.

Drôweily, ad. en dormant; lentement.

Drôwiness, s. assoupissement; in-

dolence. [sant.

Drôwey, a. assoupi, assoupissant, pe-

Drub, s. coup, bastonnade.

Drub, v. a. battre, rosser. [pl.

Drubbing, s. bastonnade; étrivières,

Drudge, v. n. travailler pénible-

ment, se peiner.

Drudge, s. souffre-douleur.

Drudger, s. souffre-douleur; boîte à

farine. [esclavage.

Drudgery, s. vil emploi; bassesse,

Drudging-box, s. boîte à farine.

Drudgingly, ad. péniblement.

Drug, s. drogue, ingrédient; rebut,

chose de bas prix.

Drug, v. a. droguer; médicamenter.

Druggot, s. droguet (étouffe).

Druggist, *Drugster*, s. droguiste.

Druid, s. druide.

Drum, s. tambour, caisse; tympan

de l'oreille. [tambour.

Drum, v. n. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Drum, v. a. tambouriner; battre le

Ducal, a. ducal, de duc.
Ducat, s. ducat.
Duck, s. canard; cane.
Duck, v. a. & n. se plonger; baisser la tête; faire une profonde révérence. [chant.
Ducker, s. plongeur; chien cou-
Ducking, s. cale; baptême des tro-
 piques.
Ducking-stool, s. chaise à plonger.
Ducklegged, a. à jambes courtes.
Duckling, s. jeune canard.
Duck-meat, s. lentille sauvage.
Duck, s. direction, conduit.
Ductile, a. ductile, souple, pliant; docile. [flexibilité; docilité.
Ductileness, *Ductility*, s. ductilité.
Dudgeon, s. petit poignard; mau-
 vaie volonté; mauvaise part.
Due, a. dû, propre, convenable.
Due, ad. dûment, convenablement.
Due, s. dû; droit; impôt; juste titre.
Duel, s. duel.
Duel, v. a. se battre en duel.
Dueller, s. *Duellist*
Duelling, s. duel.
Duellist, s. duelliste.
Duenna, s. duègne, vieille gouver-
 nante.
Duet, s. duo.
Dug, s. traxon, tette, tetin.
Duke, s. duc.
Dukedom, s. duché.
Dulbrained, a. stupide, sot.
Dulcet, a. agréable au goût; harmo-
 nieux. [cissement.
Dulcification, s. dulcification, adou-
Dulcify, v. a. dulcifier, adoucir.
Dulcimer, s. tympanon.
Dulcorate, v. a. dulcifier.
Dullhead, s. esprit lourd.
Dulia, s. adoration des saints.
Dull, a. stupide, pesant; triste, cha-
 grin; mélancolique; - *colour*, cou-
 leur sombre; - *noise*, bruit sourd;
 - *hearing*, ouïe dure; - *sight*, vue
 trouble, vue faible; *to make* -, ap-
 pesantir.
Dull, v. a. hébéter, engourdir, infat-
 guer; fatiguer, gêter; ternir, ralen-
Dullard, s. benêt, lourdaud. [tir.
Dully, ad. stupidement, lentement.
Dulness, s. stupidité, bêtise, pesan-
 teur; engourdissement.
Duly, ad. dûment; exactement.
Dumb, a. muet, silencieux.
Dumbly, ad. en silence, à la muette.

Dumbness, s. mutisme; silence.
Dumfound, v. a. rendre muet, con-
 fondre. [solie.
Dump, s. chagrin; tristesse, mélan-
Dumppish, a. triste, chagrin, mélan-
 colique.
Dumpling, s. petit poudin bouilli.
Dun, a. brun, obscur; sombre.
Dun, s. créancier importun.
Dun, v. a. importuner, harasser,
 presser.
Dunce, s. lourdaud, sot.
Dung, s. fumier; fiente, crotte.
Dung, v. a. fumer, engraisser.
Dungcart, s. tombereau, charrette à
 fumier. [billettes, pl.
Dungeon, s. donjon, cachot; ou-
Dungfork, s. fourche à fumier.
Dunghill, s. fumier.
Dunghill, a. vil, méprisable. [sable.
Dungy, a. plein de fumier; mépri-
Dunner, s. collecteur de petites det-
Duodécimo, s. in-douze. [tes.
Dupe, s. dupe.
Dupe, v. a. duper, tromper.
Duplicate, v. a. doubler. [écrit.
Duplicate, s. double; copie d'un
Duplication, s. duplication; pli.
Duplicature, s. duplicature.
Duplicity, s. duplicité; fourberie.
Durability, s. durée.
Durable, a. durable, permanent, so-
Durableness, s. *Durability*. [lide.
Durably, ad. d'une manière durable.
Durance, s. emprisonnement; durée.
Duration, s. durée, continuité.
Dure, v. n. durer, continuer.
Dureful, a. durable, permanent.
Dureless, a. de courte durée, passa-
 ger. [trainte.
Dureness, s. emprisonnement, con-
During, prp. durant, pendant.
Durity, s. dureté; solidité.
Dusk, s. couleur sombre; crépuscule,
 brune; *in the* - *of the evening*, en-
 tre chien et loup.
Dusk, a. sombre, obscur.
Dusk, v. a. & n. rendre un peu ob-
 scur; devenir un peu obscur.
Duskily, ad. obscurément.
Duskiness, s. obscurité.
Dusky, a. noirâtre; triste.
Dusky, ad. obscurément.
Dusky, s. *Dusky*.
Dust, s. poussière, poudre; - *of a*
house, balayures, pl.

Dust, v. a. ôter la poussière, couvrir de poussière.

Dust-bon, s. poudrier.

Duster, s. torchon.

Dushman, a. boucher. [sière.

Dusty, a. poudreux, couvert de poussière.

Dutch, s. Hollandais; -, a. Hollan-

Dutchess, s. duchesse. [daïs.

Dutchy, s. duché; duché-pairie.

Dutious, a. obéissant, soumis.

Dutiful, a. obéissant, respectueux.

Dutifully, ad. respectueusement.

Dutifulness, s. obéissance, soumission, respect.

Duty, s. devoir; taxe, redevance, im-

Duvmirate, s. duumvirat. [pôt.

Dwarf, s. nain, nabot.

Dwarf, v. a. empêcher de grandir, rendre petit.

Dwarfish, a. au-dessous de la taille ordinaire, petit.

Dwarfishly, ad. comme un nain.

Dwarfishness, s. petitesse de taille.

Dwarf-tree, s. arbre nain.

Dwell, v. a. & n. vivre, habiter, demeurer; considérer avec plaisir;

Dweller, s. habitant. [s'arrêter sur;

Dwelling, s. demeure, habitation sur; manière de vivre.

Dwelling-house, s. maison, logis.

Dwindle, v. a. devenir petit, maigrir; s'affaiblir; se dissiper, se sé-

Dying, s. teinture; mort. [parer.

Dying, a. mourant

Dynasty, s. dynastie.

Dyscracy, s. épanchement de bile.

Dysentery, s. flux de sang, dysenterie. [dyspepsie.

Dyspepsy, s. digestion laborieuse,

E.

Each, pron. chacun, chaque; - *other*, l'un l'autre; les uns les autres.

Edger, a. véhément, violent, ardent; empressé, passionné, avide; piquant, mordant.

Eagerly, ad. ardemment, passionné-

Eagerness, s. véhémence, chaleur, ardeur, impétuosité; passion; em-

Eagle, s. aigle. [pressement.

Eagle-eyed, a. qui a les yeux per-

Eaglestone, s. pierre d'aigle. [çants.

Eaglet, s. aiglon.

Ear, s. oreille; anse; épi.

Ear, v. n. monter en épi, épier.

Eared, a. qui a des oreilles, ou des

Earl, s. comte. [épis.

Earldom, s. comté.

Earless, a. sans oreilles.

Earliness, s. vîteur, diligence.

Early, a. précoce, hatif, matinal.

Early, ad. de bon matin, de bonne heure.

Earn, v. a. gagner; obtenir, acquérir.

Earnest, a. ardent, empressé, passionné; diligent, attentif.

Earnest, s. sérieux; gage; avant-goût; signe, marque; prémices; ar-

Earnestly, ad. sérieusement, ins-

Earnestness, s. ardeur, véhémence; zèle, empressement; application; sérieux, gravité.

Ear-picker, s. cure-oreille.

Earring, s. boucle, pendant d'oreille

Earshot, s. portée de l'oreille.

Earth, s. terre; sol.

Earth, v. a. & n. cacher sous terre; se terrer, se cacher sous terre.

Earthborn, a. né de la terre; de basse naissance.

Earthen, a. de terre; - *ware*, pote-

Earthen-pan, s. terrine. [rie.

Earthiness, s. nature terreuse, qualité terrestre.

Earthling, s. habitant de la terre; pauvre mortel.

Earthly, a. de terre; terrestre.

Earthly-minded, a. mondain.

Earthly-mindedness, s. mondanité.

Earthnut, s. truffe.

Earthquake, s. tremblement de terre.

Earthshaking, a. qui peut causer des tremblements de terre.

Earthworm, s. ver de terre; misérable créature. [tériel.

Earthy, a. de terre; terrestre; ma-

Ear-wax, s. cérumen.

Ear-wig, s. perce-oreille.

Earwitness, s. témoin auriculaire.

Ease, a. aise, repos, tranquillité; facilité; *take your* -, mettez-vous à votre aise.

Ease, v. a. mettre à l'aise; adoucir,

Easeful, a. tranquille; soulageant.

Easel, s. chevalet de peintre.

Easement, s. soulagement, adoucissement.

Easily, ad. à l'aise; aisément, commodément; volontiers.

Easiness, s. aisance, facilité; repos, tranquillité; complaisance.

East, s. est, orient.

East-Indies, s. pl. Indes Orientales.

Easter, s. pâque, pâques, pl. [pl.]

Easter-day, s. jour de pâques.

Easter-eve, s. veille de pâques.

Easterly, a. d'est, d'orient, oriental.

Eastern, a. oriental.

Eastward, ad. vers l'orient, à l'est.

Easy, a. aisé, facile; tranquille; complaisant, obligeant; satisfait; - *of belief*, crédule; - *of manners*, complaisant, affable; - *style*, style naturel.

Eat, v. a. manger; consumer; corrodre; - *up*, manger, dévorer; - *well*, avoir bon goût; - *one's words*, se dédire. [ger.]

Eatable, a. mangeable; bon à man-

Edibles, s. pl. vivres, provisions, [pl.]

Eder, s. mangeur.

Edging, s. manger.

Edging-house, s. ordinaire.

Eaves, s. bord du toit; larmier.

Eavedrop, v. n. être aux écoutes.

Eavedropper, s. qui est aux écoutes, écouteur.

Ebb, a. reflux, ebe; déclin.

Ebb, v. n. refluer; tomber en déca-

Ebonist, a. ébéniste. [dence.]

Ebony, s. ébène.

Ebriety, s. ivresse, ivrognerie.

Ebullition, s. ébullition, fermentation; transport.

Eccentric, *Eccentricity*, a. excentrique.

Eccentricity, s. excentricité. [que.]

Ecclesiastic, *Ecclesiastical*, a. ecclésiastique.

Ecclesiastic, s. ecclésiastique, prêtre.

Echinus, s. hérissure.

Echo, s. écho.

Echo, v. n. répéter, retentir.

Eclaircissement, s. éclaircissement.

Eclat, s. éclat, splendeur.

Eclectic, a. eclectique.

Eclipse, s. éclipse.

Eclipse, v. a. éclipser; déshonorer.

Ecliptic, s. écliptique.

Eclouge, s. élogue, pastorale.

Economic, *Economical*, a. économique.

Economy, s. économique. [que.]

Ectasy, s. extase, transport.

Ectasied, a. extasié, ravi.

Ectetic, *Ectetical*, a. extatique.

Eddious, a. vorace; rapace.

Eddcity, a. voracité; gourmandise.

Edder, s. haut d'une palissade, fagotaille.

Edder-duck, s. canard à duvet.

Edder-down, s. édreton.

Eddy, s. mascaret; tourant.

Edematose, *Edematous*, a. plein d'humeurs.

Edentated, a. édenté.

Edge, s. tranchant, taillant; bord, extrémité; - *of the sword*, fil de l'épée; - *of a book*, tranche d'un livre; - *of a tool*, fil, morfil.

Edge, v. a. aiguiser, affiler; border;

Edged, a. tranchant, affilé. [aigrier.]

Edgeless, a. émoussé, obtus.

Edge-tool, s. instrument tranchant.

Edgewise, ad. de côté.

Edging, s. petite dentelle, bordure.

Edible, a. mangeable.

Edict, s. édit, ordonnance, déclaration. [tion.]

Edification, s. édification; instruc-

Edifice, s. édifice, bâtiment.

Edifier, s. instructeur.

Edify, v. a. édifier, bâtir; persuader.

Edifying, a. édifiant.

Edile, s. édile.

Edition, s. édition, publication.

Editor, s. éditeur (d'un livre).

Educate, v. a. élever, instruire.

Education, s. éducation, instruction.

Educe, v. a. tirer, extraire.

Eduction, s. extraction. [doux.]

Edulcorate, v. a. édulcorer; rendre

Edulcoration, s. édulcoration.

Est, v. a. élargir, alonger.

Est, s. anguille.

Est, s. Even.

Estable, a. exprimable.

Efface, v. a. effacer; détruire.

Effect, s. effet; conséquence; événement; *effects*, pl. effets; meubles, pl.

Effect, v. a. effectuer; exécuter.

Effetible, a. faisable, praticable.

Effective, a. efficient, effectif.

Effectively, ad. effectivement.

Effelless, a. sans effet; inefficace.

Effector, s. agent, auteur.

Effetual, a. efficace; puissant.

Effectually, ad. efficacement.

Effectuale, v. a. effectuer; exécuter.

Effemacy, s. mollesse, lâcheté, lascivité.

Effeminate, a. efféminé.
Effeminate, v. a. & n. efféminer; amollir; s'efféminer, s'amollir.
Effeminately, ad. d'une manière efféminée, mollement, voluptueusement. [lesse.
Effemination, s. effémination, mollesce.
Effervescence, v. n. causer de l'effervescence.
Effervescence, s. effervescence.
Effedacious, a. efficace, effectif.
Effediciously, ad. efficacement.
Efficacy, s. efficace, vertu, force.
Efficience, *Efficency*, s. efficacité, force, agence.
Efficient, a. efficient, efficace.
Effigies, s. effigie, ressemblance.
Effigy, s. effigie, représentation, portrait. [rescence, fleuraison.
Efflorescence, *Efflorescency*, s. efflorescence.
Efflorescent, a. efflorescent, effleuré.
Effluence, s. effluence, émanation.
Effluvia, s. pl. effluve, écoulement, émanation. [tion.
Efflux, s. flux, écoulement, émanation.
Efflux, v. n. s'écouler.
Effusion, s. effusion, émanation.
Effort, s. effort, violence.
Effrontery, s. effronterie, impudence.
Effulgence, s. splendeur, éclat.
Effulgent, a. éclatant, resplendissant, brillant.
Effuse, v. a. répandre, verser.
Effusion, s. effusion, épanchement.
Effusive, a. épanché, écoulant.
Eft, s. petit lézard.
Effusions, ad. de temps en temps.
Egét, v. n. évacuer.
Egétation, s. évacuation.
Egg, s. œuf.
Egg, v. a. exciter, inciter, pousser, encourager.
Eglantine, s. églantine; églantier.
Egotism, s. égoïsme.
Egotist, s. égoïste.
Egotise, v. a. égoïser.
Egrégious, a. éminent, extraordinaire, insigne, excellent.
Egrégiously, ad. éminemment, extrêmement.
Egress, s. sortie; - and regress, aller et venir, entrer et sortie.
Egret, s. aigrette.
Egriot, s. aigrette, cerise aigre.
Eight, s. huit.
Eighteen, s. dix-huit.

Eighteenth, s. dix-huitième.
Eightfold, ad. huit fois autant.
Eighth, s. huitième.
Eightieth, s. quatre-vingtième.
Eightly, ad. huitièmement.
Eightscore, a. cent-soixante.
Eighty, s. quatre-vingts.
Eisel, a. vinaigre, verjus.
Elither, pron. l'un l'autre; l'un des deux; tous les deux; on - aide, des deux côtés.
Elither, conj. soit, soit que.
Ejectulate, v. a. lancer, jeter.
Ejaculation, s. éjaculation. [tant.
Ejaculatory, a. jaculatoire; moment.
Eject, v. a. pousser dehors; chasser.
Ejection, s. expulsion, évacuation.
Ejaculation, s. cri, lamentation.
Eke, ad. même, aussi, de plus.
Eke, v. a. élargir, aggrandir; prolonger, allonger.
Elaborate, v. a. produire avec peine, perfectionner à force de travail.
Elaborate, a. travaillé avec soin; bien fini. [liement.
Elaborately, ad. laborieusement, diligemment.
Elaboration, s. élaboration.
Elance, v. a. lancer, darder.
Elapse, v. n. se passer, s'écouler.
Elastic, *Elastical*, a. élastique.
Elasticity, s. élasticité.
Elate, s. fier, orgueilleux.
Elate, v. a. enorgueillir; enfler, élever. [tion.
Eldition, s. fierté, orgueil, exalta-
Elbow, s. coude, pli.
Elbow, v. a. & n. coudoyer; repous-
ser; faire un coude. [teuil.
Elbow-chair, s. chaise à bras, fau-
Elbowroom, s. coudées franches, pli.
Eld, s. vieillesse, âge décrépit.
El'der, a. aîné, plus âgé, plus vieux.
El'der, *El'der-tree*, s. sureau.
Elder-flower, s. fleur du sureau.
Elder-berry, s. graine de sureau.
Elderly, ad. qui commence à vieillir.
Elders, s. pl. anciens, prédéces-
seurs, pl. [d'ainesse.
Eldership, s. primogéniture, droit
Eldest, a. le plus âgé, l'aîné.
Elecampine, s. énuile-campagne, au-
Elect, a. élu, choisi. [née.
Elect, v. a. élire, choisir.
Election, s. élection, choix.
Elective, a. électif. [rence.
Electively, ad. par choix, par présé-

Électeur, s. électeur.
Électoral, a. électoral.
Électorate, s. électoral.
Électress, s. électrice.
Électorship, s. dignité d'électeur.
Électre, s. ambre.
Éléctric, *Éléctrical*, a. électrique.
Electricity, s. électricité.
Électrify, v. a. électriser.
Electrometer, s. électromètre.
Électuary, s. électuaire.
Eleemôsnary, a. en forme d'aumône; qui vit de charités.
Élegance, *Élegancy*, s. élégance, grâce, bon air, bon goût.
Élegant, a. élégant, gracieux.
Élegantly, ad. élégamment, avec [grâce].
Elegiac, a. élégiaque.
Élegy, s. élégie.
Élement, s. élément, principe.
Elemental, a. produit par les éléments.
Elementary, a. élémentaire.
Elephant, s. éléphant.
Éléphantine, a. éléphantin.
Élevate, v. a. exalter, élever, haus-
Élevate, a. élevé, exalté. [ser].
Elevation, s. élévation, hauteur.
Élevator, s. éleveur.
Éleven, a. onze.
Éléventh, a. onzième.
Elf, s. esprit follet.
Elleit, a. mis en force, mis en oeuvre, formé. [traire].
Elicit, v. a. tirer, faire sortir de, ex-
Elicitdion, s. action volontaire.
Elide, v. a. élider, couper.
Eligibility, s. éligibilité.
Éligible, a. éligible, préférable.
Elision, s. élision; séparation.
Élisate, v. a. bouillir.
Elisation, s. élisation; bouillonnement à petit feu.
Ellixir, s. élixir.
Elk, s. élan.
Ell, s. aune.
Ellipsis, s. ellipse.
Elliptic, *Elliptical*, a. elliptique.
Elm, s. orme; *young* -, ormeau.
Elm-tree, s. orme.
Elocution, s. élocution, éloquence.
Élogy, s. éloge.
Elongate, v. a. & n. alonger, s'éloigner de.
Élongation, s. élongation; distance.
Élope, v. n. s'enfuir, s'évader.

Élopement, s. fuite, évasion.
Éloquence, s. éloquence.
Éloquent, a. éloquent.
Éloquently, ad. éloquentement.
Else, pron. & ad. autre; autrement.
Elsewhere, ad. ailleurs.
Élucidate, v. a. éclaircir, expliquer; développer. [cidation].
Élucidation, s. éclaircissement, élucidation.
Élucidator, s. commentateur.
Elude, v. a. éluder, éviter.
Élumbated, a. affaibli dans les reins.
Élusion, s. artifice, évasion.
Élusive, a. évasif, artificieux.
Élusive, s. trompeur, frauduleux.
Elute, v. a. laver, nettoyer.
Élutriate, v. a. découter, transvaser.
Elysian, a. délicieux; - *fields*, pl. champs élysées, pl.
Emaciate, v. a. & n. amaigrir; devenir maigre.
Emaciation, s. amaigrissement.
Emaculation, s. enlèvement des taches.
Émanant, a. émanant, provenant.
Émanate, v. a. émaner, procéder.
Emanation, s. émanation, écoule-
Émanative, a. émané. [ment].
Émanciper, v. a. émanciper.
Émancipation, s. émancipation.
Émarger, v. a. émarger.
Emasculate, v. a. énerver, châtrer, affaiblir.
Embale, v. a. emballer, emballer.
Embalmer, s. embaumeur.
Embalming, s. embaumement.
Embar, v. a. fermer, arrêter; bloquer.
Embarcation, s. embarquement.
Embargo, s. embargo.
Embarke, v. a. & n. embarquer, s'embarquer; s'engager. [en peina].
Embarass, v. a. embarrasser, mettre
Embarrassment, s. embarras, perplexité. [lia].
Embase, v. a. corrompre, gâter; avir-
Embasement, s. corruption, dépravation.
Embassador, s. ambassadeur. [tion].
Embassadress, s. ambassadrice.
Embassy, s. ambassade.
Embattle, v. a. ranger en bataille.
Embody, v. a. mouiller, tremper.
Embellish, v. a. embellir, orner, parer.
Embellishment, s. embellissement.
Embers, s. pl. cendres chaudes, pl.

Ember-week, s. semaine des quatre-temps. [per; malverser.
Embësse, v. a. s'approprier; dissiper.
Embëssement, s. malversation, dissipation. [embellir.
Emblaze, *Emblazon*, v. a. blasonner;
Emblem, s. emblème, symbole.
Emblem, v. a. allégoriser; représenter.
Emblematic, *Emblematical*, a. emblématique, allégorique.
Emblematically, a. emblématiquement.
Emblématist, s. faiseur d'emblèmes.
Embolism, s. intercalation, embolisme. [boiter.
Emboss, v. a. relever en bosse; *Embossed*, a. bosselé, en bosse, en relief. [lief.
Embossing, s. ouvrage bosselé, re-
Embossment, s. relief, bosselure.
Embottle, v. a. mettre en bouteilles.
Embowel, v. a. éviscérer; tirer les entrailles.
Embrace, v. a. & n. embrasser, presser entre les bras; comprendre.
Embrace, *Embracement*, s. embrasement, embrassade.
Embrasure, s. embrasure.
Embrogate, v. a. fomentier.
Embrocation, s. embrocation, fomen-
Embroïder, v. a. broder. [tation.
Embroïderer, s. brodeur.
Embroïdery, s. broderie.
Embrôil, v. a. brouiller; désunir, mettre en confusion.
Embrôiling, s. embrouillement, brouillerie.
Embryo, *Embryon*, s. embryon.
Emendable, a. corrigible, réformable.
Emendation, s. correction, amendement, réforme.
Emendator, s. correcteur.
Emerald, s. émeraude.
Émerge, v. n. s'élever, sortir, se tenir; venir.
Émergence, *Émergency*, s. émergence; événement inopiné, occasion, incident, exigence.
Émergent, a. émergent, naissant, inattendu, imprévu, casuel.
Emerode, *Émeroids*, s. pl. hémorroides, pl.
Émersion, s. émergence.
Emery, s. émeri.
Émette, *Émétique*, a. émetique.

Émétique, ad. de manière à provoquer le vomissement.
Émigrant, s. émigré.
Émigrats, v. n. émigrer.
Émigration, s. émigration.
Éminence, *Éminency*, s. éminence, élévation, hauteur, grandeur; réputation. [tre, fameux.
Éminent, a. élevé, éminent, illustre.
Éminently, ad. éminemment.
Émissary, s. émissaire, espion.
Emission, s. émission; influence.
Émit, v. a. jeter; darder, lancer.
Émmit, s. fourmi. [cissant.
Émollient, a. émollient, lénitif, adou-
Émoulement, s. émolument; profit.
Émotion, s. émotion, agitation.
Empale, v. a. palissader, enfermer; entourer.
Empânnel, s. citation des jurés.
Empânnel, v. a. nommer, citer.
Empassion, v. a. toucher vivement, émuouvoir fortement.
Empéopie, v. a. former en peuple, former en société.
Empere, s. impératrice.
Emperor, s. empereur.
Émphasis, s. emphase. [que.
Émphatic, *Émphatical*, a. emphatique.
Émphatically, ad. emphatiquement.
Empire, s. empire; autorité.
Empiric, s. charlatan.
Empiric, *Empirical*, a. empirique.
Empirically, ad. en empirique.
Empiricism, s. empirisme, charlatanisme.
Emplâster, s. emplâtre. [nerie.
Emplâster, v. a. mettre un emplâtre.
Emplastic, a. visqueux, glutineux.
Empléad, v. a. accuser en justice.
Employ, v. a. employer, occuper, se servir. [charge.
Employ, s. emploi, occupation;
Employable, a. dont on peut se servir.
Employer, s. qui emploie. [vir.
Employment, s. emploi; occupation, charge; office.
Empoison, v. a. empoisonner.
Empoisoner, s. empoisonneur.
Empoisonment, s. empoisonnement.
Emporium, s. ville commerçante; entrepôt.
Empoverish, v. a. appauvrir.
Empoverisher, s. qui appauvrit.
Empoverishment, s. appauvrissement.
Empower, v. a. autoriser; donner.
Empress, s. impératrice. [pouvoir.

Empire, s. entreprise.
Emptiness, s. vide, vacuité; manque de connaissances, ignorance.
Emption, s. achat, emplette.
Empty, a. vide, vacant, ignorant; frivole.
Empty, v. a. vider, évacuer; dépouiller; décharger; transvaser.
Empurple, v. a. teindre en pourpre.
Empuzzle, v. a. embarrasser.
Empyema, s. empyème, amas de pus.
Empyreal, a. empyrée.
Empyrean, s. empyrée.
Emulate, v. a. essayer d'égal, tâcher de surpasser, imiter.
Emulation, s. émulation, rivalité.
Emulative, a. desirieux d'égal; plein d'émulation.
Emulator, s. émule, concurrent, rival.
Emulge, v. a. traire, tirer. [val.
Emulgent, a. émoult.
Emulous, a. desirieux d'égal; plein d'émulation.
Emulously, ad. avec émulation.
Emulsion, s. émulsion.
Emunctory, s. émonctoire.
Enable, v. a. rendre capable, mettre en état. [effectuer.
Endet, v. a. ordonner; arrêter; faire.
Endet, s. projet, disposition.
Endeting, s. ordonnance; établisse-
Endetor, s. législateur. [ment.
Endellage, s. enallage.
Endembush, v. a. mettre en ambuscade, mettre aux aguets.
Endemel, s. émail. [lir.
Endemel, v. a. & n. émailler; embel-
Endemeller, s. émailleur.
Endemelling, s. émailleur.
Endemour, v. a. inspirer de l'amour, rendre amoureux.
Endemoured, a. amoureux.
Enarration, s. narration.
Encage, v. a. encager; enfermer.
Encamp, v. n. camper, dresser un camp.
Encampment, s. campement.
Encave, v. a. encaver, renfermer.
Enchafe, v. a. échauffer; fâcher, irriter.
Enchain, v. a. enchaîner; rendre.
Enchant, v. a. enchanteur, charmer.
Enchanter, s. enchanteur, sorcier.
Enchantingly, ad. à ravir, merveilleusement. [charme.
Enchantment, s. enchantement,

Enchantress, s. enchanteuse.
Enchase, v. a. enchâsser.
Enchasing, s. enchâssure.
Encircle, v. a. environner, entourer.
Encirclet, s. cercle, anneau.
Enclitic, s. enclitique.
Enclôse, v. a. clorre, enclorre; environner; entourer; contenir, renfermer.
Enclôture, s. clôture.
Encomiast, s. panégyriste.
Encomiastic, *Encomiastical*, s. panégyrique.
Encomium, s. éloge, panégyrique.
Encompass, v. a. entourer, environner.
Encompassment, s. circonlocation.
Endre, ad. encore, une autre fois.
Endunter, s. rencontre, combat, duel.
Endunter, v. a. & n. rencontrer; attaquer; lutter; se rencontrer; se battre. [saire.
Endunterer, s. antagoniste, adversaire.
Endurage, v. a. encourager; exciter, animer; favoriser.
Enduragement, s. encouragement; faveur, protection.
Endurager, s. protecteur, fauteur.
Endurach, v. n. empiéter, usurper; abuser.
Enduracher, s. usurpateur.
Endurachment, s. empiètement; usurpation.
Encumber, v. a. embarrasser, encombrer.
Encumbrance, s. embarras, empêchement, obstacle; hypothèque.
Encyclical, s. circulaire.
Encyclopedia, *Encycloedy*, s. encyclopédie.
End, s. fin, bout, extrémité; renversement; événement; dessein.
End, v. a. & n. finir, achever; miner; détruire; cesser.
Endamage, v. a. endommager; faire tort.
Endanger, v. a. mettre en danger.
Endear, v. a. gagner, concourir.
Endearment, s. tendresse, amour.
Endeavour, s. effort.
Endeavour, v. n. s'efforcer; tâcher.
Endeavour, v. a. entreprendre.
Endeavourer, s. qui s'efforce.
Endecagon, s. endécagone.

Endémial, Endémie, Endémique, a. endémique.
Endet, Endite, v. a. accuser, dénoncer; dicter, composer, écrire.
Endictment, Enditement, a. dénonciation, accusation.
Ending, s. fin, conclusion.
Endive, s. chicorée blanche.
Endless, a. infini, perpétuel.
Endlessly, ad. continuellement, sans cesse.
Endlessness, s. perpétuité, infinité.
Endmost, a. le plus éloigné.
Endorse, v. a. endosser.
Endorsement, s. endossement.
Endorser, s. endosseur.
Endow, v. a. doter, douer, renter.
Endowment, s. fondation; talent.
Endue, v. a. doter; enrichir.
Endurance, s. durée, continué.
Endure, v. a. & n. durer, endurer; supporter, souffrir.
Enduring, a. endurant, patient, ferme.
Endwise, ad. perpendiculairement.
Enecate, v. a. tuer, faire mourir.
Enemy, s. ennemi.
Energetic, a. énergétique, vigoureux.
Energetically, ad. énergiquement.
Energy, s. énergie, force, vigueur.
Enervate, v. a. énerver, éliminer, affaiblir.
Enervation, s. énévation, faiblesse.
Enerve, s. Enervate.
Enimish, v. a. affimer.
Enfeble, v. a. affaiblir, énerver.
Enfeoff, v. a. inféoder.
Enfeoffment, s. inféodation.
Enfetter, v. a. enchaîner.
Enfilade, s. enfilade.
Enfilade, v. a. enfiler, traverser.
Enforce, v. a. fortifier; obliger, forcer, contraindre.
Enforcedly, a. par force, par violence.
Enforcement, s. contrainte, nécessité, violence.
Enforce, s. qui force, qui contraint.
Enfranchise, v. a. affranchir, mettre en liberté.
Enfranchisement, s. délivrance, affranchissement.
Engage, v. a. & n. engager, attacher; employer, occuper; exposer; mettre; joindre, unir; combattre, battre, en venir aux mains.
Engagement, s. engagement; obligation, combat.

Engaging, a. engageant, attrayant, agréable.
Engage, v. a. emprisonner.
Engender, v. a. & n. engendrer, produire; causer; s'engendrer.
Engine, s. machine, instrument.
Engineer, s. ingénieur.
Engineering, s. artillerie; génie.
Engird, v. a. environner, entourer.
English, s. Anglais.
Engulf, v. a. & n. engloutir, avaler, gorger, dévorer; se gorger.
Engurin, v. a. teindre en cramoisi.
Engurgle, v. n. se battre près à près, se battre à l'abordage.
Engrove, v. a. graver, buriner; im-
Engraver, s. graveur. [primer.
Engraving, s. gravure.
Engraze, v. a. grossir, engraisser; enlever en gros; accaparer.
Engrosser, s. monopoleur, accapareur.
Engrossment, s. monopole, accaparement.
Enguard, v. a. protéger, défendre, entourer. [exagérer.
Enhance, v. a. enchérir, augmenter.
Enhancer, s. enchérisseur.
Enhancement, s. enchérissement, augmentation.
Enigma, s. énigme.
Enigmatical, a. énigmatique.
Enigmatically, ad. énigmatiquement.
Enigmatist, s. faiseur d'énigmes.
Enjoin, v. a. enjoindre; ordonner, commander. [donnance.
Enjoinment, s. commandement, or-
Enjoy, v. a. & n. jouir; posséder; prendre plaisir; vivre heureux.
Enjoyer, s. qui jouit de; possesseur.
Enjoying, s. jouissance.
Enjoyment, s. jouissance, plaisir; bonheur.
Enkindle, v. a. & n. allumer, embraser; s'allumer, s'enflammer.
Enlarge, v. a. & n. agrandir, élargir, amplifier; exagérer; mettre en liberté; s'étendre.
Enlargement, s. élargissement, augmentation, délivrance, récit exagéré.
Enlight, v. a. éclairer, illuminer.
Enlighten, v. a. éclairer, illuminer; instruire. [tructeur.
Enlightener, s. illuminateur, ins-
Enlink, v. a. enchaîner.
Enlist, v. a. enrôler, engager.

Enliver, v. a. animer; donner de la force. [pathic.
Enmity, s. inimitié; aversion, anti-
Ennobler, v. a. anoblir, ennoblir; agrandir; rendre illustre. [vation.
Ennoblement, s. anoblissement; élé-
Enodation, s. dénouement, solution.
Enormity, s. énormité; crime énorme.
Enormous, a. énorme; atroce, prodigieux.
Enormously, ad. énormément; ex-
 cessivement; prodigieusement.
Enough, s. suffisance.
Enough, ad. assez, suffisamment.
Enquire, v. a. s'informer, s'enquérir.
Enrage, v. a. irriter, provoquer.
Enrange, v. a. ranger, placer réguliè-
 rement.
Enrapt, v. a. mettre en rangs.
Enrapture, *Enrapture*, v. a. ravir, en-
 chaîner, transporter de joie.
Enraving, a. ravissant. [port.
Enravingment, s. ravissement, trans-
Enrich, v. a. enrichir; embellir, or-
 ner. [bellissement.
Enrichment, s. enrichissement; em-
Enring, v. a. encadrer, entourner.
Enripe, v. a. faire mûrir.
Enrobe, v. a. revêtir d'une robe.
Enrol, *Enroll*, v. a. enrôler, enre-
 gistrer.
Enroller, s. régistrateur.
Enrollment, s. enrégistrement, enrô-
Enroot, v. a. enraciner. [lement.
Exemple, s. modèle, échantillon, pa-
 tron. [représenter.
Exemple, v. a. donner l'exemple,
Exanguine, v. a. ensanglanter.
Exarce, v. a. couvrir, défendre.
Exacer, v. a. cautériser.
Enshield, v. a. protéger, couvrir, dé-
 fendre.
Enshrine, v. a. enchasser, préserver.
Ensign, s. drapeau, étendard; si-
 gnal.
Ensign-bearer, s. porte-drapeau.
Enslave, v. a. assujettir, asservir.
Enslavement, s. esclavage, servitude.
Enslaver, s. qui rend esclave.
Ensur, v. a. & n. suivre; poursui-
 vre, s'ensuivre.
Ensurance, s. assurance.
Ensurance-office, s. bureau d'assu-
Ensurancer, v. a. assurer. [rance.
Enaure, v. a. assurer.
Ensurer, s. assureur.

Entablature, *Entablement*, s. enta-
Entail, s. substitution. [biement.
Entail, v. a. substituer; joindre.
Entangle, v. a. embarrasser, em-
 broillier; entortiller. [sion.
Entanglement, s. embarras, confu-
Enter, v. a. & n. entrer; initier;
 enregistrer; s'engager, entrepre-
 dre; - *the list*, se mettre sur les
 rangs; - *into orders*, prendre les
 ordres; - *an action*, intenter un
 procès.
Entering, s. entrée, passage.
Enterlure, v. a. entrelever, entremê-
Enterology, s. entérologie. [ler.
Enterprise, s. entreprise, dessein
 hardi.
Enterprise, v. a. entreprendre.
Enterpriser, s. entrepreneur.
Enterprising, a. entreprenant.
Entertain, v. a. entretenir, amuser,
 régaler; concevoir, recevoir.
Entertainingly, ad. agréablement.
Entertainment, s. entretien, conver-
 sation; amusement, repas.
Enthrone, v. a. mettre sur le trône.
Enthroning, s. intronisation.
Enthusiasm, s. enthousiasme.
Enthusiast, s. enthousiaste.
Enthusiastic, *Enthusiastical*, a. fu-
 natique. [avec enthousiasme.
Enthusiastically, ad. en enthousiaste.
Enthymeme, s. enthymème.
Entice, v. a. inciter, attirer.
Enticement, s. incitation, instigation.
Enticer, s. instigateur, séducteur.
Enticingly, ad. d'une manière char-
 mante.
Entirety, s. tout, totalité.
Entire, a. entier, complet, parfait;
 solide, ferme. [ment.
Entirely, ad. entièrement, plies.
Entireness, s. totalité, tout.
Entitle, v. a. intituler.
Entity, s. être, entité.
Entoil, v. a. attraper, enlacer; em-
 barrasser. [le tombeau.
Entomb, v. a. enterrer, mettre dans
Entrails, s. pl. entrailles, pl.
Entrance, s. entrée, passage; com-
 mencement; admission.
Entrance, v. a. extasier, ravir.
Entrap, v. a. attraper, surprendre.
Entreat, v. a. & n. solliciter, sup-
 plier; demander une faveur; dis-
 courir.

Entreatance, s. pétition, sollicitation.
Entreating, s. prière, sollicitation.
Entreaty, s. requête, sollicitation.
Entry, s. entrées; vestibule; — upon an estate, prise de possession d'une terre; — of the mass, intruit.
Entwine, v. a. entortiller, enlacer.
Enshroud, v. a. dissiper les nuages.
Enshroud, v. a. expliquer, débrouiller.
Enumerate, v. a. dénombrer, énumérer.
Enumeration, s. énumération, dénombrement.
Enunciate, v. a. énoncer, déclarer.
Enunciation, s. énonciation, déclaration.
Enunciative, a. énonciatif, expressif.
Enunciatively, ad. d'une manière déclaratoire. [cacher]
Envelope, v. a. envelopper, couvrir.
Envelope, s. enveloppe.
Envenom, v. a. envenimer, empoisonner; rendre odieux.
Enviably, a. enviable, désirable.
Envious, s. envieux, jaloux.
Envious, a. envieux.
Enviously, ad. par envie, par jalousie.
Environ, v. a. environner; envelopper, couvrir. [lentour, pl.]
Environ, s. pl. environs, lieux d'alentour.
Envy, v. a. & n. envier, porter envie.
Envy, s. envie, jalousie. [vie.]
Epact, s. épacte.
Epaulet, s. épaulette.
Epaulment, s. épaulement, rempart de terre.
Epenthesis, s. épenthèse.
Ephemera, s. éphémère.
Ephemeral, *Ephemerical*, a. éphémère.
Ephemeris, s. journal; éphémérides.
Ephemerist, s. astrologue. [pl.]
Ephod, s. ép Hod.
Epic, a. épique, héroïque.
Epicdium, s. épicede.
Epicurean, a. épicurien.
Epicurism, s. épicurisme.
Epicycle, s. épicycle.
Epidemic, *Epidemical*, a. épidémique.
Epidemic, s. épidémie. [que.]
Epigram, s. épigramme.
Epigrammatic, *Epigrammatical*, a. épigrammatique.
Epigrammatist, s. épigrammatiste.
Epigraph, s. épigraphie, inscription.
Epilepsy, s. épilepsie.

Epileptic, a. épileptique.
Epilogne, s. épilogue.
Epiphany, s. jour des rois, épiphanie.
Episcopary, s. épiscopat.
Episcopate, s. épiscopat.
Episode, s. épisode, digression.
Episodical, a. épisodique.
Epistatic, a. épistatistique.
Epistle, s. épître, lettre.
Epistler, s. épistolier.
Epistolary, a. épistolaire.
Epitaph, s. épitaphe.
Epithalamium, s. chant nuptial, épithalame.
Epithem, s. épithème.
Epithet, s. épithète, adjectif.
Epitome, s. épitome.
Epitomise, v. a. abréger, raccourcir.
Epitomiser, *Epitomist*, s. abrégiateur.
EPOCH, *EPOCHS*, s. époques.
EPODE, s. épode.
Epopée, s. épopée.
Epulation, s. banquet, festin.
Equability, s. égalité, uniformité.
Equable, a. égal, uniforme.
Equally, ad. également.
Equal, v. a. égal, uniforme, proportionné, impartial, indifférent.
Equal, v. a. équaler, rendre égal.
Equalise, v. a. équaliser.
Equality, s. égalité, uniformité.
Equally, ad. également, uniformément.
Equangular, a. équinale. [meul.]
Equanimity, s. équanimité.
Equanimous, a. qui a l'âme toujours égale, tranquille.
Equation, s. équation.
Equator, s. équateur.
Equatorial, s. de l'équateur.
Equerry, s. écuyer.
Equestrian, a. équestre.
Equidistant, a. équidistant, également éloigné.
Equidistantly, ad. à la même distance.
Equilateral, a. équilatéral [taoos].
Equilibrate, v. a. équilibrer, contrebalancer. [dérance].
Equilibrium, s. équilibre, équilibre.
Equilibrium, s. équilibre.
Equinecessary, a. également nécessaire. [noxielle].
Equinoctial, s. équinoxe, ligne équinoxiale.
Equinoctial, s. équinoxial.
Equinox, s. équinoxe.
Equinumerant, a. du même nombre.

Equip. v. a. équiper, armer.
Equipage, s. équipage; carrosse; tra -, cabaret.
Equipondency, s. équilibre, équi pondérance. [ment.
Equipment, s. équipement, arme-
Equipoise, s. équilibre.
Equipoise, v. a. contrebalancer.
Equipollence, s. équipollence de va- leur. [lent.
Equipollent, a. équi pollent, équiva-
Equiponderance, *Equiponderancy*, s. équi pondérance.
Equiponderant, a. équi pondérant, de même poids.
Equiponderate, v. a. faire équilibre, contrebalancer. [équilibre.
Equipondious, a. équi pondérant, en
Equitable, a. équitable, juste, raisonnable.
Equitably, ad. équitablement.
Equity, s. justice, équité; impar- tialité.
Equivalence, *Equivalency*, s. équi- valence, égalité de valeur.
Equivalent, a. équivalent.
Equivalent, s. équivalent.
Equivoal, a. équivoque, ambigu.
Equivocally, ad. ambiguëment.
Equivoalness, s. équivoque, ambi- guïté.
Equivoate, v. a. équivoquer.
Equivoatien, s. ambiguïté, double
Era, s. ère, époque. [entente.
Eradicate, v. a. déraciner; extirper, détruire. [tion.
Eradication, s. éradication; extirpa-
Eradicative, a. éradicatif.
Erase, v. a. effacer, raturer, raser; détruire. [truction
Erasement, s. rature, effaçure; dés-
Ere, ad. avant que, plutôt que.
Erect, v. a. élever, ériger; bâtir, établir.
Erect, a. droit, debout; vigoureux.
Erection, s. érection, élévation; éta- blissement.
Erectness, s. posture droite, droiture.
Erelong, ad. hienôt.
Ermite, s. hermite, solitaire.
Eremical, a. d'hermite, solitaire.
Ereption, s. arrachement.
Erenow, ad. auparavant.
Erewhile, *Erewhille*, ad. depuis peu.
Ergot, s. ergot; éperon.
Ergotist, s. ergotiste, ergoteur.

Ermite, s. hermine.
Ermined, a. fourré d'hermine.
Erode, v. a. ronger, corroder.
Erogdion, s. distribution.
Erosion, s. érosion, corrosion.
Erotic, s. érotique.
Err, v. n. errer, s'égarer; se tromper.
Errable, a. sujet à se tromper.
Errableness, s. disposition à se trom- per.
Errand, s. message, commission.
Errant, a. errant, vagabond.
Errantry, s. vagabondage.
Errata, s. pl. errata, pl.
Erratic, a. erratique; errant, vaga- bond; déréglé, variable.
Erratically, ad. sans règle, sans mé- thode. [faux.
Erroneous, a. erroné, irrégulier.
Erroneously, ad. erronément, par erreur.
Erroneousness, s. erreur, fausseté.
Error, s. erreur, méprise; faute, bé- vue; cours irrégulier.
Erat, ad. autrefois, jadis, d'abord, au- paravant. [cence, rougeur.
Eruescence, *Eruescency*, s. érubes-
Eruetation, s. éruetation.
Erudite, a. érudite, savant.
Erudition, s. érudition, science.
Eruginous, a. érugineux, cuivré.
Eruption, s. éruption, irruption, in- cursion.
Eruptive, a. éruptif.
Erysipelas, s. érysipèle.
Escalade, s. escalade.
Escalope, s. pétoncle.
Escape, v. a. & n. éviter, échapper; s'enfuir, s'échapper, se dérober.
Escape, s. fuite, évasion; prétexte, subterfuge; méprise, devue.
Eschalot, s. échalote.
Escar, s. escarre.
Escarotic, a. caustique.
Escheat, s. aubaine.
Escheat, v. n. échoir par droit.
Escheator, s. officier des aubaines.
Eshew, v. a. fuir, éviter.
Escort, s. escorte, convoi.
Escort, v. a. escorter, convoier.
Escout, s. espion.
Escritoir, s. écritoire, bureau.
Esculent, a. comestible, mangeable.
Esculent, s. aliment, manger.
Escutcheon, s. écusson, armo, pl.
Espalier, s. espalier.

Espécial, a. spécial, particulier, singulier. [ripiatement.]
Especially, ad. spécialement; priu-
Esperance, s. espérance, espoir.
Espial, s. espion.
Esplanade, s. esplanade.
Epouaal, a. de mariage.
Epousaals, s. pl. fiançailles, épousailles, pl.
Epouse, v. a. prendre en mariage, marier, épouser; défendre. [épier.]
Espy, v. a. voir de loin, découvrir;
Esquire, s. écuyer. [ver.]
Eady, v. a. essayer, tenter, éprou-
Esay, s. essai, tentative, épreuve.
Essence, s. essence; être.
Essence, v. a. parfumer.
Essential, a. essentiel. [principal.]
Essential, s. existence, être; point
Essentially, ad. essentiellement.
Estimate, s. estime. [ger; confirmer.]
Establish, v. a. établir, fonder, éri-
Establishment, s. établissement, erection, fondation; principe fon-
 damental. [fortune.]
Estade, s. état, condition, rang; bien;
Esteem, v. a. estimer, honorer; pen-
 ser, regarder.
Esteem, s. estime, regard.
Estemer, s. estimateur, priseur.
Estimable, a. estimable; précieux.
Estimableness, s. qualité estimable.
Estimate, v. a. estimer, apprécier;
 calculer, compter. [estimation.]
Estimate, s. supputation, valeur;
Estimation, s. estimation, prisee;
 supputation; bonne opinion, juge-
Estimative, a. estimatif. [mont.]
Estimator, s. estimateur, priseur.
Estival, a. estival, d'été.
Estivate, v. n. passer l'été dans un
 endroit. [empêcher.]
Estrange, v. a. éloigner, détourner;
Estrangement, s. éloignement, alié-
 nation, séparation.
Estrapade, s. estrapade.
Estuance, s. chaleur.
Estuary, s. bras de mer; embouchure
 de lac. [flux; bouillir.]
Estuate, v. n. avoir le flux et le re-
Estudion, s. bouillonnement, agita-
 tion violente; flux et reflux.
Estuint, a. affamé, vorace.
Euripe, s. corrosif.
Rich, v. a. graver à l'eau forte.
Riching, s. gravure à l'eau forte.

Eternal, a. éternel, immortel.
Eternalise, v. a. éterniser.
Eternally, ad. éternellement, conti-
 nuellement.
Eternity, s. éternité, perpétuité.
Eternise, v. a. éterniser, immortaliser.
Ether, s. éther. [ser.]
Ethéreal, *Ethereous*, a. éthéré, céleste.
Ethic, *Ethical*, a. moral, de la mo-
Ethically, ad. moralement. [rale.]
Ethics, s. morale, éthique.
Ethnic, a. païen, ethnique.
Ethnicus, s. pl. païens, pl.
Ethology, s. éthologie.
Etiology, s. étiologie.
Etiquette, s. étiquette, cérémonie.
Etymological, a. étymologique.
Etymologist, v. n. étymologiser.
Etymologist, s. étymologiste.
Etymology, s. étymologie.
Eucharist, s. eucharistie.
Eucharistical, a. eucharistique, de
 l'eucharistie.
Eulogy, s. éloge, louange.
Eunuch, s. eunuque.
Euphonical, a. euphonique.
Euphony, s. euphonie.
European, a. Européen.
Eurus, s. vent du midi.
Eurythmy, s. eurythmie.
Evacuant, a. évacuant.
Evacuate, v. a. évacuer, vider, dés-
 emplir; casser.
Evacuation, s. évacuation.
Evide, v. a. & n. s'enfuir, s'échap-
 per; se servir de subterfuges; étu-
 der, éviter.
Evangelical, a. évangélique.
Evangelism, s. morale évangélique,
 évangélisme.
Evangelist, a. évangéliste.
Evangelize, v. a. évangéliser.
Evadid, a. fuytif, passager.
Evaporable, a. qui s'évapore.
Evaporate, v. a. & n. évaporer, dis-
 siper; s'évaporer, se dissiper.
Evaporation, s. évaporation.
Evastion, s. évastion, suite; subter-
Evasive, a. évasif. [fuge.]
Eve, s. vigile, veille.
Even, *Even*, s. soir, soirée; veille.
Even, a. égal, uniforme; calme.
Even, s. pair. [tranquille.]
Even, ad. même, mêmes, ainsi; -
 as, comme, comme si; - on, tout
 droit; - so, ainsi, de même; - now,

tout à l'heure; - *as well*, aussi bien.
Even, v. a. égaler, régler; rendre la paraille.
Evenhanded, a. impartial, équitable.
Evening, s. soir, soirée.
Evenly, ad. également; avec impartialité. [partialité, tranquillité.
Evenness, s. égalité, uniformité; im-
Eventide, s. soirée. [côté, issue.
Event, s. événement, incident, suc-
Éventer, v. a. éventrer.
Eventful, a. rempli d'événements.
Eventide, s. soirée. [examiner.
Eventuate, v. a. vanter; discuter,
Éventuel, a. accidentel, casuel.
Eventually, ad. accidentellement,
 par hasard.
Ever, ad. toujours, jamais, à jamais;
for -, pour toujours, à jamais; -
since, depuis; - *and anon*, de temps
 en temps; - *before*, de tout temps.
Everduring, a. éternel.
Evergreen, s. arbre toujours vert.
Everlasting, a. éternel, immortel.
Everlasting, s. éternité.
Everlastingly, ad. éternellement.
Everlastingness, s. éternité, perpé-
 tuité.
Everliving, a. immortel, éternel.
Evermore, ad. toujours, éternelle-
 ment.
Everne, v. a. renverser, détruire.
Everson, s. renversement, destruc-
Evert, s. *Everse*. [tion.
Every, a. chaque, chacun; - *body*,
 tout le monde; - *day*, tous les
 jours; - *other day*, de deux jours
 l'un, tous les deux jours; - *one*,
 chacun; - *way*, de tous côtés; -
thing, chaque chose.
Everywhere, ad. partout, en tous
Éventruper, s. écouleur. [lieux.
Évestigale, v. a. rechercher.
Évict, v. a. évincer, déposséder; dé-
 montrer. [évidence.
Éviction, s. éviction, dépossession;
Évidence, s. évidence, témoignage;
 marque. [évidence.
Evidence, v. a. prouver, mettre en
Évident, a. évident, visible, clair.
Evidently, ad. évidemment, mani-
 festement.
Evil, a. mauvais, méchant, malheu-
 reux; -, ad. mal. [heur.
Evil, a. mal, méchanceté, tort, mal-
Evilaffected, a. mal-intentionné.

Evildöer, s. malfaiteur.
Evil/douored, a. laid, difforme.
Evil/douoredness, s. difformité.
Evilly, ad. mal.
Evilminded, a. mauvais, méchant.
Evilness, s. méchanceté.
Evilspéaking, s. médisance, calomnie.
Evilwishing, a. mal-intentionné.
Evilworker, s. malfaiteur.
Evince, v. a. prouver, démontrer,
 mettre en évidence. [traître.
Evincible, a. démontrable, démon-
Evincibly, ad. démonstrativement.
Eviscerate, v. a. éviscérer, tirer les
Évitable, a. évitable. [entrailles.
Éviter, v. a. éviter, fuir, échapper.
Évitation, s. fuite, évasion.
Évocation, s. évocation; conjuration.
Évolutive, s. vol, volée.
Évolue, v. a. & n. déplier, dévelop-
 per; se développer, s'étendre.
Évolution, s. évolution.
Évulsion, s. évulsion.
Ewe, s. brebis.
Ewe, v. n. agneler.
Ewe-lamb, s. jeune brebis.
Ewer, s. aigüière, pot à l'eau.
Every, s. office de la vaisselle re-
Exacerbate, v. a. aigrir. [ruler.
Exacerbation, s. irritation.
Exact, a. exact, ponctuel, soigneux.
Exact, v. a. & n. exiger, imposer,
 surfaire; faire des exactions.
Exacter, s. exacteur, écorceur.
Exaction, s. exaction, extorsion.
Exactly, ad. exactement.
Exactness, s. exactitude, ponctualité.
Exaggerate, v. a. exagérer, ampli-
Exaggeration, s. exagération. [her.
Exagitate, v. a. agiter, mettre en
 mouvement.
Exagitation, s. agitation, mouvement.
Exalt, v. a. élever, vanter, exalter.
Exaltation, s. exaltation, élévation.
Examen, s. examen, disquisition.
Examination, s. examen, perquisi-
 tion, recherche.
Examinator, s. examinateur.
Examine, v. a. examiner, interro-
 ger; considérer attentivement.
Examiner, s. examinateur.
Examining, s. examen, recherche.
Exemplary, a. exemplaire.
Exemple, s. exemple, modèle; ex-
 emplaire.
Exanguineous, a. sans sang.

Exanimato, a. inanimé, sans vie; découragé.
Exanimato, v. a. tuer; décourager.
Exanimation, s. privation de la vie.
Exanimous, a. mort, sans vie.
Exantlate, v. a. tirer, épuiser.
Exasperate, v. a. aigrit, provoquer; irriter, aggraver.
Exasperation, s. exaspération, provocation, représentation maligne.
Exactorate, v. a. congédier, priver d'un bénéfice. [chaleur; colère.
Exandescence, *Exandescency*, s.
Exarvate, v. a. creuser.
Excavation, s. excavation. [avengle.
Excavate, v. a. aveugler, rendre.
Exceed, v. a. & n. excéder, passer au-delà; surpasser, exceller.
Exceeding, a. excédant, excessif.
Exceeding, ad. très, fort.
Exceedingly, ad. très, fort, beaucoup.
Excel, v. a. & n. exceller, surpasser, être éminent.
Excellence, *Excellency*, s. excellence, grandeur. [quis.
Excellent, a. excellent, éminent, ex-
Excellently, ad. excellemment, éminemment.
Except, v. a. excepter; exclure; -
against, recuser; décliner.
Except, prp. excepté, à l'exception de, hormis. [que.
Except, conj. à moins de, à moins.
Exception, s. exception, exclusion; reproche, objection; dégoût, aversion. [jections.
Exceptionable, a. susceptible d'oh-
Exceptional, a. aisé à se fâcher; dé-
licat, susceptible.
Exceptional, a. exceptionnel.
Exceptionless, a. sans exception.
Exceptor, a. qui fait des objections, censeur.
Extract, v. a. tirer, choisir, extraire.
Extraction, s. choix, extrait.
Excess, s. excès, superflu; intem-
perance, désordre.
Excessive, a. excessif, extrême.
Excessively, ad. excessivement.
Excessiveness, s. superfluité, sur-
abondance.
Exchange, v. a. échanger, troquer.
Exchange, s. échange, change; troc; bourse. [change.
Exchange-broker, s. courtier de
Exchange, s. changeur, banquier.

Exchequer, s. trésor royal, échiquier.
Excise, s. impôt, accise.
Excise, v. a. lever une accise, lever un impôt. [rat de cave.
Exciseman, s. commis de la douane;
Excision, s. excision, extirpation.
Excitation, s. excitation, instigation.
Excite, v. a. exciter, animer, encourager; mettre en mouvement.
Excitement, s. encouragement, motif.
Exciter, s. instigateur, excitateur, promoteur.
Exclaim, v. n. crier, se récrier; dé-
clamer. [clamateur.
Exclaim, s. exclamateur, décla-
Exclamation, s. clameur, exclama-
tion. [clamatif.
Exclamatory, a. déclamatoire; ex-
Exclude, v. a. exclure, rejeter; em-
 pêcher.
Exclusion, s. exclusion, exception.
Exclusive, a. exclusif.
Exclusively, ad. exclusivement.
Excoerate, v. a. trouver, imaginer, inventer.
Excommunicate, v. a. excommunier.
Excommunication, s. excommuni-
cation.
Excoriate, v. a. écorcher, excorier.
Excoriation, s. écorchure, excoria-
tion.
Excrement, s. excrément, ordure.
Excremental, *Excrementitious*, a.
excrementiel. [sance, excès.
Excrecence, *Excrecency*, s. excrois-
Excretion, s. excrétion.
Excretive, *Excretory*, a. excrétoire.
Excruciate, v. a. tourmenter.
Exculpate, v. a. disculper, excuser, justifier.
Exculpation, s. disculpation, excuse.
Excursion, s. excursion; écart; di-
gression; promenade.
Excursive, a. vague, errant.
Excusable, a. excusable, pardonnable.
Excusableness, s. excuse, apologie.
Excusation, s. excusation, apologie;
allegation. [tique.
Excusatory, a. justificatif, apologé-
Excuse, s. excuse, justification.
Excuse, v. a. excuser; dispenser.
Excuseless, a. inexcusable, sans ex-
Excuser, s. apologiste. [cuse.
Excrutable, a. excrutable, abomi-
détestable. [nablement.
Excrably, ad. excrablement, abo-

Execrate, v. a. détester, exécrer, abhorrer. [tion.
Excretion, s. excréation, impréca-
Exécute, v. a. exécuter, effectuer, accomplir.
Exécuteur, s. exécuteur.
Exécution, s. exécution, accomplissement; prise de corps et de biens, saisie; carnage.
Exécuteur, s. exécuteur, bourreau.
Exécutive, a. exécutif.
Exécuteur, s. exécuteur testamentaire.
Exécutorship, s. office d'exécuteur testamentaire.
Executory, a. exécutoire. [taire.
Executrix, s. exécutrice testamentaire.
Exegesis, s. exégèse; explication.
Exegetical, a. exégétique; explicatif.
Exemplar, s. exemplaire; modèle.
Exemplarily, ad. exemplairement.
Exemplariness, s. modèle, exem-
Exemplary, a. exemplaire. [pleire.
Exemplification, s. copie, double; démonstration.
Exemplify, v. a. confirmer par des exemples; copier, transcrire.
Exempt, ad. exempt, garanti, préservé, libre, quitte.
Exempt, v. a. exempter, dispenser.
Exemption, s. exemption.
Exenterate, v. a. éventrer.
Exenteration, s. éventration.
Exequial, a. funéraire, funèbre.
Exequies, s. pl. obsèques, funérailles, pl.
Exercise, s. exercice; travail, occupation, pratique; emploi.
Exercise, v. a. & u. exercer; former, dresser; pratiquer; s'exercer, prendre de l'exercice.
Exerciser, a. qui exerce.
Exercitation, s. exercice, pratique, coutume, habitude.
Exert, v. a. déployer, montrer, faire voir; mettre en oeuvre.
Exertion, s. production, effort.
Exertualion, s. effervescence, ébullition.
Exfoliate, v. n. s'exfolier. [lition.
Exfoliation, s. exfoliation des os.
Exhalable, a. qui se peut exhaler.
Exhalation, s. exhalaison, vapeur.
Exhale, v. a. exhaler.
Exhalement, s. exhalaison, vapeur.
Exhaust, v. a. épuiser; absorber.
Exhaustible, a. épuisable.
Exhaustion, s. épuisement.

Exhaustless, a. inépuisable. [riter.
Exheredate, v. a. exhéreder, déshé-
Exheredation, s. exhéredation.
Exhibit, v. a. exhiber, manifester, montrer; produire, faire voir.
Exhibition, s. exhibition, exposition; aliment.
Exhibitive, a. représentatif.
Exhilarate, v. a. égayer, redorer.
Exhilaration, s. joie, plaisir, réjouissance.
Exhort, v. a. exhorter; encourager.
Exhortation, s. exhortation. [tail.
Exhortative, *Exhortatory*, a. exhorter.
Exhorter, s. qui exhorte, sollicitateur.
Exigence, *Exigency*, s. exigence; extrémité. [pleit.
Exigent, s. affaire pressante; ex-
Exigent, a. expédient, nécessaire.
Exigency, s. exigence, petitesse.
Exiguous, a. exigu, petit.
Exiguity, s. exiguïté, petitesse; médiocrité.
Exile, a. petit, misérable, subtil.
Exile, s. exil, bannissement; amili.
Exilement, s. exil, bannissement.
Eximious, a. excellent, éminent, remarquable.
Exist, v. n. exister, être.
Existence, *Existency*, s. existence.
Existent, a. existant.
Existimtion, s. opinion, estime.
Exit, s. départ, sortie. [mortel.
Exitial, *Exilious*, a. destructif, fatal.
Exodus, *Exodus*, s. Exode.
Exolve, v. a. délier, relâcher, décharger. [rasser.
Exonerate, v. a. décharger, déher-
Exoneration, s. déchargement.
Exoptable, a. souhaitable, désirable.
Exorable, a. exorable.
Exorbitance, *Exorbitancy*, s. exor-
Exorbitant, a. exorbitant, excessif.
Exorbitantly, ad. exorbitamment, ex-
Exorcise, v. a. exorciser, conjurer.
Exorcism, s. exorcisme.
Exorcist, *Exorciser*, s. exorciste.
Exordium, s. exorde; prélude d'un discours.
Exordition, s. ornement, décoration.
Exoriated, a. dévoré.
Exoraneous, a. sans os.
Exoraneous, a. exoraneux.
Exotic, a. étranger, exotique.

Exotic, s. plante étrangère.
Expand, v. a. étendre, développer, déployer.
Expansion, s. expansion, étendue.
Expansible, a. expansible.
Expansion, s. expansion, étendue.
Expansive, a. expansif.
Expatriate, v. n. s'étendre, parler.
Expatriate, v. a. expatrier. [au long.
Expatriation, s. expatriation.
Expect, v. a. attendre, s'attendre, espérer. [espérance.
Expectance, *Expectancy*, s. attente.
Expectant, a. expectant.
Expectant, s. expectant.
Expectation, s. expectation, attente, espérance. [cher.
Expectorate, v. a. expectorer; cracher.
Expectoration, s. expectoration, crachement.
Expectorative, a. expectorant.
Expectience, *Expectiency*, s. expédient, convenance; utilité.
Expédient, a. propre, convenable; avantageux.
Expédient, s. expédient, moyen.
Expédiency, ad. comme il faut, promptement.
Expédite, v. a. expédier, faciliter, hâter. [cile.
Expédite, a. prompt, vif, actif, fait.
Expeditely, ad. promptement, vite.
Expédition, s. expédition; entreprise.
Expeditious, a. expéditif, prompt.
Expeditiously, ad. promptement, vite. [nir.
Expel, v. a. chasser, pousser, bannir.
Expelling, s. expulsion, éloignement.
Expel, v. a. dépenser, déboursier.
Expense, s. dépense, frais, pl.
Expenseful, a. dispendieux, coûteux. [dépense.
Expenseless, a. sans payer rien, sans.
Expensive, a. dépensier, prodigue; dispendieux, coûteux.
Expensively, ad. à grands frais.
Expensiveness, s. extravagance, prodigalité, dépense, frais, pl.
Expérience, s. expérience; pratique.
Expérience, v. a. expérimenter, éprouver. [riences.
Expériencer, s. qui fait des expériences.
Expériment, s. expérience, épreuve, essai. [éprouver.
Expériment, v. a. expérimenter,

Expérimental, s. expérimental.
Expérimentally, ad. par expériences.
Expérimenteur, s. faiseur d'expériences. [bile, adroit.
Expert, a. expert, expérimenté, habile.
Expertly, ad. habilement, adroitement.
Expertness, s. adresse, habileté.
Expiable, a. susceptible d'expiation.
Expiate, v. a. expier, réparer.
Expiation, s. expiation.
Expiatory, a. expiatoire, pisiculaire.
Expilation, s. expiation, spoliation.
Expiration, s. expiration, dernier soupir; évaporation, vapeur. [ler.
Expire, v. a. expirer, mourir, exhaler.
Explain, v. a. expliquer, exposer.
Explainable, a. explicable.
Explainer, s. commentateur, interprète. [prétation.
Explandition, s. explication, interprétation.
Explanditory, a. explicatif.
Expletive, s. mot explétif.
Explicable, a. explicable.
Explicate, v. a. expliquer, éclaircir; étendre. [prétation.
Explication, s. explication, interprétation.
Explicative, a. explicatif.
Explicator, s. commentateur, interprète.
Explicite, a. explicite; clair, distinct.
Explicently, ad. explicitement, clairement.
Explicitness, s. clarté, netteté.
Explode, v. a. désapprouver, rejeter avec mépris.
Exploder, s. siffleur, censeur.
Exploit, s. exploit, fait, entreprise heureuse.
Exploit, v. a. exploiter, exécuter.
Explorate, v. a. explorer; examiner.
Exploration, s. exploration, recherche, perquisition, examen.
Explorer, s. explorateur, examinateur.
Exploratory, a. inquisitif.
Explore, v. a. explorer, rechercher, examiner.
Exploremment, s. recherche, épreuve.
Explosion, s. explosion, éclat.
Explosive, a. détonnant.
Exponent, s. exposant.
Export, v. a. exporter, transporter.
Exportation, s. exportation, transport.
Exporter, s. exportateur. [port.
Exposé, v. a. exposer, faire voir,

montrer; censurer, blâmer; risquer.
hasarder. [tation.

Exposition, s. exposition, interpré-
Expôiteur, s. interprète, commenta-
teur.

Expôtulate, v. a. & n. remontrer,
contester, débattre; se plaindre.

Expôtulation, s. débat, dispute, ac-
cusation. [teur.

Expôtulator, s. disputeur, accusa-
Expôtulatory, a. complaignant.

Expôture, s. exposition.

Expôund, v. a. expliquer, interpré-
ter. [teur.

Expôunder, s. interprète, commenta-
Expôunding, s. exposition, explica-
tion.

Exprés, v. a. exprimer, déclarer,
représenter; témoigner; marquer;
extraire. [dent.

Exprés, a. exprès, précis, clair, évi-

Exprés, s. exprès, courrier.

Expressible, a. exprimable.

Expression, s. expression.

Expressive, a. expressif, énergique.

Expressively, ad. d'une manière ex-
pressive, avec énergie.

Expressiveness, s. force d'expres-
sion; énergie.

Expressly, ad. expressément, en ter-
mes exprès. [sion, marque.

Expresseure, s. expression; impres-

Esprôbrate, v. a. blâmer, censurer,
reprocher.

Esprôbrdion, s. reproche, blâme.

Expûgn, v. a. conquérir, prendre
d'assaut.

Expûgnation, s. prise, conquête.

Expulse, v. a. chasser, expulser,
mettre dehors.

Expulsion, s. expulsion; exclusion.

Expulsive, a. expulsif.

Expûnction, s. abolition, anéantisse-
ment, effacement.

Expûnge, v. a. effacer, rayer; annu-
ler, abolir. [cation.

Expûrgation, s. purgation, purifi-

Expûrgatory, a. expurgatoire, pur-
gatif.

Esquisite, a. exquis, excellent.

Esquisitely, ad. excellentement, par-
faitement. [fection.

Esquisitez, s. excellence, per-

Esçript, a. copie, double.

Esçalcant, a. dessiccatif.

Esçalcate, v. a. sécher, dessécher.

Essiccation, s. exsiccation, dessé-
chement.

Esiccativ, a. dessiccatif.

Esçruption, s. crachement, crachat.

Esuction, s. exsuction, sucement.

Esudation, s. exsudation, transpi-
ration, sueur.

Esûde, v. a. exsuder, transpirer.

Esûffulate, v. a. parler bas à l'o-
reille, chuchoter.

Esûscitate, v. a. exciter, réveiller.

Estancy, s. saillie, projecture.

Estant, a. extant, existant.

Estémoral, a. sans préméditation;
soudain. [tion, à la hâte.

Extémorally, ad. sans prémédita-
Extémoraneous, *Estémorary*, a.
extemporané, sur le champ.

Extémorary, a. soudain, subit.

Extempore, ad. sans préparation,
sans préméditation.

Extémoriness, s. faculté d'agir, ou
de parler sans préméditation.

Extémorise, v. n. parler sur le
champ.

Extend, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir,
déployer; augmenter, répandre,
communiquer, faire une saisie; d'é-

Exténder, s. extendeur. [tendre.

Exténdible, *Exténsible*, a. extensible.

Extensibility, *Extensibleness*, s. ex-
tensibilité. [ment.

Exténsion, s. extension, élargisse-
Exténsive, a. étendu, vaste, large,
spacieux. [tendue.

Exténsively, ad. avec beaucoup d'é-
Exténsiveness, s. étendue, grandeur.

Extensor, s. extenseur.

Extent, s. étendue, distribution;
extention.

Exténuate, v. a. exténuer, diminuer.

Exténudion, s. exténuation, dimi-
nution.

Extérieur, a. extérieur, externe.

Extériorly, ad. extérieurement.

Extérminate, v. a. exterminer, ex-
tirper. [destruction.

Extérmination, s. extermination,

Extérminator, s. exterminateur.

Extérmine, v. a. exterminer, extir-
per. [terne.

Extérn, *Extérnal*, a. extérieur, ex-
Extérnally, ad. extérieurement.

Estil, v. n. couler goutte à goutte,
distiller, dégoutter.

Estimulate, v. a. piquer; exciter.

Extimoldion, s. piqure, aiguillon ; instigation.
Extinct, a. éteint, aboli.
Extinction, s. extinction, abolition ; anéantissement. [anéantir.
Extinguish, v. a. éteindre ; détruire.
Extinguishable, a. qu'on peut éteindre, amortissable.
Extinguisher, s. éteignoir.
Extinguishment, s. extinction, abolition, destruction, amortissement.
Extirp, v. a. déraciner. [détruire.
Extirpate, v. a. extirper, déraciner.
Extirpation, s. extirpation, déracinement. [nateur.
Extirpator, s. extirpateur, exterminateur.
Extol, v. a. exalter, louer, vanter, élever aux nues.
Extolter, s. louangeur, panégyriste.
Extorsive, a. tortionnaire.
Extorsively, ad. par extorsion.
Extort, v. a. & n. extorquer, arracher, prendre par force ; faire des extorsions.
Extorter, s. oppresseur, exacteur.
Extortion, s. extorsion, exaction.
Extortioner, s. oppresseur, concussionnaire.
Extract, v. a. extraire, tirer.
Extract, s. extrait, essence.
Extraction, s. extraction, naissance, origine.
Extrajudicial, a. extrajudiciaire.
Extrajudicially, ad. extrajudiciairement.
Extramission, s. émission. [ment.
Extramundane, a. au-delà du monde.
Extraneous, a. étranger, extérieur.
Extraordinarily, a. extraordinairement, particulièrement.
Extraordinariness, s. extraordinaire, particularité.
Extraordinary, ad. extraordinaire.
Extraordinaries, s. pl. frs. extraordinaires, pl. [roisse.
Extraparochial, a. hors de toute paroisse.
Extraregular, a. hors des règles.
Extravagance, *Extravagancy*, s. extravagance, folie, irrégularité.
Extravagant, a. extravagant, exorbitant ; chimérique.
Extravagantly, ad. extravagamment, d'une manière extravagante.
Extravagantness, s. extravagance, excès.
Extravagate, v. n. extravaguer.
Extravagated, a. extravasé.

Extravasation, s. extravasation.
Extrême, a. extrême ; le plus grand, dernier.
Extreme, s. extrême, extrémité.
Extremely, ad. extrêmement, infiniment. [dernière misère.
Extremity, s. extrémité, fin, bout.
Extricate, v. a. débrouiller, débarrasser ; délivrer. [vance.
Extrication, s. dégagement, délivrance.
Extrinsic, *Extrinsic*, a. extrinsèque, extérieur.
Extrinsically, ad. extérieurement.
Extruct, v. a. construire, bâtir.
Extructor, s. constructeur, architecte.
Extrude, v. a. chasser, faire sortir.
Extrusion, s. expulsion, exclusion.
Exuberance, s. bosse, tumeur, protubérance.
Exuberance, s. enflure, tumeur.
Exuberance, s. excroissance superflue, exuberance, surabondance.
Exuberant, a. surabondant.
Exuberantly, ad. surabondamment.
Exuberate, v. n. surabonder, être surabondant.
Exudate, s. Exude.
Exudation, s. exudation, sueur.
Exude, v. n. exsuder, suer.
Exulcerate, v. a. causer un ulcère ; fâcher, irriter.
Exulceration, s. exulcération ; exacerbation. [joie, se réjouir.
Exult, v. n. exulter, tressaillir de joie.
Exultance, s. transport de joie, allégresse. [grande joie.
Exultation, s. tressaillement de joie.
Exultate, v. n. abonder, regorger.
Exundation, s. surabondance, inondation, regorgement.
Exustion, s. ustion, brûlement.
Exuviae, s. dépouille, changement.
Eye, s. fauconneau. [de peu.
Eye, s. oeil ; regard ; jet, bouton ; - of a needle, trou d'une aiguille ; cast of the -, coup d'oeil, ocellade ; to have an - to, penser à, prendre garde à ; to cast sheep's eyes at, jeter des ocellades.
Eye, v. a. & n. regarder ; considérer, observer, avoir les yeux sur ; paraître, avoir l'apparence.
Eye-ball, s. prunelle de l'oeil.
Eye-brow, s. sourcil.
Eye-drop, s. larme.
Eye-glance, s. ocellade.

Ey'glass, s. verre oculaire, lunettes.
Ey'less, s. sans yeux; aveugle. [pl.
Ey'let, s. oeillet; trou.
Ey'lid, s. paupière.
Ey'servant, s. mauvais domestique.
Ey'shot, s. ocellade, coup d'oeil.
Ey'sight, s. vue.
Ey'sore, s. ce qui est désagréable.
Ey'string, s. fibre de l'oeil. [nine.
Ey'tooth, s. dent ocellère, dent ca-
Ey'ewink, s. ocellade, coup d'oeil.
Ey'ewitness, s. témoin oculaire.
Eyre, s. cour des juges ambulants,
 eaux et forêts; *chief justice in* -,
 grand maître des eaux et forêts.
Ey'ry, s. aire, nid d'un oiseau de
 proie.

F.

Fa, s. fa (note de musique).
Fab'aceous, a. de fève.
Fable, s. fable; fiction, mensonge.
Fable, v. a. & n. écrire des fables;
 inventer des fictions.
Fäbler, s. diseur de contes.
Fäbricate, v. a. construire, fabriquer;
 forger; imaginer.
Fäbrication, s. fabrication, construc-
 tion. [lic.
Fäbric, s. fabrique, bâtiment, édi-
Fäbric, v. a. fabriquer, construire.
Fäbulist, s. auteur de fables.
Fäbulosity, s. invention fabuleuse,
 fiction.
Fäbulous, s. fabuleux, imaginé.
Fäbulously, ad. fabuleusement.
Face, s. face, visage; mine, conte-
 nance; surface; façade, devant; ap-
 arence, dehors; assurance; har-
 diesse; - *to* -, face à face, nez à
 nez; *in my* -, en ma présence, de-
 vant moi; *to look in the* -, envisa-
 ger, regarder en face; *to make fe-*
ces, faire des grimaces; *to carry*
two faces, agir en fourbe.
Face, v. a. & n. affronter, regarder
 en face; revêtir; faire face; - *about*,
 se retourner; - *out*, soutenir en
 face; s'opposer avec impudence;
 - *a card*, tourner une carte.
Fäceless, a. sans visage.
Fäce-painter, s. peintre de portraits.
Fäcepainting, s. art de peindre les
Fäcet, s. facettes. [portraits.
Fäctious, a. factieux, plaisant.

Fäctionally, ad. factieusement, plai-
 samment. [jouement.
Fäctionousness, s. plaisanterie, en-
Fäcile, a. facile, aisé; doux, crédule.
Fäcilitate, v. a. faciliter, rendre fa-
 cile. [ceur.
Fäcility, s. facilité, aisance; dou-
Fäcing, s. front, façade, parement.
Fäcinorous, a. méchant, scélérat.
Fäcinorousness, s. méchanceté, scé-
 lératesse.
Fäct, s. fait, action; *in* -, en effet;
matter of -, matière de fait.
Fäction, s. faction, parti; cabale;
 discorde.
Fäctious, a. factieux, séditieux.
Fäctionously, a. factieusement, sédi-
 tieusement. [caprit de parti.
Fäctionousness, s. humeur séditieux,
Fäctitious, a. factice, artificiel.
Fäctor, s. facteur, agent, commis.
Fäctory, s. factorerie; comptoir.
Fäctotum, s. factotum, factotum.
Fäcture, s. facture; façon.
Fäculty, s. faculté, pouvoir, puis-
 sance; autorité; adrease; privilège.
Fäcund, a. éloquent.
Fäcundity, s. éloquence.
Fäddle, v. n. sulairer, baguigner,
 s'amuser à des rieurs.
Fäde, v. a. & n. sauer, flétrir; affai-
 blir; s'affaiblir, se flétrir; se passer;
 se perdre, disparaître.
Fädge, v. n. convenir, cadrer, s'ar-
 rorder; réussir.
Fäding, a. mourant, languissant.
Färces, a. pl. sédiment, lie.
Fäg, v. n. se laisser, devenir las.
Fägend, s. bout d'une pièce de drap.
Fägot, s. sagot, coiret.
Fägot-band, s. lien de sagot.
Fägot, v. a. sagoter; lier enagotable.
Fäil, v. a. & n. abandonner, omé-
 tre, manquer; cosser; faillir; man-
 rir, périr.
Fäil, s. manque, faute, défaut, omé-
 sion; *without* -, sans faute.
Fäiling, s. faute, défaut.
Fäilure, s. faute, faillite, manque.
Fäin, a. forcé, obligé, contraint.
Fäin, ad. bien volontiers, avec plaisir.
Fäint, a. languissant, faible, affai-
 bli; abattu, humilié.
Fäint, v. a. & n. abattre, affaiblir,
 tomber en défaillance, s'arranger,
 s'affaiblir.

Fainthearted, a. timide; lâche.
Faintheartedly, ad. lâchement, sans courage.
Faintheartedness, s. timidité, lâcheté.
Fainting, *Fainting-fit*, s. défaillance, pamoison.
Faintishness, s. faiblesse, débilité.
Fainting, a. timide, craintif.
Faintly, ad. faiblement, languissamment.
Faintness, s. faiblesse, langueur; crainte, abattement.
Fainty, a. faible, languissant, mou.
Fair, a. beau, bon, sincère, agréable; favorable; juste, équitable; honnête; blond; *to grow* -, blondir.
Fair, ad. bellement, joliment, civilement, honnêtement, doucement; - *and square*, sans déguisement; - *and softly*, doucement! tout beau!
Fair, s. beau sexe; belle femme, belle fille; foire; marché.
Fair-complexioned, a. d'un beau teint, blond.
Fair-drawing, s. propreté, bonne foi.
Fair-faced, a. beau de visage.
Fairing, s. foire; présent de foire.
Fairly, ad. très-bien; de bonne foi, ouvertement; parfaitement.
Fairness, s. beauté; honnêteté, propreté, candeur.
Fairspoken, a. affable, civil, flatteur.
Fairy, s. fée, nymphe.
Fairy, a. des fées.
Faith, s. foi, croyances; doctrine; fidélité; sincérité; probité; promesse.
Faithful, a. fidèle; droit, honnête.
Faithfully, ad. fidèlement, sincèrement. [honnêtement].
Faithfulness, s. fidélité, loyauté.
Faithless, a. incrédule, déloyal, infidèle. [lité, déloyauté].
Faithlessness, s. incrédule, infidélité.
Falcade, s. falcade.
Falcated, a. courbé.
Falcon, s. outelas recourbé, ci-falcon, s. faucon. [meterre].
Falconer, s. fauconnier.
Falconet, s. fauconneau.
Falconry, s. fauconnerie.
Falstool, s. marchepied.
Fall, v. n. tomber, s'abattre; baisser, diminuer; mettre bas; se jeter, se décharger; s'évanouir, mourir; - *again*, tomber une seconde fois; -

away, malgrir; renoncer; - *back*, reculer, se retracter; abandonner; - *backward*, tomber en arrière; - *down*, se prosterner; s'écrouler; - *from*, se révolter contre, se détacher; - *in*, concourir, se rencontrer; se soumettre; - *in with*, en venir aux mains; - *in with a party*, entrer dans un parti; - *into*, tomber en, donner dans; - *off*, se déparer; abandonner; se révolter contre; se dédire; - *on*, tomber sur, se mettre à; - *over*, désertir, s'en aller; - *out*, quereller, se brouiller avec; arriver, se rencontrer; - *short*, être frustré, manquer; - *under*, tomber sous, succomber; devenir l'objet; - *upon*, tomber sur, se jeter sur; entreprendre; - *asleep*, s'endormir; - *headlong*, tomber la tête la première; - *into a swoon*, tomber en défaillance; - *into a passion*, se mettre en colère; - *under one's displeasure*, encourir l'indignation de qu.
Fall, s. chute; ruine, perte, destruction; décadence, diminution.
Falldacious, a. captieux, artificieux.
Falldiciously, ad. artificieusement, capicieusement. [scé].
Falldiciousness, s. déception, fausseté.
Fallacy, s. fausse subtilité, illusion.
Fallibility, s. faillibilité.
Fallible, a. faillible, qui peut se tromper.
Falling, s. chute; décadence; - *out*, querelle, brouillerie; - *in*, rencontrer; - *away*, déclin, amaigrissement.
Falling, a. prêt à tomber; - *sickness*, épilepsie, mal caduc.
Fallow, a. roux, fauve, friche; - *ground*, terre en friche, jachère.
Fallow, v. a. jacher; donner le premier labour. [chère].
Fallowness, s. repos d'une terre; jachère.
False, a. faux, contrefait, perfide.
Falshhearted, a. trompeur, perfide.
Falshood, a. fausseté, tromperie; trahison.
Falshly, ad. fausement, perfidement, traitreusement. [perfidie].
Falseness, s. fausseté, hypocrisie.
Falsifiable, a. que l'on peut falsifier.
Falsification, s. falsification, fausseté.
Falsifier, s. falsificateur, faussaire.

Falsify, v. a. & n. falsifier, contrefaire; mentir, dire des mensonges.
Falsity, s. fausseté, mensonge.
Falter, v. n. bégayer, hésiter; manquer.
Faltering, s. bégaiement, hésitation.
Falteringly, ad. avec hésitation, avec difficulté.
Fame, s. renommée, renom, célébrité.
Famed, a. renommé, célèbre. [té.
Fameless, a. sans célébrité, obscur, mal famé.
Familiar, a. familier, domestique; commun, naturel.
Familiar, s. ami intime.
Familiarity, s. familiarité, affabilité.
Familiarise, v. a. familiariser, rendre familier. [formalité.
Familiarly, ad. familièrement, sans gêne.
Family, s. famille, race; classe, espèce.
Famine, s. famine, disette. [pèce.
Famish, v. a. & n. affamer, faire mourir de faim; mourir de faim.
Famished, a. affamé.
Famishment, s. faim.
Famously, s. renom, célébrité.
Famous, a. fameux, renommé, célèbre. [nom, avec éclat.
Famously, ad. avec beaucoup de renom.
Fan, s. éventail; éventoir.
Fan, v. a. éventer, vanner.
Fanditic, s. fanatisme.
Fanditic, a. fanatique, visionnaire.
Fanciful, a. fantasque, capricieux.
Fancifully, ad. par fantaisie, par caprice.
Fancifulness, s. caprice, bizarrerie.
Fancy, s. fantaisie, imagination; idée, pensée, inclination; bizarrerie, caprice.
Fancy, v. a. & n. s'imaginer; se mettre dans l'esprit; se représenter; prendre plaisir.
Fancyframed, a. illusoire, imaginaire. [naire.
Fancymonger, s. fanatique, visionnaire.
Fancysick, a. hypochondriaque.
Fane, s. temple.
Fanfarón, s. faufaron.
Fanfaronade, s. faufaronnade, faufaronnerie.
Fang, v. dent, défense, griffe, serre.
Fang, v. a. saisir, empoigner.
Fanged, a. armé de dents, ou de défenses. [ses.
Fangless, a. sans dents, sans défenses.

Fannel, s. manipule.
Fanner, s. vanneur.
Fantasied, a. plein de fantaisies.
Fantasm, s. fantôme, apparition, vision. [imaginaire; capricieux.
Fantastic, *Fantastical*, a. fantastique.
Fantastically, ad. fantasquement; capricieusement.
Fantasticalness, *Fantasticalness*, s. humeur fantasque, bizarrerie.
Fantasy, s. fantaisie, imagination; Far, a. distant, éloigné. [idée.
Far, ad. loin; fort, beaucoup; - and near, de tous côtés, partout; - otherwise, tout autrement; - better, beaucoup meilleur; beaucoup mieux.
Farce, s. farce.
Farce, v. a. farcir, remplir.
Farceful, s. de farce; burlesque.
Farcey, s. farcin.
Farfel, s. petit paquet.
Farre, v. n. aller, passer; se porter; manger, se nourrir; vivre.
Farre, s. chère, repas; prix d'une place; bill of -, carte, liste des plats.
Farwell, *Farwell*, ad. adieu, congé.
Farwell, *Farwell*, ad. adieu; to bid -, dire adieu, prendre congé.
Farseth, s. affeetation, russe.
Farsethed, a. tiré de loin; forcé, recherché, raffiné.
Farinaceous, a. farinacé, farineux.
Farm, s. ferme, métairie.
Farm, v. a. prendre à ferme, affermer; donner à ferme.
Farmable, a. cultivable.
Farmer, s. fermier, métayer.
Farthest, a. le plus éloigné.
Farness, s. distance, éloignement.
Farraginous, a. composé de différents ingrédients.
Farrago, s. farrage; mélange.
Farrier, s. maréchal, vétérinaire.
Farrow, s. cochon de lait.
Farrow, v. n. cochonner.
Farther, ad. plus loin, plus avant, au-delà, ultérieurement.
Farther, a. plus éloigné, plus long.
Farther, v. a. avancer; encourager.
Fartherance, s. encouragement; avancement, progrès.
Farthermore, ad. de plus, en outre, d'ailleurs.
Farthest, a. le plus éloigné.
Farthest, ad. au plus tard.
Farthing, s. denier.

Fartingale, s. vertugadin, panier.
Fartingworth, s. valeur d'un liard.
Fascia, s. pl. laissez, pl.
Fascia, s. bande, bandage.
Fascinate, v. a. fasciner, enchanter.
Fascination, s. fascination, enchan-
Fascine, s. fascine, fagot. [tament.
Fascinus, s. charmeant, ensorcelant.
Fashion, s. façon, manière, mode ;
 usage ; forme, figure ; *after the* -, à
 la mode ; *people of* -, beau monde,
 honnêtes gens, pl.
Fashion, v. a. façonner, former, fi-
 gurer ; adapter, faire à la mode.
Fashionable, a. à la mode.
Fashionableness, s. élégance, mode.
Fashionably, ad. à la mode.
Fashionist, s. élégant. [ments.
Fast, v. n. jeûner, s'abstenir d'ali-
Fast, s. jeûne, abstinence, jour de
 jeûne ; *to break one's* -, déjeuner.
Fast, a. ferme, solide ; fixe, prompt,
 agile ; - *sleep*, sommeil profond.
Fast, ad. ferme, solidement ; auprès ;
 souvent ; *to stand* -, tenir pied
 ferme ; tenir bon ; *to stick* -, tenir
 bien, être bien attaché ; *to go* -,
 hâter le pas.
Fasten, v. a. & n. attacher, lier ; ci-
 menter ; joindre ; s'attacher, se col-
 ler ; - *upon*, s'emparer, se saisir de ;
 - *one's eyes upon one*, fixer les yeux
 sur qn.
Faster, s. qui attache, fait tenir.
Faster, s. jeûneur.
Faster, a. & ad. plus vite. [ladre.
Fast-handed, a. avaro, avaricieux,
Fastidious, s. dédain, mépris.
Fastidious, a. dédaigneux, mépri-
 sant. [avec dédain.
Fastidiously, ad. fastidieusement,
Fasting, s. jeûne.
Fasting, ad. à jeun.
Fasting-day, s. jour de jeûne.
Fastness, s. fermeté, attachement ;
 place forte.
Fatuous, a. fastueux, pompeux.
Fat, a. gras ; pesant, riche.
Fat, s. gras, graisse ; cuvier.
Fat, v. a. & n. engraisser, rendre
 gras ; s'engraisser, devenir gras.
Fatal, a. fatal, funeste ; nécessaire.
Fatalist, s. fataliste.
Fatality, s. fatalité, destin.
Fatally, ad. fatalement, mortelle-
 ment.

Fatality, s. fatalité ; destinée inévi-
 table. [mort.
Fate, s. destin, destinée, fatalité ;
Fates, s. pl. parques, pl.
Fated, a. ordonné par le destin.
Father, s. père.
Father, v. a. adopter ; attribuer, im-
Fatherhood, s. paternité. [puter.
Father-in-law, s. beau-père.
Fatherless, ad. sans père, orphelin.
Fatherliness, s. amour paternel, ten-
 dresse paternelle.
Fatherly, a. paternel.
Fatherly, ad. en père. [tion ; portée.
Fathom, s. brasse, toise ; pénétra-
Fathom, v. a. embrasser ; sonder,
 examiner ; découvrir. [trahle.
Fathomless, a. sans fond, impéné-
Fatidical, a. fatidique, prophétique.
Fatigable, a. qu'on peut fatiguer.
Fatigate, v. a. fatiguer, lasser.
Fatigue, s. peine, lassitude, fatigue.
Fatigue, v. a. fatiguer, lasser.
Fatling, s. bête grasse.
Fatness, s. gras, graisse ; fertilité.
Fatten, v. a. & n. engraisser, rendre
 gras ; s'engraisser ; devenir gras.
Fattening, s. engraissement.
Fatty, a. gras, onctueux, huileux.
Fatuous, a. stupide, imbecile ; im-
 puissant.
Fatuity, s. fatuité, stupidité.
Fatwitted, a. pesant, stupide.
Faucet, s. fausset, brochette.
Fauchion, s. sabre recourbé, fauchon.
Faulcon, s. faucon.
Fault, s. faute, bévue ; manquement ;
 besoin ; *to find - with*, trouver à
 redire.
Faultfinder, s. censeur, critique.
Faultily, ad. improprement.
Faultiness, s. défaut, faute ; délit.
Faultless, s. sans faute ; sans défaut.
Faulty, a. en faute ; imparfait,
 blâmable, mauvais.
Faunter, s. patron, protecteur.
Fautress, s. sautrice, protectrice.
Favour, s. a. favoriser, protéger ;
 contribuer, soutenir.
Favour, s. faveur, bienveillance ;
 protection, grâce ; mine, air ; *with*
your -, *under your* -, avec votre
 permission, sauf votre respect.
Favourable, a. favorable, propice.
Favourableness, s. bonté, benignité.
Favourably, ad. favorablement.

Favoured, a. favorisé; soutenu; *well* -, bien-fait, beau, belle; *ill* -, mal-fait, laid.

Favourer, s. protecteur, fauteur.

Favourite, s. favori, favorite.

Favourless, a. sans saveur, sans pro-
flavour, s. saveur. [tecteur.

Fawn, v. n. flatter; *flatter*, enso-
ler, carresser.

Fawner, s. cajoleur, flatteur.

Fawning, a. flatterie, carress, enso-
fawningly, ad. en flattant. [lerie.

Fay, s. fêve, esprit follet.

Fagus, v. n. fouetter, châtier.

Faithful, a. fidélité, féculté.

Fear, s. crainte, frayeur, peur, ap-
préhension; inquiétude; *for* - *that*,
for - *of*, de peur de, de crainte de.

Fear, v. a. & n. avoir peur, appré-
hender, épouvanter, faire peur.

Fearful, a. timide, craintif, peureux,
épouvantable.

Fearfully, ad. avec crainte.

Fearfulness, s. timidité, crainte, peur.

Fearless, a. intrépide, courageux.

Fearlessly, ad. sans crainte, hardi-
ment.

Fearlessness, s. intrépidité, hardiesse.

Feasibility, s. possibilité de faire.

Feasible, a. faisable, praticable.

Feast, s. festin, fête.

Feast, v. a. & n. faire bonne chère,
se régaler, fêter; réjouir, divertir.

Feaster, s. donneur de festins.

Feastful, a. joyeux, agréable.

Feastrite, s. cérémonial des festins.

Feat, s. fait, action, exploit.

Feat, a. adroit, habile; propre, con-
venable.

Featous, a. propre, adroit.

Featously, ad. proprement, conven-
ablement.

Feather, s. plume, épi; ornement.

Feather, v. a. couvrir de plumes;
orner de plumes; enrichir; - *one's*
nest, s'enrichir.

Feather-bed, s. lit de plumes.

Feather-broom, s. plumail, plu-
mari; plumasson.

Feathered, a. garni de plumes.

Featherless, a. sans plumes.

Feather-seller, s. plumassier, mar-
chand de plumes.

Feathery, a. couvert de plumes.

Feathly, ad. proprement, avec adresse.

Featness, s. propriété; dextérité.

Featness, s. linéament, trait du visage.

Feast, v. a. & n. détorde, détortil-
ler; battre; se défilier, se décorer.

Fehricitate, v. n. avoir la fièvre.

Fehrisage, s. fiébrifuge.

Fehrice, a. fébrile.

Fehruary, s. Février.

Feces, s. pl. lie, sédiment

Feculence, *Feculency*, s. féculence,

Feculent, a. féculent. - *sédiment*.

Fecund, a. fécond, fertile, prolifique.

Fecundation, s. fécondation.

Fecundify, v. a. féconder, rendre
fertile. [abondance.

Fecundity, s. fécondité, fertilité.

Fedary, s. associé.

Federal, a. fédéral, fédératif.

Federary, s. confédéré, complice.

Federate, a. confédéré, ligué.

Fee, s. hief, seigneurie, gratification,
honoraires; *fees*, pl. tour du bâton.

Fee, v. a. payer; récompenser; te-
nir à ses gages.

Feeble, a. faible, infirme.

Feeble-minded, a. faible d'esprit.

Feebleness, s. faiblesse, infirmité.

Feebly, ad. faiblement.

Feed, v. a. & n. donner à manger,
faire paître, nourrir, entretenir,
satisfaire; manger, paître; devenir

Feed, s. nourriture, pâture. [gras.

Feeder, s. pâtre; mangeur; friand.

Feeding, s. pâture, chère.

Feedfarm, s. cense.

Feel, v. a. & n. tâter, sonder, éprou-
ver, sentir; avoir de la sensibilité,
connaître; - *cold*, être froid au
toucher; - *soft*, être doux au tou-
cher.

Feel, a. toucher. [cher.

Feeler, s. tâteur; antenne (des in-
sectes).

Feeling, s. toucher; sentiment, sen-
sibilité; tendresse.

Feelingly, ad. sensiblement.

Feeless, a. sans pieds.

Feign, v. a. & n. feindre, faire com-
blant, imaginer; dissimuler.

Feigned, a. feint, inventé; - *story*,
fiction, conte fait à plaisir; - *trible*,

Feignedly, ad. avec feinte. [fausset.

Feigner, s. inventeur de fictions.

Feint, s. feinte.

Felicitate, v. a. féliciter, congratuler.

Felicitation, s. félicitation, congra-
tulation.

Felicitous, a. heureux. [tation.

Felicity, s. félicité, bonheur.

Feline, a. de chat.

Fell, a. cruel, barbare, inhumain, sanguinaire.

Fell, s. peau, fourrure. [abattre.

Fell, v. a. terrasser, jeter à terre,

Feller, s. bûcheron, abatteur de bois.

Fellishious, a. plein de fiel.

Felling, s. coupe, abattement.

Fellmanger, s. pelletier.

Fellness, s. cruauté, férocité.

Felloe, s. circonférence d'une roue, jante.

Fellow, s. compagnon, camarade, associé; boursier; *despicable* -, pied-poudreux; *young* -, jeune homme; *old* -, vieillard; *sorry* -, homme sans principe.

Fellow, v. a. assister, appareiller.

Fellow-citizen, s. concitoyen.

Fellow-commoner, s. étudiant du premier rang.

Fellow-creature, s. créature humaine, semblable.

Fellow-feeling, s. sympathie.

Fellow-heir, s. cohéritier.

Fellow-helper, s. coadjuteur, co-opérateur.

Fellow-labourer, s. collaborateur.

Fellow-servant, s. compagnon de service.

Fellowship, s. société, compagnie, confédération, association.

Fellow-soldier, s. compagnon d'armes. [tude; camarade d'école.

Fellow-student, s. compagnon d'é-

Fellow-subject, s. sujet du même prince. [misère.

Fellow-sufferer, s. compagnon de

Fellow-traveller, s. compagnon de voyage. [mont.

Felly, ad. cruellement, inhumaine-

Felo-de-se, s. meurtrier de soi-même, suicide.

Felon, s. criminel, aposthème.

Felon, a. cruel, inhumain.

Felonious, a. méchant, perfide.

Feloniously, ad. méchamment, perfidement.

Felony, s. félonie, crime de mort.

Felt, s. feutre, peau.

Felucca, s. felouque.

Female, s. femelle.

Female, a. femelle; - *sex*, beau sexe.

Feminine, a. féminin; tendre, déli-

Femoral, s. fémoral. [cat.

Fen, s. marais, marécage.

Dict. angl.-franç.

Fence, s. garde, défense; enclos, haie; escrime; - *of palis*, palissade.

Fence, v. a. & n. enclore, entourer de palissades; défendre; escrimer, faire des armes.

Fenceless, a. ouvert, sans clôture.

Fencer, s. maître d'armes.

Fencible, a. défendable.

Fencing, s. escrime.

Fencingmaster, s. maître d'armes.

Fencingschool, s. salle d'armes.

Fend, v. a. & n. parer, détourner; écarter; disputer; - *and prove*, raisonner.

Fender, s. garde-feu; cendrier.

Feneration, s. fénération, usure.

Fennel, s. fenouil.

Fennish, *Fenny*, a. marécageux.

Fendul, a. féodal.

Féodality, s. féodalité.

Féodary, s. féodalitaire.

Féoff, v. a. donner l'investiture, inféoder. [donation.

Féoffee, s. donataire qui jouit d'une

Féoffee, s. donateur.

Féoffment, s. donation, fôge; - *in trust*, fideicommiss.

Férdeity, s. fertilité, fécondité.

Féridition, s. fête, vacation.

Férine, a. sauvage; cruel.

Férineous, a. cruauté, férocité.

Férmént, v. a. & n. fermenter, faire fermenter.

Férmént, s. ferment, fermentation.

Férméntable, a. fermentable.

Férméntal, *Férméntative*, a. fermentatif.

Férméntation, s. fermentation.

Férn, s. fougère.

Férny, a. plein de fougère.

Férocious, a. féroce, sauvage.

Férocity, s. férocité, cruauté.

Férreous, a. ferrugineux.

Férret, s. furet; flouret. [griner.

Férret, v. a. fureter, chasser; cha-

Férriage, s. prix du passage.

Férrugineous, a. ferrugineux.

Férrule, s. virole, anneau de fer.

Ferry, s. bac, bateau; traversée d'un riviére. [un bac.

Ferry, v. a. traverser, passer dans

Ferryman, s. batelier; passeur.

Fértil, a. fertile, fécond.

Fértileness, s. fertilité, fécondité.

Fértilitate, v. a. fertiliser, féconder.

Fértility, s. *Fértileness*.

Gg

Fertilize, v. a. fertiliser, rendre fécond. [mont.]
Fertilely, ad. fertilement, abondamment.
Férula, s. sérule.
Fervency, s. ferveur, ardeur, zèle.
Fervent, a. chaud, bouillant; zélé, fervent. [deur.]
Fervently, ad. fervemment, avec ardeur.
Fervid, a. chaud, brûlant, bouillant; ardent.
Fervidity, s. chaleur, zèle, ardeur.
Fervidness, s. zèle, ardeur.
Fervour, s. chaleur, ferveur.
Fêrne, a. touche, fêtu.
Festal, a. festal, de fête.
Fester, v. n. apostumer, suppurer.
Festering, s. suppuration.
Festinate, a. hâte, précipité.
Festinatey, ad. à la hâte.
Festindion, s. hâte, diligence.
Festival, a. festal, de fête, joyeux.
Festival, s. jour de fête, fête.
Festive, a. joyeux, gai.
Festivity, s. fête, temps de réjouissance; gaieté, allégresse.
Festoon, s. feston.
Festucine, a. de couleur de paille.
Festucous, a. fait de paille.
Fetch, v. a. aller quérir, aller chercher; amener; arriver, atteindre; exécuter; procurer; gagner; - away, emmener, emporter; - out, faire sortir, emporter; - in, amener; faire entrer; - up, apporter en haut; regagner; - down, apporter en bas; faire descendre; - down, abattre; affaiblir; - off, ôter, enlever; - over, tromper, duper; - one's breath, prendre haleine; - a sigh, soupirer; - a walk, se promener; - a circuit, faire un circuit; - some money, produire, rapporter.
Fetch, s. stratagème, ruse, artifice.
Fêcher, a. chercheur.
Fétide, a. fétide.
Fétidness, s. fétidité, puanteur.
Fétlock, s. fanon.
Fetter, v. a. mettre aux fers.
Fetters, s. pl. fers, entraves, pl.
Fettle, v. a. s'occuper à des bagatelles.
Fetus, s. fœtus. [les.]
Fend, s. animosité; discorde, dissension.
Fendal, s. féodal. [sion.]
Fendul, a. fief.
Fendatory, s. feudataire.
Féver, s. fièvre.

Féveret, s. petite fièvre.
Feverfew, s. matricaire.
Feverish, a. fiévreux, incertain.
Féverishness, s. indisposition fiévreuse.
Féverous, *Févery*, a. fiévreux.
Few, a. peu.
Few, s. petit nombre, peu; in a - words, en peu de mots.
Fewel, s. chauffage; bois à brûler.
Féwer, a. moins.
Féwness, s. petit nombre.
Fib, s. mensonge, fausseté.
Fib, v. n. mentir.
Fibber, s. bourdeur.
Fibre, s. fibre.
Fibril, s. fibrille.
Fibrous, a. fibreux. [sola.]
Fickle, a. volage; inconstant, irrégulier.
Fickleness, s. légèreté, inconstance.
Fickly, ad. légèrement.
Fiction, s. fiction, invention; fausseté, mensonge. [naire.]
Fictious, *Fictitious*, a. fictif, imaginaire.
Fictitiously, ad. fictivement, fausement.
Fiddle, s. violon. [sément.]
Fiddle, v. n. jouer du violon; niaiser.
Fiddlefaddle, s. bagatelle, niaiserie.
Fiddler, s. joueur de violon; violon.
Fiddlestick, s. archet; bagatelle, niaiserie.
Fiddlestring, s. corde de violon.
Fiddling, a. frivole.
Fidelity, s. fidélité; honnêteté.
Fidge, *Fidget*, v. n. frétiller, s'agiter.
Fiducial, a. ferme, assuré.
Fiduciary, s. fiduciaire.
Fiduciary, a. confident, assuré.
Fief, s. fief, domaine noble.
Field, s. champ labourable, prairie; - of battle, champ de bataille.
Fieldbed, s. lit de camp.
Fieldday, s. jour de revue.
Fielded, a. en rang de bataille.
Fieldmarshal, s. maréchal de camp.
Feldmarshal.
Fieldmouse, s. mulot. [jor.]
Fieldofficer, s. officier de l'état-major.
Fieldpiece, s. pièce de campagne.
Fiend, s. ennemi.
Pierce, a. sauvage, féroce; furieux; cruel, fougueux.
Fiercely, ad. furieusement.
Fierceness, s. féroacité, cruauté, acharnement, fureur.
Fieriness, s. chaleur, fougue.
Flery, a. de feu, enflammé, ardent.

vêtement, emporté.
Fife, s. fifre.
Fifteen, a. quinze.
Fifteenth, a. quinzième.
Fifth, a. cinquième; —, s. cinquième partie, quinte.
Fifthly, ad. cinquièmement.
Fiftieth, a. cinquantième.
Fifty, a. cinquante.
Fig, s. figuier; figue.
Fight, v. a. & n. se battre, combattre; — a *duel*, se battre en duel; — *one's way*, se faire jour; — *it out*, terminer un différend par le combat.
Fight, s. combat, bataille; duel; *cock-fight*, combat de coqs.
Fighter, s. guerrier; duelliste.
Fighting, a. guerrier, combattant.
Fighting-man, s. combattant.
Figment, s. fiction, invention.
Figpecker, s. bec-figue.
Figurability, s. figurabilité.
Figurable, a. susceptible de forme.
Figurate, a. figuré.
Figuration, s. configuration, forme déterminée.
Figurative, a. figuré, figuratif.
Figuratively, ad. allégoriquement, dans un sens figuré.
Figure, s. figure, forme, statue; image; chiffre.
Figure, v. a. figurer; représenter; diversifier; — *to one's self*, se figurer, se représenter.
Figwort, s. scrofulaire.
Filaceous, a. filamenteux.
Filament, s. filament; fibrille.
Filbert, s. aveline, noisette.
Filbert-tree, s. avelinier, noisetier.
Filch, v. a. filouter, escamoter, voler.
Filcher, s. filou, petit voleur.
File, s. fil; liste; liasse, dossier; lime; — *of papers*, liasse; fil d'archal; — *of pearls*, file de perles.
File, v. a. enfiler; limer; corriger; — *off*, défilér.
File-dust, s. limaille.
Filemot, s. couleur de feuilles-mortes.
Filer, s. limeur.
Filial, a. filial.
Filiation, s. filiation, lignée, race.
Filigree, s. filigrane.
Filings, s. pl. limaille.
Pill, v. a. emplir, remplir; satisfaire, contenter, subter; — *up*, remplir tout-à-fait, combler; employer.

Piller, s. remplissage; chargeur.
Fillet, s. bande; tresse de cheveux, bandeau, ruban; fil; rouleau de viande. [ner d'un filet.
Fillet, v. a. lier avec une bande; orner.
Filling, a. rassasiant.
Fillip, s. chiquenaude.
Fillip, v. a. donner une chiquenaude.
Filly, s. poulain, pouline.
Film, s. tunique, membrane.
Film, v. a. couvrir d'une pellicule.
Filmy, a. membraneux.
Filter, v. a. filtrer.
Filter, s. couloir à filtrer.
Filth, s. ordure, saleté; corruption.
Filthily, ad. salement, malpropre.
Filthiness, s. saleté, ordure. [ment.
Filthy, a. sale, impur; corrompu.
Filtrate, v. a. filtrer, passer.
Filtration, s. filtration.
Fin, s. nageoire de poisson.
Finable, a. amendable.
Final, s. final, dernier, décisif.
Finally, ad. finalement, enfin.
Findance, s. fiancée, revenu. [néral.
Financier, s. financier, fermier général.
Finery, s. affinerie, seconde forge.
Find, v. a. trouver, rencontrer, découvrir, imaginer, s'apercevoir; fournir; — *out*, trouver, inventer; connaître; — *out one's way*, se conduire; — *one's way*, s'introduire; — *fault with*, trouver à redire, désapprouver.
Finder, s. qui trouve, qui découvre.
Findfault, s. critique, censeur.
Fine, a. fin, subtil, mince; affilé; clair; exquis, excellent, élégant, beau, accompli, poli; brillant; rusé, trompeur. [ment.
Fine, s. amende, punition, châti.
Fine, v. a. & n. affiner, raffiner, mettre à l'amende; payer une amende.
Fine, in —, ad. enfin.
Finedraw, v. a. rentrer.
Finedrawer, s. rentrepreneur.
Finedrawing, s. rentraiture.
Finefingered, a. habile, adroit.
Finely, ad. fort bien, élégamment, joliment.
Fineness, s. beauté, élégance, finesse.
Finer, s. affineur. [parure.
Finery, s. ornement, ajustement.
Finesses, s. artifice, finesse.
Finger, s. doigt.
Finger, v. a. toucher, manier.

Fingering, s. maniement.
Finglesangle, s. bagatelle.
Finical, s. affecté, précieux.
Finically, ad. avec affecterie.
Finicalness, s. affecterie.
Fining, s. clarification.
Finish, v. a. finir, achever, accomplir; perfectionner.
Finisher, s. finisseur.
Finite, s. fini, borné.
Fineteless, a. illimité, sans bornes.
Finitely, ad. d'une manière bornée.
Finiteness, *Finitude*, s. bornes, limites, pl.
Finless, a. sans nageoires.
Finued, a. qui a un large tranchant de chaque côté.
Finny, a. qui a des nageoires.
Fir, s. sapin.
Fire, s. feu; incendie, embrasement, éclat; ardeur, violence, passion; vivacité, rage.
Fire, v. a. & n. mettre le feu, enflammer; exciter; animer; prendre feu; tirer; être enflammé.
Firearms, s. pl. armes à feu, pl.
Fireball, s. boule à feu; grenade.
Firebrand, s. tison; boutefeux.
Firebrush, s. petit balai à feu.
Firedrake, s. dragon-volant.
Firefork, s. fourgon.
Firekiln, s. fourneau.
Firelock, s. fusil; chien d'un fusil.
Fireman, s. pompier.
Firenew, a. battant neuf.
Fire-office, s. bureau d'assurance contre les incendies. [fusil]
Firepan, s. réchaud; bassinet d'un
Firer, s. incendiaire, boutefeux.
Fireroom, s. chambre à feu.
Fireship, s. brûlot.
Fireshovel, s. pelle à feu.
Fireside, s. cheminée, foyer.
Firestick, s. tison ardent.
Firestone, s. pyrite.
Firewood, s. bois de chauffage.
Firework, s. feu d'artifice.
Fireworker, s. artificier.
Firing, s. feu; chauffage.
Firk, v. a. battre, châtier.
Firkin, s. quartaut, quart d'un muid.
Firm, a. ferme; constant.
Firm, s. association de commerce.
Firm, v. a. confirmer.
Firmament, s. firmament. leste.
Firmamentat, s. du firmament, cé-

Firmly, ad. fermement, fortement.
Firmness, s. fermeté, solidité, dureté; constance.
Firat, a. premier; *at a sight*, du premier coup d'œil.
Firat, ad. premièrement, en premier lieu; *at a d'abord*; - *or last*, tôt ou tard.
First-begot, *First-begotten*, s. aîné.
First-born, s. premier né.
First-cousin, s. cousin germain.
Firstfruits, s. pl. prémices, premiers fruits, pl.
Firstling, s. premier né.
Fir-tree, s. sapin; bois de sapin.
Fiscal, a. fiscal.
Fish, s. poisson; fische.
Fish, v. a. & n. pêcher.
Fishbone, s. arête.
Fishday, s. jour maigre.
Fisher, s. pêcheur.
Fisher-boat, s. bateau de pêcheur.
Fisherman, s. *Fisher*.
Fishery, s. pêche, pêcherie.
Fishful, a. plein de poissons.
Fishhook, s. hameçon.
Fishy, v. a. changer en poisson.
Fishing, s. pêche, pêcherie.
Fishing-bout, s. *Fisher-boat*.
Fishkettle, s. poissonnière.
Fishmarket, s. poissonnerie.
Fishmeal, s. repas de poisson.
Fishmonger, s. poissonnier.
Fishpond, s. étang, vivier.
Fishy, a. poissonneux.
Fissile, a. qui peut se fendre.
Fissure, s. fente, fissure.
Fist, s. poing.
Fisticuffs, s. pl. coups de poing, pl.; *to go to* -, se battre à coups de poing.
Fistinus, s. pistache.
Fistula, s. fistule.
Fistular, a. en tuyau; creux.
Fistulous, s. fistuleux.
Fit, s. accès, attaque; boutade; caprice, fantaisie; - *of disease*, attaque de maladie; - *of age*, accès de fièvre; - *of love*, transport d'amour; - *of madness*, accès de folie.
Fit, a. propre, convenable, capable; juste, raisonnable.
Fit, v. a. & n. préparer, accommoder; assortir; être convenable, convenir; - *out*, fournir, équiper; - *up*, meubler, garnir.
Fitch, s. vesce; *wild* -, vesce-trou.

Fickel, Fickew, s. chafouin.
Fisul, a. par accès; capricieux.
Fifty, ad. proprement, justement; raisonnablement.
Finess, s. propriété, convenance; bienséance; justesse.
Fitter, s. qui est propre, accommodé. [raisonnable.
Fitting, a. propre, convenable; juste.
Fitting, s. équipement, ajustement.
Fits, s. fils de.
Five, a. cinq.
Fis, v. a. & n. fixer, attacher, arrêter; choisir; se fixer, s'arrêter; - a day, prendre un jour pour; - one's self, s'établir. [tauce.
Fixation, s. fixation; stabilité, constance.
Fixed, a. fixe, fixé, déterminé.
Fixedly, ad. fixement.
Fixedness, s. stabilité, constance.
Fidelity, *Fixity*, s. fixité, substance solide.
Fixure, s. solidité, stabilité.
Flag, s. harpon; souène.
Flaggy, a. mou, mollassé.
Flacid, a. faible, lâche.
Flacidity, s. flaccidité, faiblesse, langueur.
Flag, s. pavillon, drapeau, étendard.
Flag, v. a. & n. tomber, baisser; s'abattre, languir; laisser tomber; payer à grands carreaux.
Flag-officer, s. chef d'escadre.
Flag-ship, s. amiral, vaisseau de
Flag-let, s. flagolet. [l'amiral.
Flagellation, s. flagellation.
Flagginess, s. flaccidité; relâche.
Flaggy, a. flasque; faible. [ment.
Flagitious, a. méchant, vicieux.
Flagitiousness, s. méchanceté abo-
Flagon, s. flacon, carafe. [minable.
Flagrancy, s. ardeur, chaleur.
Flagrant, a. ardent, rouge; mani-
Flagration, s. combustion. [feste.
Flail, s. fléau.
Flake, s. flocon, pélite; petite touffe; amas; - of fire, glaçon; - of snow, flocon; - of fire, bluette, étincelle; - of wood, flocon de laine.
Flaky, ad. par flocons, par feuilles, par couches.
Flam, s. fable, fausseté, cassade.
Flam, v. a. en imposer, tromper.
Flambeau, s. flambeau.
Flame, s. flamme; ardeur.
Flame, v. a. flamber; s'enflammer.

Flaming, a. ardent, en feu.
Flammous, a. flammé, de flamme; semblable à la flamme.
Flammiferous, a. qui porte la flamme.
Flamy, a. ardent, enflammé.
Flank, s. flanc, côté.
Flank, *Flanker*, v. a. attaquer en flanc, flaque.
Flannel, s. flanelle.
Flap, s. pan; hasque; oreille; coup; tape; - of the ear, oreille extérieure.
Flap, v. a. & n. battre avec un émochoir, frapper; taper; s'abattre, se fermer avec bruit; - the wings, battre des ailes; - down, s'abattre, se baisser. [voltiger.
Flare, v. n. éblouir; se consumer;
Flaring, a. éblouissant, éclatant.
Flash, s. lueur passagère; - of lightning, éclair; - of water, rejaillissement; - of the eye, veillade, coup d'oeil; - of wit, saillie d'esprit; - of mirth, gaieté d'un moment; - of fire, éclat de lumière; - of water, élaboussure.
Flash, v. a. & n. reluire, éclater; élabousser, rejaillir.
Flasher, s. homme superficiel qui n'a rien de solide.
Flashily, ad. sans solidité.
Flashing, s. éclat, élan de clarté; - of water, rejaillissement d'eau, élaboussure.
Flashy, a. frivole; insipide.
Flask, s. bouteille, flacon; poire à
Flasket, s. corbeille. [poudre.
Flat, a. plat, uni, insipide; désagréable; - and plein, franc et net; - nose, nez camus; - lie, mensonge évident; - shelf, banc de sable; écueil. [basses, pl.
Flat, a. pleine; hémol; *flats*, pl.
Flat, v. a. & n. aplanir; rendre insipide; s'aplatir, s'affaisser; diminuer. [net, tout net.
Flatly, ad. horizontalement; franc et
Flatness, s. platitude; insipidité.
Flatten, v. a. & n. aplanir; rendre insipide; décourager; s'aplatir; devenir insipide.
Flatter, s. aplanisseur; flatter.
Flatter, v. a. flatter, cajoler; louer.
Flatterer, s. flatteur, adulateur.
Flattering, a. flatteur. [teuse.
Flatteringly, ad. d'une manière flat-

Flattery, s. flatterie, cajolerie, adulation.
Flatrak, a. un peu plat, insipide.
Flatulency, s. flatulence, flatuosité.
Flatulent, a. flatueux, venteux; fri.
Flatulosity, s. flatuosité, vent. [vole.
Flatuous, a. flatueux, venteux.
Flatwise, ad. à plat, sur le plat.
Flaunt, v. n. faire le pimpant, se vanter.
Flaunting, a. pimpant, fastueux.
Flavour, s. saveur, odeur; fumet.
Flavorous, a. agréable au goût.
Flaw, s. fente, crevasse; défaut; flache, gerçure; nullité; émotion, tumulte.
Flaw, v. a. briser, rompre, fendre.
Flawless, a. sans défauts.
Fidury, a. défectueux.
Flax, s. lin.
Flaxcomb, s. ébran.
Flaxdresser, s. ébrancier.
Flaxen, a. de lin; blond.
Flay, v. a. écorcher; faire payer.
Flayer, s. écorcheur. [trop cher.
Flaying, s. écorchure.
Flea, s. puce.
Flea, v. a. épucier. [puce.
Fleabite, *Fleabiting*, s. morsure de puce.
Fleahitten, a. mordu des puces.
Fleak, s. flocon.
Fleak, v. a. tacheter, bigarrer.
Fleam, s. flamme.
Flecker, v. a. tacheter, moucheter.
Fledge, a. emplumé, en état de voler.
Fledge, v. a. donner des ailes, fournir de plumes.
Flee, v. n. fuir, s'enfuir.
Fleece, s. toison.
Fleece, v. a. tondre; plumer; oppri-
Fleecy, a. laineux. [mer, piller.
Fleer, s. raillerie.
Fleer, v. n. railler, se moquer.
Fleerer, s. moqueur, flatteur, narquois.
Fleet, s. flotte; baie, golfe.
Fleet, a. vite; léger, agile.
Fleet, v. a. & n. écumer, effleurer; flotter sur; passer dans la joie; disparaître, s'évanouir, s'enlir.
Fleeting, a. passager, fugitif.
Fleetly, ad. avec vitesse; légèrement.
Fleetness, a. agilité, vitesse, légèreté.
Flesh, s. chair, viande.
Flesh, v. a. endurcir; accoutumer, animer, exciter.

Fleshbrot, s. bouillon de viande.
Fleshcolour, s. couleur de chair.
Fleshday, s. jour gras.
Fleshhook, s. croc pour pendre la viande.
Fleshless, a. décharné; maigre.
Fleshliness, s. passions, pl. sensua-
 lité. [main.
Fleshly, a. corporel, charnel, hu-
Fleshmeal, s. viande, chair.
Fleshy, a. charnu.
Fletcher, s. bêcheur, faiseur de fêches.
Fletcher, s. bêcheur, faiseur de fêches. [sance.
Flexibility, s. flexibilité; complai-
Flexible, a. flexible; complaisant.
Flexibleness, s. flexibilité; docilité, complaisance.
Flexion, s. flexion, pli, courbure.
Flexuous, a. flexueux, tortu, courbé.
Flexure, s. flexuosité, courbure.
Flicker, v. a. se trémousser, battre des ailes.
Flier, s. balancier, volant.
Flight, s. suite, volée; transport; - of genius, essor, transport; - of steps, perron; degré; - of arrows, volée de flèches; - of birds, volée; vol.
Flightiness, s. étourderie, légèreté.
Flighty, a. volage; léger, passager.
Flimsy, a. faible, mollassé.
Flinch, v. n. s'effrayer, se désister; manquer, faillir; - back, reculer.
Flincher, s. tergiversateur.
Fling, v. a. & n. jeter, lancer, darder; ruer; devenir méchant; - away, rejeter; prodiguer; - down, ruiner, renverser, démolir; - off, priver de, manquer; - up, quitter, abandonner; - at, lancer; s'élever; - out, devenir mutin.
Fling, s. lardon; jet, coup.
Flinger, s. jeteur, frondeur; railleur.
Flint, s. pierre à feu, pierre à fusil; caillou. [cruel.
Flinty, a. plein de pierres; dur,
Flip, s. boisson cordiale.
Flippancy, s. caquet, babil; flux de bouche.
Flippant, a. délié, agile, léger; - discourse, discours vague.
Flippantly, ad. d'une manière vague.
Flirt, v. a. & n. jeter; railler; coqueter; courir çà et là.
Flirt, s. mouvement vif et élastique; coquette.

Flit, v. n. s'enfuir, s'en aller; être inconstant.
Flick, s. fêche de lard.
Flitter, s. haillon, lambeau.
Fluttermouse, s. chauve-souris.
Flutting, s. offense; saute; fuite.
Flix, s. duvet, coton; fourrure.
Float, v. a. & n. flotter; submerger.
Float, s. train de bois; liège d'une flûte-boat, s. radeau. [ligne].
Flöating-bridge, s. pont flottant.
Flock, s. bande, troupeau, foule; - of wood, bucon de laine.
Flock, v. n. s'assembler en troupe, accourir en foule; - together, s'attrouper.
Flocking, s. concours, affluence.
Plug, v. a. châtier, fouetter.
Flood, s. flux; déluge, inondation; - of tears, torrent de larmes.
Flood, v. a. inonder, submerger.
Floodgate, s. écluse.
Flook, s. patte d'une ancre.
Floor, s. plancher, parquet, pavé; étage; rooms on a -, chambres de plain pied, pl.
Floor, v. a. plancheter.
Flooring, s. plancher.
Flop, v. a. claquer; remuer les ailes avec bruit.
Flöt, s. petite fleur imparfaite.
Flörid, a. fleuri, vermeil.
Floridity, s. fraîcheur; couleur vermeille. [of style, style fleuri].
Floridness, s. fraîcheur de teint; -
Floriferous, a. qui porte des fleurs.
Florin, s. florin. [riste].
Florist, s. fleuriste, jardinier fleur.
Flöulent, a. fleuri, en fleurs.
Flöculous, a. fleuculeux, fleuroné.
Flöte, v. a. écumer, écumer.
Flöunce, s. falbala.
Flöunce, v. a. & n. garnir de falbalas; se débattre, se tressailler; - about, faire le hargneux.
Flöunder, s. carrelet.
Flöunder, v. n. se débattre, s'agiter.
Flöur, s. farine, fleur de farine.
Flöurish, v. a. & n. fleurir; préluder; se vanter, se glorifier; orner, embellir; - with a pen, faire des traits de plume; - a trumpet, sonner des fanfares; - a sword, faire le moulinet.
Flöurish, s. fleuron; ornement; beauté; trait de plume; prélude;

ostentation, vanterie; - of a trumpet, fanfare.
Flöurishing, s. cadeau, ornement.
Flöurishing, a. fleurissant, fleurant.
Flöut, v. a. & n. railler, se moquer.
Flöut, s. moquerie, raillerie.
Flöuter, s. railleur, moqueur.
Flow, v. n. couler; inonder; monter; venir, provenir.
Flow, s. flux; inondation.
Flöwer, s. fleur; ornement; vignette; - de luce, fleur de lis.
Flöwer, v. n. fleurir; mousser, fermenter; broder.
Flöweret, s. petite fleur.
Flöwer-garden, s. jardin à fleurs.
Flöweriness, s. abondance de fleurs; - of style, style fleuri.
Flöwer-pot, s. pot à fleurs, pot de fleurs. [fleuron].
Flöwer-work, s. ouvrage à fleurs.
Flöwery, a. fleuri, en fleurs; orné de fleurs.
Flöwing, a. coulant, décollant.
Flöwing, s. flux, décollant.
Flöwingly, ad. coulantment.
Flöwn, a. envolé, enfui; bouffi.
Flöctuant, a. flottant; incertain.
Flöctuate, v. n. flotter; balancer, être en suspens.
Flöctuating, a. incertain, irrésolu.
Flöctudition, s. fluctuation; agitation, incertitude, irrésolution.
Flöue, s. tuyau; petite cheminée; duvet, poil.
Flöuellin, s. véronique.
Flöuency, s. fluidité; volubilité.
Flöuent, a. liquide; coulant.
Flöuent, s. courant d'eau.
Flöuently, ad. coulantment, aisément.
Flöuid, a. fluide, liquide.
Flöuid, s. fluide, liquide.
Flöuidity, *Flöuidness*, s. fluidité.
Flöummery, s. gelée de farine, ou d'avoine.
Flöor, s. fluidité; écoulement.
Flöurry, s. coup de vent; émotion, précipitation.
Flöush, v. a. & n. rougir; animer; couler avec force; monter, saillir.
Flöush, a. animé, plein de vigueur; frais.
Flöush, s. affluence subite, flux; abondance; excès; fredon.
Flöushing, s. rougeur.
Flöüster, s. transport, emportement.

Fluter, v. a. échauffer; griser; dé-concertier.
Flute, s. Sûte; cannelure.
Flute, v. a. canneler.
Fluting, s. cannelures, pl.
Flutter, v. a. & n. agiter, troubler, déconcertier; vulliger; tremousser, se tremousser.
Flutter, s. tremoussement, désordre, trouble, agitation d'esprit.
Flux, s. flux; concours.
Flux, v. a. fondre; faire saliver.
Fluxing, s. flux de bouche, saliva.
Fluxility, s. fluidité. [tion.
Fluxion, s. fluxion, écoulement.
Fly, v. a. & n. fuir, quitter, abandonner; voler; se sauver; s'enfuir; - *at*, - *on*, se jeter sur; - *away*, s'envoler; s'en aller; - *back*, reculer, retourner; - *from*, se soustraire; - *in pieces*, se rompre, se briser; - *into a passion*, se mettre en colère; - *off*, se révolter; - *swiftly*, voler à tire d'aile; - *up*, monter; - *open*, s'ouvrir de soi-même; - *in the face*, sauter au visage, insulter. [ride.
Fly, v. mouche; *Spanish* -, cantabre.
Fly blow, v. a. gâter, corrompre.
Fly boat, s. libot.
Fly catcher, s. gohe-mouche, attrapeur de mouches.
Fly'er, s. luyard; balancier.
Fly fish, v. n. pêcher à la ligne avec des mouches.
Fly-flap, s. émouchoir.
Flying-coach, s. diligence.
Flying-horse, s. cheval ailé.
Foal, s. poulain, pouliche; - *of an ass*, ânon.
Foal, v. a. pouliner.
Foam, s. écume; bouillon.
Foam, v. n. écumer; être en colère.
Foamy, a. écumeux.
Fob, s. petite poche, gousset.
Fob, v. a. duper, tromper - *off*, attraper; se moquer de.
Focal, s. focal.
Focus, s. foyer; foyer.
Fodder, s. fourrage.
Fodder, v. a. affourager, fourrager.
Foddering, s. affouragement.
Foe, s. ennemi, adversaire.
Fœtus, s. foetus, fœtus.
Fog, s. brouillard, brume; regain.
Fogginess, s. brouillard, obscurité.
Foggy, a. de brouillard; humide.

Fok! int. fa!
Foible, s. faible; défaut.
Foil, v. a. vaincre, défaire.
Foil, s. défaite, mauvais succès; ornement, scuret.
Foiler, s. vainqueur.
Foin, v. n. porter, alonger une botte.
Foison, s. foison; abondance.
Foist, v. a. supposer, falsifier; altérer.
Foistiness, s. moisissure. [rer.
Foisty, a. moisi, puant.
Fold, s. parc; bergerie; troupeau de berrhis; borne; enveloppe.
Fold, v. a. parquer; plier, plimer; enfermer, envelopper.
Folding, s. pliant.
Folding-chair, s. chaise pliante; perroquet.
Folding-door, s. porte brisée.
Folding-screen, s. paravent.
Folding-stick, s. plioir.
Foliaceous, a. foliacé.
Foliage, s. feuillage.
Foliate, v. a. battre en feuilles.
Foliation, s. foliation, feuillage.
Foliation, s. feuillage.
Folia, s. in folio, folio.
Folk, s. monde, personnes, gens, pl.
Follicle, s. capsule, follicule.
Follow, v. a. & n. suivre; poursuivre, imiter; observer; s'ensuivre, résulter, succéder.
Follow, s. suivant, domestique; compagnon; imitateur, disciple.
Following, a. suivant.
Folly, s. folie; imprudence, simplicité. [encourager; entretenir.
Foment, v. a. échauffer, fomentier; fomentation, s. fomentation.
Foment, s. foment.
Fond, a. sot, imprudent; indulgent, bon, doux, tendre; vain; *to be - of*, aimer à la folie; affectionner, chérir.
Fondle, v. a. caresser, dorloter.
Fondler, s. qui caresse, qui dorlote.
Fondling, s. mignon, favori.
Fondly, ad. passionnément, tendrement.
Fondness, s. folie; imprudence, faiblesse, tendresse; amour.
Font, s. font, pl.
Food, s. nourriture, aliment.
Fool, s. simple, sot, idiot.
Fool, v. a. & n. faire le fou, folâtrer; se moquer, duper; frustrer, infatuer.

Footery, s. folie, sottise, niaiserie.
Foothardiness, s. témérité, audace.
Footlhardy, a. téméraire.
Footish, a. sot, indiscret, imprudent, méprisable. [ment.
Footishly, ad. follement, imprudem-
Footishness, s. folie; imprudence, indiscretion.
Foottrap, s. attrape, attrapoire.
Foot, s. pied, patte; base; infanterie.
Foot, v. a. & n. donner des coups de pied à; aller à pied, marcher sur.
Football, s. ballon.
Footboard, s. marche-pied.
Footboy, s. petit laquais. [pied.
Footbridge, s. pont pour les gens à
Foot-company, s. compagnie d'in-
 fanterie.
Footfight, s. combat de l'infanterie.
Foothold, s. place pour le pied.
Footing, s. endroit pour mettre le
 pied; marche, trace; chemin, sen-
 tier; établissement, état, condition;
 fondement, base; danse; *to pay*
one's -, payer sa bienvenue.
Footlicker, s. vil esclave. [tassin.
Footman, s. laquais, coureur, fan-
Footmanship, s. vitesse à la course.
Footpace, s. estrade; repos; pas lent.
Footpad, s. voleur à pied.
Footpath, s. trottoir, sentier.
Footpost, s. message à pied; messa-
 ger à pied.
Footrace, s. course à pied.
Footstall, s. étrier de selle.
Footstep, s. trace, marche; vestige,
 marque.
Footstool, s. marchepied.
Fop, s. fat; petit-maitre, damoiseau.
Foppery, s. sottise, impertinence,
 folie; affectation, faquinerie.
Foppish, a. sot, ridicule; affecté, re-
 cherché. [tée, avec vanité.
Foppishly, ad. d'une manière affecté.
Foppishness, s. vanité, ostentation.
For, prp. pour, par, à cause de, pen-
 dant, comme, quant à; par rap-
 port à; - *pity*, par pitié; - *all*,
 nonobstant, quoique; - *me*, quant à
 moi; *word* - *word*, mot à mot.
For, conj. parce que, car; - *as much*
as, d'autant que, parce que.
Forage, v. a. & n. fourrager; rava-
 ger, piller; ruiner. fourrage.
Forage, s. provision de bouche;
Forager, s. fourrageur.

Forbear, v. a. & n. cesser, disconti-
 nuer, différer; s'empêcher de, se
 garder de, éviter; épargner; sup-
 porter. [tience, clémence.
Forbearance, s. discontinuation; pa-
Forbid, v. a. défendre, interdire;
 empêcher.
Forbiddance, s. défense, prohibition.
Forbiddenly, ad. d'une manière illi-
Forbidder, s. qui défend. [cite.
Forbidding, a. rebutant.
Force, s. force; vigueur, violence;
 vertu, pouvoir; contrainte; *forces*,
 pl. troupes, armées, pl.
Force, v. a. forcer, obliger; réduire;
 surmonter, vaincre; - *by assault*,
 emporter d'assaut; - *in*, enfoncer,
 faire entrer par force; - *out*, faire
 sortir par force, chasser; - *back*,
 repousser.
Forcedly, ad. violemment, par force.
Forcesful, a. fort, puissant.
Forceless, a. impuissant, faible.
Forceps, s. forceps, tenailles, pl.
Forcefully, ad. par force, avec vio-
 lence. [efficace; actif.
Forcible, a. fort, puissant, impétueux.
Forcibleness, s. force, violence.
Forcibly, ad. puissamment, forte-
 ment, efficacement.
Ford, s. gué; courant de l'eau.
Ford, v. a. passer à gué.
Fordable, a. guéable.
Fore, a. antérieur, de devant.
Fore, ad. antérieurement; devant,
 auparavant.
Foreadvise, v. a. prévenir.
Forearm, v. a. prémunir, fortifier
 d'avance.
Forebode, v. a. & n. présager, pro-
 nostiquer; sentir par avance.
Foreboder, s. devin.
Foreby, prp. près de, tout auprès de.
Forecast, s. prévoyance. [diter.
Forecast, v. a. & n. prévoir; prémé-
Forecastster, s. qui prévoit, celui qui
 prémédite.
Forecastle, s. château d'avant.
Forechosen, a. élu auparavant.
Forecited, a. cité auparavant.
Foreclose, v. a. forclorre, prévenir.
Foredeck, s. avant d'un navire.
Foredeem, v. a. deviner, conjecturer
Foredesign, v. a. projeter. [guer.
Foredo, v. a. détruire, ruiner; fati-
Foredoom, v. a. prédestiner.

Føredoer, s. porte de devant.
Førend, s. partie de devant.
Førefæder, s. pl. ancêtres, aïeux, pl.
Førefend, v. a. défendre, prévenir, prendre soin. [main, index.
Førefinger, s. second doigt de la
Føreflap, s. pan de devant.
Førefoot, s. pied de devant.
Foregå, v. a. céder, abandonner; quitter; précéder.
Foregåing, s. précédent.
Foreground, s. devant. [tie.
Forehand, s. devant; principale par-
Forehand, a. fait trop tôt. [temps.
Forehanded, a. de bonne heure, à
Forehead, s. front; audace.
Forehødding, s. prédiction.
Forehorse, s. cheval de devant.
Foreign, s. étranger, éloigné.
Foreigner, s. étranger.
Foreignness, s. éloignement; défaut de rapport. [jecturer.
Foreimagine, v. a. présumer, con-
Forejūde, v. a. juger d'avance, pré-
 juger. [voir.
Forekndw, v. a. savoir d'avance, pré-
Forekndwable, a. qu'on peut con-
 naître par avance.
Forekndwledge, s. préséance.
Foreland, s. cap, promontoire.
Forelay, v. a. mettre en embuscade.
Forelock, s. cheveux de devant, pl.
Foreman, s. premier, chef; maitre
 garçon.
Foremast, s. mât de misaine.
Forementioned, a. mentionné ci-de-
Foremost, a. premier. [vant.
Forenamed, a. nommé ci-dessus.
Førenoon, s. avant-midi, matinée.
Forensic, a. de barreau.
Foreordūin, v. a. prédestiner, pré-
 déterminer.
Førepart, s. partie de devant, devant.
Forepast, s. passé avant.
Forepossessed, a. préoccupé.
Førerank, s. premier rang.
Forerectled, a. cité ci-devant.
Foregå, v. a. dévancer, précéder.
Forerunner, s. précurseur, avant-
 coureur; prélude.
Forésdy, v. a. prédire, prophétiser.
Foresee, v. a. prévoir, présager.
Foreseeing, s. prévoyance.
Foreshāme, v. a. couvrir de honte,
 déshonorer. [vire.
Føreskip, s. proue, avant d'un na-

Føreshorten, v. a. raccourcir.
Foreshōw, v. a. prédire, présager;
 pronostiquer.
Føresight, s. préséance, prévoyance.
Fore sightful, a. prévoyant.
Foresignify, v. a. présager; montrer
 par avance.
Føreskin, s. prépuce.
Føreskirt, s. basque.
Foreslow, v. a. retarder, arrêter;
 empêcher; négliger.
Forespéak, v. a. prédire; défendre.
Forespént, a. fatigué, épuisé, accordé
 auparavant. [lou.
Forespürrer, s. avant-coureur, postil-
Forest, s. forêt.
Foretdll, v. a. préoccupé, antici-
 per, accaparer; prévenir, surpren-
 dre. [reur.
Foretdller, s. monopoleur, accapa-
Forestborn, a. né dans un désert.
Forester, s. forestier, garde-forêt.
Foretaste, s. avant-goût, anticipation.
Foretāte, v. a. goûter par avance.
Foretell, v. a. & n. prédire, présager;
 annoncer.
Foreteller, s. prophète.
Foretelling, s. prédiction, prophétie.
Forethituk, v. a. anticiper, prémti-
 ter; songer par avance.
Forethōught, s. préméditation.
Foretōken, s. présage. [quer.
Foretōken, v. a. présager, pronostic-
Foretooth, s. dent de devant.
Føretop, s. sommet de devant, de-
 vant; tour de cheveux.
Forevōuched, a. affirmé ci-devant.
Foreward, s. avantgarde.
Forewdrn, v. a. avertir d'avance,
 prévenir.
Forewdrning, s. avertissement.
Førewheel, s. roue de devant.
Forewish, v. a. désirer par avance.
Forewōrn, a. usé, on gâté par le
 temps.
Førfeit, s. forfaiture, amende, dédit.
Førfeit, v. a. forfaire; confisquer;
 manquer.
Førfeit, s. perdable, confiscable.
Førfeituhle, a. confiscable.
Førfeiture, s. forfaiture, confiscation.
Forfend, v. n. prévenir, garder, pré-
Forge, s. forge. [server.
Forge, v. a. forger; salaisier, contre-
 faire; - a will, supposer. [sair.
Førger, s. forgeron, forgeron; faus-

Forgery, s. fausseté, falsification.
Forget, v. a. oublier, perdre le souvenir.
Forgetful, a. oublieux, négligent.
Forgetfulness, s. oubli, manque de mémoire; négligence.
Forgive, v. a. pardonner, remettre une dette.
Forgiveness, s. pardon, rémission.
Forgiver, s. qui pardonne.
Forke, s. fourche, fourchette.
Forke, v. n. se fourcher.
Forked, a. fourchu.
Forkedly, ad. en forme de fourche.
Forkedness, s. fourchure.
Forkhead, s. pointe de flèche.
Forty, a. fourchu.
Forlorn, a. abandonné, délaissé, perdu, désespéré, méprisable.
Forlorn hope, s. enfants perdus, pl.
Forlornness, s. abandon; misère.
Form, s. forme, figure; formalité, cérémonie; beauté; bauc; gîte de lièvre; *in due* -, dans les règles; - *in a school*, classe dans une école.
Form, v. a. former, façonner, fabriquer; arranger, régler, accommoder; instruire.
Formal, a. formel, cérémonieux, méthodique.
Formalist, a. formaliste.
Formality, s. formalité, cérémonie, cérémonial. [uies, pl.
Formalities, s. pl. robes de cérémonie.
Formalise, v. a. modeler; aimer les formalités. [tiellement.
Formally, ad. formellement; chacun.
Formation, s. formation.
Formative, a. formateur.
Former, s. faiseur, inventeur.
Former, a. premier, précédent, passé.
Formerly, ad. autrefois, au temps passé. [table.
Formidable, a. formidable, redoutable.
Formidableness, s. qualité formidable, effroi, horreur. [midable.
Formidably, ad. d'une manière formidable.
Formless, a. sans forme; irrégulier.
Formulary, s. formulaire.
Formule, s. formule; formalité.
Fornicate, v. n. forniquer.
Fornication, s. fornication.
Fornicator, s. fornicateur.
Fornicatress, s. fornicatrice.
Forseke, v. a. quitter, abandonner; délaissé; renouer.

Forseker, s. qui abandonne.
Forseking, s. abandon, abandonnement.
Forsooth, ad. en vérité, assurément.
Forswear, v. a. renouer sous serment, abjurer; - *one's self*, se parjurer; jurer à faux.
Forswearer, s. parjure.
Forswearing, s. parjure.
Fort, s. fort. [sorts.
Forted, a. fortifié, défendu par des
Fortepiano, s. pianoforte.
Forth, ad. en avant, dehors, au dehors; entièrement, en public; jusqu' à la fin; *and so* -, ainsi de suite.
Forth, prep. hors de.
Forthcoming, a. prêt à paraître.
Forthissuing, a. sortant de. [tours
Forthright, ad. tout droit, sans détour.
Forthwith, ad. incontinent, immédiatement, tout à l'heure, sur le champ.
Fortieth, a. quarantième.
Fortifiable, a. qu'on peut fortifier.
Fortification, s. fortification; citadelle.
Fortifier, s. ingénieur, défenseur.
Fortify, v. a. fortifier; rendre plus
Fortin, s. fortin, petit fort. [fort.
Fortitude, s. force, courage, bravoure.
Fortnight, s. quinze jours, quinzaine.
Fortress, s. forteresse. [prévu.
Fortuitous, a. fortuit, casuel, im-
Fortuitously, ad. fortuitement, par hasard. [rencontre.
Fortuitousness, s. accident, hasard.
Fortunate, a. fortuné, heureux.
Fortunately, ad. heureusement, par bonheur.
Fortunateness, s. bonheur, succès.
Fortune, s. fortune; hasard, sort, fate, destinée; biens, richesses, pl.; *good* -, bonheur; *she is a great* -, c'est un riche parti.
Fortune, v. n. arriver.
Fortune-book, s. grimoire.
Fortuned, a. fortuné, favorisé, riche.
Fortune-hunter, s. homme qui cherche à épouser une femme riche.
Fortune-tell, v. n. dire la bonne fortune. [aventure.
Fortune-teller, s. diseur de bonne
Forty, a. quarante.
Forum, s. forum, place publique.
Forward, ad. en avant, sur le devant; *to come* -, *to get* -, avancer,

approcher; *to go -*, avancer, faire des progrès.

Forward, *a.* empressé, prêt, disposé; ardent, violent, emporté; présomptueux, prompt, précipité.

Forward, *v. a.* avancer, pousser; protéger, favoriser.

Forwarder, *s.* promoteur. [la hâte.

Forwardly, *ad.* avec empressement, à

Forwardness, *s.* empressement, ardeur; avancement, progrès; promptitude, hardiesse.

Forwards, *s.* **Forward**, *ad.*

Fosse, *s.* fosse, *loach*.

Fossil, *a.* fossile.

Fossil, *s.* fossile.

Foster, *a.* nourricier.

Foster, *v. a.* nourrir, élever.

Fostering, *s.* emploi de nourrir.

Fosterbrother, *s.* frère de lait.

Fosterschild, *s.* nourrisson.

Fosterearth, *s.* terre nourricière.

Fosterer, *s.* nourrice, nourricier.

Fosterfather, *s.* père nourricier.

Fostermother, *s.* nourrice.

Fosterson, *s.* nourrisson.

Foul, *a.* sale, gâté, souillé, méchant, abominable, vilain, honteux, grossier; - *action*, action basse; - *weather*, gros temps; - *copy*, brouillon.

Foul, *v. a.* salir, gâter, souiller.

Foully, *ad.* vilainement, salement.

Foulmouthed, *a.* insolent, indécant.

Foulness, *s.* saleté; malpropreté, impureté; infamie, mal-honnêteté.

Found, *v. a.* fonder, bâtir, établir.

Founddion, *s.* fondement, fondation, commencement, établissement.

Founder, *s.* fondateur; fondeur.

Founder, *v. a. & n.* surmener; couler à fond, échouer.

Foundling, *s.* enfant trouvé.

Foundress, *s.* fondatrice.

Foundry, *s.* fonderie.

Fount, **Fountain**, *s.* fontaine, source.

Fountful, *a.* plein de sources.

Four, *a.* quatre.

Fourbe, *a.* fripon, fourbe.

Fourcornered, *a.* quadrangulaire.

Fourdouble, *a.* plié en quatre.

Fourfold, *a.* quatre fois autant.

Fourfooted, *a.* à quatre pieds, quadrupède.

Fourscore, *a.* quatre-vingt.

Foursquare, *a.* carré, quadrangulaire.

Fourteen, *a.* quatorze.

Fourteenth, *a.* quatorzième.

Fourth, *a.* quatrième. [l'ulime Bon.

Fourthly, *ad.* quatrièmement, en qua-

Four-headed, *a.* à quatre têtes.

Fourl, *a.* oiseau, volatile.

Fourl, *v. a.* chasser aux oiseaux.

Fourling, *a.* chasse aux oiseaux; *to go a -*, aller à la chasse aux oiseaux.

Fourling, *a.* oiseau; giboyeux.

Fourling-piece, *a.* fusil de chasse.

Fox, *a.* renard; rusté.

Foxglove, *a.* peau de renard.

Foxglove, *a.* chasse au renard.

Foxglove, *a.* gantée.

Foxhunter, *a.* chasseur au renard.

Foxglove, *a.* renardeau.

Foxglove, *a.* ruse, finesse.

Foxglove, *a.* renardière.

Foxglove, *a.* piège à renard.

Fraction, *a.* fraction, rupture.

Fractional, *a.* fractionnaire, rompa-

Fractional, *a.* hargneux, querelleur.

Fractionally, *ad.* de mauvaise humeur.

Fracture, *a.* fracture, rupture.

Fracture, *v. a.* casser, rompre.

Frangible, *a.* fragile, frêle; faible.

Frangibility, *s.* fragilité; faiblesse.

Fragment, *s.* fragment, morceau resté; *fragments of meat*, pl. restes de viandes, pl. [mets.

Fragmentary, *a.* composé de frag-

Frangence, **Frangency**, *s.* bonne

odeur; odeur agréable. [agréable.

Frangent, *a.* odoriférant, d'une odeur

Frangently, *ad.* avec bonne odeur.

Frail, *s.* cabas, panier.

Frail, *a.* faible, frêle. [stabilité.

Frailness, *s.* faiblesse, fragilité; in-

Frailty, *s.* faiblesse, inconstance.

Frame, *a.* structure; forme, figure; cadre, affût, métier; plan, ordre, arrangement, disposition.

Frame, *v. a.* former, fabriquer, construire; composer, régler, ajuster; projeter. [teur.

Franchiser, *a.* faiseur, inventeur, au-

Franchise, *s.* franchise, privilège, immunité. [libre.

Franchise, *v. a.* affranchir; rendre

Frangible, *a.* fragile; cassant.

Frank, *a.* étale à cochons; lettre franche de port; franc. [libre.

Frank, *a.* franc; sincère; libéral.

Frank, *v. n.* enfermer dans une étale (à cochons); engraisser; af-

Frankincense, *s.* encens. [franchir.

Frankly, ad. franchement; généreusement, libéralement. [libéralité.
Frankness, s. sincérité, franchise;
Frantic, a. fou, fol, frénétique.
Frantically, ad. en fou, en furieux.
Franticness, s. frénésie, folie.
Fraternal, a. fraternel.
Fraternally, ad. fraternellement.
Fraternity, s. fraternité, confrérie.
Fratricide, a. meurtrier de son frère, fraticide. [cherie.
Fraud, s. fraude, tromperie, super-
Fraudful, a. frauduleux, trompeur.
Fraudfully, ad. frauduleusement.
Fraudulence, *Fraudulency*, s. fraude, tromperie.
Fraudulent, a. frauduleux, artificieux.
Fraudulently, ad. frauduleusement.
Frighth, s. fret, charge, cargaison.
Fray, s. querelle, dispute, combat.
Fray, v. a. effrayer; user par le frottement.
Freak, s. boutade; caprice, fantaisie.
Freakish, a. fantasque, capricieux.
Freakishly, ad. par fantaisie, par caprice.
Freakishness, s. boutade, quints, ca-
Fream, v. n. grogner. [price.
Freckle, s. tache de rousseur, rous-
 seur. [seins, tacheté de rousseurs.
Frickled, *Frickly*, a. plein de rous-
Fris, a. libre, dégagé, indépendant,
 franc, quitte, exempt; ouvert, in-
 génu, sincère, candide; libéral; -
will, libre arbitre; - *school*, école
 publique; - *gift*, don gratuit.
Free, v. a. délivrer; dégager, exempt-
 ter, affranchir.
Freebooter, s. voleur, bandit, pirate.
Freebooting, s. pillage, butin.
Freeborn, a. libre né.
Freechapel, s. chapelle franche.
Freecoat, s. gratuit, sans frais.
Freedom, s. liberté, indépendance;
 privilège, franchise, immunité, pl.
 laillité, aisance. [roux.
Freehearted, a. libre, libéral, géné-
Freehold, s. franc-sief, terre franche.
Freeholder, s. franc-tenancier.
Freely, ad. librement, franchement;
 familièrement, sans façons.
Freeman, s. homme libre; bourgeois.
Freeminded, a. qui est sans soins.
Freeness, s. sincérité, candeur; libé-
 ralité, générosité.

Frieschool, s. école gratuite.
Friespoken, a. ouvert, candide.
Fristone, s. pierre de taille.
Fritchinker, s. esprit fort, libertin.
Freewill, s. libre arbitre, franc arbi-
Freewoman, s. femme libre. [tre.
Freeze, v. a. & n. geler, glacer; se
Freight, v. a. fréter, charger. [geler.
Freight, a. fret, charge, cargaison
Freighter, s. frétteur, affrèteur.
French, s. Français.
French-bean, s. haricot.
French-man, s. Français.
Frenchify, v. a. franciser.
Frénétique, a. frénétique, fou.
Frénzy, s. frénésie, folie.
Fréquence, *Fréquency*, s. occurrence
 fréquente; répétition; foule, mul-
 titude.
Frequent, a. fréquent, fréquenté.
Frequent, v. a. fréquenter, hanter.
Frequentable, a. accessible.
Frequentative, s. fréquentatif.
Frequentier, s. qui fréquente.
Frequenting, s. fréquentation. [vent.
Frequently, ad. fréquemment, sou-
Fresco, a. frais, fraîcheur; fresque.
Fresh, a. frais, nouveau, récent; ro-
 buste, vigoureux; - *horses*, chevaux
 de relais, pl.; - *water*, eau douce,
 eau fraîche; *to take - air*, prendre
 le frais.
Fresh, s. courant d'eau douce.
Freshen, v. a. & n. désaler, rafraîchir;
 se rafraîchir, devenir frais.
Freshet, s. étang d'eau douce.
Freshly, ad. fraîchement, récemment,
 de nouveau.
Freshness, s. fraîcheur; nouveauté.
Freshwater-fish, s. poisson de rivière,
 ou d'eau douce.
Fret, s. détroit; agitation, mouve-
 ment; touche; mauvaise humeur.
Fret, v. a. & n. frotter; ronger; cha-
 griner; tourmenter; mettre en co-
 lère; être agité, être de mauvaise
 humeur; former. [meur.
Fretful, a. chagrin, de mauvaise hu-
Fretfully, ad. de mauvaise humeur,
 avec chagrin.
Fretfulness, s. mauvaise humeur.
Fretty, a. ciselé, relevé en bosse.
Fretwork, s. ciselure.
Friability, s. friabilité.
Friable, a. friable.
Frier, s. moine, religieux.

Friary, s. couvent de religieux. monastère. [s'amuser.
Frihble, v. n. niaiser, baguenauder.
Frihbler, s. baguenaudier.
Fricasée, s. fricassee.
Fricassé, v. a. fricasser. [friction.
Frication, *Friction*, s. frottement. [pl.
Friday, s. Vendredi.
Friend, s. ami; *friends*, pl. parents.
Friendless, a. sans amis.
Friendliness, s. amitié; bienveillance.
Friendly, a. ami, sociable; bienfaisant.
Friendly, ad. en ami, à l'amiable.
Friendship, s. amitié.
Frisée, s. frise.
Frigate, s. frégate.
Frigefaction, s. refroidissement.
Fright, v. a. effrayer, épouvanter.
Fright, s. épouvante, frayeur, peur.
Frighten, v. a. épouvanter, effrayer.
Frightful, a. affreux, épouvantable.
Frightfully, ad. terriblement, effroyablement.
Frightfulness, s. horreur.
Frigid, a. froid; indifférent; sans ame, insipide.
Frigidity, *Frigidness*, s. frigidité, froideur; indifférence. [section.
Frigidly, ad. froidement; sans aff.
Frigorifer, s. frigorifique.
Frill, v. n. trembler de froid.
Fringe, s. frange. [ges.
Fringe, v. a. franger, garnir de frange.
Fringe-maker, s. franger, frangier.
Fripperer, s. frippier.
Frippery, s. friperie; vieux habits, pl.
Frist, s. gaillardise, fréttement, saut, gambade. [ser de joie.
Frisk, v. n. sautiller, frétiller, danser.
Frisker, s. homme inconstant.
Friskiness, a. gaieté, vivacité.
Frisky, a. gai, semillant.
Frith, s. détruit; bras de mer.
Fritter, s. beignet, petit morceau.
Fritter, v. a. couper en petits morceaux.
Friivolous, a. frivole, vain. [ceux.
Friivolously, ad. d'une manière frivole.
Friivolousness, s. frivolité. [vole.
Frize, s. Frise.
Frisle, v. a. friser.
Frisler, s. friseur.
Fro, ad. en arrière; to and -, ça et là; d'un côté et d'autre.
Frock, s. fourreau de robe d'enfant; surtout, souquenille.

Frog, s. grenouille. [glorie.
Frôlic, s. gaillardise, fantaisie, espér.
Frôlic, a. gai, joyeux.
Frôlic, v. n. faire des espérances.
Frôlicly, ad. gaiement.
Frôlicsome, a. plein de gaieté.
Frôlicsome, ad. gaiement; par gaillardise. [glorie.
Frôlicsome, s. gaillardise, espér.
From, prp. de, du, de la, des; au, aux; de par, de la part; depuis; dès; - far, de loin; - behind, de derrière; - above, d'en haut; - hence, d'ici.
Front, s. front; face, façade; devant; visage; apparence; effronterie.
Front, v. a. & n. faire tête, être à la tête. [ton.
Frontal, s. frontal, fronton; fronton.
Frontbox, s. première loge.
Frontier, s. frontière; limites, pl.
Frontier, a. frontière, limitrophe.
Frontispiece, s. frontispice, façade.
Frontless, a. effronté, impudent.
Frontlet, s. fronton, frontal.
Fronton, s. fronton.
Front-room, s. chambre de devant.
Front, s. gelée.
Frösbitten, a. gele.
Frösted, a. glacé.
Fröstily, ad. avec un froid excessif.
Fröstiness, s. froid glaçant.
Fröstnail, s. clou à glace.
Frosty, a. très-froid, de gelée; sans affection.
Froth, s. écume; crème fouettée.
Froth, v. n. écumer.
Fröthily, ad. avec écume.
Fröthy, a. plein d'écume, écumeux, mousseux; mou, léger, vain.
Fröunce, v. a. friser.
Fröusy, a. sombre; fétide, moisi.
Fröward, a. chagrin, opiniâtre, obstiné.
Fröwardly, ad. par mauvaise humeur, insolemment; opiniâtement.
Fröwardness, s. mauvaise humeur; opiniâtreté. [les sourcil.
Frown, v. n. se froigner; froncer.
Frown, s. froncement des sourcil; regard dédaigneux.
Frowning, a. chagrin, rechigné; countenance, air chagrin.
Frowningly, ad. d'un air chagrin.
Frözen, a. gelé, glacé.
Fructiferous, a. fructifère.

Fruitify, v. a. & n. fertiliser, rendre fertile; rapporter du fruit. [tilite.]
Fructification, s. fructification, ser-
Fructuous, a. fertile, fructueux.
Frugal, a. frugal, ménager, épargnant.
Frugality, s. frugalité, épargne.
Frugally, ad. frugalement.
Frugiferous, a. fructifère.
Fruit, s. fruit: profit, avantage; *first fruits*, pl. prémices, pl.
Fruitage, s. fruitage.
Fruitbearer, s. arbre fruitier.
Fruitbearing, a. fruitier.
Fruiterer, s. fruitier.
Fruiterie, s. fruiterie. [table.]
Fruitful, a. fertile; fécond; profit.
Fruitfully, ad. fertilement; abondamment.
Fruitfulness, s. fertilité, fécondité.
Fruitgrove, s. verger, jardin fruitier.
Fruit-house, s. fruiterie.
Fruition, s. fruition, jouissance.
Fruitless, a. infructueux, stérile; inutile.
Fruitlessly, ad. en vain, inutilement.
Fruitlessness, s. stérilité.
Fruit-market, s. marché au fruit.
Fruit-time, s. temps des fruits.
Fruit-tree, s. arbre fruitier.
Fruently, s. fromentée; bouillie de froment et de lait.
Prump, v. a. se moquer, se railler.
Frush, v. a. briser; rompre.
Frustraneous, a. vain, inutile.
Frustrate, v. a. frustrer; annuler; faire avorter.
Frustrate, a. vain, inutile.
Frustration, s. privation, mauvaise réussite.
Frustrative, a. trompeur.
Frustratory, a. frustratoire.
Frustum, s. fragment; morceau.
Fry, s. fretin; frai, menu poisson, alevin, alevinage; amas, soule, tas.
Fry, v. a. & n. frire, friçasser; être frit, se fondre de chaleur.
Frying-pan, s. poêle à frire.
Fub, s. petit garçon gros et gras.
Fub, v. a. tromper, duper; amuser.
Fucated, a. sardé, déguisé.
Fucus, s. fard, rouge.
Fuddle, v. a. & n. enivrer; s'enivrer.
Fuel, s. chauffage.
Fugacious, s. lugace, passager.
Fugaciousness, *Fugacity*, s. volatilité; inconstance.

Fugitive, a. fugitif, inconstant, volatilis; vagabond.
Fugitiveness, s. volatilité, instabilité.
Fugue, s. fugue.
Fulcrum, s. appui, point d'appui.
Fulfil, v. a. accomplir, remplir; combler, contenter, satisfaire.
Fulfilling, *Fulfillment*, s. accomplissement.
Fulfrught, a. bien approvisionné.
Fulgency, s. splendeur, éclat.
Fulgent, *Fulgid*, a. brillant, éclatant.
Fulgidity, *Fulgor*, s. splendeur.
Fuliginous, a. fuligineux. [éclat.]
Fulguration, s. fulguration.
Full, a. plein, rempli, replet, soûl, rassasié; entier; fort; - of sorrow, accablé de tristesse; - of business, surchargé d'affaires.
Full, a. plein; tout, total; *to the* -, entièrement, tout-à-fait.
Full, ad. entièrement; exactement.
Full, v. a. fouler.
Fullege, s. foulage, prix du foulage.
Full-blown, a. tout-à-fait épanoui, tout-à-fait étendu.
Full-eared, a. à pleins épis.
Füller, s. foulon, foulonnier; *fuller's earth*, terre à foulon; *fuller's wood*, charbon à carder.
Füllery, s. foulerie.
Full-eyed, a. à grands yeux.
Füll-fed, a. bien nourri, gras.
Fülling-mill, s. moulin à foulon.
Füllspread, a. tout-à-fait étendu.
Füllsummed, a. complet dans toutes ses parties.
Fully, ad. pleinement; entièrement.
Fulminant, a. fulminant.
Fulminate, v. a. fulminer; éclater.
Fulmination, s. fulmination.
Fulness, s. plénitude, réplétion; abondance. [désagréable.]
Fulaome, a. dégoûtant, fastidieux;
Fulsomely, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante. [odeur.]
Fulsomeness, s. dégoût; mauvaise
Fumatory, s. fumeterre.
Fumble, v. a. & n. arranger mal-adroitement; plier mal; faire l'enfant; - along, tâtonner. [tâteur.]
Fumbler, s. mal-adroit, patineur,
Fumblingly, ad. mal-adroitement.
Fume, s. fumée; vapeur, exhalaison; transport de colère, trouble d'esprit.
Fume, v. a. & n. faire sécher à la

fumée, fumer; parfumer; exhaler; s'exhaler, s'évaporer.

Fumette, s. fumet.

Fumid, a. fumeux, vapoureux.

Fumigate, v. a. fumer.

Fumigation, s. fumigation. [greur.

Fumingly, ad. en colère, avec si-

Fumous, *Fumy*, a. fumeux.

Fun, s. divertissement, passe-temps; plaisanterie.

Function, s. fonction, occupation, métier; pouvoir.

Fund, s. fonds, capital; banque.

Fundament, s. fondement.

Fundamental, a. fondamental.

Fundamental, s. fondement, base.

Fundamentally, ad. fondamentalement.

Funeral, s. funérailles, obsèques, pl.

Funeral, a. funèbre, funéraire.

Funereal, a. funèbre, lugubre.

Fungosity, s. excroissance spongieuse.

Fungus, a. spongieux, longueux.

Fungus, s. champignon; fungus.

Funicle, s. petite corde, fibre.

Funk, s. mauvaise odeur.

Funnel, s. entonnoir, tuyau; passage.

Fur, s. fourrure; humidité. [rure.

Fur, v. a. fourrer, garnir de four-

Furcious, a. enclin à voler.

Furcidity, s. inclination à voler.

Furbelow, s. faibala.

Furbelow, v. a. garnir de faibala.

Furbish, v. a. fourbir, polir.

Furbisher, s. fourbisseur.

Furcation, s. fourchure.

Fursur, s. fursure, teigne, son.

Fursurceous, a. fursuracé.

Furious, a. furieux, frénétique.

Furiously, ad. en furieux, avec fureur. [mence.

Furiousness, s. furie; frénésie; dé-

Furl, v. a. fowler, plier.

Furlong, s. stade, huitième partie

Furlough, s. congé. [d'un mille.

Furmenty, s. bouillie au lait de froment mondé.

Furnace, s. fourneau.

Furnish, v. a. fournir, garnir, pourvoir; meubler; équiper.

Furnisher, s. fournisseur, pourvoyeur.

Furniture, s. ameublement, garniture; équipage, appareil; parure.

Furrier, s. fourreur, pelletier.

Furrow, s. sillon, rayon; tranchée.

Furrow, v. a. sillonner, rider.

Garry, a. de fourrure, garni de fourrure.

Gärther, a. ultérieur, au-delà.

Gärther, ad. plus loin, au-delà; en-
core, outre cela. [payer.

Gärther, v. a. avancer, pousser; ap-

Gärtherance, s. avancement, progrès, secours, appui.

Gärtherer, s. protecteur, fauteur, patron; promoteur. [outre cela.

Gärthermore, ad. de plus, en outre.

Gärthest, a. le plus loin, le plus éloigné.

Gärthive, a. furtif, dérobé. [robé.

Gärthively, ad. furtivement, à la dé-

Gärthuncle, s. fronce, furoncle.

Gärth, s. furie, fureur, rage; enthousiasme.

Gärth, s. bruyère, genêt. [siasme.

Gärth, a. plein de bruyères.

Gärthation, s. obscurcissement.

Fuse, v. a. & n. fondre; se fondre.

Fusee, s. fusée; fusil. [se liquéfier.

Fusibility, s. fusibilité, liquéfaction.

Fusible, a. fusible.

Fusil, s. fusil; fusée.

Fusiller, s. fusilier, fantassin.

Fusion, s. fusion, fonte.

Fuss, s. bruit, fracas.

Fut, s. fût; mauvais goût.

Fustian, s. futaine; style ampoulé, galimatias.

Fustian, s. de futaine; ampoulé.

Fustigate, v. a. fustiger.

Fustilarian, s. gueux, gredin.

Fustiness, s. moisissure, mauvaise odeur.

Fusty, a. chanci, de mauvaise odeur.

Futile, a. futile, frivole.

Futility, s. futilité; babil, caquet.

Futtocks, s. pl. courbes, côtes de navire, pl.

Future, a. futur, à venir.

Future, s. temps à venir; avenir.

Futurity, ad. à l'avenir.

Futurition, s. futurition.

Futurity, s. avenir; temps à venir.

Fuss, v. n. s'effiler; s'évaporer.

Fussball, s. vesse de loup.

Fy, int. si donc! *fy! for shame*, si c'est une honte.

G.

Gabardine, s. redingote, gaban.

Gabble, s. bredouiller, babiller, bavarder.

Gabble, s. babill, bavardage.
Gabbler, s. babillard, bavard.
Gabel, s. gabelle, impôt sur le sel.
Gabelman, s. gabelleur.
Gabion, s. gabion.
Gable, s. toit d'une maison.
Gad, s. coin d'acier, morceau d'acier.
Gad, v. n. rôder; courir çà et là; - abroad, - about, courir la prétentaine.
Gadder, s. coureur, gaillard.
Gaddingly, ad. en rôdant, en cou-
Gaddy, s. taon. [rant çà et là.
Gag, s. gaffe, harpon, crochet.
Gaffer, s. compère. [balète.
Gaffer, s. pl. éprouver, pl.; clef d'ar-
Gag, v. a. bâillonner.
Gag, s. bâillon.
Gage, s. gage, assurance.
Gage, v. a. mettre en gage; jurer.
Gaggle, v. n. crier comme une oie.
Gagging, s. cri d'oie.
Gaiety, s. gaieté, joie, divertissement.
Gaily, ad. gaîment, joyeusement.
Gain, s. gain, profit.
Gain, v. a. obtenir, acquérir, gagner; persuader; - ground, gagner du terrain, avoir l'avantage sur; - over, *Gainer*, s. gagnateur. [engager.
Gainful, s. avantageux, profitable.
Gainfully, ad. avantageusement.
Gainfulness, s. gain, profit, avantage.
Gainless, s. désavantageux.
Gainly, ad. adroitement, avec dextérité. [trier; s'opposer.
Gainsey, v. a. contredire; con-
Gainseyer, s. contradictoire, adver-
 saire.
Gainst, prp. contre, vis-à-vis, vers.
Gairish, s. fastueux, brillant, éblouant, solâtre. [joie extravagante.
Gairishness, s. faste, ostentation;
Gait, s. air; marche, chemin; dé-
Gale, s. gale. [marche.
Galaxy, s. galaxie.
Galbanum, s. galbanum.
Gale, s. vent frais, brise.
Galeas, s. galéasse, grosse galère.
Galliot, s. galiote. [lère.
Gall, s. fiel; animosité; chagrin, ce-
Gall, v. a. & m. chercher; tourmen-
 ter; vexer, chagriner; se chagriner,
 s'inquiéter. [noble.
Gallant, s. galant, gai; courageux,
Gallant, s. galant, amant.
Gallantly, ad. galamment; splendi-

dement, magnifiquement, généreu-
 sement.
Gallantry, s. splendeur, magnifi-
 cence, générosité, courage; intrigue
Gallery, s. galerie. [amoureuse
Galley, s. galère.
Galley-slave, s. galérien.
Galliard, s. gaillard, homme gai.
Galliardise, s. gaillardise.
Gallie, s. Gallican, s. Gallican.
Gallicism, s. Gallicisme. [large, pl.
Galligadkin, s. pl. brutes; chamaes
Gallimatin, s. galimatias. [ridicule.
Gallimafry, s. galimafree; mélange
Gallipot, s. pot de faience.
Gall-nut, s. noix de galle.
Gallon, s. gallon.
Gallon, s. gallon.
Gallon, v. n. galoper, aller au galop.
Gallon, s. galop.
Galloping, s. galopade.
Gallow, v. a. épouvanter, faire peur.
Gallows, s. pl. potence, gibet.
Galle, s. gale.
Galvanic, s. galvanique.
Galvanism, s. galvanisme.
Gambade, s. gambade, s. gûtre, ga-
 macha. [fession.
Gambler, v. n. être un joueur de pro-
Gambler, s. joueur de profession.
Gambol, v. n. gambader, faire des
 gambades.
Gambol, s. gambade, bond.
Gambrel, s. jambe de derrière (d'un
 cheval).
Game, s. jeu; divertissement, récréa-
 tion; badinage; gibier, *drum* -
 refait, partie nulle; *to make - of*,
 se moquer de.
Game, v. n. jouer; s'amuser, badiner.
Gamecock, s. coq de combat.
Gamekeeper, s. garde-chasse.
Gamesome, s. solâtre, badin. [lère.
Gamesomely, ad. d'une manière fo-
Gamesomeness, s. enjouement, badi-
 nage. [badin.
Gamester, s. joueur de profession;
Gaming, s. jeu.
Gaming-house, s. brelan; académie.
Gammon, s. jambon; toutes tables,
Gamus, s. gamme. [pl.
Gander, s. jar.
Gang, s. troupe, bande.
Gang, v. n. aller, marcher.
Ganglion, s. ganglion.
Gangrene, s. gangrène.

Gangrene, v. a. & n. gangrèner; se gangrèner.
Gangrenous, a. gangrènéux.
Gangweek, s. semaine des rogations.
Gantelope, *Gantlet*, s. baguettes, pl. (punition militaire); *to run the* -, passer par les baguettes.
Gaol, s. prison, geôle.
Gaol delivery, s. décharge, ou punition des prisonniers.
Gabler, s. geblier.
Gap, s. ouverture, fente, brèche; passage; vice, saute; - *in a book*, lacune dans un livre.
Gap, v. n. bâiller; se fendre; ouvrir le bec; - *after*, soupirer après; - *at*, badauder, bâiller aux cormailles; - *for*, désirer ardemment.
Gaper, s. bâilleur. [vasse.
Gaping, s. bâillement, fente, cre-
Gap-toothed, a. qui est brèche-dent, qui a les dents écartées. [con.
Garb, s. habit, habillement; air, fa-
Garbage, s. tripailles, restes, pl.
Garble, v. a. trier, choisir.
Garbler, s. trieur.
Garboil, s. désordre; tumulte, bruit.
Gard, s. garde; défense.
Garden, s. jardin. [jardin.
Garden, v. n. jardiner, cultiver un
Gardener, s. jardinier.
Gardening, s. jardinage.
Garden-ware, s. légumes, pl.
Gargarism, s. gargarisme.
Gargarise, v. a. gargariser.
Gargle, s. gargarisme.
Gargle, v. a. gargariser.
Garland, s. guirlande, couronne de
Garlic, s. ail. [l'œuvre.
Garlic-eater, s. grélin, muraud.
Garment, s. vêtement, habillement.
Garner, s. grenier.
Garner, v. a. amasser.
Garnet, s. grenat.
Garnish, v. a. garnir; embellir, orner; mettre les fers aux pieds.
Garnish, s. ornement, embellissement, garniture. [s'ement.
Garnishment, s. ornement, embellis-
Garniture, s. garniture, ornement.
Garret, s. galetas, grenier.
Garrister, s. habitant d'un galetas.
Garrison, s. garnison.
Garrison, v. a. mettre garnison.
Garrulity, s. garrulité, bavardage.
Garrulous, a. babillard.

Garter, s. jarretière; *knights of the* -, chevalier de la jarretière. [tière.
Garter, v. a. attacher avec une jarre-
Garth, s. grosseur du corps.
Gas, s. gaz, gas.
Gasconade, s. gasconnade, vanterie.
Gasconade, v. n. gasconner, se vanter.
Gash, v. a. balafier, estafilader.
Gash, s. balafre, estafilade. [ges, pl.
Gashins, s. pl. braies, chaussees lar-
Gasometer, s. gazomètre.
Gasp, v. a. respirer avec peine; - *after*, soupirer après, souhaiter avec ardeur; - *for life*, pousser le dernier soupir.
Gasp, s. haleine, soupir; *to the last* -, jusqu'au dernier soupir.
Gas, v. a. épouvanter, faire peur à.
Gastly, a. affreux, horrible, épouvantable.
Gastric, s. gastrique. [loque.
Gastriloquist, s. gastriloque, ventri-
Gastronomy, s. gastronomie.
Gastrotomy, s. gastrotomie.
Gate, s. porte, grande porte.
Gatevein, s. veine porte.
Gateway, s. passage.
Gather, v. a. & n. cueillir, amasser, ramasser; s'assembler; s'attrouper; - *up*, assembler, amasser; ramasser; se condenser; s'épaissir; s'attrouper; - *strength*, se rétablir, reprendre ses forces; - *breath*, reprendre haleine; - *the corn*, faire la moisson; - *the grapes*, vendanger, faire la vendange; - *duet*, se couvrir de poussière; - *one's self up*, se ramasser, se ratatiner.
Gather, s. pli, froc.
Gatherer, s. cueilleur; - *of grapes*, vendangeur; - *of taxes*, collecteur d'impôts.
Gathering, s. quête, collecte.
Gaude, s. ornement, parure, atour.
Gaude, v. a. se réjouir.
Gaudery, s. parure fastueuse.
Gaudily, a. fastueusement, avec faste.
Gaudiness, s. faste, ostentation.
Gaudy, a. fastueux, pompeux.
Gaudy, s. jour de réjouissance.
Gauge, s. jauge, mesure.
Gauge, v. a. jauger, mesurer.
Gauger, s. jaugeur.
Gauging, s. jaugeage.
Gaunt, a. maigre; élanct, décharné.
Gauntlet, s. gantelet.

Gduntly, ad. maigrement.
Gduse, s. gaze.
Gdvel, s. terre, terrain.
Gdvelkind, s. partage égal.
Gdvalwork, s. corvée.
Gdvot, s. gavotte.
Gawk, s. coucou; sot, niais.
Gay, a. gai, enjoué, leste.
Gayety, s. gaieté, enjouement.
Gayly, ad. gaiement, joyusement.
Gayness, s. gaieté, enjouement.
Gaze, v. n. regarder fixement.
Gaze, s. regard fixe, étonnement.
Gazeul, a. attentif.
Gdzer, s. spectateur, regardant, con-
Gazette, s. gazette. [templateur.
Gazettér, s. gazetier, nouvelliste.
Gazingstock, s. objet de mépris.
Gazon, s. gazon.
Gear, s. accoutrement; habillement;
 harnais; étoffe; marchandise.
Gear, v. a. habiller, orner; harnacher.
Geck, s. niais, nigaud.
Geck, v. a. duper, tromper.
Gee, int. dial.
Gélabé, s. gelable, congelable.
Gélatine, *Géldstinous*, a. gélatineux.
Geld, v. a. châtrer; retrancher, cou-
Geld, s. châtré. [per.
Gélding, s. hongre, cheval hongre.
Géld, a. excessivement froid, gelé,
 glacé. [gelée.
Géldity, *Géldiness*, s. froid extrême;
Géldy, s. gelée; viscosité.
Gem, s. pierre précieuse; bouton.
Gem, v. a. & n. orner de pierres
 précieuses; pousser, boutonner.
Gemelliparous, a. qui a deux jumeaux.
Géminate, v. a. doubler.
Gémindion, s. répétition.
Gémini, s. pl. gémeaux, pl.
Géminy, s. paire, couple.
Génderme, s. gendarme.
Géndermery, s. gendarmerie.
Génder, s. genre, sorte, espèce.
Génder, v. a. & n. produire; engen-
Généalogical, s. généalogique. [drer.
Généalogist, s. généalogiste.
Généalogy, s. généalogie.
Général, a. qui se peut engendrer.
Général, a. général, universel; ordi-
 naire.
Général, s. plupart, totalité; chef.
Général, s. général, générale; in-
 en général.
Generalissimo, s. généralissime.

Generality, s. généralité; multitude.
Généralise, v. a. généraliser.
Générally, ad. généralement, en gé-
 néral; communément. [itération.
Généralness, s. grande étendue; ré-
Généralship, s. généralat.
Généralty, s. généralité; totalité.
Générant, s. principe génératif, puis-
 sance générative.
Générat, v. a. engendrer, produire.
Générdtion, s. génération, production;
 race, famille; postérité; siècle.
Générative, a. génératif, prolifique.
Générator, s. principe générateur.
Générice, *Générical*, s. générique.
Générically, ad. d'une manière gé-
 nérique.
Générdsity, s. générosité; libéralité.
Générours, a. généreux, magnanime;
 libéral. [béralement.
Généroursly, ad. généreusement; li-
Génésis, s. Genèse.
Génet, s. genet.
Genéthliacal, a. généthliaque.
Genéthliacs, s. pl. généthliologie.
Genéva, s. genièvre, genévre.
Génial, a. génératif, naturel, nup-
 tial; réjouissant.
Génially, ad. naturellement.
Géniculated, a. géniculé, noueux.
Génio, s. esprit singulier.
Génital, a. génital.
Génitals, s. pl. génitoires, pl.
Géniting, s. passe-pomme, pomme
Génitive, s. génitif. [nitive.
Génins, s. génie, esprit, talent.
Génitel, a. poli, élégant, civil, hon-
 nête; de bon goût.
Génitelly, ad. élégamment, poliment,
 galamment, de bonne grâce.
Génitelness, s. bon air, élégance, po-
 litesse; bonne grâce.
Génitian, s. gentiane.
Géntile, s. gentil, païen.
Géntilism, s. gentilisme, paganisme.
Géntilicious, a. endémique, hérédi-
 taire.
Géntility, s. naissance distinguée;
 politesse, élégance, bon air; gentilité.
Géntle, a. doux, paisible, tempéré,
 tranquille; agréable; loyal.
Géntlefolk, s. gens de condition, per-
 sonnes distinguées, pl.
Géntleman, s. gentilhomme, homme
 distingué; monsieur.
Géntlemanlike, *Géntlemanly*, a. d'un

homme bien né.
Gentleness, s. douceur, civilité, urbanité, bienveillance.
Gentleship, s. courtoisie, manières d'un homme bien né, pl.
Gentlewoman, s. dame, au demoi-selle de bonne famille.
Gently, ad. doucement, avec douceur.
Gentry, s. petite noblesse, gens bien nés, pl.
Genuflexion, s. genuflexion.
Genuine, a. véritable; naturel.
Genuinely, ad. naturellement.
Genuineness, s. réalité, pureté.
Geocentric, a. géocentrique.
Geographer, s. géographe.
Geographical, a. géographique.
Geographically, ad. d'une manière géographique.
Geography, s. géographie.
Geology, s. géologie.
Geomancer, s. géomancien.
Geomancy, s. géomance, géomancie.
Geometer, s. géomètre.
Geometral, s. géométral. [trique.
Geometric, *Geometrical*, a. géomé-
Geometrically, ad. géométriquement.
Geometrician, s. géomètre.
Geometrise, v. a. agir selon les règles de la géométrie, procéder en géomètre.
Geometry, s. géométrie.
Geopónical, a. géoponique. [ture.
Geopónics, s. pl. science de l'agricul-
George, s. saint George; pain bis.
Georgic, a. d'agriculture.
German, s. cousin germain, cousin germaine.
German, s. Allemand.
Germaner, s. germanière.
Germanism, s. germanisme.
Germe, s. pousse, bourgeon.
Germin, s. premier jet.
Germinate, v. n. germer, pousser.
Germination, s. germination.
Gerund, s. gerondif. [pl.
Gest, s. action, exploit, fait; geste.
Gestation, s. gestation.
Gesticulate, v. n. gesticuler.
Gesticulation, s. gesticulation.
Gesture, s. geste, action; mouve-
 ment du corps.
Gest, v. a. & n. gagner, acquérir, ob-
 tenir; procurer; remporter; venir
 par hasard, s'introduire; avoir re-
 cours; - *above*, surpasser; - *abroad*,

faire sortir, publier, divulguer; - *a cold*, gagner un rhume; - *a fall*, tomber; - *a habit*, contracter une habitude; - *away*, faire retirer, ôter; s'en aller; - *a wife*, se marier; - *by heart*, apprendre par cœur; - *down*, descendre; faire descendre; - *friends*, se faire des amis; - *in*, faire entrer; en-
 trer; attirer; - *into*, se jeter; en-
 trer; s'insinuer; - *off*, vendre;
 échapper, se tirer d'affaire; se sau-
 ver; - *off from*, descendre; - *on*,
 mettre; monter; - *one's self ready*,
 se préparer; - *out*, sortir, arracher,
 débarrasser; faire sortir; - *over*,
 vaincre; surmonter; passer par-
 dessus; - *ready*, préparer, apprêter;
 - *the better*, avoir l'avantage, l'em-
 porter sur; - *to be made*, or done,
 faire faire; - *together*, assembler;
 rassembler; recueillir; s'assembler;
 se joindre; - *through*, faire passer
 à travers; percer; - *up*, lever, mon-
 ter; se lever; - *up to*, s'avancer
 dans; - *up again*, se refaire; se re-
 mettre, rétablir ses affaires; - *well*
again, se rétablir, recouvrer sa
 santé; - *an ill habit*, contracter une
 mauvaise habitude.
Getter, s. qui obtient, gagne.
Getting, s. acquisition; gain, profit.
Géwaw, s. joujou; bagatelle.
Géwaw, s. pimpant, éblouissant.
Ghastful, s. affreux; mélancolique,
 terrible.
Ghastfully, ad. horriblement.
Ghastliness, s. horreur; pâleur.
Ghastly, a. terrible, horrible, af-
 freux.
Gherkin, s. cornichon. [freux.
Ghost, s. esprit; revenant.
Ghastliness, s. âme, essence spiri-
 tuelle.
Ghastly, a. spirituel. [tuelle.
Giant, s. géant.
Giantess, s. géante.
Giantlike, *Giantly*, a. colossal, gi-
 gantesque.
Giantship, s. grandeur énorme.
Gib, *Gibbs*, s. vieil animal usé de
 travail.
Gibber, v. n. bredouiller, barbouiller.
Gibberish, s. jargon, baragouin.
Gibbet, s. gibet, potence.
Gibbet, v. a. pendre à une potence,
 exposer sur un gibet.
Gibbosity, s. gibbosité; courbure.

Gibbons, a. gibbeux, bossu, prominent.
Gibbousness, s. convexité; promi-
Gibbous, a. vieux chat, vieille chatte.
Gibe, v. a. & n. railler; se moquer.
Gibe, s. vis moqueur, railleur, mo-
Giber, a. railleur, moqueur. [querie.
Gibbingly, ad. dédaigneusement.
Giblets, s. pl. abatis; petite oie.
Giddily, ad. par inconstance.
Giddiness, s. vertige, tournoiement
 de tête; inconstance, étourderie.
Giddy, a. vertigineux; inconstant,
 étourdi, volage.
Giddybrained, a. étourdi, écervelé.
Giddy-headed, a. inconstant.
Giddy-paced, a. étourdi.
Gift, a. don, présent; largesse; dis-
 position naturelle, talent.
Gifted, a. donné, doué, avanta-
 gé.
Gig, s. toupie.
Gigantic, a. gigantesque.
Giggle, v. n. ricaner.
Giggler, a. ricanneur.
Gild, v. a. dorer.
Gilder, s. doreur; forin.
Gilding, s. dorure.
Gill, s. roquille; Netto.
Gille, s. pl. oules (de poisson), bran-
 chies, pl.; chair sous le menton.
Gillyflower, s. giroflée.
Gili, s. dorure.
Gillhead, s. dorade.
Gin, a. gentil, propre; léger, joyeux.
Ginnersack, s. bagatelle.
Ginnet, s. forêt, gibelet.
Gimp, s. guppare.
Gin, s. trebuchet, trappe; genièvre.
Ginger, s. gingembre.
Gingerbread, s. pain d'épice.
Gingerly, ad. doucement, avec soin.
Gingeriness, s. délicatesse, tendresse;
Gingle, s. tintement. [exactitude.
Gingle, v. n. tinter.
Gingling, s. tintement.
Ginnet, s. bidet, mule.
Gipsy, s. Bohémienne.
Girasole, s. tournesol, girasol.
Gird, v. a. & n. ceindre; environ-
 ner, entourer; railler; se moquer.
Gird, s. remords de conscience, an-
 goisse.
Girdler, s. solive, pontre; soumetor.
Girdle, s. ceinture; circonférence,
 zone.
Girdle, v. a. ceindre; environner.

Girdlebelt, s. ceinture.
Girdler, s. ceinturier.
Girl, s. fille.
Girlish, a. de fille, propre à une fille.
Girlishly, ad. en fille, comme une fille.
Girth, s. sangle.
Girth, v. a. sangler, ensadrou.
Give, v. a. & n. donner; se redonner,
 se ralentir; dégeler; - again, ren-
 dre; - away, livrer; abandonner,
 céder; - battle, livrer bataille; -
 credit, faire crédit; - ear, prêter
 l'oreille, être attentif; - fire, tirer
 sur, faire feu sur; - forth, étran-
 guer; - ground, reculer, lâcher le
 pied; - hearing, écouter; - head,
 prendre garde; - into, adopter, em-
 brasser; - joy, féliciter, congratu-
 ler; - leave, permettre; - notice,
 avertir, informer; - oath, débiter
 le serment; - one's mind to, s'adon-
 ner, s'attacher; - one's self to, se
 livrer, s'appliquer; - out, don-
 ner, distribuer; annoncer; publier,
 proclamer; faire courir le bruit;
 - over, cesser, discontinuer; - place,
 faire place; - trouble, donner de
 l'embarras, incommoder; - up, cé-
 der, rendre; - warning, avertir;
 - way, céder; s'abandonner; se re-
 lâcher; - a wish appeler; - a fall,
 faire tomber; - a visit, faire une
 visite, s. donneur. [visite.
Giving, s. donation, don.
Gizzard, s. gésier.
Glabrous, a. glabre.
Glacial, a. glacial.
Glaciate, v. n. glacer; geler.
Glaciation, s. congélation.
Glacis, s. glacis. fyeux.
Glad, a. content, charmé, aise; jo-
Glad, *Gladden*, v. a. réjouir, donner
 de la joie.
Glade, s. clairière; allée, avenue.
Gladfulness, s. joie, gaieté.
Gladitor, s. gladiateur.
Gladly, ad. volontiers, avec plaisir.
Gladness, s. joie, allégresse.
Gladsome, a. joyeux, gai, agréable.
Gladsomey, ad. avec joie.
Gladsomeless, s. plaisir, allégresse,
 gaieté, joie. [libarde.
Glaire, s. glaire; blanc d'oeuf; hal-
Glaire, v. a. glacer. [de lumière.
Glance, s. oeilade, coup d'oeil; éclat
Glance, v. a. & n. jeter un éclat de

lumière; jeter des ocellades; raser; censurer, critiquer; — *spon*, parcourir, toucher légèrement.

Gladestingly, ad. légèrement, en passant. [sant.]

Gland, s. glande.

Glanders, s. pl. morve.

Glandule, s. glandule.

Glandulosity, s. amas de glandes.

Glandulous, a. glanduleux.

Glare, v. n. éblouir; regarder avec des yeux furieux et perçants.

Glare, s. lumière éblouissante; regard furieux et perçant.

Glaresous, a. glaireux.

Gldring, a. choquant, éblouissant.

Glass, s. verre; glace; miroir; lunette d'approche.

Glass, v. a. vitrer; glacer.

Glassbottle, s. bouteille de verre.

Glassfurnace, s. fourneau pour fondre

Glassgrinder, s. polisseur. [le verre.]

Glasshouse, s. verrerie.

Glassmaker, s. verrier.

Glassman, s. verrier.

Glassmetal, s. verre en fusion.

Glassshop, s. boutique de verrier.

Glasswork, s. verrerie; manufacture de verre.

Glassy, a. de verre, vitreux.

Glave, s. glaive.

Glass, v. a. vitrer, garnir de vitres; glacer, vermailler.

Glassedfrost, s. verglas.

Glazing, s. vitres, pl. vitrage.

Gldzier, s. vitrier.

Glead, s. milan.

Gleam, s. rayon.

Gleam, v. n. rayonner, briller.

Gldamy, a. étincelant, éclatant.

Glean, v. a. glaner.

Glean, s. glanure.

Gleaner, s. glaneur, grappilleur.

Gleaning, s. glanage, glanure.

Globe, s. globe; sol, terrain.

Globe, s. milan.

Glee, s. joie, gaieté, allégresse.

Gleeful, a. joyeux, enjoué.

Gleet, s. musique; musicien.

Gleet, v. a. railler, plaisanter.

Gleem, v. n. briller, étinceler.

Gleet, s. pus.

Gleet, v. n. jeter du pus.

Gldety, ad. ichareux.

Glen, s. vallée, vallon.

Glib, a. coulant, glissant.

Glddy, ad. coulant.

Gldness, s. volubilité, facilité.

Gldde, v. n. couler doucement, passer doucement et sans bruit.

Gldmmer, v. n. entretenir, briller faiblement.

Gldmmer, s. faible lueur; faible éclat.

Gldmpee, s. lueur soudaine, éclat;

faible idée. [ceeler, briller.]

Gldsten, *Gldster*, v. n. reluire, étin-

Gldtter, v. n. reluire, briller.

Gldtter, s. lustre, éclat, splendeur.

Gldtteringly, ad. avec éclat.

Gloar, v. a. & n. louer, regarder

Gldbated, a. sphérique. [de travers]

Globe, s. globe, sphère.

Gldboqe, a. sphérique.

Gldbosity, s. forme sphérique.

Gldbous, *Gldbular*, a. rond, sphéri-

Gldbule, s. globule. [qua]

Gldbulous, a. globuleux.

Gldmerate, v. a. conglomerer.

Gldmerous, a. gloméré. [tease.]

Gldmily, a. obscurité; chagrin; tris-

Gldoom, v. n. s'obscurcir; être triste,

être mélancolique. [ment.]

Gldominess, s. obscurité; tristesse.

Gldomy, a. sombre, obscur; triste.

Gldried, a. illustre, honorable, noble.

Gldrification, s. glorification.

Gldrify, v. a. glorifier, honorer, ren-

dre illustre.

Gldrious, a. glorieux, noble, illustre.

Gldriously, ad. glorieusement, hono-

rablement.

Gldry, s. gloire; honneur, magni-

ficence, célébrité; nimbe.

Gldry, v. n. se glorifier, s'enorgueillir.

Gldce, v. a. flatter, caresser.

Gldce, s. glose, commentaire, scholie.

Gldce, v. a. & n. commenter, gloser;

donner un lustre superficiel.

Gldceary, s. glossaire.

Gldceer, s. commentateur.

Gldceinace, s. poli, lustre.

Gldceographer, s. glossographe.

Gldceography, s. glossographie.

Gldcey, a. lustré, poli. [gner.]

Gldce, v. n. faire la moue, se refo-

Gldce, s. gant.

Gldce, v. a. ganter.

Gldceer, s. gantier.

Gldce, v. n. être embrasé, brûler.

Gldce, s. chaleur; éclat; vivacité de

couleur.

Gldcing, a. ardent, embrasé.

Glowworm, s. ver luisant.
Gloss, v. a. flatter, caresser.
Gloss, s. flatterie, cajolerie, glose.
Gloss, s. colle.
Gloss, v. a. coller, attacher, joindre.
Glosser, s. colleur.
Glossy, *Glossish*, a. gluant, collant.
Glum, a. chagrin, de mauvaise humeur.
Glut, v. a. avaler; surcharger.
Glut, s. surabondance, grande quantité; dégoût.
Glutinous, a. glutineux, visqueux.
Gluttonousness, s. voracité.
Glutton, s. gloton, gourmand.
Gluttonous, v. a. dévorer, manger avidement.
Gluttonousness, a. gourmand, gloton.
Gluttonously, ad. avec avidité, en gloton.
Gluttony, s. glotonnerie, gourmandise.
Glyn, s. vallon. [disc.
Gnarl, v. a. gronder, murmurer.
Gnarled, part. noueux.
Gnash, v. n. grincer.
Gnashing, s. grincement de dents.
Gnat, s. moucheron, cousin.
Gnatcatcher, s. pivoine.
Gnaw, v. a. & n. ronger; inquiéter, tourmenter.
Gnawer, s. rongeur.
Gnawing, s. rongement.
Gnomon, s. gnomon.
Gnomonic, s. pl. gnomonique.
Go, v. a. aller, marcher, s'en aller, partir; - *about*, tourner autour, attenter, essayer; entreprendre; se mêler de; - *abroad*, se répandre, devenir public; - *against*, s'opposer, être contraire; - *along*, s'en aller, pour suivre son chemin; - *aside*, se dévier, s'écarter, aller à côté; - *astray*, s'égarer; commettre un crime; - *asunder*, se séparer; - *away*, s'en aller, partir; - *away with*, emporter, enlever; - *back*, s'en retourner; - *backward*, aller à reculons; - *before*, précéder, marcher devant; - *behind*, suivre, aller derrière; - *between*, interposer, intervenir; - *beyond*, surpasser, aller au-delà; - *by*, passer auprès; appeler; souffrir; s'écouler, suivre; - *down*, aller en bas, descendre; se coucher; - *for*, aller querir; - *forth*, sortir; - *forward*, avancer; faire des progrès;

- *from*, quitter; s'écarter; s'en aller; - *in*, entrer; porter; - *near*, approcher, s'approcher; courir risque de; - *off*, quitter, s'enfuir; mourir; se vendre, débiter; - *on*, continuer; avancer; - *out*, sortir; s'éteindre; - *over*, traverser; passer; - *so*, aller, atteindre; regarder; entreprendre; - *through*, passer, traverser; percer; souffrir; - *under*, essayer, subir; - *up*, monter, s'élever; - *up and down*, courir de côté et d'autre; monter et descendre; - *upon tick*, prendre à crédit; - *with*, accompagner; se laisser aller, aller avec; - *without*, se passer; être frustré de; - *halves with*, être de moitié; - *shares*, partager; - *together*, aller de compagnie.
Go so, int. allons! courage!
Goad, s. aiguillon.
Goad, v. a. aiguillonner; encourager.
Goad, s. bout; but, terme; prison.
Goad, s. pointe de chemise.
Goat (*he*), s. bœuf; *she-goat*, chèvre; *young* -, chevreau.
Goatbeard, s. salisif.
Goatherd, s. chevrier.
Goatish, a. de bouc. [nément.
Gobble, v. a. gobe, manger gloton.
Gobbler, s. gobeur; gloton.
Go-between, s. entremetteur, médiateur.
Gobbet, s. gobelet. [teur.
Goblin, s. goblin; revenant, esprit malin.
Go-by, s. évasion; artifice, duperie.
Go-cart, s. petite chaise roulante.
God, s. Dieu.
God-child, s. filleul, filleule.
God-daughter, s. filleule.
Goddeas, s. déesse.
Goddeaslike, a. comme une déesse.
God-father, s. parrain.
Godhead, s. divinité.
Godless, a. athée, impie.
Godlike, a. divin.
Godliness, s. piété, dévotion.
Godling, s. petite déesse.
Godly, a. pieux, religieux.
Godly, ad. pieusement, religieusement.
Godmother, s. marraine. [ment.
Godship, s. divinité.
Godson, s. filleul.
Godwit, s. francolin.
Goe, s. marcheur, coureur; *goer and comers*, allants et venants, pl.

Goggle, v. n. regarder de travers.
Goggle-eyed, a. louche.
Gongs, s. départ, démarche; gros-
Gold, s. or. [sosse.
Gold, a. d'or.
Goldbeater, s. batteur d'or.
Golden, a. d'or; précieux, heureux.
Goldfinch, a. chardonneret.
Goldfinder, s. orpailleur; vidangeur,
Goldfinder, s. affineur.
Goldflower, s. tournesol.
Goldhammer, s. lotiot.
Goldmine, s. mine d'or.
Goldsearcher, s. orpailleur.
Goldsmith, s. orfèvre. [libre.
Goldweight, s. poids de l'or; équi-
Gome, s. cambouis.
Gondola, s. gondole.
Gondoller, s. gondolier.
Gone, a. allé, perdu, mort.
Gonfalon, *Gonfanon*, s. gonfalon,
 gonfanon.
Good, a. bon; convenable; - *breed-*
ing, savoir vivre; - *deal*, beaucoup,
 quantité; - *luck*, bonheur; - *while*,
 long-temps; - *will*, bienveillance;
 pot de vin; *in - time*, à propos, à
 temps; *all in - time*, il y a temps
 pour tout; *a - while ago*, il y a
 long temps; *in - earnest*, sérieuse-
 ment, tout de bon.
Good, s. bien; avantage.
Good, ad. bien.
Good-conditioned, a. bien condi-
 tionné, en bon état.
Goodliness, s. beauté; grace.
Goodly, a. beau, agréable; heureux.
Goodman, s. bonhomme; compère;
 maître. [plaisance, bonhomie.
Good-nature, s. bon naturel; com-
Goodness, s. bonté.
Goodnow, ad. à temps, à propos.
Goods, s. pl. meubles, marchandises.
Goody, s. bonne femme. [pl.
Goose, s. oie; carneau; *green -*, oison.
Goosecap, s. nicaud, badaud.
Gooseberry, s. groseille.
Gooseberry-bush, s. groseillier.
Goosefoot, s. arroche (plante).
Goosegrass, s. méliot.
Gorbiliagh, a. ventru.
Gorbelly, s. gros ventre.
Gore, s. sang, sang caillé.
Gore, v. a. poignarder, heurter.
Gorge, s. gorier, gorgée.
Gorge, v. a. gorger, avaler, rassaier.

Gorgeous, a. fastueux, somptueux.
Gorgeously, ad. somptueusement,
 magnifiquement. [fiévre.
Gorgeousness, s. splendeur, magni-
Gorget, s. hanse-roi, gorgeren.
Gorgon, s. gorgone.
Gormand, s. gourmand, glouton.
Gormandise, v. a. manger goulument.
Gormandiser, s. glouton, gourmand.
Gormandising, s. gormandise.
Gorse, s. bruyère.
Gory, a. couvert de sang, sanglant.
Goshawk, s. vautour.
Gossip, s. oison, chaton.
Gospel, s. évangile.
Gossip, s. parrain, marraine; cau-
 seur, babillard.
Gossip, v. n. babiller, jaser.
Gothic, a. gothique.
Gouge, s. gouge.
Gourd, s. gourde, calabasse, citrouille.
Gourdiness, s. enflure à la jambe d'un
 cheval.
Gourdy, a. enflé, grossier.
Gout, s. goutte; - *in the hip*, goutte
Gouty, ad. gouteux. [saistique.
Govern, v. a. & n. gouverner, diri-
 ger; conduire.
Governable, a. docile. [dait.
Governance, s. gouvernement, con-
Governants, s. gouvernante d'enfant.
Governess, s. gouvernante.
Government, s. gouvernement.
Governor, s. gouverneur.
Gown, s. robe.
Downed, a. en robe.
Gownman, s. homme de robe.
Grabbie, v. a. & n. titonner; être
 couché tout de son long, se proster-
 ner. [pardon; beauté.
Grace, s. faveur, bonté, bonnegrace;
Grace, v. a. & n. donner de la grace,
 embellir, orner; favoriser. [lux.
Graced, a. bien fait, agréable; ver-
Gracious, a. agréable; gracieux.
Graciously, ad. élégamment, de bonne
 grace.
Graciousness, s. bonne grace, beauté.
Gracious, a. touchant.
Gracile, a. grêle, mince; mena.
Gracile, a. maigre.
Gracious, a. gracieux, misericordieux,
 bienfaisant, favorable.
Graciously, ad. gracieusement; d'une
 manière agréable. [dence.
Graciousness, s. bonté; condescen-

Graddition, s. gradation.
Graddual, a. graduel.
Graddual, s. degrés, pl. graduel.
Gradduality, s. progression régulière.
Graddually, ad. par degrés, peu à peu.
Gradduate, s. gradué.
Gradduate, v. a. graduer; perfection-
Gradduation, s. graduation.
Grass, s. fossé, fosse.
Grass, *Grass*, s. greffe, ente.
Grass, *Grass*, v. a. greffer, enter.
Grassier, s. greffeur.
Grain, s. grain; blé; graine, semen-
 ce; inclination; - *of allowance*, in-
 dulgence; *against the* -, à contre
 cœur, avec répugnance; *dyed in* -,
 teint en cramoisi.
Grained, a. grenu, pénétré.
Grainy, a. grenu, plein de semence.
Gramineous, a. herbeux.
Graminivorous, a. herbivore.
Grammar, s. grammaire.
Grammarians, s. grammairiens.
Grammatical, a. grammatical.
Grammatically, ad. grammaticale-
Grannary, s. grenier, grange. [mont.
Grassate, s. grénat; - *marble*, granit.
Grand, a. grand, splendide.
Grandam, s. grand mère.
Grandchild, s. petit-fils, petite-fille.
Granddaughter, s. petite-fille; *great* -,
 arrière-petite-fille.
Grandee, a. grand. [pompe.
Grandeur, s. grandeur; magnificence,
Grandfather, s. grand-père; *great* -,
 bisseul.
Grandmother, s. grand-mère; *great* -,
Grandvire, s. grand-père, aïeul.
Grandson, s. petit-fils; *great* -, ar-
 rière-petit-fils.
Grange, s. ferme, métairie.
Grannie, a. granit.
Granivorous, a. granivore.
Grannam, s. grand-mère. [venir.
Grant, v. a. accorder; avouer, con-
Grant, s. don, donation; octroi, per-
 mission, privilège.
Grantable, a. accordable.
Grantee, s. donataire.
Grantor, s. donateur.
Granular, *Granulery*, a. gréné.
Granulate, v. a. gréner, granuler.
Granulation, s. granulation.
Grape, s. raisin; *bunch of grapes*,
 grappe de raisin.
Grappeshot, s. mitraille.

Grappstone, s. pépin de raisin.
Graphic, *Graphical*, a. graphique;
 exact, bien tracé. [faitement.
Graphically, s. graphiquement; par-
Grapsal, s. petite ancre; grappin.
Grapple, s. lutte; grappin, croc.
Grapple, v. a. & n. accrocher, atta-
 cher; s'accrocher, combattre; - *with*,
 en venir aux mains.
Grapplement, s. combat corps à corps.
Grassier, s. herbager.
Grasp, v. a. & n. empoigner, saisir;
 tâcher de prendre.
Grasp, s. poignée; possession.
Grass, s. herbe; gazon.
Grasshopper, s. sauterelle, cigale.
Grassiness, s. qualité herbeuse.
Grass-plot, s. pelouse; gazon, tapis
Grassy, a. herbeux, herbu. [vert.
Grate, s. grille.
Grate, v. a. & n. frotter, râper; cho-
 quer; heurter, offenser; - *the teeth*,
 grincer les dents; - *up*, griller.
Grateful, a. reconnaissant, agréable.
Gratefully, ad. avec gratitude.
Gratefulness, s. reconnaissance, gra-
 titude.
Grater, s. râpe, racloir, égrugeoir.
Gratification, s. gratification, ré-
 compense.
Gratify, v. a. plaire; faire plaisir,
 contenter, récompenser.
Gratingly, ad. d'une manière rude.
Gratinge, s. pl. treillis, caillobottis.
Gratis, a. gratis, gratuitement.
Gratitude, s. gratitude, reconnais-
 sance.
Gratuitous, a. gratuit, volontaire.
Gratuitously, ad. gratuitement, sans
Gratuity, s. don, libéralité. [preuve.
Gratulate, v. a. féliciter, congratuler;
 complimenter. [citation.
Gratulation, s. congratulation, féli-
Gratulatory, a. de félicitation.
Grave, s. tombeau, fosse.
Grave, a. grave, sérieux, modeste.
Grave, v. a. & n. tailler, graver.
Grave-clothes, s. pl. linceul, drap
 mortuaire.
Gravedigger, s. fossoyeur.
Gravel, s. gravier, gros sable.
Gravel-pit, s. sablonnière.
Gravel-walk, s. allée sablée. [bler.
Gravel, v. a. couvrir de gravier, sa-
Gravelous, a. sans sépulture.
Gravelly, a. gravilleux.

Gravelly, ad. graveleux, sérieusement, sans faste.
Graven, a. taillé, gravé.
Graviness, s. gravité.
Gravolent, a. fétide.
Graver, s. graveur; burin.
Grave-stone, s. tombe.
Gravidity, s. grossesse.
Graving, s. gravure.
Graving-tool, s. burin.
Gravitate, v. n. graviter. [tion.
Gravitation, s. pesanteur, gravitation.
Gravity, s. gravité; poids; sérieux.
Gravy, s. jus, suc de viande.
Gray, a. gris, grison.
Grey, s. blaireau.
Gray-beard, s. barbe grise, vieillard.
Gray-eyed, a. qui a les yeux gris.
Gray-haired, a. qui a les cheveux gris.
Grayish, a. grisâtre. [gris, grison.
Grayscale, s. couleur grise.
Grass, v. a. & n. faire pâlir, mettre au vert, pâlir; friser; effleurer.
Grassier, s. herbager.
Grass, s. graise.
Grass, v. a. graisser; corrompre.
Grassiness, s. graisse.
Grassy, a. gras, grasieux, crasseux.
Great, a. grand, important, puissant, illustre, noble; *a - deal*, quantité, beaucoup; *a - many*, plusieurs; *- while*, long-temps.
Great, s. gros.
Greatbellied, a. ventru. [grand.
Gratiate, v. a. agrandir, rendre plus.
Grat grandfather, s. bisafère.
Grat grandmother, s. bisafère.
Grathearted, a. magnanime, généreux.
Gratly, ad. grandement; beaucoup; noblement. [sécence.
Gratness, s. grandeur; éclat, magnificence.
Graves, s. pl. jambières, pl.
Grécian, a. Grec.
Grécism, s. grécisme.
Grécise, s. degrés, pl. escalier.
Grédily, ad. avidement, goulument.
Grédiness, s. gloutonnerie; avidité.
Grédily, a. gourmand, glouton; avide, passionné; *- of money*, avare.
Grédily-gut, s. gourmand, glouton.
Grédily, a. Grec.
Green, s. vert, verdure.
Green, v. a. rendre vert.
Green, a. vert, frais, nouveau.
Gréencorn, s. bled en herbe.

Gréneyed, a. qui a les yeux verts.
Grénefinch, s. verdier.
Gréngage, s. reine clande.
Grénhouse, s. serre.
Grénish, a. verdâtre.
Grénness, s. verdure; fraîcheur.
Greens, s. pl. légumes, herbes potagères, pl. [gazon.
Grénward, *Grénward*, s. pelouse.
Greet, v. a. & n. saluer; congratuler.
Greeting, s. salutation, salut.
Greece, s. degrés, pl. escalier.
Gredious, a. en troupe.
Gredde, *Gredde*, s. grenade.
Grenadier, s. grenadier.
Grey, s. gris, couleur grise.
Grey, a. gris; sombre. [vrette.
Greyhound, s. lévrier; *- bitch*, 16.
Gridekin, s. gris de lin.
Gridiron, s. grill. [peine.
Grief, s. chagrin, douleur; affliction.
Grievance, s. grief, tort.
Grieve, v. a. & n. affliger; tourmenter; s'affliger, s'attrister.
Grievously, ad. avec chagrin, avec douleur. [chagrinant.
Grievous, a. douloureux, affligeant.
Grievously, ad. grièvement, bien, extrêmement.
Grievousness, s. chagrin, peine.
Griffin, *Griffin*, s. griffon.
Grip, s. petite anguille; gaillard.
Grill, v. a. griller, faire griller.
Grillade, s. grillade.
Grim, a. hideux, affreux.
Grimace, s. grimace; dissimulation.
Grimalkin, s. vieux chat.
Grime, s. salissure, barbouillage.
Grime, v. a. tacher; salir.
Grimly, ad. horriblement.
Grimness, s. horreur, terreur.
Grim, v. n. grimacer; grincer les dents.
Grim, s. grimace; grinçement de dents.
Grind, v. a. mouler, émouder, broyer; opprimer, harasser, fouler.
Grinder, s. émouleur; dent mâchelière. [pierre à aiguiser.
Grindstone, *Grindstone*, s. meule.
Grimmer, s. grimacier.
Grimacingly, ad. avec un rire de dépit.
Grip, s. petit fusil.
Gripe, v. a. & n. empoigner, se saisir; causer des tranchées.
Gripe, s. poignée; prise; serrement; oppression.

Griper, s. pince-maille; appresseur.
Gripes, s. pl. tranchées, pl. colique.
Gripping, s. prise; colique.
Grippingly, ad. avec des tranchées.
Grisin, s. grillade de cochon.
Grisly, s. affreux, hideux.
Grist, s. mouture, grain moulu.
Gristle, s. cartilage.
Gristly, s. cartilagineux.
Grit, s. grosse farine, gruau d'avoine; sable, gravois.
Grittiness, s. qualité sablonneuse.
Gritty, a. graveleux.
Griselin, a. de gris de lin.
Griazole, s. gris, grisaille. [gris.
Griazole, *Grisled*, a. grison, mêlé de gris.
Griazly, s. grisâtre.
Groan, v. n. gémir, soupirer.
Groan, a. soupir, gémissement.
Groanful, a. triste, plaintif.
Gricer, s. épicerie.
Gricery, s. épicerie.
Grogam, *Grógram*, *Grógran*, s. gros de Naples, filotelle.
Groin, s. aine.
Groom, s. palefrenier, valet d'écurie.
Groove, s. caverne, creux profond.
Groove, v. a. évider, faire une rainure. [chercher en tâtonnant.
Grope, v. a. & n. tâter, tâtonner.
Gréper, s. tâtonneur. [pesant.
Gross, a. gros, épais, grossier, lourd;
Gross, s. gros, tout ensemble, pluri; douze douzaines.
Grossly, ad. grossièrement.
Grossness, s. épaisseur, grosseur.
Grot, s. grotte. [grossièreté.
Grottoque, a. grotesque.
Grôtto, s. grotte.
Ground, v. a. mettre à terre, poser à terre; établir, fonder; appuyer, faire le fond.
Ground, s. terre, terrain, pays, bien; sujet, motif, cause, principe;
grounds, pl. lie, baissière; *to gain* -, gagner du terrain; faire des progrès; *to lose* -, reculer, lâcher le pied; *to keep one's* -, tenir bon, tenir ferme; *to run a* -, échouer, faire échouer; *to be above* -, être en vie.
Ground-bait, s. amorce. [sûrs.
Groundedly, ad. sur des principes.
Ground-floor, s. bas étage, rez de chaussée.
Ground-ivy, s. lierre terrestre. [sê.
Groundless, a. mal fondé, sans sujet, sans raison.

Groundlessly, ad. sans fondement.
Groundlessness, s. manque de fondement, futilité.
Groundly, ad. solidement. [mont.
Ground-plot, s. terrain; emplacement.
Ground-rent, s. rente foncière.
Ground-room, s. chambre au rez de chaussée.
Groundsel, s. seuil; sénéçon.
Groundwork, s. fond, fondement.
Group, s. groupe. [principe.
Group, v. a. grouper, agrouper.
Groust, s. grosse farine, son; sédiment.
Grove, s. bocage, bosquet. [ventre.
Gravel, v. a. ramper, se traîner sur le
Grow, v. n. croître, grandir, augmenter, provenir, s'augmenter; - *again*, reprendre racine; - *batter*, s'amender, s'améliorer; - *big*, grossir, devenir grosse; - *dear*, devenir cher; - *handsome*, s'embellir; - *late*, se faire tard; - *lean*, maigrir; - *less*, diminuer; - *old*, vieillir; - *into*, venir, passer; - *on*, - *near*, approcher; - *out*, s'étendre; - *out of*, cesser d'être; - *out of use*, passer, vieillir; - *out of esteem*, perdre son crédit; - *out of favour*, perdre les bonnes grâces; - *poor*, devenir pauvre; - *rich*, devenir riche; - *sleepy*, s'assoupir; - *tame*, s'appivoiser; - *to*, atteindre; parvenir; - *together*, s'unir; - *ugly*, devenir laid; - *up*, croître; s'élever; - *up again*, revenir; - *upon*, surnaitre; - *weary*, s'lasser; - *well*, se rétablir; - *worse*, devenir pire; - *young*, rajeunir.
Grower, s. qui croît, qui pousse.
Growl, v. n. gronder, murmurer.
Growth, s. croissance, crue, cru; augmentation, accroissement.
Grub, s. ver; nain, bout d'homme.
Grub, v. a. défricher, arracher, esarter.
Grudge, s. animosité; colère; envie.
Grudge, v. a. & n. envier, regretter, reprocher; se plaindre.
Grudging, s. envie, ressentiment.
Grudgingly, ad. à contre-cœur, à
Gruel, s. gruau. [regret.
Gruff, a. brusque, grossier. [reté.
Gruffly, ad. rudement, avec grossiè-
Gruffness, s. mauvais naturel, rudesse, refrègement.
Grum, s. chagrin, rechigné.

Grumble, v. n. murmurer, gronder; se plaindre.
Grumbler, s. grogneur, grondeur.
Grumbling, s. murmure, plainte.
Grume, s. grumeau.
Grumpy, ad. d'un air chagrin.
Grumous, a. épais, grumeleux.
Grumousness, s. coagulation.
Grunt, v. n. grogner, murmurer.
Granter, v. grogneur, grondeur.
Grunting, s. grognement, plainte.
Gruntle, s. Grunt.
Grutch, s. envie, haine, méchanceté.
Grutch, v. n. envier; reprocher; plaindre.
Guardcum, s. gaïac.
Guarantee, s. garant, caution.
Guaranty, v. a. garantir, répondre de.
Guard, s. garde, défense; bord.
Guard, v. a. & n. garder, défendre; protéger; se tenir sur ses gardes, se préserver.
Guardage, s. état de tutelle.
Guarder, s. gardien. [teur.
Guardian, s. gardien; tuteur; curateur.
Guardian, a. gardien.
Guardianship, s. tutelle, curatelle.
Guardship, s. soin, protection; garde-côte. [rection.
Gubernation, s. gouvernement, direction.
Gudgeon, s. gonjon, dupe.
Guerdon, s. guerdon, récompense.
Guess, s. conjecture.
Guess, v. a. & n. deviner, conjecturer.
Guesses, s. conjectureur.
Guessingly, ad. par conjecture.
Guest, s. convié, convive, hôte.
Guggle, v. n. faire glouglou.
Guidage, s. salaire d'un guide.
Guidance, s. direction; conduite.
Guide, v. a. conduire, mener; gouverner.
Guide, s. guide, conducteur.
Guideless, a. sans guide.
Guide, s. guide, qui conduit.
Guild, s. société, compagnie.
Guildhall, s. maison de ville.
Guilt, s. artifice, fourberie.
Guiltful, a. trompeur, fourbe.
Guiltfully, ad. artificieusement.
Guiltfulness, s. fourberie.
Guiltless, a. sans fraude, sans artifice.
Guisler, s. trompeur, traître.
Guillotine, s. guillotine.
Guillotine, v. a. guillotiner.
Guilt, s. crime, faute.

Guiltily, ad. criminellement.
Guttriness, s. crime, méchanceté.
Guiltless, s. innocent.
Guiltlessly, ad. innocemment.
Guiltlessness, s. innocence.
Gully, a. coupable; méchant.
Guinea, s. guinée.
Guinea-dropper, s. filou, fripon.
Guinea-hen, s. pintade.
Guinea-pig, s. cochon d'Inde.
Guise, s. guise, manière, façon.
Guitar, s. guitare.
Gulf, s. golfe; gouffre.
Gulfy, a. plein de gouffres.
Gull, v. a. duper, tromper, attraper, abuser. [tromperie.
Gull, s. dupe, fraude, fourberie.
Gulldcatcher, *Güller*, s. fourbe, trompeur.
Gallery, s. duperie, imposture.
Gallet, s. gosier, goulot.
Gallyhole, s. égout. [dis.
Gulshy, s. gloutonnerie, gourmandise.
Gulp, v. a. avaler gloutonnement.
Gulp, s. gorgee, goulée.
Gum, s. gomme; gencive; - of the eyes, chassie des yeux.
Gum, v. a. gommer.
Gumminess, *Gumminess*, s. viscosité.
Gumous, a. gommeux.
Gummy, a. de gomme, gommeux.
Gun, s. fusil, arme à feu; great -, canon.
Gunner, s. canonnier. [canon.
Gunnery, s. artillerie.
Gunpowder, s. poudre à canon.
Gunsbot, s. portée de mousquet.
Gunsmit, s. armurier, arquebuser.
Gunsstick, s. baguette.
Gunsstock, s. monture, fût.
Gurge, s. gouffre; abîme. [pe.
Gurgion, s. farine grossière; recon-
Gurgle, v. n. couler avec bruit.
Gush, v. n. saillir, ruisseler.
Gush, s. saillie, écoulement.
Gusset, s. gousset. [acole.
Gust, s. goût; désir, inclination;
Gustable, a. agréable au goût.
Gustation, s. gustation, dégustation.
Gustful, a. savoureux.
Gusto, s. goût.
Gusty, a. orageux. [goulé, gloton.
Gut, s. boyau, intestin; greedy -
Gut, v. a. éventrer; voler, piller.
Gutter, s. gouttière; creux.
Gutter, v. a. & n. sillonner, couler.
Gutter-tille, s. falière, tuile creuse.

Gûtle, v. a. & n. avaler, se gorger; bâfrer.

Gûttler, s. bâfreur, gourmand.

Gûttelone, s. en petites gouttes.

Gûttural, s. guttural.

Gûzle, v. a. & n. s'empiffrer, se gorger, boire, ou manger gloutonnement.

Gûzler, s. goinfre, gourmand.

Gybe, s. raillerie piquante.

Gybe, v. n. se railler, se moquer.

Gymnasium, s. gymnase.

Gymnastic, s. gymnastique.

Gymnastic, s. gymnastique.

Gymnic, s. *Gymnastique*.

Gyre, s. cercle; circuit.

Gyratîon, s. tournolement.

Gyve, v. a. enchaîner.

Gyves, s. pl. fers, chaînes, pl.

H.

Ha! int. ha!

Hâberdasher, s. mercier, quincaillier.

Hâberdîne, s. morue sèche et salée.

Hâbergeon, s. haubergeon.

Hâbliment, s. habillement, appareil.

Hâblîtate, v. a. habiliter, rendre capable. [fication.

Hâblîtation, s. habilitation, quali-

Hâblîté, s. pouvoir, faculté.

Hâbit, s. habitude, contume; état, disposition; habit, habillement.

Hâbit, v. a. habiller; accoutrer.

Hâbitable, s. habitable.

Hâbitant, s. habitant.

Hâbitatîon, s. habitation, demeure.

Hâbitual, s. habituel.

Hâbitually, ad. habituellement.

Hâbituate, v. a. habituer, accoutumer; - *one's self*, s'habituer, s'accoutumer. [pratique.

Hâbitude, s. habitude, contume;

Hâhnab, ad. au hasard.

Hack, v. a. hacher; taillader.

Hack, s. cheval de louage.

Hâckle, s. soie écrue; chanvre, ou

Hâckle, v. a. sérancer. [lin écu.

Hâckney, s. cheval de louage, ha-

Hâckney-coach, s. carrosse de louage,

Hâckney, s. de louage, mercenaire.

Hâckney, v. a. exercer, accoutumer.

Hâddock, s. merluche.

Hâft, s. manche; poignée.

Hâft, v. a. emmancher.

Hag, s. furie, sorcière.

Hag, v. a. tourmenter, effrayer.

Haggard, s. hagard, égaré, farouche; raboteux. [rouche.

Haggardly, ad. d'une manière sa-

Haggard, s. usé, épuisé.

Haggish, s. laid, difforme.

Haggle, v. a. & n. couper, mutiler; barguigner, marchander.

Haggler, s. barguigneur.

Hagiographer, s. hagiographe.

Hagiography, s. hagiographie.

Ha! int. ha! ah!

Hail, s. grêle.

Hail, v. a. & imp. saluer; grêler.

Hail! int. salut!

Hâilehot, s. petite balle à feu, poste.

Hâilestone, s. grain de grêle, grêlon.

Hâily, s. de grêle.

Hâir, s. cheveu, poil; - *of a horse*, crin d'un cheval; *to* -, exactement, parfaitement bien; *against the* -, à contre-cœur.

Hâir-bell, s. jacinthe, hyacinthe.

Hâirbrained, s. étourdi, inconstant.

Hâirbreadth, s. très-petite distance.

Hâirbroom, s. balai de crin, houssoir.

Hâirbutton, s. bouton de crin.

Hâircloth, s. hâire, cilice.

Hâired, s. qui a des cheveux.

Hâiriness, s. quantité de cheveux.

Hâirlace, s. bandelette.

Hâirless, s. sans poil; chauve.

Hâiry, s. velu, chevelu.

Hâlberd, s. halberde.

Hâlberdier, s. halberdier.

Hâlcyon, s. halcyon, alcyon.

Hâlcyon, s. paisible, tranquille.

Hale, s. en bonne santé; fort, vigoureux.

Hale, v. a. haler, traîner.

Haler, s. haleur. [bler son argent.

Half, s. moitié; *to get - in -*, dou-

Half, s. demi.

Half, ad. à demi, à moitié. [sœur.

Half-blood, s. demi-frère, demi-

Half-blooded, s. bas, dégénéré.

Half-brother, s. frère consanguin.

Half-moon, s. demi-lune.

Half-penny, s. demi-sou.

Half-pike, s. demi-pique.

Half-pint, s. demi-pinte.

Half-sister, s. sœur consanguine.

Half-seas-over, s. moitié ivre; entre deux vins.

Half-sphere, s. hémisphère.

Halfstrained, a. imparfait.
Halfway, a. à mi-chemin, au milieu du chemin.
Half-wit, s. benêt, sot.
Halibut, s. plie.
Hallimas, s. toussaint.
Hallinouse, a. halitueux. [reau.
Hall, s. salle, vestibule; palais, bar.
Hallolôja, s. allôluia.
Hallee, v. a. & n. haler; encourager, appeler.
Hallow, v. a. sanctifier, consacrer.
Hallucination, s. hallucination, méprise, lèvue.
Halm, s. tuyen de blé; paille.
Halo, s. halo.
Halter, s. hansiéro.
Halt, v. a. boiter; s'arrêter, hésiter;
Halt, s. halte. [faire halte.
Halt, a. catropié, boiteux.
Halter, s. boiteux; corde, lisou.
Halter, v. a. enchevêtrer.
Halve, v. a. diviser en deux.
Halves, s. pl. moitié.
Ham, s. jambon, jarret.
Hàmlet, s. hameau.
Hàmmer, s. marteau.
Hàmmer, v. a. & n. marteler; forger; imaginer; s'occuper.
Hàmmerer, s. marteleur.
Hàmmock, a. hamac.
Hàmper, s. grand panier, hotte.
Hàmper, v. a. mettre dans un panier; embarrasser.
Hàmstring, s. tendon du jarret.
Hàmstring, v. a. couper les jarrets.
Hànaper, s. trésor, échiquier.
Hand, s. main; écriture; côté; pouvoir; - *of a watch*, aiguille; - *in* -, ensemble, conjointement; - *to* -, de près à près; - *over head*, à la volée, étourdiment; *under* -, sous main, en cachette; *in* -, d'avance, par avance; *out of* -, d'abord, promptement, aussitôt; *on the other* -, d'autre part.
Hand, v. a. transmettre; conduire, mener; passer de main en main; manier.
Håndbarrow, s. civière, brancard.
Håndbaske, s. panier à anse.
Håndbell, s. clochette, sonnette.
Håndbreadth, s. empan, paume.
Hånded, a. transmis, de main en main.
Händer, s. qui transmet.
Håndfast, s. prise, prison.

Håndful, s. poignée.
Håndgallop, s. petit galop.
Håndgan, s. fusil.
Håndicraft, s. métier. [de métier.
Håndicraftsman, s. artisan, homme
Håndily, ad. adroitement, avec dextérité.
Håndiness, a. adresse, dextérité.
Håndiwork, s. manufacture, ouvrage de main.
Håndkerchief, s. mouchoir. [duire.
Håndle, v. a. manier, toucher; con-
Håndle, s. anse, manche; poignée; queue.
Håndless, a. sans mains, manchot.
Håndling, s. maniement.
Håndmaid, s. servante.
Håndmill, s. moulin à bras.
Håndsaw, s. scie à main.
Håndsel, s. étrenue.
Håndsel, v. a. étrenner.
Håndsome, a. beau, bien fait, galant, élégant, gracieux, noble; généreux.
Håndsomely, a. joliment, élégamment; libéralement. [grace.
Håndsomeness, s. beauté, élégance.
Håndvice, s. étau à main.
Håndworm, s. ciron.
Håndwriting, s. écriture.
Håndy, a. adroit, habile.
Håndy-blow, s. coup de main.
Håndy-dandy, s. jeu de main.
Håndy-work, s. ouvrage de main.
Hang, v. a. & n. pendre, pencher; tapisser; s'attacher; compter sur, faire fond sur; - *down*, pendre en bas; - *back*, reculer; décliner; - *by*, appendre; - *over*, menacer; pencher; - *up*, attacher en haut; - *on*, s'accrocher.
Hànger, a. coutelas, couteau de chasse.
Hànger-on, s. écornifleur.
Hànging, s. tapisserie, tenture.
Hànging, a. pendable.
Hàngman, s. maître des hautes œuvres, bourreau.
Hànê, s. peloton, écheveau; influence.
Hànêr, v. n. désirer passionnément, soupirer après.
Hànse, *Hànseatic*, a. anastétique.
Hap, s. hazard, fortune.
Hap, v. n. aller venir, arriver par hasard; se passer.
Hap-hazard, s. hasard.
Hapless, a. malheureux.
Haply, ad. peut-être, par hasard.

Happen, v. n. venir, avenir, arriver; se passer.
Happily, ad. heureusement.
Happiness, s. félicité, bonheur.
Happy, a. heureux; adroit, habile.
Harangue, s. harangue.
Harangue, v. a. & n. haranguer; faire une harangue.
Haranguer, s. harangueur.
Harrass, v. a. harasser, lasser, fatiguer.
Harrass, s. ravage, dégât.
Harbinger, s. avant-coureur, précurseur.
Harbour, s. refuge, logement.
Harbour, v. a. & n. loger, séjourner; mettre en sûreté, se mettre à couvert.
Harbourage, s. abri, asyle.
Harbours, s. protecteur.
Harboursless, a. sans port; sans protection.
Hard, a. dur, ferme; difficile; pénible; sévère, déraisonnable; injuste, affligeant, triste; avaricieux; - *of belief*, incrédule; - *of hearing*, dur d'oreille; - *to be under a good*, difficile à comprendre; - *winter*, hiver rigoureux; - *words*, pl. duretés, pl.; - *fare*, mauvaise chère; - *times*, pl. âge de fer.
Hard, ad. près, fort; avec violence; rudement, avec peine; - *by*, près, tout près de; - *drinking*, débauche, excès de boire.
Hardbound, a. constipé.
Harden, v. a. & n. endurcir; affermir, s'endurcir.
Hardening, s. endurcissement.
Hardfavoured, a. laid, disgracié de la nature.
Hardhearted, a. inhumain, insensible.
Hardheartedness, s. cruauté, inhumanité. [ment].
Hardily, ad. hardiment, courageusement.
Hardiness, s. fatigue, hardiesse; courage; effronterie.
Hardly, ad. à peine, difficilement; rigoureusement.
Hard-mouthed (said of a horse), a. qui a la bouche dure.
Hardness, s. dureté; difficulté; cruauté; - *of heart*, dureté de cœur; - *of the winter*, rigueur de l'hiver.
Hardnibbed (said of a pen), a. qui a le bec dur.
Hards, pl. étoupes, pl.
Hardship, s. dureté; fatigue, tort.

Hardware, s. quincaillerie, quincaillerie.
Hardwareman, s. quincaillier.
Hardy, a. hardi, brave; téméraire.
Hare, s. lièvre. [robuste].
Harebrained, a. étourdi, égaré.
Harefoot, s. pied de lièvre.
Harelip, s. bec de lièvre.
Haricot, s. haricot.
Harrier, s. chien lévrier.
Harb, int. écoute! écoutez!
Hark, v. a. écouter.
Harlequin, s. arlequin.
Harlot, s. femme de mauvaise vie.
Harlotry, s. libertinage.
Harm, s. mal, tort, dommage; injure; malheur.
Harm, v. a. faire du mal à; faire tort.
Harmful, a. nuisible, dangereux.
Harmfully, ad. dangereusement.
Harmfulness, s. danger, injure, préjudice.
Harmless, a. innocent. [judice].
Harmlessly, ad. innocemment.
Harmlessness, s. innocence.
Harmonic, *Harmonical*, a. harmonique; musical.
Harmonious, a. harmonieux.
Harmoniously, ad. harmonieusement, mélodieusement. [sique].
Harmoniousness, s. harmonie; musique.
Harmonize, v. a. accorder; proportionner. [ne intelligence].
Harmony, s. harmonie; accord, bon accord.
Harness, s. harnais.
Harness, v. a. harnacher.
Harness-maker, s. harnacheur.
Harp, s. harpe.
Harp, v. a. toucher la harpe; jouer de la harpe; émouvoir.
Harper, s. harpiste, joueur de harpe.
Harponder, s. harponneur.
Harpoon, s. harpon.
Harpsichord, s. clavecin.
Harpy, s. harpie.
Harquebuisier, s. arquebuisier.
Harquebuss, s. arquebuse.
Harridan, s. haridelle, rosse.
Harrow, s. herse. [pouiller; agiter].
Harrow, v. a. herser; piller, défricher.
Harrower, s. herseur.
Harry, v. a. harasser, tourmenter.
Harsh, a. âpre; acide; rude, sévère; déplaisant.
Harshly, ad. rudement, durement.
Harshness, s. âpreté; rudesse, sévérité, rigueur.

Hdraklet, s. fressure de cochon.
Hart, s. corf; chevreuil.
Hérishorn, s. corne de corf.
Hérvest, s. moisson; récolte.
Hérvest-home, s. chanson du moissonneur.
Hérvester, *Hérvest-man*, s. moissonneur.
Hérvest-time, s. temps de la moisson.
Hérvest-woman, s. moissonneuse.
Hesh, s. hachis. [morceaux.
Hesh, v. a. hacher, couper en petits
Hesp, s. crochet, agrafe, fermoir.
Hesp, v. a. agraffer, fermer au verrou.
Hessock, s. paillason, agenouilloir.
Heste, s. hâte; colère, emportement.
Heste, *Hesten*, v. a. & n. hâter, se hâter; se dépêcher; aller vite.
Héstily, ad. à la hâte; en colère, avec précipitation.
Héstiness, s. hâte, précipitation; promptitude; colère, emportement.
Héstings, s. pl. pois hâtifs, pl.
Hésty, a. prompt, diligent, colérique; téméraire.
Hésty-pudding, s. bouillie au lait.
Het, s. a. chapeau; *hats off!* chapeaux bas!
Hétband, s. bourdaloue, cordon de
Hétbos, *Hétcase*, s. étui à chapeau.
Hetch, v. a. couvrir; tramer, machiner; faire des hachures.
Hetch, s. couverte; découverte; demi-
Hétchel, s. écran. [porte.
Hétchel, v. a. séraneer.
Hétcheller, s. sérancier.
Hétches, s. pl. écoutesilles, pl.
Hétchet, s. hachette, cognée.
Hétchet-face, s. vilain visage.
Hétchment, s. écusson, écu des ar-
Hete, v. a. haïr, détester. [moiries.
Hete, s. haine, aversion. [table.
Hétseful, a. haïssable, odieux, détestable.
Hétsefully, ad. odieusement, détestablement.
Hétsefulness, s. énormité, horreur.
Hétser, s. ennemi. [tion.
Hétsest, s. haine, aversion, détestation.
Hétter, s. chapelier.
Hétter, v. a. harasser, lasser, fatiguer.
Héttoch, s. tas de gerbes de blé.
Hétterb, s. haubert, cuirasse.
Haught, s. hautain, orgueilleux, fier, arrogant. [teur.
Haughtily, ad. fièrement, avec hauteur.
Haughtiness, s. hauteur, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.

Haughty, s. hautain, fier, arrogant.
Haul, s. tiraillement.
Haul, v. a. tirer, tirailler; haler.
Héaling, s. tiraillement.
Hauum, s. chaume, paille.
Hauuch, s. hanche; - of venison, cuisse de venaison.
Hauus, v. a. & n. hanter, fréquenter; revenir en, ou dans.
Hauus, s. retraite, repaire; habitude.
Héunter, s. qui hante, qui fréquente.
Héuntering, s. fréquentation, hantise.
Héunboy, s. hautbois.
Hawe, v. a. avoir, posséder; tenir, prendre, obtenir.
Héven, s. havre, port.
Héver, s. possesseur.
Héving, s. bien, possession, conduite.
Hévoch, s. dégât, ravage, pillage.
Hévoch, v. a. ravager, dévaster.
Haw, s. cénelle; maille.
Haw, v. n. hésiter, parler d'une voix entrecoupée.
Hawk, s. faucon. [porter.
Hawk, v. a. chasser; cracher; col-
Héwked, s. aquilin.
Héwker, s. colporteur.
Héwking, s. fauconnerie; - about, colportage. [che.
Héwthorn, s. aubépine, épine blan-
Hay, s. foin.
Héy-cock, s. meule de foin.
Héy-maber, s. faneur.
Héyard, s. hasard, risque; danger.
Héyard, v. a. hasarder, risquer.
Héyardable, s. hasardeux, risquable.
Héyarder, s. qui hasarde, qui risque.
Héyardous, s. hasardeux, dangereux.
Héyardously, ad. dangereusement.
Héze, s. brouillard, brume.
Héze, v. n. faire un temps brumeux.
Hézel, *Hézel-tree*, s. noisetier; cou-
Hézel, *Hézelly*, s. couleur de noi-
Hézel-nut, s. noisetie.
Hézy, a. sombre, obscur.
He, pron. celui, lui.
Head, s. tête; chef; pouvoir, force; - of a wild boar, hure de sanglier; - of a ship, avant, proue; - of a river, source d'une rivière; - of an arrow, pointe d'une flèche; - of an axe, fer d'une cognée; - of a door, linteau; to mabe-, résister; to draw to a -, aboutir.
Head, v. a. & n. commander, gou-

verner, être à la tête; écoupper; écimer. [migraine.
Headach, Héadate, s. mal de tête;
Headband, s. bande, bandeau.
Headress, s. coiffure, coiffe.
Headiness, s. précipitation; opiniâtreté, obstination.
Headland, s. cap, promontoire.
Headless, a. sans tête; sans chef; obstiné; inconsidéré. [précipité.
Headlong, a. téméraire, inconsidéré,
Headlong, ad. la tête la première, à corps perdu, en étourdi.
Headmen, s. pl. chefs, principaux.
Headpiece, s. casque, fronteau.
Headquarters, s. pl. quartier général.
Headship, s. primauté; autorité.
Headsmen, s. exécuter de la haute justice, bourreau.
Headstall, s. tête de d'une bride.
Headstone, s. pierre angulaire.
Headstrong, a. opiniâtre, entêté.
Headworkman, s. maître ouvrier; premier garçon d'une boutique.
Heady, a. téméraire, emporté, précipité. [apaiser.
Heal, v. a. & n. guérir; se guérir;
Héaler, s. médecin.
Healing, s. guérison.
Healing, a. émollient, doux.
Health, s. santé.
Healthful, a. en bonne santé, salubre.
Healthfully, ad. en bonne santé.
Healthfulness, s. santé; bonté.
Healthily, ad. en bonne santé.
Healthiness, s. santé, bon état de santé.
Healthless, a. faible, infirme.
Healthsome, a. sain, salubre.
Healthy, a. sain, en bonne santé.
Heap, s. tas, amas, monceau; multitude.
Heap, v. a. entasser, amonceler.
Heaper, s. amasseur, entasseur.
Happy, a. amoncelé, en tas.
Hear, v. a. & n. entendre, écouter; prêter l'oreille, apprendre, ouïr dire.
Héarer, s. auditeur.
Héaring, s. ouïe; audience.
Héarken, v. n. écouter, faire attention, avoir égard.
Héarkener, s. écouleur.
Héarsay, s. ouï-dire, rapport.
Hearse, s. corbillard, chariot funèbre.
Heart, s. coeur; courage; amour, affection; disposition; conscience,

vigueur; centre; *so take at* - prendre à coeur; *by* -, par coeur.
Heart-ach, s. chagrin, peine d'esprit.
Heart-break, Héart-breaking, s. chagrin cuisant, crève-cœur.
Heart-breaking, a. désolant, accablant. [mosité secrète.
Heart-burning, s. aigreurs, pl. anis.
Heart-dear, a. bien-aimé.
Heart-ease, s. tranquillité d'esprit.
Heart-easing, a. soulageant.
Hearten, v. a. encourager, animer.
Heart-felt, a. sensible; intérieur.
Hearth, s.âtre, foyer.
Heartily, ad. de coeur, de bon coeur, vigoureusement; sincèrement; avec vigueur.
Heartiness, s. sincérité, cordialité, vigueur. [inactif, lâche.
Heartless, a. sans coeur; découragé,
Heartlessly, ad. sans courage; lâchement. [timidité.
Heartlessness, s. manque de courage,
Heart-sick, a. accablé de chagrin, qui a le coeur malade.
Heart's-ease, s. pensée (plante).
Heartstrings, s. pl. fibres du coeur, pl. [crainte.
Heart-struck, a. affligé, saisi de
Heart-whole, s. dégagé d'amour, sans amour.
Heart-wounded, a. blessé jusqu'au coeur; accablé de douleur.
Heartly, a. sincère, cordial, affectionné; en bonne santé; vigoureux.
Heat, s. chaleur, chaud, ardeur; énergie, colère. [flammer.
Heat, v. a. chauffer, échauffer; en-
Héater, s. fer chaud.
Heath, s. lande; bruyère, brande.
Heath-cock, s. coq de bruyère.
Heathen, s. païen, idolâtre. [vage.
Heathenish, a. païen idolâtre; sau-
Heathenishly, ad. en païen.
Heathenism, s. paganisme, idolâtrie.
Heathy, a. plein de bruyères.
Heave, v. a. & n. lever; élever, soulever; pousser, faire enfler; palpir, respirer avec peine; s'élever avec peine; s'enfler.
Heave, s. effort; battement du coeur; bondissement.
Heaven, s. ciel, ciens, pl.
Heaven-born, a. céleste, angélique.
Heavenly, a. divin, céleste.
Heavenly, ad. divinement.

Heavenward, ad. vers le ciel, en haut.
Heavily, ad. pesamment; avec chagrin; d'un air abattu.
Heaviness, s. pesanteur; poids; abattement d'esprit; chagrin, affliction.
Heavy, a. pesant, lourd; triste, mélancolique; fâcheux; indolent, paresseux, tardif.
Hebdomad, s. semaine.
Hebdomadal, *Hebdomadary*, a. de chaque semaine, hebdomadaire.
Hébété, v. a. hébéter, rendre bête.
Hébétation, s. hébétation, abrutissement.
Hébraïsm, s. hébraïsme. [ment.
Hebrew, a. Hébraïque.
Hecatomb, s. hécatombe.
Héctic, s. fièvre étiq.
Héctic, *Héctical*, a. étiq.
Héctor, s. fanfaron, spadassin.
Héctor, v. a. & n. braver; traiter avec insolence; faire le fanfaron.
Hedge, v. a. entourer de haies; environner; enfermer; faire entrer.
Hedge, s. haie. [par force.
Hedge-born, a. vil, de basse naissance.
Hedge-hog, s. hérisson.
Hedgepig, s. jeune hérisson.
Hédger, s. faiseur de haies.
Hedge-row, s. haie d'arbres, espalier.
Hedge-sparrow, s. moineau de haie.
Hédging-bill, s. serpe.
Head, v. a. faire attention, observer.
Head, s. garde, attention; soin; air sérieux, gravité.
Headful, a. attentif, soigneux, circospect, prévoyant, prudent.
Headfully, ad. attentivement, avec soin; prudemment. [conspéction.
Headfulness, s. attention, soin; circospection.
Headless, a. négligent, inattentif.
Headlessly, ad. négligemment, sans attention. [tion; imprudence.
Headlessness, s. négligence, inattention.
Head, s. talon.
Heel, v. n. danser; pencher d'un.
Heel-maber, s. talonnier. [côté.
Heel-piece, s. hausse, bout du talon.
Heel-piece, v. a. mettre un talon à un soulier.
Heft, s. anse, manche; effort; poids.
Hegira, s. hégire.
Heifer, s. génisse, jeune vache.
Heigho, int. ah! hélas! [gnité.
Height, s. hauteur; éminence, dignité.
Heighten, v. a. rehausser; élever; perfectionner; orner, embellir.

Heinous, a. odieux, atroce.
Heinously, ad. d'une manière atroce.
Heinousness, s. atrocité, énormité.
Heir, s. héritier.
Heiress, s. héritière.
Heirless, a. sans héritier.
Heirloom, s. meubles annexés à un franc-alléu.
Heirship, s. hérédité, héritage, privilège d'héritier.
Heliacal, a. héliaque.
Héliotrope, s. héliotrope.
Hell, s. enfer; limbes, pl.
Hellebore, s. ellébore.
Hellenism, s. hellénisme.
Hellish, s. d'enfer, infernal.
Hellishly, ad. d'une manière infernale. [nale.
Hellishness, s. méchanceté infernale.
Hellward, a. vers l'enfer.
Helm, s. casque; gouvernail, timon; administration.
Helm, v. a. conduire, gouverner.
Helmet, s. casque, heaume.
Help, v. a. aider, secourir; servir; - down, aider à descendre; - out, aider à sortir; - up, aider à monter; - forward, avancer; pousser.
Help, s. aide, assistance, secours, support.
Helper, s. assistant, aide.
Helpful, a. utile, secourable; salutaire. [irremédiable.
Helpless, a. impuissant, indigent.
Helplessly, ad. sans secours, sans pouvoir s'aider.
Helplessness, s. manque de secours.
Helter-skelter, ad. pêle-mêle, à la hâte, sans ordre.
Helve, s. manche. [mancher.
Helve, v. s. mettre un manche, emmancher.
Hem, s. ourlet, bord, hem.
Hem, v. a. & n. ourler, border; environner, enfermer; faire des hems.
Hem! int. hem!
Hémicycle, s. demi-cercle, hémicycle.
Hémisphère, s. hémisphère. [sphère.
Hémisphérique, *Hémisphérique*, a. hémisphérique.
Hémistich, s. hémistich.
Hemlock, s. ciguë.
Hémorrhage, *Hémorrhagy*, s. hémorrhagie, perte de sang.
Hémorrhoidal, a. hémorrhoidal.
Hémorrhoids, s. pl. hémorrhoides, pl.
Hemp, s. chanvre.

Hempen, a. de chauvros.
Hemp-seed, s. chénovis.
Hen, s. poule.
Hébane, s. jusquiame.
Hence, ad. d'ici, loin d'ici; de cette cause. [nir, dorénavant.
Henceforth, ad. désormais, à l'ave-
Henceforward, ad. désormais, à l'a-
Hendecagon, s. hecadécagone. [venir.
Hén-hearted, a. lâche, poltron.
Hén-house, s. poulailler.
Hén-pecked, a. maîtrisé; gourmandé.
Hén-roost, s. juchoir.
Hépatic, *Hépatical*, a. hépatique.
Héps, a. pl. baies d'aubépine, pl.
Héptagon, s. heptagone, optagone.
Héptagonal, a. heptagone.
Héptarchy, s. heptarchie.
Hér, pron. elle, la, lui; son, sa, ses.
Hérad, s. héraut; messager.
Hérad, v. a. annoncer, introduire.
Héradry, s. blason.
Héradship, s. office d'un hérent.
Herb, s. herbe.
Herbaceous, a. herbacée.
Herbage, s. herbage; pâturage.
Herbal, s. herbier; traité de botanique.
Hérbalist, *Hérbarist*, s. herboriste.
Hérbalise, v. n. herboriser.
Hérbid, a. couvert d'herbe.
Hérbivorous, a. herbivore.
Hérbous, a. herbeux.
Hérbwoman, s. herbière.
Hérby, a. herbeux.
Hér, s. troupe, troupeau, bande.
Hér, v. n. aller en troupe, s'attrouper, s'associer.
Hérđman, *Hérđman*, s. pâtre.
Hére, ad. ici, ici-bas, dans ce monde.
Hérebouts, ad. aux environs d'ici, ici près. [l'avenir.
Hérestér, ad. ci-après, désormais, à
Héresté, ad. à ceci.
Hére-below, ad. ci-dessous, ici-bas.
Hérebý, ad. par ceci, par ce moyen.
Héreditament, s. héritage.
Héreditarily, ad. par héritage.
Héreditary, a. héréditaire.
Hérefróm, ad. d'ici.
Hérein, *Hérintó*, ad. en ceci, dans
Héremítical, a. érémitique. [ceci.
Héref, ad. de ceci, de celui-ci, de celle-ci.
Hérebón, ad. sur ceci, là-dessus.
Hérebút, ad. hors de ceci, hors d'ici.

Hérsiarch, s. hérésiarche.
Hérsay, s. héréais.
Héretic, s. hérétique.
Héretical, a. hérétique.
Héretó, ad. à ceci.
Héretófore, ad. ci-devant, jadis.
Héresuntó, ad. à ceci.
Héroupón, ad. là-dessus, sur ces entrefaites.
Hérewth, ad. avec ceci, par ceci.
Héritable, a. que l'on peut hériter.
Héritage, s. héritage, succession.
Hérmaphrodite, s. hermaphrodite.
Hérmétic, *Hérmétical*, a. hermétique.
Hérmétically, ad. hermétiquement.
Hérmít, s. hermite, ermite, anacho-
Hérmítage, s. ermitage. [rète.
Hérmítical, a. d'ermite, solitaire.
Hérn, s. héron.
Hérnia, s. hernie, rupture.
Héro, a. héros.
Hérbic, a. héroïque; illustre, noble.
Hérbical, a. héroïque.
Hérbically, ad. héroïquement, en héros. [ros.
Hérbicly, ad. héroïquement, en hé-
Héroïne, s. héroïne.
Héroism, s. héroïsme.
Héron, s. héron; *young* -, héron-
neau.
Héronry, *Héronshaw*, s. héronnière.
Hérring, s. hareng; *red* -, hareng
saur; *salt* -, hareng salé.
Hérring-time, s. harengaison.
Hérring-woman, s. harengère.
Hére, pron. le sien, la sienne, les
siens, les siennes.
Héras, s. corbillard; chaviot funèbre.
Héras, v. a. porter dans un corbillard.
Hérsélf, pron. elle-même.
Hérselike, a. funéraire, funèbre.
Hérsitancy, s. doute, incertitude, ir-
résolution.
Hérsitate, v. n. hésiter, être incer-
tain, être en suspens, balancer.
Hérsitron, s. hésitation, doute, in-
certitude.
Hést, s. ordre, commandement.
Hétéroclite, *Hétéroclitcal*, a. hété-
roclite, irrégulier.
Hétéradon, a. hétérodoxe.
Hétérogénéal, *Hétérogénéous*, a. hété-
togène.
Hétérogénity, s. hétérogénéité.
Héw, v. a. hacher, tailler en pièces;
ébaucher; - *down*, couper, abattre.

Héiver, s. abatteur, tailleur de pier-
Héxagon, s. hexagone. [ras.
Hexagonal, a. hexagone.
Hexameter, s. hexamètre.
Héyday, int. ha! ouais!
Héyday, s. extravagance, gaieté.
Hidius, s. brèche, ouverture.
Hibernal, a. hivernal.
Hiccough, s. hoquet. [hoquet.
Hiccough, *Hickup*, v. n. avoir le
Hide, v. a. cacher, celer; se cacher.
Hide, s. peau, cuir; quarante arpents
 de terre; - and seek, cligne-ma-
 sette. [intraitable.
Hide-bound, a. serré, gonflé, roide.
Hideous, a. hideux, affreux, horrible.
Hideosly, ad. hideusement, horri-
 blement.
Hideousness, s. difformité, horreur.
Hide, s. qui cache.
Hiding-place, s. cache, cachette.
Hie, v. n. se hâter, se dépêcher,
 s'empreser.
Hierarch, s. hiérarque.
Hierarchial, a. hiérarchique.
Hierarchy, s. hiérarchie.
Hieroglyphic, *Hieroglyphical*, a.
 hiéroglyphique.
Hieroglyphic, s. hiéroglyphe.
Hieroglyphically, ad. d'une manière
 hiéroglyphique.
Hieroglyphy, s. écriture sainte.
Hieromancy, s. hieromancie.
Higgle, v. n. marchander, barguigner.
 vendre de porte en porte.
Higgledy-piggledy, ad. pêle-mêle,
 en confusion.
Higgle, s. revendeur, regrattier.
High, a. haut, élevé; fier, arrogant,
 orgueilleux; noble, illustre; dis-
 tingué; exorbitant, excessif.
High, s. haut; élévation; from -,
 d'en haut; on -, en haut.
High-blown, a. très-enflé.
High-born, a. bien né, de haute
 naissance. [très-foncée.
High-coloured, a. d'une couleur
 High-flier, s. extravagant.
High-flown, a. orgueilleux, fier,
 altier, extravagant.
Highlands, s. pl. pays montagneux,
Highlander, a. montagnard. [pl.
Highly, ad. dans un lieu élevé; in-
 finiment; orgueilleusement.
High-mettled, a. très-vif, fier.
High-minded, a. fier, arrogant.

Highmost, a. le plus haut; la plus
 haute. [prématic.
Highness, s. hauteur, altitude; an-
High-red, a. d'un rouge foncé.
High-seasoned, a. de haut goût, pi-
 quant. [solent.
High-spirited, a. présomptueux, in-
High-stomached, a. obstiné, haut.
High-treason, a. haute trahison,
 crime de lèse-majesté.
High-water, s. haute marée.
Highway, s. grand chemin.
Highwayman, s. voleur de grand
 chemin. [lumi.
Highwrought, a. bien travaillé, bien
Hilarity, s. gaieté, enjouement.
Hilding, s. homme méprisable.
Hill, s. petite montagne, colline.
Hillock, a. petite colline.
Hilly, a. plein de collines.
Hilt, s. garde, poignée d'une épée,
Him, pron. le, lui. [manche.
Himself, pron. lui-même, se.
Hind, s. biche; paysan.
Hind, *Hinder*, a. postérieur, de
 derrière. [ser.
Hinder, v. a. empêcher; embarras-
Hindrance, s. empêchement, obstacle.
Hinderer, s. qui empêche.
Hinderling, s. animal dégénéré.
Hindmost, *Hindmost*, a. dernier.
Hinge, s. gond, pivot, charnière;
 principe. [puyer, courber.
Hinge, v. a. mettre des gonds, ap-
Hint, s. suggestion, insinuation,
 avis, idée.
Hint, v. a. donner à entendre, insi-
 nuier, suggérer; - at, faire allusion à.
Hip, s. hanche; cenelle.
Hip, v. a. démettre la hanche.
Hippiak, a. hypocondriaque, mélan-
 colique.
Hippocentaur, s. hippocentaure.
Hippocrass, s. hypocras.
Hippogriff, s. hippogriffe.
Hippopotamus, s. hippopotame.
Hipsnot, a. déhanché.
Hire, s. louage, gages, pl. salaire.
Hire, v. a. louer, engager; corrom-
Hireling, a. mercenaire. [pre.
Hirer, s. qui loue, qui prend à gages.
Hie, art. & pron. son, sa, ses, à lui,
 le sien, la sienne, les siens, les sien-
 nes. [moquer.
Hies, v. a. & n. siffler; se railler, se
Hiss, *Hissing*, s. sifflement.

Hin, int. et! chut! paix!

Historian, s. historiographe.

Historic, *Historical*, a. historique.

Historically, ad. historiquement.

Histrify, v. a. raconter.

Historiographer, s. historiographe.

Historiography, s. art d'écrire l'his-

History, s. histoire. [toire.

History-painter, s. peintre d'histoire.

History-piece, s. tableau d'histoire.

Histrionic, *Histrionical*, a. histri-

onique.

Hit, v. a. frapper, donner un coup, toucher; rencontrer, se choquer, s'entrechoquer; atteindre; - *against*, donner contre, échouer; - *upon*, trouver; rencontrer; - *home*, porter coup, relancer; - *off*, déterminer heureusement; - *together*, se rencontrer.

Hit, s. coup, atteinte, heureuse rencontre. [que vaille.

Hit or miss, ad. à tout hasard, vaille.

Hitch, v. n. se démener; s'accrocher; faire des efforts; amarrer.

Hitch, s. quai, petit port. [but.

Hither, ad. ici, ça, à cette fin, à ce

Hither, a. plus proche, plus près.

Hithermost, a. le plus proche, la plus proche.

Hitherto, ad. jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent. [côté-ci.

Hitherward, *Hitherwards*, ad. de ce

Hive, s. ruche.

Hive, v. a. & n. mettre dans une ruche; se retirer.

Ho, *Ho!* int. hé! ho!

Hoar, a. blanc, grison.

Hoar-frost, s. gelée blanche.

Hoard, s. amas secret; trésor.

Hoard, v. a. & n. amasser, cacher, accumuler; - *up money*, faire un

Hoarder, s. amasseur. [magot.

Hairiness, s. blancheur, cheveux blancs, pl. [-, s'enrouer.

Hoarse, a. enroué, rauque; *to grow*

Hoarsely, ad. d'une voix rauque.

Hoarseness, s. enrouement.

Hoary, ad. blanc, grison; de gelée blanche; blanchâtre.

Hobble, v. n. clopiner, boîter, clo-

Hobble, s. démarche inégale. [cher.

Hobblingly, ad. grossièrement, de mauvaise grâce.

Hobby, s. hoberveau, bidet; bâton.

Hobby-horse, s. marotte.

Hobgoblin, s. lutin, fantôme.

Hobnail, s. caboche, clou à grosse tête.

Hobnailed, a. garni de caboches.

Hock, s. jarret.

Hock, v. a. couper les jarrets.

Hockherb, s. mauve.

Hocus-pocus, s. tour de main, tour de passe-passe, tromperie.

Hod, s. oiseau; ange, hotte.

Hodman, s. manoeuvre.

Hodge-podge, s. hochepot, salmi.

Hoe, s. houe. [gondis.

Hoe, v. a. heuer, labourer avec la houe.

Hog, s. cochon, porceau; *hog's head*, groin de cochon.

Hogstead, s. étable à cochons.

Hoggish, a. de cochon; gourmand.

Hoggishly, ad. en cochon; goulument. [mandise.

Hoggishness, s. cochonnerie; gour-

Hogherd, s. gardeur de cochons, porcher. [poisson, pièce.

Hoghead, s. mauid; demiqueue;

Hogsty, s. étable à cochons.

Hogwash, s. lavare.

Hoiden, s. gigue.

Hoiden, v. n. sauter, jouer, folâtrer grossièrement. [guinder.

Hoist, *Hoist*, v. a. lever, hausser,

Hold, v. a. tenir; contenir, retenir; prendre, empoigner; posséder; occuper, garder; continuer, durer; subsister, persister, se maintenir; manier; venir, provenir; - *back*, retenir; - *forth*, avancer; proposer; prêter; - *in*, gouverner; tenir en bride; se retenir; - *in hand*, amuser; - *in esteem*, estimer; - *in contempt*, mépriser; - *off*, éloigner, tenir à quelque distance; se garder; - *on*, continuer; poursuivre; - *out*, offrir; soutenir; continuer; tenir bon; se défendre; - *together*, tenir ensemble; - *true*, se trouver vrai, être confirmé; - *up*, lever, hausser; protéger; s'éclaircir; - *a wager*, gager, parier; - *one's tongue*, se taire; - *with one*, se ranger du même côté.

Hold, s. prise; prison; pouvoir; support, appui; garde; forteresse; *to take* -, *get* -, prendre, saisir.

Hold! int. arrêtez! [cier.

Holder, s. possesseur; vassal, tenan-

Holderforth, s. harangueur, prédicateur.
Hôldfast, s. crampon; valet d'établi.
Hole, s. trou, creux, caverne.
Hôlily, ad. saintement; inviolable.
Hôliness, s. sainteté, piété. [ment.
Holla, int. hola, hé!
Hollow, a. creux, enfoncé; faux, dissimulé. [verne; canal.
Hollow, s. creux, trou; cavité, ca-
Hollow, v. a. & n. creuser, échan-
 crer; crier, appeler.
Hollow-eyed, a. qui a les yeux en-
 foncés. [dèlement.
Hollowly, ad. avec des creux; inf-
Hollowness, s. creux, cavité; dissi-
 mulation, manque de sincérité.
Holly, s. houx.
Hollyhock, s. rose trémière.
Holme, s. yenne, chêne vert.
Holocaust, s. holocauste.
Holster, s. fourreau (de pistolet).
Holster-cap, s. chaperon.
Holly, a. saint, pieux, religieux, sa-
 cre. [niversaire.
Holly-day, s. fête, jour de fête; an-
Holly-Thursaday, s. jour de l'Ascen-
Holly-week, s. semaine sainte. [sion.
Hommage, s. hommage; obéissance.
Hommage, v. a. rendre hommage.
Hommager, s. hommager, vassal.
Home, s. logis, maison; demeure.
Home, ad. chez soi, au logis.
Homeborn, a. natif, naturel, domes-
 tique.
Homebred, a. naturel, grossier.
Homefelt, a. intérieur, privé.
Homely, ad. grossièrement, sim-
 plement.
Homeliness, s. grossièreté.
Homely, a. laid, grossier, impoli,
 sans grâce.
Homemade, a. fait dans le pays.
Homespun, a. filé à la maison; rude;
 simple, impoli.
Homeward, *Homewards*, ad. chez
 soi, vers la maison, vers la patrie.
Homicidal, a. d'homicide, meurtrier.
Homicide, s. homicide, meurtrier.
Homily, s. homélie.
Homogeneous, *Homogeneous*, a. ho-
 mogène.
Homogeneousness, *Homogeneity*, *Ho-
 mogeneousness*, s. homogénéité.
Homologous, ad. homologue.
Homonymous, a. homonyme, équi-
 voque.

Homonymy, s. homonymie, ambi-
 guïté.
Hone, s. pierre à repasser, pierre à
 aiguiser. [modeste.
Honest, a. honnête; sincère, chaste.
Honestly, ad. honnêtement, de bonne
 foi; chastement, modestement.
Honesty, s. honnêteté, honneur,
 bonne foi; sincérité.
Honey, s. miel; mon cœur.
Honey-bag, s. catomae d'abeille.
Honey-comb, s. rayon de miel; ga-
 teau de miel.
Honey-dew, s. manne, rosée.
Honeyed, a. couvert de miel, em-
 miellé. [mariage.
Honey-moon, s. premier mois du
Honey-suckle, s. chèvre-feuille.
Honey-word, s. cérithée.
Honorary, a. honoraire.
Honour, s. honneur, réputation,
 bonne foi; chasteté; dignité, rang.
your -, votre grandeur.
Honour, v. a. honorer, révéler; faire
 honneur.
Honourable, a. honorable; noble, il-
 lustre; magnanime, généreux; juste,
 équitable. [deur, magnificence.
Honourableness, s. générosité, gran-
Honourably, ad. honorablement; gé-
 néreusement.
Honourer, s. qui honore.
Hood, s. chaperon, capuchon, capuce.
Hood, v. a. voiler, couvrir.
Hoodman-blind, s. colin-maillard.
Hood-wink, v. a. bander les yeux.
 tromper, en imposer.
Hoof, s. sabot; corne du pied.
Hook, s. croc, crochet, agrafe; hau-
 cille, hameçon. [por.
Hook, v. a. accrocher, agraffer, attira-
Hooked, a. crochu, recourbé, four-
Hookedness, s. courbure. [chu
Hook-nosed, a. qui a le nez aquilin.
Hoop, s. cerceau; panier (de femme).
Hoop, v. a. & n. lier, relier; cercler,
 entourer; crier, appeler.
Hopper, s. tonnelier.
Hopping-cough, s. coqueluche.
Hoot, v. a. huer. [quinte.
Hoot, s. huée.
Hop, s. houblon; saut.
Hop, v. a. & n. houblonner; sauter,
 sautiller; houter.
Hop-ground, s. houblonnière.
Hope, s. espérance, espoir, attente

Hope, v. a. & n. espérer, s'attendre, désirer. [plein d'espérance.
Hopeful, a. de grande espérance.
Hopefully, ad. avec espérance.
Hopefulness, s. apparence de succès; belles dispositions, pl. [espoir.
Hopeless, s. sans espérance, sans
Hopingly, ad. en espérant.
Hopper, s. sauteur; trémie; panier.
Horal, *Horary*, a. horaire.
Horde, s. horde, troupe, bande.
Horizon, s. horizon.
Horizontal, a. horizontal.
Horizontally, ad. horizontalement.
Horn, s. corne; cornet; cor.
Hornbeak, *Hornfish*, s. aiguille (poisson).
Hornbook, s. ABC, alphabet.
Horned, a. cornu, à corne.
Hornet, s. cornetier.
Hornet, s. frelon.
Horn-owl, s. grand duc. [glaise.
Horn-pipe, s. cornemuse, matelote;
Hornwork, s. ouvrage à corne.
Horny, a. corné, calleux.
Horography, s. horographie.
Horologe, *Horology*, s. horloge.
Horometry, s. horométrie. [montre.
Horoscope, s. horoscope, nativité.
Horrible, a. horrible, terrible, épouvantable.
Horribleness, s. horreur, énormité.
Horribly, ad. horriblement, effreusement, énormément.
Horrid, a. horrible, affreux, raboteux.
Horridness, s. horreur, énormité.
Horrific, a. épouvantable, effroyable.
Horror, s. horreur, frisson.
Horse, s. cheval; chevalet; - *of state*, cheval de parade.
Horse, v. a. & n. monter un cheval, se mettre à cheval.
Horseback, ad. à cheval.
Horsebean, s. féverole; petite fève.
Horseblock, s. montoir. [nier.
Horseboy, s. valet d'écurie, palefro-
Horsebreaker, s. écuyer; piqueur.
Horse-chestnut, s. marron d'Inde.
Horsecloth, s. housse.
Horsecoli, s. poulain.
Horsecomb, s. étrille.
Horsecourser, s. maquignon, joekei.
Horse dung, s. fiente de cheval.
Horsefly, s. taon.
Horseguard, s. garde à cheval.
Horsehair, s. crin, poil de cheval.

Horse-keeper, s. palefrenier.
Horselaugh, a. grand éclat de rire.
Horseleech, s. sangsue.
Horselitter, s. litière, chaise couverte.
Horseman, s. cavalier.
Horsemanship, s. manège, art de monter à cheval.
Horsemeat, s. fourrage.
Horseplay, s. badinage grossier.
Horsepond, s. abreuvoir.
Horsepace, s. course de chevaux.
Horsepadish, s. raifort, rave sauvage.
Horseshoe, s. fer à cheval.
Horsestealer, s. voleur de chevaux.
Horseway, s. grand chemin.
Hortation, s. exhortation.
Hortatory, a. déhortatoire.
Horticulture, s. jardinage.
Hose, s. bas, haut de chausse.
Hosier, a. marchand de bas; bonnetier. [ble.
Hospitable, a. hospitalier, charitable.
Hospitably, ad. charitablement.
Hospital, s. hôpital, hôtel-dieu, infirmerie.
Hospitality, s. hospitalité.
Host, s. hôte, hôtelier; hostile.
Host, v. n. loger, en venir aux mains.
Hostage, s. otage. [berge.
Hostel, *Hostelry*, s. hôtellerie, au-
Hostess, s. hôteesse; hôtelière.
Hostile, a. hostile; contraire.
Hostility, s. hostilité.
Hostler, s. valet, garçon d'écurie.
Hot, a. chaud, ardent, empressé; violent, piquant.
Hotbed, s. couche. [rieux.
Hotbrained, a. ardent, violent, fu-
Hotchpotch, s. hochepot, salmigon-
Hotcockles, s. main-chaude. [dis.
Hotheaded, a. fougueux.
Hot-house, s. serre chaude, bains chauds, pl.
Hotly, ad. chaudement; vivement.
Hotmouthed, a. obstiné, indomptable.
Hotness, s. chaleur; fureur, passion.
Hotspur, s. homme violent; homme téméraire; pois hâtif.
Hotspurred, a. violent, téméraire et
Hough, s. jarret. [entété.
Hough, v. a. couper les jarrets, houer.
Hound, s. chien de chasse, chien courant. [poursuivre, chasser.
Hound, v. a. mettre sur les voies;
Houndstongue, s. langue de chien.
Hour, s. heure.

Hourglass, s. sablier.

Hourly, a. qui arrive à toute heure, fréquent. [en heure.]

Hourly, ad. à tout moment, d'heure

Hour-plate, s. cadran.

House, s. maison; demeure, habitation; - *of lords*, chambre des pairs; - *of commons*, chambre des communes.

House, v. a. & n. loger; mettre à l'abri; se mettre à couvert; résider, demeurer. [bis.]

Housebread, s. pain de ménage, pain

Housebreaker, s. effracteur.

Housebreaking, s. vol de maison forcée, vol avec effraction.

Housedog, s. chien de basse-cour.

House-aves, s. pl. gouttières d'une maison, pl.

Household, s. ménage, maison.

Household-goods, s. pl. meubles, pl.

Householder, s. chef de famille.

Householdstuff, s. meubles, ustensiles

de ménage, pl. [femme de ménage.]

Housekeeper, s. maître de famille;

Housekeeping, s. ménage; hospita-

Household, s. joubarbe. [lit.]

Houseless, a. sans maison; dénué.

Housemaid, s. servante du ménage.

House-rent, s. loyer d'une maison.

House-room, s. place, logement.

Housewarming, s. régal d'entrée.

Housewife, s. maîtresse, ménagère.

Housewifely, a. économe; ménager.

Housewifely, ad. avec économie.

Housewifery, s. économie, ménage.

Housing, s. housse.

Hovel, s. chaumière, cabane.

Hoven, a. enflé, boursoufflé.

Höver, v. n. voltiger; rôder autour.

How, ad. comment, combien; pour-quoi, de quelle manière.

Howbeit, ad. cependant, toute fois, néanmoins.

However, ad. quoique, cependant, néanmoins, toutefois.

Howl, v. n. hurler; jeter de grands

Howl, s. hurlement. [cris.]

Howsoever, ad. de quelque manière que, quoique, néanmoins.

How, v. a. couper les jarrets.

Hoy, s. vaisseau côtier.

Hubbub, s. tumulte, vacarme.

Hucklebacked, s. bossu, voûté.

Hucklebone, s. hanche, os de la hanche.

Huckster, *Hucksterer*, s. revendeur, regrattier. [en détail.]

Huckster, v. n. colporter, revendre

Huddle, s. désordre, confusion.

Huddle, v. a. & n. brouiller, affubler, couvrir à la hâte; mettre en désordre; venir en foule.

Hue, s. couleur, teint; huée. [lère.]

Huff, s. emportement, accès de co-

Huff, v. a. & n. enfler, souffler; morguer; traiter avec arrogance; faire du fracas, tempêter.

Huffish, a. arrogant, insolent, hautain. [ment.]

Huffishly, ad. insolemment, fière-

Huffishness, s. pétulance, arrogance, insolence.

Hug, s. embrassade, embrassement.

Hug, v. a. embrasser; carresser, dorloter. [énorme.]

Huge, *Hügy*, a. vaste, immense.

Huge, *Hügly*, ad. fort, extrêmement.

Hugeness, s. grandeur énorme.

Huggermugger, s. secret, cachette.

Hugging, s. embrassade, embrassement.

Hulk, s. carène, fond de cale.

Hull, s. cosse, gousse; corps de vaisseau. [seau.]

Hully, a. cossu.

Hum, s. bourdonnement, bruit sourd.

Hum, v. a. & n. bourdonner, grommeler, murmurer; applaudir.

Human, a. humain.

Humane, a. humain, tendre, pitoyable. [humanité.]

Humanely, ad. humainement, avec

Humanist, s. humaniste, grammairien.

Humanity, s. humanité, nature humaine; tendresse.

Humanize, v. a. humaniser.

Humankind, s. genre humain.

Humanly, ad. humainement.

Humbird, s. colibri, oiseau-mouche.

Humble, a. humble; modeste, respectueux, soumis; bas, petit.

Humble, v. a. humilier, mortifier, abaisser. [vage.]

Humblebee, s. bourdon, abeille sa-

Humbleness, s. humilité, modestie, soumission.

Humbler, s. qui humilie.

Humbles, s. pl. entrailles (d'un chevreuil), pl. [humilité.]

Humbly, ad. humblement, avec hu-

Humdrum, a. stupide, hétéroté, indolent. [mouiller, arroser.
Humect, *Humectate*, v. a. humecter.
Humectation, s. humectation.
Humeral, a. huméral.
Humid, a. humide, moite.
Humidity, s. humidité, moiteur
Humiliation, s. humiliation, abaissement. [soumission.
Humility, s. humilité, modestie.
Hummer, s. applaudisseur.
Humming, s. bourdonnement, bruit
Humoral, a. humoral. [sourd.
Humorist, s. humoriste, fantasque.
Humorous, a. capricieux, plaisant, fantasque.
Humorously, ad. par fantaisie, par caprice, plaisamment. [caprice.
Humorouslyness, s. légèreté; fantaisie.
Humorsome, a. capricieux, fantasque, bizarre; pétulant.
Humorsomely, ad. par fantaisie, par mauvaise humeur, avec emportement.
Humeur, s. humeur, disposition; caprice, fantaisie; enjouement, habitude.
Humour, v. a. plaire, complaire; satisfaire, accommoder; avoir de la complaisance.
Hump, s. bosse.
Humpback, s. dos bossu.
Humpbacked, a. bossu, voûté.
Hunch, v. a. coudoyer, pousser avec ses coudes. [centurio.
Hundred, a. cent; -, s. centaine.
Hundredth, a. centième.
Hundred-weight, s. quintal.
Hunger, s. faim.
Hunger, v. n. avoir faim, être affamé; souhaiter avec ardeur.
Hungerbit, *Hungerbitten*, a. affaibli par la faim.
Hungerly, a. affamé.
Hungerly, ad. de bon appétit.
Hungerstarved, a. qui meurt de faim.
Hungered, a. affamé.
Hungriely, ad. avidement, de bon appétit. [to be -, avoir faim.
Hungry, a. affamé; maigre, stérile;
Hunk, s. taquin, ladre.
Hunt, v. a. & n. chasser, poursuivre; - out, découvrir, déterrer; - after, rechercher avec empressement; - up and down, chercher de tous côtés.

Hunt, s. chasse; meute.
Hunter, s. chasseur; chien de chasse.
Hunting, s. chasse.
Huntinghorn, s. cor de chasse.
Huntress, s. chasseuse, chasseresse.
Huntsman, s. chasseur, veneur.
Huntsmanship, s. vénerie.
Hurdle, s. claie.
Hurds, s. pl. étoupe.
Hurdy-gurdy, s. vieille.
Hurl, v. a. lancer, darder; prononcer avec véhémence.
Hurl, s. tumulte, sédition.
Hurlbat, s. masse, gourdin.
Hurly, *Hurlyburly*, s. tumulte, émotion; fracas.
Hurricane, *Hurricano*, s. ouragan.
Hurry, v. a. & n. hâter, presser, précipiter; se presser, se hâter; - away, emmener de force, entraîner.
Hurry, s. tumulte; précipitation, hâte, confusion. [sure.
Hurt, s. dommage, tort, mal; blessure.
Hurt, v. a. faire du mal, nuire; blesser.
Hurtful, a. nuisible, pernicieux.
Hurtfully, ad. pernicieusement.
Hurtfulness, s. danger, qualité nuisible.
Hurtle, v. n. choquer, heurter.
Hurtless, a. innocent.
Hurtlessly, ad. sans faire de mal.
Husband, s. mari, époux; fermier, économe. [nager, cultiver.
Husband, v. a. donner un mari; mé-
Husbandless, a. sans mari.
Husbandly, a. frugal, ménager.
Husbandman, s. laboureur, agriculteur. [ture, économie.
Husbandry, s. labourage, agriculture.
Hush, int. paix! silence!
Hush, v. a. faire taire, imposer silence; calmer, étouffer.
Hushmoney, s. argent pour suborner.
Hush, s. cosse, gousse, peau.
Hush, v. a. écosser.
Husky, a. cossu.
Hussar, s. housard, hussard.
Hussy, s. coquine.
Hustings, s. pl. conseil; cour de justice; assemblée.
Hustle, v. a. remuer ensemble.
Huswife, s. ménagère.
Huswife, v. a. ménager, économiser.
Huswifry, s. ménage, économie.
Hut, s. hutte, cabane, baraque.

Huch, s. huche; hutte à lapins.
Huss, v. n. bourdonner.
Hussé, s. cri de joie; acclamation.
Hussé, v. n. pousser des cris de joie; faire des acclamations.
Hyacinth, s. hyacinthe.
Hyades, *Hy'ads*, s. pl. hyades, pl.
Hy'dra, s. hydro.
Hydraulic, *Hydraulic*, a. hydraulique.
Hydraulics, s. hydraulique. [lique.
Hydrocephalus, s. hydrocéphale.
Hydrographer, s. hydrographe.
Hydrographical, a. hydrographique.
Hydrography, s. hydrographie, description des mers.
Hy'dromancy, s. hydromancie.
Hy'dromel, s. hydromel.
Hydrômeter, s. hydromètre.
Hydrômetry, s. hydrométrie.
Hydrophobia, s. hydrophobie.
Hydrôpic, *Hydrôpical*, a. hydropique.
Hydrostatic, a. hydrostatique.
Hydrostatically, ad. hydrostatiquement.
Hydrostatics, s. pl. hydrostatique, pesanteur des liquides.
Hy'emal, a. hyémal, d'hiver.
Hyemation, s. hivernement.
Hy'en, *Hy'ena*, s. hyène.
Hygrometer, *Hy'groscope*, s. hygromètre, hygroscope.
Hy'men, s. hymen, hyménée.
Hymenial, *Hyménéal*, s. épithalame.
Hyménéal, *Hyménéal*, a. nuptial.
Hymn, s. hymne.
Hymn, v. a. & n. chanter des hymnes.
Hyp, v. a. & n. rendre triste, affliger, chagriner.
Hyperbole, s. hyperbole.
Hyperbolic, *Hyperbólic*, a. hyperbolique. [ment.
Hyperbolically, ad. hyperboliquement.
Hyperbolist, a. exagérateur.
Hyperbólicise, v. n. exagérer, parler hyperboliquement.
Hyperborean, a. hyperborée, septentrional. [seur outré.
Hypercritic, s. hypercritique, con-
Hypercritical, a. hypercritique.
Hy'phen, s. tiret, trait d'union.
Hypnétic, s. narcotique.
Hypochondres, s. hypocondre.
Hypochondriac, *Hypochondriacal*, a. hypocondriaque, mélancolique.
Hypochondriac, s. hypocondriaque.
 h.

Hypocrisy, s. hypocrisie, dissimulation.
Hy'pocrite, s. hypocrite. [tion.
Hypocritic, *Hypocritical*, a. hypocrite.
Hypocritically, ad. en hypocrite.
Hypostasis, s. hypostase.
Hypostatical, a. hypostatique.
Hypotenuse, s. hypoténuse.
Hypothesis, s. hypothèse, supposition. [thétique; supposé.
Hypothetic, *Hypothetical*, a. hypothétique.
Hypothetically, ad. hypothétiquement. [ment.
Hy'sop, s. hyssop.
Hystérie, *Hystérical*, a. hystérique.
Hystérics, s. pl. vapeurs, pl.; passion hystérique.

I.

I, pron. je, moi.
Iambic, a. iambique.
Ice, s. glace.
Ice, v. a. glacer.
Icehouse, s. glacière.
Ichneumon, s. ichneumon.
Ichnography, s. ichnographie.
Ichor, s. humeur aqueuse, sérosité acre.
Ichorous, s. ichoreux, séreux.
Icele, s. chandelle de glace, glacon.
Icon, s. image, portrait.
Iconoclast, s. iconoclaste.
Icteric, a. ictérique.
Icy, a. glacé, couvert de glace.
Idea, s. idée.
Ideal, a. idéal, intellectuel.
Ideally, ad. en idée.
Identical, *Idéntical*, a. identique.
Identically, ad. identiquement.
Identify, v. a. identifier.
Identity, s. identité, ressemblance.
Ides, s. pl. ides, pl. [pit.
Idiocy, s. imbécillité, faiblesse d'esprit.
Idiom, s. idiome, dialecte.
Idiomatie, *Idiomatical*, a. idiomatique, particulier d'une langue.
Idiopathy, s. idiopathie.
Idiot, a. idiot, imbécille.
Idiotism, s. idiotisme; imbécillité, faiblesse d'esprit.
Idle, a. paresseux, fainéant, oisif.
Idle, v. n. passer son temps dans l'oisiveté.
Idleness, s. foin, déraisonnable.
Idleness, s. oisiveté, paresse; inutilité, stérilité.

Idler, s. fainéant, paresseux.
Idly, ad. dans l'oisiveté, follement.
Idol, s. idole. [inutilement].
Idolater, s. idolâtre.
Idolatrise, v. a. idolâtrer.
Idolâtrous, a. idolâtre, idolâtrique.
Idolâtrously, ad. en idolâtre.
Idolatry, s. idolâtrie.
Idolisi, s. idolâtre.
Idolize, v. a. idolâtrer.
Idoneous, a. propre, convenable.
Idyl, s. idylle.
If, conj. si; pourvu que, supposé.
Igneous, a. igné. [que].
Ignis-fatuus, s. feu follet.
Ignite, v. a. allumer, mettre en feu.
Ignition, s. ignition.
Ignivomous, a. ignivome.
Ignoble, a. ignoble; vil.
Ignobly, ad. d'une manière ignoble, ignoblement, basement. [mant].
Ignominious, a. ignominieux, infamig.
Ignominiously, ad. ignominieusement. [infamie].
Ignominy, s. ignominie, déshonneur.
Ignoramus, s. preuves insuffisantes.
Ignorance, s. ignorance. [pl., niais].
Ignorant, a. ignorant, inconnu.
Ignorantly, ad. par ignorance, sans connaissance.
Ile, s. aîle, nef d'une église.
Ilex, s. chêne pourpré, yeuse.
Iliac, a. iliaque.
Iliac-passion, s. passion iliaque.
Iliad, s. iliade.
Ill, a. mauvais, méchant; malade, indisposé; - *will*, mauvaise volonté, aversion; - *luck*, malheur.
Ill, s. mal, malheur, misère.
Ill, ad. mal, difficilement; - *bred*, mal élevé; - *conditioned*, en mauvais état; - *fated*, infortuné, malheureux; - *fashioned*, mal fait; - *favoured*, mal fait, laid; - *favoured*, de mauvaise grâce; - *looked*, qui a mauvaise mine; - *minded*, mal intentionné; - *ordered*, mal réglé; - *shaped*, mal fait, mal bâti; - *tasted*, qui a mauvais goût. [rer].
Illichrymable, a. incapable de pleurer.
Illdpe, s. écoulement, émanation.
Iliaque, v. a. embarrasser; surprendre.
Iliaquedison, s. piège, attrape.
Ilidion, s. conclusion, conséquence.
Ilidive, a. conclusif, ilatif.

Illdudable, a. indigne de louange.
Illdudably, ad. d'une manière indigne de louange.
Illdgal, a. illegal, illicite.
Illdgality, s. illégalité, injustice.
Illdgally, ad. illegalement, illicitement. [lisible].
Illdgible, a. qui n'est pas lisible, illisible.
Illdgimacy, s. illégitimité.
Illdgitimate, a. illégitime, bâtard.
Illdgitimately, ad. illégitimement.
Illdgitimition, s. illégitimité, bâtardise. [dide].
Illdliberal, a. illibéral, ignoble, sor.
Illdliberality, s. avarice, mesquinerie.
Illdliberally, ad. avec avarice, en avarice.
Illdlicit, a. illicite, prohibé.
Illdlimitable, a. illimitable, sans bornes. [terminable].
Illdlimited, a. illimité, immense, in.
Illdlimitedness, s. immensité.
Illdliteracy, a. manque d'instruction, ignorance.
Illdliterate, a. ignorant, sans éducation.
Illdliterateness, *Illdliterature*, s. ignorance.
Illdnature, s. mauvais naturel.
Illdnatured, a. d'un mauvais naturel; méchant. [méchanceté].
Illdnaturedly, ad. par malice, par.
Illdnaturedness, s. mauvais naturel, humeur bourrue. [mal].
Illdness, s. maladie, indisposition.
Illdlogical, a. illogique, mal raisonnée.
Illdlogically, ad. d'une manière contraire à la logique.
Illdude, v. a. tromper, décevoir.
Illdume, *Illduminate*, v. a. illuminer, éclairer; embellir.
Illdumindition, s. illumination.
Illduminative, a. illuminatif.
Illduminator, s. illuminateur, enlumineur.
Illdumine, s. *Illdume*. [mineur].
Illdusion, s. illusion, prestige.
Illdusive, *Illdusory*, a. illusoire, capiteux, trompeur. [embellir, orner].
Illdustrate, v. a. illustrer, expliquer.
Illdustration, s. illustration, explication, éclaircissement.
Illdustrative, a. explicatif.
Illdustratively, ad. par manière d'explication. [gué].
Illdustrious, a. illustre; noble, distingué.
Illdustriously, ad. d'une manière illustre. [gloire].
Illdustriousness, s. célébrité, grandeur.

l'image, s. image, portrait, ressemblance; apparence, idée. [ter.
l'imagé, v. a. imaginer, se représenter.
l'magery, s. images, peintures, statues; fantômes, fausses apparences, pl. [vabl.
Imaginable, a. imaginable, concevable.
Imaginary, a. imaginaire, chimérique. [invention.
Imagindtion, s. imagination, idée;
Imaginative, a. imaginatif, fantasque.
Imagine, v. a. imaginer, s'imaginer, concevoir, se figurer, projeter.
Imbécile, a. imbécille, faible.
Imbecility, s. imbécillité, faiblesse.
Imbibe, v. a. imbiber, s'imbiber; s'abreuver; recevoir.
Imbiber, s. qui imbibe. [fâcher.
Imbitter, v. a. rendre amer; aigrir.
Imbody, v. a. & n. incorporer; mêler ensemble; s'incorporer, s'unir.
Imbolden, v. a. enhardir, animer, encourager.
Imboom, v. a. tenir contre son sein; chérir, affectionner.
Imbound, v. a. enfermer, entourer.
Imbow, v. a. courber, voûter.
Imbower, v. a. entrelacer des branches en forme de berceau.
Imbowment, s. voûte, arche.
Imbrown, v. a. bruir; obscurcir.
Imbrde, v. a. tromper, mouiller.
Imbrate, v. a. & n. abrutir, avilir, dégrader; s'abrutir.
Imbue, v. a. imbiber, tremper.
Imburse, v. a. embourser, mettre en l'imitable, a. imitable. [bourse.
l'imité, v. a. imiter, contrefaire.
Imldtion, s. imitation.
l'imitative, a. imitatif.
l'imitator, s. imitateur.
Immaculate, a. immaculé.
Immaculate, v. a. emmenotter, enchaîner. [grand.
Immane, a. vaste; prodigieusement.
Immanent, a. intrinsèque, inhérent.
Immanity, s. cruauté, féroceité.
Immarcessible, a. immarcessible, incorruptible.
Immask, v. a. masquer, déguiser.
Immaterial, a. immatériel, indifférent.
Immateriality, s. immatérialité.
Immaterially, ad. immatériellement.
Immature, a. prématuré, précipité.

Immaturely, ad. prématurément.
Immaturity, s. prématurité. [mense.
Immeasurable, a. immensurable; im-
Immeasurably, ad. immensément.
Immediate, a. immédiat, actuel.
Immediately, ad. immédiatement, tout à l'heure, tout incontinent.
Immediateness, s. immédiatité.
Immedicable, a. incurable, irremédiable.
Immemorable, a. indigne de souvenir.
Immemorial, a. immémorial.
Immense, a. immense, infini.
Immensely, ad. immensément, infiniment.
Immensité, s. immensité, infinité.
Immensurable, a. immensurable, incommensurable.
Immerge, v. a. immerger, plonger.
Immerse, v. a. plonger, enfoncer.
Immersion, s. immersion.
Immersive, a. immersif.
Immethòdical, a. confus, irrégulier.
Immethòdically, ad. confusément, sans ordre.
Imminent, a. imminent, menaçant.
Imingle, v. a. mêler, mêlanger, unir. [sement.
Immination, s. diminution, décroissance.
Immiscible, a. immiscible.
Immission, s. injection.
Immit, v. a. injecter.
Immobility, s. immobilité; fermeté.
Immoderate, a. immodéré.
Immoderately, ad. immodérément, avec excès. [cès.
Immoderation, s. immodération, ex-
Immodest, a. immodeste; indécent, déraisonnable.
Immodestly, ad. immodestement.
Immodesty, s. immodestie, indécence.
Immolate, v. a. immoler, sacrifier.
Immolation, s. immolation, sacrifice.
Immoral, a. immoral.
Immortality, s. immortalité, deshonneur.
Immortal, a. immortel. [vétété.
Immortality, s. immortalité.
Immortalise, v. a. & n. immortaliser.
Immortally, ad. éternellement, sans fin. [table.
Immoveable, a. immobile; inébran-
Immoveably, ad. d'une manière inébranlable.
Immunity, s. immunité, exemption.
Imndre, v. a. murer, enfermer.

Immutability, s. immutabilité.
Immutable, a. immuable.
Immutably, ad. immuablement.
Imp, s. fils, race, progéniture; ente, greffe; diabolotin.
Imp, v. a. alonger; ajouter, assister.
Impair, v. a. & n. diminuer; altérer; devenir mauvais.
Impairment, s. diminution, altération.
Impalpable, a. impalpable. [tion].
Imparadise, v. a. rendre parfaitement heureux.
Imparity, s. inégalité, disparité.
Impart, v. a. enclorre, enfermer.
Impart, v. a. donner; communiquer, faire part.
Impartial, a. impartial, équitable.
Impartiality, s. impartialité, équité.
Impartially, ad. impartialement, équitablement.
Impartible, a. communicable.
Impassable, a. impraticable.
Impassibility, *Impassibleness*, s. impassibilité.
Impassible, a. impassible, insensible.
Impassioned, a. passionné.
Impassive, a. impassible.
Impatience, s. impatience.
Impatient, a. impatient, oppressé.
Impatiently, ad. impatientement.
Impatronise, v. a. impatroniser.
Impawn, v. n. mettre en gage.
Impeach, v. a. empêcher; accuser.
Impeach, s. empêchement, obstacle.
Impeachable, a. accusable.
Impeach, s. accusateur, dénonciateur. [tacle; accusation].
Impeachment, s. empêchement, obstacle.
Impérial, v. a. former en perles, orner de perles.
Impeccability, s. impeccabilité.
Impeccable, a. impeccable.
Impede, v. a. empêcher; arrêter.
Impediment, s. empêchement, obstacle.
Impel, v. a. pousser, presser, forcer.
Impend, v. n. pendre; menacer.
Impendent, a. imminent, menaçant.
Impenetrability, s. impenétrabilité.
Impenetrable, a. impenétrable.
Impenetrably, ad. impenétrablement.
Impenitence, *Impenitency*, s. impénitence. [dans le péché].
Impenitent, a. impénitent, endurci.
Impenitently, ad. sans repentir, sans se repentir.

Impérative, a. impératif.
Imperceptible, a. imperceptible.
Imperceptibleness, s. qualité imperceptible.
Imperceptibly, ad. imperceptiblement, insensiblement.
Imperfect, a. imparfait, incomplet.
Imperfection, s. imperfection, défaut.
Imperfectly, ad. imparfaitement, insuffisamment.
Impérial, a. impérial.
Impérialists, s. pl. impériaux, pl.
Impérious, a. impérieux, hautain, superbe; absolu.
Impériously, ad. impérieusement, avec hauteur.
Impériousness, s. hauteur; fierté.
Impérishable, a. impérissable, indestructible.
Impersonal, a. impersonnel.
Impersonally, ad. impersonnellement. [suader].
Impersuadable, a. qu'on ne peut persuader.
Impertinence, *Impertinency*, s. impertinence, absurdité, sottise; importunité.
Impertinent, a. impertinent, absurde, extravagant. [tun].
Impertinent, s. impertinent, importun.
Impertinently, ad. impertinemment; à contretemps. [sible].
Impervious, a. impraticable, inaccessible.
Imperviousness, s. impenétrabilité.
Impetiginous, a. dartreux.
Impetrable, a. impétrable.
Impetrate, v. a. impétrer, obtenir.
Impetration, s. impétration, obtention. [tuosité, véhémence].
Impetubosity, *Impetuousness*, s. impétuosité.
Impetuous, a. impétueux, violent, emporté, fougueux.
Impetuously, ad. impétueusement, avec impétuosité. [lent].
Impetus, s. impétuosité, effort violent.
Impierceable, a. impenétrable.
Impiety, s. impiété, irréligion.
Impignorate, v. a. mettre en gage.
Impinge, v. n. frapper contre, heurter contre, choquer.
Impious, a. impie, irréligieux.
Impiously, ad. en impie, avec impiété.
Implacability, *Implacableness*, s. implacabilité, haine implacable.
Implacable, a. implacable, irrécusable.

Implacably, ad. inexorablement.
Implant, v. a. planter; insérer, imprimer.
Implantation, s. implantation.
Implement, s. outil, instrument, ustensile.
Impléon, s. remplissage, plénitude.
Implicate, v. a. impliquer, envelopper. [lement.
Implication, s. implication, embrouillement.
Implicit, a. implicite, compliqué.
Implicitly, ad. implicitement.
Implore, v. a. implorer, invoquer, demander avec ardeur.
Implorer, s. qui implore.
Imply, v. a. impliquer; envelopper, renfermer, comprendre.
Impoison, v. a. empoisonner.
Impolite, a. impoli, grossier.
Impolitic, *Impolitical*, a. impolitique; indiscret. [prudemment.
Impolitically, *Impolitically*, ad. impolitiquement.
Imporous, a. sans pores, qui n'a point de pores.
Import, v. a. importer, transporter, voiturier; impliquer, inférer; signifier.
Import, s. importance, conséquence; but; marchandises importées.
Importance, s. importance, conséquence. [quence.
Important, a. important, de conséquence.
Importation, s. importation.
Importer, s. qui apporte de l'étranger. [mode.
Importunate, a. importun, incommode.
Importunately, ad. importunément.
Importunateness, s. importunité.
Importune, v. a. importuner.
Importune, a. importun, incommode, fatigant.
Importunely, ad. importunément, mal-à-propos.
Importunity, s. importunité.
Impose, v. a. imposer, attribuer, donner; prescrire; — upon, en imposer, en faire accroire à.
Imposeable, a. imposable.
Imposer, s. imposeur, trompeur.
Imposition, s. imposition, injonction, imputation; commandement; oppression; supercherie, imposture.
Impossibility, s. impossibilité, chose impossible. [cable.
Impossible, a. impossible, impraticable.
Impost, s. impôt, taxe, imposition.

Imposthumate, v. a. causer un apostème. [suppurer.
Imposthumate, v. n. aposthumer.
Imposthume, s. aposthume, apostème.
Impostor, s. imposteur, fourbe, trompeur. [fourberie.
Imposture, s. imposture, tromperie.
Impotence, *Impotency*, s. impuissance, faiblesse.
Impotent, a. impotent, impuissant.
Impotently, ad. faiblement, sans pouvoir.
Impoverish, v. a. appauvrir; réduire à la pauvreté. [possible.
Impracticable, a. impraticable, impossible.
Impracticableness, s. impraticabilité, impossibilité.
Imprecate, v. a. maudire, faire des imprécations. [diction.
Imprecation, s. imprécation, malédiction.
Imprecatory, ad. imprécatoire.
Imprégn, s. *Imprégner*.
Imprégnable, a. impenable, inextinguible. [prenable.
Imprégnably, ad. d'une manière impenable.
Imprégnate, v. a. remplir; imprégner, rendre enceinte; saturer.
Imprégnation, s. imprégnation, saturation. [préjugé.
Impréjudicate, a. impartial, sans préjugé.
Imprescriptible, a. imprescriptible.
Impress, v. a. imprimer; graver.
Impress, s. impression, empreinte; devise.
Impression, s. impression, édition; empreinte; suite d'une attaque; influence.
Impressure, s. empreinte, impression.
Imprint, v. a. imprimer, graver; empreindre. [en prison.
Imprison, v. a. emprisonner, mettre en prison.
Imprisonment, s. emprisonnement.
Improbability, s. improbabilité, invraisemblance.
Improbable, a. improbable, invraisemblable.
Improbably, ad. improbablement, sans vraisemblance.
Improbate, v. a. improuver, désapprouver. [aveu.
Improbation, s. désapprobation, désapprobation.
Improbability, s. improbabilité; malhonnêteté.
Improper, a. impropre. [tété.
Improperly, ad. improprement, mal à propos.
Impropriate, v. a. approprier.

Impropriety, s. impropriété. incongruité. [tuné.]
Impróperous, a. malheureux, infortuné.
Impróperously, ad. malheureusement.
Impróvable, a. capable d'amélioration.
Impróvableness, s. susceptibilité d'amélioration.
Impróve, v. a. & n. améliorer, perfectionner; faire des progrès, se perfectionner; — a victory, profiter d'une victoire.
Impróvement, s. amélioration; avancement; progrès, culture; instruction. [meilleur.]
Impróver, s. qui améliore, qui rend
Impróvided, a. imprévu, soudain, inattendu.
Impróvidence, s. imprévoyance, manque de précaution. [dent, léger.]
Impróvident, a. imprévoyant, imprudent.
Impróvidently, ad. sans prévoyance, imprudemment. [crétion.]
Imprudence, s. imprudence, indiscret.
Imprudent, a. imprudent, indiscret.
Imprudently, ad. imprudemment, indiscrètement.
Impudence, *Impudency*, s. impudence, effronterie.
Impudent, a. impudent, effronté.
Impudently, ad. impudemment, effrontément. [contester.]
Impugn, v. a. impugner, attaquer.
Impugn, s. controversiste.
Impuissance, s. impuissance, faiblesse.
Impulse, *Impulsion*, s. impulsion, mouvement, instigation.
Impulsive, a. impulsif.
Impulsively, ad. avec force.
Impunity, ad. impunément.
Impunity, s. impunité.
Impure, a. impur, sale.
Impurely, ad. impurement, avec impureté. [sauté.]
Impureness, *Impurity*, s. impureté.
Impurpled, a. empourpré.
Imputable, a. imputable.
Imputableness, s. imputabilité, imputation. [reproche.]
Imputation, s. imputation; censure.
Imputative, a. imputatif.
Impute, v. a. imputer, attribuer.
Imputer, s. accusateur.
Imputing, s. *Imputation*.
In, prp. en, dans, dedans; par, de, sur, sous, durant, pendant.

Inability, s. incapacité; insuffisance.
Inabstinenec, s. intempérance.
Inaccessible, a. inaccessible.
Inaccessibility, s. inaccessibilité.
Inaccuracy, s. inexactitude.
Inaccurate, a. inexact, négligé.
Inaction, s. inaction, oisiveté.
Inactive, a. inactif, indolent, oisif.
Inductively, ad. dans l'inaction.
Inactivity, s. inactivité, indolence, oisiveté. [spectueux.]
Indadequate, a. disproportionné, dé-
Indadequately, ad. imparfaitement.
Indadequateness, s. disproportion.
Inadvertence, *Inadvertency*, s. inadvertence, inattention.
Inadvertent, a. imprudent; inattentif. [par mégarde.]
Inadvertently, ad. par inadvertence.
Inalienable, a. inaliénable.
Inamissible, a. inamissible.
Indno, a. vide, vain.
Indnimate, *Indnimated*, a. inanité, sans vie. [nourriture.]
Inanition, s. inanition, défaut de
Indnity, s. inanité; espace vide.
Indappetency, s. inappétence, manque d'appétit.
Indapplicable, a. inapplicable.
Inapplicdion, s. inapplication; négligence.
Indrable, a. incapable de culture.
Indrch, v. a. entrer par approche.
Inarticulate, a. inarticulé, indistinct.
Inarticulately, ad. indistinctement.
Inarticulateness, s. prononciation indistincte.
Inartificial, a. sans art, naturel.
Inartificially, ad. sans art, d'une manière naturelle. [gence.]
Inattention, s. inattention, négligence.
Inattentive, a. inattentif, négligent.
Indaudible, a. qui ne se fait pas entendre.
Indaugurate, v. a. inaugurer, installer.
Inauguration, s. inauguration, installation solennelle. [tuné.]
Inauspicious, a. malheureux, infortuné.
Inauspiciously, ad. malheureusement.
Inborn, a. inné, naturel.
Inbreathed, a. inspiré.
Inbred, a. *Inborn*.
Inedge, v. a. encager, mettre en cage.
Inedculable, a. incalculable.
Incantation, s. charme, enchantement.

Incantator, s. enchanteur, sorcier.
Incantatory, a. fait par enchantement, magique.
Incantron, v. a. unir à un canton.
Incapability, s. incapacité, impuissance.
Incapable, a. incapable. [sance.
Incapableness, s. *Incapability*.
Incapacious, a. qui contient peu.
Incapaciousness, s. petitesse, qualité de contenir peu de choses.
Incapacitate, v. a. rendre incapable, affaiblir.
Incapacity, s. incapacité, insuffisance.
Incarcerate, v. a. incarcérer.
Incarceration, s. incarcération.
Incarne, a. incarné.
Incarne, v. a. incarner, revêtir d'un corps.
Incarnation, s. incarnation.
Incarnative, s. incarnatif.
Incase, v. a. couvrir, enfermer.
Incautious, a. négligent, inattentif, imprudent.
Incautiously, ad. imprudemment.
Incendiary, s. incendiaire, boute-
Incense, s. encens, parfum. [feu.
Incline, v. a. irriter, fâcher, mettre en colère.
Incinement, s. colère, rage, fureur.
Incensory, s. encensoir.
Incentive, s. encouragement, motif.
Incentive, a. attirant, qui excite.
Inception, s. commencement.
Inceptive, a. élémentaire.
Inceptor, s. commençant.
Incertitude, s. incertitude.
Incessant, a. incessant, constant.
Incessantly, ad. incessamment; continuellement.
Incest, s. inceste.
Incestuous, s. incestueux.
Inch, s. pouce.
Inch, v. a. pousser petit à petit; donner chichement.
Inchmeal, s. très-petit morceau.
Inchodion, s. commencement.
Inchoative, a. commençant.
Incidence, *Incidency*, s. incidence, accident. [dentel.
Incident, a. incident, casuel, acci-
Incident, s. incident, accident, événement.
Incidental, a. casuel, accidentel.
Incidentally, *Incidently*, ad. par accident, occasionnellement.
Inclinate, s. commençant.

Incircumspection, s. manque de circonspection.
Inclined, a. incisé, découpé.
Inclision, s. incision, coupure.
Inclisive, a. incisif; tranchant.
Inclisor, s. dent incisive.
Inclitation, s. incitation, instigation.
Inclite, v. a. incider, exciter.
Inclitement, s. incitation; motif.
Incliting, a. attirant, attrayant.
Incliting, s. motif.
Incivil, a. incivil, grossier.
Incivility, s. incivilité, grossièreté.
Incivilly, ad. incivilement.
Inclémency, s. inclémence; sévérité rigueur.
Inclément, a. inflexible, impitoyable.
Inclinable, a. enclin, porté.
Inclination, s. inclination; penchant; amour.
Incline, v. a. & n. porter, disposer; incliner, s'incliner; être enclin, être porté.
Inclining, a. penchant, approchant.
Inclining, s. inclination, pente.
Inclip, v. a. embrasser, environner.
Incloister, v. a. enfermer dans un cloître. [mer; contenir.
Inclûde, v. a. comprendre, renfermer.
Inclusive, a. inclusif, contenu.
Inclusively, ad. inclusivement, y compris.
Incôg, *Incôgnito*, ad. incognito.
Incôgitancy, s. manque de réflexion.
Incôgitative, a. dépourvu, de réflexion.
Incohérence, *Incohéreny*, s. incohérence, défaut d'union.
Incohérent, a. incohérent, inconstant.
Incohérently, ad. d'une manière inconsequente, sans liaison.
Incombustibility, s. incombustibilité.
Incombustible, a. incombustible.
Incombustibleness, s. incombustibilité.
Income, s. revenu, rente. [lité.
Incommensurability, s. incommensurabilité.
Incommensurable, *Incommensurate*, a. incommensurable.
Incommode, *Incommode*, v. a. incommoder, importuner. [part
Incommôdious, a. incommode, gêne.
Incommôdiously, ad. incommodément.
Incommôdiousness, *Incommôdity*, s. incommodité, embarras.

Incommunicable, a. incommunicable.
Inconspicuous, ad. d'une manière inconspicue, sans communication.
Incommunicating, a. sans communication.
Incommutable, a. incommutable.
Incompact, *Incompacted*, a. détaché, imparfait.
Incomparable, a. incomparable.
Incomparably, ad. incomparablement.
Incompassionate, a. impitoyable.
Incompatibility, s. incompatibilité, contrariété, opposition.
Incompatible, a. incompatible; contraire, opposé.
Incompatibly, ad. d'une manière incompatible.
Incompetency, s. incompetence, insuffisance, impuissance.
Incompetent, a. incompetent, incapable.
Incompetently, ad. incompetemment.
Incomplete, a. incomplet, imparfait.
Incompleteness, s. imperfection, incomplément.
Incompliance, s. manque de complaisance.
Incomposed, a. troublé, dérangé.
Incomprehensibility, s. incompréhensibilité.
Incomprehensible, a. incompréhensible.
Incomprehensibly, ad. d'une manière incompréhensible, incompréhensiblement.
Incompressible, a. incompressible.
Inconcealable, a. qu'on ne peut cacher.
Inconceivable, a. inconcevable.
Inconceivably, ad. d'une manière inconcevable.
Inconclivity, s. inconvenance, indéclivité.
Inconclusive, a. qui n'est pas concluant.
Inconclusively, ad. sans preuve conclusive.
Inconclusiveness, s. manque de preuve concluante, inconsequence.
Inconcoct, *Inconcocted*, a. indigeste.
Inconcoction, s. indigestion.
Incondite, a. irrégulier, rude.
Inconditional, *Inconditionalte*, a. sans condition, libre.
Inconformity, s. manque de conformité.
Incongruity, s. incongruité, absurde.
Incongruous, a. incongru, impropre, absurde.
Incongruously, ad. incongrument, improprement.

Inconspicuously, ad. sans connexion.
Inconscionable, a. sans conscience, déraisonnable.
Inconsequence, s. inconsequences.
Inconsequent, a. inconsequent, contradictoire.
Inconsiderable, a. de peu d'importance, de nulle valeur.
Inconsiderableness, s. peu d'importance.
Inconsiderate, a. inconsideré, imprudent.
Inconsiderately, ad. inconsiderément, imprudemment.
Inconsiderateness, *Inconsideration*, s. inconsideration, imprudence.
Inconsistence, *Inconsistency*, s. incompatibilité, incongruité; absurdité.
Inconsistent, a. incompatible, inconsequent, contradictoire.
Inconstancy, a. incompatible, contraire.
Inconstantly, ad. absurdement, inconsciemment.
Inconsolable, a. inconsolable.
Inconspicuous, a. imperceptible.
Inconstancy, s. inconstance, légèreté, instabilité.
Inconstant, a. inconstant, volage.
Inconstantly, ad. inconstamment, légèrément.
Inconsumable, *Inconsumptible*, a. inconsumable.
Incontestable, a. incontestable.
Incontestably, ad. incontestablement.
Incontinence, *Incontinency*, s. incontinence; débauche.
Incontinent, a. incontinent.
Incontinently, ad. sans retenue.
Incontrovertible, ad. indisputable, incontestable.
Incontrovertibly, ad. sans contredit.
Inconvenience, *Inconveniency*, s. inconvenient, désavantage; incommode, difficulté.
Inconvenient, a. incommode, désavantageux, impropre.
Inconveniently, ad. désavantageusement, mal-à-propos.
Inconversable, a. insociable.
Inconvertible, a. inconvertible.
Inconvincible, a. qu'on ne peut convaincre.
Incorporeal, a. incorporel, immatériel.
Incorporeality, s. incorporelité, immatérialité.
Incorporally, ad. sans corps, immatériellement.

Incorporate, v. a. & n. incorporer, associer; s'incorporer.
Incorporeate, a. incorporel, immatériel; - body, communauté.
Incorporation, s. incorporation, union.
Incorporeally, ad. d'une manière incorporelle.
Incorpority, s. *Incorporality*.
Incorrect, a. incorrect, inexact, défectueux. [correcte.
Incorrectly, ad. d'une manière in-
Incorrectness, s. incorrection, inexactitude.
Incorrigible, a. incorrigible.
Incorrigibleness, s. incorrigibilité.
Incorrigibly, ad. d'une manière incorrigible.
Incorrupt, *Incorrupted*, a. qui n'est pas corrompu, intègre, pur.
Incorruptibility, s. incorruptibilité.
Incorruptible, a. incorruptible.
Incorruptibly, ad. d'une manière incorruptible.
Incorruption, s. incorruption.
Incorruptness, a. incorruption, pureté, intégrité.
Incrassate, v. a. épaissir, rendre épais.
Incrassation, s. incrassation, épaississement.
Incrassative, a. incrassant.
Increase, v. a. & n. croître, augmenter; s'augmenter, s'agrandir.
Increase, s. augmentation, accroissement; avancement; produit, récolte.
Incréaser, s. qui augmente.
Increated, a. incréé.
Incredibility, s. incréibilité.
Incrédible, a. incroyable.
Incrédibly, ad. d'une manière incroyable.
Incredulity, s. incrédule.
Incrédulous, a. incrédule.
Increment, s. augmentation, accroissement. [sur.
Incrate, v. a. réprimander, censurer.
Incredation, s. réprimande, censure.
Incrust, *Incrustate*, v. a. incruster.
Incrustation, s. incrustation.
Incubate, v. n. couvrir.
Incubation, s. incubation.
Incubus, s. coquemar.
Inculcate, v. a. inculquer, imprimer dans l'esprit.
Inculpable, a. innocent, irrépréhensible, irréprochable.
Inculpably, ad. innocemment.

Incult, a. inculte; en friche.
Incumbency, s. possession d'un bénéfice.
Incumbent, a. appuyé, imposé.
Incumbent, s. bénéficiaire.
Incumber, v. a. embarrasser, empêcher. [poser.
Incure, v. a. encourir, s'attirer, s'ex-
Incurability, s. incurabilité.
Incurable, a. incurable, inguérissable.
Incurableness, s. incurabilité.
Incurably, ad. irrémédiablement.
Incurious, a. négligent, inattentif.
Incursion, s. incursion, irruption.
Incurve, v. a. courber. [bure.
Incurvation, s. incurvation; cour-
Incurvity, s. courbure, inflexion.
Indagate, v. a. rechercher, examiner. [che.
Indagation, s. perquisition, recherche.
Indagator, s. indagateur, chercheur.
Indart, v. a. darder, lancer.
Indebt, v. a. endetter; rendre service.
Indebted, a. endetté, obligé.
Indecency, s. indécence.
Indecent, a. indécent.
Indecently, ad. indécemment.
Indeciduous, a. qui ne tombe point.
Indecision, s. indécision, indétermination, hésitation.
Indeclinable, a. indéclinable.
Indecorous, a. indécort, improprie.
Indecorum, s. indécence, manque de savoir.
Indeed, ad. en vérité, en effet.
Indefatigable, a. infatigable.
Indefatigably, ad. infatigablement.
Indefectibility, s. indéfectibilité.
Indefectible, a. indéfectible, impérissable.
Indefeisible, a. irrévocable.
Indefensible, a. indéfendable.
Indefinite, a. indéfini, indéterminé.
Indefinitely, ad. indéfiniment.
Indeliberate, *Indeliberated*, a. indélélibéré.
Indelible, a. indélébile, ineffaçable.
Indelicacy, s. indélicatesse, grossièreté.
Indelicate, a. indélicat, grossier.
Indemnification, s. indemnité, dédommagement. [dommager.
Indemnify, v. a. indemniser, dé-
Indemnity, s. indemnité, exemption de châtiment.

Indémonstrable, a. indémonstrable.
Indéant, v. a. & n. contracter, passer un contrat, engager, s'engager.
Indentation, s. dentelure.
Indéture, s. contrat, brevet.
Indépendance, *Indépendency*, s. indépendance.
Indépendant, a. indépendant, libre.
Indépendant, a. indépendant, non-conformiste.
Indépendamment, ad. indépendamment.
Indécoré, s. manque de mérite, indignité.
Indéfiniment, ad. sans intermission.
Indétructible, a. indestructible, impérissable.
Indéterminable, a. impréscriptible.
Indéterminé, *Indétermined*, a. indéterminé, indéfini.
Indéterminately, ad. indéfiniment.
Indétermination, s. indétermination, indécision, irrésolution.
Indévotion, s. manque de dévotion.
Indévoût, a. indévoût.
Index, s. index, table.
Indébité, s. manque d'adresse.
Indien, a. Indien.
Indicate, v. a. indiquer, montrer.
Indication, s. indication, indice; signe, symptôme.
Indicative, a. indicatif. [ter.
Indict, v. a. dénoncer, accuser; dic-
Indiction, s. indiction, déclaration.
Indifference, *Indifferency*, s. indifférence, impartialité.
Indifferent, a. indifférent, impartial, désintéressé. [tolérablement.
Indifferently, ad. indifféremment.
Indigence, *Indigency*, s. indigence, pauvreté.
Indigène, a. indigène.
Indigent, a. indigent, pauvre; nécessaire.
Indigest, *Indigested*, a. indigeste; embrouillé, confus.
Indigestible, a. indigeste, difficile à
Indigestion, s. indigestion. [digérer.
Indigne, a. indigne.
Indignant, a. indigné, en colère.
Indignation, s. indignation, colère.
Indignity, s. indignité, affront, injure atroce.
Indigo, s. indigo.
Indirect, a. indirect, oblique; dés-
 honnête. [injustes, pl.
Indirection, s. voies indirectes, voies

Indirectly, ad. indirectement.
Indiscernible, a. indiscernable, im-
 perceptible.
Indiscernibly, ad. de manière à ne
 pouvoir être discerné. [parable.
Indiscrutable, a. indivisible, insé-
Indiscrét, a. indiscret, inconsideré.
Indiscretely, ad. indiscreètement, im-
 prudemment.
Indiscrétion, s. indiscrétion, impru-
 dence. [fus.
Indiscriminate, a. indistinct, con-
Indiscriminately, ad. indifféremment,
 sans distinction. [cessaire.
Indispensable, a. indispensable; né-
Indispensableness, s. nécessité, obli-
 gation indispensable.
Indispensably, ad. indispensable-
 ment, nécessairement.
Indisposé, v. a. rendre incapable,
 indisposer, déranger; éloigner; ir-
 riter contre, aigrir.
Indisposed, a. indisposé.
Indisposedness, s. répugnance, indis-
 position.
Indisposition, s. indisposition, ré-
 pugnance, aversion.
Indisputable, a. indisputable, incon-
 testable. [certitude.
Indisputableness, s. incontestabilité,
Indisputably, ad. incontestablement,
 sans contredit.
Indissolubility, s. indissolubilité.
Indissoluble, a. indissoluble.
Indissolubleness, s. indissolubilité.
Indissolubly, ad. indissolublement.
Indissolvable, a. indissoluble.
Indistinct, a. indistinct, confus.
Indistinction, s. confusion, désordre;
 incertitude. [confusément.
Indistinctly, ad. indistinctement,
Indistinctness, s. *Indistinction*.
Indisturbance, s. tranquillité.
Individual, a. individuel, singulier.
Individual, s. individu.
Individuality, s. individualité.
Individually, ad. individuellement.
Individuate, v. a. individualiser;
 distinguer.
Indivisibility, s. indivisibilité.
Indivisible, a. indivisible.
Indivisibleness, s. indivisibilité.
Indivisibly, ad. indivisiblement.
Indocible, *Indocile*, a. indocile.
Indocility, s. indocilité. [seigner.
Indoctrinate, v. a. endoctriner, en-

Indolence, l'indolency, s. indolence, paresse.
Indolent, a. indolent, paresseux.
Indolently, ad. indolemment, non-chalamment.
Indraught, s. baie, golfe.
Indrénch, v. a. mouiller; baigner.
Indubious, a. certain, sûr.
Indubitable, a. indubitable, certain.
Indubitably, ad. indubitablement, sans doute.
Indubitate, a. certain, évident.
Induce, v. a. persuader; porter, exciter; présenter, offrir; induire.
Inducement, s. motif, raison.
Inducer, s. instigateur.
Induct, v. a. mettre en possession, introduire. [séquencec.
Induction, s. induction, entrée; con-
Inductive, a. persuasif.
Indue, v. a. investir, revêtir.
Indulge, v. a. & n. traiter avec indulgence; tolérer, favoriser; satisfaire; s'abandonner, se livrer.
Indulgence, Indulgency, s. indulgence; douceur, faveur.
Indulgent, a. indulgent, favorable, doux. [avec douceur.
Indulgently, ad. avec indulgence,
Indult, Indulto, s. indult.
Indurable, a. supportable, tolérable.
Indurate, v. a. & n. durcir, endurcir; devenir dur.
Induration, s. induration, endurcissement. [laborieux.
Industrious, a. industrieux, diligent.
Industriously, ad. industrieusement, assidument. [assiduité.
Industry, s. industrie; diligence,
Inebriate, v. a. & n. enivrer; s'enivrer.
Inebriation, Inebriety, s. ivresse.
Ineffability, s. ineffabilité.
Ineffable, a. ineffable.
Ineffably, ad. d'une manière ineffable. [ineffectif.
Ineffective, Ineffectual, a. inefficace, [sans effet.
Ineffectually, ad. sans effet.
Inefficacious, a. inefficace. [force.
Inefficacy, s. inefficacité, manque de
Inelegance, Inelegancy, s. inélegance.
Inelegant, a. inélegant, grossier.
Ineloquent, a. sans éloquence.
Inept, a. inepte; futile; impertinent.
Ineptly, ad. sottement, d'une manière impertinente.

Inéptitude, s. ineptie, absurdité, sottise.
Inequality, s. inégalité, disparité.
Inerrability, s. infaillibilité.
Inerrable, a. infaillible.
Inerrably, ad. infailliblement.
Inerringly, ad. sans erreur, sans méprise.
Inert, a. inerte, indolent, paresseux.
Inertly, ad. lourdement, avec paresse.
Indestimable, a. inestimable.
Inévitable, a. inévitable.
Inévitablement, ad. inévitablement.
Inexcusable, a. inexcusable.
Inexcusableness, s. faute inexcusable, énormité impardonnable.
Inexcusably, ad. sans excuse.
Inexhausted, a. qui n'est point épuisé.
Inexhaustible, a. inépuisable.
Inexorable, a. inexorable, inflexible.
Inexpédience, Inexpediency, s. impropriété, incongruité.
Inexpédient, a. mal à propos, impropre.
Inexpérience, s. manque d'expérience.
Inexpérienced, a. inexperimenté, sans expérience.
Inespert, a. mal-adroit, inhabile.
Inespiable, a. inexpiable.
Inespiable, ad. d'une manière inexpiable.
Inexplicable, a. inexplicable.
Inexplicable, ad. d'une manière inexplicable. [effable.
Inexpréssible, a. inexprimable, in-
Inexpréssibly, ad. d'une manière ineffable. [prenable.
Inexpugnable, a. inexpugnable, im-
Inextinguishable, a. inextinguible.
Inextricable, a. inextricable; embrouillé. [extricable.
Inextricably, ad. d'une manière in-
Iney'e, v. a. greffer, enter.
Infallibility, s. infaillibilité.
Infallible, a. infaillible.
Infallibleness, s. Infalibility.
Infallibly, ad. infailliblement, in-
Insane, v. a. diffamer, déshonorer.
Insomous, a. infâme, diffamé.
Insomously, ad. d'une manière infâme. [déshonneur.
Insomousness, Insamy, s. infamie,
Insancy, s. enfance; origine.
Infant, s. enfant; infant.
Infanta, s. infante.

Infanticide, s. infanticide.
Infantile, *Infantino*, a. enfantin, d'enfant.
Infantry, s. infanterie, fantassins, pl.
Infatuate, v. a. infatuer, affoler.
Infatuation, s. infatuation, entôte-
Infaisable, a. impraticable. [ment.
Infect, v. a. infecter.
Infection, s. infection, contagion.
Infectious, a. infect, contagieux.
Infectiously, ad. contagieusement.
Infectiousness, s. qualité contagieuse; contagion, infection.
Infective, a. contagieux.
Infecund, a. infécond, stérile.
Infecundity, s. infécondité, stérilité.
Infelicité, s. infélicité, infortune.
Infer, v. a. inférer, conclure.
Inference, s. conséquence.
Inferior, a. inférieur.
Inferiority, s. infériorité.
Infernal, a. infernal.
Infertile, a. infertile, stérile.
Infertilness, *Infertility*, a. infertilité, stérilité.
Infest, v. a. infester, tourmenter, incommoder.
Infectivity, s. tristesse.
Infestation, s. infestation.
Infidel, s. infidèle.
Infidelity, s. infidélité, perfidie.
Infinite, a. infini, immense, illimité.
Infinitely, ad. infiniment; beaucoup.
Infiniteless, s. infinité, immensité.
Infinite, a. infinitif.
Infinite, *Infinity*, s. infinité, im-
Infirm, a. infirme, faible. [mensité.
Infirmity, s. infirmerie.
Infirmity, s. infirmité, faiblesse;
Infirmness, s. faiblesse. [maladie.
Infix, v. a. infixer.
Inflame, v. a. & n. enflammer; ex-
citer, exagérer; irriter, aigrir; s'en-
flammer.
Inflammability, s. inflammabilité.
Inflammable, a. inflammable.
Inflammableness, s. *Inflammability*.
Inflammation, s. inflammation, in-
cendie.
Inflammatory, a. inflammatoire.
Inflate, v. a. enfler.
Inflation, s. inflation, enflure.
Infect, v. a. fléchir; changer, varier.
Inflexion, s. inflexion, variation.
Inflexive, a. pliant, flexible.
Inflexible, a. inflexible, immuable.

Inflexibly, ad. inflexiblement.
Infligate, v. a. infliger, imposer.
Infligator, s. punisseur, correcteur.
Inflation, s. inflation, châtiment.
Inflexive, a. inflectif. [punition.
Influence, s. influence, pouvoir, au-
torité. [modifier.
Influence, v. a. influencer, influencer;
Influent, a. influent, coulant.
Influentia, a. influent.
Influx, s. infusion; flux, cours.
Infold, v. a. envelopper.
Infoliate, v. a. couvrir de feuilles.
Inform, v. a. informer, enseigner;
accuser; animer.
Informing, s. délateur, accusateur.
Information, s. information, avis;
accusation.
Informer, s. accusateur, délateur.
Infermable, a. qui n'est pas à
Infermity, s. difformité. [craindre.
Infermous, a. informe, difforme.
Infortunatus, a. infortuné, malheu-
reux.
Infract, v. a. rompre, briser.
Infract, s. infraction, transgres-
sion. [sible.
Infrangible, a. infrangible, indivi-
Infrequency, s. rareté.
Infrquent, a. rare.
Infrigidate, v. a. refroidir.
Infringe, v. a. enfreindre, transgres-
ser, violer.
Infringement, s. infraction, viola-
tion, transgression.
Infringer, s. transgresseur, viola-
Infrigate, a. furieux, enragé. [teur.
Infrigate, v. a. rendre furieux, rem-
plir de rage.
Infrigate, v. a. noircir, obscurcir.
Infrigate, s. noircissement.
Infruse, v. a. infuser, instiller; ins-
pirer, suggérer.
Infruse, a. infusible.
Infrusion, s. infusion, instillation;
inspiration.
Ingrathering, s. récolte.
Ingrminate, v. a. doubler, répéter.
Ingrmination, s. répétition, redou-
blement.
Ingrerable, a. qui ne peut être en-
gendré, ingérable. [naturel.
Ingrerate, *Ingrerated*, a. inné,
Ingrerious, a. ingéneux, spirituel.
Ingreriously, ad. ingéneusement,
spirituellement.

Ingeniousness, s. génie; subtilité, adresse. [génie.]
Ingenuity, s. invention, industrie.
Ingenuous, a. ingénu, franc, sincère, candide. [clement.]
Ingenuously, ad. ingénument, fran-
Ingenuousness, s. ingénuité, candeur, sincérité. [note.]
Inglorious, a. déshonorable, malhon-
Ingloriously, ad. ignominieusement.
Ingot, s. lingot.
Ingraff, *Ingraff*, v. a. greffer, enter.
Ingraffment, s. greffe.
Ingrate, *Ingrateful*, a. ingrat, dés-
 agréable.
Ingratiate, v. a. gagner la faveur, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces.
Ingratitude, s. ingratitude.
Ingrédient, s. ingrédient.
Ingress, *Ingression*, s. entrée.
Ingulf, v. a. engloutir.
Ingurgitate, v. n. avaler; se gorgier.
Ingurgitation, s. gloutonnerie.
Inhabile, a. inhabile, mal-adroit, incapable. [rer dans.]
Inhabit, v. a. & n. habiter; demeurer.
Inhabitable, a. habitable, propre à être habité.
Inhabitation, s. habitation, demeure.
Inhabitants, s. habitant.
Inhabitation, s. habitation.
Inhale, v. a. inspirer, respirer.
Inharmonious, a. inharmonieux, discordant.
Inhere, v. n. être inhérent.
Inherent, a. inhérent, inné.
Inherit, v. a. hériter, obtenir possession. [tament.]
Inheritable, a. transmissible par tes-
Inheritance, s. héritage, patrimoine, hérédité.
Inheritor, s. héritier.
Inheritress, *Inheritrix*, s. héritière.
Inhesion, s. inhérence.
Inhibit, v. a. inhiber; empêcher; arrêter, défendre. [défense.]
Inhibition, s. inhibition, prohibition,
Inhospitable, a. inhospitalier.
Inhospitalableness, s. inhospitalité, refus d'hospitalité.
Inhospitalably, ad. contre les règles de l'hospitalité.
Inhospitality, s. *Inhospitalableness*.
Inhuman, a. inhumain, cruel. [té.]
Inhumanity, s. inhumanité, cruauté.
Inhumanly, ad. inhumainement.

Inhumane, *Inhumane*, v. a. inhumain.
Inimitable, a. inimitable. [enterrer.]
Inimitably, ad. d'une manière inimitable.
Iniquitous, a. inique, injuste.
Iniquity, s. iniquité, injustice.
Initial, a. initial.
Initiate, v. a. initier, introduire.
Initiation, s. initiation, introduction. [tien.]
Inject, v. a. injecter.
Injection, s. injection.
Injudicious, a. injudicieux.
Injudiciously, ad. sans jugement.
Injunction, s. injonction, commandement.
Injure, v. a. faire injure, faire tort, injurier; incommoder.
Injurer, s. offenseur.
Injurious, a. injurieux, injuste, offensant, infamant.
Injuriously, ad. injustement, injurieusement. [justice.]
Injuriousness, s. tort, dommage, in-
Injury, a. injustice, tort, préjudice.
Injustice, s. injustice. [affront.]
Ink, s. encre.
Ink, v. a. barbouiller d'encre.
Inkhorn, s. écritoire, encrier.
Inkle, s. petite bande, sorte de par-
Inkling, s. avis; vent. [soment.]
Inkman, s. faiseur d'encre.
Inkstand, a. écritoire.
Inky, a. d'encre; comme l'encre.
Inland, s. intérieur.
Inland, a. intérieur.
Inlander, s. habitant de l'intérieur.
Inlaid, v. a. changer en pierre.
Inlay, v. a. parqueter, marquer; diversifier.
Inlay, s. marqueterie, parquage.
Inlet, s. entrée, passage.
Inlet, v. a. surbler.
Inly, a. intérieur, interne. [secret.]
Inmate, s. locataire.
Inmost, a. le plus profond, le plus
Inn, s. auberge, hôtellerie.
Inn, v. a. & n. loger, héberger, met-
 tre à couvert, loger dans une au-
 berge.
Innate, *Innate*, a. inné, naturel.
Innateness, s. qualité naturelle.
Innavigable, a. innavigable.
Inner, a. intérieur, secret.
Innerness, a. le plus intérieur, le plus secret. [hôtelier, hôte.]
Innholder, *Innkeeper*, s. aubergiste.

Innocence, Innocency, s. innocence, simplicité.
Innocent, a. innocent, simple.
Innocently, ad. innocemment, avec innocence.
Innocuous, a. innocent. [simplicité].
Innocuously, ad. innocemment, sans faire de mal. [innocence].
Innocuousness, s. qualité innocente.
Innovate, v. a. innover, introduire des innovations.
Innovation, s. innovation; nouveau.
Innovator, a. innovateur. [té].
Innoxious, a. innocent.
Innoxiously, ad. sans faire de mal.
Innoxiousness, s. innocence.
Innuendo, s. avis indirect.
Innumerable, a. innombrable.
Innumerably, ad. innombrablement.
Innumeros, a. innombrable.
Inoculate, v. a. enter en bouton, greffer, ecussonner, inoculer.
Inoculation, s. inoculation, inertion.
Inoculator, s. inoculateur.
Inodorous, a. inodore, sans odeur.
Inoffensive, a. inoffensif, innocent.
Inoffensively, ad. innocemment.
Inoffensiveness, s. innocence, qualité innocente. [geant].
Inofficious, a. inofficieux, désobligeant.
Inopinate, a. inopiné, imprévu.
Inopportune, a. hors de saison, mal à propos.
Inordinacy, s. désordre.
Inordinate, a. irrégulier, désordonné. [sans ordre].
Inordinately, ad. désordonnément.
Inordinateness, Inordination, s. dérèglement; intempérance.
Inorganic, a. inorganique.
Inquest, s. enquête, recherche.
Inquietude, s. inquiétude, chagrin.
Inquinate, v. a. souiller, polluer.
Inquination, s. souillure, pollution.
Inquirable, a. qu'on peut examiner.
Inquire, v. a. & n. demander, s'informer, examiner; s'enquérir, faire des recherches.
Inquirer, s. examinateur, faiseur de recherches. [enquête].
Inquiry, s. perquisition, recherche.
Inquisition, s. inquisition; discussion. [à savoir].
Inquisitive, s. curieux, qui cherche.
Inquisitively, ad. avec curiosité.
Inquisitiveness, s. curiosité, recherche.
Inquisitor, s. inquisiteur.

Inrdit, v. a. balustrer; enfermer de barreaux.
Inroad, s. incursion, invasion.
Inodnable, a. incurable, irrémédiable.
Inodns, a. fou, hors de bon sens.
Inodnity, s. frénésie, folie.
Inodtiable, a. insatiable.
Inodtiableness, s. insatiabilité, avidité insatiable.
Inodtiably, ad. insatiablement.
Inodtiate, Inodturable, a. insatiable.
Inscribe, v. a. inscrire, dédier, adresser.
Inscription, s. inscription, titre.
Inscrutable, a. inscrutable, impénétrable.
Insculp, v. a. insculper, graver.
Insculpture, s. sculpture, gravure.
Insect, s. insecte.
Insectator, s. persécuteur à outrance.
Insectologist, s. entomologiste.
Insecure, a. exposé au danger, en danger.
Insecurity, s. danger, péril.
Insensate, a. stupide, insensible.
Insensibility, s. insensibilité. [tible].
Insensible, a. insensible, imperceptible.
Insensibly, ad. insensiblement, par degrés, imperceptiblement.
Inseparability, s. inséparabilité, indivisibilité. [sible].
Inseparable, a. inséparable, indivisible.
Inseparableness, a. Inseparability.
Inseparably, ad. inséparablement.
Insert, v. a. insérer, intercaler.
Insertion, s. insertion, addition.
Interve, v. a. servir, contribuer.
Intervient, ad. utile, commode.
Inshrine, v. a. enchâsser, conserver précieusement.
Inside, s. dedans, intérieur.
Insiditor, s. insidiateur.
Insidious, a. insidieux, artificieux, trompeur.
Insidiously, ad. insidieusement.
Insight, s. inspection, vue intérieure; connaissance.
Insignificance, Insignificance, s. insignificance, futilité. [de néant].
Insignificant, a. insignifiant, inutile.
Insignificantly, ad. sans importance, en vain.
Insincere, a. perfide; dissimulé.
Insincerity, s. manque de sincérité, dissimulation, infidélité.
Insnew, v. a. fortifier, confirmer.

Insinuant, a. insinuant.

Insinuate, v. a. & n. insinuer; suggérer, communiquer; mettre dans les bonnes grâces; s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces, s'introduire.

Insinuation, s. insinuation.

Insinuatif, a. insinuatif, insinuant.

Inspid, a. insipide, fade; sans agrément.

Inspidity, s. insipidité, fadeur.

Inspidly, ad. d'une manière fade et insipide. *Inspidity*, [stupide.

Insist, v. n. insister, demander avec instance.

Insanare, v. a. surprendre, faire tomber dans un piège; attirer, attraper; - one's self, donner dans le piège, s'enfermer.

Insanarer, s. qui attrape.

Insobriety, s. ivrognerie, intempérance. *Insociable*, a. insociable. [rance.

Insociableness, s. insociabilité, humeur farouche. [soleil.

Insolate, v. a. insoler, exposer au soleil.

Insolation, s. insolation, exposition au soleil.

Insolence, *Insolency*, s. insolence, effronterie, arrogance. [gent.

Insolent, a. insolent, effronté, arrogant. *Insolently*, ad. insolemment, avec arrogance.

Insolvable, a. inextricable, inexplicable; insolvable.

Insoluble, a. insoluble, indissoluble.

Insolvency, s. insolvabilité.

Insolvent, a. insolvable.

Insomuch, conj. de sorte que, tellement que, si bien que.

Inspect, v. a. inspecter, observer.

Inspection, s. inspection, surintendance.

Inspector, s. inspecteur, surveillant.

Inspersion, s. arrosement.

Inspiration, s. inspiration.

Inspire, v. a. inspirer, suggérer, animer; dicter.

Inspirite, v. a. animer, encourager.

Insipitate, v. a. épaissir, rendre épais.

Insipidation, s. épaississement.

Instability, s. instabilité, inconstance.

Instable, a. inconstant, changeant.

Install, v. a. installer.

Installation, s. installation.

Installment, s. installation, paiement à terme fixe.

Instance, s. instance, sollicitation, empressément, poursuite, exemple.

Instance, v. n. citer comme exemple, alléguer.

Instancy, s. *Instance*, s.

Instant, a. instant, pressant, urgent, présent, prompt.

Instant, s. instant, moment.

Instantaneous, a. instantané, momentané.

Instantaneously, ad. en un instant.

Instantly, v. a. tout à l'heure, dans un instant, instamment.

Instate, v. a. placer, mettre, établir.

Instaurat, s. instauration, restauration, rétablissement.

Instead, prp. au lieu de.

Instep, v. a. infuser; mouiller, [tremper.

Instigate, v. a. instiguer, inciter, exciter. [sollicitation.

Instigation, s. instigation, incitation.

Instigator, s. instigateur.

Instill, v. a. instiller; insinuer, inspirer. [insinuation.

Instillation, s. instillation; infusion.

Instinct, a. instinct, mouvement naturel.

Instinctive, a. instinctif, par instinct.

Instinctively, ad. par instinct.

Institute, v. a. instituer; élever, enseigner, instruire.

Institute, s. institut; principe, précepte. [ment, éducation.

Institution, s. institution, établissement.

Instructor, s. instituteur, fondateur, précepteur.

Instop, v. a. fermer, boucher.

Instruct, v. a. instruire, enseigner.

Instructor, s. qui instruit, précepteur.

Instruction, s. instruction, ordre.

Instructive, a. instructif. [agent.

Instrument, s. instrument, outil; [instrumental.

Instrumental, a. instrumental.

Instrumentality, s. *Instrumentalism*.

Instrumentally, ad. par manière d'instrument. [expédient.

Instrumentalness, s. moyen, agence; [insupportable, intolérable.

Insufferable, a. insupportable, intolérable.

Insufferably, ad. insupportablement.

Insufficiency, *Insufficiency*, s. insuffisance, incapacité.

Insufficient, a. insuffisant, incapable.

Insufficiently, ad. insuffisamment.

Insular, *Insular*, a. insulaire.

Insulated, a. isolé, sépare.
Insult, a. insulte, affront.
Insult, v. a. insulter, traiter avec insulte, a. qui insulte. [mépris.
Insultingly, ad. avec insolence, avec mépris, d'un ton insultant.
Insuperability, a. invincibilité.
Insuperable, a. invincible, insurmontable.
Insuperableness, a. force invincible.
Insuperably, ad. invinciblement.
Insupportable, a. insupportable, intolérable.
Insupportably, ad. insupportablement.
Insurmountable, a. insurmontable.
Insurmountably, ad. insurmontablement. [vement.
Insurrection, s. insurrection, soulèvement.
Intactible, a. intactile
Intaglio, s. intaille.
Intestible, a. sans goût, sans saveur.
Integer, s. totalité, intégralité.
Integral, a. intégral, intégrant.
Integral, s. tout, intégralité.
Integrity, s. intégrité, honnêteté, probité; totalité. [turo.
Integument, s. intégrument, couverture.
Intellect, a. intellect, entendement.
Intellection, s. intellection, intellectuelle, intelligence.
Intellective, a. intellectif.
Intellectual, a. intellectuel, spirituel.
Intelligence, *Intelligence*, s. intelligence, avis; jugement, connaissance.
Intelligencer, s. nouvelliste, gazetier.
Intelligent, a. intelligent. [tuel.
Intelligential, a. intellectuel, spirituel.
Intelligibility, s. intelligibilité.
Intelligible, a. intelligible.
Intelligibleness, s. *Intelligibility*.
Intelligibly, ad. intelligiblement.
Intemperament, s. mauvais tempérament. [tempérance, excès.
Intemperance, *Intemperancy*, s. intempérance, a. intempérant, intempéré, colérique.
Intemperately, ad. immodérément, avec excès.
Intemperateness, s. intempérance.
Intemperature, s. intempérie, inclémen-
Intempestive, a. intempestif.
Intend, v. a. vouloir, se proposer, avoir dessein.
Intendancy, s. intendance.
Intendant, s. intendant.

Intendement, s. intention, dessein.
Intenerate, v. a. attendrir; adoucir.
Inteneration, s. attendrissement.
Intense, a. intense; grand, vif, violent; très-attentif. [sivement.
Intensely, ad. intensivement, excessivement.
Intenseness, *Intension*, s. intensité, intensification, véhémence, ardeur.
Intensive, a. intense; très-grand, attentif. [grand degré.
Intensively, ad. infiniment, à un
Intent, a. attentif, très-appliqué.
Intént, s. but, dessein; vuc.
Intentional, a. intentionnel.
Intentionally, ad. à dessein, de volonté. [pliqué.
Intéative, a. très-attentif, très-ap-
Intéatively, *Intently*, ad. attentive-
Intéiveness, s. application sérieuse.
Intér, v. a. enterrer, inhumer.
Intercalar, *Intercalary*, a. interca-
Intercalate, v. a. intercaler. [laire.
Intercaldion, s. intercalation.
Intercède, v. n. intercéder, s'entremettre.
Intercéder, s. intercesseur, médiateur.
Intercept, v. a. intercepter; arrêter.
Interception, s. interception.
Intercession, s. intercession, médiation. [teur.
Intercessor, s. intercesseur, médiateur.
Interchange, v. a. échanger, se donner réciproquement.
Interchange, s. échange, succession alternative. [que.
Interchangeable, a. mutuel, réciproque.
Interchangeably, ad. réciproquement, alternativement.
Interchangement, s. échange, troc.
Intercision, s. interruption, cessation. [pêcher.
Intercède, v. n. fermer, arrêter, empêcher.
Intercommunity, s. communication mutuelle.
Intercostal, a. intercostal.
Intercourse, s. commerce, correspondance. [choses.
Intercurrence, s. passage entre deux
Intercurrent, a. intercurrent.
Interdict, v. a. interdire; défendre; suspendre.
Interdict, s. interdit.
Interdiction, s. interdiction; défense, prohibition.
Interest, v. a. intéresser, toucher

Interest, s. intérêt; avantage, pouvoir, influence.
Interfère, v. n. se mêler, s'interposer; s'entrechoquer. [té.
Interférence, s. entremise, contrariété.
Interfluent, a. coulant entre.
Interjacent, a. placé entre.
Interjection, s. interjection.
Interjoin, v. n. se joindre, s'unir mutuellement. [entrefaites, pl.
Interim, s. interim; entre-temps.
Intérieur, a. intérieur, interne.
Interknowledge, s. connaissance mutuelle.
Interlace, v. a. entrelacer. [tuelle.
Intervalles, s. intervalle.
Intersede, v. a. entrelarder; entremêler. [lets blancs.
Interleave, v. a. entremêler de feuilles.
Interline, v. a. interliner.
Interlineation, s. interligne.
Interlocution, s. interlocution, dialogue.
Interlocutor, s. interlocuteur.
Interlocutory, a. interlocutoire.
Interlope, v. a. empiéter, entreprendre au préjudice de.
Interloper, s. interlope.
Interlude, s. intermède; entr'acte.
Intermarriage, s. intermariage.
Intermarry, v. n. faire un intermariage. [mêler.
Intermeddle, v. a. s'entremettre, se mêler.
Intermeddler, s. entremetteur, médiateur, tracassier.
Intermediacy, s. interposition, intervention.
Intermedial, *Intermédiaire*, a. intermédiaire, intermédiaire.
Intermediately, ad. par interposition.
Interment, s. enterrement, sépulture.
Interminable, a. interminable, sans bornes; immense.
Intermingle, v. a. & n. entremêler, incorporer; s'entremêler.
Intermission, s. intermission, interruption. [reprises.
Intermissive, a. qui vient à diverses reprises.
Intermit, v. a. & n. ceaser; discontinuer, interrompre.
Intermittent, a. intermittent.
Intermix, v. a. entremêler.
Intermixture, s. mélange.
Intérn, a. interne, intérieur.
Intérnal, a. interne, intérieur, intrinsèque.
Intérnally, ad. intérieurement.

Internuncio, a. internonce.
Interpolate, v. a. interpoler; recommencer.
Interpolation, s. interpolation.
Interpolator, s. interpolateur.
Interposal, s. interposition, intervention.
Interpose, v. a. & n. interposer; employer; s'interposer, s'entremettre.
Interposer, s. entremetteur, médiateur. [vention.
Interposition, s. interposition, intervention.
Interpret, v. a. interpréter; expliquer.
Interpretable, a. explicable. [quer.
Interpretation, s. interprétation, explication.
Interpretative, a. interprétatif.
Interpreter, s. interprète, traducteur.
Interpunction, s. ponctuation.
Interregnum, *Interregnum*, s. interrègne.
Interrogate, v. a. & n. interroger, examiner, faire des questions.
Interrogation, s. interrogation, question.
Interrogative, a. interrogatif. [tion.
Interrogatively, ad. en forme de question.
Interrogator, s. interrogateur.
Interrogatory, a. interrogatoire.
Interrupt, v. a. interrompre; diviser.
Interruptedly, ad. avec interruption.
Interrupter, s. interrupteur.
Interruption, s. interruption.
Intersect, v. a. & n. interligner.
Intersect, v. a. & n. entre couper; s'entre couper.
Intersection, s. intersection.
Insert, v. a. insérer.
Interperse, v. a. entremêler.
Interstice, s. interstice, entre-deux intervalle.
Intertwist, s. entrelacement.
Intertwine, *Intertwist*, v. a. entrelacer, tresser.
Interval, s. intervalle, espace.
Intervene, v. n. intervenir; survenir, arriver, venir à la traverse.
Intervening, a. intervenant.
Intervening, a. intermédiaire.
Intervention, s. intervention, interposition.
Intervert, v. a. intervertir.
Interview, s. entrevue.
Intervolve, v. a. envelopper l'un dans l'autre.
Intersave, v. a. entrelacer.

Intestable, a. incapable de tester, in-testat.
Intestate, a. intestat, sans tester.
Intestinal, a. intestinal.
Intestine, a. intestin, domestique.
Intestine, s. intestins, entrailles, pl.
Inthral, v. a. asservir, assujettir.
Inthralment, s. esclavage, servitude.
Inthrone, v. a. mettre sur le trône.
Intimacy, s. intimité. [milier.
Intimate, a. intérieur, intime; fa-
Intimate, s. intime, confident.
Intimate, v. a. intimer; faire enten-
 dre. [ment.
Intimately, ad. intimement, étroite-
Intimidation, s. intimidation, avis, vent.
Intime, a. intime, intérieur.
Intimidate, v. a. intimider, épou-
 vanter.
Intimidation, s. intimidation.
Intire, a. entier, complet.
Intirely, ad. entièrement.
Intireness, s. totalité, tout.
Into, prp. dans, en, entre, sur.
Intolerable, a. insupportable, into-
 lérable. [durer.
Intolerableness, s. impossibilité d'en-
Intolerably, ad. insupportablement,
 intolérablement.
Intolerance, s. intolérance.
Intolerant, a. intolérant.
Intomb, v. a. enterrer, mettre dans
 le tombeau.
Intonation, s. intonation.
Intone, v. n. entonner.
Intort, v. a. tordre, entortiller.
Intoxicating, v. a. enivrer.
Intoxication, s. enivrement, ivresse.
Intractable, a. intraitable; obstiné,
 opiniâtre; violent.
Intractableness, s. humeur intraita-
 ble, obstination, opiniâtreté.
Intractably, ad. d'une manière in-
 traitable. [té.
Intranquillity, s. inquiétude, anxié-
Intransitive, a. intransitif.
Intransmutable, a. intransmutable.
Intrinch, v. a. & n. retrancher, cou-
 per; empiéter.
Intrinchment, s. retranchement.
Intrépide, a. intrépide, brave.
Intrépidity, s. intrépidité, hardiesse.
Intrépido, ad. intrépidement.
Intricity, s. embarras, embrouille-
 ment. [difficile.
Intricate, a. embarrassé, embrouillé,

Intricate, ad. obscurément.
Intrigue, s. intrigue, galanterie,
 amourette.
Intrigue, v. a. intriguer.
Intriguer, s. intrigant.
Intriguingly, ad. d'une manière in-
 trigante.
Intrinsic, a. intrinsèque.
Intrinsically, ad. intrinsèquement.
Introduce, v. a. introduire, donner
Introducer, s. introducteur. [cours.
Introduction, s. introduction.
Introductive, *Introductory*, a. intro-
 ductif, préliminaire.
Introgession, s. entrée.
Intromission, s. intromission.
Intromit, v. a. faire entrer, intro-
 duire, admettre.
Introspect, v. a. examiner le dedans.
Introspection, s. vue du dedans.
Intrude, v. n. se fourrer, s'ingérer,
 se mêler. [pateur.
Intruder, s. intrus, importun, usur-
Intrusion, s. intrusion.
Intrust, v. a. confier, donner en
 garde, mettre en dépôt, commettre.
Intuition, s. intuition, perception
 interne; inspection.
Intuitive, a. intuitif, contemplatif.
Intuitively, ad. intuitivement.
Intumescence, *Intumescency*, s. in-
 tumescence, tumeur, gonflement.
Intwine, v. a. entrelacer, entortiller.
Inumbrate, v. a. ombrager, couvrir
 d'ombre.
Inundate, v. a. inonder, submerger.
Inundation, s. inondation, déborda-
 ment.
Inure, v. a. habituer, accoutumer.
Inurement, s. habitude, coutume.
Inurn, v. a. mettre dans une urne,
 enterrer.
Inutile, a. inutile, vain.
Inutility, s. inutilité.
Inva, v. a. envahir, usurper; s'em-
 parer, attaquer, donner atteinte.
Inva, s. usurpateur, assaillant.
Inva, s. envahissement, usurpa-
 tion.
Invalid, a. invalide, faible, infirme.
Invalid, s. invalide. [casser.
Invalidate, v. a. invalider, annuler,
Invalidity, s. invalidité, nullité.
Invincible, a. inestimable, inappré-
 ciable. [constant.
Invincible, a. invariable, immuable,

Invariableness, s. invariabilité, immutabilité.

Invariably, ad. invariablement.

Invasion, s. invasion, usurpation.

Invasive, s. d'usurpation, d'invasion.

Invective, s. invective. [offensif.

Invective, s. satirique, injurieux, abusif. [sivement.

Invectively, ad. satiriquement, abusivement.

Invective, v. n. invectiver; déclamer.

Invective, s. censeur sévère, déclamateur.

Invigil, v. a. cajoler, flatter; duper.

Invigil, s. enjôleur, trompeur, séducteur. [sorgier, seindre.

Invigil, v. a. inventer, imaginer;

Invigil, s. inventeur, auteur.

Invention, s. invention, fiction; artifice, fausseté.

Inventive, s. inventif, ingénieux.

Inventory, s. inventaire.

Inventress, s. inventrice.

Inverse, s. inverse.

Inversion, s. inversion.

Invert, v. a. renverser, tourner sans dessus dessous. [ordre inverse.

Invertedly, ad. à l'inverse, dans un

Invet, v. a. vêtir, revêtir, investir, conférer.

Invetigable, s. qui peut être découvert. [recherche.

Invetigate, v. a. faire une exacte

Investigation, s. investigation, recherche exacte.

Investiture, s. investiture, collation.

Invêtement, s. habit, vêtement.

Inveteracy, s. habitude invétérée, longue durée.

Inveterate, s. invétéré, ancien.

Inveterate, v. a. invétérer, rendre invétéré. [tude invétérée.

Inveterateness, s. ancienneté, habi-

Involdious, s. envieux.

Involdiously, ad. par envie.

Involdiousness, s. envie; malignité.

Involdorate, v. a. fortifier, renforcer.

Involdordition, s. renforcement, vi-

Involdincible, s. invincible. [gueur.

Involdincibleness, s. invincibilité.

Involdincibly, ad. invinciblement.

Involdiolable, s. inviolable.

Involdiolably, ad. inviolablement.

Involdiolate, ad. entier, sain et sauf.

Involdious, s. inféquenté, sans voie.

Involducate, v. a. engluier.

Involdibility, s. invisibilité.

Involdible, s. invisible, imperceptible.

Involdibly, ad. invisiblement.

Involdition, s. invitation.

Involditory, s. qui contient une invitation. [vier; persuader.

Involdite, v. a. & n. inviter, prier, con-

Involditer, s. invitateur.

Involditing, s. attractif, attirant, charmant. [geant.

Involdingly, ad. d'une manière enga-

Involdorate, v. a. invoquer, implorer.

Involdocation, s. invocation.

Involdoice, s. connaissance, factare.

Involdite, s. *Involdocate*.

Involdolve, v. a. envelopper, engager; comprendre.

Involduntarily, ad. involontairement

Involduntary, s. involontaire.

Involdution, s. involution; entortillement.

Involducible, s. invulnérable.

Involdell, v. a. marer, entourer de murs.

Involdward, s. intérieur, interne.

Involdward, s. intérieur; entrailles, pl.

Involdward, *Involdwards*, ad. intérieurement. [dedans.

Involdwardly, ad. intérieurement, en

Involdwardness, s. amitié sincère, étroite

Involdave, v. a. entrelacer, entortiller.

Involdrdp, v. a. envelopper, embarrasser. [cer, ceindre.

Involdrath, v. a. entourer, entrela-

Involdrath, s. Ionique, Ionien.

Involdrudnha, s. ipécacuanha.

Involdiscible, s. irascible.

Involdre, s. colère, courroux.

Involdreful, s. colère, furieux.

Involdrefully, ad. avec colère.

Involdris, s. iris, arc en ciel; flambe.

Involdrè, v. a. flécher, faire de la peine.

Involdrèsome, s. fâcheux, ennuyeux.

Involdrèsome, ad. ennuyusement, d'une manière désagréable.

Involdrèsome, s. ennui, peine.

Involdron, s. fer; old -, ferraille; white -, fer blanc; *smoothing* -, fer à repasser.

Involdron, s. de fer, sévère, rigide.

Involdron, v. a. repasser; charger de fer.

Involdronical, s. ironique.

Involdronically, ad. ironiquement.

Involdron-mine, s. mine de fer.

Involdron-mill, s. martinet, forge. [nier.

Involdronmonger, s. taillandier, ferron-

Iron-ware, s. clincaille, quineaille.
Iron-wire, s. fil de fer; fil d'archal.
Ironwood, s. bois de fer.
Ironwort, s. crapaudine.
Irony, s. ironie.
Irony, s. de fer, ferrugineux.
Irradiance, *Irradiancy*, s. splendeur, éclat. [éclairer,
Irradiate, v. a. rayonner, briller;
Irradiation, s. irradiation, rayonnement; éclat.
Irrational, s. irraisonnable, irrationnel, absurde.
Irrationality, s. manque de raison.
Irrationally, ad. sans raison.
Irreclaimable, s. irréformable; incorrigible. [implacable.
Irreconcilable, s. irréconciliable.
Irreconcilably, ad. irréconcilablement.
Irrecoverable, s. irréparable.
Irrecoverably, ad. irréparablement, sans ressource.
Irreducible, s. irréductible.
Irrefragable, s. irréfragable, irrécusable.
Irrefragably, ad. incontestablement.
Irrefutable, s. incontestable, certain.
Irregular, s. irrégulier.
Irregularity, s. irrégularité, dérèglement. [sans ordre.
Irregularly, ad. irrégulièrement.
Irregularly, v. a. dérégler, rendre irrégulier.
Irrelative, s. désuni, sans liaison.
Irreligion, s. irréligion.
Irreligious, s. irréligieux, impie.
Irreligiously, ad. irréligieusement.
Irremediable, s. irréremédiable.
Irremediably, ad. irréremédiablement.
Irremissible, s. irrémissible, impardonnable. [pardonner.
Irremissibleness, s. impossibilité de
Irremissibly, ad. irrémissiblement, sans rémission.
Irremovable, s. constant, fixe.
Irreparable, s. irréparable.
Irreparably, ad. irréparablement.
Irreprehensible, s. irrépréhensible, irréprochable. [mérit.
Irreprehensibly, ad. irrépréhensiblement.
Irreproachable, s. irréprochable.
Irreproachably, ad. irréprochablement. [réprochable.
Irreprovable, s. irrépréhensible, irré-
Irresistibility, s. irrésistibilité.

Irresistible, s. irrésistible.
Irresistibly, ad. irrésistiblement.
Irresolute, s. irrésolu, incertain.
Irresolutely, ad. irrésolument.
Irresolution, s. irrésolution, incertitude. [résolution.
Irresolvedly, s. sans avoir formé de
Irrespective, s. indépendant.
Irretrievable, s. irréparable.
Irretrievably, s. irréparablement.
Irreverence, s. irrévérence, manque de respect.
Irreverent, s. irrévérent.
Irreverently, ad. irrévéremment.
Irreversible, s. irrévocable.
Irreversibly, ad. irrévocablement.
Irrevocable, s. irrévocable.
Irrevocably, ad. irrévocablement.
Irrigate, v. a. arroser, humecter.
Irrigation, s. irrigation, arrosage.
Irrigulous, s. arrosé; humide.
Irrision, s. dérision; moquerie.
Irritable, s. irritable.
Irritate, v. a. irriter; provoquer.
Irritation, s. irritation.
Irruption, s. irruption.
Ischury, s. rétention d'urine.
Isicle, s. chandelle de glace.
Isinglass, s. colle de poisson.
Isinglass-stone, s. talc.
Island, s. île.
Islander, s. insulaire.
Isle, s. île.
Islet, s. îlot.
Isolated, s. isolé, séparé, détaché.
Issue, s. issue, sortie; événement, succès, conséquence; flux; lignée, postérité; *the income and* -, la recette et la dépense.
Issue, v. a. & n. sortir, provenir, descendre; publier; envoyer.
Issueless, s. sans postérité, sans en-
Isthmus, s. isthme. [sauts.
It, pron. il, elle, le, la, cela, son.
Italian, s. Italien.
Italic, s. italique.
Itch, s. gale; démangeaison; envie, désir. [grande envie.
Itch, v. n. démanger; avoir une
Itchy, s. galeux.
Item, s. article, avis, insinuation.
Item, ad. de plus; aussi.
Iterate, v. a. répéter, répéter.
Iteration, s. répétition.
Itinerant, s. ambulant, errant.
Itinerary, s. itinéraire.

Its, pron. son, sa, ses.

Itself, pron. lui-même, elle-même, soi-même.

Ivory, s. ivoire.

Ley, s. lierre.

J.

Jabber, v. n. jaboter, marmotter,

bavarder, bredouiller

Jabberer, s. jaseur, brédouilleur.

Jacent, a. couché, étendu.

Jacinth, s. jacinthe.

Jack, s. tourne-broche; brocheton; tire-botte, valet, joutre.

Jachal, s. chacal.

Jachalent, s. benêt, nigaud.

Jachanapes, s. singe; fat, sot.

Jack-ass, s. âne.

Jack-boots, s. pl. grosses bottes, bottes fortes, pl.

Jack-butch, s. bourreau.

Jack-dandy, s. jeune fou.

Jack-daw, s. choucas.

Jacket, s. jaquette.

Jack-pudding, s. bouffon, son.

Jacobine, s. jacobin; pigeon à cha-

Jacob's-staff, s. astrolabe. [peron.

Jactitation, s. agitation.

Jade, s. rosse, haridelle; égrillarde.

Jade, v. a. lasser, surmener, fatiguer; harasser.

Jaddish, a. vicieux, mauvais.

Jagg, s. dentelure. [les.

Jagg, v. a. denteler, faire des entail-

Jaggedness, s. dentelure.

Jaggy, a. dentelé, inégal.

Jail, s. prison.

Jailbird, s. qui a été en prison, gibier de potence.

Jailor, s. geôlier.

Jakes, s. lieux, pl. privé.

Jalap, s. jalap.

Jam, s. marmelade (de fruits).

Jamb, s. jambage de porte, ou de cheminée. [disputer.

Jangle, v. n. quereller, contester,

Jangler, s. querelleur, disputeur.

Jangling, s. querelle, dispute.

Jannizary, s. janissaire.

Jantiness, s. gentillesse.

Janty, a. gentil, pimpant, drôle, co-

January, s. Janvier. [mique.

Japan, s. vernis du Japon; porcelaine.

Japan, v. a. vernisser, vernir.

Japanner, s. vernisseur.

Jar, v. n. détonner; se heurter, s'entrechoquer; disputer, quereller.

Jar, s. ton discordant; choc; dispute, querelle.

Jargon, s. jargon, baragouin.

Jarring, s. dispute, querelle.

Jarring, a. discordant.

Jasmine, s. jasmin.

Jasper, s. jaspé.

Jaundice, s. jaunisse.

Jaundiced, a. qui a la jaunisse.

Jaunt, v. n. courir çà et là.

Jaunt, s. course, tournée.

Jauntiness, s. vivacité, enjouement, agrément.

Javelin, s. javeline.

Jaw, s. mâchoire.

Jay, s. geai.

Jéalous, a. jaloux, envieux.

Jéalousy, ad. avec jalousie.

Jéalousness, s. envie, soupçon.

Jéalousy, s. jalousie.

Jeer, v. a. & n. railler, plaisanter; se moquer. [rie.

Jeer, s. raillerie, moquerie, gausserie.

Jéeringly, ad. dédaigneusement, par

Jéhovah, s. Jéhovah. [raillerie.

Jejuna, a. maigre; sec, aride; froid.

Jejuneness, s. stérilité, sécheresse; manque d'intérêt.

Jelly, s. gelée; coulis,

Jénetting, s. passe-pomme.

Jéopard, v. a. hasarder, risquer.

Jéopardous, a. hasardeux, périlleux.

Jéopardy, s. hasard, danger.

Jerk, v. a. & n. fouetter; ruer, secouer. [cousc.

Jerk, s. sanglade, coup de fouet; se-

Jerken, s. jaquette, colletin.

Jersey, s. fine laine filée.

Jest, v. n. plaisanter, badiner.

Jest, s. plaisanterie, badinage, persiflage.

Jester, s. railleur, plaisant, bouffon.

Jesting, s. raillerie, bouffonnerie.

Jesting, a. railleur, plaisant.

Jestingly, ad. pour rire, en plaisan-

Jésuit, s. jésuite. [tant.

Jesuitical, a. jésuitique, de jésuite.

Jet, s. jais, jet d'eau.

Jet, v. n. forgetter; se carrer, rôder.

Jetty, s. fait de jais; noir comme

Jew, s. Juif. [jais

Jewel, s. joyau, bijou.

Jeweller, s. joaillier, bijoutier.

Jewess, s. Juive.

Jewish, s. Judaique.

Jews-harp, s. trompe, guimbarde.

Jews-stone, s. pierre Judaique.

Jig, s. gigue. [giguer.

Jig, v. n. danser nonchalamment,

Jill, s. roquille, égrillarde.

Jilt, s. coquette.

Jilt, v. a. tromper, duper.

Jingle, s. tintement; bruit.

Jingle, v. n. tinter; s'accorder.

Job, s. petite affaire, ouvrage.

Job, v. a. & n. percer soudainement;

Jobber, s. agiotcur. [agioter.

Jobbernowl, s. lourdaud.

Jockey, s. maquignon, jockey; fripon,

flou. [per.

Jockey, v. a. pousser; tromper, du-

Jocose, s. plaisant, badin.

Jocosity, ad. en badinant.

Jocoseness, *Jocosity*, s. gaieté, bonne

humour.

Jocular, s. plaisant, badin.

Jocularity, s. gaieté, enjouement.

Jocund, s. joyeux, gai, enjoué.

Jocundly, ad. gaiement, joyeusement.

Jog, s. secousse, cahot, agitation,

ébranlement.

Jog, v. a. & n. pousser, secouer, agi-

ter; cahoter; avancer à petit trot.

Jigger, s. qui marche pesamment.

Joggle, v. a. & n. branler, trem-

bler; se tremousser.

Join, v. a. & n. joindre, associer,

unir; s'unir, s'associer.

Joiner, s. union, association.

Joiner, s. menuisier.

Joinery, s. menuiserie.

Joint, s. jointure, articulation; char-

nière; noeud; out of -, déjoint,

dialogué.

Joint, s. ensemble, l'un avec l'autre.

Joint, v. a. déjoindre, couper par

les jointures.

Jointed, s. plein de noeuds.

Jointly, ad. conjointement, ensemble.

Jointress, s. douairière.

Jointstool, s. escabeau.

Jointure, s. douaire.

Joist, s. solive.

Joke, s. plaisanterie.

Joke, v. n. plaisanter, badiner.

Joker, s. railleur, plaisant.

Joke, s. joue; tête; *cheek by* -, tête à

tête.

Joll, v. a. frapper la tête contre; froisser.

Jollity, s. jovialement, gaiement.

Jolliness, *Jollity*, s. gaieté, belle hu-

meur, gaillardise, réjouissance.

Jolly, s. joyeux, gaillard, enjoué; en embonpoint.

Jolt, v. a. & n. secouer, cahoter.

Jolt, s. cahot, secousse.

Jolthead, s. lourdaud, butor.

Jonquille, s. jonquille.

Jostle, v. a. coudoyer, pousser com-

Jot, s. point; rien. [tre.

Journal, s. journal.

Journalist, s. journaliste.

Journey, s. voyage, journée.

Journey, v. n. voyager.

Journeyman, s. ouvrier, compagnon,

garçon; homme de journée.

Journeywork, s. journée.

Joust, s. joute, tournois.

Joust, v. n. jouter.

Jovial, s. jovial, joyeux.

Jovially, ad. gaiement, joyeusement.

Jovialness, s. gaieté, belle humeur.

Joy, s. joie; allégresse.

Joy, v. a. & n. égayer, réjouir; se

Joyful, s. joyeux, gai. [réjouir.

Joyfully, ad. joyeusement.

Joyfulness, s. joie, allégresse.

Joyless, s. triste, chagrin.

Joyous, s. joyeux, gai.

Jubilant, s. joyeux, triomphant.

Jubilation, s. jubilation, réjouissance.

Jubilee, s. jubilé.

Jucundity, s. aménité, agrément,

plaisir, gaieté.

Judic, *Judicial*, s. Judaique.

Judaism, s. Judaïsme.

Judaize, v. n. judaïser.

Judge, s. juge; - lateral, assesseur.

Judge, v. a. & n. juger; décider,

condamner.

Judgment, s. jugement, décision;

opinion, sentiment; sentence, pu-

nition.

Judicatory, s. cour de justice.

Judicature, s. judicature.

Judicial, s. judiciaire, juridique.

Judicially, ad. judiciairement, juri-

diquement.

Judiciary, s. judiciaire.

Judicious, s. judicieux, prudent.

Judiciously, ad. judicieusement, sa-

Jug, s. broc, cruche. [gement.

Juggle, v. n. faire des tours de

passe-passe, jongler; en imposer.
Juggle, s. tour de passe-passe, jonglerie; fourberie.
Juggler, s. jongleur; trompeur, fourbe.
Jugglingly, ad. par déception, en
Jugular, a. jugulaire.
Juice, s. jus, suc.
Juiceless, ad. sans jus, sans suc.
Juiciness, s. abondance de jus.
Juicy, a. plein de jus, succulent.
Julep, s. julep.
July, s. juillet.
Jumart, s. jumart.
Jumble, v. a. mêler ensemble, confondre. [sion.
Jumble, s. mélange confus, confusion.
Jump, v. n. sauter, cahoter; s'accorder; - over, sauter par-dessus; - about, gigoter.
Jump, s. saut; heureux hasard; cor-
Jumper, s. sauteur. [set de femme.
Juncate, s. talmouse; friandise.
Juncous, a. plein de joncs.
Junction, s. jonction, union.
Juncture, s. jointure, union, con-
June, s. Juin. [joncture.
Junior, a. plus jeune.
Juniper, s. genévrier; genièvre.
Juniper-berry, s. baie de genièvre.
Junk, s. jonque.
Junket, v. n. se régaler en cachette, faire bonne chère.
Junket, s. confiture; régál en cachette.
Junketing, s. bonne chère; bom-
Junto, s. assemblée. [banco.
Jurat, s. jurat; juré.
Juratory, a. juratoire.
Juridical, a. juridique.
Juridically, ad. juridiquement.
Juriconsult, s. jurisconsulte.
Jurisdiction, s. juridiction; district.
Jurisprudence, s. jurisprudence.
Jurist, s. juriste, jurisconsulte.
Juror, s. juré, juréur.
Jury, s. jurés, pl. juré.
Juryman, s. juré.
Jurymast, s. mât de ressource.
Just, a. juste; équitable.
Just, ad. justement, précisément; exactement; uniquement; tout près; - now, tout à l'heure; - as, tout comme, tout de même que.
Just, s. tournoi, joute.
Just, v. n. jouter; pousser, forcer.
Justice, s. justice; - in eyre, juge

ambulant; - of the peace, juge de
Justicement, s. procédure. [paix.
Justicer, s. officier de justice.
Justiceship, s. dignité de juge.
Justiciable, a. justiciable.
Justiciary, s. justicier.
Justifiable, a. justifiable.
Justifiableness, s. droiture, défense.
Justifiably, ad. avec justice.
Justification, s. justification, défense.
Justificative, s. justificatif.
Justifactor, *Justifier*, s. défenseur, avocat. [tenir, défendre.
Justify, v. a. justifier; prouver, sou-
Justle, v. a. & n. pousser, heurter; chasser, forcer; se pousser, se heur-
 ter. [précisément.
Justly, ad. justement, à bon droit.
Justness, s. justice, équité; justesse, précision.
Jut, *Jutty*, v. n. forjeter, avancer.
Juvenile, a. jeune.
Juvenility, s. jeunesse.
Juxtaposition, s. contiguité, juxtaposition.

Kalendar, s. calendrier, almanach.
Kali, s. kali, soude.
Kam, a. crochu.
Kaw, s. croisement.
Kaw, v. n. croasser.
Kayle, s. quille.
Keck, v. n. faire des efforts pour vo-
Kedge, v. a. touer. [mir.
Keel, s. quille (de vaisseau).
Keelfat, s. cuvette, brassin.
Keelhaul, v. n. donner la cale.
Keelson, s. carlingue, contre-quille.
Keen, a. aigu, affilé, perçant; sévère; âpre; ardent. [té; âprement.
Keenly, ad. aigrement; avec sévérité.
Keeness, s. pointe aiguë; morsel, rigueur, aigreur, subtilité; empiement.
Keep, v. a. & n. tenir; retenir; garder, préserver; célébrer; défendre; demeurer, durer, rester; se garder, s'attacher; - asunder, tenir séparé, vivre séparément; - away, tenir éloigné, s'absenter; être éloigné; - back, empêcher; détourner; - down, abaisser; - from, défendre, empêcher; éviter; se garder; - in, demeurer; réprimer; empêcher;

contenir, retenir; - *off*, écarter, éloigner; empêcher; se tenir à l'écart; - *on*, continuer; avancer; - *out*, détenir; se tenir caché, se tenir dehors; ne pas entrer; - *to*, s'arrêter; - *under*, tenir en bride, opprimer; - *up*, garder, conserver; maintenir; entretenir; ne points'effrayer; ne point s'épouvanter; - *company with*, fréquenter; hanter; - *fair with*, avoir des égards pour; - *watch*, faire le guet; - *counsel*, garder le secret; - *one's countenance*, ne pas se déconcerter; - *one's temper*, se posséder; - *one's ground*, tenir bon, tenir ferme; - *time*, s'accorder.

Keep, s. garde; protection.

Keeper, s. garde, gardien.

Keepership, s. charge de garde, con-

Keepake, s. souvenir. [ciergerie.

Keeve, s. cuve.

Keq, s. caque, petit baril.

Ken, s. vue, portée.

Ken, v. a. apercevoir de loin; découvrir. [égout, ruisseau.

Kennel, s. chenil, meute (de chiens);

Kennel, v. n. coucher; demeurer.

Kérchief, s. couvre-chef, habillement.

Kérchiefed, *Kérchieft*, a. couvert,

Kermes, s. kermes. [habillé.

Kern, v. a. se former en grain.

Kérnel, s. amande, pepin; semence, graine; glande. [dureux.

Kérnelly, ad. plein de pepins, glan-

Kérsey, s. carifé.

Kétréel, s. crécerelle.

Ketch, s. quaique.

Kettle, s. bouilloire, chaudron.

Kettledrum, s. timbale.

Kettledrummer, s. timbalier.

Key, s. clé, clef; quai; touche.

Kéyage, s. quaiage.

Keyhole, s. trou de la serrure, fureur.

Keystone, s. clef de voûte. [sente.

Kibe, s. mule; engelure; crevasse,

Kibed, a. qui a des engelures.

Kick, s. coup de pied, ruade.

Kick, v. a. & n. donner des coups de pied, ruer; - *out*, chasser; - *up one's heels*, se cabrer, donner le croc en jambe. [pied.

Kicker, s. qui donne des coups de

Kickshaw, s. chose fantasque, bagatelle; ragoût. [bruyère.

Kid, s. cabri, chevreau, fagot de

Kid, v. n. biqueter, chevrotter.

Kidder, s. monopoleur, accapareur.

Kidnap, v. a. enlever, voler des enfants.

Kidnapper, s. voleur d'enfants.

Kidney, s. rognon; race, espèce.

Kidneybean, s. haricot. [rique.

Kilderkin, s. demi-baril, demi-bar-

Kill, v. a. tuer; faire mourir.

Killer, s. assassin.

Kiln, s. four, fourneau.

Kilndry, v. a. faire sécher dans un

Kimbo, s. erocin, courbé. [four.

Kin, s. parentage, affinité; parent, allié.

Kind, a. bon, obligeant, bienfaisant.

Kind, s. genre, espèce, sorte; naturel, manière.

Kindle, v. a. & n. allumer; enflammer, s'allumer, s'enflammer.

Kindler, s. boutefeu, instigateur.

Kindly, ad. obligeamment, de bon coeur; en bonne part. [vorable.

Kindly, a. doux, bienfaisant, fa-

Kindness, s. bonté; faveur; plaisir.

Kindred, s. parentage; parente, pa-

Kindred, a. allié. [rent.

Kine, s. pl. vaches, pl.

King, s. roi; dame damée; - *at arms*, premier héraut, roi d'armes.

King, v. a. donner un roi, faire roi; damer.

Kingcraft, s. art de régner, politi-

Kingdom, s. royaume. [que.

Kingfisher, s. alcyon.

Kinglike, *Kingly*, a. royal, de roi;

Kingly, ad. en roi. [auguste.

Kings-evil, s. écrouelles, pl.

Kingship, s. royauté.

Kinsfolk, s. parents; alliés, pl.

Kinsman, s. parent, allié.

Kinswoman, s. parente, alliée.

Kirk, s. église.

Kiss, s. baiser.

Kiss, v. a. baiser.

Kisser, s. baiseur.

Kissing-crust, s. baiseure (du pain); biseau. [poche.

Kit, s. grosse bouteille; violon de

Kitchen, s. cuisine.

Kitchengarden, s. jardin potager.

Kitchenmaid, s. cuisinière.

Kitchenstuff, s. graisse de cuisine.

Kitchenwench, s. laveuse de vaisselle.

Kitchenwork, s. ouvrage de la cuisine.

Kite, s. milan.

Kitten, s. chaton.
Kliten, v. n. chatter. [bruit aigu.
Klick, v. n. cliqueter; faire un petit
Knab, v. n. ronger; mordre.
Knuck, s. bahiole; bagatelle, colifichet;
 adresse, habileté, dextérité;
Knack, v. n. crack. [tour.
Knacker, s. faiseur de colifichets.
Knag, s. noeud (d'arbre).
Knaggy, a. noueux. [sure.
Knop, s. élevation, protubérance; en-
Knop, v. a. croquer, craquer.
Knopple, v. n. se casser avec un petit
 bruit aigu.
Knapsack, s. havresac. [cards).
Knave, s. fripon, coquin; valet (at
Knavery, s. friponnerie, fourberie.
Knaveish, a. fripon, mal-honnête.
Knaveishly, ad. en fourbe, en fripon.
Knead, v. a. pétrir.
Kneadingtrough, s. huche, pétrin.
Knee, s. genou.
Knee, v. a. prier à genoux. [noux.
Kneedeep, a. enfoncé jusqu'aux ge-
Kneel, v. n. s'agenouiller, se mettre
 à genoux.
Kneepan, s. rotule.
Kneetribute, s. gêneflexion.
Knell, s. cloche, glas.
Knife, s. couteau. [cheas).
Knight, s. chevalier; cavalier (at
Knight, v. a. créer chevalier.
Knight-errant, s. chevalier errant.
Knight-errantry, s. chevalerie.
Knighthood, s. dignité de chevalier;
 chevalerie.
Knightly, a. de chevalier.
Knit, v. a. & n. tricoter; lier, atta-
 cher; joindre, unir.
Knitter, s. tricoteur.
Knitting-needle, s. aiguille à tricoter.
Knit-work, s. tricotage, ouvrage fait
 à l'aiguille.
Knob, s. bosse, noeud; calus.
Knobbed, a. plein de bosses, noueux.
Knobbiness, s. nodosité; tumeur.
Knobby, a. noueux.
Knock, s. coup.
Knock, v. a. frapper, heurter; -
 down, abattre, terrasser; - in, en-
 foncer, cogner; - off, casser, briser;
 faire sauter; - under, se rendre.
Knocker, s. marteau de porte, heur-
 toir.
Knoll, v. a. sonner pour un mort.
Knot, s. noeud; troupe, bande; dif-

ficulté, embarras; peloton.
Knot, v. a. & n. nouer; embarrasser,
 embrouiller; joindre, unir; bouton-
 ner, faire des noeuds.
Knottgrass, s. centinode.
Knotted, a. plein de noeuds.
Knottiness, s. nombre de noeuds;
 difficulté, embarras.
Knotty, a. plein de noeuds, noueux;
 raboteux, inégal; embarrassé, em-
 arrassant.
Know, v. a. & n. savoir, connaître;
 être instruit; let -, faire savoir; -
 one's self, se connaître soi-même.
Knowable, a. aisé à savoir.
Knower, s. connaisseur. [gent.
Knowing, a. savant, éclairé, intelli-
Knowingly, ad. avec adresse; exprès.
Knowledge, s. science, connaissance;
 érudition.
Knuckle, v. a. frapper, battre.
Knuckle, s. jointure, jarret (de veau);
 noeud. [tre.
Knuckle, v. n. se rendre, se soumet-
Knuckled, a. noueux.

L.

La, int. là voici!
Ladanum, s. ladanum.
Label, s. écrit, écriteau.
Labial, a. labial.
Laboratory, s. laboratoire.
Laborious, a. laborieux, assidu; pé-
 nible, fatigant.
Laboriously, ad. laborieusement.
Laboriousness, s. assiduité, diligence;
 difficulté, fatigue.
Labour, s. travail, peine; ouvrage;
 douleurs de l'enfantement.
Labour, v. a. & n. travailler; s'atti-
 cher; prendre de la peine; être dans
 la détresse; être en travail d'enfant.
Labourer, s. manoeuvre; journalier;
 travailleur.
Laboursome, a. pénible, laborieux.
Labyrinth, s. labyrinthe.
Lac, s. laque.
Lace, s. lacet, cordon; dentelle; ga-
 lon, passement.
Lace, s. lacer, galonner; rosser.
Lacemaker, s. faiseur de dentelle.
Laceman, s. passementier; marchand
 de galon [tellr.
Lacemerchant, s. marchand de des-
Lacerable, a. qui peut se déchirer.

Lacerate, v. a. lacérer, déchirer.
Laceration, s. lacération, déchirure.
Lachrymal, a. lacrymal.
Lachrymary, a. lacrymatoire.
Lachrymation, s. effusion de pleurs.
Lachrymatory, s. lacrymatoire.
Lack, v. a. manquer, avoir besoin de.
Lack, s. manque, besoin.
Lack-a-day, int. ouais!
Lackbrain, s. imbecille, idiot.
Lacker, s. vernis, laque.
Lacker, v. a. vernisser.
Lackey, s. laquais, domestique.
Lackey, v. n. faire l'office de laquais.
Lacônic, a. laconique; concis.
Lacônically, ad. laconiquement.
Lacônism, s. laconisme.
Lactary, s. laiterie.
Lactary, a. laitieux.
Lactation, s. allaitement.
Lactal, a. lacté.
Lactéal, s. laitseau lactifère.
Lacteous, a. laitieux, chyleux.
Lactescent, *Lactiferous*, a. lactescent.
Lad, s. garçon. [laitieux.
Ladder, s. échelle.
Lade, s. embouchure d'une rivière.
Lade, v. a. charger, combler; ôter.
Lading, s. charge, fardeau, cargaison; *bill of* -, facture, connaissance.
Ladle, s. cuiller à pot; aube d'un
Ladle-full, s. cuillerée.
Lady, s. dame, demoiselle.
Lady-bird, *Lady-cow*, s. bête à Dieu.
Lady-day, s. annunciation, fête de
 Notre Dame.
Lady-like, a. doux, délicat, élégant.
Ladyship, s. seigneurie; madame.
Lag, a. dernier; -, m. dernier; der-
 nière classe.
Lag, v. n. demeurer derrière; s'ar-
 rêter, se mouvoir lentement; s'am-
 laguer. [ser.
Lagger, s. paresseux.
Lâical, a. laïque, séculier.
Lair, s. repaire des bêtes fauves.
Lairy, s. laïques, pl.
Lake, s. lac.
Lamb, s. agneau.
Lambent, a. léger, coulant.
Lambkin, s. petit agneau.
Lame, a. estropié; défectueux; - of
 one hand, manchot; - of one leg,
 boiteux.
Lame, v. a. estropier.
Lamely, ad. comme une personne

estropiée; imparfaitement.
Lameness, s. boitement; faiblesse;
 imperfection. [se lamenter.
Lament, v. a. & n. lamenter, pleurer;
Lament, s. lamentation, plainte.
Lamentable, a. lamentable, plaintif,
 pitoyable.
Lamentably, ad. lamentablement.
Lamentation, s. lamentation, plainte.
Lamenter, s. qui lamente.
Lamina, s. lame, feuille de métal
 très-mince. [lames.
Laminated, a. lamellé, composé de
 lames.
Lamm, v. a. battre, rosser.
Lammas, a. premier d'Août.
Lamp, s. lampe.
Lampass, s. lampas.
Lampblack, s. noir de fumée.
Lampoon, s. satire, libelle.
Lampoon, v. a. satiriser.
Lampooner, s. satirique mordant,
 faiseur de libelles.
Lampréy, s. lamproie.
Lampron, s. lamprillon.
Lance, s. lance. [de lancette.
Lance, v. a. percer, donner un coup
 de lance.
Lancet, s. lancette. [lence.
Lanch, v. a. lancer, jeter avec vio-
 lence.
Lancinate, v. a. déchirer. [ment.
Lancindition, s. lacération, déchire-
 ment.
Land, s. terre, pays; contrée, région.
Land, v. n. débarquer, aborder.
Landau, s. carrosse coupé.
Landed, a. débarqué; riche en fonds
 de terre.
Landfall, s. héritage d'une terre.
Landflood, s. inondation.
Land-forces, s. pl. troupes de terre.
Landgrave, s. landgrave.
Landgraviate, s. landgraviat.
Landholder, s. seigneur foncier, pro-
 priétaire foncier.
Landing, *Landing-place*, s. palier
 d'un escalier; descente.
Landjobber, s. courtier, entremetteur.
Landlady, s. propriétaire d'une mai-
 son, hôtesse.
Landless, a. sans fonds de terre.
Landlocked, a. entouré de terre.
Landlord, s. propriétaire d'un fonds
 de terre, hôte, aubergiste.
Landmark, s. borne, limite.
Landress, s. blanchisseuse.
Landscape, s. paysage.
Land-tax, s. taille, impôt.
Land-waiter, s. douanier.

Lándward, ad. vers la terre.
Lanc, s. ruelle, allée, passage.
Lánguage, s. langage, langue. [quo.
Lánguage-master, s. maître de lan-
Lánguid, a. languissant, faible; dé-
 couragé.
Lánguidly, ad. faiblement.
Lánguidness, s. langueur, faiblesse.
Lánguish, v. n. languir, devenir
 faible.
Lánguishingly, ad. languissamment.
Lánguishment, s. langueur; air lan-
 guissant.
Lánguor, s. langueur, faiblesse.
Lániate, v. a. lacérer, déchirer.
Lánifíce, s. manufacture de laine.
Lánigerous, a. lanifère, laineux.
Láné, a. lâche, vide, grêle, maigre;
 languissant.
Lánkness, s. maigreur.
Lánner, s. laneret, lanier.
Lánquenét, s. lanquenet, fantassin.
Lántern, s. lanterne; fanal; belve-
 dère; *dark* -, lanterne sourde.
Lántern-jaws, s. pl. joues déchar-
 nées, pl.
Lántern-maker, s. lanternier.
Lánúginous, a. lanugineux, laineux.
Láp, s. giron. [lécher.
Láp, v. a. & n. envelopper; laper,
Lápdog, s. bichon.
Lápsul, s. tout plein le giron.
Lápicide, s. tailleur de pierres.
Lápidary, s. lapidaire.
Lápidate, v. a. lapider.
Lápidation, s. lapidation.
Lápideous, a. pierreux.
Lápidescence, s. lapidification.
Lápídific, a. lapidifique.
Lápídification, s. lapidification.
Lápídíst, s. lapidaire.
Láppet, s. pan; barbe.
Lápee, s. écoulement; petite faute,
 bévue; dévolu.
Lápee, v. n. couler, s'écouler; man-
 quer; laisser échapper; être dévolu.
Lápwíng, s. vanneau.
Lárboard, s. babord.
Lárceny, s. larcin.
Lárch, *Lárch-tree*, s. larix, mélèse.
Lárd, s. lard, sain-doux.
Lárd, v. a. larder, engraisser, entre-
 larder, s. garde-manger. [larder.
Lárdíngpín, s. lardoire.
Lárdon, s. lardon. [dant, libéral.
Lárgé, a. gros, large, ample; abon-

Lárgely, ad. largement; abondam-
 ment. [ampleur.
Lárgeness, s. grandeur, étendue.
Lárgess, s. largesse, libéralité.
Lárgítion, s. don, présent.
Lárk, s. alouette.
Lárker, s. preneur d'alouettes.
Lárvated, a. masqué.
Lárum, s. réveil, alarme, tocsin.
Láryns, s. larynx.
Láscivíous, a. lascif.
Láscivíously, ad. lascivement.
Láscivíousness, s. lasciveté, luxure.
Lásh, s. coup de fouet.
Lásh, v. a. & n. fouetter; satiriser.
Lásher, s. fouetteur.
Láss, s. fillette, jeune fille.
Lássítude, s. lassitude.
Last, a. dernier, passé; *at* -, à la fin;
to the -, jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin.
Last, ad. la dernière fois, enfin.
Last, s. forme; fin, extrémité.
Last, v. n. durer, continuer, subsister.
Lástáge, s. droit de fret, lest.
Lástíng, a. durable.
Lástíngly, ad. perpétuellement.
Lástíngness, s. durée, continuation.
Lástly, ad. en dernier lieu, enfin.
Latch, s. loquet, clenche.
Latch, v. a. fermer au loquet.
Látchet, s. courroie, lien de cuir.
Láte, a. lent, tardif, dernier, ci-de-
Láte, ad. tard; depuis peu. [vant.
Láted, a. annité, surpris de la nuit.
Látely, ad. dernièrement.
Látteness, s. tardiveté; temps avancé;
 nouveauté.
Látent, a. caché, secret, intérieur.
Látér, a. postérieur, subséquent.
Látér, ad. plus tard; plus récemment.
Látéral, a. latéral.
Látérálly, ad. latéralement, de côté.
Látést, a. le dernier, la dernière.
Láteward, ad. un peu tard.
Lath, s. latte; tringle.
Lath, v. a. lather.
Látíhe, s. tour (de tourneur).
Látíher, s. mousse.
Látíher, v. a. & n. savonner; mousser.
Látín, s. latin.
Látínísm, s. latinisme.
Látíníst, s. latiniste.
Látínítý, s. latinité.
Látíníse, v. n. latiniser.
Látísh, a. un peu tard.
Látítánt, a. caché, secret.

Latitude, s. latitude, largeur; étendue.
Latitudinarian, a. latitudinaire.
Lâchant, a. aboyant.
Lâtrier, a. culte rendu à Dieu seul.
Lâtrocin, s. pillage, volerie.
Lâtrécin, a. larcin.
Lâttin, s. laitton.
Lâttier, a. dernier.
Lâttierly, ad. depuis peu.
Lâttice, s. treillis.
Lâttico, v. a. treillisser.
Lâud, s. louange.
Lâud, v. a. louer; célébrer.
Lâudable, a. louable; salubre.
Lâudableness, s. qualité louable.
Lâudably, ad. louablement, d'une manière louable.
Lâudanum, s. laudanum.
Lâugh, v. n. rire; railler, se moquer; - out, éclater de rire; - immoderately, rire à gorge déployée.
Lâugh, a. ris, rire.
Lâughable, a. risible.
Lâughter, s. rieur.
Lâughingly, ad. d'une manière riant.
Lâughtcock, s. jouet, risée, objet de risée.
Lâughter, s. ris, rire.
Lâunch, v. a. & n. lancer, se jeter, s'élancer, s'étendre sur.
Lâund, s. plaine au milieu des bois.
Lâundress, s. blanchisseuse, lavandière. [blanchissage, lavage.
Lâundry, s. buanderie, lingerie.
Lâureate, *Lâureated*, a. couronné de lauriers, lauréat.
Lâurel, s. laurier. [baigner.
Lâve, v. a. & n. laver; se laver, se laver.
Lâvender, s. lavande.
Lâver, s. lavoir, baignoire.
Lâvish, a. prodigue; extravagant.
Lâvish, v. a. prodiguer.
Lâvisher, s. prodigue, gaspilleur.
Lâvishly, ad. prodigalement.
Lâvishment, *Lâvishness*, s. prodigalité, profusion.
Lâw, s. loi; droit; common -, droit coutumier; to be at -, être en procès; to follow the -, étudier en droit.
Lâwful, a. légitime; valable.
Lâwfully, a. légalement, légitimement. [justice.
Lâwfulness, s. légalité, légitimité;
Lâwgiver, s. législateur.
Lâwyring, s. législatif.

Lâwless, a. illégal, déréglé.
Lâwlessly, ad. contre les lois.
Lâwmaker, s. *Lâwgiver*. [linon.
Lâwn, s. plaine au milieu des bois;
Lâwsuit, s. procès.
Lâwyer, s. avocat.
Lâx, a. lâche, relâché.
Lâx, s. flux, cours de ventre.
Lâxative, s. laxatif.
Lâxativeness, s. relâchement, flux.
Lâxity, s. laxité, relâchement.
Lâziness, s. relâchement.
Lây, a. lai, laïque, séculier. [son.
Lây, s. couche; gageure, pari; chan-
Lây, v. a. & n. mettre, poser; ranger; placer; coucher; pondre; faire en sorte; - about, frapper de tous côtés; - about one's self, faire tous ses efforts; - against, accuser; - apart, rejeter; dédaigner; - aside, mettre à part, quitter, abandonner; - at, viser; tâcher de frapper; - away, ôter, se dépoiller de; - by, serrer; conserver; - down, quitter; poser, réposer; - forth, s'étendre sur; - in, serrer, amasser; - hold, saisir, prendre; se saisir de; - on, appliquer; mettre sur; frapper; - open, découvrir, faire voir; - out, déboursier, dépenser; écarter; aligner; - over, couvrir, incruster; - to, imputer, accuser; employer; - claim to, réclamer, prétendre; - together, rassembler; confronter; - under, assujettir; soumettre; - up, amasser; tenir en fermé; - upon, imposer; - asleep, endormir; - a snare, tendre un piège; - a tax, imposer une taxe; - a wager, parier, gager; - wine, encaver du vin. [pond.
Lâyer, s. couche; rejeton; poule qui
Lâyman, s. laïque, séculier.
Lâzar, s. lépreux.
Lâzaréto, *Lâzar-house*, s. lazaret.
Lâzarwort, s. benjoin.
Lâzily, ad. avec paresse; lentement.
Lâziness, s. paresse, lenteur.
Lâzing, a. paresseux, fainéant.
Lâzuli, s. lapis, lazulithe. [lent.
Lâzy, a. paresseux, fainéant, indolent.
Lea, s. enclos, prairie fermée.
Lead, s. plomb; conduite; direction; black -, mine de plomb; white -, blanc de plomb; - at cards, main; - at billiards, acquit; - at bowle, début.

Lead, v. a. plomber, garnir de plomb; guider, mener, conduire; commander, être à la tête; - *along*, conduire, accompagner; - *away*, emmener; - *back*, reconduire; - *out of the way*, détourner.
Leadén, a. de plomb; lourd.
Louder, a. guide, conducteur, chef.
Leading, a. premier, principal; - *strings*, pl. lisières, pl.
Leaf, s. feuille; feuillet; battant.
Leaf, v. n. se couvrir de feuilles.
Leafless, a. sans feuilles.
Leafy, a. feuillu, couvert de feuilles.
League, s. ligue, confédération.
Léague, v. n. se liquer, se confédérer.
Léagued, a. ligué, confédéré.
Léaguer, s. ligueur; siège (d'une place).
Leat, s. voie d'eau; fonte.
Leak, v. n. faire eau; suinter.
Leakage, s. coulage.
Leaky, a. troué, qui a des fentes.
Lean, v. a. & n. s'appuyer, se pencher, avoir du penchant pour.
Lean, a. maigre, stérile; pauvre.
Leaning-staff, s. bâton d'appui.
Leanly, ad. maigrement; sans ornement.
Leanness, s. maigreur.
Leap, v. a. & n. saillir, sauter, franchir en sautant; s'élancoer.
Leap, s. saut; bond, élan.
Leaper, s. sauteur.
Leap-frog, s. cheval fondu.
Leap-year, s. an bissextile, année bissextile.
Learn, v. a. & n. apprendre; s'instruire, enseigner, montrer.
Léarned, a. savant, instruit, lettré.
Léarnedly, ad. sagement, en homme de lettres.
Léarner, s. écolier; apprenti.
Léarning, s. savoir, érudition, science; littérature; étude; belles lettres, pl.
Lease, s. bail, bail à ferme.
Lease, v. a. & n. louer à ferme; glan-
Leaser, s. glaneur.
Leash, s. laisse, lien, attache.
Leash, v. a. lier, attacher.
Leasing, s. mensonges, pl. fausseté.
Least, a. le moindre; le plus petit.
Least, ad. le moins; at - du moins, au moins, pour le moins; *not in the* -, point du tout, nullement.
Leather, s. cuir, peau.

Leatherbottle, s. outre.
Leatherdresser, s. tanneur, corroyeur.
Leathern, a. de cuir. [mégissier;
Leatherseller, s. pelletier, peaussier;
Leathery, a. comme le cuir.
Leave, s. permission, congé, adieu.
Leave, v. a. laisser, quitter, abandonner; - *off*, cesser; discontinuer; se défaire; - *out*, omettre, négliger; discontinuer, cesser, exclure.
Leaved, a. garni de feuilles; qui a des battants.
Leaven, s. levain. [rompre.
Leaven, v. a. fermenter; gâter; cor-
Leavings, s. pl. restes, bribes, pl.
Lécher, a. débauché.
Lécherous, a. lascif.
Lécherousness, *Léchery*, s. lasciveté.
Léction, s. leçon, variante.
Lecture, s. lecture; réprimande, mercuriale. [réprimander.
Lecture, v. a. instruire, enseigner;
Lécturer, s. lecteur, prédicateur; vic-
caire. [ture.
Léctureship, s. office de lecteur; lec-
Ledge, s. bord, rebord; couche.
Léager, s. grand livre (de compte).
Léd-horse, s. cheval de main.
Lee, s. lie, sédiment; refus; endroit ou côté opposé au vent. [gic.
Leech, s. sang-sue; médecin, chirurgien.
Léechcraft, s. médecine.
Leek, s. porreau.
Leer, s. coup d'oeil, ocellade.
Leer, v. a. sorgner; regarder de côté.
Lees, s. pl. sédiment, lie.
Leet, s. cour foudrière; jour de cour.
Léeward, a. sous le vent.
Left, a. gauche.
Left-handed, a. gaucher.
Left-handedness, s. usage habituel de la main gauche.
Leg, s. jambe; - *of a fowl*, cuisse de volaille; - *of mutton*, gigot; - *of beef*, trumeau de boeuf; - *of a table*, pied d'une table.
Léguay, s. legs.
Légal, a. légal, licite.
Légalité, s. légalité.
Légalise, v. a. légaliser; autoriser.
Légally, ad. légalement, selon [lo
Légitary, s. légataire.
Légate, s. légat, ambassadeur.
Légatee, s. légataire.
Légatine, s. fait par un légat, du
Légation, s. députation, ambassa-

Legdior, s. testateur.

Légende, s. légende; histoire controvée, inscription.

Legendary, a. de légende.

Léger, s. grand livre (de compte).

Legerdemain, s. tours de main, tours de passe-passe.

Legged, a. qui a des jambes.

Légit, a. lisible.

Légibly, ad. lisiblement.

Légion, s. légion; foule.

Légionary, a. légionnaire; nombreux.

Législate, v. a. faire des lois.

Législation, s. législation.

Législative, a. législatif.

Legislator, s. législateur. [gislatif.]

Legislature, s. législature; corps législatif.

Legitimacy, s. légitimité.

Legitimate, a. légitime.

Legitimate, v. a. légitimer.

Legitimately, ad. légitimement.

Legitimation, s. légitimation, légitimité.

Légume, *Legumen*, s. légume

Leguminous, a. légumineux.

Leisurable, a. fait à loisir.

Leisurably, ad. à loisir.

Leisure, s. loisir; commodité.

Leisurely, a. fait avec délibération.

Leisurely, ad. à loisir, commodément.

Lemma, s. lemme. [par degrés.]

Lémon, s. limon; citronnier.

Lemonade, s. limonade.

Lend, v. a. prêter.

Lender, s. prêteur.

Length, s. longueur; étendue; *as* -, en fin, à la fin, à la longue; *in* - *of* time, à la longue.

Lengthen, v. a. & n. allonger, prolonger; étendre; s'allonger, devenir plus long. [longation.]

Lengthening, s. allongement, pro-

Lengthwise, ad. en longueur.

Lénient, a. adoucissant, lénitif.

Lénify, v. a. lénifier; adoucir, mitiger.

Lénitive, s. lénitif, remède anodin.

Lénitive, a. lénitif, émollient.

Lénity, s. douceur, tendresse.

Lent, s. lentille.

Lent, s. carême.

Lenticular, a. lenticulaire.

Lentil, s. lentille.

Lentil, s. lentisque.

Lentitude, s. lenteur, paresse.

Lent, s. tenacité, viscosité.

Lentous, a. visqueux.

Léonine, a. léonin.

Leopard, s. léopard.

Leper, s. lépreux.

Léporine, a. de lièvre.

Léprosy, s. lèpre.

Léprous, a. lépreux.

Less, a. & ad. plus petit, moindre.

Lessee, s. locataire, amodiateur, fermier.

Lessen, v. a. & n. amoindrir, apatisser, rapetisser; diminuer, dégrader, abaisser; s'apatisser, s'amoindrir.

Lesson, s. leçon; précepte.

Lessor, s. bailleur.

Let, conj. de peur que.

Let, v. a. & n. laisser, souffrir, per-

mettre; louer; empêcher, retarder;

- *down*, descendre; abaisser; - *in*,

- *into*, faire entrer; introduire; -

off, décharger, tirer; - *out*, faire

sortir; louer; relâcher; - *alone*,

laisser; - *loose*, lâcher; déchaîner;

- *know*, faire savoir; - *blood*, sai-

guier, tirer du sang.

Let, s. obstacle, empêchement.

Léthal, a. mortel.

Léthargic, a. léthargique.

Léthargicness, *Léthargy*, s. léthargie.

Letter, s. lettre, caractère; - *of at-*

torney, procuration; - *of mark*,

lettre de représentations; *letters*, pl.

belles lettres; - *patent*, lettres pa-

tentées, pl.; - *of respite*, arrêt de

surséance.

Léttér, v. a. mettre des lettres sur,

mettre une inscription.

Léttér-case, s. porte-lettre.

Lettered, a. lettré, savant. [méo.]

Léttice, *Léttuce*, s. laitue, laitue pom-

me.

Levant, s. levant, orient.

Levee, s. lever; toilette.

Level, a. uni, aplani, égal, de niveau.

Level, s. niveau, surface plane.

Level, v. a. & n. unir, aplanir; ni-

veler; renverser, coucher par terre;

pointer, viser; conjecturer; faire

des efforts.

Levelled, s. aplanisseur, niveleur.

Levelness, s. aplanissement, niveau.

Léver, s. levier, barre.

Léveret, s. levraut.

Léviale, a. qu'on peut lever.

Léviathan, s. léviathan.

Lévigate, v. a. léviger, broyer.

Lévigation, s. lévigation.

Lighter, s. gabare, allège.
Lighterman, s. gabarier.
Lightfingered, a. qui a les doigts crochus, fripon.
Lightfoot, a. léger, alerte.
Lightfoot, s. venaison.
Lightheaded, a. volage; étourdi.
Lightheadedness, s. délire.
Lighthearted, a. gai, réjoui.
Lighthorse, s. cavalerie légère.
Lighthouse, s. phare, fanal.
Lightlegged, a. léger, alerte.
Lightless, a. obscur, sombre.
Lightly, ad. légèrement, aisément; gaïement.
Lightminded, a. inconstant, volage.
Lightness, s. légèreté, inconstance; agilité, vitesse.
Lightning, s. éclair, foudre; soulagement, adoucissement.
Lights, s. pl. poumons, pl.
Lightsome, a. éclairé, gai.
Lightsomeness, s. clarté; gaïeté, légèreté.
Ligneux, a. ligneux, de bois.
Lignum-vitæ, s. bois saint, gaïac.
Like, a. semblable, pareil; probable; croyable.
Like, s. pareille, même chose.
Like, ad. comme, de même que.
Like, v. a. & n. aimer, approuver, trouver bon; agréer, vouloir.
Likelihood, *Likeliness*, s. apparence, probabilité, vraisemblance.
Likely, a. & ad. agréable; probable; vraisemblable; probablement, vraisemblablement.
Liken, v. a. comparer.
Likeness, s. ressemblance, similitude; apparence.
Likewise, ad. pareillement, de même.
Liking, a. gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.
Liking, s. embonpoint; agrément; inclination, goût.
Lilack, s. lilas.
Lilied, a. orné de lis.
Lily, s. lis; - *of the valley*, muguet.
Lilylivered, a. lâche, poltron.
Limature, s. limaïlle.
Limb, s. membre; extrémité.
Limb, v. a. déchirer, démembrer.
Limbeck, s. alambic. [formé].
Limbéd, a. dont les membres sont.
Limber, a. souple, flexible.
Limberness, a. souplesse, flexibilité.
Limbo, s. limbes, pl.; prison.

Lime, s. chaux; limon; tilleul.
Lime, v. a. engluer, cimenter; embarrasser, attraper.
Limekiln, s. four à chaux.
Limestone, s. pierre à chaux.
Limetwig, s. gluau.
Limewater, s. eau de chaux.
Limit, s. limite, borne, frontière.
Limit, v. a. limiter, borner; restreindre. [mites].
Limitary, a. limitatif, placé aux limites.
Limitation, s. limitation; restriction.
Limn, v. a. dessiner, peindre en miniature.
Limner, s. peintre, miniaturiste.
Limous, a. bourbeux, limoneux, fangeux.
Limp, s. boitement, clochement.
Limp, v. n. boiter, clocher, être boiteux.
Limpid, a. limpide; transparent.
Limpidness, s. limpidité, clarté.
Limpingly, ad. en boitant, en clochant, clopin-clopat.
Limy, a. visqueux, glutineux.
Lin, v. n. cesser, discontinuer, s'arrêter.
Linchpin, s. esse, cheville. [réter].
Linctus, s. électuaire.
Linden, *Linden-tree*, s. tilleul.
Line, s. ligue; corde; trait; vers; race; *ship of the -*, vaisseau de ligne.
Line, v. a. doubler, couvrir, revêtir; fortifier; - *with fur*, fourrer.
Lineage, s. lignée, race.
Lineal, a. linéal.
Lineally, ad. en ligne directe.
Lineament, s. linéament, trait.
Linear, a. linéaire.
Linen, s. toile; linge.
Linen, a. de toile; de linge.
Linen-draper, s. toilier, marchand de toiles.
Ling, s. langue, bruyère.
Linger, v. n. languir; traîner; hésiter, demeurer en suspens.
Lingerer, s. lamine.
Lingeringly, ad. lentement.
Lingo, s. baragouin, jargon.
Lingudious, a. babillard.
Linguist, s. savant dans les langues.
Lingwort, s. angélique.
Liniment, s. liniment, onguent.
Lining, s. doublure; - *of a hat*, coiffe d'un chapeau. [che].
Link, s. chaînon; anneau; lien; tor

Link, v. a. enchaîner; joindre.
Linkboy, s. porte-flambeau.
Linnet, s. linotte.
Linseed, s. grain de lin.
Linseywoolsey, s. tiretaine; moitié laine moitié fil.
Linstock, s. boutefeu.
Lint, s. lin; charpie.
Lintel, s. linteau de porte.
Lion, s. lion; *young* -, lionceau.
Lioness, s. lionne.
Lip, s. lèvres; bord.
Lipslap, s. paroles vaines, pl.
Lipthymy, s. lipothimie; évanouissement, défaillance.
Lipped, a. lippu.
Lippitude, s. lippitude, chassie.
Lip-salve, s. pomnade pour les lèvres.
Liquable, a. fusible, dissoluble.
Liquate, v. n. fondre, liquéfier.
Liquidation, s. liquidation, fusion.
Liquéfaction, s. liquéfaction, fonte.
Liquésifiable, a. fusible, dissoluble.
Liquesfy, v. a. & n. fondre; se fondre, devenir liquide.
Liquid, a. liquide, fluide.
Liquid, s. liquide; liqueur.
Liquidate, v. a. liquider.
Liquidity, *Liquidness*, a. liquidité, [fluidité].
Liquor, s. liqueur.
Liquor, v. a. humecter, arroser.
Lisp, v. n. grasseyer.
Lisp, s. grasseyement.
Lisper, s. grasseyeur.
List, s. liste, rôle, catalogue; lisière; désir, envie.
List, v. a. & n. enrôler, enregistrer; rapéceter; être aux écoutes; avoir envie, souhaiter.
Listen, v. n. écouter, prêter l'oreille.
Listener, s. écouteur.
Listless, s. enrôlement.
Listless, a. indifférent, insensible.
Listlessly, ad. avec indifférence, nonchalamment.
Listlessness, s. inattention, indifférence, négligence.
Litany, s. litanie.
Literul, a. littéral. [mitif].
Literality, s. sens littéral, sens pri-
literally, ad. à la lettre, littéralement.
Literale, a. lettré, savant.
Literati, s. savants, pl.
Literature, s. littérature; érudition.
Litharge, s. litharge.
Lithe, a. souple, flexible.

Litheness, s. souplesse, flexibilité.
Lithesome, a. pliant, souple, flexible.
Lithographic, a. lithographique.
Lithography, s. lithographie.
Lithotomist, s. lithotomiste.
Lithotomy, s. lithotomie.
Litigant, a. litigant.
Litigant, s. plaideur.
Litigate, v. a. & n. plaider; disputer, contester. [lou].
Litigation, a. litige, procès, contesta-
litigious, a. litigieux, contentieux.
Litigiously, ad. contentieusement.
Litigiousness, s. disposition à chicaner. [pige, cochonnée].
Litter, s. litière; confusion; - of
Litter, v. a. mettre bas, faire ses petits, chienne; faire la litière; mettre en désordre.
Little, a. petit, peu, quelque.
Little, ad. peu, pas beaucoup.
Littleness, s. petitesse, bassesse.
Littoral, a. littoral.
Liturgie, s. liturgie.
Live, v. n. vivre, subsister; demeurer, rester; - on, - upon, se nourrir, vivre de; - at rest, passer tranquillement.
Live, a. vif, vivant.
Liveliness, s. vie, nourriture.
Liveliness, a. vivacité, vigueur.
Livelong, a. long, durable, permanent.
Livelily, *Lively*, ad. avec force, vivement.
Lively, a. vif, vigoureux; gai, enjoué.
Liver, s. vivant; foie. [foncé].
Livercolour, s. couleur de foie, rouge.
Liverwort, s. hépatique.
Livery, s. livrée; ornement.
Livery-horse, s. cheval de louage.
Liveryman, s. laquais. [livrée].
Liverymen, s. pl. gens de livrée, pl.
Livid, a. livide, pâle.
Lividity, s. lividité. [biens, pl].
Living, s. vie, subsistance, entretien.
Livre, s. livre, franc.
Lixivial, a. lixiviel.
Lixivium, s. lixiviation; alcalisation.
Lizard, s. lézard.
Lo, int. voici! voilà! voyez!
Loach, s. loche.
Load, s. charge, fardeau, poids; - of wood, voie de bois.
Load, v. a. charger; embarrasser.
Loader, s. chargeur.
Loadman, s. pilote.

Lodestar, s. petite ourse.
Lodestone, s. aimant.
Loaf, s. pain.
Loam, s. terre grasse, marne.
Loam, v. a. marnier, couvrir d'argile.
Loamy, a. argileux.
Loan, s. prêt. [porté.
Loath, a. contraire, répugnant, point
Loathe, v. a. haïr, détester.
Loathful, a. dégoûtant, choquant.
Loathing, s. dégoût, aversion.
Loathingly, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante. [contre-cœur.
Loathly, ad. à regret, avec dégoût, à
Loathness, s. répugnance, dégoût.
Loathsome, a. dégoûtant, détestable.
Loathsomeness, s. horreur, énormité; bassesse.
Loaves, pl. pains, pl.
Lob, s. lourdaud, rustre; gros ver; lob's pound, prison. [dresse.
Lob, v. a. laisser tomber par mal-
Lobby, s. vestibule, antichambre; passage; portique, galerie.
Lobe, s. lobe.
Lobster, s. homard, écrevisse de mer.
Local, a. local.
Locality, s. localité; particularité.
Locally, ad. localement. [position.
Location, s. location, situation; dis-
Lock, s. serrure; - of hair, touffe de cheveux; boucle de cheveux; - of wool, flocon de laine.
Lock, v. a. & n. fermer à clef, bien fermer; se fermer; s'enclaver; - in, fermer, enfermer; embrasser; - one out, fermer la porte à qu.; - up, enfermer; serrer.
Locket, s. armoire; tiroir.
Locket, s. agrafe, crochet; bracelet.
Lochram, s. toile grossière.
Locksmith, s. serrurier.
Locomotion, s. locomotion.
Locomotive, a. & s. locomotif; loco-
Lodest, s. saute-elle. [motive.
Lodestar, *Lodestone*, s. petite ourse.
Lodestone, s. aimant.
Lodge, s. loge; cabane; - of a stag, repusée d'un cerf.
Lodge, v. a. & n. loger; placer, fixer; demeurer, coucher.
Lodgement, s. logement.
Lodger, s. locataire.
Lodging, s. logement, appartement; demeure; auberge; retraite.
Loft, s. galeries, grenier.

Lofely, ad. avec hauteur, fièrement.
Lofiness, s. hauteur, grandeur, fierté, orgueil; hautece (title).
Lofly, a. haut, élevé, sublime; fier, orgueilleux.
Log, s. bûche, billet.
Logarithmic, a. logarithmique.
Logarithms, s. pl. logarithmes, pl.
Loggerhead, s. sot, lourdaud.
Loggerheaded, a. stupide, lourd.
Logic, s. logique. [logique.
Logical, a. logique, conforme à la
Logically, ad. selon les règles de la
Logician, s. logicien. [logique.
Logman, s. porteur de bois.
Logogriphe, s. logogriphe.
Logomachy, s. logomachie.
Logwood, s. campêche, bois de Cam-
Lohock, s. looch, lok. [pêche.
Loon, s. longe, aloyau; - of veal, longe de veau; - of mutton, queue
Loins, s. pl. reins, pl. [de mouton.
Loiter, v. n. s'amuser; s'arrêter, per-
 dre son temps.
Loiterer, s. fainéant, paresseux.
Loitering, ad. paresseux, fainéant.
Loll, v. n. se pencher, s'étendre
 s'appuyer; tirer la langue; pendre.
Loneliness, s. solitude.
Lonely, a. solitaire, désert.
Loneness, s. solitude.
Lonesome, s. Lonely.
Long, a. long, grand; lent, tardif.
Long, ad. long-temps; - after, long-
 temps après; - since, - ago, depuis
 long-temps; ere -, bientôt, dans
 peu; as - as, tant que; not - after,
 peu de temps après.
Long, v. a. & n. souhaiter, désirer,
 avoir grande envie.
Longanimity, s. longanimité.
Longboat, s. chaloupe.
Longer, a. plus long.
Longer, ad. plus long-temps.
Longest, a. le plus long, le plus grand.
Longevity, s. longue vie. [gues.
Longimanous, a. qui a les mains lon-
Longimetry, s. longimétrie.
Longing, s. désir ardent, grande envie.
Longingly, ad. ardemment, impa-
 tiemment.
Longitude, s. longitude, longueur.
Longitudinal, a. longitudinal.
Longsome, a. long, ennuyant, ennuy-
 eux.
Longsuffering, a. endurant, patient.

Longways, ad en long, en longueur.
Longwinded, a. de longue haleine; ennuyeux.
Longwise, s. *Longways*.
Longwort, s. angéliquac.
Loon, s. bête (at cards).
Lóobily, a. maladroite, gauche.
Lóoby, s. lourdaud.
Loof, s. lof de vaisseau. [air.
Look, a. regard, coup d'oeil; mine.
Look, int. voicil voilà!
Look, v. a. & n. regarder, voir, considérer; s'assembler, paraître; porter, exciter; - *about*, prendre garde à soi, songer à ses affaires; - *after*, faire attention; - *at*, considérer; faire attention; - *back*, faire réflexion; - *big*, faire le fier; - *for*, chercher; espérer, attendre; - *like*, ressembler; - *into*, examiner; considérer; - *on*, - *upon*, regarder; considérer; penser; - *out*, chercher; regarder; découvrir; - *over*, examiner; considérer; - *to*, considérer, contempler; prendre soin de; - *well*, avoir bon visage; - *young again*, rajeunir.
Looker, s. regardant, spectateur.
Looking-glass, s. miroir, glace.
Looking-glass-maker, s. miroitier.
Look-out, a. découverte; *to be on the -*, épier, être attentif; *to keep a good -*, avoir l'oeil au guet.
Loom, s. métier de tisserand.
Loom, v. n. paraître dans le lointain.
Loon, s. vaurien.
Loop, s. ganse.
Lóoped, a. plein de trous.
Lóophole, s. trou; ouverture; dé-faite, subterfuge.
Loord, s. lourdaud.
Loose, v. a. & n. délier, lâcher; détacher, délivrer; mettre à la voile, partir.
Loose, a. lâche, délié, libre; vague; exempté, délivré; négligent, non-chalant. [trainte.
Loose, s. liberté; exemption de con-
Lóosely, ad. sans liaison; négligement, irrégulièrement.
Lóosen, v. a. & n. délier, détacher; séparer; se séparer, se détacher.
Lóoseness, s. relâchement; irrégula-
Lop, v. a. ébrancher, élaguer. [rité.
Lop, s. taille; branche coupée.
Lópper, s. élagueur.

Loquacious, a. babillard. [caquet.
Loquaciousness, *Loquacity*, s. babil.
Lord, s. seigneur, homme de qualité; - *chancellor*, grand chancelier; - *chamberlain*, grand chambellan; - *mayor*, maire de Londres; - *chief justice*, chef de la justice; - *house of Lords*, chambre des pairs.
Lord, v. n. dominer.
Lórding, *Lórdling*, s. petit seigneur.
Lórdliness, s. grandeur, dignité; fierté.
Lórdly, a. noble; fier, orgueilleux.
Lórdly, ad. impérieusement, arrogamment.
Lórdship, s. seigneurie; grandeur.
Lore, s. leçon; instruction.
Lóricate, v. n. mettre une couche.
Lórimier, *Lórinier*, s. éperonnier.
Lóriot, s. loriot.
Loss, v. a. perdre; manquer.
Lóser, s. perdant.
Loss, s. perte, dommage, préjudice.
Lot, s. lot, destinée.
Lote-tree, s. lotos, lotus.
Lótion, s. lotion.
Lóttory, s. loterie.
Loud, a. haut, fort.
Loud, ad. haut.
Lóudly, ad. à haute voix, hautement.
Lóudness, s. grand bruit.
Lough, s. lac.
Louis-d'or, s. louis d'or.
Lóunge, v. n. fainéanter.
Lóunger, s. fainéant.
Louse, s. pou.
Louse, v. a. épouiller.
Lóusewort, s. herbe aux poux.
Lóusily, ad. d'une manière basse et méprisable. [pouillerie.
Lóusiness, s. état d'un pouilleux.
Lóusy, a. pouilleux, pédiculaire.
Lout, s. rustre, lourdaud. [lourd.
Lóutish, a. un peu grossier, un peu
Lóutishly, ad. grossièrement.
Love, v. a. aimer, chérir; se plaire.
Love, s. amour; affection.
Lóveapple, s. pomme d'amour.
Lóveknót, s. lacs d'amour.
Lóvetetter, s. billet doux.
Lóvelily, ad. d'une façon aimable.
Lóveliness, s. douceur; aménité;
Lóvely, a. aimable. [agrément.
Lóvemonger, s. entremetteur en af-faires d'amour.
Love-pótion, s. philtre.

Lover, s. amant, amateur.
Lovesecret, s. secret d'amants.
Lovesick, s. malade d'amour.
Lovesong, s. chanson amoureuse.
Lovesuit, s. galanterie; amour.
Lovetale, s. histoire amoureuse.
Lovetoy, s. pl. petits présents d'amour, pl.
Lovetrick, s. petit artifice pour exprimer son amour.
Loving, a. affectionné, tendre.
Lovingly, ad. affectueusement, avec bonté.
Lovingness, s. affection; tendresse.
Low, a. bas, petit; découragé, méprisable.
Low, ad. bas, en bas, à bas prix.
Low, v. n. beugler, meugler, mugir.
Lowbell, s. chasse aux oiseaux pen-
Lower, a. plus bas. [dant la nuit.
Lower, v. a. & n. abaisser; diminuer, baisser; prendre un air sombre, s'obscurcir.
Lower, s. obscurité; air sombre.
Lowering, a. sombre, recliné; -
weather, temps sombre.
Loweringly, ad. avec obscurité; d'un air recliné. [dernier.
Lowest, a. le plus bas;
Lowing, s. meuglement, mugisse-
Lowland, s. terrain bas. [ment.
Lowly, ad. humblement, basement.
Lowliness, s. humilité, bassesse.
Lowly, a. humble; soumis.
Lowly, s. coquin, vaurien.
Lowness, s. petitesse, bassesse; mé-
lancolie. [découragé.
Lowspirited, a. mélancolique, abattu,
Low-thoughted, a. mondain, rampant.
Loyal, a. loyal, fidèle.
Loyalist, s. sujet fidèle à son prince.
Loyally, ad. loyalement, fidèlement.
Loyalty, s. loyauté, fidélité.
Lozenge, s. losange.
Lubbard, s. gros paresseux.
Lubber, s. gros piteux, drôle.
Lubberly, a. & ad. gros et paresseux;
mal-adroitement, d'une manière
grossière. [fier, rendre glissant.
Lubricate, *Lubricitate*, v. a. lubri-
Lubricity, a. lubricité; inconstance.
Lubric, a. lubrique, glissant; in-
constant.
Lubricous, a. glissant, incertain.
Luce, s. gros brochet; *flower de* -,
flor de lis.

Lucet, a. luisant, brillant.
Lucid, a. lucide, transparent.
Lucidity, s. lucidité, clarté.
Lucifer, s. lucifer. [lant.
Luciferous, *Lucific*, a. luisant, bril-
Luck, s. hasard, fortune.
Luckily, ad. heureusement, par bon-
Luckiness, s. bonheur. [heur.
Luckless, a. malheureux.
Lucky, a. heureux.
Lucrative, a. lucratif, profitable.
Lucre, s. gain, profit, lucre.
Lucriferous, a. lucratif, avantageux,
profitable.
Lucidation, s. effort; contestation.
Lucubrate, v. n. veiller, passer la
nuit à étudier.
Lucubration, s. élucubration.
Luculent, a. clair, transparent; évi-
dent.
Ludicrous, a. burlesque, risible.
Ludicrously, ad. par plaisanterie,
plaisamment.
Ludicrousness, s. badinage, drôlerie.
Lug, v. a. tirer, traîner, tirailler.
Lug, s. perche; oreille.
Luggage, s. attirail, bagage.
Lugubrious, a. lugubre, triste.
Lukewarm, a. tiède; indifférent.
Lukewarmly, ad. tièdement; avec
indifférence. [rence.
Lukewarmness, s. tièdisme; indiffé-
Lull, v. a. endormir, bercer.
Lumbago, s. lumbago, douleur de
reins. [gag.
Lumber, s. gros meubles, pl. gros ba-
Lumber, v. a. & n. entasser sans or-
dre; marcher pesamment.
Luminary, a. lumineux, lumière,
flambeau.
Luminous, a. lumineux, éclairé.
Lump, s. masse, morceau, bloc; tout
ensemble.
Lump, v. a. prendre tout ensemble.
Lumping, a. gros, pesant.
Lumpish, a. lourd, pesant, stupide.
Lumpishly, ad. lourdement, stupi-
dement.
Lumpishness, s. lourderie, stupidité.
Lumpy, a. grumeleux.
Lunacy, s. folie.
Lunar, *Lunary*, s. lunaire.
Lunated, a. en forme de croissant.
Lunatic, s. lunatique.
Lunation, s. lunaison. [ter.
Lunch, *Luncheon*, s. morceau; god-

Lune, s. demi-lune; attaque de folie.
Lunette, s. lunette.
Lungs, s. pl. poumons, pl.
Lungwort, s. pulmonaire.
Lupine, s. lupin.
Lurch, s. embarras; partie double : *to win the -*, gagner bredouille; *to save the -*, débredouiller, se débredouiller.
Lurch, v. a. dévorer; gagner partie double; voler, filouter.
Lurker, s. qui est aux aguets.
Lure, s. leurre, appât.
Lurid, a. triste, sombre.
Lurk, v. n. être aux aguets; se tapir, se cacher.
Lurker, s. voleur aux aguets. [de.
Lurking-place, s. cachette, embusca-
Luscious, a. mielleux, doux, agréable. [douce.
Lusciously, ad. d'une manière très-
Lusciousness, s. douceur excessive.
Lush, a. paresseux, indolent.
Lushiness, s. indolence.
Lust, s. concupiscence, convoitise.
Lust, v. a. convoiter, désirer ardemment.
Lustful, a. impudique, lascif.
Lustfully, ad. lascivement. [cité.
Lustfulness, s. convoitise; impudi-
Lustily, ad. fort et ferme, vigoureu-
 sement.
Lustiness, s. vigueur, force de corps.
Lustral, a. lustral.
Lustration, s. lustration.
Lustre, s. lustre, splendeur, éclat.
Lustring, s. lustrine, droguet de soie.
Lustrous, a. brillant, luisant.
Lusty, a. fort, robuste, vigoureux.
Lutanist, s. joueur de luth.
Lute, s. luth, lut.
Lute, v. a. later.
Lutheranism, s. Luthéranisme.
Lutheran, s. Luthérien.
Lutulent, a. boueux, bourbeux.
Lux, *Luxate*, v. a. demettre, luxer, dialoquer.
Luxation, s. luxation, dislocation.
Luxuriance, *Luxuriancy*, s. surabon-
 dance, excès.
Luxuriant, a. surabondant, superflu.
Luxuriate, v. a. surabonder.
Luxurious, a. luxurieux.
Luxuriously, ad. luxuriensement.
Luxury, s. surabondance, luxe, mol-
Lycanthropy, s. lycanthropie. [lesse.

Lycanthropy, s. lycanthropie.
Lycium, s. lycée.
Lye, s. lessive.
Lying, s. mensonge, menterie.
Lymph, s. lymphé.
Lymphatic, a. lymphatique.
Lynx, s. lynx, loup cervier.
Lyre, s. lyre.
Lyric, *Lyricist*, a. lyrique.
Lyricist, s. joueur de lyre.

M.

Mac (Scottish and Irish), s. fils.
Macaroon, s. rustaud, rustre.
Macaw-tree, s. lananier.
Mace, s. masse; massue; macis.
Macbearer, s. massier, bedeau.
Macerate, v. a. macérer, mortifier.
Maceration, s. macération, mortifi-
Machinal, s. machinel. [cation.
Machinate, v. a. machiner, tramer.
Machination, s. machination, trame.
Machinator, s. machinateur.
Machine, s. machine.
Machinery, s. artillerie; toutes les
 machines, mécanique; ouvrage com-
Machinist, s. machiniste. [pliqué.
Mackerel, s. maquereau.
Mackerel-boat, s. maquilleur.
Macrocosm, s. macrocosme.
Macula, s. macule.
Maculate, v. a. maculer, tacher.
Maculation, s. maculation, tache,
 souillure.
Macule, s. macule, tache.
Mad, a. insensé, fou, enragé; -*fit*,
 caprice, fantaisie.
Mad, v. a. & n. faire enrager; en-
 rager; être fou.
Madam, s. madame.
Madapple, s. pomme d'amour.
Madbrain, *Madbrained*, a. insensé,
 emporté.
Madden, v. a. & n. faire enrager;
 devenir fou, agir en fou.
Madder, s. garance.
Maddish, a. un peu fou, folâtre.
Maddsfaction, s. maddsfaction, humec-
Maddsfy, v. a. mouiller. [tation.
Maddhouse, s. petites maisons, pl.
Maddy, ad. follement, en fou.
Maddman, s. fou, insensé.
Maddness, s. folie, démence, rage.
Maddrigal, s. madrigal.
Madwoman, s. folle, insensée.

Mâfle, v. n. Lâgayer, brédouiller.
Mâfler, s. bégayer, brédouilleur.
Magazine, s. magasin. [laisie.
Maggot, s. ver, mite; caprice, fan-
Maggotiness, s. état véreux; caprice.
Maggotty, a. véreux; capricieux.
 fantaisque.
Mâgi, s. pl. mages, pl.
Magie, s. magie; enchantement.
Magie, *Mâgical*, a. magique.
Magically, ad. par magie, par en-
 chantement.
Magician, s. magicien.
Magistral, a. magistral; arrogant.
Magistrally, ad. avec un air d'au-
 torité, en maître.
Magistralness, s. ton de maître;
 hauteur, arrogance.
Magistery, s. magistère.
Magistracy, s. magistrature.
Magistrally, ad. en maître, avec au-
 torité, en maître.
Magistrate, s. magistrat. [torité.
Mâgna-charta, s. grande charte.
Magnanimity, s. magnanimité.
Magnanimous, a. magnanime, noble.
Magnanimously, ad. avec magnani-
 mité.
Mâgnet, s. aimant. [mité.
Magnétique, *Mâgnétique*, a. magnétique.
Mâgnétism, s. magnétisme.
Mâgnific, *Mâgnifical*, a. magnifique,
 superbe. [deur.
Mâgnificence, s. magnificence, splen-
Mâgnificent, a. magnifique, superbe.
Mâgnificently, ad. magnifiquement.
Mâgnifico, s. noble Vénitien, grand
 seigneur.
Mâgnifier, s. panégyriste; loupe.
Mâgnify, v. a. augmenter, exagérer;
 exalter; agrandir.
Mâgnifying-glass, s. microscope.
Mâgnitude, s. grandeur, grosseur.
Mâgnific, s. pie.
Mâhōgany, s. acajou, bois d'acajou.
Mâhometan, s. Mahometan.
Mâhometanism, s. Mahométisme.
Mâid, *Mâiden*, s. fille, vierge; ser-
 vante.
Mâiden, a. de fille, vierge; neuf.
Mâidenhair, s. capillaire. [nité.
Mâidenhead, *Mâidenhood*, s. virgi-
Mâidenly, a. doux, faible, délicat.
Mâidservant, s. fille, servante.
Mail, s. cotte de maille; valise, malle.
Mail, v. a. mettre en état de se dé-
 fendre.
Mâim, v. a. mutiler, estropier.

Mâim, s. mutilation; injure.
Mâimed, a. estropié.
Mâiming, s. mutilation.
Main, s. gros, plupart, total; océan,
 mer; violence, force.
Main, a. principal, essentiel; -
batle, corps de bataille; - *flood*,
 haute marée.
Mainland, s. continent, terre ferme.
Mainly, ad. principalement; surtout.
Mainmast, s. grand mât.
Mainprise, s. cautionnement.
Mâinsail, *Mâinsheet*, s. grande voile,
 grande écoute.
Mâintain, v. a. maintenir, soutenir;
 défendre, conserver, entretenir, ga-
 rantir; prétendre; supporter, nour-
 rir. [table.
Mâintainable, a. soutenable, suppor-
Mâintainer, s. défenseur, protecteur,
 patron.
Mâintenance, s. entretien; soutien;
 défense, protection.
Mâintop-mast, s. grand mât de hune.
Mâinyard, s. grande vergue.
Maise, s. maïs. [sublime.
Mâjestic, *Mâjetical*, a. majestueux,
Mâjestically, ad. majestueusement.
Mâjesty, a. majesté; grandeur, sou-
Mâjor, a. plus grand. [veraineté.
Mâjor, s. majeure; major.
Mâjor-domo, s. majordome.
Mâjority, s. majorité, pluralité.
Make, a. façon, forme; figure.
Make, v. a. & n. faire, produire,
 créer; façonner, former; composer;
 obliger, contraindre; exécuter; for-
 cer; rendre; aller, voyager; s'avân-
 cer; être favorable; - *after*, courir
 après, poursuivre; - *again*, refaire;
 - *angry*, fâcher, irriter; - *amends*,
 compenser, dédommager; - *as if*,
 faire semblant de; - *at*, viser, tirer
 sur; suivre, poursuivre; - *away*,
 tuer, assassiner; prodiguer, dépen-
 ser; s'enfuir, se sauver; - *for*, être
 avantageux, aller vers; - *free with*,
 traiter familièrement, en user libre-
 ment; - *friends*, se faire des amis,
 réconcilier; - *game of*, se jouer,
 se moquer; - *gain of*, gagner; -
good, soutenir, défendre; bonifier;
 - *haste*, se hâter, se dépêcher; -
hay, faner l'herbe; - *known*, noti-
 fier; faire connaître; - *land*, dé-
 couvrir la terre; - *less*, apétisser,

amoindrir; - *light of*, faire peu de cas; - *a litter*, salir, déranger; - *merry*, se réjouir, se divertir; - *a mistake*, se tromper; - *much of*, faire beaucoup de cas de; - *of*, entendre, comprendre; aimer; estimer; - *off*, jouer des talons, s'enfuir; - *one's escape*, se sauver; s'évader; - *one*, faire la fortune; - *out*, prouver, faire voir; - *over*, céder; transporter; - *a pen*, tailler une plume; - *ready*, préparer; - *a request*, demander; supplier; - *a stand*, s'arrêter, faire une pause; - *sport of*, se moquer de, se jouer de; - *sure of*, s'assurer de; - *trial*, éprouver, faire l'essai; - *towards*, s'approcher, s'avancer; - *up*, supplier; réparer; accommoder; réconcilier; achever, finir; compenser; - *up a letter*, cacheter une lettre; - *use of*, faire usage de; - *war*, faire la guerre. [boutefeu.

Makébate, s. semeur de querelles,

Maképeace, s. conciliateur, médiateur.

Maké, s. créateur; faiseur. [teur.

Makéweight, s. supplément.

Making, s. façon.

Malady, s. maladie, mal.

Malanders, s. pl. malandres, pl.

Malapert, s. impudent, impertinent.

Malapertly, ad. insolemment, impudemment. [lence, effronterie.

Malapertness, s. impudence, insolence.

Maladministration, s. malversation, mauvaise conduite. [content.

Malcontent, *Malcontented*, a. mé-

Malcontentedly, ad. avec mécontentement. [ment.

Malcontentedness, s. mécontente-

Malédiction, s. malédiction.

Maléfaction, s. crime, offense.

Maléfactor, s. malfaiteur, criminel.

Maléfice, s. malfaisant, nuisible.

Maléprudence, s. supercherie; mauvaise conduite. [gnité.

Malévolence, s. malveillance, mali-

Malévolent, a. malveillant, malin.

Malévolently, ad. malignement.

Malice, s. malice, mauvaise intention.

Malicious, a. malicieux, mal-intentionné.

Maliciously, ad. malicieusement.

Maliciousness, s. malice, malignité, méchanceté.

Malign, a. malin, nuisible; contagieux. [du mal.

Malign, v. a. envier; nuire, faire

Malignancy, s. malignité, malice.

Malignant, a. malin, malicieux, nuisible à la santé. [chamment.

Malignantly, ad. par malice, mé-

Maligner, s. envieux, médisant.

Malignity, s. malignité, malice.

Malignly, ad. avec malignité.

Malkin, s. écouvillon; salope.

Mall, s. maillet, mail.

Mallard, s. mallard, canard sauvage.

Malleability, *Malleableness*, s. malléabilité.

Malleable, a. malléable; souple.

Malleate, v. a. battre à coups de marteau.

Mallet, s. maillet, mailloche.

Mallows, s. mauve.

Malmsey, s. malvoisie.

Malt, s. drêche, malt. [du malt.

Malt, v. n. faire de la drêche, faire

Maltfloor, s. plancher à drêche.

Malt-house, s. drêcherie.

Malt-kiln, s. four à drêche.

Maltman, s. marchand de drêche.

Malt-mill, s. moulin à drêche.

Maltster, s. Maltman.

Maltréat, v. a. maltraiter, injurer.

Malversation, s. malversation.

Mam, *Mammd*, s. maman.

Mammet, s. marionnette.

Mammiform, a. mammiforme.

Mammillary, a. mamillaire.

Mammock, s. bloc, fragment, reste;

grand morceau. [mettre en pièces.

Mammock, v. a. hacher, couper;

Mammon, s. richesses, pl.

Man, s. homme; pièce (at chess);

dame, pion (at draughts); - *of war*, vaisseau de guerre; *so much a* -, tant par tête.

Man, v. a. équiper, armer; fortifier.

Manacle, v. a. emmenotter, enchaî-

Manacle, s. menottes, pl. [ner.

Manage, v. a. & n. conduire, ménager, manier; gouverner; transiger.

Manage, s. conduite; administra-

tion, maniement; manège.

Manageable, a. maniable, traitable.

Manageableness, s. flexibilité, docilité.

Management, s. maniement, con-

duite; administration; affaires, pl.

Manager, s. directeur, administra-

teur, homme d'affaire; économiste.

Mnagery, s. conduite; administration. économie.
Mnation, s. émanation. [au lait.
Manchet, s. miche, pain mollet, pain.
Mancipate, v. a. asservir, enchaîner, rendre esclave.
Mancipation, s. esclavage.
Manciple, s. dépensier, pourvoyeur.
Mandamus, s. mandement.
Mandarin, s. mandarin.
Mandatory, s. mandataire.
Mandate, s. ordre, commandement.
Mandatory, a. qui commande.
Mandible, s. mandibule, mâchoire.
Mandibular, s. de la mâchoire.
Mandilion, s. mandille.
Mandrake, s. mandragore. [manger.
Manducable, a. mangeable, qu'on peut.
Manducate, v. a. manger, mâcher.
Manducation, s. manducation.
Mane, s. crinière.
Maneater, s. anthropophage.
Manege, s. manège.
Manes, s. pl. mânes, pl.
Manful, a. brave, courageux, hardi.
Manfully, ad. vaillamment, courageusement.
Manfulness, s. valeur, courage.
Mange, s. gale de chien.
Manger, s. mangeoire.
Manginess, s. gale, rogne.
Mangle, v. a. déchirer, déchiqueter; calandrer.
Mangler, s. qui déchire; calandreur.
Mango, s. mangoustan.
Mangy, a. galeux.
Manhater, s. misanthrope.
Manhood, s. virilité; courage.
Maniac, *Maniacal*, a. maniaque, furieux.
Manifest, a. manifesté, évident.
Manifest, v. a. manifester, publier, déclarer.
Manifest, *Manifesto*, s. manifesto.
Manifestation, s. manifestation.
Manifestly, ad. manifestement, évidemment. [dence.
Manifestness, s. perspicuité, évidence.
Manifold, a. plusieurs, beaucoup.
Manifoldly, ad. de plusieurs manières.
Manikin, s. petit homme.
Maniple, s. manipule, petite troupe.
Mankiller, s. meurtrier, assassin.
Mankind, s. genre humain.
Manless, a. sans hommes, qui manque d'hommes.

Manlike, a. mâle, vaillant.
Manliness, s. air mâle; bravoure, courage.
Manly, a. & ad. mâle, qui convient à un homme; courageusement.
Man-midwife, s. accoucheur.
Manna, s. manne.
Männer, s. manière, forme, façon; coutume, habitude, mode; sorte, espèce; *manners*, pl. mœurs, pl. savoir-vivre; civilité, politesse.
Mannerliness, s. civilité, urbanité, politesse. [lement.
Mannerly, a. & ad. civil, poli; civil.
Mannikin, s. nain, petit homme.
Mannish, a. masculin, hardi.
Manoeuvre, s. manoeuvre.
Manor, s. fief, seigneurie.
Manor-house, s. maison seigneuriale.
Mansion, s. demeure, séjour.
Manslaughter, s. homicide.
Manslayer, s. meurtrier, homicide.
Manuete, a. doux, traitable; apprivoisé. [boute.
Mansuetude, s. mansuétude; douceur.
Mantel, s. manteau.
Mantlet, s. mantelet.
Mante, s. manteau, mante.
Mantle, v. a. & n. couvrir, déguiser; se divertir, se réjouir; écumer, former.
Mantua, s. robe de femme. [menter.
Mantuumaker, s. tailleuse, couturière.
Manual, s. manuel.
Manual, a. de la main, manuel.
Manufactory, s. manufacture, fabrication. [cation.
Manufacture, s. manufacture, fabrication.
Manufacture, v. a. manufacturer, fabriquer. [briquant.
Manufacturer, s. manufacturier, fabricant.
Manumise, s. *Manumit*.
Manumission, s. manumission, affranchissement. [liberté.
Manumit, v. a. affranchir, mettre en liberté.
Mandable, a. cultivable, labourable.
Manure, v. a. labourer, cultiver; engraisser.
Manure, s. engrais, fumier.
Mandrement, s. culture.
Manurer, s. labourer, cultivateur.
Manuscript, s. manuscrit.
Many, a. beaucoup, grand nombre, grande quantité, plusieurs; - a man, bien des hommes, beaucoup d'hommes; - a time, bien des fois, beaucoup de fois; as - as, autant que.

Manycoloured, a. de bien de couleurs.
Manycornered, a. qui a bien des angles.
Manyheaded, a. à beaucoup de têtes.
Manyeyed, a. populeux. [ment.
Manytimes, ad. souvent, fréquem-
Map, s. carte; - *of the world*, map-
 pemonde.
Map, v. a. faire une carte.
Maple-tree, s. érable.
Mappery, s. art de dessiner, ou de
 tirer un plan.
Mar, v. a. gâter, corrompre.
Marasmus, s. marasme.
Marauder, s. maraudeur.
Marauding, s. maraude.
Marble, s. marbre; bille.
Marble, a. de marbre, marbré.
Marble, v. a. marbrer. [cruel.
Marblehearted, a. dur, insensible,
Marblecutter, s. marbrier.
Marcassite, s. marcassite.
March, s. Mars; marche.
March, v. a. & n. faire marcher, faire
 avancer; être en marche, marcher,
 avancer; - *in*, entrer; - *off*, s'en
 aller; plier bagage; - *on*, marcher;
 avancer; - *out*, sortir. [tières.
Marcher, s. commandant des fron-
Marches, s. pl. frontières, confins, pl.
Marchioness, s. marquise.
Marchpane, s. masselpain. [séch.
Marcid, a. maigre, languissant, des-
Marcidity, s. maigreur.
Marrow, s. maigre.
Mare, a. cavale, jument; cauchemar.
Maréchal, s. maréchal.
Margarite, s. perle.
Marginal, a. marginal.
Margrave, s. margrave.
Margraviate, s. margraviat.
Margold, s. souci.
Marinate, v. a. mariner, saler.
Marine, a. marin, maritime.
Marine, s. marine, soldat de marine.
Mariner, s. marin, matelot, marinier.
Mariah, s. marais, marécage.
Marsh, a. marécageux, bourbeux.
Marital, a. marital. [maritime.
Maritimal, *Maritime*, a. de mer,
Marjorum, s. marjolaine.
Mark, s. marque, signe; indice;
 trace; preuve; observation; marc.
Mark, v. a. & n. marquer, remarquer,
 observer, prendre garde; - *out*,
 mouler, faire voir.

Marker, s. marqueur; observateur.
Market, s. marché.
Market, v. n. acheter; vendre.
Marketable, a. de bon débit; bien
 conditionné.
Market-day, s. jour de marché.
Market-folk, s. pl. gens du marché,
Market-house, s. halle. [pl.
Market-man, s. vendeur; acheteur.
Market-place, s. marché.
Market-price, *Market-rate*, s. prix
 courant du marché. [bourg.
Market-town, s. ville à marché;
Market-woman, s. vendeuse, ache-
Marksmen, s. bon tireur. [toute.
Marl, s. marne.
Marl, v. a. marner
Marler, s. marneron.
Marline, s. merlin.
Marlpit, s. marnière.
Marly, a. plein de marne.
Marmalade, *Marmalade*, s. marmelade.
Marmorean, a. de marbre.
Marmoset, s. marmot, marmouset.
Marmot, *Marmotta*, s. marmotte.
Marquetry, s. marqueterie.
Marquis, s. marquis.
Marquisate, s. marquisat.
Marrer, s. gâtenr.
Marriage, s. mariage; noces, pl.
Marrigeable, a. mariaable, en tte
 d'être marié.
Marrried, a. marié, conjugal.
Marrow, s. moelle.
Marrowbone, s. os plein de moelle.
Marrowfat, s. pl. pois ramés, pl.
Marrowless, a. sans moelle.
Marry, v. a. & n. marier, épouser;
Mars, s. Mars. [se marier
Marsh, s. marais.
Marsh-mallow, s. mauve.
Marshal, s. maréchal. [duire.
Marshal, v. a. ranger, arranger; con-
Marshall, s. régulateur, ordonna-
 teur.
Marshalsea, s. maréchaussée.
Marshanship, s. charge, ou grade de
Marshy, ad. marécageux. [maréchal
Mart, s. foire, marché.
Mart, v. a. trafiquer.
Marten, s. martre, maître.
Martial, a. martial, guerrier.
Martin, *Martinet*, s. martinet
Martingale, s. martingale.
Martinmas, s. fête de Saint Martin.
 Saint Martin.

Martyr, s. martyr.
Martyr, v. a. martyriser.
Martyrdom, s. martyse, tourment.
Martyrologist, s. martyrologiste.
Martyrology, s. martyrologe.
Marvel, s. merveille.
Marvel, v. n. s'étonner, être étonné.
Merveilleux, a. merveilleux, étonnant.
Merveilously, ad. à merveille.
Merveilousness, s. merveilleux.
Masculine, a. masculin.
Masculinely, ad. en homme.
Masculineness, s. air masculin; conduite d'homme.
Mash, s. maille; mélange; breuvage.
Mash, v. a. broyer; écraser, mêler.
Mask, s. masque; mascarade; prétexte, subterfuge. [couvrir.
Mask, v. a. & n. se masquer; cacher.
Masker, s. masque.
Mason, s. maçon; tailleur de pierre.
Masonry, s. maçonnerie.
Masquerade, s. mascarade.
Masquerade, v. n. aller en masquo, se masquer.
Masquerader, s. personne en masque.
Mass, s. masse, amas; messe.
Massacre, s. massacre, boucherie.
Massacre, v. a. massacrer. [leur.
Massiness, s. poids; grosseur, pesant.
Massive, a. massif, épais, gros.
Massiveness, s. Massiness.
Massy, a. Massive.
Mast, s. mât; gland, falne.
Mated, a. mâté.
Master, s. maître; directeur, gouverneur; patron; professeur; - of arts, maître-ès-arts; - of the rolls, garde-rôle; - warden of the mint, intendant des monnaies.
Master, v. a. maîtriser; surmonter.
Master-builder, s. architecte.
Masterdom, s. domination, gouvernement.
Masterhand, s. main de maître.
Master-key, s. parte-partout.
Masterless, a. sans maître; intraitable.
Masterly, a. & ad. en maître; de maître; impérieux.
Master-piece, s. chef d'oeuvre.
Mastership, s. maîtrise, supériorité.
Master-spring, s. grand ressort.
Master-string, s. corde principale.
Master-stroke, s. coup de maître.
Master-teeth, s. grosses dents, dents molaires, pl.

Mastery, s. autorité, supériorité; sa-
Mastication, s. mastication. [voir.
Masticatory, s. masticatoire.
Mastich, s. mastic.
Mastiff, s. mâtin.
Mastless, a. démâté, sans mât.
Mastlin, s. mœcil.
Mast-maker, s. mâteur.
Mat, s. natte, paillason.
Mat, v. a. natter, couvrir de nattes.
Matadore, s. matador.
Match, s. mèche, allumette; combat, dispute; mariage, parti.
Match, v. a. & n. évaluer, proportionner; comparer; marier, joindre; se marier; s'accorder, convenir.
Matchable, a. convenable, proportionné. [incomparable.
Matchless, a. sans pareil, sans égal.
Matchlessly, ad. incomparablement.
Matchlessness, s. incomparable qualité, rareté. [d'allumettes.
Match-maker, s. marieur; faiseur.
Mate, s. a. compagnon, compagne.
Mate, v. a. appareiller, appairer, évaluer; marier; dompter; accabler.
Matériel, a. matériel, important.
Materialist, s. matérialiste.
Materials, s. pl. matériaux, pl.
Materiality, s. matérialité.
Materially, ad. matériellement, essentiellement.
Materialness, s. essentiel; importance.
Matériate, *Matériated*, a. matériel.
Maternal, a. maternel.
Maternity, s. maternité.
Mathématique, *Mathematical*, a. mathématique. [ment.
Mathematically, ad. mathématiquement.
Mathematician, s. mathématicien.
Mathematics, s. pl. mathématiques, pl.
Mathesis, s. science des mathématiques.
Matin, a. du matin, matinal. [ques.
Matins, s. pl. matines, prières du matin.
Mati-maker, s. nattier. [matin, pl.
Matress, s. matras.
Matrice, s. matrice.
Matricide, s. matricide.
Matricular-book, s. matricule.
Matriculate, v. a. immatriculer.
Matriculation, s. immatriculation.
Matrimonial, a. de mariage, matrimonial. [mariage.
Matrimonially, ad. selon les lois du mariage.
Matrimony, s. mariage.
Matris, s. matrice.

Mâtrou, s. matrone.
Mâtroual, s. de matrone.
Mâtronly, a. vieux, ancien. [lerie.
Mâtrous, s. artilleur, soldat d'artil-
lère.
Matter, s. matière, substance; sujet,
 affaire; question; occasion; impor-
 tance, conséquence; quantité; pus.
Mâtter, v. a. & n. se soucier de,
 s'embarasser; importer; supputer.
Mâttery, a. purulent.
Mâttock, s. pioche, hoyau.
Mâtress, s. matelas.
Mâturate, v. a. mûrir, faire mûrir.
Maturation, s. maturation; suppu-
 ration.
Matulative, a. maturatif, suppuratif.
Mature, v. a. mûrir, faire mûrir.
Mature, a. mûr.
Maturely, ad. mûrement.
Maturity, s. maturité.
Maudlin, s. ivre.
Maugre, ad. malgré; à contre cœur.
Maul, v. a. assommer, rouer de coups.
Maul, s. gros marteau.
Mauud, s. corbeille, panier, manne.
Mauder, v. n. gronder, murmurer.
Maudy-thursday, s. Jeudi-saint.
Mausoleum, s. mausolée, catafalque.
Maw, s. jabot; panse, mulette.
Mawkish, a. fade, dégoûtant.
Mawkishness, s. fadeur.
Maw-worm, s. ver du corps.
Maxillar, *Maxillary*, s. maxillaire.
Maxim, s. maxime; axiome.
May, s. Mai. [mois de Mai.
May, v. n. cueillir des fleurs au
May, v. n. pouvoir; *if it - be*, si
 cela se peut; - *it please*, plaise à.
Maybe, ad. peut-être.
May-bug, s. hanneton.
Mayday, s. premier jour de Mai.
May-game, s. jeu de flore, amuse-
May-lily, s. muguet. [ment.
Mayor, s. maire.
Mayorally, s. mairie.
Mayress, s. femme du maire.
May-pole, s. mai.
Mazard, s. mâchoire, museau.
Maze, s. labyrinthe; perplexité,
 étonnement, embarras.
Maze, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.
Mazy, a. embarrassé, confus.
Me, pron. me, moi.
Méacoe, a. peureux, poltron.
Mead, s. hydromel.
Mead, *Meadow*, s. pré, prairie.

Méager, a. maigre, atténué, pauvre,
 chétif.
Méagerness, a. maigreur; pauvreté.
Meal, s. repas; farine.
Meal, v. a. mêler; saupoudrer.
Mealman, s. marchand de farine.
Méaly, a. farineux, fariné.
Méaly-mouthed, a. timide; honteux.
Mean, a. bas, méprisable, pauvre;
 moyen, médiocre.
Mean, s. médiocrité, milieu; moyen,
 expédient; instrument; *means*, pl.
 voie, moyen; fortune; *by all -*,
 sans doute; *by no -*, nullement,
 point du tout; *by fair -*, par la
 douceur; *by foul -*, par force; *by*
this -, par ce moyen.
Mean, v. a. & n. avoir dessein, se
 proposer; donner à entendre; vou-
 loir dire, entendre.
Meantime, ad. cependant.
Meander, s. labyrinthe, sinuosité.
Meandrous, a. sinueux, flexueux.
Méaning, s. dessein, intention, sens.
Méanly, ad. médiocrement; pauvre-
 ment; - *born*, de basse naissance.
Méanness, s. médiocrité; pauvreté,
 bassesse; avarice.
Méanwhile, s. *Meantime*.
Mease, s. mesure de 500.
Measled, a. ladre, galeux.
Méasles, s. pl. rougeole; - *of swine*,
 ladrerie; - *of trees*, gale.
Méasly, a. ladre, galeux.
Méasurable, a. mesurable.
Méasurably, ad. modérément, en pe-
 tite quantité.
Méasure, s. mesure; dimension, pro-
 portion; modération, retenue; bor-
 nes, pl.; démarche; *in some -*, en
 quelque manière; *beyond -*, outre
 mesure; *to take proper measure*,
 s'arranger.
Méasure, v. a. mesurer, proportion-
 ner; estimer, juger.
Méasureless, a. immense.
Méasurement, s. mesurage.
Méasurer, s. mesureur, arpenteur,
 toiseur.
Méasuring, s. mesurage, arpentage.
Meat, s. viande, chair; aliment.
Meat, s. nourriture; - *for fowls*, mangaille;
 - *for horses*, foin, avoine.
Meathe, s. boisson, breuvage.
Mechanic, *Mechanical*, a. mécani-
 que; servile

Mechanic, s. homme de métier, artisan.

Mechanically, ad. mécaniquement.

Mechanician, s. mécanicien.

Mechanics, s. pl. mécanique.

Mechanism, s. mécanisme.

Meconium, a. méconium.

Médal, s. médaille.

Médallie, a. de médaille.

Médallion, a. médaillon.

Médallist, s. médailliste, curieux en médailles. [avoir à faire.

Médde, v. n. se mêler, s'entremettre;

Médde, s. entremetteur; brouillon.

Médde, s. intrigant.

Médiate, v. a. & n. interposer, moyenner, s'entremettre, être médiateur.

Médiate, a. médiate, moyen. [teur.

Médiately, ad. médiatement.

Médiation, s. médiation, entremise, interposition.

Méditor, s. médiateur.

Méditorial, a. de médiateur.

Méditorship, s. office de médiateur.

Médiatrix, s. médiatrice.

Médical, a. médical, médicinal.

Médically, ad. d'une manière médicale.

Médicament, s. médicament, remède.

Medicamental, a. médicamenteux.

Médicate, v. a. mixtionner, mélanger; frôler.

Médication, s. médicament composé; usage des remèdes.

Médicinal, a. médicinal. [santé.

Médicinal, a. bon pour rétablir la

Médicinally, ad. en médecine.

Médecine, s. médecine, remède.

Médieté, s. milieu, moitié.

Médiocrity, s. médiocrité, modération.

Méditate, v. a. & n. méditer, penser; concerner, songer. [plation.

Méditation, s. méditation, contem-

Méditative, a. méditatif, contemplatif.

Méditerranéan, *Méditerranéous*, a. méditerranéen.

Medium, s. médium, milieu; moyen.

Médlar, s. nêfle.

Médlar-tree, s. nêflier.

Mélry, s. m. mélange.

Mélry, a. mêlé, confus.

Médullar, *Médullary*, a. médullaire, moelleux.

Meed, s. récompense, présent.

Meek, a. doux, paisible.

Méen, v. a. adoucir, rendre doux.

Méekly, ad. avec douceur; humblement.

Méekness, s. douceur; modestie.

Meer, s. lac; limite, borne.

Meer, a. vrai, pur, franc.

Méerly, ad. purement, seulement.

Meet, a. convenable, propre.

Meet, v. a. & n. rencontrer, assembler; éprouver, recevoir, souffrir; se rencontrer, s'assembler; se joindre; en venir aux mains; - *with*, se venger de, attaquer.

Méeting, s. entrevue, rencontre, assemblée, confluent. [conformistes.

Méeting-house, s. chapelle de non-

Méetly, ad. convenablement, à propos. [rapport.

Méetness, s. convenance, propriété;

Mégrim, s. migraine.

Mélancholic, a. mélancolique.

Mélancholy, ad. mélancoliquement.

Mélancholy, s. mélancolie; tristesse.

Mélancholy, a. mélancolique, triste.

Mélasses, s. pl. mélasse, sirop.

Méililol, s. melilot.

Méliorate, v. a. améliorer.

Méliordation, s. amélioration.

Méliority, s. état d'amélioration, supériorité.

Melliferous, a. mellifère.

Mellification, s. mellification.

Mellifluence, s. abondance de miel; douceur. [doux.

Mellifluent, *Mellifluous*, a. mielleux, mou, tendre, mou, moelleux.

Mellow, a. mûr, tendre, mou, moelleux. [rir, devenir mûr.

Mellow, v. a. & n. faire mûrir, mûrir.

Mellowness, s. maturité.

Melodious, a. mélodieux, harmonieux.

Melodiously, ad. mélodieusement.

Melodiousness, s. mélodie, harmonie.

Melody, s. mélodie, harmonie, musi-

Mélon, s. melon. [que.

Mélon-bed, s. melonnière.

Melt, v. a. & n. fondre, liquéfier; écouler; se fondre, se liquéfier;

Mélter, s. fondeur. [s'écouler.

Mélting-house, s. fonderie.

Méltingly, ad. en se fondant.

Mélwell, s. merluiche.

Mémbre, s. membre.

Mémbre, s. membrane.

Mémbre, s. membrane.

Mémbraneous, *Mémbranous*, a. mem-

bran, s. membrane.

Memento, s. souvenir.

Méméir, s. mémoire, notice.

Mémorable, a. mémorable.
Mémorably, ad. d'une manière mémorable.
Memorandum, s. mémoire, souvenir.
Memorial, a. mémorial, mémoratif.
Mémorial, s. mémoire.
Mémorialist, s. auteur de mémoires.
Mémorise, v. a. conserver la mémoire, transmettre à la postérité.
Memory, s. mémoire, souvenir.
Ménace, s. menace.
Ménace, v. a. menacer.
Ménacer, s. qui menace.
Ménage, *Ménagery*, s. ménagerie.
Mend, v. a. & n. raccommoder; réparer, réformer; se réformer; se rétablir, se rétablir; devenir meilleur.
Mendable, a. réparable.
Mendacity, s. fausseté, mensonge.
Mender, s. raccommodeur.
Médecin, a. mendiant.
Médecin, s. mendiant.
Mendicate, v. a. mendier.
Mendicity, s. mendicité; pauvreté.
Ménial, a. domestique.
Méninges, s. pl. dure-mère, méninge.
Ménologie, s. ménologe, martyrologe.
Ménul, a. de table.
Ménstrual, a. menstruel.
Ménstruous, a. réglé.
Ménstruum, s. menstrue.
Ménstruability, s. mesurabilité.
Ménurable, a. mesurable.
Ménurate, v. a. mesurer.
Ménurdion, s. mesurage.
Ménal, a. mental, intellectuel.
Ménally, ad. mentalement.
Ménition, s. mention, mémoire.
Mention, v. a. mentionner, faire mention.
Méphitical, a. méphitique.
Méracious, a. fort, spiritueux. [cial.
Mércantile, a. mercantile, commerce.
Mércature, s. commerce, négoce.
Mércenariness, s. mercenarité, vénéralité.
Mércenary, s. mercenaire. [nalité.
Mércenary, a. mercenaire, vénal.
Mércer, s. mercier.
Mércery, s. mercerie. [commerce.
Mércandise, s. marchandise, trafic.
Mércandise, v. n. trafiquer, commercer, négocier.
Mércant, s. marchand.
Mércant-like, *Mércantly*, a. en marchand. [chand.
Mércant-man, s. vaisseau mar-

Mércantable, a. marchand, bien conditionné.
Mérciful, a. miséricordieux, clément.
Mércifully, ad. avec bonté, avec clémence.
Mércifulness, s. pitié, compassion.
Mérciless, a. impitoyable, cruel.
Mércilessly, ad. sans pitié, sans compassion.
Mércúrial, a. mercurel, allègre.
Mércury, s. mercure, vif argent; vivacité.
Mércy, s. miséricorde, pitié, compassion; grâce; discrétion.
Mércy-seat, s. propitiatoire.
Mère, a. pur, seul, unique.
Mère, s. lac; borne, limite.
Mércly, ad. seulement, purement.
Mércicious, a. de courtisane.
Mérciciously, ad. en courtisane.
Mérciciousness, s. fausses carresses.
Méridian, s. méridien; midi. [pl.
Méridian, a. méridien.
Méridional, s. méridional.
Méridionally, ad. au sud, vers le sud.
Mérit, a. mérite; récompense.
Mérit, v. a. mériter.
Méritórious, a. méritoire.
Méritóriously, ad. méritoirement.
Méritóriousness, s. mérite.
Mérlin, s. émériton.
Mérmad, s. sirène.
Mérrily, ad. gaiement, joyeusement.
Mérrimade, s. fête.
Mérrimade, v. n. se régaler, se réjouir.
Mérriment, s. divertissement, réjouissance.
Mérriness, s. gaieté, enjouement.
Mérry, a. gai, plaisant, enjoué.
Mérry-drew, s. bouffon.
Mérry-thought, s. lunette d'une vue.
Mérsion, s. immersion. [taille.
Mérsoms, v. imp. il me semble.
Mérsentéric, a. mérsentérique.
Mérsentery, s. mérsentère.
Mésh, s. maille.
Mésh, v. a. prendre au filet.
Méshy, a. rétifforme.
Méslin, s. mèteil.
Méss, s. mets, plat; compagnie.
Méss, v. n. manger.
Méssage, s. message, commission.
Méssenger, s. messager.
Méssiah, s. Messie.
Méssmate, s. compagnon de table communal.

Ménage, s. maison et ses dépenses.

Métage, s. mesurage (de charbon).

Métal, s. métal.

Métallique, s. métallique.

Métallifère, s. métallifère.

Métalline, s. métallique. [métal.

Métalliste, s. ouvrier qui travaille en

Métallographie, s. métallographie.

Métallurgiste, s. métallurgiste.

Métallurgie, s. métallurgie.

Métamorphose, v. a. métamorphoser, transformer. [transformation.

Métamorphose, s. métamorphose.

Métaphor, s. métaphore. [phorique.

Métaphorique, s. métaphorique.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Métaphoriquement, ad. métaphoriquement.

Mettre, s. courage, bravoure; feu, vivacité, vigueur. [soudueux.

Métillé, s. courageux, s. courageux.

Métillomely, ad. avec feu, avec ardeur. [pl. écuries.

Mew, s. cage; miaulement; *mouse*, *Mew*, v. a. & n. enfermer; miauler.

Mewl, v. n. crier, pousser des cris.

Mézereon, s. mézereon.

Mézetintio, s. demi-teinte.

Miasm, s. miasme.

Michaelmas, s. la St. Michel.

Miché, v. n. se tenir caché.

Micher, s. truand, fainéant.

Mickle, a. & ad. grand, beaucoup.

Microcosm, s. microcosme.

Micrometer, s. micromètre.

Microscope, s. microscope.

Microscopic, *Microscopical*, a. microscopique.

Mid, a. milieu; *mi* (in composition).

Midday, s. midi. [toyen.

Middle, a. du milieu, moyen, mi-

Middle, s. milieu; - *of June*, mi-

juin; *in the - of the way*, à mi-

chemin.

Middle-aged, a. de moyen âge.

Middlemost, a. du milieu, au milieu.

Middle-sized, a. de taille médiocre.

Middling, a. médiocre; passable.

Midge, s. cousin.

Midland, a. méditerrané

Midleg, s. milieu de la jambe.

Midlent, s. mi-carême.

Midmost, a. du milieu.

Midnight, s. minuit.

Midriff, s. diaphragme.

Midea, s. mer Méditerranée.

Midshipman, s. sous-lieutenant de

Midst, s. milieu. [vaisseau.

Midst, a. du milieu. [l'été.

Midsummer, s. mi-été, milieu de

Midsummer-day, s. la Saint-Jean.

Midway, ad. à mi-chemin.

Midway, s. milieu du chemin, mi-

Midwife, s. sage-femme. [chémia.

Midwifery, s. art d'accoucher.

Midwinter, s. milieu de l'hiver.

Mien, s. mine, air.

Might, s. pouvoir, force; *with - and*

main, de toutes ses forces.

Mightily, ad. puissamment, forte-

ment, avec vigueur. [grandeur.

Mightiness, s. puissance, pouvoir;

Mighty, a. puissant, vigoureux.

Mighty, ad. fort, très, extrêmement

Migration, s. migration.
Migratory, a. passager.
Milk, s. à lait. [laitière.
Milk-cow, s. vache à lait; bonne
Mild, a. doux, tendre; indulgent.
Mildew, s. nielle. [nielle.
Mildew, v. a. nieller, gâter par la
Mildly, ad. tendrement, avec douceur.
Mildness, s. douceur, clémence.
Mile, s. mille.
Milestone, s. borne militaire.
Milfoil, s. millefeuille. [miliaire.
Miliary, a. miliaire; - fever, fièvre
Militant, a. combattant, militant.
Military, a. militaire.
Militia, s. milice.
Milk, s. lait.
Milk, v. a. traire, teter.
Milken, a. de lait, laitieux.
Milker, s. qui traite les animaux.
Milkfood, s. laitage.
Milk-house, s. laiterie.
Milkiness, s. douceur laiteuse.
Milk-livered, a. poltron, craintif.
Milkmaid, s. laitière.
Milkman, s. laitier, vendeur de lait.
Miltpail, s. seau à lait.
Miltpan, s. terrine, jatte.
Miltpottage, s. soupe au lait.
Miltscore, s. taille, compte du lait.
Milksop, a. efféminé, lâche.
Milksistole, s. tithymale.
Milks-tooth, s. dent de lait.
Milks-weed, s. herbe au lait.
Milk-white, a. blanc comme du lait.
Milkwoman, s. laitière, vendeuse de lait.
Milky, a. laitieux; doux, paisible.
Milkyway, s. voie lactée.
Mill, s. moulin.
Mill, v. a. moudre, fabriquer.
Mill-clach, *Mill-clapper*, s. traquet, cliquet de moulin.
Mill-cog, s. dent de roue.
Mill-dam, s. écluse de moulin.
Mill-dust, s. folle farine.
Millendrian, s. millénaire.
Millenary, a. de mille, millénaire.
Millennium, s. mille ans.
Miliped, s. millepieds.
Miller, s. meunier.
Miller's-thumb, s. chabot.
Millimal, a. millième.
Millet, s. millet, mil. [vent.
Mill-handle, s. queue de moulin à
Mill-horse, s. cheval de moulin.

Milliner, s. marchand de modes.
Million, s. million.
Millionth, a. millionième.
Millstone, s. meule de moulin.
Mill, s. laitance, laite.
Miller, s. poisson mâle.
Mime, s. bouffon, mime.
Mime, v. n. imiter, contrefaire.
Miner, s. mime, bouffon.
Mimic, s. mime, bouffon.
Mimic, v. a. contrefaire, imiter.
Mimical, a. mimique; imitatif.
Mimically, ad. en bouffon; par imi-
Mimery, s. bouffonnerie. [tation.
Mimographer, s. compositeur de farces.
Mindacious, *Aspiratory*, a. menaçant.
Mince, v. a. & n. hacher; pallier, marcher à petits pas; faire la petite bouche. [ciellement.
Mincingly, ad. légèrement, super-
Mind, s. esprit; entendement, jugement, faculté intellectuelle, bon sens; sentiment, pensée, opinion, avis, dessein; mémoire, souvenir.
Mind, v. a. & n. remarquer, observer, considérer; penser; faire attention, prendre garde, faire son venir; avoir dessein, se proposer être disposé.
Minded, a. disposé, incliné.
Mindful, a. soigneux, diligent, attentif.
Mindfully, ad. attentivement.
Mindfulness, s. soin, diligence, attention.
Mindless, a. négligent, inattentif.
Mine, pron. le mien, la mienne; les miens, les miennes.
Mine, s. mine.
Mine, v. a. & n. miner, saper; creuser; faire une mine.
Miner, s. mineur.
Mineral, s. minéral, fossile.
Mineral, a. minéral. [giste.
Mineralist, s. minéraliste, minéral-
Mineralogist, s. minéralogiste.
Mineralogy, s. minéralogie.
Mingle, s. mélange, brouillement.
Mingle, v. a. & n. mêler; se mêler.
Mingler, s. qui mêle.
Miniature, s. miniature.
Miniature-painter, s. miniaturiste.
Minikin, a. camion; petite épingle.
Minikin, a. petit, diminutif.
Minim, s. nain.
Minion, s. mignon, favori.

Minish, v. a. diminuer; couper.
Minister, a. ministre; envoyé, député.
Minister, v. a. & n. administrer; fournir, contribuer; conduire.
Ministériat, a. ministériel, sacerdotal.
Ministral, a. de ministre.
Ministrant, a. officiant, subordonné.
Ministration, s. emploi, charge; intervention, ministère.
Ministry, s. ministère.
Minium, a. minium.
Minnow, s. vairon, oeillet.
Minor, a. mineur, moindre.
Minor, s. mineur, mineure.
Minorate, v. a. diminuer.
Minority, s. minorité.
Minotaur, s. minotaure.
Minster, s. monastère.
Minstrel, s. ménestrier.
Minstrelsy, s. musique, harmonie; bande de musiciens.
Mint, a. monnaie; menthe.
Mint, v. a. monnayer; inventer.
Mintage, s. monnayage.
Minter, s. monnayeur.
Minuteman, s. bon juge de monnaie.
Mint-master, s. directeur de la monnaie. [naie.
Minuet, s. menuet.
Minum, s. blanche.
Minute, a. petit, menu, mince.
Minute, s. minute; moment.
Minute, v. a. minuter.
Minute-book, s. journal, mémoire.
Minute-glass, s. sablier d'une minute. [actement.
Minutely, ad. à chaque minute; ex-
Minuteness, s. petitesse, exil提高.
Minute-watch, s. montre à minutes.
Minutia, s. minutie.
Miss, s. jeune éveillée, coquette.
Miracle, s. miracle, merveille.
Miraculous, a. miraculeux, merveilleux.
Miraculously, ad. miraculeusement.
Miraculousness, s. merveilleux.
Mire, s. boue, fange, bournier.
Mire, v. a. couvrir de boue, salir.
Miriness, s. malpropreté, saleté; boue.
Mirror, s. miroir, glace; modèle.
Mirth, s. réjouissance, gaieté, plaisir.
Mirthful, s. joyeux.
Mirthless, a. chagrin, triste.
Miry, a. bourbeux, fangeux.
Misacceptation, s. mal-entendu, méprise.

Misadventure, s. mal-aventure, malheur; infortune, revers. [tuné.
Misadventured, a. malheureux, infor-
Misadvised, a. mal-conseillé, mal-
Misanthrope, s. misanthrope. [avisé.
Misanthropy, s. misanthropie.
Misapplication, s. désapplication, mauvaise application.
Misapply, v. a. désappliquer, détourner, divertir des deniers.
Misapprehend, v. a. mal-entendre.
Misapprehension, s. mal-entendu, méprise.
Misascibe, v. a. attribuer faussement.
Misassign, v. a. assigner faussement.
Misbecome, v. n. être mal-séant, ne pas convenir.
Misbegot, *Misbegotten*, a. illégitime.
Misbehave, v. n. se comporter mal.
Misbehaviour, s. mauvaise conduite.
Misbelieve, s. fausse croyance.
Misbelieve, v. n. être dans l'erreur.
Misbelieve, s. mécréant, infidèle.
Misbecome, v. a. convenir mal, mes-
Miscalculation, v. a. calculer mal.
Miscall, v. a. appeler improprement.
Miscarriage, s. mauvais succès, mauvaise conduite; fausse couche, avortement. [faire une fausse couche.
Miscarry, v. n. ne pas réussir, échouer;
Miscellaneous, a. composé de plusieurs sortes. [tion.
Miscellaneousness, s. recueil, collec-
Miscellany, s. mélange littéraire, miscellanées, pl.
Mischance, s. malheur, accident.
Mischief, s. mal, malheur, malice.
Mischief, v. a. faire du mal, nuire.
Mischiefmaker, s. brouillon, trouble-fête. [malin.
Mischievous, s. malicieux, méchant.
Mischievously, ad. méchamment, d'une manière nuisible.
Mischievousness, s. malignité, mé-
Miscible, a. miscible. [chanceté.
Miscildition, s. fausse citation.
Miscite, v. a. citer à faux.
Miseldim, s. fausse prétention.
Misconception, s. méprise, mal-entendu.
Miscconduct, s. mauvaise conduite.
Miscconduct, v. a. conduire mal.
Misconjecture, s. fausse conjecture.
Misconstruction, s. mauvaise interprétation, mauvais sens, sens contraire.

Miscdnstrus, v. a. interpréter mal.
Miscdunsel, v. a. mal conseiller, donner de mauvais conseils.
Miscdunt, v. a. compter mal.
Miscreance, *Miscreancy*, s. fausse croyance. [rien].
Miscroant, s. mécreant, infidèle; vau-
Misdéed, s. méfait, crime.
Misdéem, v. a. juger mal.
Misdemean, v. n. se comporter mal, se conduire mal. [offense].
Misdemeanor, s. mauvaise conduite.
Misdevotion, s. dévotion erronée.
Misdô, v. a. & n. faire mal, agir mal; commettre des fautes.
Misdôber, s. malfaiteur, criminel.
Misdôubt, v. a. soupçonner, se méfier.
Misdôubt, s. méfiance, soupçon; irrésolution. [un mauvais usage].
Misemploy, v. a. employer mal, faire
Misemployment, s. mauvais usage.
Miser, s. misérable, avare, taquin.
Miserable, a. misérable; malheureux, infortuné. [sère].
Miserableness, s. état misérable, mi-
Miserably, ad. misérablement, par malheur. [disgrace].
Misery, s. misère, état misérable.
Misericordem, s. mépris, manque d'estime.
Misfashion, v. a. façonner mal, dé-
Misform, v. a. défigurer. [figurer].
Misfortune, s. infortune, malheur.
Misgive, v. a. remplir de doute, faire craindre. [ment, défiance].
Misgiving, s. soupçon; pressenti-
Misgovern, v. a. gouverner mal.
Misgovernment, s. mauvais gouver-
 nement; mauvaise conduite.
Misguidance, s. fausse direction, égarement.
Misguide, v. a. guider mal, égarer.
Mishap, s. malheur, contre-temps; mauvais succès, accident fâcheux.
Mishappen, v. n. arriver malheureu-
 sement. [confus].
Mishmash, s. galimatias, mélange.
Misinsér, v. a. inférer fausement.
Misinform, v. a. informer mal.
Misinformation, s. fausse nouvelle, faux avis.
Misinterpret, v. a. mésinterpréter.
Misinterpretation, s. fausse inter-
 prétation. [mal].
Misjoin, v. a. joindre mal; assortir
Misjudge, v. a. juger mal. [égarer].
Mislay, v. a. placer mal, déplacer,

Mislay, s. brune.
Mislay, v. a. brainer. [per].
Mislaid, v. a. égarer, séduire, trom-
Misleader, s. séducteur, corrupteur.
Mislen, s. méteil.
Mislike, v. a. désapprouver.
Mislike, s. désapprobation.
Misliver, s. désapprobateur.
Mislive, v. n. vivre mal.
Misly, a. brumeux.
Mismánage, v. a. ménager mal.
Mismánagement, s. mauvaise con-
 duite; mauvaise administration, mauvais ménage. [licet].
Mismatch, v. a. mal assortir, mélat-
Misname, v. a. nommer mal.
Misnomer, s. accusation faite sous un faux nom.
Misobserve, v. a. observer mal.
Misogamist, s. misogame.
Misogyny, s. misogynie.
Misorder, v. a. conduire mal.
Misorder, s. désordre, irrégularité.
Misorderly, a. déréglé, irrégulier.
Mispell, v. a. épeler mal, orthog-
 phier mal. [ser sollemet].
Mispénd, v. a. employer mal, dépen-
Mispénder, s. prodigue. [fausse].
Mis persuasion, s. fausse idée, opinion.
Misplace, v. a. déplacer, placer mal.
Misprint, v. a. mal imprimer.
Misprize, v. a. mépriser, dépriser.
Misproportion, v. a. proportionner mal.
Misquotation, s. fausse citation.
Misquote, v. a. citer à faux.
Misrecite, v. a. réciter fausement.
Misreckon, v. a. compter mal.
Misreckoning, s. mécompte.
Misrelate, v. a. raconter mal, rap-
 porter mal.
Misrelation, s. faux rapport. [mi].
Misremember, v. a. se remem-
Misreport, v. a. faire un faux rapport.
Misreport, s. faux rapport.
Misrepresent, v. a. représenter mal; faire un faux exposé.
Misrepresentation, s. faux rap-
 port; déguisement.
Misrule, s. désordre, confusion.
Miss, s. demoiselle, mademoiselle.
Miss, s. besoin, perte, faute, erreur.
Miss, v. a. & n. manquer; sauter, passer; se tromper, une faute.

Missal, s. missel. ☿
Missed, v. a. dire mal. [parenec.
Missed, v. n. avoir une fausse ap-
Missive, v. a. ne pas servir fidèle-
ment. [formc.
Missépe, v. a. défigurer, rendre dif-
Missile, s. décoché, lancé.
Mission, s. mission, légation, com-
mission. [naire.
Missionary, *Missioner*, s. mission-
Missive, s. lettre, missive; envoyé,
Missive, s. missive. [messenger.
Mispeak, v. a. parler mal.
Mist, s. brouillard.
Mistake, s. méprise, erreur.
Mistake, v. a. & n. entendre mal, ne
pas comprendre; errer, se tromper,
faire une bêtise.
Mistakingly, ad. par manque d'at-
tention, fausement.
Mistake, v. a. représenter à faux.
Mistake, v. a. enseigner mal.
Mistake, v. a. dire mal.
Mistake, v. a. mélanger mal.
Mistake, v. a. mal nommer.
Mistake, v. a. mal penser.
Mistake, v. a. prendre mal son temps.
Mistake, s. obscurité.
Mistake, s. mélange.
Mistake, s. gui.
Mistake, s. sombre, obscur.
Mistake, s. maîtresse, madame; gou-
vernante.
Mistake, s. méfiance, soupçon.
Mistake, v. a. soupçonner, se méfier.
Mistakeful, s. méfiant, soupçonneux.
Mistakefully, ad. avec méfiance,
avec défiance.
Mistakefulness, s. méfiance, défiance.
Mistakeless, s. sans défiance.
Mistake, s. couvert de brouillard;
sombre, obscur.
Mistake, v. n. entendre mal;
tromper, se méprendre.
Mistake, s. mal-entendu; méprise.
Mistake, s. mauvais usage, abus,
mauvais emploi. [vais usage de.
Mistake, v. a. abuser, faire un mai-
usage, s. mauvais usage, abus.
Mistake, s. calandru, charançon, mite.
Mistake, s. mitelle.
Mistake, s. mithridate.
Mistake, s. adoucissant, lénitif.
Mistake, v. a. adoucir, mitiger; mo-
derer.

Mitigation, s. mitigation, adoucisse-
Mitre, s. mitre. [ment.
Mitred, s. mitré.
Mittens, s. pl. mitaines, pl.
Mittimus, s. ordre d'emprisonnement.
Mix, v. a. mêler, mélanger, con-
fondre.
Mixtion, s. mixtion, mélange.
Mixtly, ad. confusément, pêle-mêle.
Mixture, s. *Mixtion*.
Misase, s. labyrinthe.
Misen, s. mât d'artimon.
Misale, v. imp. bruiner, pleuvoir à
petites gouttes.
Mnemonics, s. pl. mnémonique.
Moan, s. plainte, lamentation.
Moan, v. a. & n. déplorer, plaindre.
Moanful, s. plaintif, lugubre.
Moanfully, ad. lamentablement.
Moat, s. fossé.
Moat, v. a. environner de fossés.
Mob, s. foule, populace; coiffure.
Mob, v. a. importuner, insulter.
Mobbish, s. de la populace; tumultu-
eux.
Mobby, s. boisson de patates.
Moble, s. populace, vulgaire.
Mobility, s. mobilité; inconstance;
populace.
Mochostone, s. dentrite.
Mock, v. a. & n. tourner en ridicule,
se moquer de, se jouer de; éluder,
Mock, s. risée, jouet. [frustrer.
Mock, s. faux, contrefait, burlesque.
Mockable, s. moquable; exposé à la
Mocker, s. moqueur, railleur. [risée.
Mockery, s. moquerie, raillerie; vai-
ne apparence.
Mocking-bird, s. moqueur. [rision.
Mockingly, ad. par mépris, par dé-
Mocking-stock, s. jouet, risée.
Mode, s. mode; degré; manière, cou-
tume, façon.
Model, s. modèle, patron, exemplaire.
Model, v. a. modèler, mouler; former.
Modeller, s. inventeur, mouleur, des-
sinateur. [diocre.
Moderate, s. modéré, tempéré, mé-
Moderate, v. a. modérer, tempérer;
adoucir. [cément.
Moderately, ad. modérément, modé-
Moderateness, s. modération, tempé-
rance, médiocrité.
Moderation, s. modération; tran-
quillité d'esprit.
Moderator, s. modérateur; président.

Modern, a. moderne; nouveau, nou-
Modernism, a. goût moderne. [vel.
Modernise, v. a. moderniser.
Moderns, s. pl. modernes, pl.
Modest, a. modeste, modéré. [ment.
Modestly, ad. modestement, modéré-
Modesty, s. modestie, décence, pu-
 deur. [peu.
Modicum, s. petit morceau, tant soit
Modifiable, *Modifiable*, a. qui peut
 être modifié.
Modification, s. modification.
Modify, v. a. modifier, donner une
 forme; tempérer, modérer, limiter.
Modify'ing, s. modification.
Modillon, s. modillon [mode.
Modish, a. à la mode, qui suit la
Modishly, ad. à la mode. [mode.
Modishness, s. envie de suivre la
Modulate, v. a. moduler; chanter
 avec mesure. [monieux.
Modulation, s. modulation, son har-
Modulator, s. accordeur.
Module, s. module.
Mohair, s. moire.
Mohock, s. bandit, scélérat.
Moley, s. moitié.
Moil, v. a. & n. couvrir de boue;
 fatiguer; se fatiguer; prendre beau-
 coup de peine.
Moist, a. moite, humide. [mecter.
Moist, *Môisten*, v. a. mouiller, hu-
Moistness, *Môisture*, s. moiteur, hu-
 midité; - of plants, suc des plantes.
Moke, s. maille.
Moky, a. sombre, obscur.
Molar, s. molaire.
Mole, s. môle; tache; taupe.
Molecast, s. *Molehill*.
Molecatcher, s. taupier.
Molehill, s. taupinière.
Molest, v. a. molester, vexer, cha-
 griner, faire de la peine. [ment.
Molestation, s. peine, vexation, tour-
Molester, s. importun.
Moletrack, s. trainée de taupe.
Moletrap, s. taupière.
Molewarp, s. taupe.
Mollient, a. émollient, lénitif.
Mollifiable, a. qui se peut mollifier.
Mollification, s. amollissement, adou-
 cissement.
Mollifier, s. émollient; pacificateur.
Mollify, v. a. mollifier, amollir,
 adoucir.
Moldessa, *Moldasses*, s. pl. mélasse.

Mome, s. sot, imbécille.
Moment, s. moment, instant; consé-
 quence, importance; pouvoir.
Momentally, ad. pour un moment.
Momentaneous, *Momentary*, a. mo-
 mentané. [quenc.
Momentous, s. important, de consé-
Mommery, s. momerie.
Monachal, a. monacal, monastique.
Monachism, s. monachisme.
Monad, *Mónade*, s. monade.
Monarch, s. monarque.
Monarchal, a. de roi, royal.
Monarchical, a. monarchique.
Monarchise, v. n. trancher du mo-
 narque.
Monarchy, s. monarchie, royaume.
Monastery, s. monastère, couvent.
Monastic, *Monastical*, a. monastique.
Monastically, ad. en moine.
Munday, s. Lundi.
Money, s. argent, monnaie.
Moneybag, s. sac d'argent; large
 bourse.
Moneychanger, s. changeur, banquier.
Moneyed, a. péculieux, riche en ar-
 gent.
Moneyless, a. sans argent, pauvre.
Monymatter, s. compte. [gt.
Moneyscrivener, s. courtier de char-
Moneysworth, s. valeur, équivalent.
Monger, s. marchand.
Mongrel, a. métis.
Mónish, v. a. avertir, exhorter.
Mónisher, s. moniteur. [avis.
Monition, s. monition, avertissement.
Mónitor, s. moniteur, censeur.
Mónitory, s. monitoire, avertisse-
Monk, s. moine. [men.
Mónkey, s. moinerie, état monastique.
Mónkey, s. singe.
Mónkhood, s. vie monastique.
Mónkish, a. monastique, monacal.
Mónk's-hood, s. capucine.
Mónochord, s. monocorde.
Mónocular, *Mónocularous*, a. monocu-
Mónody, s. monodie. [laire, borgne
Mónogamist, s. monogame.
Mónogamy, s. monogamie.
Mónogram, s. monogramme.
Mónologue, s. monologue.
Mónomachy, s. monomachie.
Mónome, s. monome.
Monopétalous, a. monopétale.
Monopolist, s. monopoleur, escap-
 reur.

Monopolize, v. a. monopoliser, accaparer. [ment.
Monopoly, s. monopole, accaparement.
Monosyllabical, a. monosyllabique.
Monosyllable, s. monosyllabe.
Monotonous, a. monotone.
Monotony, s. monotonie.
Monsoon, s. mousson, vent réglé.
Monster, s. monstre.
Monstrous, s. monstruosité.
Monstrous, a. monstrueux, étrange, étouffant, énorme.
Monstrous, ad. très, excessivement.
Monstrously, ad. monstrueusement, excessivement, horriblement.
Monstrousness, s. monstruosité.
Month, s. mois. [envie.
Month's-mind, s. désir ardent, grande
Monthly, a. d'un mois, tous les mois.
Monthly, ad. une fois par mois, tous les mois.
Monument, s. monument; tombeau.
Monumental, a. monumental.
Mood, s. humeur, disposition; mode (d'un verbe).
Moodiness, s. mauvaise humeur.
Mood, a. de mauvaise humeur, fantasque.
Moon, s. lune; mois; *new* -, nouvelle-lune; *half* -, demi-lune; croissant; *full* -, pleine lune.
Moonbeam, s. rayon lunaire.
Mooncalf, s. moustre, môle.
Mooneyed, a. lunatique, qui a la vue basse. [cur.
Moonless, a. sans clair de lune, obs-
Moonlight, s. clair de lune.
Moonlight, a. éclairé par la lune.
Moonshine, s. clair de lune.
Moonshine, *Moonshiny*, a. éclairé par la lune.
Moonstruck, a. lunatique.
Moor, s. marais, marécage.
Moor, v. a. & n. amarrer, arrêter; s'arrêter.
Moorcock, s. coq de marais.
Moorhen, s. poule d'eau.
Moor, s. amarrage.
Moorish, a. marécageux, moresque.
Moorland, s. marais, marécage.
Moose, s. renne d'Amérique.
Moot, v. a. plaider, discuter pour s'exercer. [jet de dispute.
Moot-case, s. question de droit, ob-
Mooted, a. débattu.

Mooter, s. disputeur de droit.
Moot-point, s. Moot-case.
Mop, s. torchon; balai de chiffons.
Mop, v. a. nettoyer avec un balai de chiffons.
Mope, v. a. & n. rendre stupide, décourager; être dans un état de stupidité, manquer de courage.
Mop-eyed, a. borgne; court de vue.
Moppet, *Mopsy*, s. poupée.
Mopus, s. paresseux; rêveur.
Moral, a. moral.
Moral, s. morale; sens moral.
Moralist, s. moraliste.
Morality, s. moralité, morale.
Moralize, v. a. & n. moraliser; faire des réflexions morales.
Moralizer, s. moraliseur, moraliste.
Morally, ad. moralement, dans un sens moral.
Morals, s. pl. mœurs, pl.; morale.
Morass, s. marais, marécage.
Morbid, a. morbide, malade.
Morbidness, s. maladie.
Morbific, *Morbifical*, a. morbifique.
Mordacious, a. mordant, corrosif.
Mordacity, s. mordacité, corrosivité.
Mordicant, a. mordant, piquant.
Mordiction, s. picotement, corrosion.
More, a. & ad. plus, davantage; *once* -, encore une fois; - *and* -, de plus en plus.
Morel, s. morelle.
Moreland, s. pays montagneux.
Moreover, ad. de plus, outre cela; pareillement.
Mortiferous, a. obéissant.
Morille, s. morille.
Morion, s. morion, casque.
Morisco, s. moresque.
Morn, s. matin. [bonjour.
Morning, s. matin, matinée; *good* -, *Morning-gown*, s. robe de chambre.
Morning-star, s. étoile du matin.
Mordse, a. chagrin, de mauvaise humeur; morne, triste.
Morose, ad. d'une manière chagrine. [humeur, morosité.
Moroseness, *Morosity*, s. mauvaise
Morphew, s. dartre farineuse.
Morris-dance, s. danse moresque.
Morrow, ad. demain; *good* -, bon-
Morse, s. cheval marin. [jour.
Morsel, s. morceau.
Morsure, s. morsure.

Mortal, a. mortel, humain.
Mortal, s. mortel, homme.
Mortality, s. mortalité.
Mortally, ad. mortellement, à mort.
Mortar, s. mortier; ciment.
Mortgage, s. hypothèque.
Mortgage, v. a. hypothéquer.
Mortgaged, s. hypothécaire. [bien].
Mortgager, s. qui hypothèque son bien.
Mortiferous, a. mortifère; mortel.
Mortification, s. mortification; humiliation.
Mortify, v. a. mortifier; réprimer; humilier; affliger; se mortifier, se corrompre.
Mortise, s. mortise.
Mortise, v. a. emmortaiser.
Mortmain, s. amortissement, main-morte.
Mortuary, s. legs pieux, pl.
Mosaic, a. mosaïque.
Mosquito, s. mosquito, moustique.
Mosque, s. mosquée.
Moss, a. mousse.
Moss, v. a. couvrir de mousse.
Mossy, a. mousseux; - ground, pelouse.
Most, a. le plus, la plus; - part, la plupart, la plus grande partie.
Most, ad. plus, le plus, très, fort; - of all, principalement.
Mosaic, s. appui-main de peintre.
Mostly, ad. le plus souvent, la plupart.
Mote, s. atome. [part du temps].
Moth, s. teigne.
Moth-eaten, a. rongé par les teignes.
Mother, s. mère; lie.
Mother, a. maternel, naturel, natif; - country, patrie; - city, métropole.
Mother, v. n. moisir, se moisir.
Mother-in-law, s. belle-mère.
Mother-of-pearl, s. mère-perle.
Motherhood, s. maternité.
Motherless, a. sans mère, orphelin.
Motherly, a. maternel, de mère.
Motherwort, s. matricaire.
Mothery, a. chargé de lie, coagulé.
Mothy, a. plein de teignes. [épais].
Motion, s. mouvement; proposition, volonté, pensée; ouverture.
Motion, v. a. proposer, mettre sur pied.
Motionless, a. immobile. [le tapis].
Motive, a. moteur.
Motive, s. motif, raison, cause.
Motley, a. bigarré, mêlé de différentes couleurs.
Motor, s. moteur.

Motory, a. qui donne du mouvement.
Motto, s. devise.
Mould, s. moule, forme, façon; terreau, moisissure, chancière.
Mould, v. a. & n. mouler, former; se moisir, se chancier.
Mouldable, a. qu'on peut mouler.
Moulder, s. modelleur, mouleur.
Moulder, v. a. & n. réduire en poudre; s'en aller en poudre.
Mouldiness, s. moisissure, chancière.
Moulding, s. moulure. [sur].
Mouldwarp, s. taupe.
Mouldy, a. moisi, chancié. [mo].
Mould, v. n. muer, changer de peau.
Munch, v. a. manger, mâcher.
Mound, s. boulevard, rempart.
Mount, s. mont, montagne.
Mount, v. a. & n. monter; orner, embellir; graver; se monter, s'élever. [vu].
Mountain, s. montagne.
Mountain, a. de montagne.
Mountainier, s. montagnard.
Mountainous, a. montagneux.
Mountainousness, s. terrain montueux.
Mountebank, s. charlatan. [tagant].
Mountebank, v. a. charlataner, tromper.
Mounter, s. monteur.
Mourn, v. a. & n. pleurer, deuil; s'affliger, porter le deuil.
Mourner, s. pleureur.
Mournful, a. triste, lugubre.
Mournfully, ad. tristement, avec tristesse.
Mournfulness, s. tristesse, air triste.
Mourning, s. tristesse, affligement; - first, grand deuil; - second, petit deuil; - weeds, pl. de deuil, pl.; - suit, habit de deuil.
Mouse, s. souris.
Mouse, v. n. attraper des souris.
Mouse-ear, s. oreille de souris.
Mouse-hole, s. trou de souris.
Mouser, s. preneur de souris.
Mouse-trap, s. souricière.
Mouth, s. bouche; gueule; - piece, embouchure; - part, - , grimace, moue.
Mouth, v. a. & n. bapiller, manger, gober; parler, vociférer.
Mouth-friend, s. faux ami.
Mouthful, s. bouchée.
Mouth-honour, s. honneur; - , grands compliments.
Mouthless, a. sans bouche.

Moue, v. a. & n. mouvoir, remuer; agiter; émuvoir, toucher; proposer; exciter, persuader; troubler, fâcher; se mouvoir, se remuer, s'agiter; - *off*, décamper; - *laugliter*, exciter à rire.

Môveable, a. mobile

Môveables, s. pl. biens meubles, biens mobiliers, pl.

Môveableness, s. mobilité.

Môveably, ad. de manière à être mu.

Môveless, a. immobile.

Môvement, s. mouvement.

Môver, s. moteur.

Môving, a. touchant, attendrissant.

Môvingly, ad. d'une manière touchante.

Mow, s. tas, monceau; grange; moue.

Mow, v. a. & n. faucher, moissonner; faire la moue

Môwburn, v. a. brûler dans le monceau, fermenter.

Môwer, s. faucheur.

Môwing, s. fauchage.

Môwing time, s. fauchaison.

Much, a. beaucoup de, grand.

Much, ad. beaucoup, fort, très; *how* combien; *very* -, beaucoup, fort;

too -, trop; *as* -, tant, autant, tout autant; *as* - *as*, autant que.

Much, s. grande quantité, grand nombre, abondance.

Muchwat, ad. à peu près, presque.

Mucid, a. glaireux, moisi.

Mucidity, *Mucidness*, s. moisissure.

Mucilage, s. mucilage.

Mucilaginous, a. mucilagineux.

Muck, s. fumier; fiente, ordure.

Muck, v. a. fumer, engraisser avec du fumier.

Mucker, s. mouchoir.

Muckhill, s. fumier, tas de fumier.

Muckiness, s. saleté, ordure.

Muck, a. beaucoup.

Mucous, s. sueur immodérée, abondante.

Mucous worm, s. ver de fumier; avare.

Mucky, a. sale; vilain.

Mucky, s. glaireux, visqueux.

Mucky, s. viscosité.

Mucky, s. visqueux.

Mucky, s. glaire, morve.

Mucky, s. bourbe, vase, limon.

Mucky, v. a. couvrir de boue, troubler.

Mucky, ad. salement; d'une manière trouble.

Muddiness, s. saleté; sédiment.

Muddle, v. a. troubler; griser, enivrer à demi; rendre stupide.

Muddy, s. boueux, fangeux; grossier; confus.

Muddy, v. a. troubler, obscurcir.

Mudwall, s. mur de terre; bousillage.

Mudwalled, a. fait de bousillage.

Mue, v. n. muer, changer de plumes.

Muff, s. manchon.

Muffle, v. a. affubler, emmitoufler; envelopper.

Muffer, s. voile; capuce.

Muffy, s. mufti.

Mug, s. godet, pot à boire.

Muggish, *Muggy*, a. humide, moite.

Mughouse, s. cabaret à bière.

Mulatto, s. mulâtre.

Mulberry, s. mûre.

Mulberry-tree, s. mûrier.

Mulct, s. amende.

Mulct, v. a. mulcter.

Mule, s. mule, mulet.

Mule-driver, *Muletter*, s. muletier.

Mulish, a. entêté, obstiné.

Mull, v. a. brûler (une liqueur).

Mullar, s. molette.

Mullein, s. molène.

Mullet, s. mulet.

Mulligrubs, s. pl. colique; mauvaise

Mulse, s. vin emmiellé. [humeur.

Multangular, a. multangulaire, polygone.

Multicapsular, a. multicapsulaire.

Multicavous, a. plein de cavités.

Multifarious, a. varié, divers, différent.

Multifariously, ad. diversement.

Multifariousness, s. variété, diver-

Multiform, a. multiforme. [sité.

Multilateral, a. multilatère.

Multiloquous, a. qui parle beaucoup.

Multinomial, a. qui a plusieurs

Multiparous, a. multipare. [noms.

Multiped, s. cloporte.

Multiple, a. multiple. [tiplicable.

Multiplicable, *Multiplicable*, a. mul-

Multiplicand, s. multiplicande.

Multiplication, s. multiplication.

Multiplicator, s. multiplicateur.

Multiplicity, s. multiplicité.

Multiplier, multiplicateur.

Multiply, v. a. & n. multiplier; se

multiplier. [lunette à facettes.

Multiplying-glass, s. multipliant,

Multitude, s. multitude, grand nom-
Multitudinous, a. nombreux. [bre.
Multocular, a. ayant plusieurs yeux.
Mum, s. bière de froment.
Mum, int. st! paix! chut!
Mumble, v. n. marmotter, murmurer; machonner; dire entre ses dents; passer sous silence.
Mumbler, s. marmotteur, bredouilleur. [articulé.
Mumblingly, ad. d'une manière in-
Mumm, v. n. se masquer.
Mummer, s. masque.
Mummery, s. mascarade.
Mummy, s. momie.
Mump, v. a. machonner; marmotter; guesser.
Mumper, s. gueux.
Mumps, s. esquinancie, mauvaise humeur. [ment.
Munch, v. a. & n. mâcher avidement.
Muncher, s. mâcheur.
Mundane, a. mondain.
Mundanity, s. mondanité.
Mundation, s. nettoyage.
Mundatory, a. mondificateur, déterseur.
Mundification, s. nettoyage.
Mundificative, a. détersif.
Mundify, v. a. mondifier, nettoyer.
Mundungus, s. tabac puant.
Munery, a. donné en présent.
Mungrel, a. métis.
Municipal, a. municipal.
Municipality, s. municipalité. [ité.
Munificence, s. munificence, libéralité.
Munificent, a. libéral, généreux.
Munificently, ad. libéralement.
Muniment, s. fortification, rempart; support.
Munkion, s. munition de guerre.
Munkion-bread, s. pain de munition.
Murage, s. murage. [tion.
Mural, a. mural.
Murder, s. meurtre, assassinat.
Murder, v. a. tuer, assassiner, massacrer.
Murderer, s. meurtrier, assassin.
Murderess, s. meurtrière.
Murderous, a. meurtrier. [les.
Murenger, s. inspecteur des murailles.
Muridic, a. muratique.
Murk, s. obscurité, ténèbres, pl.
Murky, a. obscur, sombre.
Murmure, s. murmure.
Murmur, v. n. murmurer, gronder.
Murmurer, s. grogneur, marmotteur.

Murmuringly, ad. en grondant, en murmurant.
Murray, s. mortalité (parmi le bétail).
Murrey, a. d'un rouge foncé. [tail].
Murrian, s. morion, casque.
Muscadel, *Muscadine*, s. muscat, raisin muscat.
Muscle, s. muscle.
Muscularity, s. musculosité.
Muscular, a. musculaire.
Musculous, a. musculéux.
Muse, s. muse.
Muse, s. pensée, rêverie, étude profonde; absence d'esprit.
Muse, v. n. méditer, rêver; être distrait, être surpris.
Museful, a. pensif, rêveur.
Muser, s. rêveur.
Museum, s. musée, musté.
Mushroom, s. champignon, mousseron. [lodie.
Music, s. musique; harmonie, mélodie.
Musical, a. musical, harmonieux.
Musically, ad. harmonieusement, mélodieusement.
Musicalness, s. harmonie.
Musician, s. musicien.
Music-master, s. maître de musique.
Musk, s. musc.
Musapple, s. pomme musquée.
Muscat, s. musc.
Musket, s. mousquet.
Musketeer, s. mousquetaire.
Musketoon, s. mousqueton.
Muskiness, s. odeur de muse.
Muskear, s. poire musquée.
Muskrose, s. rose muscade.
Musky, a. musqué.
Muslin, s. mousseline.
Muss, s. gribouillette.
Musselman, s. Mahométan.
Must, s. moût; vin doux.
Must, v. imp. faillir; être obligé, être obligé, devoir.
Must, v. a. & n. moisir, se moisir, se chancier.
Mustaches, s. pl. moustaches, pl.
Mustard, s. moutarde.
Mustard-pot, s. moutardier.
Mustard-seed, s. graine de moutarde, sénévé.
Muster, s. revue; troupe, bande.
Muster, v. a. & n. faire la revue, faire passer en revue; passer en revue; s'assembler.
Muster-master, s. commissaire gé-

néral, commissaire des guerres.
Musterroll, s. rôle de la revue, liste des troupes.
Mustiness, s. relent, moisissure.
Musty, a. moisi, chanci; vieux; lourd.
Mutability, s. mutabilité; incons-
Mutable, a. changeant, variable.
Mutableness, s. inconstance, incertitude.
Mutation, s. mutation, changement.
Mute, a. muet.
Mute, v. n. sienter, mutir.
Mutely, ad. en silence.
Mutilate, v. a. mutiler, estropier.
Mutilation, s. mutilation.
Mutineer, s. mutin, factieux, séditieux.
Mutinous, a. mutin, séditieux, turbulent.
Mutinously, ad. séditieusement, turbulemment.
Mutinousness, s. esprit de révolte, sédition.
Mutiny, s. mutinerie, sédition.
Mutting, v. n. se mutiner, se révolter.
Mutter, v. a. & n. murmurer, gronder.
Mutter, s. murmure; plainte secrète.
Mutterer, s. marmotteur, grondeur.
Mutteringly, ad. en marmottant, à voix basse.
Mutton, s. mouton; *neck of -*, carré de mouton; *leg of -*, gigot; élanche.
Muttonfat, s. main grosse et rouge.
Mutual, a. mutuel, réciproque.
Mutuality, s. réciprocation.
Mutually, ad. mutuellement, réciproquement.
Muzzle, s. museau, muffle; muse-
 lière; - *of a gun*, bouche.
Muzzle, v. a. emmuser, baisser la bouche fermée.
My, art. mon, ma.
Myography, *Myology*, s. myologie.
Myopy, s. myopie.
Myriad, s. myriade.
Myrmidon, s. mirmidon.
Myrobolan, s. myrobolan.
Myrrh, s. myrrhe.
Myrtle, s. myrte.
Myself, pron. moi-même.
Mysterious, a. mystérieux.
Mysteriously, ad. mystérieusement.
Mystery, s. mystère.
Mysterise, v. a. expliquer les mys-
Mystery, s. mystère; métier, pro-
 fession; commerce, négoce.

Dict. angl.-franç.

Mystic, *Mystical*, a. mystique; mystérieux.
Mystically, ad. mystiquement.
Mysticalness, s. mysticité.
Mythological, a. mythologique.
Mythologically, ad. en mythologiste.
Mythologist, s. mythologiste.
Mythologise, v. n. expliquer les fa-
Mythology, s. mythologie. [blés.

N.

Nab, v. a. happer, attraper à l'im-
Nadir, s. nadir. [provisé.
Nag, s. bidet.
Naiad, s. naïade.
Nail, s. ongle; serre, griffe; clou;
on the -, sur le champ, sans délai;
tooth and -, de toutes ses forces.
Nail, v. a. clouer, attacher avec des
 clous; enclouer (un canon).
Nailer, s. cloutier.
Nail-mould, s. clouvière, cloutière.
Naked, a. nu; évident, clair, simple.
Nakedly, ad. à découvert; évidem-
 ment; simplement. [té.
Nakedness, s. nudité; évidence, clar-
Name, s. nom; réputation, renom-
 mée, crédit; éclat; *in God's -*, au
 nom de Dieu, pour l'amour de Dieu.
Name, v. n. nommer, appeler; dé-
 clarer.
Nameless, a. sans nom, anonyme.
Namely, ad. nommément, particu-
 lièrement, savoir. [homonyme.
Namesake, s. qui a le même nom.
Nap, s. sommeil léger; poil, duvet.
Nap, v. n. sommeiller, être endormi.
Nape, s. nuque du cou.
Napkin, s. serviette.
Napless, a. ras, uni.
Nappy, a. écumeux, fumeux.
Narcissus, s. narcissée.
Narcotic, a. narcotique.
Nard, s. nard.
Narrable, a. que l'on peut raconter.
Narrate, v. a. narrer, raconter.
Narration, s. narration, histoire.
Narrative, a. narratif.
Narrative, s. narration, récit.
Narratively, ad. en forme de narré.
Narrator, s. narrateur.
Narrow, a. étroit, contraint, court;
 avare; borné; soigneux, attentif.
Narrow, v. a. étrécir, rétrécir; bor-
 ner, limiter.

Nn

Narrowly, ad. étroitement; avec économie, par avarice.
Narrowminded, a. qui a l'esprit borné.
Narrowness, s. état borné; incapacité; pauvreté.
Nasal, a. nasal.
Nastily, ad. salement.
Nastiness, s. saleté, malpropreté.
Nasty, a. sale; malpropre; dégoûtant.
Natal, a. natal, de la naissance.
Nation, s. nation.
National, a. national; général.
Nationally, ad. nationalement.
Native, a. natif, naturel; natal.
Native, s. natif, originaire.
Natives, s. pl. naturels, aborigènes.
Nativeness, s. produit naturel.
Nativity, a. natalité, naissance.
Natural, a. naturel; illégitime; naïf, compatissant.
Natural, s. idiot, imbécille.
Naturalist, s. naturaliste.
Naturalisation, s. naturalisation.
Naturalise, v. a. naturaliser.
Naturally, ad. naturellement, sans affectation.
Naturalness, s. naturel, naïveté.
Nature, s. nature; disposition; espèce, sorte. [rompu.
Naught, a. méchant, mauvais, cor-
Naught, s. rien.
Naughtily, ad. méchamment, malicieusement. [lice.
Naughtiness, s. méchanceté, ma-
Naughty, ad. méchant, mauvais.
Naumachy, s. naumachie.
Nauseate, v. a. être dégoûté; avoir du dégoût, se dégoûter de.
Nauseous, a. dégoûtant.
Nauseously, ad. d'une manière dégoûtante. [goûtante.
Nauseousness, s. dégoût; qualité dé-
Nautic, *Nautical*, a. nautique; ma-
Nautical, s. nautique. [rin.
Naval, a. naval, de la marine.
Nave, s. moyeu, nef (d'une église).
Navel, s. nombril; milieu.
Navigable, a. navigable.
Navigate, v. a. & n. naviguer.
Navigation, s. navigation.
Navigator, s. navigateur, marin, pi-
Navy, s. marine, flotte. [lote.
Navy-board, s. bureau de la marine.
Navy-office, s. amirauté.
Nay, ad. non; même, de plus.

Nay, *Nayword*, s. refus.
Neal, v. a. tempérer; requies.
Neap, a. bas; - *tide*, basse marte; morte-eau.
Near, prp. & ad. près de, près, proche, auprès de; presque, à peu près. [quin, chier.
Near, a. proche; épargnant, mes-
Nearly, ad. de près, presque; chi-
Nearly, s. mesquinerie.
Nearness, s. proximité; affinité.
Neat, a. propre, mignon.
Neat, s. gros bétail; boeuf, vache.
Neatherd, s. bouvier, vacher.
Neatly, ad. proprement; élégamment.
Neatness, s. propreté, élégance.
Nebulous, a. nébuleux, sombre.
Necessaries, s. pl. nécessaire, choses nécessaires, pl.
Necessarily, ad. nécessairement.
Necessary, a. nécessaire; indispen-
Necessary, s. nécessaire, inévitable.
Necessary-house, s. lieux, commo-
Necessaries, pl. [trainade.
Necessitate, v. a. nécessiter; con-
Necessitation, s. contrainte, urgence,
Necessitation, s. obligation. [geol.
Necessitous, a. nécessaire, indi-
Necessitousness, *Necessitude*, s. né-
Necessitousness, s. nécessité; pauvreté; besoin.
Necessity, s. nécessité; besoin; pau-
Necessity, s. nécessité; besoin; pau-
Neck, s. cou; gorge; - *of a bottle*,
Neck, s. goulot; - *of mutton*, collet; - *of*
Neck, s. langue de terre; - *of a vir-*
Neck, s. manche.
Neck-band, s. collet d'une chemise.
Neck-beef, s. basse boucherie; viande
Neck-beef, s. grossière du cou. [schu.
Neckerchief, s. mouchoir de cou.
Neckcloth, s. cravatte.
Necklace, s. collier.
Neckpiece, s. gorgerin.
Necromancer, s. nécromancien.
Necromancy, s. nécromancie, nécro-
Necromancy, s. nécromancie.
Nectar, s. nectar. [de nectar.
Nectared, a. teint de nectar, imba-
Nectarious, *Nectarine*, a. de nectar.
Need, s. nécessité, besoin; pauvreté.
Need, v. a. & n. avoir besoin, man-
Need, s. quer de, être nécessaire.
Needful, a. nécessaire, indispen-
Needful, s. [dispensablement.
Needfully, ad. nécessairement, in-
Needfulness, s. besoin, nécessité.

Needily, ad. pauvrement, dans l'indigence.

Neediness, s. besoin; pauvreté.

Needle, s. aiguille.

Needle-case, s. étui, aiguillier.

Needle-fish, s. aiguille.

Needlesful, s. aiguillée.

Needlemaker, *Needler*, s. aiguillier.

Needless, a. inutile, superflu.

Needlessly, ad. inutilement, sans nécessité.

Needlessness, s. inutilité. [cessité.]

Needlework, s. ouvrage à l'aiguille.

Needs, ad. nécessairement, indispensablement. [gent.]

Needy, a. nécessairement, pauvre, indigent.

Never, ad. jamais.

Nef, s. nef d'une église.

Nefarious, a. méchant, abominable.

Negation, s. négation.

Negative, a. négatif.

Negative, s. négative.

Negatively, ad. négativement.

Neglect, v. a. négliger; manquer, laisser échapper; dissérer.

Neglect, s. négligence, nonchalance.

Neglecter, s. négligent.

Neglectful, a. négligent, inattentif.

Neglectfully, ad. négligemment.

Negligence, s. négligence, inattention, nonchalance.

Negligent, a. négligent, inattentif, nonchalant.

Negligently, ad. négligemment.

Negotiable, a. négociable, commerciable.

Negotiate, v. a. négocier, trafiquer.

Negotiation, s. négociation, négoce, commerce.

Negotiator, s. négociateur, agent.

Negro, s. négro, négresse.

Negro-yard, s. négrierie.

Neigh, s. hennissement.

Neigh, v. n. hennir.

Neighbour, s. voisin, prochain.

Neighbour, v. a. & n. avoisiner, être voisin; adjoindre.

Neighbourhood, s. voisinage.

Neighbouring, a. voisin, proche.

Neighbourly, a. sociable, honnête, civil. [l'amiable.]

Neighbourly, ad. en bon voisin, à

Neither, conj. ni, non plus.

Neither, pron. ni l'un ni l'autre.

Néologist, s. néologiste.

Néology, s. néologie.

Néophyte, s. néophyte.

Neotéric, a. moderne; nouveau, récent.

Népenthé, s. népenthé, panacée.

Nephew, s. neveu.

Néphrétique, a. néphrétique.

Nerve, s. nerf.

Nerveless, a. sans force, éterné.

Nerveux, a. nerveux, vigoureux, robuste.

Nescience, s. ignorance. [buste.]

Nest, s. nid; retraite; - of birds, nichée; - of thieves, repaire de voleurs.

Nest, v. n. faire son nid. [leurs.]

Nestegg, s. nichet.

Nestle, v. n. se nicher.

Nestling, s. bec jaune.

Net, s. filet, rets.

Nether, a. bas, inférieur.

Nethermost, a. le plus bas, la plus

Nettle, s. ortie. [basse.]

Nettle, v. a. piquer; aigrir, fâcher.

Network, s. réseau.

Neurology, s. névrologie.

Neurotomy, s. névrotomie.

Neuter, a. neutre.

Neutral, a. neutre; indifférent, im-

Neutrality, s. neutralité. [partial.]

Neutrally, ad. neutralement; indifféremment.

Néver, ad. jamais; - ceasing, con-

Never, ad. jamais; - ending, éternel, perpétuel; - failing, infailible.

Nevertheless, conj. cependant, néanmoins; pourtant, toutefois.

New, s. neuf, frais, moderne.

New, ad. nouvellement.

New-comer, s. nouveau venu.

Néwel, s. noyau (d'escalier).

Newfangled, a. nouvellement inventé. [nouveau.]

Newfangledness, s. amour de la

Newly, ad. nouvellement, récemment.

Newness, s. nouveauté. [ment.]

News, s. nouvelle, nouvelles, pl.

News-monger, s. nouvelliste.

Newspaper, s. gazette.

News-writer, s. gazetier.

Newt, s. lézard.

New-year's-gift, s. étrennes, pl.

Nest, a. prochain, proche; voisin, contigu.

Nest, ad. ensuite; - to, après.

Nib, s. bec; bout, pointe.

Nibbed, a. qui a un bec.

Nibble, v. a. & n. ronger; mordre à l'hameçon; trouver à redire, critiquer.

Nibbler, s. qui mange petit à petit; critique.

Nice, a. exact, raffiné, recherché; tendre. [sagement, délicatement.]

Nicely, ad. exactement, scrupuleux.

Niceness, s. exactitude, délicatesse.

Nicety, s. exactitude, soin; délicatesse, subtilité.

Niche, s. niche.

Nick, s. instant précis, point nommé; *in the very* -, à point nommé; à propos.

Nick, v. a. bien rencontrer; faire à propos; tromper, tricher; - *the time*, venir à propos.

Nickname, s. sobriquet.

Nickname, v. a. donner un sobriquet.

Nide, s. nichée, couvée.

Nidification, s. construction d'un nid.

Nidulous, a. nidoreux. [nid.]

Nidulation, s. temps d'incubation.

Niece, s. nièce.

Niggard, s. avaré, vilain.

Niggard, a. avaré, chiche; taquin.

Niggard, v. a. restreindre, borner, limiter.

Niggardish, a. un peu avaré.

Niggardliness, s. avarice, mesquinerie. [quin.]

Niggardly, a. avaré, taquin, mes-

Niggardness, s. mesquinerie, taqui-

Nigh, a. voisin, proche. [nerie.]

Nigh, ad. & prp. proche, près, près de, auprès de, à peu près.

Nighness, s. proximité, voisinage.

Night, s. nuit, soir; *by* -, de nuit, pendant la nuit. [geur.]

Nightbrawler, s. perturbateur, tapa-

Nightcap, s. bonnet de nuit.

Nightdew, s. serotin, rosée.

Nightdress, s. habits de nuit, pl. déshabillé.

Nighted, a. sombre, obscur.

Nightfaring, s. qui voyage la nuit.

Nightfire, s. feu follet.

Nightfly, s. phalène.

Nightfoundered, a. perdu en détresse pendant la nuit.

Nightgown, s. robe de chambre.

Nighthawk, s. huppe.

Nightingale, s. rossignol.

Nightly, ad. de nuit, pendant la nuit.

Nightman, s. vidangeur, écurier.

Nightmare, s. cauchemar, incube.

Nightpiere, s. tableau de nuit.

Nightrail, s. domino.

Nightraven, s. chat-huant.

Nightrobber, s. voleur de nuit.

Nightrule, s. tumulte nocturne.

Nightshade, s. morelle.

Nightshining, a. noctilucque.

Nightstudies, s. pl. veilles, pl.

Nightwalker, s. coureur de nuit.

Nightward, ad. vers la nuit.

Nightwatch, s. veille de nuit, guet.

Nigræcent, a. noirâtre.

Nigrification, s. noircissure.

Nim, v. a. prendre, dérober.

Nimble, a. vif, actif, expéditif, prompt. [tesse.]

Nimbleness, s. agilité, activité, vi-

Nimblewitted, a. vif d'esprit.

Nimbly, ad. agilement, avec activité.

Nimmer, s. voleur, filou.

Nincompoop, s. sot, niais, benêt.

Nine, a. neuf.

Ninefold, a. neuf fois autant.

Nineholes, s. pl. trou-madame.

Ninepins, s. pl. quilles, pl., jeu de quilles.

Nineteen, a. cent-quatre-vingt.

Nineteen, a. dix-neuf.

Nineteenth, a. dix-neuvième.

Nineteenth, a. quatre-vingt-dixième, nonantième. [nante.]

Ninety, a. quatre-vingt-dix, no-

Ninny, *Niannyhammer*, s. idiot, niais.

Ninth, a. neuvième, neuf.

Ninthly, ad. neuvièmement, en neuvième lieu.

Nip, s. atteinte; coup d'ongles, on de dents; petite coupure; raillerie.

Nip, v. a. pincer; tourmenter, vexer; railler; brouiller, détruire, ruiner.

Nippers, s. pl. pinces, pincettes, pl.

Nipping, a. fort, piquant. [raillant.]

Nippingly, ad. satiriquement, a

Nipple, s. mamelon, tette.

Nit, s. lente.

Nitid, a. luisant, brillant.

Nitre, s. nitre.

Nitrous, *Nitry*, a. nitreux.

Nutty, a. plein de lentes.

Noxious, a. noisieux.

Nay, s. sot, benêt.

No, ad. non, ne ... pas, ne ... point; - *more*, pas davantage; - *matter*, n'importe; - *such matter*, point du

No, a. aucun, nul, pas un. [tout.]

Nobility, v. a. anoblir, ennobler.

Nobility, s. noblesse, nobles, pl.

Noble, a. noble, illustre; généreux.

Noble, s. noble.
Nobleman, s. noble, gentilhomme.
Nobleness, s. noblesse, grandeur.
Nobles, s. noblesse, nobles, pl.
Nobly, s. noblement, généreusement ; splendidement.
Nobody, s. personne, pas un.
Nocent, a. coupable, criminel, nuisi-
Noct, s. coche; entaille. [ble.
Noctambulation, s. *Noctambulism*.
Noctambule, s. noctambule, somnambule.
Noctambulism, s. noctambulisme.
Noctidial, a. qui comprend un jour et une nuit.
Noctiferous, a. qui amène la nuit.
Noctivagant, a. errant pendant la
Nocturn, s. nocturne. [nuit.
Nocturnal, a. nocturne.
Nocturnal, s. nocturlabe.
Nod, s. signe de tête, inclination de tête; branlement de tête; *to give a* -, faire un signe de tête.
Nod, v. n. incliner, branler la tête, faire une petite révérence.
Noddle, s. tête; caboche.
Noddy, s. nigaud, idiot.
Node, s. noeud; intersection.
Nodosity, s. nodosité; petite tumeur
Nodous, a. noueux. [sur les os.
Nodule, s. petite tumeur.
Noggin, s. godet.
Noise, s. bruit, fracas; éclat; tintement, bourdonnement.
Noise, v. a. divulguer, publier.
Noiseful, a. bruyant.
Noiseless, a. qui ne fait point de
Noisiness, s. grand bruit. [bruit.
Noisemaker, s. tapageur.
Noisome, a. nuisible; malsain.
Noisomely, ad. d'une vapeur fétide, d'une manière infecte [faisante.
Noisomeness, s. fétidité; qualité mal-
Noisy, a. bruyant, turbulent.
Nollition, s. mauvaise volonté.
Nomenclator, s. nomenclateur.
Nomenclature, s. nomenclature, vocabulaire.
Nominal, a. nominal, de nom.
Nominally, ad. nommément, spécialement.
Nominate, v. a. nommer, désigner.
Nomination, s. nomination; droit de présenter.
Nominative, s. nominatif.
Ninage, s. minorité, bas âge.

Nonce, s. dessein, intention.
Non-conformist, s. non-conformiste.
Non-conformity, s. non-conformité.
None, a. aucun, nul, personne.
Nonentity, *Nonexistence*, s. non-existence; néant, rien.
Nonjuring, a. nonjurant.
Nonjuror, s. non-jurant.
Nonpareil, s. nonpareille.
Non-payment, s. défaut de paiement.
Non-performance, s. inexécution.
Nonplus, s. bout, quia; embarras.
Nonplus, v. a. confondre, embarrass-
Nonresidence, s. non-résidence. [ser.
Nonrésident, s. absent.
Nonresistance, s. obéissance passive.
Nonsense, s. absurdité, impertinence, sottise; galimatias.
Nonsensical, a. absurde, impertinent.
Nonsensically, ad. d'une manière absurde, contre le bon sens.
Nonsensicalness, s. absurdité.
Non-solvent, a. insolvable.
Nonsuit, v. a. mettre hors de cour, contumacer.
Noodle, s. niais, henêt.
Nook, s. coin, recoin; réduit.
Noon, s. midi.
Noonday, s. midi, plein jour; *at* -, en plein midi, en plein jour.
Noonday, *Noontide*, a. de midi, méridional.
Noontide, s. midi, milieu du jour.
Noose, s. noeud coulant, piège, filet.
Noose, v. a. enlacer, attraper dans
Nor, conj. ni, ne. [un piège.
North, s. nord, septentrion.
North, a. du nord, septentrional.
North-east, s. nord-est.
North-erly, *North-ern*, a. du nord, septentrional.
North-pole, s. pôle arctique.
Northstar, s. étoile polaire.
Northward, *Northwards*, ad. vers le nord, au nord.
North-west, s. nord-ouest.
Northwind, s. vent de bise, nord.
Nose, s. nez; sagacité; *under the* -, au nez; *to lead one by the* -, mener qn. par le nez.
Nose, v. a. sentir, morquer, s'oppos-
Nosebleed, s. millefeuille. [ser.
Nosegay, s. bouquet.
Noseless, a. sans nez.
Nóse, s. bout; extrémité.
Nosology, s. nosologie.

Nôstril, s. narine; naseau.
Nôstrum, s. remède secret.
Not, ad. non, ne pas, ne point, non pas; - *at all*, point du tout.
Notable, a. notable, remarquable
Notableness, s. importance, singularité. [manière remarquable.
Notably, ad. notablement, d'une
Notarial, a. notarié, du notaire.
Notary, s. notaire, tabellion.
Notdion, s. marque; sens, signification.
Notch, s. coche, cran; entaille.
Notch, v. a. entailler.
Note, s. note, marque, signe; billet, avis; distinction, réputation; conséquence, intelligence; - *of interrogation*, point d'interrogation.
Note, v. a. noter, remarquer, observer; accuser.
Notebook, s. souvenir, livre de mémoires. [illustre.
Noted, a. noté, remarquable; fameux,
Noter, s. observateur.
Nothing, s. rien, néant.
Nothingness, s. néant, rien.
Notice, s. connaissance, observation, avis; garde; *to give* -, donner avis, avertir; *to give - to quit*, donner congé. [tion.
Notification, s. notification, déclaration.
Notify, v. a. notifier, déclarer, faire savoir. [tion, égard, sentiment.
Notion, s. notion, idée, pensée; opinion.
Notional, a. imaginaire, idéal, chimérique.
Notionality, s. fausse idée.
Notionally, ad. en idée.
Notoriety, s. notoriété, évidence.
Notorious, a. notoire, évident.
Notoriously, ad. notoirement, publiquement.
Notoriousness, s. notoriété, évidence.
Notwithstanding, conj. nonobstant, malgré, toutefois.
Notus, s. vent du midi.
Nought, s. rien, néant; *to set at* -, mépriser, ne faire aucun cas.
Noun, s. nom
Nourish, v. a. nourrir, soutenir, entretenir, fomentier; instruire.
Nourishable, a. susceptible de nourrir.
Nourisher, s. nourricier. [riture.
Nourishing, a. nourrissant, nutritif.
Nourishment, s. nourriture, aliment.
Nousel, v. a. nourrir, entretenir;

faire tomber dans le panneau, attraper.
Novation, s. innovation, novation.
Novator, s. innovateur, novateur.
Novel, a. nouveau, nouvel.
Novel, s. nouvelle, petit roman.
Novelist, s. novateur; novelliste, romancier.
Novelly, s. nouveauté.
November, s. Novembre.
Novenary, s. neuf, neuvaine, nombre de neuf.
Novereal, a. de maître.
Novice, s. novice; apprenti; mазette (au jeu).
Noviciate, s. noviciat; apprentissage.
Novity, s. nouveauté.
Now, ad. maintenant, à présent, tout à l'heure; - *and then*, de temps en temps.
Now, s. moment, temps présent.
Nowadays, ad. aujourd'hui, à présent.
Nowhere, ad. nulle part. [sent.
Nowise, ad. nullement.
Noxious, a. nuisible, dangereux, pernicieux. [blt.
Noxiously, ad. d'une manière nuisible.
Noxiousness, s. qualité nuisible.
Noxle, s. bout; tuyau; nez, groin.
Nubile, a. nubile.
Nubious, a. nébuleux, sombre.
Nudation, s. dénudation.
Nudity, s. nudité.
Nugacity, s. frivolité, conduite frivole; badinage.
Nugatory, a. frivole, futile; badin.
Nuisance, s. détriment, tort.
Null, a. nul, invalide.
Null, v. a. annuler; invalider.
Null, s. nullité.
Nullify, v. a. annuler, casser.
Nullity, s. nullité; impuissance.
Numb, a. engourdi.
Numb, v. a. engourdir.
Numbedness, s. engourdissement.
Number, s. nombre, numéro.
Number, v. a. nombrer; compter, calculer.
Numberer, s. compteur, calculateur.
Numberless, a. innombrable, infini.
Numbers, s. pl. entrailles (du cerf).
Numbness, s. engourdissement.
Numerable, a. comptable, calculable.
Númeral, a. numéral.
Númerally, ad. selon le nombre.
Númerary, a. numéraire, numérique.

Numerdion, s. numération.
Numerator, s. numérateur.
Numerical, a. numérique.
Numerically, ad. numériquement.
Numerist, s. calculateur.
Numero, s. numéro, nombre.
Numerosity, s. grand nombre; multitude; cadence. [nieux.
Numerous, a. nombreux; harmonie.
Numerousness, s. grand nombre; harmonie, cadence.
Nunmary, a. de monnaie.
Nunskull, s. hébété, lourdaud.
Nunskulled, a. hébété, stupide.
Nun, s. religieuse, nonne; nonnette.
Nunchion, s. goûter; collation.
Nunciature, s. nonciature.
Nuncio, a. nonce, envoyé.
Nuncupate, v. a. déclarer publiquement. [cupatif, de vive voix.
Nuncupative, *Nuncupatory*, a. nundinal.
Nundinal, *Nundinary*, a. nundinal.
Nunnery, s. monastère, couvent de religieuses.
Nuptial, a. nuptial, conjugal; - song, chanson nuptiale, épithalame.
Nuptials, s. mariage, noces, pl.
Nurse, s. nourrice.
Nurse, v. a. nourrir, élever; garder, protéger.
Nurse-child, s. nourrisson.
Nurser, s. fauteur, promoteur.
Nursery, s. chambre des enfants, soin d'une nourrice; - for plants, pépinière d'arbres; - of learning, séminaire.
Nursery-man, s. pépiniériste.
Nursling, s. nourrisson; favori.
Nurture, s. nourriture; éducation.
Nurture, v. a. nourrir, instruire, élever.
Nutle, v. a. mignarder, dorloter.
Nut, s. noix, noisette; of a printing-press, écrou de presse. [tain.
Nutbrown, a. couleur de noix, châ-
Nutracters, a. pl. casse-noisette.
Nutgall, s. noix de galle.
Nuthatch, s. casse-noix; merle de rocher.
Nuthook, s. crochet à noisettes.
Nutmeg, s. muscade.
Nutrient, a. nourriture, aliment.
Nutritional, a. nutritif, nourrissant.
Nutrition, s. *Nutrimient*.
Nutritious, *Nutritive*, a. nourrissant, nutritif.

Nutshell, s. coque de noix.
Nut-tree, s. noyer, noisetier.
Nuzzle, v. a. & n. nourrir, enlever; dorloter; se cacher le visage.
Nyctalope, s. nyctalope.
Nymph, s. nymphe.

O.

O, int. O! ha! oufi!
Oaf, s. hébété, imbécille.
Oafish, a. stupide, imbécille.
Oafishness, s. stupidité, imbécillité.
Oak, s. chêne.
Oakapple, s. noix de galle.
Oaken, a. de chêne.
Oakgrove, s. chênaie.
Oakum, s. étoupe.
Oar, s. rame, aviron.
Oar, v. a. & n. ramer, faire aller à force de rames.
Oary, a. en forme de rame.
Oatcake, s. gâteau d'avoine.
Oaten, a. d'avoine.
Oath, s. serment.
Oathbreaking, s. parjure.
Oatmeal, s. gruau, farine d'avoine.
Oats, a. pl. avoine.
Obambulate, v. n. se promener.
Obambulation, s. promenade.
Obdure, v. a. couvrir, enduire.
Obduction, s. couverture, enduit.
Obduracy, s. endurcissement de cœur.
Obdurate, a. endurci, impénitent.
Obdurate, v. a. endurcir, rendre insensible. [nièrement.
Obdurately, ad. inflexiblement, opi-
Obdurateness, *Obdurdion*, s. en-
 durcissement, impénitence, opiniâ-
 treté.
Obdured, a. endurci, inflexible.
Obédience, s. obéissance, soumission.
Obédient, a. obéissant, soumis.
Obédictly, ad. avec obéissance, avec soumission.
Obéissance, s. révérence, inclination.
O'belisk, a. obélisque.
Oberrdion, s. aberration, déviation.
Obèse, a. gras, replet.
Obéseness, *Obésity*, s. obésité.
Obéy, v. a. obéir, se soumettre.
O'bject, a. objet; sujet, matière.
Object, v. a. objecter; opposer; im-
 puter.
O'bject-glass, s. objectif.

Mortal, a. mortel, humain.
Mortal, a. mortel, homme.
Mortality, s. mortalité.
Mortally, ad. mortellement, à mort.
Mortar, s. mortier; ciment.
Mortgage, s. hypothèque.
Mortgage, v. a. hypothéquer.
Mortgaged, s. hypothécaire. [bien.
Mortgager, s. qui hypothèque son
Mortiferous, a. mortifère; mortel.
Mortification, s. mortification; humi-
 liation.
Mortify, v. a. mortifier; réprimer;
 humilier; affliger; se mortifier, se
 corrompre.
Mortise, s. mortoise.
Mortise, v. a. emmortaliser.
Mortmain, s. amortissement, main-
 morte.
Mortuary, s. legs pieux, pl.
Mosaic, s. mosaïque.
Moschetto, s. mosquite, moustique.
Mosque, s. mosquée.
Moss, a. mousse.
Moss, v. a. couvrir de mousse.
Mossy, a. moussu; - *ground*, pelouse.
Most, a. le plus, la plus; - *part*, la
 plupart, la plus grande partie.
Most, ad. plus, le plus, très, fort;
 - *of all*, principalement.
Mosaic, s. appui-main de peintre.
Mostly, ad. le plus souvent, la plu-
Mote, s. atome. [part du temps.
Moth, s. teigne.
Moth-eaten, a. rongé par les teignes.
Mother, s. mère; lie.
Mother, a. maternel, naturel, natif;
 - *country*, patrie; - *city*, métropole.
Mother, v. n. moisir, se moisir.
Mother-in-law, s. belle-mère.
Mother-of-pearl, s. mère-perle.
Motherhood, s. maternité.
Motherless, a. sans mère, orphelin.
Motherly, a. maternel, de mère.
Motherwort, s. matricaire.
Mothery, a. chargé de lie, coagulé.
Mothy, a. plein de teignes. [épais.
Motion, s. mouvement; proposition,
 volonté, pensée; ouverture.
Motion, v. a. proposer, mettre sur
Motionless, a. immobile. [le tapis.
Motive, s. moteur.
Motive, s. motif, raison, cause.
Motley, a. bigarré, mêlé de diffé-
 rentes couleurs.
Motor, s. moteur.

Motory, a. qui donne le mouvement.
Motto, s. devise.
Mould, s. moule, forme, façon; ter-
 reau, moisissure, chancre.
Mould, v. a. & n. mouler, former;
 se moisir, se chancre.
Mouldable, a. qu'on peut mouler.
Moulder, s. modelleur, mouleur.
Moulder, v. a. & n. réduire en pou-
 dre; s'en aller en poudre.
Mouldiness, a. moisissure, chancre.
Moulding, s. moulure. [saut.
Mouldwarp, s. taupe.
Mouldy, a. moisi, chancre. [mo.
Moult, v. n. muer, changer de pl.
Munch, v. a. manger, mâcher.
Mound, s. boulevard, rempart.
Mount, s. mont, montagne.
Mount, v. a. & n. monter; orner,
 embellir; graver; se monter, s'éle-
Mountain, s. montagne. [ver.
Mountain, a. de montagne.
Mountainier, s. montagnard.
Mountainous, a. montagneux.
Mountainousness, s. terrain mont.
Mountebank, s. charlatan. [taguer.
Mountebank, v. a. charlataner, trau-
Mounter, s. menteur. [pe.
Mourn, v. a. & n. pleurer, dép-
 rer; s'affliger, porter le deuil.
Mourner, s. pleureur.
Mournful, a. triste, lugubre.
Mournfully, ad. tristement, [s.
 tristesse.
Mournfulness, s. tristesse, air
Mourning, s. tristesse, afflic-
 tion; deuil; first -, grand deuil; se-
 -, petit deuil; - *weeds*, pl. b.
 de deuil, pl.; - *suit*, habit de
Mouse, s. souris.
Mouse, v. n. attraper des souris.
Mouse-ear, s. oreille de souris.
Mouse-hole, s. trou de souris.
Mouser, s. preneur de souris.
Mouse-trap, s. souricière.
Mouth, s. bouche; gueule; or-
 ture, embouchure; cri, voix;
 -, grimace, moue.
Mouth, v. a. & n. happer, ma-
 manger, gober; parler à haute
 vociférer.
Mouth-friend, s. faux ami.
Mouthful, s. bouchée.
Mouth-honour, s. belles pl.
 grands compliments, pl.
Mouthless, a. sans bou- che.

Obtend, v. a. opposer, prétendre, donner pour raison. [obscurité.]
Obtenebration, s. obscurcissement.
Obtention, s. obtention, impétration.
Obtint, v. a. prier, supplier.
Obtestation, s. supplication, instance.
Obtestation, s. médisance, calomnie.
Obtrude, v. a. forcer, pousser, offrir avec importunité.
Obtruder, s. importun, intrus.
Obtrusion, s. intrusion, importunité.
Obtrusive, a. importun.
Obtund, v. a. émousser, étourdir; amortir.
Obtus, a. obtus, pesant, sourd.
Obtusely, ad. sans pointe; stupidement.
Obtuseness, s. stupidité, lourderie.
Obumbrate, v. a. ombrager, obscurcir.
Obumbration, s. ombre, ombrage.
Obvention, s. obvention, casuel.
Obvert, v. n. tourner vers.
Obviate, v. a. obvier, prévenir, aller au devant. [évident.]
Obvious, a. exposé, ouvert, clair.
Obviously, ad. évidemment, clairement. [évidence.]
Obviousness, s. certitude manifeste.
Occasion, s. occasion, occurrence; cause, raison, motif; besoin; affaire.
Occasion, v. a. occasionner, causer; exciter. [fortuit.]
Occasional, a. occasionnel, casuel; [par occasion.]
Occident, a. occident, couchant.
Occidental, a. occidental, d'occident.
Occiduous, a. d'occident.
Occipital, a. occipital.
Occiput, s. occiput.
Occision, s. occision, meurtre.
Occlude, v. a. fermer.
Occlude, a. fermé, en fermé.
Oclusion, s. inclusion.
Ocult, a. occulte, caché, secret.
Ocultation, s. occultation.
Oculineas, s. disparition, invisibilité.
Occupancy, s. prise de possession.
Occupant, s. possesseur.
Occupe, v. a. occuper; posséder.
Occupation, s. occupation; emploi, métier, profession.
Occupier, s. possesseur.
Occupy, v. a. & n. occuper; employer; négocier, trafiquer.

Occur, v. n. se présenter, se rencontrer; arriver.
Occurrence, s. occurrence, événement.
Occurrent, a. occurrent, accidentel.
Occursion, s. choc, rencontre.
Ocean, s. océan, mer.
Oceanic, a. de l'océan, océanique.
Ochre, s. ocre.
Ochreous, *Ochrey*, a. d'ocre.
Octagon, s. octogone.
Octagonal, *Octangular*, a. octogone.
Octave, s. octave.
Octavo, s. in-octavo, octavo.
Octennial, a. qui arrive tous les huit ans, de huit ans.
October, s. Octobre.
Octogenary, a. octogénaire.
Octuple, a. octuple.
Ocular, a. oculaire.
Ocularly, ad. oculairement.
Oculist, s. oculiste.
Odd, a. impair, déparié; étrange, extraordinaire; bizarre.
Oddity, s. Oddness.
Oddly, ad. étrangement, bizarrement.
Oddness, s. singularité, bizarrerie.
Oddness, s. différence, inégalité; différend, querelle; avantage, supériorité. [rité.]
Ode, s. ode.
Odius, a. odieux, haïssable.
Odiously, ad. odieusement, détestablement.
Odiusness, s. énormité, atrocité.
Odium, s. haine; faute, blâme.
Odorate, a. odorant.
Odoriferous, *Odorous*, a. odoriférant, odorant.
Odoriferousness, s. odeur, parfum.
O'dour, s. odeur, senteur.
Oeconomic, a. économique.
Oeconomies, s. pl. économie.
Oeconomist, s. économiste.
Oeconomy, s. économie.
Oecumenical, a. œcuménique.
Oedema, s. oedème.
Oedematous, *Oedematous*, a. oedémateux.
O'er, prp. sur, dessus. [teux.]
Oesophagus, s. œsophage.
Of, prp. de, du, de la, des; concernant, touchant; parmi, entre; selon, sur, en. [hors de.]
Off, ad. & prp. de loin de, environ.
Off, int. allez-vous-en! retirez-vous!
Off-hand, ad. d'abord, tout de suite.
Offal, s. bribe; restes des viandes, pl.; rebut.

Offence, s. offense, affront, injure; peine, faute, crime; *to give* -, offenser, faire un affront; *to take* -, s'offenser de; se choquer de.
Offenceful, a. injurieux.
Offenceloss, a. innocent.
Offend, v. a. & n. offenser, fâcher; incommoder; faire affront; commettre une faute, transgresser, pécher. [criminel.
Offender, s. offenscur; délinquant.
Offendress, s. coupable, criminelle.
Offensive, a. offensif, injurieux; malaisant. [chamment.
Offensively, ad. offensivement, mé-
Offensiveness, s. offense, injure, affront. [tive.
Offer, s. offre, proposition; tenta-
Offer, v. a. n. offrir, présenter, proposer; tenter; s'offrir, se présenter; s'efforcer, entreprendre.
Offerer, s. offrant.
Offering, s. offrande, sacrifice.
Offeritory, s. offertoire.
Office, s. office; charge, place, emploi, service; bureau, comptoir.
Officer, s. officier.
Officered, a. commandé.
Official, s. officiel.
Official, a. officiel.
Officially, ad. officiellement.
Officialty, s. officialité.
Officiate, v. a. & n. fournir; donner; distribuer, faire le service di-
Officinal, a. officinal. [vin, officier.
Officious, a. officieux, obligeant, serviable. [geamment.
Officiously, ad. officieusement, obli-
Officiousness, s. humeur officieuse, bonne volonté.
Offing, s. largus, large.
Offscouring, s. ordure, balayures, pl.; récrément.
Offset, s. rejeton.
Offspring, s. descendants, pl.; pos-
Offuscate, v. a. offusquer, obscur-
Offuscation, s. obscurcissement.
Ofi, *O'fien*, ad. souvent, fréquem-
Ofentimes, *O'fetimes*, ad. fort sou-
O'gle, v. a. lorgner.
O'gle, s. coup d'oeil, ocellade.
O'gler, s. lorgneur.
O'glio, s. salmigondis.
Oh, int. oh! hélas!

Oil, s. huile.
Oil, v. a. huiler.
Oilcolour, s. couleur à l'huile.
Oiliness, s. onctuosité.
Oilman, s. huillier, vendeur d'huile.
Oilshop, s. boutique où l'on vend de
Oily, a. huileux, gras. [l'huile.
Oint, v. a. oindre.
Ointment, s. onguent.
O'ker, s. ocre.
Old, a. vieux, vieil, âgé, antique; - *man*, vieillard; - *woman*, vieille femme; - *times*, vieux temps; anti-
Oldish, a. vieillot, un peu vieux.
O'ldness, s. vieillesse; antiquité.
Oleaginous, a. oléagineux, huileux.
Oleaginousness, s. qualité huileuse, onctuosité.
Oleander, s. oléandre.
Oleaster, s. olivier sauvage.
Olfact, v. a. flairer, sentir.
Olfactory, a. olfactoire.
O'lid, *O'lidous*, a. fétide, puant.
Oligarchical, a. oligarchique.
O'ligarchy, s. oligarchie.
O'litory, s. du jardin potager.
Olivaster, a. olivâtre.
O'live, s. olive.
O'live-tree, s. olivier.
O'live-branch, s. rameau d'olive.
O'live-harvest, s. olivaison.
Olympian, *Olympic*, a. olympique.
O'mbre, s. ombre.
O'melet, s. omelette.
O'men, a. augure, présage.
O'minate, v. a. augurer, présager.
O'mination, s. augure, pronostic.
O'minous, a. malheureux, de mauvais
O'minously, ad. sous de bons, ou
O'minousness, s. présage, pronostic.
O'mission, s. omission, manquement.
O'mit, v. a. omettre, négliger, ou-
Omnifarious, a. de toute espèce.
Omniferous, a. qui produit toutes
O'mniform, a. qui a toutes les for-
Omnipotence, *Omnipotency*, s. toute-
Omnipotent, a. tout-puissant.
Omniprésence, s. omniprésence.
Omniprésent, a. présent partout.

Omniscience, Omniscieny, s. omniscience.
Omniscient, Omniscious, a. qui sait tout, qui connaît tout.
Omnivorous, a. omnivore.
O'mplate, s. omoplate.
On, prp. & ad. sur, à, de, du, en, dans; de suite; *and so* -, ainsi de suite; - *a sudden*, tout d'un coup; - *foot*, à pied; - *horseback*, à cheval; - *the right*, à droit; - *the left*, à gauche; - *the contrary*, au contraire.
Once, ad. une fois, une seule fois; autrefois; *at* -, tout d'un temps, en même temps; *all at* -, tout à la fois, tout d'un coup; - *more*, encore un.
One, s. un, une. [coup.
One, s. un homme, une personne, quelqu'un; *every* -, chacun; - *another*, l'un l'autre.
One, pron. on, l'on.
O'neeyed, a. borgne.
Onehanded, a. manchot.
Oneirocritical, a. onirocritique.
Oneirocritic, s. onirocritique.
O'ness, s. unité.
O'nerary, a. onéraire.
O'nerate, v. a. charger; accabler.
O'nerdion, s. charge, fardeau.
O'nerous, a. onéreux, pesant.
O'nion, s. oignon.
O'ny, ad. seul, unique.
O'ny, ad. seulement, uniquement, simplement.
Onomatopéia, s. onomatopée.
O'nsel, s. assaut, attaque; charge.
Ontologist, s. métaphysicien.
Ontology, s. ontologie, métaphysique.
O'ward, O'wards, ad. en avant; progressivement.
O'nyx, s. onyx.
Ooze, s. boue, vase, limon.
Ooze, v. n. couler doucement, s'écouler. [jeux.
O'oxy, a. vaseux, boueux, marécageux.
Opacate, v. a. obscurcir.
Opacity, s. opacité.
Opacous, Opaque, a. opaque; épais.
O'pal, s. opale.
O'pe, O'pen, v. a. & n. ouvrir; découvrir; expliquer; commencer; s'ouvrir; s'épanouir; - *a letter*, déchiffrer une lettre; - *a vein*, saigner; phlébotomiser.
O'pe, O'pen, a. ouvert; visible; clair,

évident; sincère, serein; *to lay* -, exposer, expliquer, découvrir.
O'pener, s. ouvreur; interprète.
O'peneyed, a. vigilant, attentif.
O'penhanded, a. généreux, libéral.
O'penhearted, a. ouvert, sincère; généreux. [rosité.
O'penheartedness, s. libéralité, générosité.
O'pening, s. ouverture, brèche; commencement.
O'penly, ad. ouvertement; clairement, franchement.
O'penmouthed, a. qui a la gueule béante, rapace, avide.
O'peness, s. clarté, franchise, sincérité.
O'pera, s. opéra. [cérité.
O'pera-glass, s. lunette d'approche.
O'perable, a. praticable.
O'perate, v. n. opérer; produire.
Operdion, s. opération, action; effet.
O'perative, a. qui opère; efficace.
O'perator, s. opérateur, ouvrier.
Operose, a. fatigant, laborieux, pénible.
Ophites, s. ophite, serpent. [nible.
Ophthalmic, a. ophthalmique.
O'phthlmy, s. ophthalmie.
O'piate, s. remède soporifique.
O'piate, a. soporifique, narcotique.
Oplniative, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté. [opinion.
Opiniator, s. opiniâtre, partisan d'une opinion.
Opiniâtre, a. entêté, obstiné.
Oplniatrety, s. opiniâtreté, obstination. [ment, jugement.
Opinion, s. opinion, pensée; sentiment.
Opinionated, Opinonative, a. entêté, obstiné.
Opinionatively, ad. opiniâtement.
Opinionativeness, s. opiniâtreté, entêtement. [opinion.
Opinionist, s. qui est attaché à son opinion.
O'pium, s. opium.
O'ppidan, s. habitant d'une ville.
Oppignerate, v. a. engager, mettre en gage.
O'ppilate, v. a. opiler, obstruer.
Oppildion, s. opilation, obstruction.
O'ppilative, a. opilatif, obstructif.
Opponent, s. antagoniste, adversaire.
Opponent, a. opposé, contraire.
Opportune, a. opportun, à propos, convenable, favorable.
Opportunately, ad. à propos, convenablement. [sion, commodité.
Opportunitly, s. opportunité, occasion.
Oppose, v. a. & n. opposer, résister;

Organ, s. organe; orgue, orgues, pl.
Organ-builder, s. facteur d'orgues.
Organic, *Organical*, a. organique; organisé. [ganes.]
Organically, ad. par le moyen d'or-
Organicalness, s. organisation, struc-
 ture organique.
Organism, s. organisme.
Organist, s. organiste.
Organisation, s. organisation.
Organise, v. a. organiser; former.
Organpipe, s. tuyau d'orgue.
Orgasm, s. orgasme.
Orgies, s. pl. orgies, pl.
Orient, s. orient, est, levant.
Orient, a. oriental; brillant, écla-
Oriental, s. oriental. [tant.
Oriental, s. peuples de l'orient, pl.
Orientalism, s. style oriental.
Orifice, s. orifice, ouverture.
Organ, s. organ.
Origin, *Original*, s. origine, prin-
 cipe, commencement; extraction.
Original, s. original.
Original, a. original, primitif, origi-
 nel; - cause, cause première.
Originality, s. originalité.
Originally, ad. originairement, au
 commencement.
Originalness, s. originalité.
Originary, s. originaire, primitif.
Originate, v. a. & n. dériver, pro-
 venir, tirer son origine; produire.
Origination, s. génération; principe.
Orison, s. oraison, prière.
Ornament, s. ornement.
Ornamental, a. qui sert d'ornement.
Ornamentally, ad. pour servir d'or-
 nement. [belli.
Ornamented, *Ornate*, a. orné, em-
Ornateness, s. ornement, embellis-
 sement.
Ornithology, s. ornithologie.
Orphan, s. orphelin, orphelin.
Orphanage, *Orphanism*, s. orphe-
 linage, état d'orphelin.
Orpiment, s. orpiment.
Orpine, s. orpin, joubarbe des vi-
Orrey, s. planétaire. [gues.
Orthodox, a. orthodoxe.
Orthodoxly, ad. d'une manière or-
 thodoxe.
Orthodoxy, s. orthodoxie.
Orthoëpist, s. orthoëpiste.
Orthoëpy, s. orthoëpie.
Orthographer, s. orthographe.

Orthographical, a. orthographique.
Orthographically, ad. selon les rè-
 gles de l'orthographe.
Orthographise, v. a. orthographier.
Orthography, s. orthographe; ortho-
Ortive, a. ortive. [graphic.
Ortolan, s. ortolan.
Orts, s. rebut; restes, bribes, pl.
Oscillate, v. n. osciller.
Oscillation, s. oscillation.
Oscillatory, a. oscillatoire.
Oscitancy, *Oscitancy*, s. bâillement;
 assoupissement; négligence.
Oscitant, a. qui bâille; assoupi;
 nonchalant.
Osier, s. osier.
Ossify, s. orfraie, ossifrague.
Ossicle, s. ossicle.
Ossile, a. ossifique.
Ossification, s. ossification.
Ossifrage, s. orfraie, ossifrague.
Ossify, v. a. ossifier, changer en os.
Ossivorous, a. ossivore.
Ostensible, a. ostensible.
Ostensibly, ad. ostensiblement.
Ostensive, a. ostensif.
Ostent, s. air, mine; marque; pré-
 sage, prodige.
Ostentation, s. ostentation, faste,
 parade. [tueux.
Ostentatious, a. vain, pompeux, fas-
Ostentatiously, ad. par ostentation,
 fastueusement.
Ostentatiousness, s. ostentation, vani-
 té; fanfaronnade.
Osteoscope, s. ostéoscope.
Osteology, s. ostéologie.
Ostuary, s. embouchure (d'une ri-
 vière). [rie.
Ostler, s. palefrenier, valet d'écu-
Ostracism, s. ostracisme.
Ostrich, s. autruche.
Other, pron. autre; every-day, de
 deux jour l'un. [autrement.
Othergates, ad. d'une autre manière,
Otherguise, a. d'une autre espèce.
Otherwhere, ad. ailleurs.
Otherwhile, ad. tantôt, dans un au-
 tre temps.
Otherwise, ad. autrement, d'ailleurs,
 à d'autres égards.
Otter, s. loutre.
Ought, s. quelque chose.
Ounce, s. once.
Ounce, s. once, lynx; panthère.
Ouphe, s. fée, lutin.

Ouphen, a. de féc, de gobelin.

Our, art. notre, nos. [nôtre.

Ours, pron. le nôtre, la nôtre, les

Ourselves, pron. nous-mêmes.

Ousel, s. merle. [hors.

Oust, v. a. laisser; ôter, pousser de-

Out, prp. & ad. hors, dehors; par, à

cause de, sans; - *of hand*, tout de

suite, immédiatement; - *of mea-*

sure, outre mesure; - *of hope*, sans

espérance; - *of flavour*, disgracié;

- *of humour*, de mauvaïse humeur;

- *of sight*, à perte de vue, hors de

vue; - *with it*, achevez donc; *to*

go - of the way, s'absenter, se ca-

Out, int. hors d'ici! [cher.

Out, v. a. chasser; priver, dépouiller.

Outdct, v. a. outrer, faire au-delà.

Outbalance, v. a. l'emporter sur.

Outbid, v. a. enchérir sur, augmen-

Outbidder, s. enchérisseur. [ter.

Outbidding, s. enchérissement, en-

Outborn, a. étranger. [chère.

Outbound, a. chargé pour l'étranger,

destiné à l'étranger.

Outbrave, v. a. braver, affronter.

Outbrs-en, v. a. soutenir avec impu-

Outbreak, s. éruption. [dence.

Outbreath, v. a. exhaler, expirer.

Outbreathed, a. hors d'haleine.

Outcast, s. banni, exilé.

Outcast, a. de rebut; chassé.

Outcraft, v. a. surpasser en finesse.

Outcry, s. cri, clameur, bruit.

Outdare, v. a. oser passer au-delà,

all'ronter sans crainte.

Outdate, v. a. antedater; abroger.

Outdo, v. a. surpasser, exceller.

Outdwell, v. a. demeurer au-delà,

rester après.

Outer, a. de dehors, extérieur.

Outerly, ad. extérieurement, au de-

Outermost, a. extrême. [hors.

Outface, v. a. braver, soutenir en

face.

Outfawn, v. n. caresser avec excès.

Outfly, v. a. s'envoler; éviter.

Outform, s. extérieur, apparence.

Outgate, s. issue, passage, sortie.

Outgive, v. a. donner plus libérale-

ment, surpasser en libéralité.

Outgo, v. a. surpasser, aller plus

vite, dévancer.

Outgrow, v. n. devenir trop grand.

Outguard, s. garde avancée.

Outhouse, s. appentis, hangar.

Outjst, v. a. l'emporter en fait de

raillerie. [serie.

Outkndve, v. a. surpasser en fripon-

Outlandish, a. étranger.

Outlast, v. a. durer plus long temps.

Outlaw, s. proscrit.

Outlaw, v. a. proscrire.

Outlawry, s. proscription.

Outleap, s. saillie, escapade.

Outleap, v. a. franchir, sauter au-

Outlet, s. issue, sortie. [del.

Outline, s. contour.

Outlive, v. a. survivre.

Outlive, s. survivant. [face.

Outlook, v. a. regarder fixement et

Outlustre, v. a. effacer, éclipser.

Outlying, s. au-delà de, éloigné de.

Outmarch, v. a. dévancer.

Outmost, a. le plus éloigné du cen-

tre, le plus en dehors. [bre.

Outnumber, v. a. surpasser en nom-

Outpdee, v. a. dévancer, laisser der-

rière.

Outparish, s. paroisse des faubourgs.

Outpart, s. extérieur.

Outrage, s. outrage, violence; offense.

Outrage, v. a. outrager.

Outrageous, a. outrageux, furieux;

énorme, excessif.

Outrageously, ad. outrageusement,

d'une manière outrageante.

Outrageousness, s. violence, furie.

Outreach, v. a. dévancer, outre-

passer; aller au-delà.

Outride, v. a. dévancer à cheval.

Outright, ad. sur-le-champ, sans

délai, immédiatement; entièrement.

Outroar, v. a. rugir plus fortement.

Outroot, v. a. déraciner, extirper.

Outrun, v. a. dévancer à la course;

excéder, aller au-delà.

Outsail, v. a. naviguer plus vite.

Outscorn, v. a. injurier, mépriser.

Outsell, v. a. vendre trop cher, sur-

vendre.

Outset, s. commencement.

Outshine, v. a. surpasser en éclat.

Outshoot, v. a. tirer mieux, tirer

plus loin.

Outside, s. dehors, surface, exté-

rieur; apparence.

Outsit, v. a. se tenir assis au-delà de

temps, continuer plus long temps.

Outsleep, v. a. dormir plus long

temps.

Outspeak, v. a. parler trop.

Outsport, v. a. pousser trop loin de badinage.
Outspread, v. a. répandre, étendre.
Outstand, v. a. & n. résister, demeurer, rester trop long-temps; saillir; sortir.
Outstare, v. a. regarder effrontément, faire baisser les yeux.
Outstreet, s. rue du faubourg.
Outstretch, v. a. étendre.
Outstrip, v. a. devancer, laisser derrière soi, surpasser.
Outswear, v. a. l'emporter à force de juréments.
Outtalk, *Outtongue*, v. a. avoir le dernier mot; parler davantage.
Outvalue, v. a. surpasser, exceller en prix.
Outvenom, v. a. être plus venimeux.
Outvie, v. a. excéder, surpasser.
Outvillain, v. a. surpasser en scélératesses. [ralité des voix.
Outvote, v. a. l'emporter par la plu-
Outwalk, v. a. être meilleur piéton; laisser derrière soi.
Outwall, s. avant-mur. [étranger.
Outward, s. extérieur, de dehors;
Outward, s. extérieur, dehors; apparence. [hors.
Outward, ad. à l'extérieur, au de-
Outwardly, ad. au dehors, extérieurement; en apparence.
Outwards, ad. en dehors. [que.
Outwear, v. a. s'ennuyer, durer plus
Outweed, v. a. arracher, extirper.
Outweigh, v. a. peser davantage.
Outwit, v. a. être plus fin, duper.
Outwork, s. dehors, ouvrages avan-
Outworn, a. tout usé. [cés, pl.
Outworth, v. a. valoir mieux.
Outwrought, a. surpassé, moins effi-
 cace. [hoef.
Oval, a. ovale; - *window*, oeil de
Oval, s. ovale.
Ovarious, a. d'oeufs.
Ovary, s. ovaire.
Ovation, s. ovation.
Oven, s. four.
Oven-fork, s. fourgon, rable.
Ovenfull, s. fournée.
Oven-peel, s. pelle à four.
Oven-tender, s. fournier.
O'er, prp. & ad. sur, au-dessus; par-
 dessus, d'un bout à l'autre, de reste,
 de plus, au-delà; - *and* -, plusieurs
 fois; - *and above*, outre, par-des-

sus; - *against*, vis à vis, à l'oppo-
 site. [trop.
Overabound, v. n. surabonder, avoir
Overact, v. a. outrer, pousser trop
 loin. [voûte.
Overarch, v. a. couvrir en forme de
Overawe, v. a. tenir dans la crainte.
Overbalance, v. a. surpasser, l'em-
 porter sur.
Overbalance, s. surplus; excès.
Overbear, v. a. surmonter, dompter.
 opprimer.
Overbid, v. a. enchérir, offrir trop.
Overbidding, s. enchérissement, en-
 chère. [per.
Overblow, v. a. & n. chasser, dissi-
O'verbord, ad. hors du navire.
O'verbold, a. trop hardi, téméraire.
Overbulk, v. a. accabler par son poids.
Overburden, v. a. surcharger, char-
 ger trop.
Overbuy, v. a. acheter trop cher.
Overcarry, v. a. porter trop loin.
Overcast, v. a. obscurcir; revêtir;
 passer le but.
Overcharge, v. a. surcharger, oppri-
 mer, accabler.
Overcloud, v. a. couvrir de nuages.
Overcome, v. a. & n. surmonter,
 dompter, vaincre, l'emporter sur,
 avoir l'avantage sur.
Overcome, s. vainqueur.
Overcount, v. a. mettre à trop haut.
Overdo, v. a. & n. outrer, excéder,
 fatiguer; - *one's self*, s'excéder de
 travail, s'épuiser.
Overdress, v. a. & n. charger de pa-
 rure, être trop recherché dans ses
 habits. [pousser trop fort.
Overdrive, v. a. faire aller trop vite.
Overeye, v. a. surveiller, observer.
O'verfall, s. cataracte.
Overfeed, v. a. donner trop à manger.
Overfill, v. a. remplir trop.
Overfloat, v. n. flotter, surnager.
Overflow, v. a. & n. déborder, se dé-
 border; surpasser, excéder, sura-
 border. [ment; surabondance.
Overflow, s. inondation, déborda-
Overflowing, s. surabondance, excès.
Overflowingly, ad. surabondamment.
Overfly, v. n. voler au-delà.
Overforward, a. trop empressé, trop
 ardent, trop vif. [pressement.
Overforwardness, s. trop grand em-
Overfreight, v. a. surcharger.

Overglance, v. a. parcourir à la hâte, jeter un coup d'œil sur. [delà.]
Overgo, v. a. surpasser, passer au-
Overgorge, v. a. gorger, remplir trop.
Overgreat, a. trop grand.
Overgrow, v. a. & n. croître trop, croître en trop grande abondance.
Overgrowth, s. accroissement excessif.
Over-háde, v. a. examiner de nouveau; remettre sur le tapis.
Over-háng, v. a. & n. pencher sur, saillir, avancer; menacer.
Over-harden, v. a. rendre trop dur.
Over-head, ad. par-dessus la tête.
Over-héar, v. a. entendre par hasard.
Over-héat, v. a. échauffer. [ravir.]
Over-jóy, v. a. transporter de joie, d'extase, ravissement.
Over-lábour, v. a. & n. travailler trop; prendre trop de peine. [ger.]
Overlâde, v. a. charger trop, surcharger.
Overlâge, a. trop large, trop grand.
Overlâdy, v. a. étouffer; opprimer; revêtir, couvrir.
Overlâp, v. a. franchir en sautant, sauter au-delà.
Overlâther, s. empeigne.
Overlive, v. a. & n. survivre; vivre trop long-temps.
Overliver, s. survivant.
Overload, v. a. surcharger.
Overlong, a. trop long.
Overlook, v. a. avoir la vue sur, voir d'un bout à l'autre; surveiller; examiner; laisser glisser, faire semblant de ne pas voir; mépriser, traiter avec dédain, dédaigner; corriger; polir. [teur.]
Overlooker, s. surveillant, inspecteur.
Overmaster, v. a. maîtriser, gouverner. [monter, accabler.]
Overmatch, v. a. être trop fort, sur-
Overmatch, s. force inégale.
Overmeasure, s. surplus.
Overmuch, a. & ad. superflu, excessif; excessivement, avec excès.
Overname, v. a. nommer de suite.
Overnight, s. avant soir.
Overofficious, a. trop officieux, importun. [omettre.]
Overpass, v. a. franchir, traverser;
Overpay, v. a. surpayer.
Overplus, s. surplus. [de travail.]
Overply, v. a. accabler, surcharger
Overpoise, s. poids prépondérant.

Overpoise, v. a. excéder en poids, l'emporter sur.
Overpower, v. a. prédominer, être le plus fort; opprimer.
Overpress, v. a. opprimer, accabler.
Overprise, v. a. estimer trop, mériter à un trop haut prix.
Overrâde, v. a. surfaire, estimer trop.
Overreach, v. a. & n. s'élever au-dessus; prévenir, surprendre, devancer; attraper, duper, tromper.
Overreach, s. trompeur. [se fouler.]
Overréad, v. a. parcourir.
Overrécon, v. a. compter trop.
Overrêde, v. a. outrer, fatiguer, surmener. [trop.]
Overrôast, v. a. rôtir trop; cuire.
Overrule, v. a. gouverner, dominer.
Overruin, v. a. & n. aller plus vite, devancer; envahir; inonder; incommoder; se répandre, être trop plein.
Overscrupulous, a. trop scrupuleux.
Oversee, v. a. surveiller; ne pas s'apercevoir.
Overseer, s. surveillant, inspecteur.
Oversell, v. a. surprendre, vendre trop cher.
Overset, v. a. & n. renverser, verser, ruiner, détruire; se renverser; chavirer.
Overshade, *Overshadow*, v. a. ombrager; protéger, défendre.
Overshoot, v. a. porter trop loin; *one's self*, aller trop avant, s'avancer trop.
Oversight, s. inspection, surintendance; bétise; méprise.
Oversize, v. a. surpasser en grosseur; mettre une couche.
Overskip, v. a. sauter par-dessus; omettre. [temps.]
Oversleep, v. n. dormir trop long-temps.
Overstep, v. a. néglier; omettre.
Overthrow, v. a. couvrir de neige.
Overstaid, a. survenu, vendu trop.
Overstaid, ad. trop tôt. [cher.]
Overspent, a. épuisé, ou excédé de fatigue.
Overspread, v. a. étendre; se répandre sur; couvrir entièrement.
Overstand, v. a. être trop pointilleux, insister trop. [fierté.]
Overstare, v. a. regarder d'un air d'envie.
Overstock, v. a. remplir trop.
Overstrain, v. a. & n. étendre trop.

loin; faire des efforts trop violents, outrer, se fouler.
Overstretch, v. a. étendre trop loin.
Overstudy, v. a. l'emporter sur, prédominer.
Overwell, v. a. déborder, inonder.
Overt, a. ouvert, manifeste, public.
Overtake, v. a. attraper, atteindre; surprendre.
Overtalk, v. n. parler trop.
Overtask, v. a. surcharger de travail.
Overtax, v. a. accabler d'impôts.
Overthrow, v. a. renverser, ruiner, détruire; vaincre; mettre en déroute.
Overthrow, s. renversement, ruine, défaite. [contraire].
Overthwart, a. opposé, vis-à-vis de;
Overthwartly, ad. de travers.
Overthwartness, s. perversité, contrariété. [vert].
Overtly, ad. ouvertement, à découvert.
Overtop, v. a. s'élever au-dessus, surpasser, exceller.
Overtrip, v. a. passer légèrement.
Overture, s. ouverture, découverte; composition. [ser, détruire].
Overturn, v. a. renverser, bouleverser.
Overturner, s. destructeur.
Overturning, s. renversement, bouleversement.
Overvalue, v. a. estimer trop.
Overveil, v. a. voiler, couvrir.
Overwatch, v. a. laisser à force de
Overweak, a. trop faible. [vieilles].
Overwary, v. a. dompter par la fatigue.
Overween, v. n. avoir trop bonne opinion, être présomptueux.
Overweening, s. présomption.
Overweeningly, ad. avec trop d'arrogance. [plus pesant].
Overweight, v. a. peser plus, être
Overweight, s. surplus de poids, prépondérance.
Overwhelm, v. a. accabler; abattre, submerger. [accablante].
Overwhelmingly, ad. d'une manière
Overwise, a. trop sage; trop ruse.
Overwork, v. a. extrapolasser (un che-
Overwork, a. accablé, usé. [val].
Overworked, a. trop travaillé, trop recherché.
Ovisform, a. oviforme, oval.
Owe, v. a. devoir, être obligé, être redevable.

Dict. angl.-franç.

Owl, Owlet, s. chouette, hibou, chat-
Owler, s. contrebandier. [busant].
Own, a. propre.
Own, v. a. reconnaître; avouer, confesser; réclamer, s'attribuer, prétendre.
Owner, s. propriétaire.
Ownership, s. propriété, possession.
Ox, s. bœuf. [légitime].
Oxbone, s. mort aux bœufs.
Oxeye, s. œil de bœuf.
Oxly, s. taon.
Oxstall, s. étable à bœufs.
Oxlip, s. primevère.
Oxtongue, s. buglossa.
Oxyrate, s. oxycrat.
Oxymel, s. oxymel.
Oyer, s. cour de justice décisive.
Oyez, int. oyex, écoutez.
Oyster, s. huître.
Oysterman, s. écailler.
Oyster-shell, s. écaille d'huître.
Oysterwoman, s. vendeuse d'huîtres; femme aux huîtres, poissonade.
Ozonia, s. ozone.

P.

Pabular, Pabulous, a. nourrissant, alimentaire. [riture].
Pabulation, s. fourrage, pâture, nour-
Pace, s. pas; train; allure.
Pace, v. a. & u. mesurer (en faisant des pas); aller le pas; aller lente-
Pacer, s. haquenée. [marche].
Pacification, s. pacification.
Pacifactor, s. pacificateur.
Pacific, Pacificatory, a. pacifique.
Pacifier, s. pacificateur. [paissible].
Pacify, v. a. pacifier; apaiser, calmer. [jeu de cartes].
Pack, s. balle, ballot; - of cards,
Pack, v. p. emballer, emballer; - the cards, faire le paté; - away, plier bagage, décamper; - off, s'en aller.
Packcloth, s. toile d'emballage.
Packer, s. emballer.
Packet, s. paquet, ballot.
Packet, v. a. emballer.
Packethat, s. paquebot.
Packhorse, s. cheval de charge, che-
Packer, s. bat. [menier].
Packing, s. to send -, envoyer pro-
Packneedle, s. aiguille à emballer.
Packsaddle, s. bât.

Oo

Pactibroad, s. licelle, corde d'emballage.
Pact, *Paction*, s. pacte, accord, convention.
Pactitious, s. dont on est convenu, scellé par un contrat.
Pad, s. chemin, sentier; voleur à pied; coussinet, bouret; - *of straw*, pailasse, lit de paille.
Paid, v. n. voler sur le grand chemin; marcher doucement; rembourser.
Padder, s. voleur de grand chemin.
Paddle, v. n. ramer, patrouiller.
Piddle, s. rame, pagaie.
Piddler, s. payeur, rameur; patrouilleur.
Paddock, s. gros crapaud, grosse grenouille; enclos.
Pudlock, s. cadenas.
Pudlock, v. a. cadenasier.
Pagan, s. païen.
Paganism, s. paganisme; idolâtrie.
Page, s. page, côté d'un feuillet.
Page, v. a. marquer les pages.
Pagerant, s. pompe; spectacle; trophée, statue.
Pageant, s. splendide, pompeux.
Pageantry, s. faste, pompe.
Pagod, s. pagode.
Pail, s. seau.
Pail-full, s. seau plein.
Pain, s. peine, châtiment, punition; douleur; inquiétude; travail.
Painful, s. douloureux, pénible.
Painfully, ad. péniblement.
Painfulness, s. peine, affliction, chagrin; difficulté, travail, fatigue.
Painim, s. païen.
Painless, s. sans peine, sans inquiétude.
Painstaking, s. qui prend beaucoup de peine; personne laborieuse.
Painstaking, s. laborieux, industrieux.
Paint, v. a. & n. peindre, décrire; représenter; sarder; se peindre; se sarder.
Paint, s. peinture; sard.
Painter, s. peintre.
Painting, s. peinture; portrait.
Painture, s. art de peindre, peinture.
Pair, s. paire, couple; - *royal*, ralle.
Pair, v. a. & n. apparier, accomplir; assortir; s'apparier, s'accoupler.
Palace, s. palais.
Paladin, s. paladin.
Palanquin, s. palanquin.
Palatable, s. palatable, agréable au

Palate, s. palais (de la bouche); goût.
Palatine, s. palatin.
Palatine, s. palatin.
Pale, s. pale, hême.
Pale, s. palissade, pieu; district, territoire; - *of a church*, giron.
Pale, v. a. palissader; entourer.
Pale-eyed, s. qui a la vue trouble.
Palesared, s. hême.
Palely, ad. avec pâlour.
Paleus, s. pâlour.
Palette, s. palette de peintre.
Palfrey, s. palefroi, cheval de parade.
Palindrome, s. palindrome.
Palinode, *Palinody*, s. palinodie.
Palisade, v. a. palissader.
Palisade, *Palisado*, s. palissade.
Palish, s. un peu pâle, blafard.
Pall, s. manteau de cérémonie; pallium; drap mortuaire.
Pall, v. a. & n. rendre insipide; décolorer; dégouter; s'éventer.
Palled, s. a. éventé, affaibli.
Pallet, s. petit lit, grabat.
Palliate, v. a. pallier; colorer, excuser, adoucir.
Palliation, s. palliation, déguisement, excuse.
Palliative, s. palliatif.
Palliative, s. palliatif, remède palliatif.
Pallid, s. pâle, hême.
Pallmall, s. jeu de mail.
Palm, s. palmier, palme; triomphe; paume (de la main).
Palm, v. a. manier, toucher; faire.
Palmer, s. pèlerin.
Palmiferous, s. qui porte des palmiers.
Palmiped, s. palmipède.
Palmister, s. chiromancien.
Palmistry, s. chiromancie.
Palm-Sunday, s. dimanche des palmiers.
Palmy, s. planté de palmiers.
Palpability, s. qualité palpable.
Palpable, s. palpable; clair, évident.
Palpableness, s. *Palpability*.
Palpably, ad. palpablement; sensiblement.
Palpation, s. attouchement.
Palpitate, v. n. palpiter.
Palpitation, s. palpitation, battement.
Paralytic, *Paralysed*, s. paralytique.
Paraly, s. paralysie.
Pallor, v. n. blâmer, tergiverser.
Pallorcer, s. tergiversateur, trompeur.
Palloriness, s. basane, vileté.

Páltry, a. chétif, méprisable, pitoyable, pauvre.
Pály, a. pâle, blême.
Pam, s. valet (de trèfle).
Pámper, v. a. bien traiter; dorloter; - a horse, maquignonner un cheval; - one's self, se bien nourrir.
Pamphlet, s. pamphlet, brochure.
Pamphleteer, s. auteur de brochures, ou de libelles.
Pan, s. casserole; terrine; - of a gun, bassinet d'une arme à feu.
Panacea, s. panacée.
Panado, s. panade.
Pincake, s. crêpe.
Páncy, s. pensée (petite fleur).
Pánect, s. pandectes, pl.
Pandémie, a. pandémique, épidémique.
Pánder, s. débateur. [que.
Pane, s. carreau, panneau.
Panegy'ric, s. panégyrique, éloge.
Panegy'ricat, a. panégyrique.
Panegy'rist, s. panégyriste. [cieux.
Panegyrisse, v. a. élever jusqu'aux
Pánel, s. panneau, liste des jurés.
Pang, s. angoisse; attaque; *pango*, pl. trances, affres, pl.
Pang, v. a. tourmenter cruellement.
Pánte, a. panique.
Pánie, s. terreur panique.
Pánnel, s. bât, panneau.
Pánnier, s. panier, hotte.
Pánoply, s. panoplie, armure complète. [cœur.
Pant, s. palpitation, battement de
Pant, v. n. palper; trembler.
Pántaldon, s. pantalon, bouffon.
Panthéon, s. panthéon.
Pánther, s. panthère.
Pántile, s. faitière, tuile de gouttière.
Pánting, s. palpitation.
Pántingly, ad. avec palpitation.
Pántler, s. panetier.
Pántóste, s. pantoufle.
Pántographe, s. pantographe.
Pántomime, s. pantomime, bouffon.
Pántiry, s. paneterie; dépense; garde-manger; office.
Páp, s. mamelon, tetin; bouillie.
Pápá, s. papa.
Pápary, s. papauté.
Pápal, a. du pape, papal.
Pápáverous, a. de pavot.
Páper, s. papier.
Páper, a. mince, léger.
Páper, v. a. couvrir de papier.

Páper-maker, s. papetier, fabricant de papier. [patente.
Páper-mill, s. moulin à papier, pap-
Páper-money, s. papier-monnaie.
Pápers, s. papiers; mémoires, pl.;
Páperstainer, s. dominoter. [gazette.
Páperstaining, s. dominoterie.
Pápilio, s. papillon.
Pápilionaceous, a. papilionacé.
Pápillary, *Pápillous*, a. papillaire.
Pápiat, s. papiste.
Pápiatist, a. papistique. [maine
Pápiatry, s. papisme, religion Ro-
Páppy, a. mou. mol, succulent.
Par, s. égalité, parité; pair.
Parable, s. parabole, similitude.
Parabola, s. parabole. [quo.
Parabolic, *Parabólicat*, a. parabolique.
Parabólically, ad. par parabole.
Paracentesis, s. paracentèse.
Paraclete, s. esprit consolateur.
Parade, s. parade, ostentation; garde.
Paradigm, s. paradigme, modèle.
Paradise, a. paradis.
Paradisiacal, a. de paradis.
Paradox, s. paradoxe.
Paradoxical, a. paradoxal.
Paragon, s. chef d'oeuvre; modèle, patron.
Paragon, v. a. comparer, évaluer.
Paragraph, s. paragraphe.
Paragraphically, ad. en paragraphes.
Parallax, s. parallaxe.
Parallet, a. parallèle, égal.
Parallet, s. parallèle, ressemblance, comparaison.
Parallet, v. a. mettre en parallèle.
Paralletism, a. parallélisme.
Parallelogram, s. parallélogramme.
Paralogism, s. paralogisme.
Paralysis, s. paralysie.
Paralytic, a. paralytique. [quo.
Paralytic, *Paralyticat*, a. paralytique.
Paramount, a. souverain, supérieur.
Paramount, s. chef, souverain.
Paramour, s. amant, favori.
Paranymph, s. paranymphe; protecteur, défenseur.
Parapet, s. parapet.
Paraphernalia, s. pl. biens paraphernaux, pl.
Paraphrase, s. paraphrase.
Paraphrase, v. a. paraphraser. [teur.
Paraphrast, s. paraphraste, glossa-
Paraphrastic, *Paraphrasticat*, a. paraphrastique; explicatif.

science, Omniscieny, s. omniscience.
sient, Omniscious, a. qui sait tout.
vorous, a. omnivore.
late, s. omoplate.
rp. & ad. sur, à, de, du, en, de suite; *and so* -, ainsi de ; - *a sudden*, tout d'un coup; *ot, à pied*; - *horseback*, à cheval; - *the right*, à droit; - *the left*, à gauche; - *the contrary*, au contraire.
, ad. une fois, une seule fois; *efois*; *at* -, tout d'un temps, en un temps; *all at* -, tout à la fois, tout d'un coup; - *more*, encore un, a. un, une. [coup.
, s. un homme, une personne, l'un l'autre.
every -, chacun; - *other*, l'un l'autre.
pron. on, l'on.
eyed, a. borgne.
handed, a. manchot.
microcritical, a. microcritique.
microcritic, s. microcritique.
ness, s. unité.
nerary, a. onéraire.
nerate, v. a. charger; accabler.
nerdion, s. charge, fardeau.
nerous, a. onéreux, pesant.
nion, s. oignon.
nly, ad. seul, unique.
nly, ad. seulement, uniquement, simplement.
onomatopéa, s. onomatopée.
onset, s. assaut, attaque; charge.
ontologist, a. métaphysicien.
ontology, s. ontologie, métaphysique.
Onward, Onwards, ad. en avant; progressivement.
Onyx, s. onyx.
Ooze, s. boue, vase, limon.
Ooze, v. n. couler doucement, s'écouler. [goux.
Oozy, a. vaseux, houx, marécageux.
Opacate, v. a. obscurcir.
Opacity, s. opacité.
Opacous, Opaque, a. opaque; épais.
Opal, s. opale.
Opé, Open, v. a. & n. ouvrir; découvrir; expliquer; commencer; s'ouvrir; s'épanouir; - *a letter*, déchiffrer une lettre; - *a vein*, saigner; phlébotomiser.
Opé, Open, a. ouvert; visible; clair,

évident; sincère, serein; *to lay* -, exposer, expliquer, découvrir.
O'pener, s. ouvreuse; interprète.
O'peneyed, a. vigilant, attentif.
O'penhanded, a. généreux, libéral.
O'penhearted, a. ouvert, sincère; généreux. [rosité.
O'penheartedness, s. libéralité, générosité.
O'pening, s. ouverture, brèche; commencement.
O'penly, ad. ouvertement; clairement, franchement.
O'penmouthed, a. qui a la gueule béante, rapace, avide.
O'ppenness, s. clarté, franchise, sincérité.
Opera, s. opéra. [cécité.
Opera-glass, s. lunette d'approche.
Operable, a. praticable.
Operate, v. n. opérer; produire.
Operation, s. opération, action; effet.
Operative, a. qui opère; efficace.
Operator, s. opérateur, ouvrier.
Operose, a. fatigant, laborieux, pénible.
Ophites, s. ophite, serpent. [nible.
Ophthalmic, a. ophthalmique.
Ophthalmia, s. ophthalmie.
Opiate, s. remède soporifique.
Opiate, a. soporifique, narcotique.
Opiniative, a. obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté. [opinion.
Opiniator, s. opiniâtre, partisan d'une opinion.
Opiniatre, a. entêté, obstiné.
Opiniatrety, s. opiniâtreté, obstination. [ment, jugement.
Opinion, s. opinion, pensée; sentiment.
Opinionated, Opinionate, a. entêté, obstiné.
Opinionatively, ad. opiniâtrement.
Opinionativeness, s. opiniâtreté, entêtement. [opinion.
Opinionist, s. qui est attaché à son opinion.
Opium, s. opium.
Oppidan, s. habitant d'une ville.
Oppignate, v. a. engager, mettre en gage.
Oppilate, v. a. opiler, obstruer.
Oppilation, s. opilation, obstruction.
Oppilative, a. opilatif, obstructif.
Opponent, s. antagoniste, adversaire.
Opponent, a. opposé, contraire.
Opportune, a. opportun, à propos, convenable, favorable.
Opportunately, ad. à propos, convenablement. [sion, commodité.
Opportunity, s. opportunité, occasion.
Oppose, v. a. & n. opposer, résister;

Pathetic, *Pathetical*, a. pathétique, expressif.
Pathetically, ad. pathétiquement.
Patheticulous, s. patholisme, impression touchante.
Pathless, a. impraticable.
Pathological, a. pathologique.
Pathology, s. pathologie.
Pathos, a. pathos; chaleur, ardeur.
Pathway, s. sentier.
Patible, a. supportable.
Patibulary, a. patibulaire.
Patience, s. patience.
Patient, a. patient.
Patient, a. patient, malade.
Patently, ad. patiemment.
Patene, s. patène.
Pately, ad. à propos, convenablement.
Patriarch, a. patriarche.
Patriarchal, a. patriarchal.
Patriarchate, *Patriarchship*, s. dignité de patriarche.
Patrician, s. patricien.
Patrician, a. patricien, sénatorial.
Patrimonial, a. patrimonial.
Patrimony, s. patrimoine.
Patriot, s. patriote.
Patriotism, s. patriotisme.
Patronize, v. a. protéger, défendre.
Patrol, s. patrouille.
Patrol, v. n. faire la patrouille.
Patron, a. patron, protecteur.
Patronage, s. patronage, protection.
Patronal, a. patronal. [collation].
Patroness, s. patronne, protectrice.
Patronize, v. a. protéger, favoriser, soutenir.
Patronymic, a. patronimique.
Patton, s. patin; - *of a pillar*, sou bassement d'une colonne.
Pattemaker, s. faiseur de patins.
Patton, v. n. piétiner, trépaner.
Patton, a. patron, modèle, exemple.
Pauert, s. pauvreté, petite quantité.
Paunch, a. pauche, ventre.
Paunch, v. a. éventrer.
Pauper, a. pauvre.
Pause, s. pause, repos; suspens.
Pause, v. n. pauser, s'arrêter; se reposer; examiner, considérer, délibérer.
Pauser, s. qui s'arrête; qui délibère.
Pave, v. a. paver.
Pavement, a. pavé, pavement.
Paver, *Pavier*, a. paveur.
Pavilion, s. pavillon.
Pavilion, v. a. fournir des tentes.

Paw, s. patte, griffe, serre. [latter].
Paw, v. a. & n. patiner; caresser.
Pawn, s. gage; (at chess) pion.
Pawn, v. a. engager, mettre en gage.
Pawnbroker, a. prêteur sur gage.
Pay, v. a. payer. acquitter, récompenser; - *back*, rendre, restituer; - *down*, payer argent comptant; - *off*, relancer; se venger de, décharger; - *one's respects*, rendre ses respects; - *a visit*, rendre visite; - *off a ship*, désarmer un vaisseau.
Pay, s. paye, solde, salaire.
Payable, a. payable, solvable.
Payday, s. jour de paiement.
Payer, s. payeur.
Paymaster, s. payeur.
Payment, s. paiement, récompense.
Pea, s. pois.
Peace, s. paix; tranquillité.
Peace int. paix! silence!
Peaceable, a. paisible, pacifique.
Peaceableness, s. tranquillité, repos.
Peaceably, ad. paisiblement, avec tranquillité.
Peaceful, a. paisible, tranquille.
Peacefully, ad. paisiblement, tranquillement.
Peacefulness, s. paix, tranquillité.
Peace-maker, s. pacificateur.
Peach, s. pêche.
Peach, v. a. accuser.
Peach-coloured, a. de couleur de pêche.
Peachick, s. paonneau.
Peack-tree, s. pêcher.
Peacock, s. paon.
Peahen, s. paonne.
Peak, s. pic, cime, sommet.
Peab, v. n. avoir l'air malade.
Peaking, a. maladif, malingre.
Peal, s. grand bruit; éclat; décharge.
Peal, v. a. & n. étourdir par un grand bruit; rendre des sons bruyants.
Peal, s. poire. [fruit].
Pearl, s. perle; taie; *mother of pearl*, nacre de perles.
Pearled, a. orné de perles.
Pearleyed, a. qui a une tache à l'œil.
Pearly, a. plein de perles.
Pear-tree, s. poirier.
Peasant, a. paysan, villageois.
Peasantry, s. gens de la campagne; paysans, pl.
Peascod, *Peashell*, s. écale. com. a.
Pease, s. pl. pois, pl. [p-o].
Pease-porridge, s. soupe aux pois.

Peat, s. tourbe.
Pebble, s. caillou.
Pebbles, s. plein de cailloux.
Pebble-stone, s. caillou.
Peccability, s. disposition à pécher.
Peccable, a. peccable. [gère.
Peccadillo, s. petit péché, faute lé-
Peccancy, s. mauvaise qualité.
Peccant, a. peccant, coupable.
Peck, s. picotin; quant de boisseau.
Peck, v. a. becqueter; frapper; -
at, trouver à redire.
Pecker, s. piver.
Pickled, a. tacheté.
Pectoral, a. pectoral.
Pectoral, s. remède pectoral.
Peculate, v. n. piller les deniers
Peculation, s. péculation. [publica.
Peculator, s. piller, concussionnaire.
Peculiar, a. particulier, singulier.
Peculiarity, s. particularité, singu-
larité.
Peculiarly, ad. particulièrement.
Pecuniary, a. pécuniaire.
Pedagogue, s. pédagogue.
Pedant, a. d'un pied.
Pedals, s. pl. pédales, pl.
Pedaneous, a. qui va à pied.
Pédant, s. pédant; pédagogue.
Pédantic, *Pédantical*, a. pédantesque.
Pédantically, ad. en pédant
Pedantry, s. pédanterie.
Peddle, v. n. baguenauder, s'occuper
de bagatelles.
Pedestal, s. piédestal.
Pédétrious, a. pédestre.
Pédicle, s. pédicelle.
Pédiculaire, a. pédiculaire.
Pédigree, s. généalogie, extraction.
Peliment, s. fronton.
Pedlar, s. culporteur; porteballe.
Pellery, s. petite mercerie.
Pedobaptism, s. baptême des enfants.
Pelr, s. peau, pelure, écorce; éten-
Pelr, v. a. peler; piller, voler. [doir.
Péler, s. pillard, voleur.
Peep, s. point; pointe; première ap-
parition; ocellade.
Peep, v. n. paraître, poindre, se
montrer; pousser; regarder d'un
oeil curieux; - *in*, regarder dedans,
entrevoir; - *out*, regarder dehors.
Peep, s. poussin, lorgneur.
Peephole, *Peeping-hole*, s. trou d'ob-
servation.
Peer, s. pair; égal, compagnon.

Peer, v. n. commencer à paraître;
lorgner, regarder par curiosité.
Peerage, s. pairie, dignité de pair.
Peerdom, s. pairie.
Peeress, s. pairresse.
Peerless, a. sans pareil, sans égal.
Peerlessness, s. supériorité incompa-
rable. [que, difficile à contenter.
Peevish, a. bourru, chagrin, fantas-
Peevishly, ad. d'un air chagrin, avec
colère. [meur; colère.
Peevishness, s. aigreur, mauvaise hu-
Per, s. cheville, fausset, broche.
Per, v. a. cheviller.
Pelf, s. vaines richesses; magot.
Pelican, s. pélican.
Pellet, s. balle, pelote, boule.
Pellicle, s. pellicule.
Pellitory, s. pariétaire.
Pellmell, ad. pêle-mêle, confusément.
Pells, s. peau, parchemin.
Pelucid, a. transparent, clair.
Pellucidity, *Pellucidence*, s. trans-
parence.
Pelt, s. peau, bouclier de peaux.
Pelt, v. a. peler; canarder.
Pelting, a. pauvre, chetif.
Peltmonger, s. peaussier.
Pen, s. plume; poulailier; paro.
Pen, v. a. écrire; enfermer, parquer.
Penal, a. pénal.
Penalty, s. peine; amende.
Penance, s. pénitence.
Pence, s. pl. (of penny) sous, pl.
Pencil, s. pinceau, crayon.
Pencil, v. n. crayonner, peindre.
Pendant, s. pendant; hamme, ban-
derolle.
Pendence, s. penchant, inclination.
Pendency, s. suspension, délai.
Pendent, a. pendant, suspendu.
Pending, a. pendant, incertain. [tude.
Pendulosity, s. suspension; incerti-
Pendulous, a. pendant, suspendu.
Pendulousness, s. *Pendulosity*.
Pendulum, s. pendule, balancier.
Penetrability, s. pénétrabilité.
Penetrable, a. pénétrable.
Penetrancy, s. pénétration; subtilité.
Penetrant, a. pénétrant, subtil.
Penetrate, v. a. & n. pénétrer, per-
cer; toucher vivement.
Penetration, s. pénétration; sagacité.
Penetrative, a. pénétratif, pénétrant,
intelligent.
Penguin, s. pingouin.

Peninsula, s. péninsule, presqu'île.
Peninsulated, a. isolé, presque isolé.
Pénitence, s. pénitence, repentance.
Pénitent, a. pénitent, repentant.
Pénitential, a. pénitent.
Pénitential, s. pénitentiel, rituel de la pénitence. [ténecerie].
Pénitentiary, s. pénitencier; pénit.
Pénitently, ad. avec pénitence.
Pénitise, s. canif.
Penman, s. écrivain.
Pennant, s. flamme, banderolle; pa-
Pennant, a. penné, ailé. [lan].
Penniless, s. sans argent.
Pennon, s. petit pavillon, pennon.
Penny, s. sou, sol.
Penny-grass, s. herbe aux poux.
Penny-post, s. petite poste.
Pennyroyal, s. pouliot.
Penny-weight, s. denier.
Pennywise, s. ménager des bouts de chandelle.
Pennywort, s. menthe sauvage.
Pennyworth, s. valeur d'un sou; bon marché; petite quantité.
Pensile, a. suspendu.
Pensiveness, s. suspension.
Pension, s. pension.
Pension, v. a. pensionner.
Pensionary, a. pensionné.
Pensioner, s. pensionnaire.
Pensive, a. pensif, rêveur.
Pensively, ad. d'un air rêveur, tristement.
Pensiveless, s. air pensif, rêveur, tristesse, mélancolie.
Pent, a. enfermé.
Pentachord, s. pentacorde.
Pentagon, s. pentagone.
Pentagonal, a. pentagone.
Pentameter, s. pentamètre.
Pentateuch, s. pentateuque.
Pentecost, s. Pentecôte. [vent].
Penthouse, s. apprentis, hangar, au-
Pentile, s. faïence, tuile creuse.
Penultima, s. pénultième.
Penultimate, a. pénultième, avant-
Penumbra, s. pénombre. [dernier].
Penurious, a. avare, chiche; pauvre.
Penuriously, s. chichement, en avare.
Penuriousness, s. avarice, chicheté.
Pennyury, s. extrême pauvreté, indigence.
Penny, s. pivoine.
Peuple, s. peuple, gens; vulgaire, multitude; on.

Peuple, v. a. peupler.
Pepper, s. poivre.
Pepper, v. a. poivrer; meurtrir de
Pepper-box, s. poivrière. [coup].
Pepper-corn, s. grain de poivre; ha-
Pepperwort, s. poivrée. [gabelle].
Peptic, s. peptique. [sard].
Peradventure, a. peut-être, par ha-
Peragate, v. a. & n. parcourir, errer.
Peragrator, s. pèlerinage.
Perambulate, v. a. faire le tour, pas-
 ser par. [tour, visita].
Perambulation, s. perambulation.
Perceivable, a. perceptible, sensible, appercevable.
Perceivably, ad. visiblement.
Perceive, v. a. apercevoir, s'apercevoir, connaître; - beforehand, pressentir. [ception].
Perceptibility, s. perceptibilité, per-
Perceptible, a. perceptible.
Perceptibly, ad. sensiblement.
Perception, s. perception; idée, no-
Perceptive, a. intelligent. [tion].
Perceptivity, s. perception, connais-
Perch, s. perche. [sauc].
Perch, v. a. & u. percher, se percher.
Perchance, ad. par hasard, par aven-
Percolate, v. a. filtrer, couler. [ture].
Percolation, s. filtration.
Percuss, v. a. frapper, battre.
Percussion, s. percussion.
Perdition, s. perdition; ruine, des-
 truction; perte. [cade].
Perdue, ad. aux aguets, en embus-
Péduable, a. permanent, durable.
Péduable, ad. perpétuellement.
Péduction, s. continuation.
Pégrinate, v. n. voyager dans les
 pays étrangers, visiter l'étranger.
Pégrination, s. pégrination, voy-
 age en pays lointains.
Pégrine, a. étranger.
Perempt, v. a. tuer, écraser.
Peremptorily, ad. péremptoirement,
 définitivement. [stement].
Péremptoriness, s. ton décisif; caté-
Péremptory, a. péremptoire, décisif,
 définitif.
Pérenial, a. pérennial, continuél.
Pérenity, s. perpétuité.
Péfect, a. parfait, accompli, achevé.
Péfect, v. a. perfectionner, achever.
Péfection, s. perfection.
Péfectionate, v. a. perfectionner,
 rendre parfait.

Perfective, a. qui tend à la perfection. [tend à la perfection.
Perfectively, ad. d'une manière qui
Perfectly, ad. parfaitement; entièrement.
Perfection, s. perfection; habileté.
Perfidious, a. perfide, traître.
Perfidiously, a. perfidement, en traître. [trahison.
Perfidiousness, *Perfidy*, s. perfidie.
Perfume, v. a. souffler à travers.
Perfume, a. souffle au travers.
Perforate, v. a. perforer, percer d'outre en outre.
Perforation, s. perforation; ouverture.
Perforator, s. perceur. [turo.
Perforce, ad. par force, par violence.
Perform, v. a. & n. accomplir, exécuter, effectuer; s'acquitter.
Performable, a. praticable, faisable.
Performance, s. accomplissement, exécution, action. [tiste.
Performer, s. acteur; musicien, artiste.
Perfricate, v. a. froter, frayer.
Perfume, a. parfum.
Perfume, v. a. parfumer.
Perfumer, s. parfumeur.
Perfunctorily, ad. négligemment, par manière d'acquit.
Perfunctoriness, s. négligence.
Perfunctory, a. négligent, léger.
Perfuse, v. a. mouiller, imbiber; ronder.
Perhaps, ad. peut-être.
Pericardium, s. péricarde.
Periclitation, s. péril, danger; preuve.
Pericranium, s. péricrane.
Periculous, a. périlleux, dangereux.
Perigee, *Perigæum*, s. périgée.
Peril, s. péril, danger, risque.
Perilous, a. périlleux, dangereux.
Perilously, ad. périlleusement, dangereusement.
Perilousness, s. danger; risque.
Perimeter, s. périmètre, circonférence. [volution; accès.
Period, s. période; circuit, tour; révolution.
Periodic, *Periodical*, a. périodique.
Periodically, ad. périodiquement.
Peripatetic, a. péripatéticien.
Periphery, s. périphérie.
Periphrase, v. a. périphraser.
Periphrasis, s. périphrase, circonlocution. [ses.
Periphrastical, a. plein de périphrase.

Periphrastically, ad. par périphrase, par circonlocution.
Peripneumony, s. peripneumonie, inflammation des poumons.
Perish, v. a. périr, aller en décadence;
Perishable, a. périssable. [mourir.
Peristérion, a. verveine.
Peristyle, s. péristyle, galerie cou-
Peritonæum, s. péritoine. [verte.
Perjure one's self, v. n. se parjurer, violer son serment.
Perjurer, s. parjure.
Perjury, s. parjure.
Periwig, s. perruque.
Periwinkle, s. pervenche, pétoncle.
Perk, v. a. & n. attiser, orner, parer; lever la tête avec une gaieté affectée. [nence, durée.
Persistence, *Permanency*, s. péma-
Permanent, a. permanent, durable.
Permanently, ad. d'une manière permanente.
Pernation, s. durée, séjour, délai.
Permeable, a. perméable, pénétrable.
Permeant, a. pénétratif.
Permeate, v. a. pénétrer, traverser.
Permissible, a. qu'on peut mêler.
Permissible, a. qu'on peut permettre.
Permission, s. permission, licence, privilège.
Permissive, a. permis, toléré.
Permissively, ad. avec permission.
Permixtion, s. mixtion, mélange.
Permit, s. permis, passavant.
Permit, v. a. permettre, accorder, souffrir; abandonner.
Permittance, s. permission, indulgence.
Permixtion, s. Permixtion.
Permutation, s. permutation.
Permute, v. a. changer, échanger,
Permuter, s. permutant. [permuer.
Pernicious, a. pernicieux, fatal.
Perniciously, ad. pernicieusement.
Perniciousness, s. qualité pernicieuse.
Pernicity, s. vitesse, célérité.
Peroration, s. péroraison.
Perpend, v. a. examiner, peser.
Perpendicular, a. perpendiculaire.
Perpendicularly, ad. perpendiculairement.
Perpendicularity, s. perpendiculairement.
Perpension, s. réflexion, considération. [mettre.
Perpetrate, v. a. perpétrer, commettre.
Perpetration, s. action de commettre un crime.

Perpetual, a. perpétuel, continuel.
Perpetually, ad. perpétuellement, continuellement.
Perpetuate, v. a. perpétuer, éterniser.
Perpetuation, s. perpétuation.
Perpetuity, s. perpétuité, durée éternelle.
Perplex, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.
Perplexedly, ad. d'une manière embrouillée, avec embarras.
Perplexedness, *Perplexity*, s. perplexité, embarras, confusion.
Perquisite, s. casuel, émolument; tour de bâton.
Perquisition, s. perquisition.
Perry, s. poiré.
Perscute, v. a. persécuter; importuner.
Persécution, s. persécution.
Persculator, s. persécuteur.
Persévérance, s. persévérance, constance.
Persévérant, a. persévérant, constant.
Persévère, v. n. persévérer, persister, être constant.
Perserveringly, ad. avec persévérance.
Persian, a. de Perse, persique.
Persist, v. a. persister, persévérer.
Persistence, *Persistency*, s. persévérance, constance, entêtement.
Persuasive, a. ferme, constant.
Person, s. personne; figure, créature; in -, en personne.
Personable, a. de bonne mine, de bon air.
Personage, s. personnage, figure; air.
Personal, a. personnel.
Personality, s. personnalité, individualité.
Personally, ad. personnellement, en personne.
Personate, v. a. représenter; imiter, contrefaire.
Personation, s. rôle; personnalité.
Personification, s. personnification.
Personify, v. a. personnifier.
Perspective, s. perspective, lunette d'approche.
Perspective, a. perspectif, optique.
Perspicacious, a. clairvoyant, pénétrant.
Perspicaciousness, *Perspicacity*, s. perspicacité, pénétration d'esprit.
Perspicience, s. examination profonde.
Perspicil, s. petite lunette d'approche.
Perspicuity, s. perspicuité, clarté.
Perspicuous, a. clair, évident.

Perplemously, ad. clairement, évidemment.
Perspicuousness, s. perspicuité, clarté.
Perspirable, a. transpirable.
Perspiration, s. transpiration, perspiration.
Perspirative, a. qui fait transpirer.
Perspire, v. n. transpirer, suer.
Persuadable, a. persuasible.
Persuade, v. a. persuader, convaincre; - one's self, se persuader, s'imaginer.
Persuader, s. qui persuade.
Persuadable, a. persuasible.
Persuasion, s. persuasion, sentiment.
Persuasive, a. persuasif.
Persuasively, ad. de manière à persuader.
Persuasiveness, s. influence persuasive.
Persuatory, a. persuasif.
Pert, a. vif, éveillé; impertinent, arrogant.
Pertain, v. n. regarder, concerner.
Pertinacious, a. obstiné, entêté, déterminé.
Pertinaciously, ad. avec entêtement.
Pertinaciousness, *Pertinacity*, s. opiniâtreté, entêtement.
Pertinacy, s. obstination, entêtement; constance.
Pertinence, *Pertinency*, s. convenance, qualité propre.
Pertinent, a. pertinent; convenable.
Pertinently, ad. à propos; d'une manière convenable.
Pertinentness, s. propriété; convenance.
Pertinent, a. qui touche.
Pertily, ad. pétulamment.
Pertness, s. vivacité; pétulance, impertinence, insolence.
Perturb, *Perturbate*, v. a. troubler, chagriner.
Perturbation, s. perturbation, émotion, confusion.
Perturbator, s. perturbateur.
Pertusion, s. perforation.
Perruque, s. perruque.
Perruquemaker, s. perruquier.
Persual, s. lecture.
Persue, v. a. lire, examiner.
Persuer, s. lecteur, liseur; examinateur.
Pervade, v. a. pénétrer, passer à travers.
Pervasion, s. pénétration.
Perverse, a. pervers, intraitable, chagrinant.

Pervascly, a. avec perversité.
Perverseness, s. perversité, malignité.
Perversion, s. perversion.
Perversity, s. *Perverseness*.
Pervert, v. a. pervertir; renverser, corrompre. [teur.
Pervertier, s. pervertisseur, corromp-
Pervérable, a. perversissable.
Pervicacious, a. obstiné.
Pervicaciously, ad. avec obstination.
Pervicaciousness, *Pervicacity*, *Pervi-*
cacy, s. entêtement malin, opiniâ-
 tré.
Pervious, a. passable; pénétrant.
Perviousness, s. pénétrabilité.
Pest, s. peste, contagion.
Pester, v. a. harasser, embarrasser,
 importuner.
Pesterer, s. importun. [mode.
Pestorous, a. embarrassant, incom-
Pest-house, s. lazaret.
Pestiferous, a. pestifère, contagieux.
Pestilence, s. peste.
Pestilent, *Pestilential*, a. pestilentiel,
 contagieux.
Pestilently, ad. d'une manière des-
 tructive, mortellement. [tion.
Pestilidion, s. broyement, pulvérisa-
Pestle, s. pilon.
Pit, s. dépit, boutade; favori.
Pit, v. a. gâter à force de caresses.
Pital, s. pétale.
Pitalous, a. pétalé.
Pitard, *Petard*, s. pétard.
Pitcheal, a. pétéchal.
Pitav-word, s. primevère, primevère.
Pition, s. pétition, prière, requête.
Pition, v. a. solliciter, supplier.
Pitionary, a. suppliant.
Pitioner, s. pétitionnaire, suppliant.
Pititory, s. pétitoire.
Pître, s. nitre, salpêtre.
Pitrescent, a. pétresque.
Pitridaction, s. pétrification.
Pitridative, a. pétresque.
Pitridation, s. pétrification. [fier.
Pitrisy, v. a. & n. pétrifier; se pétri-
Parol, *Pétridium*, a. pétrole.
Pitronel, s. pistolet d'arçon.
Piticoat, s. outillon, jupon.
Pitfogger, s. petit avocat.
Pitiness, s. petitesse. [meur.
Pitish, a. bourru, de mauvaise hu-
Pitishness, s. humeur chagrine, mau-
 vaise humeur. [lait, pl.
Pititoes, s. pl. pieds de cochon de

Pity, a. petit.
Pétulance, *Pétulancy*, s. pétulance,
 insolence. [insolent.
Pétulant, a. pétulant, impertinent.
Pétulantly, ad. pétulamment.
Pew, s. banc (d'église).
Pewet, s. huppe.
Pewter, s. étain.
Pewterer, s. potier d'étain.
Phaenomenon, a. phénomène.
Phalanx, s. phalange. [rêverie.
Phantasm, *Phantasma*, s. fantôme,
Phantastic, *Phantastical*, a. fantasti-
Phantom, s. fantôme. [que.
Pharisaical, a. pharisaïque.
Pharmacœutic, *Pharmaceutical*, a.
 pharmaceutique.
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologie.
Pharmacopœia, s. pharmacopée.
Pharmacopolist, s. pharmacien, apo-
 thicaire.
Pharmacy, s. pharmacie.
Pharos, s. phare, fanal.
Phasis, s. phase; apparence.
Phasant, s. faisan.
Phaze, v. a. peigner, étriller.
Phenix, s. phénix.
Phenomenon, s. phénomène.
Phial, s. fiole, phiole. [humain
Philanthropic, a. philanthropique,
Philanthropy, s. philanthropie, hu-
 manité.
Philantropist, s. philanthrope.
Philip, v. a. donner une chiquenaude.
Philip, s. chiquenaude.
Philippic, s. philippique, invective.
Philologer, s. philologue.
Philological, a. philologique.
Philologist, s. philologue; critique.
Philology, s. philologie.
Philomel, s. philomèle. [morte.
Philomet, a. de couleur de feuille
Philosopher, s. philosophe; *natural* -,
 physicien; *moral* -, moraliste.
Philosophic, *Philosophical*, a. philo-
 sophique. [meur, en philosophe.
Philosophically, ad. philosophique-
Philosophize, v. a. philosopher; rai-
 sonner.
Philosophy, s. philosophie.
Philter, s. philtre.
Philter, v. a. enchanter, ensorceler.
Phiz, s. visage.
Phlebotomist, s. phlébotomiste.
Phlebotomize, v. a. phlébotomiser.
Phlebotomy, s. phlébotomie.

Phlegm, s. flegme; pituite.
Phlegmatic, a. flegmatique.
Phlegmon, s. flegmon, inflammation.
Phlegmonous, a. flegmoneux.
Phlogistic, a. inflammatoire.
Phlogiston, s. phlogistique.
Phosphor, s. phosphore.
Phosphorical, a. phosphorique.
Phosphorous, a. phosphoreux.
Phosphorus, s. *Phosphor*.
Phrase, v. a. exprimer; nommer, appeler. [de phrases.
Phrasology, s. phraséologie, livre
Phrenetic, a. frénétique; fou.
Phrenitis, s. frénésie, délire.
Phrensy, s. frénésie; emportement.
Phthisic, *Phthisis*, s. phthisie, consumption.
Phthisical, a. phthisique.
Phylactery, s. phylactère. [serment.
Physic, s. médecine, remède, médicament.
Physic, v. a. médicamenter, médiciner. [dicinal.
Physical, a. physique, naturel, métaphysiquement; selon la médecine.
Physician, s. médecin. [sque.
Physicotheology, s. théologie physico-
Physica, s. pl. physique, philosophie naturelle.
Physiognomer, s. physiognomiste.
Physiognomic, a. physiognomonique.
Physiognomy, s. physiognomie.
Physiological, a. physiologique.
Physiologist, s. physiologiste.
Physiology, s. physiologie.
Phytivorous, a. herbivore.
Phytography, s. phytographie.
Phytology, s. phytologie.
Picantur, *Piculous*, a. expiatoire, picaire.
Pia-mater, s. pie-mère.
Pianet, s. grimperceau.
Pidder, s. pidaire (coû).
Piazza, s. portique.
Pica, s. pica, envie de femme grosse.
Picaroon, s. voleur, brigand.
Pick, s. pic.
Pick, v. a. & n. cueillir, choisir; glaner; nettoyer; manger à petits morceaux; - *out*, arracher, gagner avec peine; - *up*, ramasser, racrocher; - *a bone*, ranger un os; - *a salad*, éplucher une salade; - *wood*, carder de la laine; - *pockets*, voler

adroitement; - *a lock*, crocheter; - *one's teeth*, se curer les dents.
Pickapack, ad. sur le dos.
Pickaxe, s. pioche.
Pick-back, ad. sur le dos.
Picked, a. pointu.
Picketer, v. a. piquer, piller.
Picketer, s. brochette.
Picket, s. piquet. [ditie.
Pickle, s. saumure, marinade; cou-
Pickle, v. a. saler, mariner.
Pickled, a. salé, mariné, achevé.
Pickle-herring, s. bouffon.
Picklock, s. crochet; crocheteur à serrures.
Pickpocket, *Pickpurse*, s. voleur, filou.
Pickthant, s. flagorneur.
Picktooth, s. cure-dent.
Pict, s. portrait.
Picture, s. peinture, tableau.
Picture, v. a. peindre, représenter.
Picture-drawer, s. peintre de portrait.
Picturesque, a. pittoresque.
Piddle, v. n. pignocher; s'amuser à des niaiseries. [bagatelles.
Piddler, s. niais, qui s'amuse à des
Pie, s. pâté, tourte.
Piehal, a. pie, noir et blanc.
Piece, s. pièce, morceau; ouvrage; - *of ordnance*, pièce de canon, canon; - *of wit*, trait d'esprit.
Piece, v. a. & n. augmenter; raccommoder, rapetasser; unir; se joindre, s'unir. [ceur.
Pieceless, a. sans pièces, sans mor-
Piecemul, a. séparé, divisé.
Piecemul, ad. en pièces, par pièces.
Piecer, s. ravaudeur, rapetasseur.
Pied, a. pie, bigarré, bariolé.
Piedness, s. bigarrure, diversité.
Pier, s. môle; jetée, pile. [couleur.
Pierce, v. a. & n. percer, pénétrer, toucher, ébranler.
Piercer, s. perceur, perceur.
Piercing, ad. perçant, aigu.
Piercingly, ad. subtilement.
Piercingness, s. pénétration; violence; subtilité.
Pity, s. pitié; culte.
Pig, s. petit cochon; - *of lead*, mon de plomb.
Pig, v. a. cochonner.
Pigeon, s. pigeon.
Pigeon-house, s. pigeonnier, colombier.
Pigeon-hole, s. boulin. [de
Pigeonlivered, a. doux, timide.

Piggin, s. petit pot de terre.
Pigment, s. peinture, sard, rouge.
Pigmy, s. pigmée, nain.
Pignoration, s. gage, engagement.
Pignol, s. truffe.
Pique, s. brochet, pique.
Piquet, s. pointu, aigu.
Piquier, s. piquier. [spique.
Pistach, s. bâton pointu; bois d'une
Pistole, s. pistole.
Pistole, s. vêtement, doublé de four-
 nure, sardine.
Pile, s. piau, pile; tas, monceau;
 bâche, bâtiment; *piles*, pl. hé-
 morroides, pl.
Pile, v. n. entasser, empiler.
Piler, s. qui entasse.
Pilework, s. pilotage.
Pilewort, s. acrofoliaire.
Piler, v. a. & n. escamoter, faire
 le petits vols.
Pilerer, s. fripon, escamoteur.
Pilering, s. filouterie; larcin.
Pileringly, ad. par filouterie.
Pilery, s. petit vol, filouterie.
Pilgrim, s. pèlerin. [errer çà et là.
Pilgrim, v. n. aller en pèlerinage.
Pilgrimage, s. pèlerinage.
Pil, s. pilule. [s'écailier.
Pil, v. a. & n. voler, piller; peler;
Pillage, s. pillage, dévastation.
Pillage, v. a. saccager, dévaster.
Pillager, s. pilleur, voleur.
Pillar, s. pilier, colonne.
Pillared, a. soutenu par des piliers;
 forme de pilier.
Pilon, s. coussinet, selle de femme.
Pilori, s. pilori.
Pilori, v. a. mettre au pilori.
Pillow, s. oreiller, coussin.
Pillow, v. a. mettre sur un coussin.
Pillowcase, s. taie d'oreiller.
Pilot, s. pilote.
Pilot, v. a. piloter; conduire.
Pilotage, s. pilotage.
Pilot, s. piment, poivre de la Ja-
 p. s. débaucheur. [maïque.
P. v. n. débaucher; séduire.
Pimp, s. pimprenelle.
Pimp, s. petit, chétif.
Pimple, s. bouton; pustule.
Pimple, s. bourgeonné.
P. a. épingler; poinçon; cheville.
P. cette; quille.
P. v. a. attacher avec une épingle;
 r, fermer; joindre.

Pincasse, s. étui à épingles.
Pincer, s. davier, tenette.
Pincers, s. pl. tenailles, pinces, pl.
Pinch, v. a. pincer, presser; blesser;
 embarrasser; épargner, user d'épar-
 gne; se faire sentir; souffrir; être
 dans la nécessité; - *off*, arracher,
 enlever, emporter.
Pinch, s. pincée; mière, nécessité;
 - *of snuff*, prise de tabac.
Pinchbeck, s. similor, tombac.
Pinchfat, *Pinchpenny*, s. pince-maille.
Pinchskin, s. pelote.
Pindust, s. limaille.
Pin, s. pin.
Pine, v. a. & n. faire languir; lan-
 guir, dépérir; désirer; s'affliger, se
 chagriner; - *one's self to death*,
 mourir de chagrin.
Pineapple, s. ananas.
Pineal, s. pinéale.
Pinefeathered, s. sans plumes.
Pinfold, s. bergerie, parc pour les
 bestiaux.
Pinguicula, s. gras, onctueux.
Pink, s. trou d'épingle.
Pink, s. languissant.
Pink, s. bout d'aile, aileron; pignon.
Pinion, v. a. lier les ailes; attacher,
 enchaîner.
Pink, s. oeillet; pinque.
Pink, v. a. & n. découper, déchique-
 ter; cligner les yeux.
Pinker, s. découpeur.
Pinking, s. découpage.
Pinkster, s. épinglier.
Pink-money, s. argent mignon, épi-
 pin.
Pinnace, s. pinasse. [gles, pl.
Pinnacle, s. pinacle; faite.
Pinner, s. cornette; barbe d'une
 coiffe; épinglier.
Pint, s. pinte, demiquart.
Pioneer, s. pionnier.
Piony, s. pivoine.
Pious, s. pieux, dévot.
Piously, ad. pieusement.
Pip, s. pépie; point.
Pip, v. n. pépier, gazouiller.
Pipe, s. tube; pipe, tuyau, conduit,
 canal; cornemuse, chalumeau.
Pipe, v. a. & n. jouer de la flûte; crier.
Piper, s. flûteur; joueur de musette.
Pipetree, s. lilas.
Pipping, s. saible, maladis, bouillant.
Pipkin, s. petit pot de terre.
Pippin, s. pomme reinette.

Piquancy, s. pointe; aigreur.
Piquant, a. piquant, aiguillonnant.
Piquantly, ad. d'une manière piquante.
Pique, s. différend, brouillerie; point, délicatesse.
Pique, v. a. piquer; irriter, choquer.
Piquer, v. n. pirater, escarmoucher.
Piqueurer, s. pirate, pilleur.
Piquet, s. piquet.
Piracy, s. piraterie.
Pirate, s. pirate. [faire.
Pirate, v. a. & n. pirater; contre-
Piratical, a. de pirate; de voleur.
Piscation, s. pêche.
Piscatory, a. de la pêche, piscatoire.
Places, s. pl. les poissons, pl.
Piscivorous, a. piscivore.
Pish, int. narguel! fi donc!
Pish, v. n. narguer, témoigner du mépris.
Pismire, s. fourmi.
Piss, s. urine.
Pissabed, s. pissenlit.
Pistachio, s. pistache.
Pistachio-tree, s. pistachier.
Piste, s. piste, trace.
Pistil, s. pistil.
Pistol, s. pistolet.
Pistol, v. a. tuer d'un coup de pistolet.
Pistol-bag, s. fourreau de pistolet.
Pistole, s. pistole.
Pistolet, s. pistolet de poche.
Pistol-shot, s. portée de pistolet.
Piston, s. piston. [terre.
Pit, s. fosse; creux; tombeau; par-
Pit, v. a. & n. creuser, se creuser.
Pitapat, s. battement, palpitation (de cœur). [état, condition.
Pitch, s. poix; degré, point; faite;
Pitch, v. a. poisser, goudronner;
 planter; dresser, ranger; obscurcir;
 - upon, faire choix, choisir; - upon
 one's head, tomber sur la tête.
Pitcher, s. cruche, pot de terre.
Pitchfork, s. fourche.
Pitchiness, s. obscurité, noirceur.
Pitchy, a. enduit de poix, goudronné;
 obscur.
Pitcul, s. charbon de terre.
Piteous, a. pauvre, chétif; pitoyable.
Piteously, ad. pitoyablement.
Piteousness, s. pitié, compassion,
 considération.
Pitfall, s. piège, trape.
Pith, s. moelle; quintessence; force,
 énergie, importance.
Pithily, ad. vigoureusement.

Pithiness, s. force.
Pithless, a. sans moelle, sans force,
 sans énergie.
Pithy, a. moelleux, énergique.
Pitiable, a. pitoyable.
Pitiful, a. triste, lamentable; pito-
 yable, misérable.
Pitifully, ad. pitoyablement.
Pitifulness, s. pitié, compassion, mi-
 séréricorde.
Pitiless, a. impitoyable, sans pitié.
Pittance, s. portion, part.
Pituitary, a. pituitaire.
Pituite, s. pituite, sécrétion.
Pituitous, a. pituitueux.
Pity, s. pitié, compassion; *'tis* -,
 c'est dommage; *'tis a great* -, c'est
 bien dommage.
Pity, v. a. & n. plaindre, avoir pitié.
 Être compatissant.
Pivot, s. pivot.
Pix, s. cibuire.
Placability, s. clémence, douceur.
Placable, a. clément, aisé à apaiser.
Placableness, s. *Placability*. [facile.
Placard, *Placard*, s. placard, notice.
Place, s. place, endroit, lieu; emploi,
 charge, rang, qualité; pas; ville
 fortifiée; in some -, quelque part;
 to give -, céder la préséance.
Place, v. a. placer, ranger; mettre
 établir. [gracieux.
Placid, a. placide, doux, paisible.
Placidly, ad. paisiblement, doucement.
Placit, s. décret, arrêt. [mot.
Placket, s. jupe, jupon.
Plagiarism, s. plagiat. [tourment.
Plagiary, s. plagiaire.
Plague, s. peste, contagion; misère.
Plague, v. a. empester; importuner;
 vexer, affliger.
Plaguily, ad. terriblement, fort.
Plaguy, a. accablant, chagrinant.
Plaise, s. plie. [mouvement.
Plaid, s. écharpe écossaise, manteau
 écossais.
Plain, a. plain, uni, simple; simple;
 franc, évident, clair.
Plain, ad. simplement; sincèrement;
 intelligiblement, clairement.
Plain, s. plaine.
Plain, v. a. & n. aplanir, unir;
 tirer de niveau; se plaindre.
Plaindealer, s. honnête homme.
Plaindealing, s. franchise, franchise,
 loi, sincérité.

Particularise, v. a. particulariser, spécifier, détailler.

Particularly, ad. particulièrement.

Partisan, s. partisan, fauteur.

Partition, s. partition, division, séparation, distinction.

Partition, v. a. diviser, partager.

Partition-wall, s. mur mitoyen.

Partitive, a. partitif.

Poulet, s. poule.

Partly, ad. en partie.

Partner, s. associé, compagnon.

Partner, v. a. & n. associer; s'associer.

Partnership, s. société, association.

Partridge, s. perdrix.

Party, s. parti, faction; partie.

Party-coloured, a. bigarré, de diverses couleurs.

Party-jury, s. jurés mi-partis, pl.

Party-man, s. factieux.

Party-wall, s. mur mitoyen.

Parvitude, *Parvity*, s. petitesse.

Pascal, s. pascal.

Push, v. a. heurter, froisser, écraser.

Pasque-flower, s. passe-fleur.

Pasquin, *Pasquinade*, s. pasquinade.

Pass, v. a. & n. passer, traverser, transférer, transporter, surpasser;

se passer; arriver, venir, avoir cours; s'écouler, mourir; - *away*,

passer; se passer, s'écouler, s'évanouir, disparaître; - *by*, passer;

oublier; excuser, négliger; - *over*,

passer légèrement sur; omettre;

one's word, s'engager, engager sa parole; - *censure*, blâmer, condamner.

Pass, s. détroit; paé, passage; avenue; passe-port; état, condition.

Passable, a. passable; praticable; tolérable.

Pasado, s. passe, botte.

Passage, s. passage, traversée; route; conduit, issue; aventure, événement; administration; *bird of* -, oiseau de passage.

Passenger, s. passant, passager.

Passer, s. passant.

Passibility, s. passibilité.

Passible, a. passible; passif.

Passibleness, s. passibilité.

Passing, a. grand, éminent, parfait.

Passing, ad. parfaitement; très, fort.

Passing-bell, s. glas.

Passion, s. passion, inclination, af-

fection; colère, emportement; souffrance.

Passion-flower, s. grenadille.

Passion-week, s. semaine sainte.

Passionate, a. passionné, tendre; ardent, emporté. [demment.

Passionately, ad. passionnément, ar-

Passionateness, s. ardeur, colère, impatience.

Passive, a. passif.

Passively, ad. passivement.

Passiveness, *Passivity*, s. passivité.

Passover, s. pâque.

Passport, s. passe-port.

Past, a. passé, fini.

Past, prp. au-delà, au-dessus, hors.

Paste, s. pâte, colle.

Paste, v. a. coller, pâter.

Pasteboard, s. carton.

Pasteboard, s. fait de carton.

Pasteboard-maker, s. cartonnetier.

Pastern, s. paturon.

Pastil, s. pastel.

Pastime, s. passe-temps, divertissement, amusement.

Pastor, s. berger; pasteur, curé.

Pastoral, a. pastoral.

Pastoral, s. pastorale.

Pastery, s. pâtisserie.

Pastery-cook, s. pâtissier.

Pasturable, a. du pâturage.

Pasturage, s. pâturage, pâture.

Pasture, s. pâture, nourriture.

Pasture, v. a. & n. pâturer, paître; faire paître.

Pasty, s. pâté, tourte.

Pul, a. propre, convenable.

Pul, s. petit coup, tape.

Pul, v. a. taper, donner une petite [tape.

Pulacón, s. patagon. [tape.

Putch, s. pièce, morceau; mouche; petit morceau de terre.

Patch, v. a. rapiéçer, rapéçer, raccommoder; pallier, *patcher*; - *one's face*, mettre des mouches.

Patcher, s. ravaudeur.

Patchwork, s. rapiéçage.

Pate, s. tête; caboche.

Patefaction, s. ouverture, *déclara-* [tion.

Patén, s. patente.

Patent, s. patente, *scellé*.

Patented, s. impétrant.

Paternal, s. paternel.

Paternity, s. paternité.

Path, s. sentier, chemin.

Pléiades, *Pléiades*, s. pl. pléiades, pl.
Plénarily, ad. pleinement, tout-à-fait.
Plénairness, s. plénitude, abondance.
Plénary, s. entier, complet.
Plénilunary, s. de la pleine lune.
Plénipotence, s. plein pouvoir.
Plénipotentiairy, s. plénipotentiaire.
Plénitude, s. plénitude, abondance.
Pléneous, s. abondant, fertile.
Pléneously, ad. abondamment.
Pléneousness, s. abondance, fertilité.
Plénifal, s. abondant, fertile.
Plénifally, ad. copieusement, en abondance.
Pléniffulness, s. abondance, fertilité.
Plenty, s. abondance; fertilité.
Pléonasm, s. pléonasme.
Pléthora, s. pléthore.
Pléthoretic, *Pléthoriz*, s. pléthorique; plein d'humeurs.
Pléurisy, s. pleurésie.
Pleuritic, *Pleurittical*, s. pleurétique.
Plévin, s. mainlevée.
Pliable, s. pliable, flexible; docile.
Pliability, *Pliancy*, s. flexibilité, docilité; complaisance.
Pliant, s. pliant, flexible; docile.
Plianthness, s. souplesse, humeur flexible, docilité.
Plication, *Plicature*, s. pli, double.
Pliers, s. pl. petites tenailles, petites pincettes, pl.
Plight, s. état, condition; habitude du corps, emboupoint; gage, assurance. [gage].
Plight, v. a. engager, donner pour.
Plinth, s. plinthe, abaque.
Plod, v. n. se peiner; étudier avec attention.
Plodder, s. homme très-labourieux.
Plot, s. petite pièce de terre; complot, conspiration; dessein, invention. [concerter].
Plot, v. a. & n. comploter, tramer.
Plotter, s. conspirateur, conjuré.
Plóver, s. pluvier, guillemot.
Plough, s. charrue.
Plough, v. a. labourer.
Plougher, s. laboureur.
Ploughing, s. labourage, labour.
Ploughland, s. terre labourable.
Ploughman, s. laboureur.
Ploughshare, s. soc, fer de la char.
Plough-stuff, s. curioir. [rue].
Plough-wright, s. charron.
Pluck, v. a. arracher; plumer; - up

spirit, reprendre son effort.
Pluck, s. creusure (de l'effort).
Plucker, s. arracheur.
Plug, s. bouchon, fiche, cheville; piston (d'une pompe).
Plug, v. a. cheviller, boucher avec un bouchon. [livres sterling].
Plum, s. prune, raisin sec; oeil mûre.
Plumage, s. plumage.
Plumb, s. plomb, niveau. [remet].
Plumb, ad. à plomb, perpendiculaire.
Plumb, v. a. mettre à plomb; - *plumber*, s. plombier. [dre le niveau].
Plumbery, s. plomberie. [Corinth].
Plum-cake, s. gâteau aux raisins.
Plume, s. plumet, panache.
Plume, v. a. plumer, ôter les plumes de; orner de plumes; - *one's self*, se faire gloire. [plumes].
Plumigerous, s. plumeux, garni de.
Plummet, s. sonde, plomb.
Plumiped, s. plumipède, patta.
Plumosity, s. plumage.
Plumous, s. plumeux.
Plump, s. dodu, potelé.
Plump, s. amas; touffe.
Plump, ad. tout d'un coup.
Plump, v. a. & n. engraisser, enlatter; s'enlatter; tomber à plomb.
Plumpness, s. embonpoint.
Plum-porridge, s. potage aux raisins secs. [sans raisins].
Plum-pudding, s. s. pouding aux raisins.
Plumpy, s. en embonpoint.
Plumy, s. couvert de plumes.
Plunder, s. pillage, butin.
Plunder, v. a. piller, dérober.
Plunderer, s. pillard.
Plunge, s. plongeon; embarras, heurt, peine. [ger; s'enfoncer].
Plunge, v. a. & n. plonger; se jeter.
Plunging, s. plongeon.
Plunger, s. plongeur.
Plural, s. pluriel; - *number*, pluriel.
Plurality, s. pluralité, majorité.
Plurally, ad. au pluriel.
Plush, s. peluche.
Pluvial, *Pluvius*, s. pluvieux.
Pl'y, v. a. & n. travailler fort; se donner bien de la peine, employer avec soin; pratiquer; offrir ses services, s'occuper.
Ply, s. pli; pente, courbure.
Pliers, s. petites tenailles, pincettes.
Pneumatic, *Pneumatical*, s. pneumatique.
Pneumatics, s. pneumatiques. [l'air]

Poach, v. a. & n. pocher, voler clandestinement, braconner.
Poacher, s. braconnier.
Pock, s. pustule.
Pocket, s. poche.
Pocket, v. a. empocher, pocheter.
Pocket-book, s. livre de poche; portefeuille.
Pocket-glass, s. miroir de poche.
Pocket-money, s. argent mignon.
Pockle, s. marque de la petite vérole.
Poche, s. bon à boire. [rôle.
Pod, s. crosse, capsule.
Podagrical, a. podagre.
Podge, s. gâchis, boubier.
Poem, s. poème.
Poetry, s. poésie.
Poet, s. poète.
Poetaster, s. mauvais poète.
Poetess, s. femme poète.
Poetic, *Poetical*, a. poétique.
Poetically, ad. poétiquement. [greur.
Poetry, s. poésie.
Piquancy, s. piquant, pointe, aiguisant.
Piquant, a. piquant, douloureux, satirique.
Point, s. pointe; promontoire; degré, lat; circonstance, fait, article; *at the - of death*, à l'article de la mort; *I speak to the -*, venir au fait.
Point, v. a. & n. aiguïser, affiler; dinger, pointer, montrer au doigt.
Point-blank, ad. de but en blanc, rectement.
Pointed, a. pointu, aigu.
Pointedly, ad. expressément.
Pointedness, s. pointe; trait malin.
Pointer, s. chien d'arrêt, chien courant.
Poison-stock, s. jouet, risée.
Poisonless, a. émousé, plat, lade.
Poison, s. poison.
Poison, v. a. empoisonner, infecter.
Poisoner, s. empoisonneur.
Poisoning, s. empoisonnement.
Poisonous, a. venimeux.
Poisonously, ad. pernicieusement.
Poisonousness, s. qualité vénéreuse.
Poist, s. poitrail; burin.
Poise, s. équilibre, balance.
Poise, v. a. contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre; équivaloir; - down, arrimer, accabler.
Poise, s. poche, pochette. [muor.
Poise, v. a. tâtonner, farfouiller; rompre.
Poise, s. fourgon.
Poist, angl.-frang.

Polar, *Polaris*, a. polaire.
Polyarchy, s. polyarchie.
Polarity, s. polarité.
Pole, s. pôle; perche; - of a coach, timon d'un carrosse.
Pole, v. a. mettre des perches.
Pole-axe, s. hache d'armes.
Pole-cat, s. putois, fouine.
Polemie, s. controversiste.
Polemic, *Polemical*, a. polémique.
Polestar, s. étoile polaire.
Police, s. police.
Policed, a. policé.
Policy, s. politique; adresse; direction; - of insurance, police d'assurance. [devenir poli.
Polish, v. a. & n. polir; civiliser;
Polish, s. poli; polissage.
Polishable, a. qu'on peut polir.
Polisher, s. polisseur.
Polishing, s. polissage.
Polite, a. poli, civil.
Politely, ad. poliment, civilement.
Politeness, s. politesse; savoir-vivre, manières polies, pl.
Politic, a. politique; civil, prudent.
Political, a. politique; civil.
Politically, ad. politiquement.
Politician, s. politique, homme rasé.
Politically, ad. politiquement.
Politics, s. pl. politique; adresse.
Polity, s. gouvernement; police.
Poll, s. tête; rôle, liste.
Poll, v. a. étiéler; couper, foucher; voler.
Pollard, s. arbre étié; chabot.
Pollen, s. recoupe, grosse farine.
Poller, s. votant; voleur.
Pollute, v. a. polluer; corrompre.
Pollutedness, s. souillure.
Polluter, s. corrupteur.
Pollution, s. pollution, souillure.
Polltron, s. polltron.
Polygamist, s. polygame.
Polygamy, s. polygamie.
Polyglot, a. polyglotte.
Polygon, s. polygone.
Polygonal, s. polygone.
Polygraph, s. polygraphie.
Polygraphy, s. polygraphie.
Polymathy, s. polymathie, sciences universelles.
Polypous, a. polypoux. [chair.
Polypus, s. polype; excroissance de
Polyspermous, a. polysperme.
Poly syllable, a. de plusieurs syllabes.

Polytheism, s. polythéisme.
Polytheist, s. polythéiste.
Pomade, s. pommade.
Pomander, s. savonnette parfumée.
Pomulum, s. pommade.
Pomgranate, s. grenade; grenadier.
Pomiferous, s. pomifère.
Pommel, s. pommeau.
Pommel, v. a. rosser; frotter.
Pomp, s. pompe, splendeur.
Pompon, s. courge, citrouille.
Pompon, s. pompon.
Pomposity, s. air bouffi d'orgueil.
Pompon, s. pompeux, éclatant.
Pomposely, ad. pompeusement, magnifiquement. [ostentation].
Pomposeness, s. pompe, magnificence.
Pond, s. étang, vivier. [méditer].
Ponder, v. a. & n. peser; considérer.
Ponderable, s. ponderable.
Ponderation, s. pondération, poids.
Ponderer, s. penseur, sèveur.
Ponderosity, s. poids, pesanteur.
Ponderous, s. pesant, important.
Ponderously, ad. pesamment, lourdement.
Ponderousness, s. pesanteur, poids.
Ponent, s. occidental, d'occident.
Poniard, s. poignard.
Poniard, v. a. poignarder.
Pontage, s. pontage, pontonage.
Pontiff, s. pontife.
Pontifical, s. pontifical.
Pontificaly, ad. pontificalement.
Pontificate, s. pontificat, papauté.
Pontoon, s. ponton.
Pony, s. bidet, petit cheval.
Pool, s. étang.
Pop, s. poupe, arrière d'un navire.
Poor, s. pauvre, indigent, méprisable; malheureux; - *John*, cabillaud.
Poor, s. les pauvres, pl.
Poorish, s. pauvre. [ment].
Poorly, ad. pauvrement, misérablement.
Poorness, s. pauvreté, indigence; bassesse. [prisable].
Poorpirited, s. lâche; poltron, mé-
Poorpiritedness, s. bassesse, lâcheté.
Pop, s. petit éclat soudain.
Pop, v. a. & n. mettre précipitamment; lâcher soudainement, survenir, entrer soudainement; - *in*, entrer subitement; - *out*, sortir; - *off*, s'esquiver, se dérober.
Pope, s. pape.
Papedom, s. papauté.

Papery, s. papisme.
Pap-gun, s. canonnière.
Papinjay, s. perroquet; freluquet.
Papish, s. du pape.
Papishly, ad. en papiste.
Peplar, s. peuplier.
Pappy, s. pavel.
Populace, *Populacy*, s. populace.
Popular, s. populaire.
Popularity, s. popularité.
Popularly, ad. populairement.
Populate, v. a. peupler.
Population, s. population.
Populosity, s. abondance d'habitants.
Populous, s. populeux.
Populousness, s. *Populosity*.
Porcelain, s. porcelaine.
Porch, s. porche; portique, vestibule.
Porcupine, s. porc-épic.
Pore, s. pore.
Pore, v. n. regarder avec beaucoup d'attention, avoir les yeux attachés sur.
Porcblind, s. qui a la vue courte.
Porosity, s. porosité.
Port, s. port.
Porter, *Portet*, s. jeune cochon.
Porting, s. cochon de lait.
Porosity, *Porousness*, s. porosité.
Porous, s. poreux.
Porphyre, *Porphyry*, s. porphyre.
Porpoise, *Porpus*, s. marsouin.
Porraceous, s. poracé, verdâtre.
Porret, s. échalotte.
Porridge, s. potage, soupe.
Porringer, s. écuelle; palette.
Porringerfull, s. écuelle.
Port, s. port, havre; embrasure.
Portable, s. portable, portatif.
Portableness, s. qualité portative.
Portage, s. portage, port.
Portul, s. portail. [air, air].
Portance, s. maintien, déportement.
Portass, s. bréviaire.
Portcullis, s. herse.
Portend, v. a. présager, pronostiquer.
Portention, s. pronostication.
Portent, s. mauvais présage.
Portentious, s. de mauvais présage.
Porter, s. portier; porteur; portier.
Porterage, s. portage; port.
Port-salio, s. porte-scuille.
Port-hole, s. embrasure, sabord.
Portico, s. portique. [rue].
Portion, s. portion, partie; doi-

Poultice, v. a. mettre un cataplasme.
Poultry, s. volaille.
Poultry-yard, s. basse-cour.
Pounce, s. serre, griffe; ponce.
Pounce, v. a. percer, poudrer, poncer; griller.
Pounerbox, s. poudrier, poudrière.
Pound, s. livre; enclos; - *sterling*, livre sterling.
Pound, v. a. piler, broyer; enfermer.
Pounding, s. pondage.
Pounder, s. pilon.
Pour, v. a. & n. verser, couler; se précipiter avec violence; - *out*, transvaser; - *down*, pleuvoir à v. ras.
Pourer, s. verseur.
Pout, s. lamproie; dindonneau.
Pout, v. n. bouder, faire la moue.
Pouting, s. bouderie.
Poverty, s. pauvreté, indigence.
Powder, s. poudre; *Jessu's* -, quinquina. [sans poudrer].
Powder, v. a. pulvériser, poudrer.
Powder-box, s. boîte à poudre. [pl].
Powder-chests, s. pl. caisses d'artifice.
Powderhorn, s. pulverin, poire à poudrer.
Powdering tub, s. saloir. [poudre].
Powdermill, s. moulin à poudre.
Powder-room, s. sainte-barbe.
Powdery, s. poudreux. [autorité].
Power, s. pouvoir, puissance; armée.
Powerful, s. puissant. [ment].
Powersfully, ad. puissamment, forte-
Powerfulness, s. pouvoir, force.
Poverless, s. impuissant, faible.
Pox, s. vérole; *small* -, petite vérole; *chicken* -, petite vérole vo-
Pae, v. a. embarrasser. [lante].
Practicable, s. praticable, faisable.
Practicableness, *Practicability*, s. possibilité d'être mis en pratique.
Practically, ad. d'une manière pratique.
Practically, ad. par pratique, réelle.
Practicalness, s. usage habituel, expérience. [méthode].
Practice, s. pratique; usage, habitude.
Practice, v. a. & n. pratiquer; exercer; négocier activement; s'exercer.
Practiser, s. praticien.
Practitioner, s. praticien; intrigant.
Pragmatic, *Pragmatical*, s. pragmatique; magistral, entêté.
Pragmatically, ad. impertinemment; en entremetteur. [pertinence].
Pragmaticalness, s. entremise im-

Praise, s. louange, gloire; renommée.
Praise, v. a. louer, vanter, glorifier.
Praiser, s. adulateur, admirateur.
Praiseworthy, s. digne de louanges.
Praising, s. louange, éloge.
Prame, s. prame.
Prance, v. n. se cabrer.
Prank, v. a. orner, parer; ajuster.
Prank, s. folie; malice; niche.
Prate, v. n. jaser, causer, caqueter.
Prate, s. caquet, babil.
Prater, s. babillard, causeur.
Prattlingly, ad. en babillard.
Prattle, s. babil, caquet.
Prattle, v. n. jaser, babiller.
Prattler, s. caqueteur, jaseur.
Pravity, s. corruption; méchanceté.
Prawn, s. crevette. [quatre].
Pray, v. a. & n. prier, supplier; re-
Prayer, s. prière, sollicitation, requête.
Prayerbook, s. livre de prières.
Preach, v. n. prêcher.
Preacher, s. prédicateur, prêcheur.
Preachment, s. sermon; harangue théologique. [sac].
Preamble, s. préambule, introduction.
Preapprehension, s. préjugé.
Prebend, s. prébende.
Prebendal, s. de prébende.
Prebendary, s. prébendier.
Precairious, s. précaire, incertain.
Precairiously, ad. précairement.
Precairiousness, s. état précaire, précarité, incertitude.
Precaution, s. précaution.
Precaution, v. a. précautionner, s'attendre d'avance. [de].
Precedence, s. antécédent, précédent.
Precede, v. a. précéder; devancer, surpasser.
Precedence, *Precedency*, s. priorité, préférence, supériorité.
Precedent, s. précédent, antérieur.
Precedent, s. préjugé; usage établi.
Precedent-book, s. protocole, formulaire. [tribunaux].
Precedently, ad. précédemment, antérieurement.
Preceding, s. antécédent.
Precentor, s. précenteur.
Precept, s. précepte, mandat.
Preceptive, s. préceptif, didactique.
Preceptor, s. précepteur, instituteur.
Precession, s. précession.
Preclinet, s. borne, limite.
Preclivity, s. grand pré.
Preclious, s. précieux.

Précipitously, ad. précipitamment.
Précipitance, s. prix, valeur.
Précipice, s. précipice.
Précipitance, *Précipitancy*, s. précipitation, empressément excessif.
Précipitant, a. précipité, empressé.
Précipitantly, ad. précipitamment.
Précipitate, a. précipité, hâlé; em-
Précipitate, a. précipité. [porté]
Précipitate, v. a. & n. précipiter, ac-
célérer; se précipiter; s'élancer.
Précipitately, ad. précipitamment.
Précipitation, s. précipitation.
Précipitous, a. précipité, rapide, vio-
lent, téméraire. [cieux, affecté].
Præcis, a. précis; juste, exact; pré-
Præcisely, ad. précisément, exacte-
ment. [affectation].
Præciseness, s. précision, exactitude;
Præcisan, s. rigoriste; bigot.
Præcise, s. précision, exactitude.
Præcious, a. précis, strict, scrupu-
leux.
Præclude, v. a. exclure; empêcher.
Præcocious, a. précoces, prématuré.
Præcocity, s. précocité, prématurité.
Præcogitate, v. a. préméditer.
Præcognition, s. préconnaissance.
Præconceit, s. préjugé.
Præconceive, v. a. concevoir antérieu-
rement, préjuger.
Præconception, s. préjugé.
Præconize, v. a. préconiser.
Præcursor, s. avant-cour-ar. {neur.
Præcursor, s. précurseur, avant-cou-
Prædacious, a. qui vit de proie.
Prædatory, a. rapace, vorace.
Prædecease, v. a. prédécéder, mourir
avant. [avant].
Prædeceased, a. prédécédé, décédé
Prædecessor, s. prédécesseur; *præde-
cessors*, pl. prédécesseurs, aînés,
Prædestinarian, s. prédéterminateur. [pl.
Prædestinate, v. a. prédéterminer.
Prædestination, s. prédétermination.
Prædestine, v. a. prédéterminer. [tion].
Prædetermination, s. prédétermina-
Prædetermine, v. a. prédéterminer.
Prædial, a. prédial.
Prædicable, a. prédicable.
Prædicament, s. prédicament; condi-
tion, situation.
Prædicamental, a. des prédicaments.
Prædicant, s. prédicant, prédicateur.
Prædicate, v. a. & n. affirmer, an-
Prædicate, s. attribut. [noncer].

Prediction, s. affirmation.
Predict, v. a. prédire, prophétiser.
Prediction, s. prédiction.
Predictor, s. prophète.
Predilection, s. prédilection.
Prediapose, v. a. prédisposer, préparer d'avance.
Predisposition, s. prédisposition.
Predominance, *predominancy*, s. ascendance, supériorité.
Predominant, s. prédominant.
Predominate, v. n. prédominer ; prévaloir. [air auparavant.
Pre-elect, v. a. élire d'avance, choisir.
Pre-eminence, s. pré-éminence, supériorité. [rieur.
Pre-eminent, s. pré-éminent, supérieur.
Pre-emption, s. droit d'acheter avant.
Pre-engage, v. a. engager d'avance.
Pre-engagement, s. engagement antérieur.
Pre-establish, v. a. établir par avance.
Pre-establishment, s. établissement fait par avance.
Pre-exist, v. n. pré-exister.
Pre-existence, s. pré-existence.
Pre-existent, s. pré-existent.
Preface, s. préface, avant-propos.
Preface, v. a. faire une préface, introduire. [naire.
Prefatory, s. introductif, préliminaire.
Prefect, s. préfet.
Prefecture, s. préfecture.
Præfer, v. a. préférer ; avancer ; proposer publiquement, déclarer.
Præferable, s. préférable.
Præferableness, s. avantage, état de ce qui est préférable.
Præferably, ad. préférablement.
Præference, s. préférence.
Præferment, s. avancement ; promotion ; emploi.
Præferre, s. qui préfère. [d'avance.
Præfigurative, v. a. se préfigurer, figurer.
Præfiguration, s. figure antérieure.
Præfigure, s. *Præfigurative*.
Præfix, v. a. fixer ; déterminer ; marquer ; établir. [tion d'un terme.
Præfixion, s. préfixion ; détermination.
Præform, v. n. former par avance.
Pregnancy, s. grossesse, fertilité.
Pregnant, s. enceinte, fertile ; pénétrant. [ment.
Pregnantly, ad. fertilement ; fortement.
Pregustation, s. avant-goût.
Præjudice, *Præjudicate*, v. a. préjuger.

Perpetual, a. perpétuel, continuel.
Perpetually, ad. perpétuellement, continuellement.
Perpetuate, v. a. perpétuer, éterniser.
Perpetuation, s. perpétuation.
Perpetuity, s. perpétuité, durée éternelle. [ler.
Perplex, v. a. embarrasser, embrouiller.
Perplexedly, ad. d'une manière embrouillée, avec embarras.
Perplexedness, *Perplexity*, s. perplexité, embarras, confusion.
Perquisite, s. casuel, émoulement; tour de bâton.
Perquisition, s. perquisition.
Perry, s. poiré.
Perscute, v. a. persécuter; importuner.
Persécution, s. persécution. [ner.
Persécutor, s. persécuteur.
Persévérance, s. persévérance, constance.
Persévérant, a. persévérant, constant.
Persévère, v. n. persévérer, persister, être constant.
Persuadingly, ad. avec persévérance.
Persian, a. de Perse, persique.
Persist, v. a. persister, persévérer.
Persistence, *Persistency*, s. persévérance, constance, entêtement.
Persistive, a. ferme, constant.
Person, s. personne; figure, créature; in -, en personne.
Personable, a. de bonne mine, de bon air. [mine.
Personage, s. personnage, figure; air.
Personal, a. personnel.
Personality, s. personnalité, individualité. [personne.
Personally, ad. personnellement, en personne.
Personate, v. a. représenter; imiter, contrefaire.
Personation, s. rôle; personnalité.
Personification, s. personnification.
Personify, v. a. personnifier.
Perspective, s. perspective, lunette d'approche.
Perspective, a. perspectif, optique.
Perspicacious, a. clairvoyant, pénétrant.
Perspicaciousness, *Perspicacity*, s. perspicacité, pénétration d'esprit.
Perspicience, s. examination profonde.
Perspicil, s. petite lunette d'approche.
Perspicuity, s. perspicuité, clarté.
Perspicuous, a. clair, évident.

Perspicuously, ad. clairement, évidemment. [té.
Perspicuousness, s. perspicuité, clarté.
Perspirable, a. transpirable.
Perspiration, s. transpiration, perspiration.
Perspirative, a. qui fait transpirer.
Perspire, v. n. transpirer, suer.
Persuadable, a. persuasible.
Persuade, v. a. persuader, convaincre; - one's self, se persuader, s'imaginer.
Persuader, s. qui persuade.
Persuadable, a. persuasible.
Persuasion, s. persuasion, sentiment.
Persuasive, a. persuasif.
Persuasively, ad. de manière à persuader. [sive.
Persuasiveness, s. influence persuasive.
Persuatory, a. persuasif.
Pert, a. vif, éveillé; impertinent, arrogant. [appartenir.
Pertain, v. n. regarder, concerner.
Pertinacious, a. obstiné, entêté, déterminé.
Pertinaciousness, *Pertinacity*, s. opiniâtreté, entêtement.
Pertinaciousness, *Pertinacity*, s. obstination, entêtement; constance.
Pertinence, *Pertinency*, s. convenance, qualité propre.
Pertinent, a. pertinent; convenable.
Pertinently, ad. à propos; d'une manière convenable. [nance.
Pertinentness, s. propriété; convenance.
Pertinent, a. qui touche.
Pertly, ad. pétulamment.
Pertness, s. vivacité; pétulance, impertinence, insolence.
Perturb, *Perturbate*, v. a. troubler; chagriner.
Perturbation, s. perturbation, émotion, confusion.
Perturbator, s. perturbateur.
Pertusion, s. perforation.
Perruke, s. perruque.
Perruquemaker, s. perruquier.
Persual, s. lecture.
Persue, v. a. lire, examiner.
Persuer, s. lecteur, liseur; examinateur. [vers.
Pervade, v. a. pénétrer, passer à travers.
Pervasion, s. pénétration.
Perverse, a. pervers, intraitable, chagrinant.

Pervascity, s. avec perversité.
Perverseness, s. perversité, malignité.
Perversion, s. perversion.
Perversity, s. *Perverseness*.
Pervert, v. a. pervertir; renverser, corrompre. [teur.
Pervertier, s. pervertisseur, corromp-
Pervertible, s. pervertissable.
Pervicacious, s. obstiné.
Pervicaciously, ad. avec obstination.
Pervicaciousness, *Pervicacity*, *Pervi-*
cary, s. entêtement malin, opiniâ-
 tré.
Pervious, s. passable; pénétrant.
Perviousness, s. pénétrabilité.
Pest, s. peste, contagion.
Pester, v. a. harasser, embarrasser,
 importuner.
Pesterer, s. importun. [mode.
Pestorous, s. embarrassant, incom-
Pest-house, s. lazaret.
Pestiferous, s. pestiféré, contagieux.
Pestilence, s. pestilence.
Pestilent, *Pestilential*, s. pestilentiel,
 contagieux.
Pestilently, ad. d'une manière des-
 tructive, mortellement. [tion.
Pestilition, s. broyement, pulvérisa-
Pestle, s. pilon.
Pet, s. dépit, boutade; favori.
Pet, v. a. gâter à force de caresses.
Petal, s. pétale.
Petalons, s. pétalé.
Petdr, *Petard*, s. pétard.
Petachial, s. pétéchal.
Peter-wort, s. primevère, primevère.
Petition, s. pétition, prière, requête.
Petition, v. a. solliciter, supplier.
Petitioner, s. suppliant.
Petitioner, s. pétitionnaire, suppliant.
Petitory, s. pétitoire.
Pêtre, s. nitre, salpêtre.
Pétrécent, s. pétrisque.
Pétrification, s. pétrification.
Pétrificative, s. pétrifique.
Pétrification, s. pétrification. [fier.
Pétrify, v. a. & n. pétrifier; se pétri-
Pétral, *Pétréisme*, s. pétrole.
Pétronel, s. pistolet d'arçon.
Pétricoat, s. cutillon, jupon.
Pétrifogger, s. petit avocat.
Pétriness, s. pétitesse. [meur.
Pétrish, s. bourru, de mauvaise hu-
Pétrishness, s. humeur chagrine, mau-
 vaise humeur. [lait, pl.
Pétritoers, s. pl. pieds de cochon de

Petty, s. petit.
Pétulance, *Pétulancy*, s. pétulance,
 insolence. [insolent.
Pétulant, s. pétulant, impertinent.
Pétulantly, ad. pétulamment.
Pew, s. banc (d'église).
Pewet, s. huppe.
Pewter, s. étain.
Pewterer, s. potier d'étain.
Phaenomenon, s. phénomène.
Phalanx, s. phalange. [rêverie.
Phantasm, *Phantasma*, s. fantôme,
Phantastic, *Phantastical*, s. fantasti-
Phantom, s. fantôme. [que.
Pharisaical, s. pharisaïque.
Pharmaceutic, *Pharmaceutical*, s.
 pharmaceutique.
Pharmacology, s. pharmacologie.
Pharmacopoeia, s. pharmacopée.
Pharmacopolist, s. pharmacien, apo-
 thicaire.
Pharmacy, s. pharmacie.
Pharos, s. phare, fanal.
Phasis, s. phase; apparence.
Phasant, s. faisan.
Phesse, v. a. peigner, étriller.
Phénix, s. phénix.
Phenomenon, s. phénomène.
Phial, s. fiole, phiole. [humain
Philanthropic, s. philanthropique,
Philanthropy, s. philanthropie, hu-
 manité.
Philantropist, s. philanthrope.
Philip, v. a. donner une chiquenaude.
Philip, s. chiquenaude.
Philippic, s. philippique, invective.
Philologer, s. philologue.
Philological, s. philologique.
Philologist, s. philologue; critique.
Philology, s. philologie.
Philomet, s. philomèle. [morte.
Philomet, s. de couleur de feuille
Philosopher, s. philosophe; *natural* -
 physicien; *moral* -, moraliste.
Philosophic, *Philosophical*, s. philo-
 sophique. [ment, en philosophe.
Philosophically, ad. philosophique-
Philosophize, v. n. philosopher; rai-
 sonner.
Philosophy, s. philosophie.
Phylter, s. philtre.
Philter, v. a. enchanter, ensorceler.
Phra, s. visage.
Phlébotomist, s. phlébotomiste.
Phlébotomize, v. a. phlébotomiser.
Phlébotomy, s. phlébotomie.

Phlegm, s. flegme; pituite.
Phlegmatic, a. flegmatique.
Phlegmon, s. flegmon, inflammation.
Phlegmonous, a. flegmoneux.
Phlogistic, a. inflammatoire.
Phlogiston, s. phlogistique.
Phosphor, s. phosphore.
Phosphorical, a. phosphorique.
Phosphorous, a. phosphoreux.
Phosphorus, s. *Phosphor*.
Phrase, s. phrase, expression.
Phrase, v. a. exprimer; nommer, appeler. [de phrases.
Phraséology, s. phraséologie, livre.
Phrenetic, a. frénétique; fou.
Phrenitis, s. frénésie, délire.
Phrenay, s. frénésie; emportement.
Phthisic, *Phthisis*, s. phthisie, consommation.
Phthisical, a. phthisique.
Phylactery, s. phylactère. [cament.
Physic, s. médecine, remède, médicament.
Physic, v. a. médicamenter, médiciner. [dicinal.
Physical, a. physique, naturel, mé-
Physically, ad. physiquement; selon
la médecine.
Physician, a. médecin. [que.
Physicothology, s. théologie physi-
Physico, s. pl. physique, philosophie
naturelle.
Physiognomer, s. physionomiste.
Physiognomic, a. physiognomonique.
Physiognomy, s. physionomie.
Physiological, a. physiologique.
Physiologist, s. physiologiste.
Physiology, s. physiologie.
Phytivorous, a. herbivore.
Phytography, s. phytographie.
Phytology, s. phytologie.
Picnular, *Picnalous*, a. expiatoire,
piaculaire.
Pia-mater, s. pie-mère.
Pianet, s. grimperau.
Pidder, s. piastre (coin).
Piazza, s. portique.
Pica, s. pica, envie de femme grosse.
Picardon, s. voleur, brigand.
Pick, s. pic.
Pick, v. a. & n. cueillir, choisir;
glaner; nettoyer; manger à petits
morceaux; - *out*, arracher, gagner
avec peine; - *up*, ramasser, racro-
cher; - *a bone*, ronger un os; - *a*
sallad, éplucher une salade; - *wool*,
carder de la laine; - *pockets*, voler

adroitement; - *a lock*, crocheter; -
one's teeth, se curer les dents.
Pickapack, ad. sur le dos.
Pickaxe, s. pioche.
Pick-back, ad. sur le dos.
Picked, a. pointu.
Picketer, v. a. pivater, piller.
Picketer, s. brochette.
Picket, s. piquet. [dition.
Pickle, s. saumure, marinade; con-
Pickle, v. a. saler, mariner.
Pickled, a. salé, mariné, achevé.
Pickleherring, s. bouffon.
Picklock, s. crochet; crocheteur &
serrures.
Pickpocket, *Pickpurse*, s. voleur, flos.
Pickthorn, s. flagorneur.
Picktooth, s. cure-dent.
Pict, s. portrait.
Picture, s. peinture, tableau.
Picture, v. a. peindre, représenter.
Picture-drawer, s. peintre de portrait.
Picturesque, a. pittoresque.
Piddle, v. n. pignocher; s'amuser à
des niaiseries. [bagatelles.
Piddler, s. niais, qui s'amuse à des
Pie, s. pâté, tourte.
Piebald, a. pie, noir et blanc.
Piece, s. pièce, morceau; ouvrage;
- *of ordnance*, pièce de canon, ca-
non; - *of wit*, trait d'esprit.
Piece, v. a. & n. augmenter; recom-
moder, rapetasser; unir; se joindre,
s'unir. [ceaux.
Pieceless, a. sans pièces, sans mor-
Pieced, a. séparé, divisé.
Pieced, ad. en pièces, par pièces.
Piercer, s. ravaudeur, rapetasseur.
Pied, a. pie, bigarré, bariolé.
Piedness, s. bigarrure, diversité de
Pier, s. môle; jetée, pile. [couleur.
Pierce, v. a. & n. percer, pénétrer,
toucher, ébranler.
Piercer, s. perceur, perceur.
Piercing, ad. perçant, aigu.
Piercingly, ad. subtilement.
Piercingness, s. pénétration; viva-
cité; subtilité.
Pietty, s. piété; culte.
Pig, s. petit cochon; - *of lead*, as-
mon de plomb.
Pig, v. a. cochonner.
Pigeon, s. pigeon.
Pigeon-house, s. pigeonnier, colombier.
Pigeon-hole, s. boulin. [bier.
Pigeonlivered, a. doux, timide.

Piggin, s. petit pui de terre.
Pigment, s. peinture, fard, rouge.
Pigmy, s. pignée, nain.
Pignoration, s. gage, engagement.
Pignus, s. truffe.
Pite, s. brochet, pique.
Pited, s. pointu, aigu.
Pitman, s. piquier. [spique.
Pitstaff, s. bâton pointu; bois d'une
Plaster, s. pilastre.
Pilcher, s. vêtement, doublé de four-
 rure, sardine.
Pile, s. pieu, pile; tas, monceau;
 édifice, bâtiment; *piles*, pl. hé-
 morroides, pl.
Pile, v. n. enlasser, empiler.
Piler, s. qui entasse.
Pilework, s. pilotage.
Pilewort, s. scrofulaire.
Pilfer, v. a. & n. escamoter, faire
 de petits vols.
Pilferer, s. fripon, escamoteur.
Pilfering, s. filouterie; larcin.
Pilferingly, ad. par filouterie.
Pilfer, s. petit vol, filouterie.
Pilgrim, s. pèlerin. [errer çà et là.
Pilgrim, v. n. aller en pèlerinage,
Pilgrimage, s. pèlerinage.
Pill, s. pilule. [s'écailier.
Pill, v. a. & n. voler, piller; peler;
Pillage, s. pillage, dévastation.
Pillage, v. a. saccager, dévaster.
Pillager, s. piller, voleur.
Pillar, s. pilier, colonne.
Pillared, s. soutenu par des piliers;
 en forme de pilier.
Pillion, s. coussinet, selle de femme.
Pillory, s. pilori.
Pillory, v. a. mettre au pilori.
Pillow, s. oreiller, coussin.
Pillow, v. a. mettre sur un coussin.
Pillowcase, s. taie d'oreiller.
Pilot, s. pilote.
Pilot, v. a. piloter; conduire.
Pilotage, s. pilotage.
Piment, s. piment, poivre de la Ja-
Pimp, s. débaucheur. [maïque.
Pimp, v. n. débaucher; séduire.
Pimpernel, s. pimprenelle.
Pimping, s. petit, chétif.
Pimple, s. bouton; pustule.
Pimpled, s. bourgeonné.
Pin, s. épingle; poinçon; cheville,
 clavette; quille.
Pin, v. a. attacher avec une épingle;
 fixer, fermer; joindre.

Pincase, s. étui à épingles.
Pincer, s. davier, tenette.
Pincers, s. pl. tenailles, pinces, pl.
Pinch, v. a. pincer, presser; blesser;
 embarrasser; épargner, user d'épar-
 gne; se faire sentir; souffrir; être
 dans la nécessité; - *off*, arracher,
 enlever, emporter.
Pinch, s. pincer; misère, nécessité;
 - *of snuff*, prise de tabac.
Pinchbeck, s. similor, tombac.
Pinchfat, *Pinchpenny*, s. pincc-mailla.
Pinchstone, s. pelote.
Pindust, s. limaille.
Pint, s. pin.
Pine, v. a. & n. faire languir; lan-
 guir, dépérir; désirer; s'alliger, se
 chagriner; - *one's self to death*,
 mourir de chagrin.
Pineapple, s. ananas.
Pineal, s. pinéale.
Pinfeathered, s. sans plumes.
Pinfold, s. bergerie, parc pour les
 bestiaux.
Pinguid, s. gras, onctueux.
Pinhole, s. trou d'épingle.
Pining, s. languissant.
Pinion, s. bout d'aile, aileron; pignon.
Pinion, v. a. lier les ailes; attacher;
 enchaîner.
Pink, s. oeillet; pinque.
Pink, v. a. & n. découper, déchi-
 queter; cligner les yeux.
Pinker, s. découpeur.
Pinking, s. découpage.
Pinkster, s. épinglier.
Pink-money, s. argent mignon, épin-
Pinnacle, s. pinasse. [gles, pl.
Pinnacle, s. pinacle; faite.
Pinner, s. cornette; barbe d'une
 coiffe; épinglier.
Pint, s. pinte, demiquart.
Pioneer, s. pionnier.
Pony, s. pivoine.
Pious, s. pieux, dévot.
Piously, ad. pieusement.
Pip, s. pépie; point.
Pip, v. n. pépier, gazouiller.
Pipe, s. tube; pipe, tuyau, conduit,
 canal; cornemuse, chalumeau.
Pipe, v. a. & n. jouer de la flûte; crier.
Piper, s. flûteur; joueur de musette.
Pipetree, s. lilas.
Piping, s. faible, maladif, bouillant.
Pipkin, s. petit pui de terre.
Pippin, s. pomme ruinette.

Piquancy, s. pointe; aigreur.
Piquant, a. piquant, aiguillonnant.
Piquantly, ad. d'une manière piquante.
Pique, s. différer, brouillerie; point, délicatesse.
Pique, v. a. piquer; irriter, choquer.
Piquer, v. n. pirater, escarmoucher.
Piqueurer, s. pirate, pilleur.
Piquet, s. piquet.
Piracy, s. piraterie.
Pirate, s. pirate. [faire.
Pirate, v. a. & n. pirater; contre-
Piratical, a. de pirate; de voleur.
Piscation, s. pêche.
Piscatory, a. de la pêche, piscatoire.
Pisces, s. pl. les poissons, pl.
Piscivorous, s. piscivore.
Pish, int. nargue! si donc!
Pish, v. n. narguer, témoigner du
Pis mire, s. fourmi. [mépris.
Piss, s. urine.
Pissahed, s. pissenlit.
Pistachio, s. pistache.
Pistachio-tree, s. pistachier.
Piste, s. piste, trace.
Pistil, s. pistil.
Pistol, s. pistolet.
Pistol, v. a. tuer d'un coup de pistolet.
Pistol-bag, s. fourreau de pistolet.
Pistole, s. pistole.
Pistolet, s. pistolet de poche.
Pistol-shot, s. portée de pistolet.
Piston, s. piston. [terre.
Pit, s. fosse; creux; tombeau; par-
Pit, v. a. & n. creuser, se creuser.
Pitapat, s. battement, palpitation (de
 cœur). [état, condition.
Pitch, s. poix; degré, point; faite;
Pitch, v. a. poiser, goudronner;
 planter; dresser, ranger; obscurcir;
 - upon, faire choix, choisir; - upon
 one's head, tomber sur la tête.
Pitcher, s. cruche, pot de terre.
Pitchfork, s. fourche.
Pitchiness, s. obscurité, noirceur.
Pitchy, a. enduit de poix, goudronné;
 obscur.
Pitcoal, s. charbon de terre.
Piteous, a. pauvre, chétif; pitoyable.
Piteously, ad. pitoyablement.
Piteousness, s. pitié, compassion,
 commiseration.
Pitfall, s. trébuchet, trape.
Pith, s. moelle; quintessence; force,
 énergie, importance.
Pithily, ad. vigoureusement.

Pithiness, s. force, énergie.
Pithless, a. sans moelle; sans force,
 sans énergie.
Pithy, s. moelleux, énergique.
Pitiable, a. pitoyable.
Pitiful, a. triste, lamentable; pito-
 yable, misérable.
Pitifully, ad. pitoyablement.
Pitifulness, s. pitié, compassion, mi-
 séricorde.
Pitiless, a. impitoyable, sans pitié.
Pittance, s. portion, part.
Pituitary, a. pituitaire.
Pituite, s. pituite, mucus.
Pituitous, a. pituitieux.
Pity, s. pitié, compassion; 'tis -,
 c'est dommage; 'tis a great -, c'est
 bien dommage.
Pity, v. a. & n. plaindre, avoir pitié,
 être compatissant.
Pivot, s. pivot.
Pix, s. cibuire.
Placability, s. clémence, douceur.
Placable, a. clément, aisé à apaiser.
Placableness, s. *Placability*. [test.
Placard, *Placart*, s. placard, mani-
Place, s. place, endroit, lieu; emploi,
 charge, rang, qualité; pas; ville,
 forteresse; in some -, quelque part;
 to give -, céder la préséance.
Place, v. a. placer, ranger; mettre,
 établir. [gracieux.
Placid, a. placide, doux, paisible.
Placidly, ad. paisiblement, douce-
Placid, s. décret, arrêt. [ment.
Placket, s. jupe, jupon.
Plagiarism, s. plagiat.
Plagiarist, s. plagiaire. [tourment.
Plague, s. peste, contagion; misère,
Plague, v. a. empestier; importuner,
 vexer, affliger.
Plaguily, ad. terriblement, fortement.
Plaguy, a. accablant, chagrinant.
Plaise, s. plie. [méchant.
Plaid, s. écharpe écossaise, manteau
 écossais.
Plain, a. plain, uni, simple; sincère,
 franc, évident, clair.
Plain, ad. simplement; sincèrement;
 intelligiblement, clairement.
Plain, s. plaine.
Plain, v. a. & n. aplanir, unir; net-
 tre de niveau; se plaindre.
Plaindealer, s. honnête homme.
Plaindealing, s. franchise, bon
 loi, sincérité.

Maindœaling, a. honnête, sincère.
Plainly, ad. uniment, simplement, franchement; évidemment.
Plainness, s. aiveau, simplicité, franchise, sincérité; ingénuité.
Plaint, s. lamentation, plainte.
Plaintful, a. gémissant, plaintif.
Plaintiff, s. demandeur, plaignant.
Plaintive, a. plaintif, dolent. [linge.
Plaitwork, s. ouvrage uni, couture en plat.
Plait, s. pli, double, rempli; tressu.
Plait, v. a. plier, plier; tresser.
Plaster, s. plâtre.
Plan, s. plan, dessin. [le dessin.
Plan, v. a. tracer, projeter, former.
Plane, s. surface plane; plan; rabot; long -, demi varlope.
Plan, v. a. aplanir, unir; raboter.
Planner, s. planète. [planer.
Planetary, a. planétaire.
Plane-tree, s. plane, platane.
Planetstruck, a. étonné, frappé d'étonnement.
Planiisphere, s. planisphère.
Plank, s. planche, ais. [planches.
Plank, v. a. planchier, couvrir de.
Planning, s. dessin, plan.
Plant, s. plante; plant.
Plant, v. a. planter; placer, établir.
Plantain, s. plantain.
Plantal, a. qui concerne les plantes.
Plantation, s. plantation; colonie.
Planter, s. planteur, cultivateur, colon.
Plash, s. boubier; flaque d'eau.
Plash, v. a. entrelacer (des branches).
Plashy, a. gâcheux.
Plasm, s. moule, matrice.
Plaster, s. plâtre, emplâtre.
Plaster, v. a. plâtrer; mettre un emplâtre. [de plâtre.
Plasterer, s. plâtrier; artiste en figures.
Plastic, a. plastique.
Plastron, s. plastron.
Plat, v. a. tresser, tisser.
Plat, s. petite pièce de terre.
Platane, s. platane.
Plate, s. assiette, plaque; vaisselle d'argent; taille-douce.
Plate, v. a. plaquer; mettre en lames.
Platen, s. platine.
Plates, s. pl. entremets, pl.
Platform, s. plateforme; plan, mo-
Platonic, s. platonique. [dèle.
Platonist, s. platonicien.
Platoon, s. peloton. [rine.
Platter, s. grand plat de terre; ter-

Plaudit, s. applaudissement, batte-
ment de mains.
Plausibility, s. plausibilité.
Plausible, a. plausible, spécieux.
Plausibleness, s. plausibilité, vraisemblance.
Plausibly, ad. plausiblement.
Play, v. n. jouer; badiner, folâtrer, jouer un rôle; - *surre*, jouer à coup sûr, être sûr; - *the fool*, faire le fou; - *false*, tromper; - *the truant*, faire l'école buissonnière.
Play, s. jeu, amusement, divertissement; spectacle. [tro.
Playbook, s. livre de pièces de théâtre.
Playday, s. jour de congé, congé.
Playdebt, s. dette de jeu.
Player, s. joueur; acteur, comédien.
Playfellow, s. compagnon de jeu.
Playful, a. badin, folâtre.
Playhouse, s. salle de comédie, théâtre.
Playman, s. folâtre, badin.
Playfulness, s. enjouement, humeur folâtre.
Plaything, s. joujou, babiole.
Playwright, s. faiseur de comédies.
Plia, s. plaider; défense, excuse.
Plia, v. a. & n. plaider, défendre, discuter; donner pour excuse.
Pliable, a. plaidable. [reur.
Pliaer, s. plaideur, avocat, procureur.
Pliaing, s. plaidoirie.
Pliaance, s. gaieté, plaisir.
Pliaant, a. plaisant, agréable, gai.
Pliaantly, ad. agréablement, plaisamment. [gaieté.
Pliaantness, s. agrément, aménité.
Pliaantry, s. plaisanterie, badinage, bonne humeur.
Pliaer, v. a. & n. plaie, faire plaisir, contenter, agréer, satisfaire; - *one's self*, se plaire.
Pliaeman, s. flagorneur.
Pliaing, a. plaisant, agréable.
Pliaingly, ad. plaisamment, agréablement.
Pliaurable, a. délicieux, charmant.
Pliaure, s. plaisir; joie; volonté, gré.
Pliaure, v. a. plaie, contenter.
Pliebian, s. plébéien, roturier.
Pliebian, a. plébéien, vulgaire.
Pliege, s. gage; assurance, caution, garant.
Pliege, v. a. engager, donner pour gage; faire raison.
Plieget, s. compresse, plumasseau.

Pleiads, *Pleiades*, s. pl. pléiades, pl.
Pleasurably, ad. pleinement, tout-à-fait.
Pleasurableness, s. plénitude, abondance.
Pleasurary, a. entier, complet.
Pleisinary, a. de la pleine lune.
Plenipotency, s. plein pouvoir.
Plenipotentiary, s. plénipotentiaire.
Plenitude, s. plénitude, abondance.
Pleureous, a. abondant, fertile.
Pleureously, ad. abondamment.
Pleureousness, s. abondance, fertilité.
Pleutiful, a. abondant, fertile.
Pleutifully, ad. copieusement, en abondance.
Pleutifulness, s. abondance, fertilité.
Pleuty, s. abondance; fertilité.
Pleonasm, s. pléonasme.
Plethora, s. pléthore.
Plethoric, *Plethoric*, a. pléthorique; plein d'humeurs.
Pleurisy, s. pleurésie.
Pleuritic, *Pleuritical*, a. pleurétique.
Plevin, s. mainlevée.
Pliable, a. pliable, flexible; docile.
Pliableness, *Pliancy*, s. flexibilité, docilité; complaisance.
Pliant, a. pliant, flexible; docile.
Pliantness, s. souplesse, humeur flexible, docilité.
Plication, *Plication*, s. pli, double.
Pliers, s. pl. petites tenailles, petites pincettes, pl.
Plight, s. état, condition; habitude du corps, emboupoint; gage, assurance. [gage.
Plight, v. a. engager, donner pour
Plinth, s. plinthe, abaque.
Plod, v. n. se peiner; étudier avec attention.
Plodder, s. homme très-laborieux.
Plot, s. petite pièce de terre; complot, conspiration; dessein, invention. [concerter.
Plot, v. a. & n. comploter, tramer.
Plottier, s. conspirateur, conjuré.
Plouger, s. pluvier, guillemot.
Plough, s. charrue.
Plough, v. a. labourer.
Plougher, s. laboureur.
Ploughing, s. labourage, labour.
Ploughland, s. terre labourable.
Ploughman, s. laboureur.
Ploughshare, s. soc, fer de la char-
Plough-staff, s. curioir. [rue.
Plough-wright, s. charron.
Pluck, v. a. arracher; plumer; - up

spirit, reprendre courage.
Pluck, s. fressure (de veau); effort.
Plucker, s. arracheur.
Plug, s. bouchon, fiche, cheville; piston (d'une pompe).
Plug, v. a. cheviller, boucher avec un bouchon. [livres sterling.
Plum, s. prune, raisin sec; cent mille.
Plumage, s. plumage.
Plumb, s. plomb, niveau. [rement.
Plumb, ad. à plomb, perpendiculai-
Plumb, v. a. mettre à plomb; pra-
Plumber, s. plombier. [dre le niveau.
Plumbery, s. plomberie. [Coriuthe.
Plum-cake, s. gâteau aux raisins de
Plume, s. plume, panache. [plumes.
Plume, v. a. plumer, ôter les plumes
de; orner de plumes; - one's self,
se faire gloire. [plumes.
Plumigerous, a. plumeux, garni de
Plummet, s. sonde, plomb.
Plumiped, s. plumipède, patte.
Plumosity, s. plumage.
Plumous, a. plumeux.
Plump, s. dodu, potelé.
Plump, s. amas; touffe.
Plump, ad. tout d'un coup.
Plump, v. a. & n. engraisser, enfer-
s'euiller; tomber à plomb.
Plumpon, s. emboupoint.
Plum-porridge, s. potage aux ri-
sans secs. [sans sec.
Plum-pudding, s. pouding aux sa-
Plumpy, a. en emboupoint.
Plumy, a. couvert de plumes.
Plunder, s. pillage, butin.
Plunder, v. a. piller, dérober.
Plunderer, s. pillard.
Plunge, s. plongeon; embarras, dif-
ficulté, peine. [ger; s'enfoucer.
Plunge, v. a. & n. plonger; se plon-
Plungeon, s. plongeon.
Plunger, s. plongeur.
Plural, a. pluriel; - number, pluriel.
Plurality, s. pluralité, majorité.
Plurally, ad. au pluriel.
Plush, s. peluche.
Pluvial, *Pluvious*, a. pluvieux.
Plv, v. a. & n. travailler fortement,
se donner bien de la peine, employer
avec soin; pratiquer; offrir ses ser-
vices, s'occuper.
Ply, s. pli; pente, courbure.
Plyers, s. petites tenailles, pince.
Pneumatic, *Pneumatical*, a. pneu-
Pneumatics, s. pneumatique. [tiqué.

Poach, v. a. & n. pocher, voler clandestinement, braconner.
Poacher, s. braconnier.
Pock, s. pustule.
Pocket, s. poche.
Pocket, v. a. empocher, pocher.
Pocket-book, s. livre de poche; portefeuille.
Pocket-glass, s. miroir de poche.
Pocket-money, s. argent mignon.
Pockle, s. marque de la petite vérole.
Potent, a. bon à boire. [role.
Pod, s. cosse, capsule.
Podagrical, a. podagre.
Podge, s. gâchis, boubier.
Poem, s. poème.
Poey, s. poésie.
Poet, s. poète.
Poetaster, s. mauvais poète.
Poetess, s. femme poète.
Poetic, *Poetical*, a. poétique.
Poetically, ad. poétiquement.
Poetry, s. poésie. [greu.
Piquanry, s. piquant, pointe, ai.
Piquant, a. piquant, douloureux, satirique.
Point, s. pointe; promontoire; degré, état; circonstance, fait, article; *at the - of death*, à l'article de la mort; *to speak to the -*, venir au fait.
Point, v. a. & n. aiguiser, affiler; diriger, pointer, montrer au doigt.
Point-blank, ad. de but en blanc, directement.
Pointed, a. pointu, aigu.
Pointedly, ad. expressément.
Pointedness, s. pointe; trait malin.
Poiater, s. chien d'arrêt, chien couchant.
Pointing-stock, s. jouet, risée.
Pointless, a. émoussé, plat, lade.
Poison, s. poison.
Poison, v. a. empoisonner, infecter.
Poisoner, s. empoisonneur.
Poisoning, s. empoisonnement.
Poisonous, a. venimeux.
Poisonously, ad. pernicieusement.
Poisonousness, s. qualité vénéneuse.
Poitrel, s. poitrail; burin.
Poise, s. équilibre, balance.
Poise, v. a. contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre; équivaloir; - *down*, opprimer, accabler.
Pite, s. poche, pochette. [muor.
Pite, v. a. tâtonner, farfouiller; remuer.
Piter, s. fourgon.

Dict. angl.-frang.

Polar, *Polarity*, a. polaire.
Polarity, s. polyarchie.
Polarity, s. polarité.
Pole, s. pôle; perche; - *of a coach*, timon d'un carrosse.
Pole, v. a. mettre des perches.
Pole-axe, s. hache d'armes.
Pole-cat, s. putois, fouine.
Polemic, s. controversiste.
Polemic, *Polemical*, a. polémique.
Polestar, s. étoile polaire.
Police, s. police.
Policed, a. policé.
Policy, s. politique; adresse; direction; - *of insurance*, police d'assurance. [devenir poli.
Polish, v. a. & n. polir; civiliser;
Polish, s. poli; polissage.
Polishable, a. qu'on peut polir.
Polisher, s. polisseur.
Polishing, s. polissage.
Polite, a. poli, civil.
Politely, ad. poliment, civilement.
Politeness, s. politesse; savoir-vivre, manières polies, pl.
Politic, a. politique; civil, prudent.
Political, a. politique; civil.
Politically, ad. politiquement.
Politician, s. politique, homme rasé.
Politically, ad. politiquement.
Politics, s. pl. politique; adresse.
Polity, s. gouvernement; police.
Poll, s. tête; rôle, liste.
Poll, v. a. éléter; couper, foucher; voler.
Pollard, s. arbre étêté; chabot.
Pollen, s. recoupe, grosse farine.
Poller, s. volant; voleur.
Pollute, v. a. polluer; corrompre.
Pollutedness, s. souillure.
Polluter, s. corrupteur.
Pollution, s. pollution, souillure.
Polltron, s. polltron.
Polygamist, s. polygame.
Polygamy, s. polygamie.
Polyglot, a. polyglotte.
Polygon, s. polygone.
Polygonal, a. polygone.
Polygraph, s. polygraphie.
Polygraphy, s. polygraphie.
Poly'mathy, s. polymathie, sciences universelles.
Polypass, a. polypeux. [chaisr.
Polypus, s. polype; excroissance de
Polyspermous, a. polysperme.
Poly'syllable, a. de plusieurs syllabes.

P p

Polytheism, s. polythéisme.
Polytheist, s. polythéiste.
Pomade, s. pommade.
Pomander, s. savonnette parfumée.
Pomatum, s. pommade.
Pomegranate, s. grenade; grenadier.
Pumiferous, s. pumilière.
Pommel, s. pommeau.
Pommel, v. a. & n. tresser; frotter.
Pomp, s. pompe, splendeur.
Pompon, s. courge, citrouille.
Pompon, s. pompon.
Pomposity, s. air bouffi d'orgueil.
Pompon, a. pompeux, éclatant.
Pompously, ad. pompeusement, magnifiquement. [ostentation.
Pompousness, s. pompe, magnificence.
Pond, s. étang, vivier. [méditer.
Ponder, v. a. & n. peser; considérer.
Ponderable, s. ponderable.
Ponderation, s. pondération, poids.
Ponderer, s. peseur, sèveur.
Ponderosity, s. poids, pesanteur.
Ponderous, a. pesant, important.
Ponderously, ad. pesamment, lourdement.
Ponderousness, s. pesanteur, poids.
Ponent, a. occidental, d'occident.
Ponard, s. poignard.
Pontard, v. a. poignarder.
Pontage, s. pontage, pontonage.
Pontiff, s. pontife.
Pontifical, a. pontifical.
Pontificaly, ad. pontificalement.
Pontificate, s. pontificat, papauté.
Pontoon, *Pontoon*, s. ponton.
Pony, s. bidet, petit cheval.
Pool, s. étang.
Pop, s. poupe, arrière d'un navire.
Poor, a. pauvre, indigent, méprisable; malheureux; - *John*, cabillaud.
Poor, s. les pauvres, pl.
Poorish, a. pauvre. [ment.
Poorly, ad. pauvrement, misérablement.
Poorness, s. pauvreté, indigence; bassesse. [prisable.
Poorspirited, a. lâche; poltron, mé-
Poorspiritedness, s. bassesse, lâcheté.
Pop, s. petit éclat soudain.
Pop, v. a. & n. mettre précipitamment; lâcher soudainement, survenir, entrer soudainement; - *in*, entrer subitement; - *out*, sortir; - *off*, s'esquiver, se dérober.
Pope, s. pape.
Papedom, s. papauté.

Papery, s. papisme.
Pop-gun, s. canonnière.
Popinjay, s. perroquet; frelaquet.
Popish, a. du pape.
Popishly, ad. en papiste.
Poplar, s. peuplier.
Poppy, s. pavot.
Populace, *Populacy*, s. populace.
Popular, a. populaire.
Popularity, s. popularité.
Popularly, ad. populairement.
Populate, v. a. peupler.
Population, s. population.
Populosity, s. abondance d'habitants.
Populous, a. peuplé.
Populousness, s. *Populosity*.
Porcelain, s. porcelaine.
Porch, s. porche; portique, vestibule.
Porcupine, s. porc-épic.
Pore, s. pore.
Pore, v. n. regarder avec beaucoup d'attention, avoir les yeux attachés sur.
Porcelain, s. qui a la vue courte.
Porosity, s. porosité.
Port, s. port.
Porter, *Porter*, s. jeune cochon.
Porting, s. cochon de lait.
Porosity, *Porosity*, s. porosité.
Porous, a. poreux.
Porphyre, *Porphyry*, s. porphyre.
Porpoise, *Porpus*, s. marsouin.
Porraceous, a. poracé, verdâtre.
Porret, s. échalotte.
Porridge, s. potage, soupe.
Portinger, s. écuelle; palette.
Portingerfull, s. écuelle. [min.
Port, s. port, havre; embrasure; at
Portable, a. portable, portatif.
Portableness, s. qualité portative.
Portage, s. portage, port.
Portal, s. portail. [air, mist
Portance, s. maintien, déportement.
Portus, s. bréviaire.
Portullis, s. herse.
Portend, v. a. présager, pronostiquer.
Portention, s. pronostication.
Portent, s. mauvais présage.
Portentous, a. de mauvais présage.
Porter, s. portier; porteur; portier.
Porter, s. bière forte.
Porterage, s. portage; port.
Port-folio, s. porte-feuille.
Port-hole, s. embrasure, sabord.
Portico, s. portique. [ride
Portion, s. portion, partie; del.

Portion, v. a. partager; doter.
Portioner, s. qui fait le partage.
Portliness, s. air majestueux, grandeur.
Portly, a. d'un air majestueux, grand.
Portmanteau, s. portemanteau, valise.
Portrait, *Portraiture*, s. portrait; portraiture.
Portray, v. a. peindre, peindre.
Portress, s. postière.
Pory, a. poreux.
Pose, v. a. embarrasser.
Poser, s. examinateur.
Placed, a. placé, rangé.
Position, s. position, situation.
Positive, a. positif, réel, absolu, certain, décisif. [nément.
Positively, ad. positivement, certain.
Positiveness, s. réalité, opiniâtreté.
Posse, s. milice, main forte. [maître.
Possess, v. a. posséder, se rendre.
Possession, s. possession; *possessions*, pl. biens, domaines, pl.
Possessive, a. possessif.
Possessor, s. possesseur, propriétaire.
Possessory, ad. possessoire.
Possit, s. petit-lait, pusset.
Possibility, s. possibilité.
Possible, a. possible.
Possibly, ad. d'une manière possible.
Post, s. poste; courrier; place, emploi; poteau; borne.
Post, v. a. & n. poster, placer; enregistrer; courir la poste, aller en poste. [lettre.
Postage, s. relais de poste; port de.
Postboy, s. postillon, courrier.
Postdate, v. a. postdater.
Postdiluvian, a. d'après le déluge.
Poster, s. courrier.
Posterior, a. postérieur.
Posteriority, s. postériorité.
Posteriority, s. postérité.
Postern, s. poterne.
Postexistence, s. existence future.
Posthaste, a. grande hâte, poste; to make -, aller à toute bride.
Posthorse, s. cheval de poste.
Posthouse, s. poste, bureau de la poste.
Posthumous, a. posthume.
Postil, s. apostille.
Postil, v. a. apostiller.
Postillion, s. postillon. [teur.
Postiller, s. apostillateur, commenta-
postillimus, a. fait après.
Postmaster, s. maître de la poste.

Postmaster-general, s. sur-intendant des postes, grand maître de la poste.
Postmeridian, a. de l'après-midi.
Post-office, s. bureau de la poste.
Postpone, v. a. remettre, dilérer.
Postscript, s. postscrit, postscriptum.
Postulate, s. postulat, demande.
Postulate, v. a. postuler, demander.
Postulatory, a. supposé. [supposé.
Postulatum, s. postulat; principe.
Posture, s. posture, situation; état.
Posture, v. a. ranger, poser, placer.
Posturemaster, s. baladin.
Pou, s. devise, bouquet de fleurs.
Pot, s. pot, vase; marmite.
Pot, v. a. mettre en pot.
Potable, a. potable, buvable.
Potableness, s. qualité potable.
Potager, s. écuille.
Potargo, s. boutargue, caviar.
Potash, s. potasse.
Potation, s. débauche.
Potato, s. pomme de terre, patate.
Pothellied, a. pansu.
Pothelly, a. gros ventre.
Potch, v. a. potcher, voler. [branche.
Potcompanion, s. compagnon de dé-
Potency, s. pouvoir, puissance.
Potent, a. puissant, fort.
Potentate, s. potentat; monarque.
Potential, a. potentiel, virtuel.
Potentiality, s. possibilité.
Potentially, ad. potentiellement.
Potently, ad. puissamment.
Potentness, s. pouvoir, puissance.
Potfull, a. potée.
Potgun, s. canonnrière.
Pothanger, s. crémaillère.
Pothecary, s. apothicaire.
Pother, s. vacarme, bruit.
Pother, v. n. faire des flots inutiles.
Potherb, s. herbe potagère.
Pothook, s. crémaillère; pied de.
Potion, s. potion. [mouche.
Potlid, s. couvercle d'un pot.
Pottage, s. potage, soupe.
Potter, s. potier.
Potter's clay, s. terre à potier, argile.
Potter's ware, s. poterie.
Pottery, s. poterie.
Pottle, s. demi-gallon.
Pouch, s. poche, sachet, panse.
Poule, s. poule.
Poult, s. poult.
Poulterer, s. poulailler.
Poultice, s. cataplasme.

Poultice, v. a. mettre un cataplasme.
Poultry, s. volaille.
Poultry-yard, s. basse-cour.
Pounce, s. serre, griffe; ponce.
Pounce, v. a. percer, poudrer, poncer; griffer.
Powderbox, s. poudrier, poudrière.
Pound, s. livre; enclos; - *sterling*, livre sterling.
Pound, v. a. piler, broyer; enfermer.
Poundage, s. pondage.
Pounder, s. pilon.
Pour, v. a. & n. verser, couler; se précipiter avec violence; - *out*, transvaser; - *down*, pleuvoir à vau.
Pourer, a. verser.
Pout, s. lamproie; dindonneau.
Pout, v. n. bouder, faire la moue.
Pouting, s. bouderie.
Powerty, s. pauvreté, indigence.
Powder, s. poudre; *Jesuit's* -, quinquina. [saupoudrer].
Powder, v. a. pulvériser, poudrer.
Powder-box, s. boîte à poudre. [pl].
Powder-chests, s. pl. caisses d'artillerie.
Powderhorn, s. pulverin, poire à poudrer.
Powdering tub, s. saloir. [poudre].
Powdermill, s. moulin à poudre.
Powder-room, s. sainte-barbe.
Powdery, a. poudreux. [autorité].
Power, s. pouvoir, puissance; armée.
Powerful, a. puissant. [ment].
Powerfully, ad. puissamment, forte-
Powerfulness, s. pouvoir, force.
Powerless, a. impuissant, faible.
Pox, s. vérole; *small* -, petite vérole; *chicken* -, petite vérole vo-
Pose, v. a. embarrasser. [lante].
Practicable, a. praticable, faisable.
Practicableness, *Practicability*, s. possibilité d'être mis en pratique.
Practically, ad. d'une manière praticable. [ment].
Practically, ad. par pratique, réelle.
Practicalness, s. usage habituel, expérience. [méthode].
Practice, s. pratique; usage, habitude.
Practice, v. a. & n. pratiquer; exercer; négocier activement; s'exercer.
Practiser, s. praticien.
Practitioner, s. praticien; intrigant.
Pragmatic, *Pragmatical*, a. pragmatique; magistral, entêté.
Pragmatically, ad. impertinemment; en entremetteur. [pertinente].
Pragmaticalness, s. entremise im-

Praise, s. louange, gloire; renommée.
Praise, v. a. louer, vanter, glorifier.
Praiser, s. adulateur, admirateur.
Praiseworthy, a. digne de louanges.
Praising, s. louange, éloge.
Prame, s. prame.
Prance, v. n. se cabrer.
Prank, v. a. orner, parer; ajuster.
Prank, s. folie; malice; niche.
Prate, v. n. jaser, causer, caqueter.
Prate, s. caquet, babil.
Prater, s. babillard, causeur.
Pratingly, ad. en babillard.
Prattle, s. babil, caquet.
Prattle, v. n. jaser, babiller.
Prattler, s. caqueteur, jaseur.
Pravity, s. corruption; méchanceté.
Prawn, s. crevette. [squid].
Pray, v. a. & n. prier, supplier; re-
Prayer, s. prière, sollicitation, requête.
Prayerbook, s. livre de prières.
Preach, v. n. prêcher.
Preacher, s. prédicateur, prêcheur.
Preachment, s. sermon; harangue tie-
diense. [line].
Preamble, s. préambule, introduc-
Preapprehension, s. préjugé.
Prebend, s. prébende.
Prebendal, a. de prébende.
Prebendary, s. prébendier.
Precairious, a. précaire, incertain.
Precairiously, ad. précairement.
Precairiousness, s. état précaire, pré-
carité, incertitude.
Precaution, s. précaution.
Precaution, v. a. précautionner, av-
tir d'avance. [deut].
Precedaneous, a. antécédent, précé-
de.
Precede, v. a. précéder; devancer, surpasser.
Precedence, *Precedency*, s. priorité, pré-
stéance, supériorité.
Precedent, a. précédent, antérieur.
Precedent, s. préjugé; usage établi.
Precedent-book, s. protocole, forma-
laire. [stérieurement].
Precedently, ad. précédemment, an-
te.
Preceding, a. antécédent.
Preceditor, s. précenteur.
Precept, s. précepte, mandat.
Preceptive, a. préceptif, didactique.
Preceptor, s. précepteur, instituteur.
Precession, s. précession.
Precluct, s. borne, limite.
Preclivity, s. grand prix.
Preclious, a. précieux.

Prescind, v. a. présclinder, conper, retrancher. [voir l'avenir.]
Prescious, a. prophétique; qui pré-
Prescribe, v. a. & n. prescrire, or-
 donner.
Prescript, s. prescrit, ordonnance.
Prescription, s. ordonnance, pré-
Prescure, s. préséance. [scription.]
Présence, s. présence; port, mine; -
 of mind, présence d'esprit.
Présence-chamber, s. chambre de
 présence.
Présension, s. pressentiment.
Présent, a. présent, attentif.
Présent, s. présent, don, cadeau.
Présenter, v. a. présenter; offrir; dé-
 noncer.
Présentable, a. présentable.
Présentaneous, a. présent, prompt.
Présentation, s. présentation, exhi-
 bition. [bénéfice.]
Présentée, s. qui est présenté à un
Présenter, s. présentateur.
Présentiality, s. présence actuelle.
Présentiment, s. pressentiment.
Présently, ad. présentement, sur le
 champ.
Présentment, s. représentation.
Présentness, s. présence d'esprit.
Préservation, s. conservation.
Préservative, s. préservatif.
Présérve, s. confiture, conserve.
Présérve, v. a. préserver, conserver;
 garantir; confire.
Préservér, s. conservateur; confiseur.
Préside, v. n. présider, avoir la di-
 rection. [tendance.]
Présidency, s. présidence, surin-
Président, s. président, préfet.
Présidentskip, s. présidence.
Présidial, a. présidial.
Press, s. presse; foule, multitude;
 armoire; - for clothes, garde-robe.
Press, v. a. & n. presser, forcer,
 contraindre; se presser; s'empres-
 ser; - upon, s'avancer; s'exposer; -
 - down, presser, abattre; - soldiers,
 enrôler de force des soldats.
Pressbed, s. lit en forme d'armoire.
Presser, s. pressier, presseur.
Pressingly, ad. instantamment, avec
 force.
Pression, s. pression, compression.
Pressman, s. pressier, presseur; pres-
 seur.
Pressmoney, s. argent d'enrôlement.

Préssure, s. pression; oppression, af-
 fliction, calamité.
Présto, ad. vite.
Presumably, ad. sans examen.
Presume, v. n. présumer, supposer;
 penser, conjecturer; prétendre,
 avoir la hardiesse.
Presumer, s. présomptueux, arrogant.
Presumption, s. présomption, trop
 bonne opinion de soi-même, arro-
 gance, fierté.
Presumptive, a. présomptif, presomp-
 tueux, orgueilleux. [rogant.]
Presumptuous, a. présomptueux, ar-
Presumptuously, ad. présomptueuse-
 ment, avec arrogance. [rogance.]
Presumptuousness, s. présomption, ar-
Presuppose, v. a. présupposer, sup-
 poser préalablement.
Presupposition, s. présupposition,
 supposition préalable.
Presurmise, s. prénotion, soupçon.
Prétence, s. argument faux; feinte,
 prétexte, excuse.
Prétend, v. a. & n. prétendre; pré-
 texter, faire semblant, feindre, af-
Prétender, s. prétendant. [secter.]
Prétendingly, ad. présomptueuse-
 ment, arrogamment.
Prétension, s. prétention.
Préterimperfect, a. imparfait.
Préterite, a. passé; - tense, parfait.
Préterition, s. préterition, s. préter-
 ition, prétermission.
Préteritpassé, a. passé, écoulé. [sion.]
Prétermission, s. prétermission, omis-
Prétermit, v. a. omettre, passer.
Préternatural, a. surnaturel, extra-
 ordinaire. [ment.]
Préternaturally, ad. surnaturelle-
Préternaturalness, s. manière surna-
 turelle.
Prétext, s. prétexte, raison apparente.
Préteur, s. préteur.
Prétorian, a. prétorien.
Prétorskip, s. préture. [agréable.]
Prétitly, ad. joliment, d'une manière
Préttness, s. agrément, gentillesse.
Prétty, a. joli, gentil, agréable, beau.
Prétty, ad. assez, à peu près.
Prevail, v. n. prévaloir, dominer;
 gagner; - on, - upon, engager; per-
 suader; obtenir; - against, l'im-
 porter sur; - over, vaincre; - with,
 gagner, obtenir. [sant, victorieux.]
Prevailing, a. prédominant, puis-

condamner par avance.
Prejudicate, a. préjuge. [sion.
Prejudication, s. préjugé, présomp-
Prejudice, s. préjudice, préjugé;
 dommage. [suir; faire tort.
Prejudice, v. a. préjudicier, préju-
Prejudicial, a. préjudiciable; nui-
 sible. [dommage.
Prejudicialness, s. préjudice, tort,
Prelacy, s. prélature.
Prelate, s. prélat.
Prelatical, a. de prélat, épiscopal.
Prelation, s. prélation, préférence.
Prelature, *Prelatureship*, s. prélature.
Prellection, s. prélection; discours.
Prelibution, s. avant-goût.
Preliminary, a. préliminaire.
Prelude, s. prélude. [prélude.
Prélude, v. a. pré luder, servir de
Preludious, *Prelusive*, a. introductif,
 préliminaire.
Premature, a. prématuré.
Prematurely, ad. prématurément.
 avant le temps. [maturité.
Prematureness, *Prematurity*, s. pré-
Premeditate, v. a. & n. préméditer.
Preméditation, s. préméditation.
Premier, v. a. mériter par avance.
Premices, s. pl. prémices, pl.
Premier, a. premier, principal.
Premier, s. premier ministre.
Premise, v. a. dire par avance, ex-
 pliquer d'avance. [terres, pl.
Premises, s. pl. prémisses; maisons,
Premiss, s. prémisses.
Premium, s. prix, récompense.
Premunish, v. a. avertir par avance.
Premunishment, *Premunition*, s. aver-
 tissement donné par avance.
Premunitory, a. qui avertit par avance.
Premunistrative, v. a. faire voir d'avance,
 démontrer.
Premunition, s. prémunition.
Prenominale, v. a. nommer par avance.
Prenomination, s. nomination faite
 d'avance.
Prenotion, s. préséance.
Prentice, s. apprenti.
Prenticeship, s. apprentissage.
Prenunciation, s. prononciation.
Preoccupancy, s. prise antérieure de
 possession. [ciper.
Preoccupate, v. a. préoccuper, anti-
Preoccupation, s. préoccupation, pré-
 vention.
Preoccupy, v. a. préoccuper, prévenir.

Preminate, v. a. présager, pronostiq-
 uer.
Premonition, s. préjugé, préoccupation.
Preordain, v. a. ordonner, ou régler
 par avance.
Preordination, *Preordination*, s. dé-
 termination antérieure, décret an-
 térieur. [statif.
Preparation, s. préparation, prépa-
Preparative, a. préparatoire. [sif.
Preparative, s. préparation, prépa-
Preparatively, ad. par manière de
 préparation.
Preparatory, a. préparatoire.
Prepare, v. a. & n. préparer; dispo-
 ser, apprêter; se préparer; se dis-
 poser. [précaution.
Preparedly, ad. préalablement, par
Preparedness, s. préparation.
Preparer, s. qui prépare.
Prepense, *Prepensed*, a. prémédité.
Prepollency, s. supériorité de pouvoir.
Preponder, v. a. & n. peser plus,
 avoir plus de poids; excéder, sur-
 passer, l'emporter.
Preponderance, *Preponderancy*, s.
 prépondérance, supériorité.
Preponderate, v. a. & n. avoir plus
 de poids, avoir plus de pouvoir;
 l'emporter sur. [supériorité.
Preponderation, s. prépondérance.
Prepose, v. a. proposer.
Preposition, s. préposition.
Propositor, s. préposé.
Proposition, v. a. préoccuper, prévenir.
Prepossession, s. préoccupation, pré-
 jugé. [impertinence.
Preposterous, a. déplacé; absurde.
Preposterously, ad. à rebours, à con-
 tre-temps.
Preposterousness, s. manque d'ordre,
 contre-temps; absurdité.
Preptency, s. prépotence, prépa-
 dérance. [cc. exiger auparavant.
Prerequisite, v. a. demander par avan-
Prerequisite, a. nécessaire d'avance.
Prerogative, a. prérogative, privilège.
Préage, s. présage, augure.
Presage, v. a. présager, pronostiquer.
Presagement, s. présage, pronostic.
Presbyter, s. presbytérien, prêtre.
Presbyterian, a. presbytérien.
Presbytery, s. corps des anciens.
Préséance, s. préséance.
Présient, a. qui prévoit l'avenir,
 prophétique.

Prescind, v. a. présacinder, conper, retrancher. [voir l'avenir.]
Prescious, a. prophétique; qui pré-
Prescribe, v. a. & n. prescrire, ordonner.
Prescript, s. prescrit, ordonnance.
Prescription, s. ordonnance, pré-
Presence, s. préséance. [scription.]
Présence, s. présence; port, mine; - of mind, présence d'esprit.
Présence-chamber, s. chambre de présence.
Présension, s. pressentiment.
Présent, a. présent, attentif.
Présent, s. présent, don, cadeau.
Présent, v. a. présenter; offrir; dénoncer.
Présentable, a. présentable.
Présentaneous, a. présent, prompt.
Présentation, s. présentation, exhibition. [bénéfice.]
Présentée, s. qui est présenté à un
Présenter, s. présentateur.
Présentiaity, s. préséance actuelle.
Présentiment, s. pressentiment.
Présently, ad. présentement, sur le champ.
Présentment, s. représentation.
Présentness, s. présence d'esprit.
Préservation, s. conservation.
Préservative, s. préservatif.
Préserves, s. confiture, conserve.
Présève, v. a. préserver, conserver; arrêter; confire.
Préservers, s. conservateur; confiseur.
Présider, v. n. présider, avoir la direction. [tendance.]
Présidency, s. présidence, surin-
Président, s. président, préfet.
Présidentship, s. présidence.
Présidial, a. présidial.
Press, s. presse; foule, multitude; moire; - for clothes, garde-robe.
Press, v. a. & n. presser, forcer, entraîner; se presser; s'empres-
 - upon, s'avancer; s'exposer; - down, presser, abattre; - soldiers, rôler de force des soldats.
Pressbed, s. lit en forme d'armoire.
Presser, s. pressier, presseur.
Pressingly, ad. instamment, avec force.
Pression, s. pression, compression.
Pressman, s. pressier, presseur; pres-
 - teur.
Pressmoney, s. argent d'enrôlement.

Pressure, s. pression; oppression, af-
 - fliction, calamité.
Présto, ad. vite.
Presumably, ad. sans examen.
Presume, v. n. présumer, supposer; penser, conjecturer; prétendre, avoir la hardiesse.
Presumer, s. présomptueux, arrogant.
Presumption, s. presumption, trop bonne opinion de soi-même, arro-
 - gance, fierté.
Presumptive, a. présomptif, presomp-
 - tueux, orgueilleux. [rogant.]
Presumptuous, a. présomptueux, ar-
Presumptuously, ad. présomptueuse-
 - ment, avec arrogance. [rogance.]
Presumptuousness, s. présomption, ar-
Presuppose, v. a. présupposer, sup-
 - poser préalablement.
Presupposition, s. présupposition,
 - supposition préalable.
Presurmise, s. prénotion, soupçon.
Prétence, s. argument faux; feinte,
 - prétexte, excuse.
Prétend, v. a. & n. prétendre; pré-
 - texter, faire semblant, feindre, af-
Prétender, s. prétendant. [secter.]
Prétendingly, ad. présomptueuse-
 - ment, arrogantement.
Prétension, s. prétention.
Præterimperfect, s. imparfait.
Præterite, a. passé; - tense, parfait.
Præterition, *Præterition*, s. præteri-
 - tion, prætermission.
Præterlapsèd, a. passé, écoulé. [sion.]
Prætermisssion, s. prætermission, omis-
Prætermitt, v. a. omettre, passer.
Præternatural, a. surnaturel, extra-
 - ordinaire. [mont.]
Præternaturally, ad. surnaturelle-
Præternaturalness, s. manière surna-
 - turelle.
Prætext, s. prétexte, raison apparente.
Prætor, s. prêteur.
Prætorian, s. prétorien.
Prætorship, s. préture. [agréable.]
Prættily, ad. joliment, d'une manière
Prættiness, s. agrément, gentillesse.
Prættly, a. joli, gentil, agréable, beau.
Prættly, ad. assez, à peu près.
Prevail, v. n. prévaloir, dominer;
 - on, - upon, engager; per-
 - suader; obtenir; - against, l'im-
 - porter sur; - over, vaincre; - with,
 - gagner, obtenir. [sant, victorieux.]
Prevailing, a. prédominant, puis-

Providence, *Prévalence*, *Prévalency*, s. supériorité; influence, efficace.
Prevulent, a. dominant, supérieur, puissant.
Prevalently, ad. puissamment, efficacement.
Prevaricate, v. n. prévariquer; chicaner, pointiller.
Prevarication, s. prévarication, faux-fuyant, subterfuge. [cancer.
Prevaricator, s. prévaricateur, chicanier.
Prevents, v. n. empêcher, prévenir.
Prevenient, a. prévenant, précédent.
Prevent, v. n. prévenir, anticiper.
Preventer, a. qui va devant, qui empêche.
Prevention, s. prévention, préoccupation, anticipation; empêchement.
Preventional, a. préservatif.
Preventive, a. prévenant, préventif.
Preventor, s. préservatif. [venir.
Preventively, ad. de manière à prévenir.
Previous, a. préalable, antérieur.
Previously, ad. préalablement, auparavant.
Previousness, s. antériorité.
Provision, s. provision.
Prey, s. proie, rapine.
Prey, v. n. voler, piller; corroder.
Preyer, s. voleur, spoliateur.
Price, s. prix, valeur.
Prick, s. pointe, piqure, remords.
Prick, v. a. & n. piquer, pousser, exciter; aigrir, s'altérer, se piquer; - up one's ears, dresser les oreilles.
Pricker, s. piqueur; pointe.
Pricket, s. daquet.
Pricking, s. piqure, picotement.
Prickle, s. piquant, pointe, épine.
Prickliness, s. quantité d'épines.
Prickly, a. piquant.
Prickwood, s. fusain. [éclat.
Pride, s. orgueil, fierté; splendeur.
Pride one's self, v. n. se glorifier, se faire gloire de.
Prider, s. espion, curieux.
Priest, s. prêtre.
Priestcraft, s. fourberie religieuse.
Priestess, s. prêtresse.
Priesthood, s. prêtrise. [prêtre.
Priestliness, s. air, ou manière de prêtre.
Priestly, a. sacerdotal. [prêtres.
Priest-ridden, a. gouverné par les prêtres.
Prig, s. jeune impertinent, seigneur.
Priggish, a. impertinent, vain.
Prill, s. turbot.
Prize, a. affecté, précieux.

Prim, v. a. & n. parer avec affection; affecter un air précieux.
Primacy, s. primatie.
Primarily, ad. primitivement, en premier lieu.
Primariness, s. primauté.
Primary, a. primaire; original, principal.
Primate, s. primat. [cipal.
Primateship, s. primatie.
Prime, s. commencement; fleur, éblouissement; amorce.
Prime, a. premier, principal.
Prime, v. a. amorcer, donner la première touche. [ment lieu.
Primely, ad. excellentement, extrêmement.
Primeness, s. primauté, excellence.
Primer, s. alphabet. [original.
Primeval, *Primevous*, a. primordial.
Priming, s. impression; amorce; - iron, dégorgeoir.
Primitial, a. des prémices.
Primitive, a. primitif.
Primitively, ad. primitivement, au commencement. [quité.
Primitiveness, s. originalité, austérité.
Primness, s. affecterie.
Primogenial, a. original, élémentaire.
Primogeniture, s. primogéniture.
Primordial, *Primordials*, a. primordial, primitif.
Primrose, s. primevère. [que.
Prince, s. prince, souverain, monarque.
Princedom, s. principauté.
Princelike, a. propre à un prince, en prince. [prince.
Princeliness, s. grandeur, dignité de prince.
Princely, ad. en prince.
Princely, a. de prince, royal.
Princess, s. princesse.
Principal, a. principal, capital.
Principal, s. principal, chef; capital, partie principale. [raité.
Principality, s. principauté, souveraineté.
Principally, ad. principalement.
Principalsness, s. partie principale.
Principiation, s. analyse.
Principle, s. principe, élément, fondement, maxime.
Principle, v. a. donner des principes; mettre dans l'esprit.
Princecock, *Princox*, s. jeune étourdi.
Prink, v. a. parer, orner.
Print, s. impression, empreinte, marque; estampe, gravure.
Print, v. a. & n. imprimer, faire une empreinte.

Printer, s. imprimeur.
Printing, s. impression, imprimerie.
Printing-press, s. presse.
Printing-office, s. imprimerie.
Printless, a. sans marque.
Prior, s. prieur.
Prior, a. premier, précédent.
Princess, s. prieure, supérieure.
Priority, s. priorité, antériorité; pré-
 sence, primauté.
Priorship, s. dignité de prieur.
Priory, s. prieuré.
Prism, s. prisme. [que.
Prismatic, *Prismatical*, a. prismati-
Prismatically, ad. en forme de prisme.
Prison, s. prison. [prison.
Prison, v. a. emprisonner, mettre en
Prisonhouse, *Prisonhouse*, s. barres, pl.
Prisoner, s. prisonnier; - *at the bar*,
 accusé.
Prison-house, s. prison.
Prisonment, s. emprisonnement.
Pristine, a. ancien, premier.
Prithce, jo te prie, de grâce.
Privacy, s. privauté; retraite.
Privado, s. ami intime, confident.
Private, a. privé, secret, relié, par-
 ticulier, domestique; - *stairs*, esca-
 lier dérobé; - *conversation*, tête-à-
Privatier, s. câpre, corsaire. [lête.
Privatier, v. n. armer en course, al-
 ler en course.
Privately, ad. en particulier, en secret.
Privateness, s. privauté; secret.
Privation, s. privation; manque, be-
Privative, a. privatif. [soin.
Privatively, ad. négativement, pri-
 vativement.
Privativeness, s. manque, besoin.
Privet, s. troëne, alaterne.
Privilege, s. privilège, immunité.
Privilege, v. a. privilégier, accorder
 un privilège.
Privily, ad. en secret, en particulier.
Privy, s. privauté; connaissance,
 participation, confidence.
Privy, a. privé, secret, clandestin.
Privy, s. privé, commodités, lieux, pl.
Prize, s. prix; prise, capture, butin.
Prize, v. a. priser, estimer, faire cas
Prizefighter, s. gladiateur. [de.
Prizer, s. priseur, appréciateur.
Prising, s. estimation. [contre.
Pro, prep. pour; - *and con*, pour et
Probability, s. probability, vraisem-
 blance.

Probable, a. probable, vraisemblable.
Probably, ad. probablement, vraisem-
 blablement. [ment).
Probal, s. vérification (d'un testa-
Probation, s. preuve; évidence; es-
 sai, examen.
Probationary, a. pour servir d'essai.
Probationer, s. novice.
Probationership, s. noviciat.
Probatory, a. probatoire.
Probe, s. sonde, éprouvette.
Probe, v. a. sonder (une plaie).
Probit, s. probité, honnêteté, sin-
Problém, s. problème. [cérité.
Problematical, a. problématique.
Problematically, ad. problématique-
 ment.
Proboscis, s. trompe, proboscide.
Procerious, a. pétulant, impudent,
 dissolu.
Procerity, s. pétulance, insolence.
Procatartie, a. procathartique.
Procédure, s. procédure, procédé;
 progrès.
Proceed, v. n. procéder, provenir.
 dériver; avancer, continuer; agir,
 poursuivre; - *doctor*, passer docteur.
Proceed, s. produit, provenu, profit.
Proceed, s. qui avance, qui fait des
 progrès.
Proceeding, s. procédé, procédure.
Procerity, s. grandeur, hauteur.
Process, s. proces, procédé, progrès,
 cours, suite; - *of time*, laps de
 temps; *verbal*, procès verbal.
Procession, s. procession; marche.
Processional, *Processionary*, a. de
 procession.
Providence, s. chute, abaissement.
Prociuct, s. préparatifs, apprêts, pl.
Proclaim, v. a. proclamer, publier,
 déclarer.
Proclaim, s. proclamateur.
Proclamation, s. proclamation, dé-
 claration [disposition.
Proclivity, s. penchant, inclination,
Proclivous, a. enclin, porté.
Proconaul, s. proconsul.
Proconsular, a. proconsulaire.
Proconsulship, s. proconsulat.
Procrastinate, v. a. différer, remettre.
Procrastination, s. délai, retarde-
 ment.
Procrastinator, s. lampion, qui diffère.
Procreant, a. producteur, productif.
Procreate, v. a. procréer, produire.

Progressiveness, s. progression.
Prohibit, v. a. prohiber, empêcher.
Prohibitor, s. qui défend.
Prohibition, s. prohibition, défense.
Prohibitory, s. prohibitif.
Project, s. projet, dessein.
Project, v. a. & n. projeter, former le dessein, préméditer.
Projectile, s. projectile. [avant.
Projectile, a. projectile, poussé en
Projection, s. projection, avance; saillie.
Projector, s. faiseur de projets, projecteur.
Projecture, s. projecture; saillie.
Prolate, v. a. prononcer. [tion; délai.
Prolation, s. prolation, prononciation.
Prolegomena, s. prolegomenes, pl.
Prolepsis, s. prolepsis.
Proleptical, s. proleptique.
Proleptically, ad. par prolepse, par anticipation.
Prolific, s. prolifique, fécond.
Prolific, s. prolifique, fécond. [damment.
Prolifically, ad. avec fertilité, abondamment.
Prolification, s. génération.
Prolix, a. prolix, diffus; ennuyeux.
Prolivity, s. prolixité, diffusion.
Prolisly, ad. diffusément.
Proliness, s. Prolivity. [président.
Prolocutor, s. prolocuteur, orateur.
Prolocutorship, s. charge d'orateur.
Prologue, s. prologue. [différer.
Prolong, v. a. prolonger, allonger.
Prolongation, s. prolongation, délai.
Prelude, s. prélude, entrée.
Prominence, s. Prominency, s. promi-
 nence, saillie, avance.
Prominent, a. prominent, saillant.
Promiscuous, a. confus, entremêlé.
Promiscuously, ad. confusément, pêle-mêle. [confusion.
Promiscuousness, s. mélange confus,
 promiscuité.
Promise, s. promesse; espérance.
Promise, v. a. & n. promettre, faire une promesse.
Promissory, s. manque de parole.
Promissory, s. qui manque de parole.
Promiser, s. prometteur. [role.
Promising, a. avantageux, favorable.
Promissory, s. de promesse.
Promissoryly, ad. par manière de promesse.
Promontory, s. promontoire.
Promote, v. a. promouvoir; avancer; encourager.
Promoter, s. promoteur, protecteur,

Promotion, s. promotion, avancement; encouragement.
Promotee, v. a. avancer; favoriser.
Prompt, a. prompt, alerte, prêt.
Prompt, v. a. suggérer, insinuer; exciter, porter; faire raisonner.
Prompter, s. instigateur, souffleur.
Prompting, s. suggestion, instigation.
Promptitude, s. promptitude; vitesse.
Promptly, ad. promptement, vite.
Promptness, s. Promptitude. [hlier.
Promulgate, v. a. promulguer, publier.
Promulgation, s. promulgation, publication.
Promulgator, s. qui promulgue.
Promulge, v. a. promulguer, publier.
Promulger, s. qui promulgue.
Pronc, a. penché, incliné, porté.
Proneness, s. pente, penchant, inclination.
Pronc, s. fonction. [nation.
Pronominal, a. pronominal.
Pronoun, s. pronom.
Pronounce, v. a. prononcer, articuler.
Pronunciation, s. prononciation, articulation. [ge, expérience.
Proof, s. preuve, épreuve, témoignage.
Proof, a. à l'épreuve de; impénétrable.
Proseless, a. sans preuve.
Prop, s. appui, soutien; échelas.
Prop, v. a. appuyer, soutenir; étayer.
Propagable, a. qui peut être multiplié. [tiplier.
Propagate, v. a. & n. propager, multiplier.
Propagation, s. propagation.
Propagator, s. propagateur.
Propel, v. a. pousser en avant.
Propend, v. n. pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté. [tion.
Propensity, s. penchant, inclination.
Propense, s. enclin, incliné.
Propension, s. Propensity, s. inclination, penchant.
Proper, a. propre, convenable, commode; exact, juste; élégant; -owner, propriétaire.
Properly, ad. proprement, justement.
Properness, s. propriété, convenance.
Property, s. propriété; pouvoir; lieu, domaine.
Property, v. a. adopter, approprier.
Prophecy, s. prophétie.
Prophesier, s. prophète.
Prophecy, v. a. & n. prophétiser, prédire; prêcher.
Prophet, s. prophète.
Prophetess, s. prophétesse.

Prophetic, Prophétique, a. prophétique.
Prophetically, ad. prophétiquement.
Prophetise, v. a. prophétiser.
Prophylactic, a. prophylactique.
Proximity, s. proximité, voisinage.
Propitious, a. qu'on peut rendre propice.
Propitiate, v. a. rendre propice, rendre.
Propitiation, s. propitiation, sacrifice.
Propitiator, s. qui rend propice.
Propitiatory, a. propitiatoire.
Propitious, a. propice, favorable.
Propitiously, ad. favorablement.
Propitiousness, s. bonté, faveur.
Proptism, s. moule, matrice.
Proponent, s. proposant.
Proportion, s. proportion; rapport; convenance.
Proportion, v. a. proportionner, ajuster.
Proportionable, a. proportionné.
Proportionably, ad. proportionnellement.
Proportional, a. proportionnel.
Proportionality, s. proportionnalité, proportion.
Proportionally, ad. proportionnellement.
Proportionate, a. proportionné.
Proportional, v. a. proportionner, ajuster.
Proportionateness, s. proportion.
Propound, v. a. proposer, offrir.
Propose, v. a. proposer, offrir.
Proposer, s. proposant.
Proposition, s. proposition, offre.
Propositional, a. considère comme une proposition.
Propound, v. a. proposer, offrir, mettre en avant.
Propounder, s. qui avance une proposition.
Proprietary, Proprietor, s. propriétaire.
Proprietress, s. propriétaire.
Propriety, s. propriété; justesse, convenance.
Propugn, v. a. appuyer, étayer.
Propugn, v. a. défendre.
Propugnation, s. défense.
Propugner, s. défenseur.
Propulsion, s. expulsion.
Prore, s. proue (d'un vaisseau).
Prorogation, s. prorogation, prolongation.
Prorogue, v. a. proroger, prolonger.
Prorruption, s. rupture, éruption.
Prosaic, a. prosaïque.
Proscribe, v. a. proscrire, bannir.
Proscriber, s. proscriptionneur.

Proscription, s. proscription, confiscation de biens.
Prose, s. prose.
Prosecute, v. a. poursuivre, continuer.
Prosecution, s. poursuite; procès criminel.
Prosecutor, s. poursuivant.
Proselyte, s. prosélyte.
Proselytism, s. prosélytisme.
Proselytize, v. a. faire des prosélytes.
Prosoadical, a. prosodique.
Prosoedian, s. versification.
Prosody, s. prosodie.
Prosopopoeia, s. prosopopée.
Prospect, s. perspective, vue; but.
Prospective, a. perspectif.
Prosper, v. a. & n. faire prospérer, favoriser, rendre heureux; prospérer, réussir.
Prosperity, s. prospérité, bonheur.
Prosperous, a. prospère; favorable, heureux.
Prosperously, ad. heureusement, avec succès.
Prosperousness, s. succès, prospérité.
Providence, s. prévoyance.
Prostration, s. prosternation, abaissement.
Prostitute, a. prostitué, infame.
Prostitute, s. prostituée.
Prostitute, v. a. prostituer.
Prostitution, s. prostitution.
Prostrate, a. prosterné, abattu.
Prostrate, v. a. & n. abattre, renverser; - one's self, se prosterner.
Prostration, s. prosternement, prosternation.
Protase, s. protase.
Protect, v. a. protéger; défendre.
Protection, s. protection; défense.
Protective, a. défensif.
Protector, s. protecteur, défenseur.
Protectorate, s. régence d'un protecteur.
Protectress, s. protectrice.
Protend, v. a. déployer, étendre.
Protervity, s. pétulance, insolence.
Protest, s. protestation, protest.
Protest, v. n. protester; assurer fortement; prendre à témoin.
Protestant, a. protestant.
Protestantism, s. protestantisme.
Protestation, s. protestation, assurance.
Protestater, s. qui proteste.
Prothonotary, s. protonotaire.
Protocol, s. protocole.
Protomartyr, s. premier martyr.
Protoplast, s. original, modèle.
Prototype, s. prototype.
Protract, v. a. prolonger, différer, traîner en longueur.

Protruder, s. rapporteur.
Protraction, s. prolongation, délai.
Protractive, a. dilatoire. [toire.
Protreptical, a. persuasif, déhorta-
Protrude, v. a. & n. avancer, pousser
 en avant; se pousser en avant.
Protrusion, s. saillie, projection.
Protuberance, s. protubérance, tumeur.
Protuberant, a. proéminent, saillant.
Protrude, v. n. s'élever, s'enfler.
Proud, a. orgueilleux, haughty, fier.
Proudly, ad. fièrement, orgueilleuse-
 ment.
Prove, v. a. & n. prouver, faire voir;
 démontrer; éprouver, expérimenter;
 arriver, se trouver, se montrer.
Provable, a. démontrable.
Proveditor, s. munitionnaire, pour-
 voyeur.
Prover, s. provende, fourrage.
Proverb, s. proverbe.
Proverbial, a. proverbial.
Proverbially, ad. proverbialement.
Provide, v. n. pourvoir, munir, four-
 nir; stipuler; - against, prendre
 des mesures, se pourvoir contre; -
 for, prendre des précautions, avoir
 soin.
Provided, a. pourvu, fourni; - that,
 pourvu que, à condition que.
Providence, s. providence; prudence.
Provident, a. prévoyant, soigneux,
 prudent.
Providential, a. providentiel.
Providentially, ad. par les soins de
 la providence. [circumspection.
Providently, ad. avec précaution, avec
 prudence.
Providence, s. province; ressort, affaire.
Provincial, a. provincial.
Provincialism, s. provincialisme.
Provinciate, v. a. réduire en province.
Provine, v. n. provigner.
Provision, s. provision, vivres, pl.;
 précaution, stipulation.
Provisional, a. provisionnel.
Provisionally, ad. provisionnellement.
Proviso, s. stipulation, condition
 provisionnelle.
Provisor, s. provisionneur.
Provisory, s. provisionnaire.
Provocation, s. provocation, appel.
Provocative, a. stimulant, aiguillon.
Provocative, s. stimulant. [vocation.
Provocatively, s. excitateur, pro-
Provoke, v. a. & n. provoquer; exci-

ter; fâcher, irritier; engager, faire
 un appel.
Provoke, s. qui fâche, qui provoque.
Provokingly, ad. avec insolence.
Provoost, s. prévôt.
Provoostship, s. prévôté.
Prow, s. proue, avant d'un navire.
Prowess, s. prouesse, valeur.
Prowl, v. a. & n. rôder, piller, fri-
 ponner; aller çà et là.
Prowler, s. rôdeur, larron. [médiate.
Proximate, a. prochain, proche; im-
Proximally, ad. immédiatement.
Proximity, s. proximité, voisinage.
Proxy, s. député, procureur, agent.
Pruce, s. cuir de Prusse.
Prude, s. prude.
Prudence, s. prudence, sagesse.
Prudent, a. prudent, sage. [science.
Prudential, a. suggéré par la pru-
Prudentially, ad. selon les règles de
 la prudence.
Prudently, ad. prudemment.
Prudery, s. pudorisme.
Prudish, a. prude, affecté.
Prune, v. a. tailler, élaguer, couper;
 - up, se parer, s'ajuster.
Prune, s. prune; pruneau.
Prunella, s. prunelle.
Pruner, s. élagueur.
Pruniferous, a. qui porte des prunes.
Pruninghook, *Pruningknife*, s. serpe,
 serpette. [violent.
Prurience, *Prurieny*, s. prurit, désir
Prurient, a. qui démange.
Pruriginous, a. prurigineux.
Prurit, s. prurit, démangeaison.
Pry, v. a. & n. sureter, épier, fouil-
 ler; se mêler de.
Psalms, s. psaume.
Psalmist, s. psalmiste.
Psalmody, s. psalmodie.
Psalmography, s. psalmographie.
Psalter, s. psautier.
Psalttery, s. psaltérion.
Pseudo, a. faux, supposé.
Pseudography, s. faux écrit.
Pseudology, s. fausseté, mensonge.
Pseudonymos, a. pseudonyme.
Psora, s. psora, gale.
Psaw! int. Et si donc!
Psyche, s. psyché.
Psychology, s. psychologie.
Psydn, s. tisane.
Ptyalism, s. ptyalisme.
Puberty, s. puberté.

Pubescence, s. âge pubère, puberté.
Pubescent, a. pubère.
Public, a. public, manifeste; général, commun; - *house*, cabaret.
Public, s. public; tout le monde.
Publican, s. publicain, receveur; cabaretier.
Publication, s. publication; édition.
Publicly, ad. publiquement, en public.
Publicness, s. publicité, notoriété.
Publish, v. a. publier, rendre public, mettre au jour.
Publisher, s. qui publie, éditeur.
Publishing, s. publication.
Puck, s. lutin, esprit follet.
Puckball, s. vessie de loup.
Pucker, v. a. plier; froncer, plisser.
Pudder, s. bruit, fracas. [puccier.
Pudder, v. a. & n. faire du bruit; s'ém-
Pudding, s. pouding, boudin.
Pudding-time, s. moment du dîner, heure du dîner; *in* -, à propos.
Puddle, s. boublier, margouillie.
Puddle, v. a. croter.
Puddly, a. bourbeux, boueux.
Pudency, *Pudicity*, s. pudeur; mo-
Puffellow, s. associé. [puccier.
Puerile, a. puéril.
Puerility, s. puérilité.
Puff, s. bouché; houppe; champignon; vanterie.
Puff, v. a. & n. souffler, enfler; souffler; se bouffir; s'enfler; être hors d'haleine.
Puffer, s. souffleur; charlatan.
Puffin, s. puffin, plongeon. [tant.
Puffingly, ad. avec enflure; en hale-
Puff-paste, s. feuilletage, pâtisserie feuilletée.
Puffy, a. enflé, bouffi, houxouffé.
Pug, s. petit singe; enfant badin.
Pugh! int. nargue! é!
Pugil, s. pincée.
Pugnacious, a. enclin à combattre.
Pulsant, a. pulsé, plus jeune; peu considérable.
Puissance, s. puissance, force.
Puisant, a. puissant, fort.
Puisantiy, ad. puissamment.
Puke, v. n. vomir.
Puke, *Picker*, s. vomitif.
Pulchritude, s. beauté; agrément.
Pule, v. n. piauler; gemir, se plaindre.
Pulick, s. pulicaire, psyllion.
Pulicose, a. plein de puces.

Pull, s. ébranlement, secousse.
Pull, v. a. arracher, déchirer; briser, rompre; cueillir; - *away*, ôter avec force; - *back*, tirer en arrière, reculer; - *down*, démolir, détruire, renverser; - *in*, tirer dedans; - *off*, déchirer; ôter, lever; - *out*, arracher; ôter; - *up*, lever, élever; tirer en haut.
Puller, s. tireur, arracheur.
Pullet, s. poullette, poularde.
Pulley, s. poulie.
Pullulate, v. a. pulluler.
Pulmonary, s. pulmonaire.
Pulmonary, *Pulmonic*, a. pulmonique.
Pulp, s. pulpe, poulpe.
Pulpit, s. chaire (à prêcher).
Pulpous, a. pulpeux, succulent.
Pulpousness, s. qualité pulpeuse.
Pulpy, s. *Pulpous*.
Pulsation, s. pulsation, battement.
Pulse, s. pouls; légume.
Pulsion, s. pulsion, impulsion. [s.
Pulverable, a. capable d'être pulvé-
Pulverisation, s. pulvérisation.
Pulverize, v. a. pulvériser. [sière.
Pulverulence, s. abondance de *pou-
Pulver, s. poudre parfumée, par-
Pulver, v. a. parfumer.
Pumice, s. pierre ponce.
Pump, s. pompe; carapin.
Pump, v. a. & n. pomper; soudet; tirer les vers du nez.
Pumper, s. pompier.
Pumpion, s. citrouille.
Pun, s. calembourg, pointe d'esprit, jeu de mots. [qualités.
Pun, v. n. faire le plaisant; dire des
Punch, v. a. percer, poinçonner.
Punch, s. poinçon; emporte-pièce; poche; polichinel.
Punchen, s. poinçon, emporte-pièce.
Punctate, s. cérémonie outrée; ex-
Punctate, s. cérémonie outrée. [puncta.
Punctilious, s. cérémonieux, scr-
Punctiliousness, s. cérémonial; point d'honneur; exactitude scrupuleuse.
Puncto, s. cérémonial; point d'honneur.
Punctual, a. ponctuel, exact. [s.
Punctuality, s. ponctualité, exacti-
Punctually, ad. ponctuellement, très exactitude.
Punctualness, s. *Punctuality*.
Punctuation, s. ponctuation. [point.
Punctulate, v. a. marquer de *pun-**

Puncture, s. piquûre.
Pungency, s. pointe; acrimonie, âcro-
Pungent, a. piquant, perçant. [té.
Punir, a. punique; fouz.
Punireous, a. pourpré.
Puniness, s. petitesse, délicatesse.
Punish, v. a. punir; châtier, corriger.
Punishable, a. punissable.
Punisher, s. punisseur.
Punishment, s. punition, châtement.
Punition, s. punition, châtement, cor-
Punitive, a. pénal. [rection.
Punitory, a. qui punit.
Punk, s. femme prostituée.
Punter, s. diseur de quolibets.
Punt, v. n. pointer.
Puny, a. petit, malingre; faible; ché-
 tif; peu considérable.
Puny, a. novice dans le crime.
Pup, v. n. chienneur, mettre bas.
Pupil, s. prunelle (de l'oeil); pupille;
 élève.
Pupillage, s. minorité, pupillarité.
Pupillary, a. pupillaire.
Puppet, s. poupée.
Puppetman, s. saltimbanque.
Puppetshow, s. jeu de marionnettes;
 marionnettes, pl. [quet.
Puppy, s. petit chien; hutor, frêlu-
Puppy, v. n. chienneur, mettre bas.
Purblind, a. qui a la vue courte.
Purblindness, s. vue courte.
Purchasable, a. qu'on peut acheter.
Purchase, v. a. acheter, acquérir.
Purchase, s. achat, acquisition.
Purchaser, s. acheteur, acquéreur.
Pure, a. pur, simple; innocent, mo-
 deste; vrai. [seulement.
Purely, ad. purement, innocemment;
Pureness, s. pureté; simplicité, in-
 nocence; broderie.
Purse, v. a. faire un tissu d'or, bro-
 der de la broderie.
Purser, *Purser*, s. bordure brodée.
Purgation, s. purgation; justification.
Purgative, s. purgatif.
Purgatory, s. purgatoire.
Purge, v. a. & n. purifier, purger;
 nettoyer; justifier; évacuer.
Purger, s. purgatif.
Purger, s. médecine qui purge.
Purification, s. purification.
Purificative, *Purificatory*, a. abster-
 gent.
Purificatory, s. purificateur.
Purifier, s. purificateur, raffineur.

Purify, v. a. & n. purifier, clarifier;
Puritan, s. puritain. [se purifier.
Puritanical, a. de puritain.
Puritanism, s. puritanisme.
Purity, s. pureté; innocence.
Purl, s. engrêlure; bière aromatisée.
Purl, v. n. gazouiller, murmurer;
 engrêler, border.
Purlieu, s. bord; enceinte.
Purling, s. murmure, gazouillement.
Purlins, s. panne, filière.
Purloin, v. a. dérober, voler.
Purloiner, s. voleur, fripon.
Purple, s. pourpre.
Purple, a. pourpré, rouge.
Purple, v. a. teindre en pourpre.
Purples, a. pl. pourpre; fièvre pour-
Purplish, a. purpurin. [prée.
Purport, s. objet; teneur, sens.
Purport, v. n. tendre à montrer, ou
 à faire voir.
Purpose, s. dessein, intention; con-
 séquence; *as for the* -, comme par
 exemple; *to no* -, inutilement.
Purpose, v. a. & n. proposer; se pro-
 poser, avoir dessein de.
Purposeless, ad. à dessein, de propos
 délibéré. [chat).
Purr, v. n. sifler; râler (comme un
Purring, s. râlement, râle.
Purse, s. bourse. [boursier.
Purse, v. a. mettre en bourse, em-
Purse-bearer, *Purse-maker*, s. bour-
 sier.
Purset, s. poche.
Purseproud, a. fier de ses richesses.
Purser, s. munitionnaire (de vais-
 seau). [haleine.
Pursiness, *Pursiveness*, s. courto-
Purslain, s. pourpier.
Pursuable, a. qu'on peut poursuivre.
Pursuance, s. conséquence, consé-
 quence. [conformément.
Pursuant, a. fait en conséquence de,
Pursue, v. a. & n. poursuivre, suivre,
 continuer, imiter.
Pursuer, s. poursuivant.
Pursuit, s. poursuite.
Pursuivant, s. poursuivant (d'armes).
Puray, s. pouasif.
Purulence, s. fressure, appartenance.
Purulence, *Purulency*, s. purulence,
 suppuration.
Purulent, a. purulent.
Purvey, v. a. & n. pourvoir, fournir;
 faire provision.

Purveyance, s. provision.

Purveyor, s. pourvoyeur.

Pus, s. pus, maïs.

Push, s. coup; assaut, attaque, effort; décision.

Push, v. a. & n. pousser; chasser; exciter, forcer; porter un coup, frapper; faire un effort; prétendre, affecter; - *at*, tâcher d'obtenir; - *back*, repousser, faire reculer; - *on*, pousser en avant, faire avancer; s'avancer.

Pusher, s. pousseur.

Pushing, a. entreprenant, vigoureux.

Pushpin, s. poussette, jeu d'épingles.

Puillanimity, s. pusillanimité.

Puillanimous, a. pusillanime; lâche.

Puss, s. chatte; lièvre.

Pustule, s. pustule.

Pustulous, a. pustuleux.

Put, v. a. & n. mettre, poser, placer; supposer, proposer; ajouter; obliger; se mouvoir; pousser, germer; - *about*, faire courir, faire passer du main en main; - *away*, ôter; congédier, répudier; - *back*, reculer; - *by*, détourner, éloigner; - *down*, humilier, supprimer; faire perdre l'usage; - *forth*, proposer, avancer; montrer; produire, faire voir; - *forth*, sortir du port; germer, bourgeonner; - *forward*, pousser; hâter, faire avancer; - *in*, interposer; relâcher; - *in mind*, faire ressouvenir; - *in bail*, donner caution; - *in print*, imprimer, publier; - *in writing*, mettre par écrit; - *off*, ôter; dépouiller; différer; remettre; se défaire, vendre; quitter le port; - *on*, imputer; accuser; exciter, inciter; faire avancer; - *out*, démettre; déposer; mettre à l'intérieur; éteindre; faire sortir, mettre dehors; - *out of order*, déranger; - *over*, renvoyer; traverser; - *to*, laisser, abandonner; joindre; remettre; - *to sea*, mettre en mer; - *to death*, faire mourir; - *to the vote*, aller aux voix; - *to the venture*, risquer, hasarder; - *to it*, embarrasser, incommoder; - *together*, amasser, accumuler; - *up*, pardonner; exposer; amasser, serrer; adresser; - *up with*, pardonner, souffrir; - *up with a refusal*, écarter un affront; - *upon*, exciter,

pousser; imposer; tromper; irriter *upon*, faire un tour; - *trial*, faire le procès.

Put, s. villageois, rustre, bête.

Putative, a. putatif, supposé, tendu.

Putid, a. bas, méprisable.

Putidness, s. bassesse.

Putlog, s. tréteau d'échafaud.

Put-off, s. délai, remise; échappatoire.

Putredinous, a. puant, pourri.

Putrefaction, s. putréfaction.

Putrefactive, a. putréfactif.

Putresfy, v. a. & u. putréfier; trécher, corrompre.

Putrescence, s. putridité.

Putrescent, a. putride, putréfié.

Putrid, a. putride, corrompu.

Putridness, s. pourriture, corruption.

Putter, s. qui met, qui propose.

Putter-on, s. instigateur.

Pittock, s. buie.

Pitty, s. pitié.

Pizzle, v. a. & n. embarrasser, trécher; être embarrassé.

Pizzle, s. embarras, inquiétude.

Pizzler, s. qui embarrasser, trécher.

Pizzling, a. embarrassant, intrigant.

Pygmean, ad. de pygmée.

Pygmy, s. pygmée, nain.

Pylorus, s. pylore.

Pyramid, s. pyramide.

Pyramidal, *Pyramidal*, a. pyramidal.

Pyramidally, ad. en forme de pyramide.

Pyre, s. bûcher.

Pyrite, s. pyrite.

Pyromancy, s. pyromancie.

Pyrotechnical, s. pyrotechnique.

Pyrotechnics, s. pl. Pyrotechnie.

Pyrrhonian, s. pyrrhonien.

Pyrrhonism, s. pyrrhonisme.

Pys, s. ciboire.

Q.

Quark, v. n. oier comme un oie.

Quark, s. charlatan. [charlatan]

Quackery, s. charlatanerie.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangular, s. quadrangulaire.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

<

Quadrato, s. carré, quadré.
Quadrat, s. carré, quadrat.
Quadrato, v. n. cadrer; s'accorder.
Quadratic, s. quadratique.
Quadrature, s. quadrature, quadrat.
Quadrennial, s. quadriennal.
Quadrilateral, s. quadrilatère.
Quadrille, s. quadrille.
Quadrupartite, s. quadriparti.
Quadrasyllable, s. quadrasyllabe.
Quadruped, s. quadrupède.
Quadruple, s. quadruple, quatre fois autant.
Quadruplicate, v. a. quadrupler.
Quadruplication, s. multiplication par quatre.
Quadruply, ad. au quadruple.
Quaff, v. a. & n. boire à grands coups, boire avec plaisir.
Quaffer, s. buveur, ivrogne.
Quaggy, s. marécageux, fangeux.
Quagmire, s. fondrière.
Quail, s. caille.
Quailpipe, s. courcaillet, appeau.
Quaint, s. bien exact, poli, joli, affecté, délicat.
Quaintly, ad. avec grâce, avec finesse, exactement, adroitement.
Quaintness, s. gentillesse, élégance, bonne grâce.
Quake, v. n. trembler, branler.
Quake, s. tremblement.
Quaker, s. trembleur, quaker.
Quakerism, s. quakerisme.
Quaking, s. tremblement.
Quaking, s. tremblant.
Qualification, s. qualification, qualité, condition, talent.
Qualify, v. a. rendre propre, mettre à l'état; tempérer, modérer; régler; sulager; apaiser.
Quality, s. qualité, condition; propriété, force, vertu; humeur; genre de qualité. [licatesse].
Qualm, s. mal de cœur; scrupule, décalmish, s. qui a mal au cœur, sible; scrupuleux.
Quandary, s. doute, incertitude.
Quantitive, s. qu'on peut estimer par quantité. [grand nombre].
Quantity, s. quantité, multitude.
Quantum, s. montant, quantité.
Quarantine, s. quarantaine. [rend; animosité].
Quarrel, s. querelle, démêlé, différencel, v. n. quereller, se querel-

ler; se battre, combattre; - *with*, chercher querelle.
Quarrelle, s. querelleur.
Quarrelous, *Quarrelsome*, s. querelleur, hargneux. [petulamment].
Quarrelsome, ad. en querelleur.
Quarrelsome, s. humeur querelleuse. [proie].
Quarry, s. carreau; carré; carrière;
Quarry, v. n. faire curée; dévorer.
Quarryman, s. carrier.
Quart, s. quart, quatrième.
Quartan, s. fièvre quart.
Quarter, s. quart, quatrième partie; quarter; région, demeure; - *of a year*, quartier; - *of an hour*, quart d'heure; - *of a pound*, quarteron.
Quarter, v. n. diviser en quatre parties; écarteler; loger.
Quarterage, s. quartier.
Quarterday, s. jour de quartier.
Quarterdeck, s. tillac.
Quarterly, ad. qui contient une quatrième partie; tous les trois mois, par quartier.
Quartermaster, s. quartier-maître.
Quarter, s. quart de pinte; roquille.
Quarter-piece, s. quartier (de soulier).
Quarto, s. in-quarto; livre in-quarto.
Quash, v. a. écraser; renverser, annuler, invalider. [rents, pl.].
Quarter-cousins, s. pl. bons amis; pa.
Quaternary, *Quaternion*, *Quaternitiy*, s. nombre de quatre, quatre.
Quatrain, s. quatrain.
Quaver, s. croche.
Quaver, v. n. trembler; fredonner.
Quavering, s. roulade, fredons, pl.
Quay, s. quai, port.
Queen, s. méchante femme.
Queasiness, s. dégoût. [ble].
Queasy, s. dégoûté, dédaigneux; sa.
Queen, s. reine; dame (au jeu de cartes).
Queer, s. étrange, ridicule, original.
Queerly, ad. d'une manière étrange.
Queerness, s. manière étrange, bizarrerie. [fer].
Quell, v. a. dompter, apaiser, étouffer.
Queller, s. oppresseur, dompteur.
Quench, v. a. & n. éteindre, détruire, amortir, étancher; se refroidir; - *one's thirst*, se désaltérer.
Quenchable, s. qu'on peut éteindre.
Quencher, s. éteignoir.
Quenchless, s. inextinguible.

Quérent, s. complaignant, demandeur.
Querimonious, a. plaignif, dolent.
Querimoniously, ad. en se plaignant, dololement. [plandre.
Querimoniousness, s. habitude de se querir.
Querist, s. questionneur.
Quern, s. moulin à bras, moulinet.
Quérpo, s. veste.
Querry, s. écuier.
Querulous, a. plaignif, dolent.
Querulousness, s. habitude de se plaindre.
Quéry, s. question, demande.
Quéry, v. a. questionner, demander.
Quest, s. recherche, perquisition, enquête.
Quest, v. m. chercher, quéter.
Question, s. question, demande, interrogation; doute.
Question, v. a. & n. questionner, interroger; douter; faire des questions, s'informer.
Questionable, a. disputable; douteux.
Questionableness, s. doute, soupçon.
Questionary, a. qui fait des questions, qui s'informe. [un.
Questioner, s. questionneur, importun.
Questionless, ad. assurément, certainement. [à procès, chicaneur.
Questman, *Questmonger*, s. homme quêteur.
Questorship, s. questure.
Questriest, s. chercheur, poursuivant.
Questuary, a. mercenaire; intéressé.
Quibble, s. pointe, calembourg.
Quibble, v. n. faire des jeux de mots.
Quibbler, s. qui fait des jeux de mots.
Quick, a. vivant, vif, prompt, agile, diligent; - fire, feu ardent; - ear, oreille fine.
Quick, ad. vite, promptement.
Quick, s. vif; chair vive.
Quickbeam, s. sorbier, cormier.
Quicken, v. a. & n. vivifier, animer; exciter, encourager; accélérer; devenir en vie.
Quickener, s. principe vivifique.
Quickening, a. vivifiant.
Quick-lime, s. chaux vive.
Quickly, ad. promptement.
Quickness, s. vitesse, activité; sagacité; grande sensibilité.
Quicksand, s. banc de sable; écueil.
Quickset, s. haie vive; plante vive.
Quickset, v. a. planter une haie vive.

Quick-sighted, a. qui a la vue bonne, clairvoyant. [clairvoyance.
Quick-sightedness, s. vue perçante.
Quicksilver, s. vis-argent. [gent.
Quicksilvered, a. couvert de vis-argent.
Quiddit, s. subtilité, équivoque.
Quiddity, s. subtilité, question capiteuse.
Quiécescence, s. quiétude, tranquillité.
Quiécent, a. tranquille, en repos.
Quiet, a. tranquille, paisible.
Quiet, a. repos, tranquillité, calme.
Quiet, v. a. apaiser, calmer.
Quieter, s. qui calme, qui apaise.
Quietism, s. quiétisme.
Quietist, s. quiétiste. [ment.
Quietly, ad. tranquillement, paisiblement.
Quietness, s. tranquillité, repos.
Quietsome, a. tranquille, paisible.
Quietude, s. quiétude, tranquillité.
Quill, s. plume; bobine; tuyau, robinet.
Quillet, s. subtilité; chicane.
Quill, s. courte-pointe.
Quill, v. a. piquer, matelasser.
Quill-maker, s. matelassier.
Quinary, a. composé de cinq.
Quince, s. coing.
Quince-tree, s. cognassier.
Quincunial, a. en quinconce.
Quincunns, s. quinconce.
Quinquagésima, s. quinquagésime.
Quinquangular, a. quinquangulaire.
Quinquennial, a. quinquennal.
Quincy, s. esquinancie.
Quint, s. quinte.
Quintain, s. quintaine. [livre.
Quintal, s. quintal, poids de cent.
Quintessence, s. quintessence.
Quintin, s. quintaine; poteau.
Quintuple, a. quintuple.
Quip, s. lardon; raillerie piquante, mot piquant.
Quip, v. a. piquer jusqu'au vif.
Quire, s. chœur, chœur; main de papier. [choeur.
Quire, v. n. chanter en concert, faire.
Quirister, s. choriste.
Quirk, s. coup soudain; accès; pointillerie, chicane.
Quit, v. n. quitter, laisser, abandonner; acquitter, absoudre; rendre; se défaire de; se démettre de.
Quit-chgrass, s. chiendent.
Quite, ad. tout entièrement.
Quittance, s. petite rente en réserve.

Quits, int. quitter, quitter à quitta.
Quittance, s. quittance, reçu; ré-
quies, s. carquois. {compense.
Quiver, v. n. frissonner, trembler;
 irredanier.
Quivered, a. armé d'un carquois.
Quolibet, s. quolibet; pointillerie.
Quoif, s. coiffe.
Quoif, v. a. coiffer.
Quoiffure, s. coiffure.
Quoit, s. palet, disque.
Quoit, v. a. & n. jeter, jouer au pa-
 quodant, a. ci-devant. [lot.
Quorum, s. nombre suffisant.
Quota, s. contingent, quote-part.
Quotation, s. citation.
Quote, v. a. citer, alléguer.
Quoter, s. qui cite, qui allègue.
Quotidian, s. quotidien.
Quotient, s. quotient.

R.

Rabbit, s. entailleure, souillure.
Rabbit, v. n. entailler.
Rabbi, *Rabbin*, s. rabbin.
Rabbinical, a. rabbinique.
Rabbinist, s. rabbiniste.
Rabbit, s. lapin; *young* -, lapereau;
rabbit's nest, rambouillière.
Rabbit, s. canaille, populace.
Rabblement, s. foule, assemblée tu-
 multueuse (du peuple).
Rabid, a. féroce, furieux.
Race, s. race; lignée, famille; reje-
 tons, progrès. {course.
Racehorse, s. coursier, cheval de
Racemation, s. grappe.
Racemiferous, a. qui porte des grap-
 racer, s. coureur; coursier. {pes.
Raciness, s. qualité forte; fumet
 agréable.
Rack, s. question, torture; râtelier.
Rack, v. a. appliquer à la torture;
 tourmenter, inquiéter; tirer au clair.
Racket, s. raquette; tintamarre.
Racket-maker, s. raquetier.
Rackoon, s. sorte de blaireau.
Rack-rem, s. conte excessive.
Racy, a. agréable au goût, spiritueux,
Radiat, a. radial. [fort.
Radiance, *Radiancy*, s. éclat, lustre,
 splendeur.
Radiant, a. rayonnant, brillant.
Radiate, v. n. rayonner, briller.
Radiated, a. composé de rayons.

Radiation, s. irradiation, rayonne-
Radical, a. radical, originaal. [mant.
Radicality, s. origine, principe.
Radically, ad. radicalement, primi-
 tivement.
Radicalness, s. qualité radicale;
 principe, origine.
Radicat, v. a. enraciner; faire
 prendre racine.
Radicution, s. radication.
Radicle, s. radicule, petite racine.
Radish, s. rave.
Radius, s. radius.
Raspe, v. a. & n. raser, faire rasé.
Raspe, s. rasé.
Raste, s. radcau.
Rasier, s. chevron, soliveau.
Rag, s. guenille, chiffon, haillon.
Ragamuffin, s. gueux, misérable.
Rage, s. rage, fureur.
Rage, v. n. enrager, faire rage, être
 furieux, tempêter.
Rageful, a. furieux, violent.
Ragged, a. déchiré, déguenillé.
Raggedness, s. guenilles, lambeaux,
Raging, s. rage, fureur. [pl.
Raging, a. enragé, furieux.
Ragingly, ad. avec fureur, en furie.
Ragman, s. chiffonnier.
Ragout, s. ragoût.
Ragstone, s. pierre à aiguiser; aif,
Ragwort, s. astyrion. [moellen.
Rail, s. barrière, balustrade; ridelle.
Rail, v. a. & n. enclorre d'une bar-
 rière; dire des injures; dire du
 mal; - at, injurier, outrager, dé-
 clamer; - in, envier.
Railer, s. médisant.
Railing, s. médisance.
Railery, s. raillerie, plaisanterie.
Raiment, s. vêtement, habillement.
Rain, s. pluie.
Rain, v. a. & n. pleuvoir, faire pleu-
Rainbow, s. arc-en-ciel. [voir.
Raindeer, s. renne.
Raininess, s. temps pluvieux, humi-
Rainy, a. pluvieux. [dité.
Rainwater, s. eau de pluie.
Raise, v. a. lever, élever, soulever;
 hausser; dresser, ériger; exciter,
 anoblir; enrichir; - forces, armer;
 - the price, hausser le prix; - quar-
 rels, susciter des querelles; - a cry,
 s'écrier, jeter un cri; - one's self,
 s'élever, se pousser; - a bell, met-
 tre une cloche en branle.

Raiser, a. qui lève.
Raisin, s. raisin sec.
Rake, s. râteau, racloir; abandonné, débauché; - *of a ship*, sillage.
Rake, v. a. & n. rateler, amasser, ratisser; fouiller; passer par force; - *into*, examiner de près; - *up*, fouiller dans.
Rakehell, s. débauché, vaurien.
Rakehellly, a. débauché, dissolu.
Raker, s. rateloir; boueur.
Raking, a. avaro, intéressé.
Rakish, a. dissolu, débauché.
Rakishness, s. débauche, extravagance. [se moquer]
Rally, v. a. & n. rallier; se rallier.
Ram, s. bœlier.
Ram, v. a. enfoncer, bourrer; - *a gun*, bourrer, refouler.
Ramage, s. branches, pl.
Ramage, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là.
Ramble, v. n. rôder; courir; - *about*, battre le pavé.
Ramble, s. course, prétantaine.
Rambler, s. coureur, rôdeur.
Rambling, s. tour, course.
Rambling, a. vagabond, errant.
Rambouse, s. posset.
Ramification, s. ramification.
Ramify, v. a. & n. ramifier; se ramifier.
Rammer, s. hie, demoiselle; baguette.
Rammish, a. de bouquin, rance.
Rammishness, s. rancidité, senteur
Ramous, a. rameux. [de bouc]
Ramp, v. n. sauter avec grande force, gambader, folâtrer.
Ramp, s. saut, escoussé.
Rampallian, s. gueux, gredin.
Rampancy, s. supériorité, excès.
Rampan, a. rampant; surabondant.
Rampart, *Rampire*, s. rempart.
Ranch, v. a. forcer; enfoncer, arracher.
Rancid, a. rance. [cher]
Rancidity, *Rancidness*, s. rancidité.
Rancorous, a. rancunier, malin.
Rancorously, ad. avec animosité.
Rancour, s. rancune, animosité.
Random, s. aventure, hasard; *at* -, à l'aventure, au hasard.
Random, a. fait au hasard.
Random-shot, s. coup perdu.
Range, s. rang, rangée; ordre, classe; tour; - *of mountains*, chaîne de montagnes. [s'aligner]
Range, v. a. & n. ranger; se ranger;

Ranger, s. garde-chasse; chien qui quête bien.
Rank, s. rang, rangée; ligne, classe; dignité. [outré, grossier]
Rank, a. fertile, abondant; rance;
Rank, v. a. & n. ranger, placer, mettre au rang.
Rankish, a. un peu rance.
Rankle, v. a. s'envenimer; se patrifier; se corrompre.
Rankly, ad. grossièrement.
Rankness, s. surabondance; fertilité.
Ransack, v. a. saccager, piller.
Ransacking, s. pillage, saccagement.
Ransom, s. rançon.
Ransom, v. a. rançonner, racheter.
Ransomless, a. qui ne paye point de
Rant, s. verve, phébus. [rançon]
Rant, v. n. tempêter; extravaguer.
Ranter, s. extravagant, criailleur.
Ranting, a. étourdi, enragé.
Rantipole, s. étourdi, extravagant.
Ranula, s. ranule, grenouillette.
Ranunculus, s. renoncule.
Rap, s. tape, taloché; - *on the nose*, nasarde, chiquenaude sur le nez.
Rap, v. a. & n. taper, frapper; chanter; ravir; saisir.
Rapacious, a. rapace.
Rapaciously, ad. avidement.
Rapaciousness, *Rapacity*, s. rapacité, avidité. [rapa]
Rape, a. rapt, ravissement; raptus.
Rapid, a. rapide; prompt.
Rapidity, s. rapidité, vitesse.
Rapidly, ad. rapidement, avec vitesse.
Rapidness, s. rapidité.
Rapier, s. brotte, rapière.
Rapine, s. rapine; violence.
Rappee, s. tabac rapé.
Rapper, s. frappeur.
Rapport, s. rapport; conformité.
Rapsody, s. rapsodie.
Rapt, a. extasié, ravi.
Rapt, s. extase, ravissement.
Rapt, v. a. & n. ravir, s'extasier.
Rapture, s. ravissement, extase; transport.
Raptured, a. transporté, ravi, saisi.
Rapturous, a. ravissant.
Rare, a. rare, extraordinaire; excellent, précieux.
Raree, s. curiosité.
Rarefaction, s. raréfaction.
Rarefiable, a. raréfiable, qui peut se raréfier.

Rarefy, v. a. & n. raréfier; se raré-
Rarely, ad. rarement. [fier.
Rareness, s. rareté; disette.
Rarity, s. rareté.
Rarity, s. transparence.
Raspberry, s. framboise.
Rascal, s. saquin, misérable.
Rascallion, s. gueux, misérable.
Rascality, s. canaille, rucaille.
Rascally, a. bas, vil, infâme.
Rase, v. a. raser, effleurier, effacer;
 renverser, démolir.
Rash, a. téméraire, inconsidéré.
Rash, s. éruption, ébullition du sang.
Rasher, s. carbonnade, tranche de
 lard. [précipitation.
Rashly, ad. témérement, avec
Rashness, s. témérité, imprudence.
Rasp, s. râpe.
Rasp, v. a. râper, limer.
Raspatory, s. raspatoir.
Raspberry, s. framboise.
Raspberry-bush, s. framboisier.
Rasping, s. râpura.
Rasure, s. rature, effaçure.
Rat, s. rat; *little* -, ratillon; *to*
smell a -, soupçonner, se douter de.
Ratable, a. appréciable, taxable.
Ratably, ad. à proportion.
Ratafia, s. ratafia.
Ratdn, s. canne des Indes.
Rate, s. taux, taxe; prix, valeur;
 manière, sorte; *at that* -, de cette
 manière. [mander.
Rate, v. a. taxer, estimer; répri-
Rath, a. de bonne heure, hâtif.
Rather, ad. plutôt, mieux, à plus
 forte raison. [bation.
Ratification, s. ratification, appro-
Ratifier, s. approbateur.
Ratify, v. a. ratifier, confirmer, ap-
Rating, s. estimation. [prouver.
Ratio, s. proportion.
Ratiocinate, v. a. raisonner, argu-
 menter. [gument.
Ratiocination, s. raisonnement, ar-
Rational, a. raisonnable; raisonné,
 judicieux. [liste.
Rationalist, s. esprit fort, rationa-
Rationality, s. faculté de raisonner;
 justesse; probabilité.
Rationally, ad. raisonnablement.
Rationalness, s. justesse, conformité
 à la raison.
Ratsbane, s. mort aux rats.
Rattén, s. ratine.

Rattle, v. a. & n. remuer, agiter;
 gronder; faire du bruit; - *in the*
throat, râler.
Rattle, s. charivari; babillage.
Rattleheaded, s. étourdi, écervelé.
Rattlesnake, s. serpent à sonnettes.
Rat-trap, s. ratière.
Raucity, s. raucité, enrouement.
Ravage, s. ravage, dégât.
Ravage, v. a. ravager, dévaster, ruiner.
Ravager, s. dévastateur, destructeur.
Ravaging, s. ravage, dégât.
Rave, v. n. être en délire; extrava-
 guer, s'emporter; - *and tear*, se
 désoler, se désespérer.
Ravel, v. a. & n. embarrasser, em-
 brouiller; s'embarrasser, s'em-
 brouiller; - *ous*, effiler; s'effiler;
Ravelin, s. ravelin. [découvrir.
Raven, s. corbeau; *young* -, cor-
 billat. [avidement.
Raven, v. a. & n. dévorer; manger
Ravenous, a. goulus.
Ravenously, ad. avec voracité.
Ravenousness, s. rapacité, voracité.
Ravin, s. proie, rapine.
Raving, a. fou, sol; extravagant.
Raving, s. délire, frénésie.
Ravingly, ad. en frénétique.
Ravish, v. a. ravir; emporter par
 violence; charmer.
Ravisher, s. ravisseur.
Ravishing, a. ravissant. [ment.
Ravishment, s. ravissement, enlève-
Raw, a. cru, vert, nouveau; igno-
 rant; - *weather*, temps gris.
Rawboned, a. maigre.
Rawhead, s. loup-garou.
Rawly, ad. crûment, maladroitement.
Rawness, s. crudité, inexpérience.
Ray, s. rayon, raie; - *of gold*,
 feuille d'or.
Ray, v. n. rayer, rayonner.
Raze, v. a. effleurer; raser, effacer;
Razor, s. rasoir. [renverser, démolir.
Rasure, s. rature, effaçure. [visite.
Reacces, s. nouvel accès, nouvelle
Reach, v. a. & n. toucher, atteindre;
 parvenir; arriver, approcher, avan-
 cer; obtenir; étendre, s'étendre;
 s'efforcer d'obtenir.
Reach, s. atteinte, portée; vue; des-
 acin; pouvoir; - *of thought*, péné-
 tration, sagacité.
React, v. n. réagir, agir réciproque-
Reaction, s. réaction. [ment.

Read, a. savant, lettré.

Read, v. a. & n. apprendre, étudier; - about, lire tour à tour; - again, relire; - on, continuer de lire; - out, lire à haute voix; lire d'un bout à l'autre; - over, parcourir.

Readéption, s. recouvrement.

Reader, s. lecteur.

Readership, s. office de lecteur.

Readily, ad. sans délai, promptement.

Readiness, s. diligence, promptitude; - of speech, facilité de s'exprimer; - of will, présence d'esprit.

Reading, s. lecture; leçon publique, passage.

Reading-desk, s. pupitre.

Readjourn, v. a. réajourner.

Readjournment, s. réajournement.

Readmission, s. réadmission.

Readmit, v. a. réadmettre.

Readorn, v. a. décorer de nouveau.

Ready, a. prêt, prompt, disposé, aisé, enclin; - money, argent comptant; - at hand, tout prêt, à la main.

Ready, ad. promptement, sans délai.

Ready, s. argent comptant.

Real, a. réel, effectif; - estate, biens immeubles, pl.

Reality, s. réalité, vérité.

Réalise, v. a. réaliser, effectuer.

Really, ad. réellement, en effet.

Realm, s. royaume.

Ream, s. rame de papier.

Reanimate, v. a. ranimer.

Reannex, v. a. annexer de nouveau.

Reap, v. a. moissonner; recueillir.

Reaper, s. moissonneur.

Reapinghook, s. faucille.

Reapingtime, s. moisson, temps de la moisson.

Rear, s. arrière-garde; dernier rang.

Rear, a. à moitié cuit, demi-cru.

Rear, v. a. élever, ériger, hausser; nourrir; instruire.

Rear-admiral, s. contre-amiral.

Rearmouse, a. chauve-souris.

Rearward, s. arrière-garde; queue.

Reascend, v. a. & n. remonter.

Reason, s. raison; motif; sujet; justice; by - of, à cause de; by - that, parceque, par la raison que; from another -, d'ailleurs.

Reason, v. a. & n. raisonner; discuter; examiner.

Reasonable, a. raisonnable; juste.

Reasonableness, s. raison; justice, équité.

Reasonably, ad. raisonnablement.

Reasoner, s. raisonneur, argumentateur.

Reasoning, s. raisonnement.

Reasonless, a. sans raison.

Reassemble, v. a. rassembler, se rassembler.

Reassert, v. a. affirmer de nouveau.

Reassume, v. a. résumer, reprendre.

Reassure, v. a. rassurer.

Reave, v. a. escamoter, voler; dépouiller.

Rebaptisation, s. rebaptisation.

Rebaptize, v. a. rebaptiser.

Rebate, v. a. émonasser, rabattre.

Rêbec, s. violon à trois cordes.

Rêbel, s. rebelle.

Rebel, v. n. se rebeller, se révolter.

Rebeller, s. rebelle.

Rebellion, s. rébellion, révolte.

Rebellious, a. rebelle.

Rebelliously, ad. en rebelle.

Rebelliousness, s. rébellion, révolte.

Rebellow, v. a. répéter le mugissement. [verbérier; repousser.]

Rebound, v. a. & n. rebondir; rebondir, s. rebondissement, bond.

Rebuff, s. repoussation.

Rebuff, v. a. repousser, rebuter.

Rebuild, v. a. rebâtir, reconstruire.

Rebukeable, a. reprochable.

Rebuke, s. reproche, censura, réprimande. [der.]

Rebuke, v. a. reprendre, réprimander.

Rebuter, s. censeur, grondeur.

Rêbus, s. rébus, calembourgs.

Rebut, v. a. rebuter, rejeter.

Rebutter, s. réplique.

Recall, v. a. rappeler, faire revenir.

Recall, s. rappel.

Recant, v. a. & n. retracter, désavouer; revoquer; se rétracter, se dédire.

Recantation, s. rétractation, désaveu.

Recanter, s. qui se rétracte, qui se dédit. [suer.]

Recapitulate, v. a. récapituler, récapitulation.

Recarry, v. a. remporter.

Recede, v. n. se retirer; se dédire.

Recipe, s. reçu, quittance; recette; receivable, a. recevable. [recette.]

Recede, v. a. recevoir, concevoir; comprendre; admettre, approuver; accueillir.

Receiver, s. receveur; récipient.
Recelebrate, v. a. célébrer de nouveau.
Recency, s. nouveauté, fraîcheur.
Recension, s. revue; énumération.
Recent, s. récent, nouveau. [ment.
Recently, ad. récemment, nouvelle-
Recentness, s. nouveauté, fraîcheur.
Receptacle, s. réceptacle, repaire, retraite.
Receptibility, s. réceptibilité.
Reception, s. réception, admission.
Receptive, a. propre à recevoir.
Receptory, a. généralement admis.
Recess, s. retraite; séparation, lieu
Recession, s. départ. [retiré.
Rechange, v. a. rechanger.
Recharge, v. a. recharger; accuser
 par représailles.
Recidivation, s. recidive, rechute.
Récipe, s. récipé, ordonnance de
 médecin.
Récipient, s. récipient.
Reciprocal, a. réciproque.
Reciprocally, ad. réciproquement,
 mutuellement.
Reciprocalness, s. réciprocité.
Reciprocate, v. a. & n. agir récipro-
 quement, rendre la pareille.
Reciprocation, s. réciprocité.
Reciprocity, s. réciprocité.
Recluse, s. coupure; suppression.
Recluse, s. récit; narration, énumé-
 ration.
Recitation, s. récitation, répétition.
Recitative, *Recitativo*, s. récitatif.
Recite, v. a. réciter, répéter; dire
 par cœur. [rasser.
Reck, v. a. & n. se soucier, s'embar-
Reckless, a. négligent, nonchalant.
Recklessness, s. négligence, noncha-
 lance.
Reckon, v. a. & n. compter, calculer;
 regarder, considérer; faire fonds;
 s'attendre.
Reckoner, s. calculateur.
Reckoning, s. compte, calcul, sup-
 putation; jugement; *after* -, sub-
 récot. [rappeler; apprivoiser.
Reclaim, v. a. corriger, réformer;
Recline, v. a. & n. pencher; se pen-
 cher, s'appuyer.
Recline, a. penché.
Recluse, v. a. refermer.
Recluse, v. a. ouvrir.
Recluse, a. reclus, retiré.
Recognition, s. reconnaissance; avcu.

Recongnizance, s. reconnaissance.
Recongnize, v. a. reconnaître, se rap-
 peler; revoir. [manquer.
Recoil, v. n. reculer; lâcher pied;
Recoil, s. recul.
Recoil, v. a. refrapper.
Recoinage, s. refonte de la monnaie.
Recollect, v. a. se ressouvenir; se
 remettre; rassembler, ramasser.
Recollection, s. ressouvenir, rémi-
 niscence; recollection.
Recomfort, v. a. consoler de nou-
 veau, ranimer.
Recommence, v. a. recommencer.
Recommend, v. a. recommander.
Recommandable, a. recommandable;
 estimable.
Recommendation, s. recommandation.
Recommandatory, a. recommanda-
 toire.
Recommender, s. qui recommande.
Recommis, v. a. commettre de nou-
 veau; remettre en prison.
Recompense, s. récompense, com-
 pensation.
Recompense, v. a. récompenser, dé-
 dommager; reconnaître.
Recompilment, s. nouvelle compila-
Recompse, v. a. recomposer. [tion.
Recomposition, s. recomposition, ré-
 union.
Reconcile, v. a. reconcilier, raccom-
 moder; remettre d'accord.
Reconcilable, a. reconciliable.
Reconcilableness, s. possibilité d'être
 reconcilié.
Reconciliation, s. réconciliation,
 raccommodement.
Reconciler, s. réconciliateur.
Reconciliation, s. réconciliation,
 raccommodement.
Recondense, v. a. condenser de nou-
Recondite, a. secret, profond. [veau.
Reconduct, v. a. reconduire.
Reconjoin, v. a. rejoindre, réunir.
Reconquer, v. a. reconquérir.
Reconsecrate, v. a. consacrer de nou-
 veau. [veau.
Reconsider, v. a. considérer de nou-
Reconvale, v. a. assembler de nou-
 veau.
Reconvy, v. a. reporter, reconduire.
Record, v. a. enregistrer, célébrer.
Record, s. registre, acte public, ar-
 chive
Recordation, s. souvenir, mémoire.

Prophète, Prophética, a. prophétique.
Prophetically, ad. prophétiquement.
Prophetise, v. a. prophétiser.
Prophylactic, a. prophylactique.
Propinquity, s. proximité, voisinage.
Propitiable, a. qu'on peut rendre propice.
Propitiate, v. a. rendre propice, rendre.
Propitiation, s. propitiation, sacrifice.
Propitiator, s. qui rend propice.
Propitiatory, a. propitiatoire.
Propitious, a. propice, favorable.
Propitiously, ad. favorablement.
Propitiousness, s. bonté, saveur.
Proplum, s. moule, matrice.
Proponent, s. proposant.
Proportion, s. proportion; rapport; convenance.
Proportion, v. a. proportionner, ajuster.
Proportionable, a. proportionné.
Proportionably, ad. proportionnellement.
Proportionat, a. proportionnel.
Proportionality, s. proportionnalité, proportion.
Proportionally, ad. proportionnellement.
Proportionate, a. proportionné.
Proportionate, v. a. proportionner, ajuster.
Proportionateness, s. proportion.
Proposeal, s. proposition, offre.
Propose, v. a. proposer, offrir.
Proposer, s. proposant.
Proposition, s. proposition, offre.
Propositional, a. considère comme une proposition.
Propound, v. a. proposer, offrir, mettre.
Propounder, s. qui avance une proposition.
Proprietary, Proprietor, s. propriétaire.
Proprietress, s. propriétaire.
Propriety, s. propriété; justesse, convenance.
Propt, a. appuyé, étayé.
Propugn, v. a. défendre.
Propugnation, s. défense.
Propugnet, s. défenseur.
Propulsion, s. expulsion.
Prora, s. proue (d'un vaisseau).
Prorogation, s. prorogation, prolongation.
Prorogue, v. a. proroger, prolonger.
Proruption, s. rupture, éruption.
Prosaic, a. prosaïque.
Proscribe, v. a. proscrire, bannir.
Proscriber, s. proscriptionneur.

Proscription, s. proscription, confiscation.
Prose, s. prose.
Prosecute, v. a. poursuivre, continuer.
Prosecution, s. poursuite; procès criminel.
Prosecutor, s. poursuivant.
Proselite, s. prosélyte.
Proselitism, s. prosélytisme.
Proselitise, v. a. faire des prosélytes.
Prosodical, a. prosodique.
Prosodian, s. versificateur.
Prosody, s. prosodie.
Prosopopoeia, s. prosopopée.
Prospect, s. perspective, vue; but.
Prospective, a. perspectif.
Prosper, v. a. & n. faire prospérer, favoriser, rendre heureux; prospérer, réussir.
Prosperity, s. prospérité, bonheur.
Prosperous, a. prospère; favorable, heureux.
Prosperously, ad. heureusement, avec succès.
Prosperousness, s. succès, prospérité.
Prospicience, s. prévoyance.
Prosterndition, s. prosternation, abatement.
Prostitute, a. prostitué, infame.
Prostitute, s. prostituée.
Prostitute, v. a. prostituer.
Prostitution, s. prostitution.
Prostrate, a. prosterné, abattu.
Prostrate, v. a. & n. abattre, renverser; - one's self, se prosterner.
Prostration, s. prosternement, prosternation.
Protasis, s. protase.
Protect, v. a. protéger; défendre.
Protection, s. protection; défense.
Protective, a. défensif.
Protector, s. protecteur, défenseur.
Protectorate, s. régence d'un protecteur.
Protectress, s. protectrice.
Protend, v. a. déployer, étendre.
Protensity, s. pétulance, insolence.
Protést, s. protestation, protêt.
Protést, v. n. protester; assurer fortement; prendre à témoin.
Préstaut, a. protestant.
Préstautism, s. protestantisme.
Protestation, s. protestation, assurance.
Protestor, s. qui proteste.
Prothonotary, s. protonotaire.
Protocol, s. protocole.
Protomartyr, s. premier martyr.
Protoplasm, s. original, modèle.
Prototype, s. prototype.
Protract, v. a. prolonger, différer, étirer en longueur.

Protractor, s. rapporteur.
Protraction, s. prolongation, délai.
Protractive, a. dilatoire. [toire.
Protreptical, a. persuasif, déhorta-
Protrude, v. a. & n. avancer, pousser
 en avant; se pousser en avant.
Protrusion, s. saillie, projection.
Protuberance, s. protubérance, tumeur.
Protuberant, a. proéminent, saillant.
Protuberate, v. n. s'élever, s'enfler.
Proud, a. orgueilleux, hautain, fier.
Prudly, ad. fièrement, orgueilleuse-
 ment.
Prove, v. a. & n. prouver, faire voir;
 démontrer; éprouver, expérimenter;
 arriver, se trouver, se montrer.
Provable, a. démontrable.
Proveditor, s. munitionnaire, pour-
 voyeur.
Proverder, s. provende, fourrage.
Proverb, s. proverbe.
Proverbial, a. proverbial.
Proverbially, ad. proverbiallement.
Provide, v. n. pourvoir, munir, four-
 nir; stipuler; - *against*, prendre
 des mesures, se pourvoir contre; -
for, prendre des précautions, avoir
 soin.
Provided, a. pourvu, fourni; - *that*,
 pourvu que, à condition que.
Providence, s. providence; prudence.
Provident, a. prévoyant, soigneux,
 prudent.
Providential, a. providentiel.
Providentially, ad. par les soins de
 la providence. [circumspection.
Providently, ad. avec précaution, avec
Provider, s. pourvoyeur.
Province, s. province; ressort, affaire.
Provincial, a. provincial.
Provincialism, s. provincialisme.
Provinciate, v. a. réduire en province.
Provine, v. n. provigner.
Provision, s. provision, vivres, pl.;
 précaution, stipulation.
Provisional, a. provisionnel.
Provisionally, ad. provisionnellement.
Proviso, s. stipulation, condition
 provisionnelle.
Provisor, s. provisioneur.
Provisoreship, s. provisionererie.
Provoctious, s. provocation, appel.
Provocative, s. stimulant, aiguillon.
Provocative, a. stimulant. [vocation.
Provocativeness, s. excitation, pro-
Provoke, v. a. & n. provoquer; exci-

citer; fâcher, irritier; engager, faire
 un appel.
Provoquer, s. qui fâche, qui provoque.
Provokingly, ad. avec insolence.
Provost, s. prévôt.
Provoostship, s. prévôté.
Prow, s. proue, avant d'un navire.
Prowess, s. prouesse, valeur.
Prowl, v. a. & s. rôder, piller, fri-
 ponner; aller çà et là.
Prowler, s. rôdeur, larron. [médiate.
Proximate, a. prochain, proche; im-
Proximally, ad. immédiatement.
Proximity, s. proximité, voisinage.
Proxy, s. député, procureur, agent.
Pruce, s. cuir de Prusse.
Prude, s. prude.
Prudence, s. prudence, sagesse.
Prudent, a. prudent, sage. [dence.
Prudential, a. suggéré par la pru-
Prudentially, ad. selon les règles de
 la prudence.
Prudently, ad. prudemment.
Prudery, s. pruderie.
Prudish, a. prude, affecté.
Prune, v. a. tailler, élaguer, couper;
 - *up*, se parer, s'ajuster.
Prune, s. prune; prunseau.
Prunello, s. prunelle.
Pruner, s. élagueur.
Prunifera, s. qui porte des prunes.
Pruninghook, *Pruningknife*, s. serpe,
 serpette. [violent.
Prurience, *Prurieney*, s. prurit, désir
Prurient, a. qui démange.
Pruriginous, a. prurigineux.
Prurit, s. prurit, démangeaison.
Pry, v. a. & n. sureter, épier, fami-
 lier; se mêler de.
Psalms, s. psaume.
Psalmist, s. psalmiste.
Psalmody, s. psalmodie.
Psalmography, s. psalmographie.
Psalter, s. psautier.
Psalttery, s. psaltérion.
Pseudo, a. faux, supposé.
Pseudography, s. faux écrit.
Pseudology, s. fausseté, mensonge.
Pseudonymous, a. pseudonyme.
Psora, s. psora, gale.
Phaw! int. fil à donc!
Psyche, s. psyché.
Psychology, s. psychologie.
Pisces, s. poisson.
Ptyalism, s. ptyalisme.
Puberty, s. puberté.

Pubescence, s. âge pubère, puberté.
Pubescent, a. pubère.
Public, a. public, manifeste; général, commun; - *house*, cabaret.
Public, s. public; tout le monde.
Publican, s. publicain, receveur; cabaretier.
Publication, s. publication; édition.
Publicly, ad. publiquement, en public.
Publicness, s. publicité, notoriété.
Publish, v. a. publier, rendre public, mettre au jour.
Publisher, s. qui publie, éditeur.
Publishing, s. publication.
Puck, s. lutin, esprit follet.
Puckhall, s. vase de loup.
Pucker, v. a. plier; froncer, plisser.
Pudder, s. bruit, fracas. [presser.
Pudder, v. a. & n. faire du bruit; s'em-
Pudding, s. pudding, boudin.
Pudding-time, s. moment du dîner, heure du dîner; *in* -, à propos.
Puddle, s. boue, bier, margouillis.
Puddle, v. a. crotter.
Puddly, a. boueux, boueux.
Pudency, *Pudicity*, s. pudeur; modestie.
Puerile, a. puéril.
Puerility, s. puérilité.
Puff, s. bouffée; houppes; champignon; vanterie.
Puff, v. a. & n. bouffir, enfler; souffler; se bouffir; s'enfler; être hors d'haleine.
Puffer, s. souffleur; charlatan.
Puffin, s. puffin, plongeon. [tant.
Puffingly, ad. avec enflure; en hale-
Puff-paste, s. feuilletage, pâtisserie feuilletée.
Puffy, a. enflé, bouffi, hourvouillé.
Pug, s. petit singe; enfant badin.
Pugh int. nargue! hi!
Pugil, s. pincette.
Pugnacious, a. enclin à combattre.
Puine, s. puiné, plus jeune; peu considérable.
Puissance, s. puissance, force.
Puisant, a. puissant, fort.
Puisantly, ad. puissamment.
Puke, v. n. vomir.
Puke, *Piker*, s. vomitif.
Pulchritude, s. beauté; agrément.
Pule, v. n. piauler; grémer, se plaindre.
Pulick, s. pulicaire, pyllion.
Pulices, s. plein de puces.

Pull, s. ébranlement, secousse.
Pull, v. a. arracher, déchirer; briser, rompre; cueillir; - *away*, ôter avec force; - *back*, tirer en arrière, reculer; - *down*, démolir, détruire; renverser; - *in*, tirer dedans; - *off*, déchirer; ôter, lever; - *out*, arracher; ôter; - *up*, lever, élever; tirer en haut.
Puller, s. tireur, arracheur.
Pullet, s. poulette, poularde.
Pulley, s. poulie.
Pullulate, v. a. pulluler.
Pulmonary, s. pulmonaire.
Pulmonary, *Pulmonic*, a. pulmonique.
Pulp, s. pulpe, poulpe.
Pulpit, s. chaire (à prêcher).
Pulpous, a. pulpeux, succulent.
Pulposeness, s. qualité pulpeuse.
Pulpy, s. *Pulpous*.
Pulsation, s. pulsation, battement.
Pulse, s. pouls; légume.
Pulsion, s. pulsion, impulsion. [st.
Pulverable, a. capable d'être pulvé-
Pulverisation, s. pulvérisation.
Pulverise, v. a. pulvériser. [sire.
Pulverulence, s. abondance de *pou-*
Pulvil, s. poudre parfumée, parfum.
Pulvil, v. a. parfumer.
Pumice, s. pierre ponce.
Pump, s. pompe; escarpin.
Pump, v. a. & n. pomper; sonder; tirer les vers du nez.
Pumper, s. pompier.
Pumpion, s. citrouille.
Pun, s. calembourg, pointe d'esprit, jeu de mots. [qualités.
Pun, v. n. faire le plaisant; dire du
Punch, v. a. percer, poinçonner.
Punch, s. poinçon; emporte-pièce; poche; polichinel.
Punchon, s. poinçon, emporte-pièce.
Punctilio, s. cérémonie outrée; exactitude outrée. [police.
Punctilious, s. cérémonieux, et *Punctiliousness*, s. cérémonial; p. d'honneur; exactitude scrupuleuse.
Puncto, s. cérémonial; point d'honneur.
Punctual, a. ponctuel, exact. [la
Punctuality, s. ponctualité, exacte.
Punctually, ad. ponctuellement, avec exactitude.
Punctulness, s. *Punctuality*.
Punctuation, s. ponctuation. [poir.
Punctulate, v. a. marquer de p.

Puncture, s. piqûre.
Pungency, s. pointe; acrimonie, âcre-
Pungent, a. piquant, peryant. [tô.
Punic, a. punique; faux.
Puniceous, a. pourpré.
Puniness, s. petitesse, délicatesse.
Punish, v. a. punir; châtier, corriger.
Punishable, a. punissable.
Punisher, s. punisseur.
Punishment, s. punition, châtiment.
Punition, s. punition, châtiment, cor-
Punitive, a. pénal. [rection.
Punitory, a. qui punit.
Punk, s. femme prostituée.
Punter, s. diseur de quelibets.
Punt, v. n. pointer.
Puny, a. petit, malingre; faible; ché-
 tif; peu considérable.
Puny, a. novice dans le crime.
Pup, v. n. chienneur, mettre bas.
Pupil, s. prunelle (de l'oeil); pupille;
 élève.
Pupillage, s. minorité, pupillarité.
Pupillary, a. pupillaire.
Puppet, s. poupée.
Puppetman, s. saltimbanque.
Puppetshow, s. jeu de marionnettes;
 marionnettes, pl. [quet.
Puppy, s. petit chien; hutor, frêlu.
Puppy, v. n. chienneur, mettre bas.
Purblind, a. qui a la vue courte.
Purblindness, s. vue courte.
Purchasable, a. qu'on peut acheter.
Purchase, v. a. acheter, acquérir.
Purchase, a. achat, acquisition.
Purchaser, s. acheteur, acquéreur.
Pure, a. pur, simple; innocent, mo-
 deste; vrai. [seulement.
Purely, ad. purement, innocemment;
Pureness, s. pureté; simplicité, in-
 nocence; broderie.
Purgle, v. a. faire un tissu d'or, bro-
 der de la broderie.
Purgle, *Purglew*, s. bordure brodée.
Purgation, s. purgation; justification.
Purgative, s. purgatif.
Purgatory, s. purgatoire.
Purge, v. a. & n. purifier, purger;
 nettoyer; justifier; évacuer.
Purge, s. purgatif.
Purger, s. médecine qui purge.
Purification, s. purification.
Purificative, *Purificatory*, a. abster-
 gent.
Purificatory, s. purificateiro.
Purifier, s. purificateur, raffineur.

Purify, v. a. & n. purifier, clarifier;
Puritan, s. puritain. [se purifier.
Puritanical, a. de puritain.
Puritanism, s. puritanisme.
Purity, s. pureté; innocence.
Purl, s. engrêlure; bière aromatisée.
Purl, v. n. gazouiller, murmurer;
 engrêler, border.
Purlieu, s. bord; enceinte.
Purling, s. murmure, gazouillement.
Purlins, s. panne, filière.
Purlin, v. a. dérober, voler.
Purliner, s. voleur, fripon.
Purple, s. pourpre.
Purple, a. pourpré, rouge.
Purple, v. a. teindre en pourpre.
Purples, s. pl. pourpre; fièvre pour-
Purplish, a. purpurin. [prée.
Purport, s. objet; teneur, sens.
Purport, v. n. tendre à montrer, ou
 à faire voir.
Purpose, s. dessein, intention; con-
 séquence; *as for the* -, comme par
 exemple; *to no* -, inutilement.
Purpose, v. a. & n. proposer; se pro-
 poser, avoir dessein de.
Purposely, ad. à dessein, de propos
 délibéré. [chat).
Purr, v. n. sifler; râler (comme un
Purring, s. râlement, râle.
Purse, s. bourse. [bourser.
Purse, v. a. mettre en bourse, em-
Purse-bearer, *Purse-maker*, s. bour-
 sier.
Purseful, s. poche.
Purseproud, a. fier de ses richesses.
Purser, s. munitionnaire (de vais-
 seau). [haleine.
Pursiness, *Pursiveness*, s. courtoie-
Purslain, s. pourpier.
Pursuable, a. qu'on peut poursuivre.
Pursuance, s. conséquence, procé-
 dure [conformément.
Pursuant, a. fait en conséquence de.
Pursue, v. a. & n. poursuivre, suivre,
 continuer, imiter.
Pursuer, s. poursuivant.
Pursuit, s. poursuite.
Pursuivant, s. poursuivant (d'armes).
Purys, a. poussif.
Purtenance, s. frisure, appartenance.
Purulence, *Purulency*, s. purulence,
 suppuration.
Purulent, a. purulent.
Purvey, v. a. & n. pourvoir, fournir;
 faire provision.

Purvégence, s. provision.

Purveyor, s. pourvoyeur.

Pus, s. pus. matière.

Push, s. coup; assaut, attaque, effort; décision.

Push, v. a. & n. pousser; chasser; exciter, forcer; porter un coup, frapper; faire un effort; prétendre, affecter; - *at*, tâcher d'obtenir; - *back*, repousser, faire reculer; - *on*, pousser en avant, faire avancer; s'avancer.

Pusher, s. pousseur.

Pushing, a. entreprenant, vigoureux.

Pushpin, s. poussette, jeu d'épingles.

Pusillanimity, s. pusillanimité.

Pusillanimous, a. pusillanime; lâche.

Puss, s. chatte; lièvre.

Pustule, s. pustule.

Pustulous, a. pustuleux.

Put, v. a. & n. mettre, poser, placer; supposer, proposer; ajouter; obliger; se monvoir; pousser, germer; - *about*, faire courir, faire passer de main en main; - *away*, ôter; congédier, répudier; - *back*, reculer; - *by*, détourner, éloigner; - *down*, humilier, supprimer; faire perdre l'usage; - *forth*, proposer, avancer; montrer; produire, faire voir; - *forth*, sortir du port; germer, bourgeonner; - *forward*, pousser; hâter, faire avancer; - *in*, interposer; relâcher; - *in mind*, faire ressouvenir; - *in bail*, donner caution; - *in print*, imprimer, publier; - *in writing*, mettre par écrit; - *off*, ôter; dépouiller; différer; remettre; se défaire, vendre; quitter le port; - *on*, imputer; accuser; exciter, inciter; faire avancer; - *out*, démettre; déposer; mettre à l'intérieur; éteindre; faire sortir, mettre dehors; - *out of order*, déranger; - *over*, renvoyer; traverser; - *to*, laisser, abandonner; joindre; remettre; - *to sea*, mettre en mer; - *to death*, faire mourir; - *to the vote*, aller aux voix; - *to the venture*, risquer, hasarder; - *to it*, embarrasser, incommoder; - *together*, amasser, accumuler; - *up*, pardonner; exposer; amasser, serrer; adresser; - *up with*, pardonner; souffrir; - *up with a refusal*, es-sayer un affront; - *upon*, exciter,

pousser; imposer; - *upon*, faire un effort; - *trial*, faire le procès.

Put, s. villageois, rustre, benêt.

Putative, a. putatif, supposé, tendu.

Putid, a. bas, méprisable.

Putidness, s. bassesse.

Putlog, s. tréteau d'échafaud.

Put-off, s. délai, remise; échappatoire.

Putrefaction, s. putréfaction.

Putrefactive, a. putréfactif.

Putresc, v. a. & n. putréfier; se trécher, corrompre.

Putrescence, s. putridité.

Putrescent, a. putride, putréfait.

Putrid, a. putride, corrompu.

Putridness, s. pourriture, corruption.

Putter, s. qui met, qui propose.

Putter-on, s. instigateur.

Pittock, s. huac.

Pitty, s. pitié.

Pizzle, v. a. & n. embarrasser, mettre en peine; être embarrassé.

Pizzle, s. embarras, inquiétude.

Pizzler, s. qui embarrasse, brouille.

Pizzling, a. embarrassant, intrigant.

Pygmean, ad. de pygmée.

Pygmy, s. pygmée, nain.

Pylorus, s. pylore.

Pyramid, s. pyramide.

Pyramidal, *Pyramidical*, a. pyramidal.

Pyramidically, ad. en forme de pyramide.

Pyre, s. bûcher.

Pyra, s. pyrite.

Pyromancy, s. pyromancie.

Pyrotechnical, a. pyrotechnique.

Pyrotechnics, s. pl. *Pyrotechnic*, s. pyrotechnie.

Pyrrhonian, s. pyrrhonien.

Pyrrhonism, s. pyrrhonisme.

Pys, s. ciboire.

Q.

Quack, v. n. orier comme un canard.

Quack, s. charlatan. [charlatan]

Quackery, s. charlatanerie.

Quack-salver, s. charlatan.

Quadragnary, s. quadragnaire.

Quadragesima, s. quadragesime.

Quadragesimal, s. quadragesimal.

Quadrangle, s. quadrangle.

Quadrangular, s. quadrangulaire.

Quadrant, s. quart, quatrième par-

Quadrato, s. carré, quaré.
Quadrat, s. carré, quadrat.
Quadrato, v. n. cadrer; s'accorder.
Quadratic, a. quadratique.
Quadrature, s. quadrature, quadrat.
Quadrennial, a. quadriennal.
Quadrilateral, a. quadrilatère.
Quadrille, s. quadrille.
Quadrupartite, a. quadriparti.
Quadrasyllable, s. quadrisyllabe.
Quadruped, a. quadrupède.
Quadruple, a. quadruple, quatre fois.
Quadruplicate, v. a. quadrupler.
Quadruplication, s. multiplication par quatre.
Quadruply, ad. au quadruple.
Quaff, v. a. & n. boire à grands coups, boire avec plaisir.
Quaffer, s. buveur, ivrogne.
Quaggy, a. marécageux, fangeux.
Quagmire, s. fondrière.
Quail, s. caille.
Quailpipe, s. courcaillet, appeau.
Quaint, a. bien exact, poli, joli, affecté, délicat.
Quaintly, ad. avec grâce, avec finesse, exactement, adroitement.
Quaintness, s. gentillesse, élégance, bonne grâce.
Quake, v. n. trembler, branler.
Quake, s. tremblement.
Quaker, s. trembleur, quaker.
Quakerism, s. quakerisme.
Quaking, s. tremblement.
Quaking, a. tremblant.
Qualification, s. qualification, qualité, condition, talent.
Qualify, v. a. rendre propre, mettre à l'état; tempérer, modérer; régler; adoucir; apaiser.
Quality, s. qualité, condition; propriété, force, vertu; humeur; gens de qualité.
Quail, s. mal de cœur; scrupule, décalmish, a. qui a mal au cœur,ible; scrupuleux.
Quandary, s. doute, incertitude.
Quantitative, a. qu'on peut estimer par quantité.
Quantity, s. quantité, multitude.
Quantum, s. montant, quantité.
Quarantine, s. quarantaine.
Quarrel, s. querelle, démêlé, diffé-
Quarrel, v. n. quereller, se querel-

ler; se battre, combattre; - with, chercher querelle.
Quarrel, s. querelleur.
Quarrelous, *Quarrelsome*, a. querelleur, hargneux.
Quarrelsome, ad. en querelleur.
Quarrelsome, s. humeur querelleuse.
Quarry, s. carreau; carré; carrière.
Quarry, v. n. faire curée; dévorer.
Quarryman, s. carrier.
Quart, s. quarte, quatrième.
Quartan, s. fièvre quarte.
Quarter, s. quart, quatrième partie; quartier; région, demeure; - of a year, quartier; - of an hour, quart d'heure; - of a pound, quarteron.
Quarter, v. n. diviser en quatre parties; écarteler; loger.
Quarterage, s. quartier.
Quarterday, s. jour de quartier.
Quarterdeck, s. tillac.
Quarterly, ad. qui contient une quatrième partie; tous les trois mois, par quartier.
Quartermaster, s. quartier-maître.
Quarter, s. quart de pinte; roquille.
Quarter-piece, s. quartier (de soulier).
Quarto, s. in-quarto; livre in-quarto.
Quash, v. a. écraser; renverser, annuler, invalider.
Quater, s. quater.
Quaternary, *Quaternion*, *Quaternary*, s. nombre de quatre, quatre.
Quatrain, s. quatrain.
Quaver, s. croche.
Quaver, v. n. trembler; fredonner.
Quavering, s. roulade, fredons, pl.
Quay, s. quai, port.
Queen, s. méchante femme.
Queasiness, s. dégoût.
Queasy, a. dégoûté, dédaigneux; fâché.
Queen, s. reine; dame (au jeu de cartes).
Queer, a. étrange, ridicule, original.
Queerly, ad. d'une manière étrange.
Queerness, s. manière étrange, bizarrerie.
Quell, v. a. dompter, apaiser, étouffer.
Queller, s. oppresseur, dompteur.
Quench, v. a. & n. éteindre, détruire, amortir, étancher; se refroidir; - one's thirst, se désaltérer.
Quenchable, a. qu'on peut éteindre.
Quencher, s. éteignoir.
Quenchless, a. inextinguible.

Quèrent, s. complainant, demandeur.
Querimónious, a. plaintif, dolent.
Querimóniously, ad. en se plaignant, dolément.
Querimóniousness, s. habitude de se querir.
Querist, s. questionneur.
Quern, s. moulin à bras, moulinet.
Quérpo, s. veste.
Querry, s. écurier.
Querulous, a. plaintif, dolent.
Querulousness, s. habitude de se plaindre.
Querry, s. question, demande.
Querry, v. a. questionner, demander.
Quest, s. recherche, perquisition, enquête.
Quest, v. n. chercher, quêter.
Question, s. question, demande, interrogation; doute.
Question, v. a. & n. questionner, interroger; douter; faire des questions, s'informer.
Questionable, a. disputable; douteux.
Questionableness, s. doute, soupçon.
Questionary, a. qui fait des questions, qui s'informe.
Questioner, s. questionneur, importun.
Questionless, ad. assurément, certainement.
Questman, *Questmonger*, s. homme.
Questor, s. questeur.
Questorship, s. questure.
Questrist, s. chercheur, poursuivant.
Questuary, s. mercénaire; intéressé.
Quibble, s. pointe, calembourg.
Quibble, v. n. faire des jeux de mots.
Quibbler, s. qui fait des jeux de mots.
Quick, a. vivant, vif, prompt, agile, diligent; - fire, feu ardent; - ear, oreille fine.
Quick, ad. vite, promptement.
Quick, s. vif; chair vive.
Quickbeam, s. sorbier, cormier.
Quicken, v. a. & n. vivifier, animer; exciter, encourager; accélérer; devenir en vie.
Quickener, s. principe vivificateur.
Quickening, a. vivifiant.
Quicklime, s. chaux vive.
Quickly, ad. promptement.
Quickness, s. vitesse, activité; sagacité; grande sensibilité.
Quicksand, s. banc de sable; écueil.
Quickset, s. haie vive; plante vive.
Quickset, v. n. planter une haie vive.

Quicksighted, s. clairvoyant.
Quicksightedness, s. clairvoyance.
Quicksilver, s. vif-argent.
Quicksilvered, s. couvert de vif-argent.
Quiddit, s. subtilité, équivoque.
Quiddity, s. subtilité, question capiteuse.
Quiescence, s. quiétude, tranquillité.
Quiescent, a. tranquille, en repos.
Quiet, a. tranquille, paisible.
Quiet, s. repos, tranquillité, calme.
Quiet, v. a. apaiser, calmer.
Quieter, a. qui calme, qui apaise.
Quietism, s. quiétisme.
Quietist, s. quiétiste.
Quietly, ad. tranquillement, paisiblement.
Quietness, s. tranquillité, repos.
Quiescence, a. tranquille, paisible.
Quiétude, s. quiétude, tranquillité.
Quill, s. plume; bobine; tuyau, robinet.
Quillet, s. subtilité; chicane.
Quilt, s. courte-pointe.
Quilt, v. a. piquer, matelasser.
Quilt-maker, s. matelassier.
Quinary, a. composé de cinq.
Quince, s. coing.
Quince-tree, s. cognassier.
Quincuncial, a. en quinconce.
Quincunna, s. quinconce.
Quinquagésima, s. quinquagésime.
Quinquangular, a. quinquangulaire.
Quinquennial, a. quinquennal.
Quincy, s. esquinancie.
Quint, s. quinte.
Quintain, s. quintaine.
Quintal, s. quintal, poids de cent.
Quintessence, s. quintessence.
Quintin, s. quintaine; poteau.
Quintuple, a. quintuple.
Quip, s. lardon; raillerie piquante.
Quip, v. a. piquer jusqu'au vif.
Quire, s. chœur, chœur; mais.
Quire, v. n. chanter en concert, chanter.
Quirist, s. choriste.
Quirk, s. coup soudain; accés; piquerie, chicane.
Quit, v. n. quitter, laisser, abandonner; acquitter, absoudre; reculer se défaire de; se démettre de.
Quitchgrass, s. chiendent.
Quite, ad. tout entièrement.
Quittance, s. petite rente en réserve.

Quits, int. quitter, quitter à quitte.
Quittance, s. quittance, reçu; ré-
quiver, s. carquois. {compense.
Quiver, v. n. frissonner, trembler;
 froisser.
Quivered, a. armé d'un carquois.
Quolibet, s. quolibet; pointillerie.
Quoif, s. coiffe.
Quoif, v. a. coiffer.
Quoiffure, s. coiffure.
Quoil, s. palet, disque.
Quoit, v. a. & n. jeter, jouer au pa-
quondam, a. ci-devant. [tot.
Quorum, s. nombre suffisant.
Quota, s. contingent, quote-part.
Quotation, s. citation.
Quote, v. a. citer, alléguer.
Quoter, s. qui cite, qui allègue.
Quotidian, a. quotidien.
Quotient, s. quotient.

R.

Rabbit, s. entailleure, souillure.
Rabbit, v. n. entailler.
Rabbi, *Rabbin*, s. rabbin.
Rabbinical, a. rabbinique.
Rabbinist, s. rabbiniste.
Rabbit, s. lapin; *young* -, lapereau;
rabbit's nose, renouillure.
Rabbit, s. canaille, populace.
Rabbitment, s. soule, assemblée tu-
 multueuse (du peuple).
Rabid, a. féroce, furieux.
Race, s. race; lignée, famille; vœ-
 tement, progrès. {course.
Racehorse, s. coursier, cheval de
Racemition, s. grappe.
Racemiferous, a. qui porte des grap-
Racer, s. coureur; coursier. [pes.
Raciness, s. qualité forte; fumet
 agréable.
Rack, s. question, torture; râtelier.
Rack, v. a. appliquer à la torture;
 tourmenter, inquiéter; tirer au clair.
Racket, s. raquette; tintamarre.
Racket-maker, s. raquetier.
Rackoon, s. sorte de blaireau.
Rack-vent, s. vents excessifs.
Racy, a. agréable au goût, spiritueux,
Radiat, a. radial. [fort.
Radiance, *Radiancy*, s. éclat, lustre,
 splendeur.
Radiant, a. rayonnant, brillant.
Radiate, v. n. rayonner, briller.
Radiated, a. composé de rayons.

Radiation, s. irradiation, rayonne-
Radical, a. radical, original. [ment.
Radicality, s. origine, principe.
Radically, ad. radicalement, primi-
 tivement.
Radicalness, s. qualité radicale;
 principe, origine.
Radiccate, v. a. enraciner; faire
 prendre racine.
Radiccation, s. radication.
Radicule, s. radicule, petite racine.
Radish, s. rave.
Radius, s. radins.
Raïfle, v. a. & n. raïfler, faire raïfle.
Raïfle, s. raïfle.
Raïst, s. radeau.
Raïster, s. chevron, soliveau.
Rag, s. guenille, chiffon, haillon.
Ragamuffin, s. gueux, misérable.
Rage, s. rage, fureur.
Rage, v. n. enrager, faire rage, être
 furieux, tempêter.
Rageful, a. furieux, violent.
Ragged, a. déchiré, déguenillé.
Raggedness, s. guenilles, lambeaux,
Raging, s. rage, fureur. [pl.
Raging, a. enragé, furieux.
Ragingly, ad. avec fureur, en furie.
Ragman, s. chiffonnier.
Ragout, s. ragout.
Ragstone, s. pierre à aiguiser; aïf,
Ragwort, s. asyriion. [meillon.
Rail, s. barrière, balustrade; ridelle.
Rail, v. a. & n. enclorre d'une bar-
 rière; dire des injures; dire du
 mal; - at, injurier, outrager, dé-
 clamer; - in, envier.
Railer, s. médisant.
Railing, s. médisances.
Railery, s. raillerie, plaisanterie.
Raiment, s. vêtement, habillement.
Rain, s. pluie.
Rain, v. a. & n. pleuvoir, faire pleu-
Rainbow, s. arc-en-ciel. [voir.
Raindeer, s. renne.
Raininess, s. temps pluvieux, humi-
Rainy, a. pluvieux. [dité.
Rainwater, s. eau de pluie.
Raise, v. a. lever, élever, soulever;
 hausser; dresser, ériger; exciter,
 anoblir; enrichir; - *forces*, armer;
 - *the price*, hausser le prix; - *quar-
 rels*, susciter des querelles; - *a cry*,
 s'écrier, jeter un cri; - *one's self*,
 s'élever, se pousser; - *a bell*, met-
 tre une cloche en branle.

Restrict, v. a. restreindre, limiter; modérer.
Restriction, s. restriction, limitation.
Restrictive, a. restrictif, astringent.
Restrictively, ad. avec restriction.
Restringe, v. a. restreindre; resser-
Restringent, s. restringent. [rer.
Restringent, a. restringent, astrin-
Resty, a. obstiné, opiniâtre. [gent.
Resublime, v. a. sublimer de nou-
 veau. [nir de.
Result, v. n. résulter, s'ensuivre, ve-
Result, s. résultat, conséquence;
 bond; décision.
Resulting, a. résultant.
Resumé, v. a. reprendre, résumer;
 renouer. [nion.
Resumption, s. résumption; réu-
Resurrection, s. résurrection.
Revised, v. a. revoir, reviser.
Resuscitate, v. a. ressusciter, reveil-
 ler. [vement.
Resuscitation, s. résurrection, renou-
Resid, v. a. détailler, vendre en dé-
 tail. [détail.
Residder, s. détailleur, marchand on
Reside, v. a. & n. retenir; garder;
 se ressouvenir.
Resident, s. adhérent, partisan.
Reside, v. a. reprendre.
Residuate, v. a. rendre la pareille,
 se revancher.
Retaliation, s. revanche.
Retard, v. a. & n. retarder, différer;
 venir tard.
Retardation, s. retardement, retard.
Retarder, s. obstacle, empêchement.
Retarding, s. retardement, retard.
Retch, v. n. vomir.
Retention, s. rétention; mémoire.
Retentive, a. rétentif. [souvenir.
Retentiveness, s. rétention, mémoire.
Reticence, s. réticence, omission vo-
 lontaire.
Réticle, s. petit filet, réticule.
Reticular, a. réticulaire.
Reticulated, *Rétiform*, a. réticulé,
 en forme de réseau.
Rétina, s. rétine.
Rétinue, s. train, suite.
Retire, v. a. & n. retirer; se retirer,
 s'en aller, se réfugier.
Retire, s. retraite.
Retired, a. retiré, secret. [retraite.
Retiredly, ad. solitairement, dans la
Retiredness, s. retraite, solitude.

Retirement, s. retraite, vie privée,
 solitude. [rendre, renvoyer.
Retort, v. a. rétorquer, reconner;
Retort, s. retorte; récrimination.
Retortion, s. rétorsion, réfutation.
Retos, v. a. rejeter.
Retouch, v. a. retoucher.
Retrace, v. a. retracer.
Retract, v. a. retirer, rétracter; se
 rétracter, se dédire.
Retraction, s. rétraction, rétracta-
 tion. [tion.
Retraction, s. retirement, rétracta-
Retreat, s. retraite, solitude, refuge.
Retreat, v. n. se retirer.
Retrench, v. a. & n. retrancher: se
 retrancher; diminuer, abréger.
Retrenchment, s. retranchement, di-
 minution. [ser.
Retribute, v. a. rétribuer, récompen-
Retribution, s. rétribution, récom-
 pense. [vir de paiement.
Retributive, *Retributory*, a. pour ser-
Retrievable, a. recouvrable.
Retrieve, v. a. recouvrer, regagner;
 faire revenir.
Retrocésion, s. rétrocession.
Retrogradation, s. rétrogradation.
Rétrograde, v. n. rétrograder, aller
 en arrière.
Rétrograde, a. rétrograde.
Rétrograding, *Rétrogration*, s. ré-
 trogradation, mouvement rétrograd.
Rétrospect, *Rétrospection*, s. réflexion
 sur le passé.
Rétrospective, s. réfléchissant sur le
 passé. [pointe.
Retund, v. a. émousser, fausser.
Return, v. a. & n. vendre, renvoyer;
 répondre; retourner, revenir; re-
 connaître; - *thanks*, rendre grâce;
 - *an answer*, répondre.
Return, s. retour; rétribution, re-
 compensation, restitution; réponse;
 rétrogradation.
Returnable, a. de renvoi.
Reunion, s. réunion, réconciliation.
Reunite, v. a. & n. réunir, récou-
 ller; se rejoindre, se réunir.
Reuniting, s. réunion, réconciliation.
Reveal, v. a. révéler, découvrir.
Revealer, s. qui révèle.
Revealing, s. révélation.
Rével, v. a. & n. se réjouir; [se
 bombance; retirer, rétracter.
Revel, s. débauche, bombance.

Revelation, s. révélation.
Réveller, s. ami de la joie.
Reveling, s. réjouissances, orgies, pl.
Révoltry, s. festin bruyant.
Revenge, v. a. venger.
Revenge, s. vengeance; revanche.
Revengeful, ad. vindicatif.
Revengefully, ad. d'une manière vindicative. [tivo.
Revengefulness, s. humeur vindicative.
Revenger, s. vengeur.
Revengement, s. vengeance.
Revengeingly, ad. avec vengeance.
Revenue, s. revenu; produit annuel, rente. [renvoyer; réfléchir.
Reverberate, v. a. & n. réverbérer;
Reverberation, s. réverbération, réflexion; répercussion (de la voix).
Reverberatory, a. réverbérant.
Revere, v. a. révéler, respecter.
Reverence, s. révérence, vénération.
Reverence, v. a. révéler, honorer.
Reverencer, s. qui révere, qui honore.
Reverend, a. révérend, vénérable.
Riverent, *Reverential*, ad. respectueux. [pectueusement.
Reverentially, *Reverently*, ad. respectueusement.
Reverent, s. cassation d'un arrêt, ou d'un jugement.
Reverse, v. a. renverser; casser, annuler; abolir. [revers.
Reverse, s. changement, vicissitude;
Reversible, a. réversible.
Reversion, s. réversion; survivance,
Reversionary, a. dont on a la réversion, ou la survivance.
Revert, v. a. & n. changer; se retourner.
Revert, s. retour. [ner, retourner.
Reversible, a. réversible.
Revery, s. rêverie.
Revest, v. a. revêtir; rétablir.
Revestiary, s. revestiaire.
Revictual, v. a. ravitailler.
Revictualing, s. ravitaillement.
Review, s. revue, recherche; examen; révision.
Review, v. a. revoir, réviser; examiner; faire la revue.
Reviewer, s. journaliste, rédacteur, critique; correcteur.
Reviewing, s. revue.
Reville, v. a. injurier, outrager.
Reville, s. reproche, injure.
Reviler, s. qui injurie.
Reviling, s. injure, outrage.
Revilingly, ad. injurieusement.

Dict. angl.-franc.

Revisal, s. révision; nouvel examen.
Reviser, s. révision, seconde épreuve.
Reviser, v. a. revoir; réviser; examiner.
Reviser, s. réviseur. [ner.
Revision, s. révision; nouvel examen.
Revisit, v. a. revisiter. [men.
Revival, s. rétablissement, renouvellement.
Revive, v. a. & n. faire revivre, ressusciter; renouveler; rappeler; exciter, enflammer; revivre; se ré-
Reviver, s. restaurateur. [tablir.
Revivificate, v. a. revivifier.
Revivification, s. revivification.
Reviviscence, s. renaissance.
Revocable, a. révocable.
Revocableness, s. révocabilité.
Revocate, v. a. révoquer, rappeler.
Revocation, s. révocation, rappel.
Revokes, v. a. révoquer; annuler, casser; abjurer, renoncer.
Revokement, s. révocation, rappel.
Revolt, s. révolte, rébellion.
Revolt, v. n. se révolter, se rebeller.
Revoltier, s. révolté, séditieux, rebelle. [mont, vicissitude.
Revolution, s. révolution; change-
Revolutionary, a. révolutionnaire.
Revolutionist, s. révolutionnaire.
Revolve, v. a. & n. rouler, tourner; échoir; être dévolu.
Revomit, v. a. revomir.
Revulsion, s. revulsion.
Reward, s. récompense, rémunération. [nér.
Reward, v. n. récompenser, rémunérer.
Rewardable, a. digne de récompense.
Rewarder, s. rémunérateur. [barbo.
Rhabarbarate, s. imprégné de rhabarbar.
Rhabdomancy, s. rhabdomancie.
Rhapsodist, s. rapsodiste.
Rhapsody, s. rapsodie.
Rhenish, s. vin du Rhin.
Rhetor, s. rhéteur.
Rhetoric, s. rhétorique.
Rhetorical, a. rhétorique.
Rhetorically, ad. en orateur.
Rhetoricate, v. n. faire le rhétorique.
Rhetorician, s. rhétoricien. [ciem.
Rheum, s. rhume.
Rheumatic, a. rhumatique.
Rheumatism, s. rhumatisme.
Rheumy, a. plein d'une humeur rhumale.
Rhinoceros, s. rhinocéros. [aqueuse.
Rhomb, s. rhombe.
Rhombic, a. en forme de rhombe.

R r

Rhomboid, s. rhomboïde.
Rhomboidal, a. rhomboïdal.
Rhubarb, s. rhubarbe.
Rhyme, s. rime, vers.
Rhyme, v. n. rimer.
Rhymer, *Rhymester*, s. rimeur, rimailleur.
Rhythm, s. rythme, cadence, mesure.
Rhythmical, a. rythmique, harmonique.
Rib, s. côte; membre.
Ribald, s. débauché, ribaud.
Ribaldry, s. rihauderie; ordures, pl.
Riband, s. ruban.
Ribbed, a. fourni de côtes; à côtes.
Ribbon, s. ruban.
Ribbon-weaver, s. rubanier.
Ribroast, v. a. assommer de coups, rosser d'importance.
Rice, s. riz.
Rich, a. riche, opulent; magnifique.
Riches, s. pl. richesses, pl. opulence.
Richly, ad. richement; magnifiquement.
Richness, s. richesse, opulence; magnificence.
Rich, s. tas, monceau.
Richets, s. rachitis.
Richety, a. rachitique.
Ricture, s. fente, ouverture.
Rid, v. a. délivrer, débarrasser.
Rid, a. délivré, débarrassé.
Riddance, s. délivrance.
Riddle, s. énigme; crible.
Riddle, v. a. & n. expliquer (une énigme); cribler; parler énigmatiquement.
Riddingly, ad. énigmatiquement.
Ride, v. n. aller à cheval; - *in a coach*, aller en carrosse; - *about*, faire un tour à cheval; - *away*, s'en aller; se sauver; - *hard*, aller fort vite; courir la poste; - *well*, être bon écuyer; - *a horse*, monter un cheval.
Rider, s. cavalier; piqueur.
Ridge, s. sommet, faite; sillon.
Ridge, v. a. hausser, élever, sillonner.
Ridge-tile, s. faîtière.
Ridge-band, s. dossière (d'un harnais).
Ridge-bone, s. épine.
Ridgy, a. élevé, fait en dos d'âne.
Ridicule, s. ridicule.
Ridicule, v. a. tourner en ridicule.
Ridiculous, a. ridicule, risible.
Ridiculously, ad. ridiculement.
Ridiculousness, s. ridiculité.
Riding, s. cavalcade; promenade à

cheval, ou en carrosse; district, canton.
Riding, a. qui voyage à cheval.
Ridingcap, s. bonnet de voyage.
Ridingcoat, s. surtout, redingote.
Ridinghabit, s. habit de cheval.
Ridinghood, s. cape, capuchon.
Ridotto, s. concert, assemblée.
Rie, s. seigle.
Rife, s. abondant, commun.
Rifely, ad. abondamment, communément.
Rifeness, s. abondance, quantité.
Rifte, v. a. piller, dérober.
Rifleman, s. arquebusier, bon tireur.
Rifler, s. pillard, pilleur, voleur.
Rift, s. fente, crevasse.
Rift, v. a. & n. fendre, ouvrir: se fendre, se crever.
Rig, v. a. équiper; accoutrer.
Rigaddon, s. rigodon.
Rigger, a. qui habille, agréer.
Rigging, s. agrès; funin, cordage.
Riggish, s. dissolu, débauché.
Riggle, v. n. se débattre; fretiller.
Right, a. droit, juste; équitable; véritable; convenable; honnête: - *hand*, main droite, droite; - *way*, vrai moyen; *to be in one's senses*, être dans son bon sens; *to set*, rectifier, mettre en ordre.
Right, int. bon! fort bien!
Right, ad. parfaitement bien, justement, tout droit; - *oper against*, tout contre; tout vis-à-vis; *to set*, avoir raison.
Right, a. droit; raison; justice; prérogative, privilège; côté droit: *do one*, faire justice à qn.; *to be in the*, avoir raison; *to set one*, tirer d'erreur qn.
Right, v. a. faire justice; - *on self*, se faire justice.
Righteous, a. droit, juste; équitable.
Righteously, ad. avec justice, vertueusement.
Righteousness, s. droiture; justice.
Rightful, a. légitime; honnête.
Rightfully, ad. légitimement.
Rightfulness, s. rectitude, équité.
Rightly, ad. bien; honnêtement, exactement, directement.
Rightness, s. rectitude; droiture.
Rigid, a. rigide, sévère.
Rigidity, s. rigidité, sévérité.
Rigidity, ad. rigide, sévère.

Rigidity, s. rigidité, rigueur, sévérité. [dureté.]
Rigour, s. rigueur, sévérité, raideur.
Rigorous, a. rigoureux, rigide, sévère.
Rigorously, ad. rigoureusement.
Rill, s. ruisseau.
Rill, v. n. ruisseler.
Rillet, s. petit ruisseau.
Rim, s. bord, marge; extrémité.
Rime, s. frimas, bruine; scate.
Rimple, v. a. chiffonner, boucheonner.
Rind, s. écorce; enveloppe.
Ring, s. bague, anneau, cercle; sonnerie; son, bruit; - *of a handle*, virole.
Ring, v. a. & n. sonner, résonner, retentir; carillonner, tinter; - *out*, sonner en branle; - *a mare*, brouiller une jument.
Ringbox, s. écrin.
Ringdove, s. pigeon ramier; *young* -, ramereau.
Ringer, s. sonneur (de cloches).
Ringleader, s. chef (d'une faction).
Ringlet, s. petit anneau, boucle (de cheveux).
Ringstreaked, a. marqué en rond.
Ring-tail, s. émonchet.
Ring-worm, s. dartre.
Rinse, v. a. rincer, laver. [sédition.]
Riot, s. débauche; excès, émeute.
Riot, v. n. faire des excès; faire tapage; exciter une émeute.
Rioter, s. débauché; factieux.
Riotous, a. débauché; séditieux.
Riotously, ad. luxurieusement; séditieusement.
Riotousness, s. dérèglement, désordre. [découdre; découvrir.]
Rif, v. a. fendre, mettre en pièces.
Ripe, a. mûr; complet, parfait.
Ripe, *Ripen*, v. a. & n. mûrir, devenir mûr.
Ripely, ad. mûrement; à temps.
Ripeness, s. maturité; perfection.
Ripper, s. fendeur, déchireur.
Ripple, v. n. couler doucement.
Rise, v. n. se lever, s'élever, se relever; s'enfler; monter; fermenter; - *again*, ressusciter; - *in price*, renchérir, enchérir; - *up*, se soulever; se révolter.
Rise, s. origine; source, commencement; avancement, élévation; enchérissement, renchérissement; - *of the sun*, lever du soleil; to *give*

-, donner naissance.
Riser, s. qui se lève.
Risibility, s. risibilité.
Risible, a. risible, ridicule.
Rising, s. lever; soulèvement; - *of the stomach*, bondissement de cœur.
Rising, a. levant, naissant.
Risk, s. risque, hasard.
Risk, v. a. risquer, hasarder.
Risker, s. aventurier.
Rite, s. rit, rite; *rites*, pl. funérailles, obèques, pl.
Rituel, s. rituel, solennel.
Rituel, s. rituel.
Ritualist, s. ritualiste.
Rival, s. rival, concurrent.
Rival, a. ému, rival.
Rival, v. a. rivaliser; concourir.
Rivalry, *Rivalry*, s. rivalité.
Rivalship, s. rivalité.
Rive, v. a. & n. fendre; se fendre, entr'ouvrir; s'entr'ouvrir.
River, v. a. rider, froncer.
River, s. rivière, fleuve; *up the* -, amont; *down the* -, aval.
River-water, s. eau de rivière.
Rivet, s. rivet, rivure.
Rivet, v. a. river; fixer, graver.
Rivulet, s. petit ruisseau.
Rixdollar, s. rixdale.
Road, s. rouget, garden.
Road, s. route, grand chemin.
Roam, v. a. & n. rôder; aller çà et là.
Roamer, a. rôdeur, vagabond. [là.]
Roan, a. rouan.
Roar, v. n. rugir, mugir; gronder.
Roar, s. rugissement, mugissement, grand bruit.
Roary, a. couvert de rosée.
Roast, v. a. rôtir, cuire; *to rule the* -, commander à la baguette, gouverner.
Roast-meat, s. rôti. [verner.]
Rob, v. a. voler, dérober.
Robber, s. voleur, brigand.
Robbery, s. vol, larcin.
Robbing, s. brigandage, pillage.
Robe, s. robe.
Robe, v. a. habiller pompeusement.
Robin, s. rouge-gorge. [goureux.]
Robust, *Robustious*, a. robuste; vigoureux.
Robustness, s. force, vigueur.
Rocamboles, s. rocambole.
Roche-drum, s. alun de roche.
Rock, s. roc, rocher.
Rock, v. a. & n. remuer; branler être secoué.

Rock-cry'stal, s. cristal de roche.

Röcker, s. berceur.

Röcket, s. roquette, fusée volante.

Röckless, a. sans rochers.

Röckrose, s. ciste.

Röckwork, s. rocaille. [ble.

Röcky, a. plein de rochers; insensé.

Rod, s. verge, baguette; perche; *angling* -, ligne de pêcheur.

Rodomontade, s. rodomontade, fanfaronnade.

Roe, s. chevreuil, chevrette, biche; oeufs de poisson, pl.

Röebuck, s. chevreuil.

Rogation, s. rogation, prière; rogations, litanies, pl. [gations.

Rogdion-week, s. semaine des ro-

Rogue, s. coquin, fripon.

Rogue, v. n. friponner; jouer des tours d'espiègle.

Röguery, s. friponnerie; espièglerie.

Röguiship, s. coquinerie, friponnerie. [gle, badin.

Röguish, a. vagabond, fripon, espiè-

Röguishly, ad. en coquin; en espiègle. [rie, badinage.

Röguishness, s. friponnerie, folâtrie.

Röguy, a. fripon, maligne; folâtre.

Roist, *Röister*, v. n. faire le rodomont.

Röister, s. rodomont, fanfaron.

Röisting, s. fanfaronnade, rodomontade. [couler.

Roll, v. a. & n. rouler; tourner; s'é-

Roll, s. rouleau, bourlet.

Roll, s. rôle, liste; archives, pl.; *master of the rolls*, garde des rôles.

Röller, s. rouleau, cylindre, bourlet; maillot d'enfant.

Rölling, s. roulement.

Rölling-pin, s. rouleau (de pâtissier).

Rölling-press, s. presse à cylindre.

Römage, s. fracas, bruit.

Röman, a. Romain; - *catholic*, pa-

Römance, s. roman; fiction. [piète.

Römance, v. n. inventer, imaginer.

Römancer, s. romancier, faiseur de romans.

Römanise, v. a. romaniser, latiniser.

Römantic, s. romantique.

Römish, a. Romain, papistique.

Romp, s. gigue.

Romp, v. n. gigner; gambader, badiner grossièrement.

Röndeau, s. rondeau.

Rood, s. quart d'acre; perche.

Roof, s. toit; comble, falte; - *of the mansh*, palais; - *of a coach*, impériale.

Roof, v. a. couvrir d'un toit; abri-

Roofless, a. sans toit, découvert.

Roofwork, s. toiture.

Röofy, a. couvert d'un toit.

Rook, s. freux, grölle; filou.

Rook, v. a. filouter, voler.

Röobery, s. retraite des grölles.

Röoky, a. plein de grölles.

Room, s. place, espace; chambre; occasion, sujet.

Röomage, *Röominess*, s. espace, lieu.

Röomy, a. spacieux, vaste.

Roost, s. juchoir.

Roost, v. n. percher, se percher, se

Root, s. racine, origine. [juchet.

Root, v. a. & n. faire enraciner; prendre racine; fouiller; - *up*, -

out, déraciner; extirper.

Röoted, a. enraciné, invétéré.

Röotedly, ad. profondément, forte-

Röoty, a. plein de racines. [ment.

Rope, s. corde; - *of onions*, glaze, chapelet d'oignons.

Rope, v. n. filer.

Röpe-dancer, s. danseur de corde.

Röpemäker, *Röper*, s. cordier.

Röpery, *Röpetrick*, s. tour qui mérité la corde.

Röpe-yard, s. corderie.

Röpiness, s. viscosité.

Röpy, a. visqueux.

Roqueldure, s. redingote, roquelaine.

Roriferous, a. rorifère; lymphatique.

Rörary, s. rosaire, chapelet.

Röscid, a. plein de rosée.

Rose, s. rose.

Röseate, a. de rose; plein de rose.

Röse-bud, s. bouton de rose.

Röse-bush, s. rosier.

Rösed, a. de couleur de rose; rouge.

Rösemary, s. romarin.

Röset, s. rosette; craie rouge.

Röse-water, s. eau de rose.

Rösin, s. résine; *hard* -, colophane.

Rösin, v. a. frotter avec de la col-

Rösin, a. résineux. [phane.

Rössel, s. terre légère.

Röstrum, s. bec; proue; tribune.

Rösy, a. de rose; comme une rose.

Rot, v. a. & n. pourrir, corrompre; se pourrir, se corrompre.

Rot, s. tac; clavelée; corruption.

Rötiary, a. en rond, tournant.

Rôated, a. tourné en rond.
Rotdion, s. rotation, tournoiement.
Rotdior, s. rotateur.
Route, s. routine; *to learn by* -, apprendre par routine.
Rôte, v. a. rontiner.
Rôt-gut, s. méchante bière.
Rôtten, a. pourri, putride; gâté; - *apple*, pomme véreuse; - *egg*, oeuf couvi. [tion.
Rôtteness, s. pourriture, putréfaction.
Rôtund, a. rond, circulaire.
Rotundity, s. rotondité.
Rotundo, s. rotonde.
Rouge, s. rouge.
Rough, a. rude, âpre, grossier, violent, orageux.
Rough-diamond, s. diamant brut.
Roughcast, s. modèle brut, figure ébauchée.
Roughcast, v. a. mouler grossièrement, modèler; crépir.
Roughdraught, s. ébauche, dessein grossier. [grossièrement.
Roughdraw, v. a. ébaucher, tracer.
Roughen, v. a. rendre rude.
Roughhew, v. n. ébaucher.
Roughhewn, a. rude, grossier, ébauché. [ment; avec sévérité.
Roughly, ad. rudement, grossièrement.
Roughness, s. rudesse, grossièreté, brusquerie, âpreté; sévérité.
Rough-rider, s. dresseur de chevaux. [sièdement.
Rough-work, v. a. travailler grossièrement.
Rounce, s. manivelle. [sincère.
Round, a. rond, circulaire; honnête.
Round, s. rond, cercle; révolution; cours, course.
Round, ad. en rond, circulairement; - *about*, autour, à l'entour, tout autour; *to drink* -, boire à la ronde.
Round, v. a. & n. entourer, environner; arrondir; faire le tour; s'arrondir; parler à l'oreille. [rect.
Roundabout, a. ample, vague; indistinct.
Roundel, **Roundelay**, s. rondeau.
Rounder, s. circonférence; enceinte.
Roundhead, s. puritain.
Roundhouse, s. prison du guet.
Roundish, a. un peu rond.
Roundly, ad. rondement; franchement; sérieusement.
Roundness, s. rondeur; sincérité, franchise.
Rouse, v. a. & n. éveiller, réveiller,

faire lever, exciter; s'éveiller; s'exciter.
Rouser, s. reveilleur, instigateur.
Route, s. assemblée, foule; dérouté.
Route, v. a. dérouter, mettre en déroute.
Route, s. route, chemin. [route.
Routine, s. routine, pratique.
Rove, v. a. & n. rôder, rêver, battre la campagne.
Rôver, s. rôdeur, vagabond, pirate.
Row, s. rang, file; rangée.
Row, v. n. ramer, tirer à la rame.
Rôwel, s. molette (d'éperon); sétou.
Rôwel, v. a. appliquer un sétou.
Rôwer, s. rameur.
Rôyal, a. royal, noble, illustre.
Rôyalist, s. royaliste.
Rôyalise, v. a. rendre royal.
Rôyally, ad. royalement, en roi.
Rôyally, s. royauté.
Rôynish, a. chétif, pauvre.
Rub, v. a. frotter, gratter; étriller, bouchonner; - *off*, décroter; se tirer d'affaires; - *out*, effacer, raturer; - *over*, polir, retoucher; - *up*, rafraîchir; retoucher; reveiller.
Rub, s. frottement; empêchement, obstacle, difficulté.
Rûbber, s. frotteur; frottoir.
Rûbbish, s. ruines, décombres, ordures, pl.; rebut.
Rûbicund, a. rubicond.
Rûbird, a. rouge comme un rubis.
Rûbific, a. rubéfiant.
Rûbify, v. a. rubéfier, rougir.
Rûbric, s. rubrique; rouge.
Rûbricated, a. barbouillé de rouge.
Rûby, s. rubis; rougeur.
Rûby, a. vermeil.
Rûctation, s. éruption.
Rûdder, s. gouvernail.
Rûddiness, s. fraîcheur de teint.
Rûddle, s. ocre rouge; rubrique.
Rûddy, a. rougeâtre, rougeaud; - *complexion*, teint frais.
Rude, a. rude, grossier, dur, insolent, impétueux, rigoureux.
Rûdely, ad. rudement, grossièrement, mal-adroitement.
Rûdeness, s. rudesse, incivilité, grossièreté, brutalité; impétuosité.
Rûdiment, s. rudiment, principe, commencement.
Rûdimental, a. élémentaire.
Rue, s. rue.

Rue, v. a. regretter, déplorer.
Rueful, a. déplorable, pitoyable.
Ruefully, ad. tristement.
Ruefulness, s. tristesse, chagrin.
Ruelle, s. cercle; assemblée.
Ruff, s. tour de gorge; fraise.
Ruff, v. n. jouer atout, prendre.
Ruffian, a. brutal, grossier.
Ruffian, s. scélérat, brigand, voleur.
Ruffle, s. manchette; désordre, tumulte.
Ruffle, v. a. & n. déranger; chiffonner, froisser; déconcerter; devenir orageux, se trémousser.
Ruffianhood, s. chaperon.
Rug, s. bure, barbet.
Rugged, a. rude, raboteux, irrégulier, sauvage; orageux.
Ruggedly, ad. rudement, avec rudesse.
Ruggedness, s. rudesse, âpreté.
Rugose, a. rugueux, plein de rides.
Ruin, s. ruine, destruction, malheur.
Ruin, v. a. & n. ruiner, renverser, démolir, détruire; tomber en ruine, aller en ruine; - *one's self*, se ruiner, s'abîmer.
Ruins, s. pl. débris, décombres, pl.
Ruinous, a. ruineux, pernicieux.
Ruinously, ad. d'une manière ruineuse, dangereusement.
Rule, s. règle, modèle; equerre; précepte, bonne conduite; gouvernement, autorité.
Rule, v. a. & n. régler; diriger; établir; gouverner, régir.
Ruler, s. gouverneur; règle, réglet.
Rum, s. rum.
Rumble, v. n. murmurer, gronder.
Rumbler, s. qui murmure.
Rumbling, s. bruit sourd, murmure.
Ruminant, a. ruminant.
Ruminate, v. a. & n. ruminer, réfléchir, méditer.
Rumination, s. rumination, méditation.
Rummage, v. a. & n. farfouiller, chercher, visiter; remuer.
Rummer, s. gobelet.
Rumour, s. rumeur, bruit.
Rumour, v. a. divulguer, répandre (une nouvelle).
Rumourer, s. rapporteur, divulgateur.
Rump, s. croupion, croupe; cimier.
Rumple, s. pli, pli grossier.
Rumple, v. a. chiffonner, froisser, bouchonner.
Run, v. a. & n. courir, aller vite;

s'enfuir, se sauver; suinter, rouler; se fondre, se répandre; percer, poignarder; pousser, hasarder; mettre; conduire; - *about*, courir çà et là; - *after*, courir après, rechercher; - *against*, heurter, choquer; - *aground*, échouer; - *away*, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite; - *away with*, emporter, enlever; - *down*, décoller, dégoutter; opprimer, accabler; confondre; - *in*, - *into*, se jeter, se précipiter dans; entrer; - *on*, continuer, poursuivre; - *out*, s'en aller, expirer; s'étendre; - *over*, se répandre, se déborder; rapporter en peu de mots; parcourir; - *through*, enfilier; passer au travers; - *up*, monter; s'élever; - *up and down*, courir çà et là; - *goods*, faire la contrebande; - *all hazards*, s'exposer à toutes sortes de dangers; - *out one's race*, terminer sa carrière.
Run, s. course, cours; fuite; *at the long* -, à la longue, avec le temps.
Ruinagate, s. déserteur, fugitif; apostat.
Runaway, s. fugitif, fuyard.
Ründle, s. rond, échelon.
Ründlet, s. petit baril.
Runic, a. runique.
Rünnel, s. petit ruisseau.
Rünner, s. coureur, courrier; rejeton.
Rünnet, s. présure; moutette.
Rünning, s. cours, course; - *out*, coulure; - *place*, course; - *water*, eau courante.
Rünningly, ad. en courant.
Runt, s. animal rabougré.
Ruption, s. rupture; brèche.
Ruption, s. rupture; dissension.
Ruption, v. a. casser, rompre.
Ruptionwort, s. herniaire.
Rural, a. rural, champêtre.
Rush, s. jonc; zeste; rien; course précipitée.
Rush, v. n. se jeter, se précipiter; - *forward*, se précipiter en avant; - *in*, entrer de force; - *in upon*, surprendre; - *out*, sortir brusquement; jaillir.
Rush-candle, s. chandelle de veille.
Rushy, a. plein de joncs.
Rusk, s. biscuit.
Russet, a. roussâtre; grossier.
Russeting, s. roussette.

Rust, s. rouille.
Rust, v. a. & n. rouiller; se rouiller.
Rustic, a. rustique; grossier.
Rustic, s. manant, paysan, campagnard. [sier.
Rustical, a. rustique, rustre; gros-
Rustically, ad. rustiquement, grossièrement.
Rusticalness, s. rusticité, grossièreté.
Rusticate, v. a. & n. reléguer à la campagne; vivre à la campagne.
Rusticity, s. rusticité, air campagnard.
Rustiness, s. rouille; rancissure.
Rustle, v. n. faire un petit bruit sourd.
Rustling, s. petit bruit sourd.
Rusty, a. rouillé, rance.
Rut, s. rut; ornière.
Rut, v. n. être en rut.
Ruth, s. compassion, pitié.
Ruthful, a. misérable, affligeant, malheureux. [blement.
Ruthfully, ad. tristement, misérablement.
Ruthless, a. impitoyable.
Ruthlessly, ad. impitoyablement.
Ruthlessness, s. manque de compassion.
Ruttish, a. lascif. [sion.
Rye, s. seigle.
Ryegrass, s. ray-grass; faux seigle.

S.

Sabbath, s. sabbat.
Sabbathbreaker, s. violateur du sabbat.
Sabbatical, a. sabbatique. [bat.
Sabine, s. sabine.
Sable, s. martre; martre-zibeline.
Sable, a. noir.
Sabre, s. sabre.
Sabulosity, s. qualité sablonneuse.
Sabulous, a. sablonneux.
Saccade, s. saccade.
Saccharine, a. saccharin, de sucre.
Sacerdotal, s. sacerdotal.
Sachel, s. sachet, petit sac.
Sack, s. sac; trois boisseaux; pillage, saccagement. [ger, piller.
Sack, v. a. mettre dans un sac; saccager.
Sackbut, s. sambuque.
Sackcloth, s. toile à sac, grosse-toile.
Sacker, s. saccageur.
Sackful, s. sachée.
Sacrament, s. sacrement; eucharistie.
Sacramental, a. sacramental.
Sacramentally, ad. sacramentale-ment.
Sacred, a. sacré, saint.

Sacredly, ad. religieusement, inviolablement.
Sacredness, s. sainteté.
Sacrifice, a. employé dans un sacrifice.
Sacrificable, a. sacrificable.
Sacrificator, s. sacrificateur.
Sacrifice, s. sacrifice.
Sacrifice, v. a. & n. sacrifier; offrir un sacrifice.
Sacrificer, s. sacrificateur.
Sacrificial, a. de sacrifice.
Sacrilege, s. sacrilège, profanation.
Sacrilegious, a. sacrilège.
Sacrilegiously, ad. sacrilègement.
Sacring, s. sacre.
Sacrist, *Sacristan*, s. sacristain.
Sacristy, s. sacristie.
Sad, a. triste; mélancolique, sombre, morne, fâcheux, méchant, mauvais, malheureux; - *weather*, vilain temps.
Sadden, v. a. & n. attrister; affliger; paraître triste.
Saddle, s. selle; - *of mutton*, selle de mouton.
Saddle, v. a. seller; embâter.
Saddlebacked, a. qui a le dos plat.
Saddle-bow, s. arçon de selle.
Saddletree, s. housse.
Saddlemaker, *Saddler*, s. sellier.
Saddle-tree, s. bois de selle.
Saducean, s. saducéen.
Saduceism, s. saducéisme.
Sadly, ad. tristement, misérablement.
Sadness, s. tristesse, air mélancolique.
Safe, a. sain et sauf, hors de danger.
Safe, s. garde-manger.
Safeconduct, s. sauf-conduit.
Safeguard, s. sauve-garde.
Safeguard, v. a. garder.
Safely, ad. sûrement, en sûreté.
Safeness, s. sûreté.
Safety, s. salut; sûreté; prison.
Saffron, s. safran; - *flower*, crocus; - *colour*, couleur de safran.
Saffron, a. de la couleur de safran.
Sagacious, a. doué de sagacité; pénétrant.
Sagaciously, ad. avec sagacité.
Sagaciousness, s. sagacité, clairvoyance, pénétration.
Sagacity, s. sagacité, pénétration.
Sage, s. sauge; sage, philosophie.
Sage, a. sage, prudent.
Sagely, ad. sagement, prudemment.

Sagacity, s. prudence, sagacité.
Sagittal, s. sagittale.
Sagittary, s. sagittaire.
Sago, s. sagou.
Sago-tree, s. sagoutier.
Saic, s. saïque.
Said, a. dit, ausdit.
Sail, s. voile; vaisseau.
Sail, v. a. & n. faire voile, naviguer; - *back*, relâcher; - *along*, ranger la côte; - *northward*, porter au nord.
Sailer, s. voilier; vaisseau.
Sailing, s. navigation.
Sailor, s. matelot, marinier.
Sail-yard, s. vergue, antenne.
Sainfoin, s. sainfoin.
Saint, s. saint.
Saint, v. a. & n. canoniser; faire le saint.
Sainted, a. saint, pieux, [saint].
Sainlike, a. de saint.
Saintly, ad. saintement, en saint.
Sainthood, s. sainteté.
Sake, s. fin, but; égard, amour.
Saker, s. sacre.
Saker-hawk, s. faucon.
Saker-gun, s. faucouneau.
Sakeret, s. sacret.
Sal, s. sel.
Salacious, a. lubrique, lascif.
Salaciously, ad. lubriquement.
Salacity, s. lubricité, lasciveté.
Salad, s. salade.
Salad-dish, s. saladier.
Salad-oil, s. huile d'olive.
Salamander, s. salamandre.
Salamandrine, s. de salamandre.
Salary, s. salaire, gages, pl.
Salu, s. vente, encan.
Saluble, a. de débit; bien conditionné. [état].
Salubrity, s. bonne condition, bon.
Salubly, ad. en bonne condition.
Salubrious, a. rabouteux, inégal.
Salueman, s. fripier.
Saluwork, s. ouvrage mal fini.
Salient, a. saillant, palpitant.
Saline, *Salinous*, a. de sel, salin.
Saliva, s. salive.
Salival, *Salivary*, a. salivaire.
Salivate, v. a. & n. faire saliver; sa-
livation, s. salivation. [liver].
Salivous, a. de salive.
Sallet, *Salleting*, s. salade.
Salliance, s. saillie, sortie.
Sallow, s. saule.

Sallow, a. pâle, jaune, maladif.
Sallowness, s. pâlcur.
Sally, s. sortie, saillie; fougue.
Sally, v. n. faire une sortie.
Salmagundi, s. salmigondis.
Salmon, s. saumon; *young* -, saumonnet.
Salmon-trout, s. truite saumonnet.
Saloon, s. salon, grande salle.
Salsify, s. salsifis.
Saluginous, a. salugineux, saum-
Salt, s. sel; esprit. [tra].
Salt, a. salé, saupoudré.
Salt, v. a. saler, assaisonner de sel.
Saltation, s. saltation; palpitation.
Salt-box, s. salière, boîte à sel.
Salt-cat, s. monceau de sel.
Salt-cellar, s. *Salt-box*.
Salter, s. saunier, saleur.
Saltern, *Salthouse*, s. saline, saun-
Saltish, a. un peu salé. [rie].
Saltless, a. fade, insipide.
Saltily, ad. avec un goût de sel.
Salt-maker, s. saunier.
Saltiness, s. salure; goût de sel.
Salt-pan, s. *Salt-pit*.
Saltpetre, s. salpêtre.
Saltpetre-maker, s. salpêtrier.
Salpêtrehouse, s. salpêtriers.
Salt-pit, s. saline; marais salant.
Salt-tub, s. saloir.
Salubrious, a. salubre, sain.
Salubrity, s. salubrité.
Salutariness, s. salubrité; utilité.
Salutary, a. salutaire, salubre; utile.
Salutation, s. salutation, salut.
Salute, v. a. saluer.
Salute, s. salut, salutation.
Salutiferous, a. salubre, salutaire.
Salvability, s. possibilité d'être sauvé.
Salvable, a. qu'on peut sauver.
Salvage, s. salvage.
Salvation, s. salut.
Salvatory, s. endroit de sûreté.
Salve, s. onguent, emplâtre.
Salve, v. a. mettre de l'onguent, gué-
rir, remédier.
Salver, s. plateau, soucoupe.
Salvo, s. exception; subterfuge.
Name, a. même.
Sameness, s. identité.
Sanct, s. saumonnet. [marin].
Samphire, s. crête marine, fenouil.
Sample, s. échantillon, montre.
Sampster, s. patron, modèle.
Sanable, a. guérissable.

Sandion, s. cure, guérison.
Sânative, a. curative, qui guérit.
Sânativeneas, s. curabilité.
Sanctification, s. sanctification.
Sanctifier, s. sanctificateur.
Sanctify, v. a. sanctifier; célébrer.
Sanctifying, s. sanctification.
Sanctimonious, a. saint.
Sanctimony, s. sainteté.
Sanction, s. sanction, confirmation;
Sanctitude, s. sainteté. [décret, loi.
Sanctity, s. sainteté, piété.
Sanctuarise, v. a. donner un asile.
Sanctuary, s. sanctuaire; asile.
Sand, s. sable, sablon.
Sandal, s. sandale.
Sandurack, s. sandaraque.
Sândblind, a. qui a la vue trouble.
Sândbox, s. poudrier, sablier.
Sânded, a. sablonneux, couvert de sable.
Sând-ell, s. anguille de sable.
Sândish, a. qui approche de la nature du sable.
Sândpit, s. sablonnière.
Sândy, a. sablonneux.
Sane, a. sain, en bonne santé.
Sanguiferous, a. qui porte le sang.
Sanguification, s. sanguification, transformation en sang.
Sanguifier, s. générateur du sang.
Sanguify, v. n. sanguifier.
Sanguinary, a. sanguinaire; cruel.
Sanguine, a. sanguin, ardent, vif.
Sanguineness, s. présomption, audace.
Sanguineous, a. de sang, sanguin.
Sanguinity, s. *Sanguineness*.
Sanguinolent, a. sanglant.
Sanhedrim, s. sanhédrin.
Sânicle, s. sanicle.
Sânica, s. sanie, pus.
Sânious, a. sanieux.
Sanity, s. solidité d'esprit, sens commun; santé.
Sap, s. sève; aubier.
Sap, v. a. saper, miner; détruire.
Sâpid, a. sapide, savoureux.
Sâpidness, *Sâpidity*, s. saveur; rassasement, sagesse, prudence. [goût.
Sâpient, a. sage, prudent.
Sâpless, a. sans sève, sec.
Sâpling, s. jeune arbre, plantard.
Sâponaceous, *Sâponary*, a. saponacé.
Sâpor, s. saveur, goût.
Sâporific, a. saporifique, savoureux.
Sâpphire, s. saphir.

Sâpphirine, a. de saphir.
Sâppiness, s. sève abondante; suc.
Sâppy, a. plein de sève; succulent.
Sâraband, s. sarabande.
Sârcasm, s. sarcasme.
Sârcastic, *Sârcastical*, a. satirique, piquant. [tirique.
Sârcastically, ad. d'une manière sa-
Sârcenet, s. taffetas.
Sârcle, v. a. sarcler (les blés).
Sârcôma, s. sarcome, excroissance charnue.
Sârcôphagous, a. sarcophage.
Sârcôphagus, s. sarcophage, cercueil pompeux.
Sârcotic, s. remède sarcotique.
Sârdel, *Sârdine*, s. sardoine.
Sârdonyx, s. sardonix.
Sârsaparilla, s. saïsepareille.
Sâras, s. sas, tamis fin.
Sâsse, v. a. tamiser.
Sâsh, s. baudrier, ceinture; chassis.
Sâsh-window, s. fenêtre à chassis.
Sâssafras, s. sassafras.
Sâtan, s. Satan.
Sâtânic, *Sâtârical*, a. satanique.
Sâtichel, s. sachet, petit sac.
Sâte, v. a. rassasier, souler; dégoûter.
Sâtellite, s. satellite. [contenter.
Sâtiate, v. a. rassasier; satisfaire.
Sâtlety, s. satiété; réplétion.
Sâtin, s. satin; - ribbon, ruban sa-
Sâtire, s. satire. [tiné.
Sâtiric, *Sâtirical*, a. satirique, piquant.
Sâtirically, ad. satiriquement.
Sâtirist, s. satirique.
Sâtirise, v. a. satiriser.
Sâtisfaction, s. satisfaction; dédommagement.
Sâtisfactive, a. satisfaisant.
Sâtisfactorily, ad. d'une manière satisfaisante. [faire.
Sâtisfactoriness, s. pouvoir de satis-
Sâtisfactory, a. satisfaisant, satisfactoire.
Sâtisfy, v. a. & n. satisfaire, contenter; rassasier; récompenser.
Sâtisfying, a. satisfaisant, suffisant.
Sâtrap, s. satrape.
Sâturable, a. qu'on peut saturer.
Sâturate, v. a. saturer; imprégner.
Sâturday, s. Samedi.
Sâturity, s. satiété, rassasiement.
Sâturn, s. Saturne.
Sâturnian, a. heureux, de l'âge d'or.

Saturnine, a. saturnien, sombre, mélancolique. [*lancolique*.]
Satyr, s. satyre.
Sauce, s. sauce; - *with vinegar*, vinaigrette.
Sauce, v. a. saucer, assaisonner.
Sauce-boat, s. saucière. [*insolent*.]
Saucebox, s. effronté, impertinent.
Saucepan, s. poëlon, casserole.
Saucer, s. soucoupe, saucière.
Saucily, ad. effrontément, insolument.
Sauciness, s. effronterie, impudence.
Saucy, a. insolent, impudent.
Saunter, v. n. battre le pavé, courir les rues.
Sausage, s. saucisse, saucisson.
Savage, a. sauvage; barbare.
Savagely, ad. cruellement.
Savageness, s. naturel sauvage; cruauté, férocité.
Savagery, s. cruauté, barbarie.
Savanna, s. savanne.
Save, v. a. & n. sauver, garder; réserver, épargner; être à bon marché. [*l'exception de*.]
Save, prp. & ad. hormis, excepté, à *Save*, conj. hormis que, excepté que, à moins que.
Save-all, s. binet, brûle-tout.
Saver, s. conservateur; bon ménager.
Savin, s. sabine, savinier. [*nome*.]
Saving, a. ménager, épargnant, économe.
Saving, s. épargne; exception.
Saving, prp. sauf, hormis, excepté; à l'exception de. [*ment*.]
Savingly, ad. avec épargne, frugalement.
Savingness, s. économie, frugalité.
Saviour, s. sauveur, rédempteur.
Savory, s. sarriette.
Savour, s. saveur, goût, senteur.
Savour, v. a. & n. savourer, goûter; avoir le goût, sentir; avoir l'apparence. [*goût*.]
Savourily, ad. savoureusement, avec *Savouriness*, s. bon goût, saveur.
Savoury, a. savoureux, agréable au goût.
Savoy, s. chou de Savoie. [*goût*.]
Saw, s. scie; proverbe, adage.
Saw, v. a. scier.
Saw-dust, s. sciure.
Sawfish, s. scie de mer.
Sawpit, s. fosse de scieurs de long.
Sawyer, s. scieur.
Saxifrage, s. saxifrage.
Saxifragous, a. saxifrage.
Say, v. a. & n. dire, réciter, racon-

ter; - *over again*, redire, répéter.
Saying, s. proverbe, adage.
Scab, s. gale; rogne; croûte (d'un ulcère).
Scabbard, s. fourreau d'épée.
Scabbed, a. galeux, chétif.
Scabbedness, *Scabbiness*, s. gale, rogne; bassesse.
Scabby, s. *Scabbed*.
Scabious, s. scabieuse.
Scabious, a. scabieux, galeux.
Scabrous, a. scabreux, rude, raboteux.
Scaffold, s. échafaud. [*teux*.]
Scaffoldage, *Scaffolding*, s. échafaudage, échafaud.
Scalade, *Scalado*, s. escalade.
Scald, s. teigne.
Scald, a. chétif, méchant, mauvais.
Scald, v. a. échauder.
Scaldhead, s. teigne.
Scalding-house, s. échaudoir.
Scalding-hot, a. tout bouillant.
Scale, s. balance; bassin d'une balance; échelle; écaille; biquet; gamme; *scales of hot-iron*, pl. étincelles, pl.
Scale, v. a. & n. escalader; écailler; comparer; peser; s'écailler.
Scaled, a. squammeux, écailleux.
Scalene, s. triangle scalène.
Scaling, s. escalade; écaillage.
Scaling-ladders, s. échelles de siège.
Scaliness, s. écaillure.
Scall, s. lèpre, ladrerie.
Scallion, s. échalote.
Scallop, s. pétoncle.
Scallop, v. a. festonner.
Scalp, s. péricrâne, crâne.
Scalp, v. a. lever le péricrâne.
Scalpel, s. scalpel.
Scaly, a. écailleux, couvert d'écailles.
Scamble, v. a. & n. faire du fracas; prodiguer, dissiper.
Scambler, s. parasite.
Scammony, s. scammonée.
Scamper, v. n. s'enfuir, s'en aller, décamper.
Scan, v. a. scander.
Scandal, s. scandale, infamie; reproche. [*faux*.]
Scandal, v. a. diffamer, accuser.
Scandalize, v. a. scandaliser, calomnier, diffamer.
Scandalous, a. scandaleux, infâme; diffamatoire. [*honteusement*.]
Scandalously, ad. scandaleusement,

Scandalousness, s. mauvais exemple; infamie. [vers.
Scansion, s. examen des pieds d'un
Scant, s. étroit, mesquin, petit; rare, économe.
Scant, v. a. limiter, rétrécir.
Scantily, ad. mesquinement, avec épargne. [rareté.
Scantiness, s. petitesse, insuffisance;
Scantlet, s. petit morceau, petite quantité.
Scantling, s. petite pièce, petit morceau; certaine quantité.
Scantly, ad. à peine; petitement.
Scantness, s. modicité; insuffisance.
Scanty, a. étroit, petit; mesquin.
Scape, v. a. & n. échapper, éviter; se sauver, s'évader, se soustraire.
Scape, s. échappée, fuite; imprudence.
Scapulary, s. scapulaire. [dence.
Scapular, s. scapulaire.
Scar, s. cicatrice.
Scar, v. a. cicatrifier.
Scrab, s. scarabée.
Scaramouch, s. scaramouche, bouffon.
Scare, a. rare. [ment.
Scare, *Scarcely*, ad. à peine, rarement.
Scarceness, s. rareté; disette.
Scare, v. a. faire peur, effrayer, effaroucher.
Scarecrow, s. épouvantail.
Scarf, s. écharpe.
Scarskin, s. épiderme.
Scarification, s. scarification.
Scarificator, *Scarifier*, s. scarificateur.
Scarify, v. a. scarifier. [teur.
Scarlet, a. écarlate, d'écarlate; - ribbon, ruban ponceau.
Scarletoak, s. chêne vert, yeuse.
Scarp, s. escarpe.
Scate, s. patin; raie.
Scate, v. n. patiner.
Scath, s. perte, dommage.
Scath, v. a. désoler, détruire.
Scathful, a. nuisible.
Scatter, v. a. & n. répandre, disperser; dissiper; se répandre, se dissiper, s'écarter.
Scatteringly, ad. çà et là, en confusion.
Scavenger, s. boue. [sion.
Scene, s. scène; théâtre.
Scenery, s. représentation; ordre des scènes.
Scenic, a. scénique, théâtral.
Scenographical, a. scénographique.
Scenographically, ad. en perspective.

Scenography, s. scénographie, perspective.
Scent, s. odeur, senteur.
Scent, v. a. sentir; parfumer, flairer.
Sceniless, a. inodore.
Scéptic, *Scépfical*, s. sceptique.
Scépticism, s. scepticisme.
Sceptre, s. sceptre; royauté.
Sceptred, a. qui porte le sceptre.
Schedule, s. cédule; notice.
Scheme, s. plan, projet, système.
Schémer, s. faiseur de projets; inventeur.
Schism, s. schisme.
Schismatic, s. schismatique.
Schismatical, s. schismatique.
Scholar, s. écolier; savant; homme de lettres.
Scholarship, s. érudition, science; littérature. [que, pédantesque.
Scholdatic, *Scholdatical*, a. scolastique.
Scholdastically, ad. scolastiquement, en scolastique.
Scholiast, s. scoliaste, commentateur.
Scholion, *Scholium*, s. scolie, commentaire.
School, s. école; pension.
School, v. a. instruire, enseigner.
Schoolboy, s. écolier.
Schoolday, s. jour de classe; âge d'apprendre. [compagnon d'étude.
Schoolfellow, s. camarade d'école;
Schoolhouse, s. école. [gien.
Schoolman, s. scolastique; théologien.
Schoolmaster, s. maître d'école.
Schoolmistress, s. maîtresse d'école.
Sciotic, *Scitica*, s. sciatique, goutte aux hanches.
Sciotic, *Scitical*, a. sciatique.
Science, s. science; connaissance.
Sciential, a. instructif, instruisant.
Scientific, *Scientifical*, a. scientifique.
Scientifically, ad. scientifiquement.
Sclimitar, s. cimenterre.
Sclintillate, v. a. scintiller, étinceler.
Sclintillation, s. étincellement.
Sclolist, s. demi-savant.
Sclolous, a. de connaissance superficielle.
Sclon, s. scion, rejeton, ente. [cielle.
Sclrrhosity, s. endurcissement des glandes.
Sclrrhous, a. squirreux. [glandes.
Sclrrhus, s. squirrel.
Sclssible, *Sclssile*, a. scissile.
Scission, s. scission, division.
Sclssors, s. pl. ciseaux, pl.
Sclssure, s. fente, crevasse.
Sclerotic, a. sclérotique.

Scot, v. a. accoter, arrêter une
Scoff, s. moquerie, raillerie. [roue.
Scoff, v. n. se moquer, se railler.
Scoffer, s. railleur, moqueur.
Scoffing, s. raillerie, moquerie.
Scoffing, a. railleur, moqueur.
Scoffingly, ad. par mépris, en ridi-
 cule. [dire des injures.
Scold, v. a. & n. gronder; quereller,
Scold, s. querelleuse, grondeuse.
Scolding, s. reprimande; bruit.
Scollap, s. pétoncle, découpure.
Scollap, v. a. chantourner, découper.
Sconce, s. fort, boulevard; tête;
 chandelier à bras.
Sconce, v. a. mettre à l'amende.
Scoop, s. écope.
Scoop, v. a. vider, creuser, baqueter.
Scope, s. but, dessein, objet; espace.
Scorbütic, *Scorbütical*, a. scorbutique.
Scorbütically, ad. du scorbut.
Scorch, v. a. & n. brûler légèrement;
 se sécher; être brûlé légèrement.
Scorching, s. brûlant.
Score, s. taille, entaille; marque;
 vingtaine; upon a new -, de nou-
 veau.
Score, v. a. marquer; porter en com-
 pte; attribuer; - out, effacer, rayer.
Scoria, s. scorie, écume.
Scorious, a. plein de scories.
Scorn, v. a. & n. mépriser, dédai-
 gner; tourner en ridicule.
Scorn, s. mépris, dédain; rebut.
Scórner, s. moqueur, railleur.
Scórnsul, a. méprisant, dédaigneux.
Scórnsully, ad. dédaigneusement.
Scorpion, s. scorpion.
Scot, s. écol; part, quote-part.
Scot-free, s. franc, sans rien payer.
Scotch, v. a. denteler, entailler, cou-
 per légèrement.
Scotch-collaps, s. pl. fricandeaux, pl.
Scotch-hoppers, s. pl. marelle, ma-
 relle.
Scotomy, s. vertige, étourdissement;
 tournoiement de tête.
Scoundrel, s. coquin.
Scour, v. a. & n. écurer, nettoyer;
 passer doucement sur; - the coun-
 try, battre la campagne; - about,
 courir çà et là; - away, s'en aller,
 se sauver. [coureur, rôdeur.
Scourer, s. écurer, dégraisseur;
Scourge, s. fouet; punition. [nir.
Scourge, v. a. fouetter, châtier; pu-

Scourger, s. qui fouette.
Scouring, s. écurage, nettoyage.
Scourse, v. a. troquer, changer.
Scout, s. coureur d'armée; batteur
 d'estrade. [battre l'estrade.
Scout, v. n. aller à la découverte;
Scowl, v. n. se refroger.
Scowl, *Scowling*, s. air refrogné.
Scowlingly, ad. d'un air refrogné.
Scrabble, v. a. & n. égratigner, é-
 chirer avec les ongles; patiner; ma-
Scrag, s. squelette. [nir.
Scragged, a. rude, inégal, raboteux.
Scraggedness, *Scragginess*, s. mi-
 greur; inégalité.
Scraggy, a. fort maigre, décharné;
 raboteux. [grimper.
Scramble, v. n. tâcher d'attraper;
Scramble, s. gribouillette, grimpe-
 ment. [lette; grimper.
Scrambler, s. joueur à la gribouil-
Scranch, v. a. casser avec les dents.
Scrannel, a. rude.
Scrap, s. morcean, fragment; reste;
 - of paper, petit morcean de papier.
Scrape, v. a. & n. gratter, racler,
 ratisser; faire un bruit choquant;
 racler le boyau; - out, effacer, ra-
 turer; - up, amasser.
Scrape, s. embarras, difficulté.
Scrapper, s. grattoir; racloir, rati-
 soire; racleur de boyau.
Scraping, s. ratisserie; petit profit.
Scratch, v. a. gratter, égratigner, ef-
 facer; blesser légèrement; - one's
 self, se gratter. [gere.
Scratch, s. égratignure; blessure le-
Scratcher, s. égratigneur.
Scratches, s. pl. arêtes; grappes, pl.
Scratchingly, ad. en grattant.
Scraw, s. surface; croûte.
Scrawl, v. a. griffonner; écrire mal.
Scrawl, s. griffonnage; mauvais
Scrawler, s. griffonneur. [écriture.
Scray, s. hirondelle de mer.
Scream, v. n. faire un bruit perçant.
Screaking, s. bruit perçant.
Scream, v. n. jeter des cris perçants.
Scream, s. cri aigu et perçant.
Screech, v. n. pousser des cris de deu-
 leur; crier (comme une chouette).
Screech, s. cri perçant, cri de douleur.
Screech-owl, s. chouette, chat-huant.
Screen, s. abri; écran, paravent.
Screen, v. a. mettre à couvert, met-

tre à l'abri; cribler; défendre.

Screw, s. vis.

Screw, v. a. fermer à vis, visser; serrer; - *in*, faire entrer, introduire; insinuer; - *out*, tirer; faire sortir; - *up*, serrer, presser.

Scréw-tap, s. taraud. [mal.]

Scribble, v. a. & n. griffonner; écrire

Scribble, s. griffonnage; mauvais ouvrage.

Scribbler, s. mauvais écrivain, écri-

Scribe, s. écrivain, notaire public.

Scrimer, s. gladiateur.

Scrip, s. cédule, billet.

Scrippage, s. contenu d'une cédule.

Scriptory, s. écrit, par écrit.

Scriptural, s. de l'écriture.

Scripture, s. écriture, écriture sainte.

Scrivener, s. notaire.

Scrofula, s. scrofules, pl

Scrofulous, s. scrofuleux. [teu.]

Scroll, s. rouleau (de papier); écri-

Scroyle, s. misérable, scélérat.

Scrub, s. beltre, rosse.

Scrub, v. a. frotter fort et ferme.

Scrubbed, *Scrubby*, s. mauvais, mé-

Scruple, s. scrupule, doute. [chant.]

Scruple, v. n. faire scrupule, douter.

Scruper, s. personne scrupuleuse,

scrupuleux. [de conscience.]

Scrupulosity, s. scrupule; tendresse

Scrupulous, s. scrupuleux, douteux,

captieux.

Scrupulously, ad. scrupuleusement.

Scrupulousness, s. humeur scrupu-

leuse.

Scrutable, s. qu'on peut découvrir.

Scrutatio, s. recherche, perquisi-

tion, enquête.

Scrutator, s. scrutateur.

Scrutinder, s. inspecteur d'un scru-

tin, scrutateur.

Scrutinise, v. a. rechercher, examiner.

Scrutinous, s. qui aime à examiner.

Scrutiny, s. recherche exacte.

Scrutire, s. étude, secrétaire.

Scud, s. ondée, giboulée.

Scud, v. n. s'enfuir, se sauver.

Scuddle, v. n. courir avec un em-

pressément affecté.

Scuffle, s. chamaillis, bruit, démêlé,

Scuffle, v. n. se chamailler. [querelle.]

Sculk, v. n. se cacher, se tenir caché.

Sculker, s. qui se cache par honte,

lâche.

Scull, s. crâne; petit bateau.

Scülleap, s. bonnet de nuit; casque.

Scüller, s. petit bateau, batelier.

Scüllery, s. lavoir.

Scüllion, s. marmiton.

Sculptile, s. sculpté, ciselé.

Sculptor, s. sculpteur.

Sculpture, s. sculpture.

Sculpture, v. a. sculpter, graver.

Scum, s. écume; ordure, rebut; - *of the people*, lie du peuple.

Scum, v. a. écumer, ôter l'écume.

Scummer, s. écumoire.

Scupper-hole, s. dalot.

Scurf, s. teigne, crasse de la tête;

croûte (d'une plaie); gale (des arbres).

Scurfiness, s. éruption cutanée.

Scurfy, s. teigneux.

Scurril, s. scurrile; choquant, inju-

rieux. [pl.]

Scurrility, s. scurrilité; invectives,

Scurrilous, s. grossier, indécent,

abusif. [rile.]

Scurrilously, ad. d'une manière scur-

Scurvily, ad. vilement, basement.

Scurvy, s. scorbut.

Scurvy, s. vil, bas, méprisable.

Scurvygrass, s. cochléaria.

Scut, s. queue courte.

Scutcheon, s. écusson, écu.

Scutiform, s. scutiforme.

Scuttle, s. grande corbeille; pas pré-

cipité; - *of a mill*, anche; *scuttles*,

pl. écoutilles, pl.

Scuttle, v. n. aller précipitamment.

Scythe, s. faux, faux.

Sea, s. mer; *by - and land*, par mer

et par terre.

Seabeur, s. ours marin.

Seabeat, s. battu par les flots.

Seaboat, s. navire.

Seaboy, s. mousse.

Seabreach, s. irruption de la mer.

Seabreeze, s. vent de mer.

Seacalf, s. veau marin.

Seacaptain, s. capitaine de vaisseau.

Seacush, s. gonne.

Seachart, s. carte-marine.

Seacoal, s. charbon de terre.

Seacoast, s. côte de la mer.

Seacompass, s. boussole.

Seacow, s. vache marine.

Seadog, s. chien de mer.

Seafarer, s. marin, marinier.

Seafaring, s. qui va sur mer; - *men*,

gens de mer, pl.

Seafennel, s. fenouil marin.
Seafight, s. combat naval.
Seafowl, s. oiseau de mer.
Seagreen, a. de couleur de mer.
Seagull, s. mouette.
Seahog, s. marsouin.
Seahorse, s. cheval marin.
Seal, s. cachet, sceau; veau marin.
Seal, v. a. sceller, cacheter; confirmer, ratifier.
Sealer, s. qui scelle, qui cachète; officier du sceau. [à cacheter.
Sealing-wax, s. cire d'Espagne, cire.
Scam, s. couture, suture; cicatrice.
Scam, v. a. faire une couture; joindre; cicatrifier.
Seamaid, s. sirène.
Seaman, s. marin, marinier, matelot; homme poisson.
Seemap, s. carte-marine.
Seamark, s. bouée, balise.
Seamew, s. mouette.
Seamless, a. sans couture, sans suture.
Seamster, s. monstre marin.
Seamstress, s. couturière, lingère.
Seamy, a. plein de coutures. [mer.
Seanymp, s. nymphe, déesse de la
Seanonion, s. squille, oignon marin.
Seapose, s. vase de la mer.
Seapiece, s. marine, tableau de mer.
Seapool, s. lac d'eau salée.
Seaport, s. port de mer, havre.
Sear, a. sec, fané, mort.
Sear, v. a. brûler, cautériser.
Searce, s. sas, tamis.
Searce, v. a. tamiser, sasser.
Search, v. a. & n. examiner; chercher, rechercher; examiner, faire des recherches; visiter; - *a wound*, sonder une plaie; - *into*, faire des recherches; - *out*, faire une exacte recherche.
Search, s. recherche; enquête; examen; poursuite.
Searcher, s. visiteur, enquêteur, examinateur; inspecteur.
Searching, a. pénétrant.
Searcloth, s. emplâtre.
Searoom, s. haute mer, large.
Searover, s. pirate, corsaire.
Seaserpent, s. serpent de mer.
Seaservice, s. service de mer.
Seashark, s. requin.
Seashell, s. coquille de mer; coquille.
Seashore, s. côte de la mer. [lage.
Seasick, a. malade du mal de mer.

Seasickness, s. mal de mer.
Seaside, s. rivage, bord de la mer.
Season, s. saison, temps; assaisonnement.
Season, v. a. & n. assaisonner; se coutumer, instruire; mûrir; devenir propre. [convenable.
Seasonable, a. de saison, à-propos.
Seasonableness, s. temps propre.
Seasonably, ad. à-propos, dans le temps favorable.
Seasoner, s. assaisonneur.
Seasoning, s. assaisonnement, apprêt.
Sea-surgeon, s. chirurgien de vaisseau.
Seat, s. siège, chaise; banc; demeure, résidence; maison de campagne; - *of justice*, tribunal. [placer.
Seat, v. a. assoir; mettre, poster.
Sea-term, s. terme de marine.
Seaward, ad. vers la mer.
Seawater, s. eau de mer, eau salée.
Seawreck, s. varech.
Sécant, s. sécant.
Sécède, v. n. se séparer, se retirer.
Sécéder, s. non-conformiste.
Sécérn, v. a. séparer; distinguer, mettre à part.
Sécésion, s. séparation; retraite.
Séclûde, v. a. exclure, séparer, éloigner.
Sécond, a. second, deuxième.
Sécond, s. second, protecteur; seconde. [le.
Sécond, v. a. seconder, aider; etc.
Sécondarily, ad. dans le second ordre.
Sécondary, a. secondaire, du second ordre; - *cause*, cause seconde.
Sécondary, s. député, délégué.
Sécond-hand, a. de la seconde main, de hasard.
Sécondly, ad. secondement.
Sécondrate, s. second ordre.
Sécond-sight, s. intuition du futur.
Sécrecy, s. secret; solitude.
Sécret, a. secret, privé; in -, secrètement, en secret.
Sécret, s. secret.
Sécretariaship, s. secrétariat.
Sécretary, a. secrétaire; *secretary's office*, secrétairerie.
Sécrète, v. a. mettre à part, séparer; cacher, celer.
Sécrétion, s. sécrétion.
Sécretly, ad. secrètement, en secret.
Sécretness, s. mystère, discrétion.

Secratory, a. secretatoire.

Sect, s. secte.

Sectarianism, s. esprit de secte.

Sectary, s. sectaire.

Sectdior, s. sectateur, partisan.

Sektion, s. section, dissection.

Sector, s. secteur.

Sécular, a. séculier, temporel, sécu-
laire. [16.]

Secularity, s. sécularité, mondani-

Sécularise, v. a. séculariser.

Sécularly, ad. séculièrement.

Sécularness, s. mondanité.

Sécondine, s. secondeine, arrière-faix.

Secûre, a. sûr, assuré, certain.

Secûre, v. a. mettre en sûreté, assu-
rer, confirmer; se saisir.

Secûrely, ad. en sûreté, sans danger,
sans crainte.

Secûrement, s. assurance; protection.

Secûrity, s. sécurité, caution, garan-
tie; protection.

Seddân, s. chaise à porteurs.

Seddte, a. rassis, calme; modéré.

Seddteily, ad. tranquillement.

Seddteness, s. tranquillité, sang froid,
sens rassis.

Sédentariness, s. habitude sédentaire.

Sédentary, a. sédentaire; inactif.

Sedge, s. jonc pointu.

Sédgy, a. plein de joncs.

Sédiment, s. sédiment.

Sédition, s. sédition, tumulte.

Séditionous, a. séditieux, factieux.

Séditionously, ad. séditieusement, tu-
multueusement.

Séditionousness, s. esprit de sédition.

Sédûce, v. a. séduire, corrompre;
tromper, abuser.

Sédûcement, s. séduction, corruption.

Sédûcer, s. séducteur, corrupteur.

Sédûcible, a. corruptible, quo l'on
peut séduire.

Sédûction, s. séduction.

Sédûlity, s. grand soin, application
continuelle, diligence.

Sédûlous, a. assidu, industrieux, di-
ligent. [ment.]

Sédûlously, ad. assidument, diligen-

Sédûlousness, s. assiduité, diligence.

Sec, s. siège d'un évêque, diocèse;
holy -, saint siège, siège de Rome.

Sec, v. a. & n. voir, apercevoir, re-
garder, observer, remarquer; con-
sidérer; discerner; s'informer, dé-
couvrir, être attentif; prendre

garde, se garder de; comprendre,
connaître; - *into*, pénétrer; - *to*,
penser à, songer à; - *for*, cher-
cher; *go to* -, visiter, faire une vi-
[site.]
See! int. voyez! regardez!

Seed, s. semence, graine; origine;
race. [graine]

Seed, v. n. grener, produire de la

Seedcake, s. gâteau d'épices.

Seedling, s. jeune plante.

Seedlip, *Seedlop*, s. semoir.

Seedpearl, s. semence de perles.

Seedplot, s. pépinière.

Seedsmán, s. semeur, grenetier.

Seedtime, s. temps de semer; semail-

Seedy, a. grenu. [les, pl.]

Seeing, s. vue; vision.

Seeing that, conj. vu que, puisque.

Seek, v. a. & n. chercher, tâcher de
trouver; aller chercher; faire des
recherches, poursuivre; - *after*,
rechercher, briguer; - *out*, cher-
cher de côté et d'autre; - *for*, tâ-
cher d'obtenir, aspirer; - *to*, s'a-

Seeker, s. chercheur. [dresser à.]

Seeking, s. recherche, poursuite.

Seel, v. a. fermer les yeux, ciller les
yeux.

Seem, v. n. sembler, paraître.

Seamer, s. hypocrite.

Seaming, s. semblant; apparence,
extérieur. [les apparences.]

Seemingly, ad. en apparence, selon

Seemingness, s. plausibilité, vrai-
semblance. [bonne grâce.]

Seemliness, s. bienséance, décence,

Seemly, ad. décentement.

Seemly, s. bien-séant, décent.

Seer, s. prophète, devin.

Serwood, s. bois sec.

Seesaw, s. balancement réciproque;
balançoire.

Seesaw, v. n. se balancer.

Seeth, v. a. & n. faire bouillir;
bouillir, être chaud; - *over*, verser,
se répandre.

Seether, s. bouilloire, marmite.

Seething, a. bouillant; - *pot*, pot à
bouillir, être chaud; - *over*, verser,
se répandre.

Segment, s. segment. [cuire.]

Segnity, s. paresse, inactivité.

Segregate, v. a. séparer, mettre à
part. [tion.]

Segregation, s. séparation, ségréga-

Seigneurial, a. seigneurial.

Signior, s. seigneur.

Signiory, s. seigneurie.

Seignorage, s. seigneurage, pouvoir du seigneur.
Seignories, v. a. régenter, dominer; parler en maître.
Seine, s. seine, grand filet.
Séisable, v. a. saisissable, confiscable.
Seize, v. a. & n. saisir; se saisir, s'emparer; usurper; - upon, con-
 fiquer.
Séisin, s. saisine, prise de possession.
Séizure, s. saisie; possession.
Seldom, ad. rarement.
Seldomness s. singularité, rareté.
Select, a. choisi, excellent.
Sélect, v. a. choisir, faire un choix.
Sélection, *Sélectness*, s. choix; triage.
Sélector, s. trieur. [recueil.
Selenographie, *Selenographical*, a.
 sélénographique.
Selenography, s. sélénographie.
Self, pl. *Sélves*, pron. même, mêmes;
 propre.
Self-conceit, s. présomption, bonno
 opinion de soi-même, vanité.
Self-conceited, a. arrogant, présomp-
 tueux; to be -, s'en faire accroire.
Self-défence, s. propre défense.
Self-dénial, s. renoncement à soi-
 même. [tion.
Self-destruction, s. propre destruc-
Self-ends, s. propre intérêt.
Self-excellence, s. bonté naturelle.
Self-écal, s. sanicle.
Sélfish, a. intéressé, égoïste. [sés.
Sélfishly, ad. d'une manière intéres-
Sélfishness, s. amour-propre, égoïsme.
Self-interest, s. intérêt particulier,
 propre intérêt.
Self-love, s. amour propre.
Self-murder, s. suicide.
Self-murderer, s. suicide. [vation.
Self-preservation, s. propre conser-
Selfsame, a. exactement le même.
Self-will, s. opiniâtreté, obstination.
Self-willed, a. obstiné, opiniâtre.
Self-wise, a. présomptueux, qui
 abonde en bon sens.
Sell, v. a. & n. vendre; - too dear,
 survendre.
Séller, s. vendeur, marchand.
Selling, s. vente.
Selvaige, s. bord; lisière (du drap).
Sélves, pl. s. *Self*.
Sémbtable, a. semblable.
Sémbably, ad. semblablement.
Sémbance, s. ressemblance, simili-

tude, apparence, ex-
Sémbant, a. semblable.
Sémbler, v. n. représenter.
Sémi, a. à moitié, demi.
Sémidnnular, a. à moitié rond.
Sémibrief, s. semi-brève.
Sémicircle, s. demi-cercle.
Sémicolon, s. point et virgule.
Sémidiameter, s. demi-diamètre.
Sémifluid, a. à moitié fluide.
Sémilunar, *Sémilunary*, a. en demi-
Sémimetal, s. demi-métal. [lanc.
Séminal, a. séminal.
Sémindlity, s. vertu productrice.
Séminary, a. séminaire, pépinière.
Sémindtion, s. sémination.
Sémínifédion, s. propagation, pro-
 duction.
Sémiopacous, a. demi-opaque.
Sémiordinate, s. demi-ordonné.
Sémipellucid, a. demi-transparent.
Sémiquaver, s. double-croche.
Sémispherical, a. demi-sphérique.
Sémilone, s. semi-ton, demi-ton.
Sémivowel, s. demi-voyelle.
Sémpiternal, a. sémpiternel, éternel.
Sémpiternity, s. sémpiternité, éter-
 nité.
Sémpatress, s. couturière; lingère.
Sénary, a. senaire, qui appartient à
Sénate, s. sénat. [nombre six.
Sénatchouse, s. sénat.
Sénator, s. sénateur.
Sénatorial, *Sénatorialian*, a. sénatorial.
Send, v. a. & n. envoyer, dépêcher;
 faire partir; répandre; accorder,
 donner; - away, congédier; - back,
 renvoyer; - for, faire appeler, en-
 voyer quérir; - in, faire entrer;
 faire servir, annoncer; - word,
 mander, faire savoir.
Sénder, s. envoyeur.
Sénescence, s. vieillesse; déclin.
Séneschal, s. sénéchal.
Séngreen, s. joubarbe.
Sénile, a. sénil.
Sénior, s. sénieur; aîné, ancien.
Séniority, s. ancienneté, droit d'él-
Sénna, s. séné. [ness.
Sénnight, s. huit jours, pl.; semaine;
 this day -, d'aujourd'hui en huit,
 dans huit jours.
Sensation, s. sensation, impression;
 perception.
Sense, s. sens; perception, sensibili-
 té; bon sens, raison; sentiment.

Senseless, a. insensible; déraisonnable. [déraisonnablement.
Senselessly, ad. contre le bon sens,
Senselessness, s. sottise, absurdité.
Sensibility, s. sensibilité; sentiment.
Sensible, a. sensible; persuadé, raisonnable.
Sensibleness, s. jugement, sentiment.
Sensibly, ad. sensiblement, visiblement: raisonnablement.
Sensitive, a. sensitif; - *plant*, sensitive (plante)
Sensitively, ad. avec sentiment.
Sensorium, *Sensory*, s. sensorium.
Sensual a. sensuel, charnel.
Sensualist, s. sensuel.
Sensuality, s. sensualité, volupté.
Sensualize, v. a. rendre sensuel.
Sensually, ad. sensuellement.
Sensuous, a. touchant, tendre; pathétique. [phrase, période.
Sentence, s. sentence, jugement;
Sentence, v. a. condamner, sentencer.
Sententious, a. sentencieux. [cier.
Sententiously, ad. sentencieusement.
Sententiousness, s. sentence énergique, brièveté d'expression.
Sentry, s. sentinelle.
Sentient, a. sensible, sensif.
Sentiment, s. sentiment, pensée; expression énergétique.
Sentimental, a. sentimental.
Sentinel, *Sentry*, s. sentinelle; to stand sentry, to keep sentry, faire sentinelle; être en sentinelle.
Separability, s. divisibilité.
Séparable, a. divisible, séparable.
Séparableness, s. divisibilité.
Séparate, a. séparé; distinct. [unir.
Séparate, v. a. séparer, diviser; dés-
Séparately, ad. séparément, à part.
Séparateness, s. distinction; différence. [tion, divorce.
Séparation, s. séparation, disjonction.
Séparatist, s. sectaire, schismatique.
Séparator, s. qui sépare.
Séparatory, a. séparatoire.
Séposition, s. ségrégation.
Sept, s. tribu, race.
September, s. Septembre.
Septenary, a. septénaire.
Septennial, a. septennal, qui dure sept ans.
Septentrion, s. septentrion, nord.
Septentrional, a. septentrional.
Septentrionally, ad. vers le nord.

Septentrionate, v. a. tirer vers le
Septical, a. septique. [seption.
Septuagenary, a. septuagésime.
Septuagésima, s. Septuagésime.
Septuagésimal, a. de soixante et dix.
Septuagint, s. version des septante, [tant.
Septuple, a. septuple, sept fois au-
Sépulchral, a. sépulcral.
Sépulchre, s. sépulcre, tombeau.
Sépulchre, v. a. mettre dans le tombeau.
Sépulture, s. sépulture, enterrement.
Séquecious, a. suivant; ductile.
Séquecity, s. ductilité.
Séquel, s. suite; conséquence, conclusion. [gement, méthode.
Sequence, s. séquence, suite; arrangement.
Sequent, a. suivant, successif.
Séquester, v. a. séquestrer; mettre à l'écart. [séquestre.
Séquestrable, a. qui peut être mis en
Séquestrate, v. n. se séquestrer.
Séquestration, s. séquestration, séquestre; retraite, séparation.
Séquestrator, s. séquestre.
Séraglio, s. sérail.
Séraph, s. séraphin.
Séraphic, *Séraphical*, a. séraphique.
Séraphim, s. pl. séraphins, pl.
Sere, a. sec, fané, flétri, mort.
Serenade, s. sérénade.
Serenade, v. a. donner une sérénade.
Serene, a. serein, clair.
Serenely, ad. avec sérénité.
Sereneness, *Serénity*, s. sérénité, tranquillité, calme.
Serge, s. serge.
Sergeant, s. sergent; - *at arms*, sergent d'armes; - *at law*, avocat.
Sergeantry, *Sergeantship*, s. sergenterie.
Serge-maker, s. sergier, serger.
Serge-making, s. sergerie.
Séries, s. série; suite, ordre; enchaînement. [tant.
Sérions, a. sérieux, grave, important.
Sériously, ad. sérieusement.
Sérioussness, s. sérieux, gravité.
Sérmon, s. sermon, prédication; *funeral* -, oraison funèbre.
Sermonize, v. a. prêcher, sermonner.
Sérosity, s. sérosité.
Serous, a. séreux.
Serpent, s. serpent.
Serpentine, a. de serpent.

Serpentine, v. n. serpent. Ser

Serpiginous, a. serpigineux, dar-
Serpign, s. dartré. {troux.

Serrais, *Serrais*, a. denté, denti-
Serrature, s. dentelure. {culé.

Serry, v. a. serrer; pousser forte-
Serum, s. sérum, sérosité. {ment.

Servant, s. domestique, serviteur;
servante.

Serve, v. a. & n. servir, mettre sur
la table; obéir; assister; être en
service; - *one's turn*, suffire; -
one's time, achever son temps de
service.

Servise, s. service; condition, emploi,
assistance; avantage; *divine* -, ser-
vice divin; *to go to* -, se mettre en
service; *to do* -, rendre service à.

Service-berry, s. sorbe, corne.

Servicable, a. prêt à rendre service;
commode. {utilité, usage.

Servicableness, s. humeur serviable;

Service-tree, s. sorbier, cormier.

Servile, a. servile, bas, s'ject.

Servilely, ad. servilement, bassement.

Servilence, *Servility*, s. servilité,
basessac, esclavage.

Servicingman, s. serviteur, valet.

Servitor, s. serviteur; pauvre écolier.

Servitude, s. servitude, esclavage;
domestiques, pl.

Sess, s. taxe, impôt.

Session, s. session, séance; assise.

Set, s. assortiment; bouture; gageure;
- *of plate*, service de vaisselle; - *of*
buttons, garniture de boutons; -
of men, bande, troupe de gens; -
of horses, attelage de chevaux.

Set, v. a. & u. poser, placer, régler;
déterminer, ajuster; établir; se
coucher; se coaguler; - *about*, en-
treprendre; commencer; - *abroad*,
divulguer, publier; - *again*, re-
mettre, remplacer; - *against*, oppo-
ser; - *a going*, mettre en mouve-
ment; - *a part*, mettre à part; -
aside, mettre à côté; rejeter,
annuler; - *at work*, mettre à
l'ouvrage; faire travailler; -
away, mettre à part; - *back*, re-
culer; - *by*, considérer; estimer;
mettre de côté; - *down*, écrire;
fixer, établir; - *forth*, exposer;
représenter; arranger, mettre en or-
dre; - *forward*, avancer; partir,
s'en aller; - *in*, planter; fixer, éta-

blier; - *a few*, mettre à l'essai; -
to make, mettre en musique; - *on*
foot, mettre sur pied; - *to right*,
redresser; - *a tree*, planter un ar-
bre; - *an example*, donner un ex-
emple; - *to work*, faire travailler;
se mettre en train; - *at naught*,
mépriser; - *off*, orner; parer, re-
lever; - *on*, - *upon*, animer, cou-
rager; attaquer; commencer; - *on*
fire, mettre en feu; - *one's mind*,
s'attacher, s'appliquer à; - *out*,
mettre à part; assigner; orner, pa-
rer; publier, mettre au jour; mar-
quer, déterminer; montrer; partir,
s'en aller; - *over*, préparer; don-
ner charge; - *to*, s'appliquer; s'at-
tacher à; - *to sale*, exposer en
vente; - *up*, ériger; établir; élever;
exalter; avancer; montrer; expo-
ser; mettre en colère, fâcher; s'é-
tablir; commencer; - *up for*, s'é-
riger en; se donner pour; - *up again*,
redresser; remettre; - *up a cry*, u
mettre à crier.

Set, a. régulier, réglé, fixé, porté;
planté; *well* -, bien bâti.

Setaceous, a. sétacé.

Set-foil, s. tormentille.

Séton, s. sétou, cautère.

Settee, s. canapé, sofa.

Setter, s. capion; chien couchant

Setter-on, s. instigateur, fauteur.

Sétting, s. emplacement; - *out*, à
part; commencement; - *on*, insti-
gation, incitation.

Sétting-dog, s. chien couchant.

Sétting-stick, s. composteur, plantoir.

Séttle, s. siège, banc; couche.

Séttle, v. a. établir; fixer; confir-
mer; clarifier; calmer; s'enfoncer;
aller au fond; - *to*, se fixer; se dé-
terminer; - *upon*, constituer; don-
ner; - *an account*, compter; ar-
rêter un compte; - *one's concern*,
régler ses affaires; - *one's self*,
s'établir; s'arrêter; former un é-
tablissement; - *calm*, s'apaiser; se
calmer; devenir réglé.

Séttledness, s. stabilité; permanence.

Séttlement, s. établissement, règle-
ment, douaire, colonie.

Sétting, s. sédiment, lie; établisse-

Séven, s. sept. {sept.

Sevenfold, a. & ad. sept fois répé-
té; sept fois.

Sevensnight, s. semaine, huit jours.

Sevenscore, a. cent-quarante.

Seventeen, a. dix-sept.

Seventeenth, a. dix-septième

Seventh, a. septième.

Seventhly, ad. septièmement.

Seventieth, a. soixante et dixième.

Seventy, a. soixante et dix.

Sew, v. a. & n. déchirer; séparer; désunir, déjoindre; faire une séparation.

Séveral, a. plusieurs; divers, séparé.

Séveral, s. enclos; individu; endroit séparé.

Séveral, ad. en particulier. [ment.

Séverally, ad. séparément; distincte-

Séverally, s. séparation, division.

Severance, s. séparation.

Severe, a. sévère; rigide; cruel, grave, posé; douloureux. [ment.

Severely, ad. sévèrement, rigoureuse-

Severely, s. sévérité, rigueur.

Sew, v. a. & n. coudre; joindre.

Sewer, s. écuier tranchant; couturier; conduit, cloaque.

Sex, s. sexe.

Sexagénary, a. sexagénnaire.

Sexagésima, s. sexagésime.

Sexagésimal, a. sexagésimal.

Sexennial, a. de six ans en six ans; qui dure six ans.

Sextain, s. sixain.

Sextant, s. sextant.

Sextile, a. sextil.

Sexton, s. fossoyeur.

Sextonship, s. office de fossoyeur.

Sextuple, a. sextuple.

Shabbily, ad. basement, vilement.

Shabbiness, s. bassesse.

Shabby, a. mesquin, bas, méprisable; - fellow, gueux, misérable; - clothes, pl. habit tout usé; guenilles, pl.

Shackle, v. a. enchaîner; mettre dans

Shackles, s. pl. chaînes, pl. [les fers.

Shad, s. alose.

Shade, s. ombre; obscurité, ténèbres; protection, abri; nuance.

Shade, v. a. ombrager; mettre à l'abri; protéger.

Shadiness, s. ombrage; ombre.

Shadow, s. ombre; ombrage; obscurité; emblème; protection, faveur.

Shadow, v. a. ombrager; ombrer; protéger; représenter.

Shadowing, s. nuance, gradation.

Shadowy, a. ombragé; sombre, obscur.

Shady, a. à l'abri du soleil, sombre; épais.

Shaft, s. flèche; aiguille (d'une église); - of a pillar, fût; - of a chimney, souche; - of a mine, puits; culonnoir.

Shaft-horse, s. limonier.

Shag, s. peluche, panne.

Shagged, *Shaggy*, a. velu, raboteux;

shagged dog, barbet.

Shagreen, s. chagrin, sagre.

Shake, a. secousse, trébuchement, branlement.

Shake, v. a. & n. secouer, branler; effrayer; affaiblir; trembler, fre-

donner; - one's head, branler la tête; - hands, toucher la main à

(par amitié); dire adieu; quitter;

- off, secouer; faire tomber; défaire, se débarrasser; - to and fro, bran-

diller.

Shaking, s. tremblement, secousse.

Shale, s. gousse, cuve, écale.

Shallow, s. serge.

Shallow, s. chaloupe.

Shallow, a. bas; insipide; frivole.

Shallow, s. écuil; banc de sable, bas-fond; *shallows*, pl. basses; bat-

tures, pl.

Shallow-brained, a. écorvelé, étourdi.

Shallowly, ad. de peu de profondeur; sans esprit. [titesse d'esprit.

Shallowness, s. bassesse de l'eau; pe-

Shalm, s. hautbois, cornet.

Shalot, s. échafote.

Sham, s. feinte, fraude, faux prétexte.

Sham, v. a. & n. duper, tromper, feindre.

Sham, a. faux, supposé; - seeve, fausse manche; bouts de manches,

Shambles, pl. boucherie. [pl.

Shambling, a. qui marche d'un pas lourd, de mauvaise grace. [neur.

Shame, s. honte; opprobre; déshon-

Shame, v. a. & n. remplir de honte; déshonorer; avoir honte.

Shamefaced, a. honteux, modeste.

Shamefacedly, ad. avec timidité, modestement. [tie.

Shamefacedness, s. timidité; modestie.

Shameful, a. honteux, ignominieux.

Shamefully, ad. honteusement, ignominieusement.

Shameless, a. impudent, effronté.

Shamelessly, ad. impudemment, effrontément.

Shamelessness, s. impudence, effronterie.
Shammer, s. trompeur, imposteur.
Shamois, s. chamois.
Shank, s. jambe, os de la jambe; tige.
Shanked, a. jambé. [concevoir.
Shape, v. a. former; régler; ajuster;
Shape, s. forme, figure, modèle; *free easy* -, taille dégagée.
Shaped, a. formé; *well* -, bien fait; *ill* -, mal-fait, mal-proportionné.
Shapless, a. informe; imparfait.
Shapeliness, s. belle forme, belle
Shapely, a. bien fait. [taille.
Shard, s. tesson; morceau.
Share, s. part, portion; soc, contre.
Share, v. a. & n. partager; séparer; participer, avoir part.
Sharer, s. qui partage.
Sharing, s. partage; portion.
Shard, s. requin; concussionnaire; petit vol. [fourber.
Shark, v. a. & n. escroquer, tromper;
Sharking fellow, s. escroc, filou.
Sharp, a. aigu, affilé, pointu; spirituel; vif, perçant; fin, rusé; sévère, rigide; douloureux; mordant, piquant; - *stomach*, appétit dévorant; - *reproof*, vertéreprimande; - *fight*, combat sanglant.
Sharp, s. son aigu; bécarre.
Sharp, v. a. duper, tromper.
Sharpen, v. a. aiguïser, affiler; affûter.
Sharper, s. chevalier d'industrie; filou. [ment; judicieusement.
Sharply, ad. avec aigreur; sévère.
Sharpness, s. tranchant; pointe; aigreur; sévérité; affliction, pénétration; - *of the weather*, inclemence de l'air; - *of stomach*, grand appétit.
Sharp-set, a. ardent, âpre; affamé; de haut appétit.
Sharp-sighted, a. de bonne vue; pénétrant, intelligent. [trante.
Sharp-visaged, a. d'une mine pénétrant.
Sharpwitted, a. qui a l'esprit pénétrant. [se briser.
Shatter, v. a. & n. briser, fracasser;
Shatter, s. éclat; morceau cassé.
Shatterbrained, *Shatterpated*, a. inattentif, négligent. [sant.
Shattery, a. flasque; chancelant, cassé.
Shave, v. a. faire la barbe; effleurer.
Shavelling, s. tondu; moine.
Shaver, s. barbier; pince-maille.
Shaving, s. copeau, raclure; rognure.

Shawl, s. châle, schall.
She, pron. elle.
Sheaf, s. gerbe (de blé); paquet.
Sheal, v. a. écarter, écasser.
Shear, v. a. tondre, couper.
Sheard, s. tesson, morceau.
Shears, s. pl. forces; cisailles, pl.
Shearer, s. tondeur (de brebis).
Shearing-time, s. tonte des brebis.
Shearman, s. tondeur (de drap).
Sheath, s. gaine; fourreau.
Sheath-maker, s. gainer.
Sheath, Sheathe, v. a. rengainer, engainer; remettre dans le fourreau.
Sheathing, s. doublage.
Sheathy, a. en forme de fourreau.
Sheaves, s. pl. gerbes, pl.
Shed, s. hangar, appentis.
Shed, v. a. répandre, verser; - *the horns*, muer, être en mue.
Shedder, s. qui répand.
Shedding, s. effusion.
Sheen, s. lustre, éclat.
Sheen, Sheny, a. brillant, luisant.
Sheep, s. brebis, mouton; bœuf.
Sheep-bite, v. n. faire de petits vols.
Sheepbiter, s. petit voleur. [brebis.
Sheepcot, s. petite bergerie, parc de
Sheepfold, s. bergerie, parc.
Sheephook, s. houlette.
Sheepish, a. timide; honteux; simple; innocent.
Sheepishness, s. simplicité, naïveté.
Sheepshearing, s. tonte des brebis.
Sheepskin, s. basane.
Sheepwalk, s. pâturage à brebis.
Sheer, a. pur, clair, naturel.
Sheer, ad. tout-à-fait, tout d'un coup; - *through*, tout au travers.
Sheer, v. n. rouler (d'un vaisseau); - *off*, s'échapper clandestinement.
Sheering, s. roulis (d'un vaisseau).
Sheers, s. pl. forces, pl.; cisailles, gros ciseaux, pl.
Sheet, s. drap; linéol; - *of paper*, feuille de papier.
Sheet, v. a. envelopper dans un drap, couvrir d'un drap.
Sheet-anchor, s. maîtresse ancre.
Sheeting, s. toile pour des draps de lit.
Shel, s. sicile. [écueil; rocher.
Shelf, s. tablette; banc de sable;
Shelfy, a. plein de rochers, ou d'écueils.
Shell, s. écaille, coquille; coque; -

of a sword, plaque; - *of an oyster*,
écaille d'huitre; - *of an egg*, coque,
écaille.

Shell, v. a. écosser; écaler; - *off*,
s'écailer; tomber par écal; chan-
ger de peau. [son à coquille.

Shellfish, s. poisson à écaille, pois-
son.

Shellwork, s. coquillage.

Shelly, a. plein de coquilles, écailloux.

Shelter, s. abri, refuge, asile; protec-
tion; protecteur; défenseur.

Shelter, v. a. & n. mettre à couvert;
protéger; se réfugier; se mettre à
couvert.

Shelterless, a. sans asile; sans refuge.

Shelves, s. pl. tablettes; bancs de
sable, pl.

Shelving, a. penchant, en pente.

Shelvy, a. plein d'écueils, ou de ro-
chers. [blamer.

Shend, v. a. ruiner; déshonorer;

Shepherd, s. berger, pasteur.

Shepherdess, s. bergère.

Shepherdish, a. pastoral, rustique.

Sherbet, s. sorbet.

Sherd, s. tesson, morceau.

Sheriff, s. shérif. [shérif.

Sheriffalty, *Sheriffship*, s. charge de

Shew, v. a. montrer; expliquer, faire
connaître. [fenseur.

Shield, s. bouclier, écu; défense; dé-
fense.

Shield, v. a. défendre; protéger.

Shield-bearer, s. porte-bouclier.

Shift, s. chemise (de femme); expé-
dient; ressource; évasion, subter-
fuge; artifice.

Shift, v. a. & n. changer; altérer; faire
place; - *off*, éluder; se débarrasser;
- *one's self*, changer d'habit, ou de
linge; changer de demeure.

Shifter, s. aigrefin; fourbe.

Shifting fellow, s. fourbe, trompeur.

Shifless, a. sans ressource.

Shilling, s. chelin, schelling.

Shilly, ad. froidement; avec réserve.

Shin, s. os de la jambe; - *of beef*,
jarret de bœuf. [deur.

Shine, s. beau temps; éclat, splen-
dore.

Shine, v. n. luire; briller, éclairer.

Shiness, s. humeur farouche, mau-
vaise honte, prudence.

Shingle, s. bardeau.

Shingle, s. feu volage; dardre.

Shining, s. lueur, splendeur, éclat.

Shining, a. brillant, luisant.

Shiny, a. brillant, lumineux.

Ship, s. navire, vaisseau.

Ship, v. a. embarquer.

Shipboard, s. planche de vaisseau;
on -, à bord, sur mer.

Shipboy, s. mousse.

Shipman, s. matelot, marin.

Shipmaster, s. capitaine, patron.

Shipping, s. marine; vaisseaux, pl.

Shipwreck, s. naufrage; débris.

Shipwreck, v. a. faire naufrage;
échouer. [seau.

Shipwright, s. charpentier de vais-
seau.

Shire, s. comté.

Shirt, s. chemise (d'homme).

Shirt, v. a. couvrir d'une chemise.

Shirtless, a. sans chemise; pauvre.

Shuttlecock, s. volant.

Shive, s. tranche de pain.

Shiver, v. a. & n. frissonner, trem-
bler; se briser en morceaux.

Shiver, s. éclat. [nement.

Shivering, s. frisson; - *fit*, frisson-
nement.

Shivery, a. cassant, fragile.

Shoal, s. multitude; banc de sable.

Shoal, v. n. aller en foule; être bas,
devenir bas.

Shoal, a. plein de bancs de sable.

Shoalness, s. bassesse de l'eau; bas-
ses, pl. [tures.

Shoaly, a. plein de basses, ou de bat-
tures.

Shock, s. choc, rencontre, combat;
dégout; - *of sheaves*, tas de gerbes.

Shock, v. a. & n. choquer, offenser;
dégouter; entasser.

Shod, s. chaussé, ferré.

Shoe, s. soulier; *wooden* -, sabot.

Shoe, v. a. chausser, mettre des sou-
liers; - *a horse*, forer un cheval.

Shoebuy, s. décoretteur.

Shoeing-horn, s. chaussé-pied.

Shoemaker, s. cordonnier. [lier).

Shoetye, s. cordon, attache (de sou-
lier).

Shog, s. secousse; ébranlement.

Shog, v. a. secouer; ébranler.

Shoot, v. a. & n. lancer; jeter avec vio-
lence; tirer, darder, franchir, s'avan-
cer, déborder; - *to death*, fusiller;
faire passer par les armes; - *forth*,
avancer; s'élancer; - *out*, bourgeon-
ner; - *up*, pousser; croître; - *off*,
emporter; *to go a shooting*, aller
à la chasse.

Shoot, s. coup; jet; scion, rejeton.

Shooter, s. tireur. [(des plantes).

Shooting, s. chasse au fusil; pousse

Shooting-star, s. étoile volante.

Shooting-stick, s. cognoir, décognoir.
Shop, s. boutique.
Shopward, s. étalbi.
Shopbook, s. livre de compte, journal.
Shoptepper, s. boutiquier; *old* -, garde-boutique. [ques.
Shoptifter, s. filon, voleur de boutique.
Shoptman, s. garçon de boutique; petit marchand.
Shore, s. côte, rivage, bord; égoût; appui; *to go a* -, aller à terre, débarquer. [tenir.
Shore, v. a. étayer, élançonner; *au-shoreless*, a. sans côte, sans rivage.
Shorn, a. ras, tondue.
Short, a. court, étroit, succinct; - *breath*, courte haleine; *to be - with one*, brusquer, trancher court; *to keep* -, donner peu d'argent; *to fall* -, ne pas approcher de; *to stop* -, s'arrêter court.
Short, ad. court, tout court. [fin.
Short, s. sommaire, abrégé; *in* -, en-
Shorten, v. a. accourcir; *abréger*; resserrer, arrêter; couper.
Shorthand, s. tachygraphie, sténographie. [sager.
Shortlived, a. d'une vie courte; *pass-*
shortly, ad. en peu de temps; brièvement.
Shortness, s. brièveté; défaut; manque: - *of breath*, courte-haleine; - *of memory*, mémoire courte.
Short ribs, s. pl. fausses côtes, pl.
Shortsighted, s. myope; sans pénétration.
Shortsightedness, s. myopie.
Shortwinded, a. de petite taille.
Shortwinded, a. asthmatique. [tes.
Shortwinged, a. qui a les ailes courtes.
Shory, a. près de la côte.
Shot, s. coup de fusil, boulet; balle, dragée; portée d'une arme à feu; *great* -, balles de plomb; *small* -, dragée, petit plomb; *cannon* -, boulet de canon; *ata* -, d'un seul coup.
Shotfree, a. franc, sans rien payer.
Shotten, a. sans frai.
Shough, s. barbet; tas.
Should, v. n. devoir.
Shoulder, s. épaule.
Shoulder, v. a. mettre sur l'épaule.
Shoulderbelt, s. baudrier.
Shoulderbone, *Shoulderblade*, s. omoplate, paleron.
Shoulderclapper, s. dissimulateur.

Shoulder-knot, s. nœud de l'épaule.
Shoulder-piece, s. épaulette.
Shouldershot, s. épaule. [les.
Shoulderslip, s. dislocation de l'épaule.
Shout, v. n. faire des acclamations, pousser des cris.
Shout, s. cri de joie; acclamation.
Shouter, s. acclamateur, braillieur.
Shove, s. coup.
Shove, v. a. & n. pousser avec force, pousser en avant, faire avancer; *aller en avant*; - *backward*, pousser, tirer en arrière.
Shovel, s. pelle. [pelle.
Shovel, v. a. ramasser, jeter avec la pelle.
Shovel-full, s. pelleée, pelleée.
Shovelboard, s. table au gilet.
Shovenet, s. seine.
Show, s. spectacle, apparence; prétexte; ressemblance; pompe, parade; *in dumb* -, par des signes; *to make - of anger*, faire semblant d'être fâché.
Show, v. a. & n. faire voir, montrer; expliquer, enseigner; paraître, sembler; - *one's self*, se montrer, se faire voir; - *tricks*, faire des tours; - *one's heels*, montrer les talons; s'enfuir.
Showbread, s. pain de proposition.
Shower, s. pluie; largesse; *April* - giboulée de Mars.
Shower, v. a. & n. pleuvoir à verse; donner avec largesse.
Showery, a. plein d'ondées. [peux.
Showish, *Showy*, a. splendide, pompeux.
Shred, v. a. hacher, couper menu.
Shred, s. coupon, coupure, petit morceau. [femme.
Shrew, s. pie-grièche; méchante.
Shrewd, a. malicieux, malin, mauvais; rusé.
Shrewdly, ad. malicieusement; subtilement. [les.
Shrewdness, s. artifice, subtilité; *malice*.
Shrewish, a. grondeur, ruse, fin.
Shrewishly, ad. pétulant; avec mauvaise humeur.
Shrewishness, s. mauvaise humeur, brusquerie, pétulance.
Shrewmouse, s. musaraigne.
Shriek, s. haut cri.
Shriek, v. n. jeter des cris.
Shrievalty, s. charge de shérif.
Shrieve, s. shérif.
Shrift, s. confession sacramentaire.

Skrill, a.igre; perçant.

Skrill, v. n. jeter des cris aigres et perçants.

Skrillness, s. ton aigu et perçant.

Skrilly, ad. avec un bruit perçant.

Shrimp, s. chevette, crevette.

Shrine, s. chaise, reliquaire.

Shrink, a contraction; rétrécissement.

Shrink, v. a. & n. rétrécir; se rétrécir; se retirer, succomber sous le poids; - *for fear*, trembler de peur.

Shrinker, s. lâche, poltron.

Shrinking, s. contraction, rétrécissement.

Shrive, v. a. confesser. [serment]

Shrive, v. a. & n. rider; se rider.

Shriver, s. confesseur.

Shroud, s. couvert, acri; linceul, drap mortuaire.

Shroud, v. a. & n. mettre à l'abri, ensevelir; cacher; protéger; au mettre à couvert.

Shrove-tide, s. carnaval.

Shrove-tuesday, s. Mardi gras.

Shrub, s. arbrisseau. [fu]

Shrubby, a. plein d'arbrisseaux; touffu.

Shrug, s. haussement d'épaules.

Shrug, v. a. & n. hausser les épaules; resserrer; contracter; témoigner de l'horreur.

Shudder, v. n. frémir; frissonner.

Shuffle, v. a. & n. mettre en confusion; mêler; tromper, duper, éblouir; rejeter; faire des efforts; marcher de mauvaise grâce; - *cards*, mêler, ou battre les cartes.

Shuffle, s. mélange, confusion; artifice, tromperie.

Shuffer, s. imposteur, fourbe.

Shuffling, s. subterfuge, faux-fuyant.

Shufflingly, ad. avec une démarche irrégulière; par artifice, en fourbe.

Shun, v. a. éviter; échapper, fuir.

Shunless, a. inévitable.

Shut, v. a. & n. fermer; se fermer; défendre; - *in*, enfermer; - *out*, exclure, refuser l'entrée; - *up*, conclure, finir; fermer; contenir.

Shut, s. fin; petite porte; couvercle.

Shutter, s. volet, contrevent.

Shuttle, s. navette (de tisserand).

Shuttlecock, s. volant.

Shy, a. réservé, froid, insouciant.

Shyness, s. réserve, retenue.

Sibilant, s. sifflant.

Sibilant, s. sifflement.

Sibil, s. sibylle.

Swamora, s. sycamore.

Siccate, v. a. dessécher.

Siccity, s. siccité, sécheresse.

Sice (at dice), s. dix. [fatigué]

Sick, a. malade, indisposé; dégoûté.

Sicken, v. a. & n. rendre malade; tomber malade; être dégoûté, s'affaiblir.

Sickish, a. un peu malade; indisposé.

Sickle, s. faucille.

Sickleman, *Sickler*, s. moissonneur.

Sickliness, s. disposition malade.

Sickly, a. malade, valétudinaire.

Sickness, s. maladie, indisposition;

falling -, mal caduc; *great* -, peste, contagion.

Side, s. côté; flanc; page, côté d'un feuillet; parti; pente, penchant; bord, rivage (de la mer); *bed* -, ruelle; *on this* -, deçà, par deçà; *on all sides*, de tous côtés; *on the other* -, d'autre part, d'ailleurs.

Side, a. de côté; latéral. [du parti]

Side, v. n. prendre parti, se mettre

Side-blow, s. coup de revers.

Side-board, s. buffet.

Side-box, s. loge de côté.

Side-face, s. tête de profil.

Side-glance, s. regard de côté.

Side-long, s. de côté, latéral.

Side-long, ad. de côté, obliquement.

Sider, s. cidre.

Sideral, a. sidéral. [parfaits]

Sideration, s. sidération; gangrène

Sidesaddle, s. selle de femme.

Sidesman, s. assistant.

Sideways, *Sidewise*, ad. de côté, de travers.

Siege, s. siège; place; classe.

Sieve, s. sas, tamis.

Sift, v. a. assier, cribler, tamiser; éplucher; examiner; - *out*, lâcher de découvrir.

Sifter, s. cribleur; examinateur.

Sifting, s. criblure, cribration.

Sigh, s. soupir.

Sigh, v. n. soupirer.

Sight, s. vue; connaissance; spectacle; *at first* -, au premier coup d'oeil; *at* -, à vue, de vue.

Sightless, a. aveugle.

Sightly, a. agréable à la vue; beau.

Sign, s. cachet, sceau.

Sign, s. signe, marque; merveille; enseignes; constellation.

Sign, v. a. signer, marquer; signifier; désigner.
Signal, s. signal.
Signal, a. signalé, remarquable.
Signalité, s. célébrité, singularité.
Signalize, v. a. signaler; rendre remarquable. [nôtre remarquable.
Signally, ad. éminemment, d'une manière.
Signature, s. signature; scing.
Signet, s. sceau, cachet du roi.
Significance, *Significancy*, s. signification, sens; énergie.
Significant, a. signifant; énergique, important. [pressive.
Significantly, ad. d'une manière expressive.
Signification, s. signification, sens.
Significative, a. significatif, expressif.
Significatory, a. significatif, emblématique. [être énergique.
Signify, v. a. & n. signifier; notifier;
Signiory, s. seigneurie.
Signpost, s. poteau d'enseigne.
Silence, s. silence; secret.
Silence, int. silence! paix! [taire.
Silence, v. a. imposer silence, faire
Silence, a. silencieux, secret.
Silently, ad. en silence, sans faire de
Siliculous, a. siliceux. [bruit.
Silginose, a. farineux.
Silique, s. siliqe, gousses.
Siliqueuse, *Siliqueous*, a. siliquieux.
Silk, s. soie.
Silken, a. de soie.
Silkmercer, s. marchand de soie.
Silk-stuff, s. étoffe de soie.
Silk-thrower, s. tordeur de soie
Silk-weaver, s. tisserand en soie.
Silk-worm, s. ver à soie.
Silky, a. soyeux, de soie.
Sill, s. seuil.
Sillabub, s. crème fouettée, ripopée.
Sillily, ad. sottement.
Silliness, s. simplicité, niaiserie.
Silly, a. sot, simple; - *thing*, sottise.
Silvan, a. des bois; des forêts.
Silver, s. argent; *quick* -, vif argent, mercure.
Silver, a. d'argent, argentin.
Silver, v. a. argenter.
Silverbeater, s. batteur d'argent.
Silver-coin, s. argent blanc.
Silver-lace, s. dentelle d'argent.
Silverly, a. argentin, d'argent.
Silvermith, s. argentier, orfèvre.
Silverweed, s. argentine.
Silver-wire, s. argent trait.

Silvery, a. argenté.
Simdr, s. simarre. [blable.
Similar, *Similarly*, a. similaire; sem-
Sinildrity, s. ressemblance, simili-
Simile, s. comparaison. [tude.
Similitude, s. similitude, ressemblan-
Simitar, s. cimetterie, sabre. [ce.
Simmer, v. n. bouillir doucement,
 frémir.
Simmering, s. mitonnage.
Simony, s. simonie.
Simper, v. n. sourire.
Simper, s. sourire, sourire niais.
Simple, a. simple; innocent.
Simple, s. simple.
Simple, v. n. herboriser.
Simpleness, s. simplicité; niaiserie.
Simpler, s. herboriste.
Simpleton, s. niais, nigaud.
Simplicity, s. simplicité; naïveté,
Simplist, s. *Simpler*. [sincérité
Simply, ad. simplement; sottement.
Simulation, s. simulation; déguise-
Simultaneous, a. simultané. [ment.
Sin, s. péché, faute. [faute.
Sin, v. n. pécher, commettre une
Since, prp. & ad. depuis, depuis que,
 puisque; *long* -, depuis long-temps;
not long -, depuis peu.
Sincere, a. sincère, franc. [ment.
Sincerely, ad. sincèrement, franchise-
Sincereness, *Sincerity*, s. sincérité,
 candeur. [charpie.
Sindon, s. sindon; plumasseau de
Sine, s. sinus.
Sinecure, s. bénéfice simple.
Sinew, s. nerf. [reux.
Sinewed, *Sinewy*, a. nerveux, vigou-
Sinful, a. criminel, corrompu.
Sinfully, ad. en pécheur. [ceté.
Sinfulness, s. corruption, méchan-
Sing, v. a. & n. chanter; louer; fre-
 donner; gazouiller.
Singe, v. a. flamber, brûler légè-
Singer, s. chanteur. [ment.
Singing, s. chant; gazouillement.
Singing-boy, s. enfant de choeur.
Singing-man, s. chanteur.
Singing-master, s. maître à chanter.
Single, a. simple; seul; - *combat*,
 duel; - *game*, partie simple; - *life*,
 célibat; - *man*, garçon, célibataire;
 - *woman*, fille.
Single, v. a. mettre à part, distin-
 guer, choisir; - *one's self*, se séparer.
Singleness, s. simplicité; sincérité.

Singly, ad. séparément, individuellement; avec sincérité.
Singular, a. singulier, simple; - *number*, singulier.
Singularity, s. singularité.
Singularise, v. a. séparer; distinguer.
Singularly, ad. singulièrement.
Sinister, a. gauche, sinistre; malheureux.
Sinistrous, a. absurde; pervers.
Sinistrously, ad. vers la gauche; absurdement.
Sink, s. évier, égoût, cloaque.
Sink, v. a. & n. couler à fond, enfoncer, diminuer; détruire; faire périr; s'enfoncer; aller au fond; succomber, aller en décadence; s'affaïsser; - *into*, entrer dans; pénétrer; *the paper sinks*, le papier boit.
Sinking, s. affaïssement; amortissement.
Sinless, a. sans péché. [ment].
Sinlessness, s. exemption de péché.
Sinner, s. pécheur; pécheresse.
Sin offering, s. sacrifice expiatoire.
Sinoper, s. rubrique, craie rouge.
Sinuate, v. a. & n. serpenter, rendre sinueux.
Sinuation, s. sinuosité; détours, pl.
Sinuous, a. sinueux, tortueux.
Sinus, s. baie, ouverture; sinus.
Sip, s. petit coup.
Sip, v. a. & n. buvotter, boire à pe-
Siphon, s. siphon. [tits coups].
Sipper, s. qui boit à petits coups.
Sippet, s. soupe, mouillette.
Sir, s. monsieur.
Sire, s. père; sire.
Siren, a. sirène.
Sirrah, s. coquin, fripon.
Sirop, *Strup*, s. sirop.
Struped, a. siropé.
Strupy, v. comme du sirop, de sirop.
Slater, s. soeur.
Slaterhood, s. société de soeurs; soeurs (d'un couvent), pl.
Slater-in-law, a. belle-soeur.
Slaterly, a. de soeur, en soeur.
Sit, v. n. être assis, s'asseoir; se tenir; être, s'établir; être à table; avoir séance; - *down*, s'asseoir; fixer sa demeure; - *out*, être sans emploi; - *up*, se lever; veiller; - *close to*, travailler fort et ferme; - *well*, convenir, aller bien.
Site, s. situation; assiette.
Sithe, s. faux.

Sitter, s. qui est assis, sédentaire.
Sitting, s. séance, session; incubation.
Situate, a. situé, placé. [tion].
Situation, s. situation; état, condition.
Six, a. six; at - and seven, en désordre, en confusion.
Sixfold, a. sextuple.
Slapence, s. demi-chelin, six sous.
SluSCORE, a. cent-vingt.
Slateen, a. seize.
Slateenth, a. seizième.
Sinth, a. sixième.
Slathly, ad. sixièmement.
Slatieth, a. soixantième.
Slaty, a. soixante.
Sise, s. grandeur, grosseur; taille; condition; *shoemaker's* -, compas.
Sise, v. a. ranger; fixer; barbouiller.
Slaceable, a. d'une bonne proportion.
Slaced, a. proportionné.
Slaisness, s. viscosité.
Slay, a. gluant, visqueux.
Slate, s. raie; patin.
Slean, s. petite épée.
Slæg, s. prune sauvage.
Slögger, s. saumonneau.
Skein, s. écheveau.
Skeleton, s. squelette.
Sképtic, *Sképtical*, a. sceptique.
Skepticism, s. scepticisme.
Sketch, s. esquisse, croquis.
Sketch, v. n. esquissier, crayonner.
Skéwer, s. brochette.
Skéwer, v. a. brocheter; trousseur.
Skiff, s. esquif. [pert].
Skilful, a. adroit, habile; versé, expert.
Skilfully, ad. adroitement, avec dextérité. [térilité].
Skilfulness, s. habileté, adresse, dextérité.
Skill, s. adresse, dextérité; savoir; art, artifice.
Skill, v. n. être habile; s'entendre.
Skilled, a. versé, expérimenté.
Skillet, s. poëlon, petit chaudron.
Skim, v. a. & n. écumer; écrémer;
Skimmer, s. écumoire. [effleur].
Skimmilk, s. lait écrémé, petit lait.
Skin, s. peau, cuir.
Skin, v. a. écorcher; peler, écaler; - *over*, se fermer; se cicatriser.
Skinb, s. boisson.
Skinb, v. n. verser à boire.
Skinker, s. échanson.
Skinned, a. écorché, cicatrisé.
Skinner, s. pelletier, peaussier;
skinner's trade, pelleterie.

Stinniness, s. maigreur.
Skinny, a. maigre; décharné.
Skip, s. saut, bond. [ler, sautiller.
Skip, v. a. & n. passer, omettre; sauter.
Skipjack, s. gueux revêtu.
Skipkennel, s. saute-ruisseau, galopin.
Skipper, s. maître de vaisseau, patron; mousse.
Skirmish, s. escarmouche.
Skirmish, v. n. escarmoucher.
Skirmisher, s. escarmoucheur.
Skirmishing, s. escarmouche.
Stirre, v. a. & n. fôder; courir ça et là.
Stirret, s. chervis. [la.
Stirt, s. basque, pan, bord, marge.
Stirt, v. a. border.
Stutish, a. peureux, folâtre, volage.
Stutishly, ad. d'une manière folâtre, par boutades.
Stutishness, s. badinage; inconstance.
Stuttle, s. quille.
Stutiles, s. jeu de quilles. [à bras.
Stoner, s. fort, forteresse; chandelier.
Stue, a. de travers, oblique.
Stult, v. n. se cacher; se tapir.
Stult, s. crâne; foule; banc de sable.
Stull-cap, s. casque; bonnet de nuit.
Sky, s. ciel.
Sky-colour, s. bleu céleste.
Sky-coloured, a. azuré.
Sky-ish, a. bleuâtre.
Sky-lark, s. alouette.
Sky-light, s. abat-jour.
Sky-rocket, s. fusée volante.
Slab, s. gâchis, margouillis; - of timber, dosse; - of marble, table de.
Slab, a. gluant, visqueux. [marbre.
Slabber, v. a. & n. bayer; répandre.
Slabberer, s. baveux.
Slabby, a. épais, visqueux, gâcheux.
Slack, s. brasse.
Slack, a. lâche, nonchalant.
Slack, *Slacken*, v. a. & n. lâcher; relâcher; retarder; négliger; arrêter; se ralentir, se relâcher, languir; diminuer; se séparer; - lime, éteindre de la chaux. [lamente.
Slackly, ad. négligemment, nonchalamment.
Slackness, s. relâchement; négligence, nonchalance.
Slag, s. scorie; ordure.
Slake, s. peigne de tisserand.
Slake, v. a. éteindre, étancher; apaiser; - one's thirst, étancher sa soif.
Slam, s. vole.
Slam, v. a. massacrer; écraser.

Slander, s. calomnie, médisance.
Slander, v. a. calomnier, médire.
Slunderer, s. calomniateur, imposteur.
Slandering, a. médisant, difflamant.
Slandering, a. calomnieux, médisant.
Slenderously, ad. calomnieusement; à faux.
Slant, *Slanting*, a. oblique, de travers.
Slantly, *Slantwise*, ad. obliquement, de travers.
Slap, s. coup; claque, soufflet.
Slap, ad. d'un coup soudain.
Slap, v. a. donner un coup soudain; souffleter; avaler.
Slapdash, ad. tout d'un coup, d'abord.
Slash, s. taillade; balafre; - of a whip, coup de fouet.
Slash, v. a. & n. couper; taillader; donner des coups de fouet; donner des coups de sabre à la volée.
Slate, s. ardoise.
Slate, v. a. couvrir d'ardoises.
Slate-quarry, s. ardoisière.
Slater, s. ardoisier.
Slatter, v. n. être négligent.
Slattern, s. salope.
Slatternly, a. maussade, malpropre.
Slaty, a. de la nature de l'ardoise.
Slaughter, s. carnage, massacre.
Slaughter, v. a. tuer, massacrer.
Slaughterhouse, s. échandoir.
Slaughterman, s. boucher.
Slaughterous, a. meurtrier.
Slave, s. esclave. [clava.
Slave, v. n. travailler comme un es- [bava.
Slaver, s. bave.
Slaver, v. a. & n. baver; remplir de.
Slaverer, s. baveux, niais.
Slavery, s. esclavage, servitude.
Slavish, a. d'esclave, servile.
Slavishly, ad. servilement, en esclave.
Slavishness, s. bassesse; assujettissement.
Slay, s. peigne (de tisserand).
Slay, v. a. tuer.
Slayer, s. meurtrier, homicide.
Sleazy, a. feible; clair.
Sled, s. traîneau.
Sledge, s. gros marteau, traîneau.
Sledge-hammer, s. marteau d'ac- [me.
Sleek, a. lisse, poli.
Sleek, v. a. lisser, polir.
Sleek-stone, s. lissoir.
Sleekly, ad. uniment.
Sleep, s. sommeil.
Sleep, v. n. dormir; se reposer.

upon, ne point faire attention; -
away, faire passer, dissiper en dor-
Sleper, s. dormir. [mant.
Sleepily, ad. en dormant; nonchalant.
Sleepiness, s. assoupissement. [ment.
Sleepless, a. sans dormir.
Sleepy, a. assoupi, endormi.
Sleet, s. grésil, neige et pluie.
Sleet, v. n. pleuvoir et neiger tout
ensemble, grêiller.
Sleety, a. de neige et de pluie.
Sleeve, s. manche; calmar; *false*
sleeves, pl. bouts de manches, pl.;
to laugh in one's sleeves, rire sous
Sleeved, a. à manches. [cape.
Sleeveless, a. sans manches; absurde.
Sleight, s. tour d'adresse; ruse; - *of*
hand, tour de passe-passe.
Sleightly, ad. finement; adroitement.
Slender, a. délié, mince, petit.
Slenderly, ad. légèrement, médiocreme-
ment.
Slenderness, s. petitesse; médiocrité.
Slice, s. tranche; spatule, friquet;
palette.
Slice, v. a. trancher, partager.
Slidder, v. n. s'avancer à pas inter-
rompus.
Slide, v. a. & n. glisser, couler; s'é-
couler imperceptiblement, se glis-
ser; - *into*, tomber dans; - *in*, four-
rar adroitement.
Slide, s. glissoir, coulant.
Slider, s. glisseur.
Slight, a. petit, léger, chétif, mince.
Slight, s. mépris, dédain; artifice,
pratique.
Slight, v. a. mépriser, dédaigner; -
over, faire avec négligence.
Slighter, s. qui méprise.
Slighting, s. méprise, dédain.
Slighting, a. méprisant, dédaigneux.
Slightingly, ad. avec mépris.
Slighly, ad. légèrement; négligem-
ment; avec mépris. [nonchalance.
Slightness, s. faiblesse; négligence,
Slily, ad. finement, adroitement.
Slim, a. délié, dégagé.
Slime, s. glaire, substance glaireuse.
Slimness, s. viscosité.
Slimy, a. gluant, visqueux.
Slinings, s. détour; finesse, adresse.
Sling, s. fronde, échappe. [ruse.
Sling, v. a. fronder, jeter.
Slinger, s. frondeur. [s'échapper.
Slink, v. a. & n. avorter; se dérober;

Slip, v. a. & n. glisser, couler; s'é-
chapper, se sauver; laisser échap-
per; se débarrasser; - *away*, s'en
aller; s'évader; s'écouler; - *dough*,
glisser, se laisser tomber; - *in*, -
into, se glisser dans, entrer subtile-
ment; - *off*, couler; cueillir; - *out*,
s'échapper; - *on*, mettre à la hâte.
Slip, a. faux pas, glissade; erreur;
saute; bouture, tige; - *of paper*,
morceau de papier; *to give one the*
-, quitter, abandonnerqn.; s'échap-
Slipknot, s. nœud coulant. [per.
Slipper, s. pantoufle, sandale.
Slipperiness, s. quantité glissante;
incertitude, inconstance.
Slippery, a. glissant; incertain, in-
constant. [toulfe.
Slipshod, a. avec ses souliers, en pan-
Slitstop, s. ripopée; lavage.
Slit, v. a. & n. fendre; se fendre.
Slit, s. fente. [tranches.
Slive, *Sliver*, v. a. fendre; couper en
Sliver, s. branche arrachée.
Sllobber, v. n. haver.
Sloe, s. prunelle, prune sauvage.
Sloop, s. sloup.
Slop, s. ripopée, lavage.
Slop, v. a. avaler, boire goulément.
Slope, a. oblique, penchant.
Slope, ad. de biais, obliquement.
Slope, s. pente, penchant.
Slope, v. a. & n. pencher; incliner;
couper de biais; aller en pente.
Slopeness, s. penchant; obliquité.
Slopeswise, *Slopingly*, ad. de biais, de
travers.
Slippy, a. gâcheux, humide.
Slups, s. pl. chaussures de matelots, pl.
Slopseller, s. marchand d'habits, fri-
pier. [resse.
Slouch, s. indolence, saintantise; pa-
Slouchful, a. saintant, indolent; pa-
resseux.
Slouchfully, ad. nonchalamment.
Slouchfulness, s. saintantise, indo-
lence; paresse.
Slouch, s. oeil morne; tête baissée.
Slouch, v. n. baisser les yeux.
Slough, s. bourbier, fondrière.
Slough, s. peau; escarre.
Sloughy, a. gâcheux, bourbeux.
Slöven, s. homme malpropre. [rie.
Slöventliness, s. malpropreté, salop-
Slövently, a. malpropre; vilain.
Slövently, ad. malproprement.

Slownery, s. malpropreté.
Slow, a. lent, tardif, paresseux.
Slowly, ad. lentement.
Slowness, s. lenteur, pesanteur.
Slow-worm, s. cécilie.
Slubber, v. a. faire négligemment; barlouiller. [rabler.
Slubberdegullion, s. gueux, misé-
Sludge, s. fange, boue.
Slug, s. paresseux; limas, limaçon.
Sluggard, s. nonchalant, paresseux.
Sluggardize, v. a. rendre paresseux.
Sluggish, a. nonchalant; paresseux.
Sluggishly, ad. nonchalamment.
Sluggishness, s. paresse; fainéantise.
Sluice, s. écluse.
Sluice, v. a. débonder, lâcher.
Slumber, s. sommeil léger.
Slumber, v. a. & n. s'endormir; en-
dormir; être indolent.
Slumbering, s. sommeil; repos.
Slumberous, *Slumbery*, a. assoupis-
sant, soporifique.
Slur, s. tache, léger reproche.
Slur, v. a. salir, souiller; tromper.
Slut, s. salisson; souillon.
Sluttry, s. saloperie.
Sluttish, a. sale, malpropre. [ment.
Sluttishly, ad. salement, malpropre-
Sluttishness, s. malpropreté, saleté.
Sly, a. fin, rusé.
Slyly, ad. finement, artificieusement.
Smack, s. goût, saveur; teinture;
baiser savoureux. [baiser; claquer.
Smack, v. a. & n. avoir un goût;
Small, a. petit, menu, mince; faible;
léger; - beer, petite bière; - money,
petite monnaie.
Small, s. partie la plus mince; - of
the leg, bas de la jambe; - of a
sword, faible d'une épée.
Smalldcal, s. braise; menuecharbon.
Smalldcraft, s. petit vaisseau.
Smalldpon, s. petite vérole.
Smallness, s. petitesse; faiblesse.
Smally, ad. très-peu.
Smaragdine, s. smaragdin.
Smart, a. cuisant, aigu; vif, vigou-
reux, spirituel.
Smart, s. cuisson; peine, douleur
aiguë; petit-maitre; freluquet.
Smart, v. n. cuire; faire mal, souf-
frir.
Smartly, ad. vivement, avec vivacité.
Smartness, s. vivacité, vigueur; sub-
tilité.

Smack, s. mauvais goût; teinture;
son aigu. [connaissance légère.
Smatter, v. n. avoir une teinture, a.
Smatter, s. teinture légère; con-
sance superficielle.
Smatterer, s. homme superficiel.
Smear, v. a. salir, souiller.
Smear, s. gluant, visqueux.
Smell, s. odeur, senteur; fumet.
Smell, v. a. & n. sentir; flairer; -
out, découvrir; - a rat, soupçonner.
Smeller, s. qui sent.
Smellfont, s. parasite, écorneleur.
Smelling, s. odorat.
Smelling-bottle, s. flacon.
Smelt, s. éperlan.
Smelt, v. a. foudre, liquéfier.
Smelter, s. fondeur.
Smert, v. a. sourire; - upon, faire
les doux yeux.
Smertby, a. gentil; délicat.
Smickat, s. chemisette, chemise.
Smile, v. n. sourire; être favorable.
Smile, s. sourire.
Smiling, a. riant, agréable.
Smilingly, ad. d'un air riant.
Smirch, v. a. obscurcir, offusquer.
Smirk, v. n. jeter de tendres oeilades.
Smit, *Smitten*, s. frappé, épris
amoureux.
Smit, v. a. frapper; tuer; affiger;
charmer, affecter, émauvoyer.
Smiter, s. qui frappe. [ga.
Smith, s. forgeron; *Smith's shop*, forge.
Smithcraft, s. ferronnerie.
Smithery, *Smithy*, s. forge.
Smock, s. chemise (de femme).
Smockfaced, a. pâle; timide.
Smoke, s. fumée. [boucasse.
Smoke, v. a. & n. fumer; découvrir.
Smoke-jack, s. tournebroche à fumet.
Smokeless, a. sans fumée.
Smoker, s. fumeur.
Smoky, a. fumant, plein de fumée.
Smooth, a. uni, poli, doux; - tongue,
langue lisseuse; - style, style aisé.
Smooth, v. a. unir, polir; adoucir,
calmer; flatter, caresser.
Smoothfaced, a. d'un air doux.
Smoothly, ad. uniment; doucement.
Smoothness, s. douceur; poli; égalité.
Smother, s. suppression.
Smother, v. a. étouffer, suffoquer;
éteindre. [tion.
Smothering, s. étouffement, suffoca-
Smouldering, *Smouldry*, a. suffocant.

snug, a. mignon, gentil.
snaggle, v. a. exporter illicitement, faire la contrebande.
snaggle, s. contrebandier.
snaggle, ad. proprement.
snaggle, s. propreté. [nielle.
snag, s. noirceur; saleté, obscénité;
snag, v. a. & n. gâter, salir; se moisir.
snatch, v. a. barbouiller; noircir.
snatch, ad. salement.
snatchiness, s. noirceur; impureté.
snatchy, a. noirci, niellé.
snack, s. part, portion; lot.
snaffle, s. cavesson.
snaffle, v. a. brider, tenir en bride.
snag, s. dentelure pointue; bosse; -
tooth, surdent. [pointes.
snagged, *snaggy*, a. dentelé, en
snags, s. limaçon.
snake, s. couleuvre, serpent; *rattle*
 -, serpent à sonnettes.
snake-root, s. serpenteaire.
snakeweed, s. biastorte. [pente.
snaky, a. de serpent; plein de ser-
snaps, s. crac; éclat, bruit soudain;
 prise, happée; vol; gourmand.
snaps, v. a. & n. saisir; happer; bri-
 ser tout d'un coup; éclater; - at,
 rabrouer; gourmander.
snapper, s. rabroueur.
snappish, a. bourru, hargneux; bru-
 tal; - answer, rebuffade.
snappishly, ad. rudement, d'un ton
 rébarbatif. [riâtre.
snappishness, s. aigreur, humeur aca-
snapsack, s. havresac.
snare, s. piège, filet. [dans le piège.
snare, v. a. enlacer; faire tomber
snarl, v. n. grogner; gronder.
snarler, s. grognard, grondeur.
snarling, a. rebarbatif; bourru; -
 - dog, chien hargneux.
snary, a. artificieux, insidieux.
snatch, s. happée; accès. [hâte.
snatch, v. a. attraper, prendre à la
snatchingly, ad. à la hâte, par
 échappées.
snatch, v. n. ramper; faire le chien
 couchant; - along, - away, se re-
 tirer tout confus.
snatcher, s. petit bassin de ponche.
snatching, a. rampant, servile, bas;
 vilain. [ment.
snatchingly, ad. servilement, basse-
snatchup, s. gueux, misérable.
snatch, v. a. réprimander, gronder.

snore, v. n. ricaner, rire d'un air
 moqueur.
snore, s. ris moqueur, air de mépris.
snorer, s. ricanour.
snoring, s. ricanerie, moquerie.
sneez, s. éternuement.
sneez, v. n. éternuer,
sneezewort, s. éternutatoire.
sniff, v. n. renâcler, renifler.
snip, v. a. couper tout d'un coup.
snip, s. coupure, petit morceau.
snipe, s. bécassine; benêt, niais.
snippet, s. petit morceau.
snipnap, s. altercation, dispute.
snivel, s. roupie.
snivel, v. n. avoir la roupie; pialler,
 crier.
sniveller, s. roupilleur, piailler.
snivelling, s. piaillerie, crierie.
snivelling, a. roupieux, pleureux.
snore, v. n. ronfler.
snore, s. ronflement.
snorer, s. ronfleur.
snoring, s. ronflement.
snort, v. a. & n. souffler du nez; s'é-
snort, s. morve. [brouer, ronfler.
snotty, ad. morveux.
snout, s. museau, nez, trompe; - of
 bellows, tuyau.
snouted, a. qui a un museau.
snow, s. neige.
snow, v. imp. neiger.
snow-ball, s. pelote de neige.
snow-drop, s. perce-neige.
snow-flake, s. flocon de neige.
snow-white, a. blanc comme neige.
snowy, a. neigeux.
snub, v. a. reprendre, réprimander.
snuff, s. tabac (en poudre); lumi-
 gnon; colère; rancune; pinch of -,
 prise de tabac.
snuff, v. a. & n. respirer; renifler;
 haïr; - the candle, moucher la
 chandelle; - at, se fâcher contre,
 prendre en mauvaise part.
snuff-bow, s. tabatière.
snuffer, s. moucheur de chandelles.
snuffers, s. pl. mouchettes, pl.
snuffers-pan, s. porte-mouchettes.
snuffle, v. a. nasiller, parler du nez.
snuffler, s. nasillard.
snug, v. n. se presser l'un contre
 l'autre; se serrer. [caché.
snug, a. serré, compacte; retiré,
snuggle, v. n. se presser l'un contre
 l'autre.

So, ad, ainsi, si, de sorte; de même, comme cela, de cette manière; - *that*, pourvu que; tellement que; - *much*, tant, si, aussi; *so on*, là là, passablement; - *forth*, ainsi du reste.
Sock, v. a. & n. tremper, macérer; épuiser; s'imbiber; ivrogner; - *in*, - *up*, s'imbiber; boire.
Socker, s. hibbiron.
Soaking, s. infusion; imbibition.
Soup, s. savon.
Soap, v. a. savonner.
Soap-ball, s. savonnelette.
Soapbiller, s. savonnier.
Soap-house, s. savonnerie.
Soapwort, s. saponaire.
Sappy, a. savonneux.
Soar, s. essor, vol.
Soar, v. n. prendre l'essor.
Sob, s. sanglot, soupir.
Sob, v. n. sangloter.
Sober, a. sobre; tempérant, modéré; pû, sérieux.
Sober, v. a. désenivrer.
Soberly, ad. sobrement, modérément.
Soberness, s. tempérance; sang froid.
Sobriety, s. sobriété; modération; gravité, sérieux.
Sociable, a. sociable; complaisant.
Sociableness, s. sociabilité.
Sociably, ad. d'une manière sociable.
Social, a. social. [mère].
Socialness, s. familiarité; bon commerce.
Society, s. société, compagnie.
Sock, s. socque, chausson; bobèche; - *of the eye*, orbite, creux de l'œil; - *of a lamp*, bec d'une lampe.
Socle, s. socle, piédestal.
Sod, s. gazon, motte de terre.
Soddlily, s. fraternité.
Soder, v. a. souder.
Soder, s. soudure.
Sodering, s. soudure.
Sorver, pron. que ce soit.
Sofa, s. sofa.
Soft, a. mou, mol, doux; tendre; complaisant, calme; tranquille; faible.
Soft, s. mou; poumon.
Soft, int. tout beau! doucement!
Soften, v. a. & n. amollir; attendrir; s'amollir; s'adoucir.
Softly, ad. doucement, mollement.
Softner, s. émollient.
Softness, s. mollesse, douceur; pu-sillanimité, sensibilité.
Sokol int. hola! hem!

Soil, s. tache, souillure; sale; fu-mier; tétroir, terrain, contrée.
Soil, v. a. salir; souiller; flâner (m).
Soiliness, s. souillure, tache. [tétr].
Sojourn, s. séjour.
Sojourn, v. n. séjourner.
Sojourner, s. étranger.
Sojourning, s. séjour.
Solace, s. consolation; soulagement.
Solace, v. a. consoler; amuser; - *off self*, s'amuser; se récréer.
Solar, **Solar**, s. solaire.
Sold, s. solde.
Soldan, s. sultan, sultan.
Solder, v. a. souder; rejoindre.
Solder, s. soudure.
Soldier, s. soldat. [militaire].
Soldierlike, **Soldierly**, a. en soldat.
Soldiership, s. caractère, ou conduite de soldat. [vrai, pl].
Soldiery, s. gens de guerre; militai-
Sole, a. seul, simple.
Sole, s. plante (du pied); sole.
Sole, v. a. mettre des semelles.
Solecism, s. solecisme.
Solely, ad. seulement. [sérieux].
Solemn, a. solennel, anniversaire.
Solemnness, **Solemnity**, s. solennité, cérémonie; grandeur.
Solemnisation, s. solennisation.
Solemnise, v. a. solenniser, célébrer.
Solemnly, ad. solennellement.
Solicit, v. a. solliciter; inquiéter, troubler.
Solicitation, s. sollicitation; instance.
Solicitor, s. solliciteur; procureur.
Solitions, s. inquiété, soigneux.
Solicitously, ad. avec soin, avec in-
 quietude.
Sollicitress, s. sollicitresse.
Sollicitude, s. sollicitude.
Solid, a. solide; ferme, compacte; grave, profond.
Solid, s. solide. [vérité].
Solidity, s. solidité; fermeté, dureté.
Solidly, ad. solidement.
Solidness, s. solidité; fermeté.
Soliloquy, s. monologue, soliloque.
Solitaire, s. solitaire, hermite.
Solitarily, ad. solitairement, dans la solitude.
Solitariness, s. solitude, retraite.
Solitary, a. solitaire; retiré.
Solitary, s. solitaire.
Solitude, s. solitude; retraite, désert.
Solo, s. solo.

Sot, s. boudé, sot.
Sot, v. a. & n. abrutir; stupéfier.
Sottish, a. stupide; lourd.
Sottishly, au sottement, stupidement.
Sottishness, s. bêtise, stupidité.
Sough, s. égoût.
Soul, s. âme, esprit; intelligence.
Souled, a. sensible; courageux.
Soulless, a. lâche, poltron. [sèche.
Sound, s. sonde; son, bruit; détroit;
Sound, a. sain, entier; ferme, solide;
 - *sleep*, profond sommeil; - *mind*,
 esprit solide.
Sound, v. a. & n. sonder; faire son-
 ner; sonner; résonner; - *a chase*,
 battre aux champs.
Soundboard, s. sommier.
Sound-hole, s. ouverture d'un violon.
Sounding, a. sonore, retentissant.
Sounding-board, s. abat-voix.
Soundly, ad. fort et ferme; sagement;
 judicieusement. [pureté.
Soundness, s. solidité, force; vérité;
Soup, s. soupe, potage.
Sour, a. acide, aigre; sévère; re-
 chigné, affligant.
Sour, s. consommé, sigre.
Sour, v. a. aciduler, sigrir.
Source, s. source; origine.
Sourish, a. aigreur.
Sourly, ad. avec sigreur; rudement.
Sou, s. son.
Souse, s. saumure.
Souse, v. a. & n. tomber sur; saucer.
Souse, ad. tout d'un coup.
South, s. midi, sud.
South, a. méridional.
South, ad. vers le midi, au midi.
Southeast, s. sud-est.
Southerly, *Southern*, a. méridional.
Something, a. vers le midi.
Southmost, a. le plus méridional.
Southsay, s. prédiction.
Southsay, s. prédire.
Southsayer, s. devin.
Southward, ad. vers le midi.
Southwest, s. sud-ouest.
Sovereign, a. souverain.
Sovereign, s. souverain.
Sovereignty, ad. souverainement.
Sovereignty, s. souveraineté.
Sow, s. truie; cloporte; - *of lead*,
 saumon de plomb. [coudre.
Sow, v. a. & n. semer, ensemer; -
Sowce, v. n. saucer; jeter dans l'eau.
Sower, s. semeur.

Sowing-time, s. temps de semer;
Sowse, s. soufflet. [semailles
Sowse, v. a. donner un soufflet.
Southisle, s. laitron.
Space, s. espace; étendue; - *between*,
 entredeux.
Spacious, a. spacieux, vaste.
Spaciously, ad. spacieusement.
Spaciousness, s. grand espace.
Spaddle, s. petite bêche.
Spade, s. bêche; (at cards) pique.
Spadille, s. spadille.
Spall, s. spalt.
Span, s. palme, empan.
Span, v. a. mesurer par palmes.
Spangle, s. paillette.
Spangle, v. a. orner de paillettes;
spangled stee, voûte étoilée.
Spaniel, s. épagneul.
Spanish, s. Espagnol. [rid.
Spanish, a. Espagnol; - *fly*, cautha-
Spank, v. a. donner une claque.
Spanker, s. petite monnaie.
Spanking, a. leste, pimpant. [éc.
Spar, s. marcasite, barre (de porte).
Spar, v. a. & n. barer; sermer; se
 quereller, se battre.
Spare, v. a. & n. épargner; ménager;
 accorder; se faire scrupule.
Spare, a. modique, parcimonieux.
 maigre; - *money*, argent mignon;
 - *time*, loisir; - *diet*, maigre chère.
Sparer, s. ménager.
Sparerih, s. côte de porc.
Sparfésaction, s. aspersion.
Sparing, a. rare; petit.
Sparingly, ad. frugalement; mesquin-
 nement; avec retenue.
Spark, s. étincelle, bluette; damoi-
 seau, petit maître. [joué, leste.
Sparkful, *Sparkish*, a. éveillé, ca-
Sparkle, s. étincelle, bluette, pail-
 lette.
Sparkle, v. n. briller, étinceler.
Sparkling, a. étincelant, brillant.
Sparklingly, ad. avec beaucoup d'é-
Sparklingness, s. lustre, éclat. [clat.
Sparrow, s. moineau.
Sparrowgrass, s. asperge.
Sparrowhawk, s. épervier.
Spasm, s. spasme.
Spasmodic, a. spasmodique.
Spdiate, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là.
Spatter, v. a. éclabousser, diffuser,
 noircir. [seaux, pl.
Spatterdash, s. pl. guêtres; bou-

Spdtua, s. spatule, palette.
Spävin, s. éparvin.
Späwl, s. crachat.
Spawl, v. a. cracher.
Spawn, s. frai; engeance. [drer.
Spawn, v. a. & n. produire, engendrer.
Spawner, s. poisson femelle, frai.
Spawning, s. frai.
Spawning-time, s. temps du frai.
Spay, v. a. mutiler.
Speak, v. a. & n. dire, prononcer, haranguer; déclarer; - *the word*, trancher le mot.
Speakable, a. exprimable.
Speaker, s. parleur, orateur.
Speaking, s. parole; discours.
Speaking-trumpet, s. porte-voix.
Spear, s. lance.
Spear, v. a. tuer à coups de lance.
Spearman, s. lancier.
Spearmint, s. menthe aiguë.
Spearstaff, s. bois d'une lance.
Special, a. spécial, particulier, rare; distingué. [culièrement.
Specially, ad. spécialement, particulièrement.
Speciality, *Specialty*, s. spécialité, particularité.
Spécies, s. espèce, sorte.
Specific, *Spécific*, a. spécifique.
Specifically, ad. spécifiquement.
Specificate, v. a. spécifier, particulariser.
Specification, s. spécification. [riser.
Specify, v. a. spécifier; déterminer.
Specimen, s. exemple, modèle.
Spécious, a. spécieux.
Spéciously, ad. spécieusement.
Spect, s. petite tache.
Spect, *Spéckle*, v. a. tacher; tacheter.
Spéckle, s. petite tache.
Spectacle, s. spectacle; *spectacles*, pl. lunettes, pl.
Spectator, s. spectateur.
Spectatorship, s. action de regarder, observation.
Spectre, s. spectre, fantôme.
Spécular, a. spéculaire.
Spéculate, v. a. & n. spéculer; méditer attentivement sur.
Speculation, s. spéculation, contemplation, méditation.
Spéculative, a. spéculatif, théorique.
Spéculatively, ad. spéculativement.
Spéculateur, s. spéculateur.
Spéculatory, a. spéculatif, méditatif.
Spéculum, s. miroir. [raison.
Speech, s. parole, langue, discours;

Speechless, a. muet, silencieux.
Speed, s. diligence, hâte, vitesse.
Speed, v. a. & n. se hâter, se dépêcher; réussir; dépêcher, expédier; exécuter. [gence.
Speedily, ad. promptement, en diligence.
Spéediness, s. diligence, promptitude, célérité.
Spéedwell, s. véronique.
Spéedy, a. prompt, expéditif.
Spell, s. charme, enchantement.
Spell, v. a. & n. orthographier; épeler.
Spelling, s. épellation. [ler.
Spelling-book, s. livre à épeler.
Spéltér, s. zinc.
Spend, v. a. & n. consumer, dépenser, dissiper; employer; fatiguer; faire de la dépense; se dissiper, s'user; - *one's self*, s'épuiser; se fatiguer.
Spénder, s. dépensier, prodigue.
Spéndthrift, s. prodigue, dissipateur.
Sperm, s. sperme.
Spermaceti, s. sperma-ceti. [tique.
Spermatic, *Spermatical*, a. spermatique.
Spermatisé, v. n. produire du sperme.
Sépée, v. a. dissiper, disseminer; répandre.
Spét, v. a. répandre en abondance.
Sprew, v. a. & n. vomir, dégobiller.
Spéwing, s. vomissement, dégobillis.
Sphacelate, v. a. & n. sphaceler; se gangréner.
Sphacelous, s. sphacèle, gangrène.
Sphere, s. sphère, globe.
Sphere, v. a. former en sphère.
Sphéris, *Sphérical*, a. sphérique.
Sphérically, ad. sphériquement.
Sphéricalness, *Sphéricity*, s. rotondité.
Sphérule, s. petite sphère. [dité.
Sphinx, s. sphinx.
Spice, s. épice; petite quantité; teinture légère; - *of a disease*, atteinte d'une maladie.
Spice, v. a. épicer.
Spicer, s. épicier.
Spicery, s. épicerie. [tièrement.
Spick and span, ad. tout-à-fait, entièrement.
Spicy, a. aromatique. [d'araignée.
Spider, s. araignée; *spider's web*, toile.
Spigot, s. brochette; robinet, fausset; - *of corn*, épi.
Spike, v. a. clouer avec de longs clous; mettre des barreaux; - *a cannon*, enclouer un canon.
Spikenard, s. aspie, nard.

Spill, v. a. & n. verser, répandre; prodiguer; se perdre.
Spill, s. petit éclat de bois; petite somme d'argent.
Spillth, s. ellusion.
Spin, v. a. & n. filer; prolonger; - out, traîner en longueur.
Spinage, s. épinards, pl.
Spinal, a. spinal.
Spindle, s. fuseau, noyau; - of a *flwer*, dardille; - of a *wheel*, arbre d'une roue.
Spindle, v. n. dardiller. [seau, pl.
Spindle-shanks, s. pl. jambes de fus.
Spindleshanked, a. qui a des jambes
Spindletree, s. fusain. [de fuseau.
Spine, s. épine du dos.
Spinell, s. spinelle.
Spinets, s. épinette.
Spinner, s. liseur.
Spinning, s. filage.
Spinning-wheel, s. rouet à filer.
Spindosity, s. matière épineuse; per-
Spinous, a. épineux. [plexité.
Spinster, s. fileuse, filandière.
Spinstry, s. filage.
Spiny, a. épineux.
Spiracle, s. soupirail.
Spiral, a. spiral.
Spirally, ad. spiralement.
Spire, s. spire, ligne spirale; pyramide, aiguille.
Spire, v. n. pousser en pointe.
Spirit, s. haleine, souffle, vent; esprit; ame; courage; génie, force d'esprit; envie, désir; - of *youth*, feu de la jeunesse; *spirits*, pl. liqueur spiritueuse.
Spirit, v. a. animer; encourager; - away, enlever; gagner par adresse.
Spirited, s. vif, animé; *high* -, noble; plein de vivacité; *low* -, bas, abattu.
Spiritedness, s. disposition d'esprit.
Spiritfulness, s. vivacité.
Spiritless, a. abattu, triste.
Spiritous, a. spiritueux. [intellectuel.
Spiritual, a. spirituel, immatériel, in-
Spirituality, s. spiritualité, immaté-
 rialité.
Spiritualisation, s. spiritualisation.
Spiritualise, v. a. spiritualiser.
Spiritually, ad. spirituellement.
Spirituous, a. spiritueux, ardent.
Spirituousness, *Spirituousness*, s. qua-
 lité spiritueuse, vivacité.

Spirit, v. a. & n. jaillir, saillir; mon-
 ter en jet d'eau.
Spartle, v. a. dissiper.
Spiry, a. spiral, pyramidal.
Spissitude, s. consistance, épaisseur.
Spit, s. broche.
Spit, v. a. & n. mettre à la broche.
Spite, s. dépit, envie, haine; in - of, en dépit de.
Spite, v. a. dépiter; fâcher, offenser.
Spiteful, a. malin, méchant.
Spitefully, ad. malicieusement.
Spitefulness, s. malice, méchanceté.
Spit-fish, s. brochet de mer.
Spit-fall, s. brochée.
Spittal, s. hôpital.
Spitter, s. cracheur, daquet.
Spitting-box, s. crachoir.
Spittle, s. salive, crachat.
Splash, v. a. éclabousser.
Splashy, a. fangeux, bourbeux.
Splayfoot, s. cagneux.
Spleen, s. rate; fiel, haine, colère, mauvaise humeur; mélancolie.
Spleened, a. dévoté.
Spleenful, *Splenny*, a. chagrin, fâché, mélancolique.
Splenwort, s. scolopendre.
Splendent, a. resplendissant, brillant.
Splendid, a. splendide; magnifique.
Splendidly, ad. avec splendeur.
Splendour, s. splendeur; magnificence, éclat. [qualité.
Splénétique, a. splénétique, mélancolique.
Splenic, a. splénique.
Splenish, a. chagrin, mélancolique.
Splenitive, a. emporté, violent.
Splent, s. suros.
Splice, v. a. épisser.
Splint, s. éclisse. [pro-
Splinter, v. a. & n. éclisser; se rom-
Splinter, s. éclat, écharde; - of a bone, esquille.
Split, v. a. & n. fendre; diviser, écla-
 ler; se fendre, se crevasser; - a-
sunder, fendre en deux; - against, se briser contre; - with laughter, éclater de rire.
Splitter, s. fendeur.
Splutter, s. bruit, fracas.
Spoil, v. a. voler, piller; gâter, cor-
 rompre; désoler; se corrompre, se
 gâter.
Spoil, s. butin, pillage; déponille.
Spoiler, s. voleur, pillard, gâteur.
Spoilsful, a. pillard, ruineux.

Spoiling, s. pillage.
Spoke, s. rais de roue.
Sportsman, s. orateur.
Spoilate, v. a. dépouiller; piller.
Spoliation, s. spoliation, dépouille.
Spondée, s. spondée. [ment, vol.
Sponge, s. éponge.
Sponge, v. a. & n. éponger; écornifler.
Sponger, s. écornifleur.
Sponginess, s. qualité spongieuse.
Spongy, s. spongieux.
Spout, s. mèche, allumette.
Spousal, s. du mariage, conjugal.
Spousion, s. sûreté, garantie, caution.
Spensor, s. caution, répondant.
Spontaneity, s. spontanéité.
Spontaneous, a. spontané, volontaire.
Spontaneously, ad. spontanément.
Spontaneousness, s. spontanéité, franc.
Spouton, s. espouton. [arbitre.
Spool, s. bobine.
Spoiling-wheel, s. rouet à devider.
Spoom, v. a. glisser rapidement.
Spoon, s. cuiller.
Spoonful, s. cuillerée.
Spoonmeal, s. nourriture à la cuiller.
Sporadical, a. sporadique.
Sport, s. divertissement, passe-temps; amusement, récréation; risée, moquerie.
Spirit, v. a. & n. divertir; égayer; - one's self, se divertir, se réjouir; s'amuser; - with, traiter de bagatelle. [fon.
Sportful, a. gai, folâtre; badin, bouffon.
Sportfully, ad. gaiement. [ment.
Sportfulness, s. badinage, amusement.
Sportive, a. enjoué, badin.
Sportiveness, s. enjouement, badinage.
Sportsman, s. chasseur.
Sportule, s. aumône.
Spot, s. tache, salissure; disgrâce; endroit, lieu. [marqueter; gâter.
Spot, v. a. salir, tacher; tacheter.
Spotless, a. sans tache.
Spotted fever, s. fièvre pourprée.
Spotted, s. qui tache, brodeur.
Spotty, a. tacheté, moucheté.
Sposal, s. de mariage, nuptial.
Sposul, s. mariage; épousailles, pl.
Spouse, s. époux, mari.
Spoused, a. épousé.
Spouseless, a. sans mari, sans femme.
Spout, s. gouttière; robinet; auget; water -, jet d'eau. [ser avec force.
Spout, v. a. & n. saillir, jaillir; ver-

Sprain, s. foulure, entorse.
Sprain, v. a. fouler.
Sprat, s. melette.
Sprawl, v. n. se démener, s'agiter.
Spray, s. bout; extrémité.
Spread, v. a. & n. étendre; s'étendre; répandre; couvrir; - abroad, divulguer, publier.
Spread, a. déployé, étendu.
Spread, s. étendue, expansion.
Spreader, s. semeur; divulgateur.
Sprig, s. rejeton, petite branche.
Spriggy, a. plein de rejetons.
Spright, s. esprit, ombre, fantôme.
Sprightful, a. enjoué, éveillé, vigoureux. [reusement.
Sprightly, ad. avec ardeur, vigou-
Sprightliness, s. vivacité, gaieté.
Sprightly, a. enjoué, vif, vigoureux.
Spring, s. printemps; ressort, élasticité; cause, motif; essor, écousse; source; commencement.
Spring, v. a. & n. faire lever; bourgeonner, pousser; naître; croître; venir, paraître, procéder; darder, s'élaner; tirer son origine, sortir, partir; - a mine, faire jouer une mine; - a light, allumer une chandelle; - again, rejeter; repaître; - forward, sauter en avant; - out, saillir.
Springal, s. jeune homme. [saillir.
Springe, s. piège, lacet, filet.
Springiness, s. élasticité.
Spring-tide, s. haute marée.
Spring-water, s. eau de fontaine.
Springy, a. élastique; plein de sources.
Sprinkle, v. a. & n. épandre, disperser; asperger; - over, arroser; - with salt, saupoudrer.
Sprinkling, s. aspersion.
Sprit, s. rejeton, jet.
Sprit, v. a. & n. expectorer; cracher; *Sprite*, s. esprit. [germer.
Spritefully, ad. vigoureusement.
Sprout, s. jeune chou, rejeton.
Sprout, v. n. pousser, bourgeonner.
Spruce, a. lesté; gentil, élégant.
Spruce, v. n. se parer.
Sprucebeer, s. bière de sapin.
Spruceleather, s. cuir de prusse.
Spruceness, s. propreté, manière affectée de s'habiller.
Sprucely, ad. proprement.
Spud, s. couteau court.
Spume, s. écume.
Spume, v. n. écumer.

Spumous, Spūmy, a. écumeux.
Sponge, s. éponge.
Sponge, v. n. éponger; écornifier.
Spūnger, s. écornifleur.
Spūnging, s. écornifierie. [le.
Spūnging-house, s. écorcherie; étril-
Spūngy, ad. spongieux; humide;
 ivre.
Spunk, s. allumette, mèche, amadou.
Spur, s. éperon, aiguillon, ergot.
Spur, v. a. & n. éperonner; exciter;
 pousser; animer; marcher avec pré-
 cipitation.
Spūrgalled, a. blessé avec l'éperon.
Spurge, s. épurge.
Spūrious, a. faux, contrefait, bâtar-
Spūriousness, s. falsification, bâtar-
Spūrling, s. éperlan. [dise.
Spurn, v. a. & n. chasser; mépriser;
 résister avec insolence; fuir; -
away, chasser à coups de pieds.
Spurred, a. éperonné, piqué.
Spūrrer, s. qui se sert d'éperons.
Spūrrier, s. éperonnier.
Spūrry, s. épergule. [jaillir.
Spurt, v. a. saillir, jaillir; - *up*, re-
Spurt, s. boutade; caprice; - *of*
wind, bouffée.
Sputation, s. éputation, crachotement.
Sputter, v. n. crachoter.
Sputterer, s. cracheur.
Spy, s. espion.
Spy, v. a. épier, espionner; - *out*,
 découvrir; - *into*, examiner scru-
 puleusement.
Spy-boat, s. corvette. [homme trapu.
Squab, s. sofa; lit de repos; petit
Squab, a. trapu, ramassé, gros et court.
Squab, ad. avec une chute soudaine
 et violente. [ber à plat.
Squab, v. n. tomber avec force, tom-
Squabbish, a. épais, dodu.
Squabble, s. dispute, querelle.
Squabble, v. a. disputer, quereller.
Squabbler, s. querelleur.
Squadron, s. escadron; escadre.
Squadrone, a. formé en escadrons.
Squalid, a. sale, malpropre.
Squall, s. haut cri; coup de vent.
Squall, v. n. crier, piailler.
Squaller, s. crieur, piailleur.
Squalling, s. crierie.
Squally, s. orageux.
Squamous, a. écailleux. [répandre.
Squander, v. a. dissiper, prodiguer;
Squanderer, s. prodigue, dissipateur.

Square, a. carré, bien bâti; bonifié,
 droit.
Square, s. carré; équerre, niveau,
 égalité; régularité; règle.
Square, v. a. & n. équarrir; régler,
 ajuster; convenir, s'accorder; que-
 rer.
Squidreness, s. cadrature, carré.
Squash, s. fruit vert; plante; écache-
 ment.
Squash, v. a. écaccher, écraser.
Squat, a. accroupi, ramassé; *to lie* -,
to sit -, être accroupi, s'accroupir.
Squat, s. accroupissement; chute
 subite.
Squat, v. n. s'accroupir, se tapir.
Squeak, s. cri perçant; *to give* -,
 pousser un cri. [s'écrier.
Squeak, v. n. jeter des cris perçants.
Squeaking, s. cri perçant.
Squeal, v. n. pousser des cris, faire
 un bruit perçant.
Squidamish, a. délicat, dégoûté.
Squidamishness, s. délicatesse; dégoût.
Squeeze, s. pression, compression.
Squeeze, v. a. & n. serrer, presser,
 opprimer; se frotter; se presser; -
out, exprimer.
Squelch, s. chute.
Squib, s. fusée, serpentéau.
Squill, s. aigle, petite écrevisse.
Squint, a. louche; suspect.
Squint, v. a. & n. loucher; jeter des
 ocellades, regarder de travers.
Squinteyed, a. louche, bigle.
Squinty, v. n. regarder de travers.
Squire, s. écuyer.
Squirrel, s. écureuil.
Squirt, s. seringue. [caqueter.
Squirt, v. a. & n. seringuer; causer;
Slab, s. coup de poignard; injure
 secrète.
Slab, v. a. poignarder; outrager.
Slabber, s. meurtrier, assassin.
Stabiliment, s. support, appui.
Stability, s. stabilité, solidité.
Stable, a. stable, constant, solide.
Stable, s. écurie; - *for sheep*, ber-
 gerie.
Stable, v. a. & n. établir; mettre à
 l'étable. [valet d'écurie.
Stableboy, *Stableman*, s. palefrenier.
Stableness, s. stabilité, constance.
Stabling, s. écuries, pl. [mer.
Stablish, v. a. établir; fixer; confir-
Stack, s. tas, monceau, cheminsées, pl.

- of wood, vœu; corde; - of straw, meule de paille.

Stack, v. a. mettre en tas.

Stadholder, s. stathouder.

Staff, s. bâton; appui, soutien.

Stag, s. cerf.

Stagbeetle, s. cerf-volant.

Stage, s. théâtre, scène. [che.

Stagecoach, s. voiture publique, co-

Stagehorse, s. cheval de relais; relais.

Stageplay, s. pièce de théâtre.

Stageplayer, s. acteur, comédien.

Stager, s. acteur.

Staggard, s. cerf de quatre ans.

Stagger, v. a. & n. ébranler, chanceler; lâcher le pied; hésiter.

Stagers, s. vertige.

Stagnancy, s. stagnation. [tion.

Stagnant, s. stagnant, sans circula-

Stagnate, v. n. stagner, creupir.

Stagnation, s. stagnation.

Staid, a. sobre; régulier.

Staidness, s. sobriété; régularité.

Stain, s. tache, souillure; disgrâce.

Stain, v. a. tacher, ternir, flétrir.

Stainer, s. qui tache.

Stainless, a. sans tache, sans défaut.

Stair, s. degré, marche; *one pair of stairs*, premier étage; *two pair of* -, second étage. [cou

Staircase, s. escalier; degrés; casse-

Stake, s. pieu, poteau; enjeu.

Stake, v. a. garnir de pieux; supporter; parier, hasarder.

Stale, a. vieux, vieil, usé; - *bread*, pain rassis; - *beer*, bière vieille; - *wine*, vin vieux.

Stale, s. appât, amorce.

Stale, v. a. & n. user; faire vieillir; faire de l'eau.

Stalely, ad. il y a long temps.

Staleness, s. ancienneté.

Stalk, s. marche fière; tige; - of grapes, queue de raisin.

Stalk, v. n. marcher d'un air superbe.

Stalking-horse, s. cheval d'abri;

Stalby, a. fibreux. [masque.

Stall, a. étable; échoppe; étal; tô-

Stall, v. a. étable; investir. [tière.

Stallfed, a. nourri au sec.

Stallion, s. étalon. [mines, pl.

Stamina, s. premiers principes; éta-

Staminsous, a. stamineux, fibreux.

Stammer, v. n. bégayer, balbutier.

Stammerer, s. bégue. [tiement.

Stammering, s. bégaiement, balbu-

Stammeringly, ad. en bégayant.

Stamp, s. marque; empreinte, impression; estampe; planche; caractère.

Stamp, v. a. & n. empreindre, imprimer; marquer; timbrer; marcher pèsamment; - *with one's foot*, frapper du pied, trébucher.

Stamper, s. pilon.

Stanch, a. ferme, solide; bien conditionné, véritable, sincère.

Stanch, v. a. & n. étancher; arrêter; s'étancher; s'arrêter.

Stanchion, s. étauçon, appui. [cher.

Stanchless, a. qu'on ne saurait étancher; être, se tenir; demeurer ferme, résister; - *about*, environner; - *against*, résister, s'opposer;

- *by*, soutenir; défendre; se reposer; - *fast*, demeurer ferme; - *for*, briguer; tâcher d'obtenir; signifier; défendre; - *forth*, avancer; s'avancer; - *in*, coûter; revenir; - *in need*, avoir besoin de; - *instead*, servir, tenir lieu; - *in awe*, avoir peur de; - *in doubt*, douter; - *in the way*, empêcher, être un obstacle;

- *off*, s'éloigner; refuser de; - *on tiptoe*, se lever sur le bout des pieds;

- *out*, tenir bon, persister; refuser; - *sentry*, être en sentinelle; - *still*, s'arrêter; stagner; - *to*, persister;

- *under*, souffrir, soutenir; - *up*, se lever; se tenir debout; - *up for*, défendre; maintenir; - *upon*, insister; se glorifier; - *with*, s'accorder; disputer, compatir.

Stand, s. station, état stationnaire, poste; délai, pause, interruption; rang; embarras, peine; *to be at a* -, être en suspens, demeurer court.

Standard, s. étendard, enseigne; étalon, modèle.

Standard-bearer, s. porte-étendard.

Stander, s. baliveau.

Stander-by, s. regardant, spectateur.

Standing, s. longue possession; place, poste; rang; brigue.

Standing, a. fixe, établi; - *dish*, plat ordinaire; - *rule*, règle établie; - *wages*, pl. gages fixes, pl.; - *water*, eau dormante.

Standish, s. écritoire.

Stang, s. perche.

Stang, a. épuisé, faible.

Stank, a. faible, usé.
Stannary, a. des mines d'étain.
Stanza, s. strophe.
Staple, s. étape, entrepôt, magasin.
Staple, s. réglé, établi, d'étape.
Star, s. étoile; *flying* -, étoile vo-
Starboard, s. tribord. [lante.
Starch, s. amidon, empois.
Starck, v. a. empeser.
Star-chamber, s. chambre étoilée,
 chambre de justice.
Starched, a. empesé; affecté.
Starcher, s. empeseur.
Star-ching, s. empesage; affecterie.
Star-chly, ad. avec affectation.
Star-chness, s. affectation, affecterie.
Stare, v. a. & n. regarder fixement,
 regarder avec surprise; - *at*, regar-
 der fixement.
Stare, s. regard fixe; étourneau.
Starrer, s. qui regarde fixement.
Star-gazer, s. astrologue.
Starhawk, s. lanier.
Staring, a. regard fixe; surprise.
Staring look, s. yeux éblouis, pl.
Staringly, ad. fixement, entre deux
 yeux.
Stark, ad. tout-à fait, entièrement.
Stark, a. vrai; franc; - *naked*, tout
Starkly, ad. fortement. [nu.
Starless, a. sans étoiles.
Starlight, s. clair des étoiles.
Starlight, a. étoilé; brillant.
Starlike, a. en forme d'étoile.
Starling, s. étourneau, saumonnet.
Star-paved, a. parsemé d'étoiles.
Starred, a. orné d'étoiles.
Starry, a. étoilé, semé d'étoiles.
Starshoot, s. étoile tombante.
Start, s. écart, tressaillement; bou-
 tade, caprice; *by starts*, par boula-
 des, par saillies.
Start, v. a. & n. lancer; faire lever,
 alarmer; découvrir; tressaillir, sau-
 ter; commencer à courir; - *a ques-*
tion, proposer une question; - *for*
fear, tressaillir de peur; - *back*,
 sauter en arrière; - *up*, s'élever;
 commencer à paraître; - *at*, trem-
 bler à la vue; - *from*, s'écarter.
Starter, s. qui abandonne son dessein.
Starving, a. peureux; ombrageux.
Starving-hole, s. défaite, subterfuge.
Starving place, s. barrière.
Starvingly, ad. par boutades.
Starvish, a. un peu ombrageux.

Startle, s. tressaillement.
Startle, v. a. & n. faire peur, épon-
 vanter; tressaillir de peur.
Startup, s. gueux revêtu.
Starve, v. a. & n. faire mourir de
 faim; mourir de faim, être affamé;
 - *with cold*, mourir de froid.
Starveling, s. qui manque de nour-
Stature, s. fixé. [riture.
State, s. état, condition, situations;
 rang, qualité; pompe; grandeur.
State, v. a. établir; déterminer.
Stateliness, s. grandeur, dignité,
 magnificence.
Stately, a. grand, élevé, magnifique.
Stately, ad. majestueusement, fan-
 tucusement. [d'état.
Statesman, s. politique; ministre
Static, *Statist*, a. de la statique.
Static, s. pl. statique. [dition.
Station, s. station; place, rang, con-
Station, v. a. poster, placer.
Stationary, a. stationnaire.
Stationer, s. libraire; marchand de
Statist, s. politique. [papier.
Statistical, *Statistical*, a. statistique.
Statuary, s. sculpture, statuaire;
 sculpteur, statuaire.
Statue, s. statue.
Statute, s. stature, taille.
Statutable, a. conforme aux statuts.
Statute, s. statut, règlement; ordon-
 nance.
Stave, v. a. & n. mettre en pièces,
 démolir, défoncer.
Staves (pl. of *staff*), s. bâtons; ap-
 puis, soutiens, doutes, pl.
Stay, s. séjour, demeure, délai; pré-
 caution; soutien, appui.
Stay, v. a. & n. arrêter, retenir, re-
 tarder, empêcher; demeurer; s'ar-
 rêter, se reposer; attendre; - *away*,
 s'absenter; - *for*, attendre; - *ac-*
 - *upon*, se reposer; compter sur.
Stay-band, s. tétière.
Stayed, a. retenu, posé, sérieux.
Stayedly, ad. gravement, sérieux-
 ment, judicieusement.
Stayedness, s. retenue, jugement
 prudence.
Stayer, s. qui arrête, qui retient.
Staylace, s. lacet. [appui.
Stays, a. pl. corps de jupe; soutien.
Stead, s. place, lieu.
Stead, v. a. assister, secourir; servir.
Steadfast, a. stable, ferme, constant.

Steadfastly, ad. constamment, fixement. [constance.
Steadfastness, s. fermeté, solidité.
Steadily, ad. solidement, constamment. [tance.
Steadiness, s. solidité, fermeté, constance.
Steady, a. ferme, solide, constant.
Steak, s. tranche, grillade, côtelette.
Steal, v. a. & n. voler, dérober, surprendre; - *away*, - *out*, s'échapper, s'enfuir secrètement; - *away from*, détourner; - *a marriage*, se marier clandestinement; - *on*, gager; s'insinuer; - *upon*, surprendre.
Stealer, s. voleur, larron.
Stealing, s. vol, larcin.
Stealingly, ad. en cachette, clandestinement. [crète.
Stealth, s. larcin, vol; pratique secrète.
Stealthy, a. clandestin, en secret.
Steam, s. vapeur, fumée.
Steam, v. n. exhaler; s'évaporer.
Steam-boat, s. bateau à vapeur.
Steam-engine, s. pompe à feu.
Steerd, s. coursier; cheval de parade.
Steel, s. acier; briquet; fusil.
Steel, v. a. acérer; endurcir.
Steele, a. d'acier, acéré.
Steelyard, s. peson, romaine.
Steep, s. escarpé, raide.
Steep, a. précipité, hauteur escarpée.
Steep, v. a. tremper; infuser; mouiller.
Steeped hemp, s. chanvre roui.
Steeple, s. clocher; église.
Steepness, s. pente escarpée.
Steepy, a. en pente, déclive.
Steer, s. bœuvillon. [naviguer.
Steer, v. a. & n. conduire, gouverner;
Steering, s. direction, conduite; timon. [monner.
Steersman, *Steersmate*, s. pilote, timonier.
Steganography, s. stéganographie.
Stegnotic, s. sténotique.
Stellar, a. d'étoile; étincelant.
Stellate, a. en forme d'étoile.
Stellation, s. éscintillation, étincelle.
Stelliferous, a. étoilé. [ment.
Stem, s. tige; racine, lignée; - *of a ship*, éperon, proue.
Stem, v. a. s'opposer.
Stench, s. puanteur.
Stenography, s. sténographie.
Step, v. n. aller; marcher; - *after*, suivre; - *aside*, s'écarter, se mettre à l'écart; - *backwards*, reculer; - *down*, descendre; - *forth*, s'avancer;

- *out*, traverser; sortir; - *to*, aller vers; aller trouver; - *up*, monter.
Step, s. pas, enjambée; degré, marche.
Step-brother, s. beau-frère.
Step-daughter, s. belle-fille.
Step-father, s. beau-père.
Step-mother, s. belle-mère.
Step-sister, s. belle-sœur.
Step-son, s. beau-fils.
Stercoraceous, a. de fumier.
Stercoration, s. stercoration.
Stereography, s. stéréographie.
Stereometry, s. stéréométrie.
Stereotomy, s. stéréotomie.
Stereotype, a. stéréotype.
Stereotype, v. a. stéréotyper.
Stereotyping, s. stéréotypie.
Sterile, a. stérile, infertile.
Sterility, s. stérilité.
Sterilise, v. a. stériliser.
Sterling, s. vrai, pur; sterling.
Stern, a. sévère, rigide; rébarbatif.
Stern, s. poupe; derrière.
Sternly, ad. sévèrement.
Sternness, s. regard sévère, sévérité.
Sternum, s. sternum, os de la poitrine.
Sternutation, s. éternement.
Sternutative, *Sternutatory*, a. sternutatif, sternutatoire.
Stew, s. cri, bruit.
Stew, s. réservoir, étang, vivier.
Stew, v. a. étuver, cuire à l'étuvée.
Steward, s. intendant, homme d'affaires; maître d'hôtel; *lord high* -, grand-maitre, grand-sénéchal (d'Angleterre).
Stewardship, s. charge d'intendant, administration.
Stew-pan, s. terrine à étuver.
Stick, s. bâton; branche; - *of sealing-wax*, bâton de cire d'Espagne.
Stick, v. a. & n. attacher, fixer; enfoncer; plonger; tenir; se tenir, s'arrêter; s'attacher, demeurer ferme; - *at*, s'opiniâtrer; - *by*, appuyer, soutenir; - *in*, enfoncer; - *into*, plonger; - *out*, se retirer; sortir; - *upon*, rester, insister sur.
Stickiness, s. viscosité, ténacité.
Stickle, v. n. prendre parti, disputer avec opiniâtreté. [teur.
Stickler, s. second, partisan; disputeur.
Sticky, a. gluant, visqueux.
Stiff, a. raide, rigide; ferme, fort, obstiné, affecté.
Stiffen, v. a. & n. raidir, durcir;

rendre opiniâtre; se raidir, se durcir; s'opiniâtrer.
Stiff-hearted, a. obstiné, entêté.
Stiffly, ad. rigidement; obstinément.
Stiffnecked, a. entêté, obstiné.
Stiffness, s. raideur, engourdissement; opiniâtreté. [primer.
Stifle, v. a. étouffer, suffoquer; sup-
stifling, s. étouffement, suffocation.
Stifling, a. étouffant, suffocant.
Stigma, s. marque d'infamie.
Stigmatiser, *Stigmatical*, a. noté d'infamie, infâme. [norer.
Stigmatise, v. a. stigmatiser, désho-
stiles, s. barrière, pas de haie; style.
Stiletto, s. stylet, poignard.
Still, a. calme, tranquille.
Still, a. calme, silence.
Still, ad. encore, jusqu' à présent;
 cependant; continuellement, ensuite.
Still, v. a. faire taire, apaiser, cal-
 mer; distiller.
Stillatory, s. alambic, laboratoire.
Stillborn, a. mort-né.
Stillness, s. calme; repos.
Stilly, ad. paisiblement, sans bruit.
Stills, s. pl. échasses, pl.
Stimulate, v. a. stimuler, aiguillon-
 ner; exciter, encourager.
Stimulating, s. aiguillonnement, pi-
 cotement.
Stimulating, a. stimulant.
Stimulation, s. stimulation, aiguil-
 lonnement.
Sting, s. aiguillon, remords, pointe.
Sting, v. a. piquer, percer; faire
 beaucoup de peine.
Stingily, ad. sordidement.
Stinginess, s. mesquinerie, taquine-
stinging, s. piqure. [rie.
Stingless, a. sans aiguillon.
Stingo, s. vieille bière forte.
Stingy, a. taquin, mesquin, chiche.
Stink, s. puanteur.
Stink, v. n. puer, sentir mauvais.
Stinkard, s. gueux, misérable.
Stinker, s. mauvaise odeur.
Stinkingly, ad. puamment; basement.
Stinkpot, s. composition désagréable
Stint, s. limite, borne. [à l'odorat.
Stint, v. a. borner, limiter, restreindre, contraindre.
Stipend, s. salaire, appointements, pl.
Stipendiary, a. stipendiaire.
Stipitic, *Stipitical*, a. styptique.
Stipulate, v. n. stipuler, contracter,

Stipulation, s. stipulation, conven-
stipulator, s. qui stipule. [tio.
Stir, s. bruit, tumulte; désordre,
 agitation, trouble.
Stir, v. a. & n. mouvoir; remuer,
 agiter; exciter, encourager; se re-
 muer; changer de lieu; donner des
 peines; - *up*, susciter; causer.
Stirrer, s. instigateur; séditeur.
Stirrup, s. étrier; tire-pied. [adieu.
Stirrup-glass, s. verre de l'étrier.
Stirrup-leather, s. étrivière. [pl.
Stirrup-sockings, s. pl. chaussettes.
Stitch, s. point; maille; point de côté.
Stitch, v. a. & n. coudre; joindre;
 raccommoder.
Stitcher, s. couseuse de livres.
Stitchery, s. ouvrage à l'aiguille.
Stitchwort, s. camomille.
Stitchy, s. enclume.
Stoccard, s. estocade.
Stock, s. tronc, tige; race, famille;
 monture; manche; fonds, capital.
Stock, v. a. remplir; fournir, assor-
 tir; faire provision de; - *ap*, ex-
 tirper, déraciner.
Stockdove, s. pigeon ramier, biset.
Stockfish, s. morue sèche, stockfiche.
Stockgillyflower, s. giroflée.
Stocking, s. bas.
Stockingmender, s. ravaudeuse de bu-
stockjobber, s. agioteur.
Stockjobbing, s. agiotage.
Stockish, s. stupide.
Stocklock, s. serrure montées en bois.
Stocks, s. pl. entraves, pl.
Stockstill, a. immobile, inébranlable.
Stoic, s. stoïcien.
Stoical, a. stoïque.
Stole, s. étole.
Solidity, s. stupidité, bêtise.
Stomach, s. estomac; appétit; désir;
 ressentiment; fierté, orgueil. [cher.
Stomach, v. a. & n. ressentir; se fa-
stomacher, s. pièce d'estomac; - *of*
ribbons, échelle de rubans.
Stomachful, a. sournois, opiniâtre.
Stomachfulness, s. opiniâtreté, enté-
 tement. [que.
Stomachic, *Stomachical*, a. stomachi-
stone, s. pierre; - *of fruit*, noyaux;
 - *of grapes*, pépin.
Stone, a. de pierre.
Stone, v. a. lapider; endurcir.
Stoneblind, a. aveugle.
Stonebreat, s. saxifrage.

Stône-cutter, s. tailleur de pierres.
Stône-dead, a. raide mort.
Stône-fruit, s. fruit à noyau.
Stône-horse, s. cheval entier.
Stône-pit, s. carrière.
Stône-pitch, s. pissasphalte.
Stône-work, s. ouvrage de pierre.
Stôniness, s. qualité pierreuse; abondance de pierres.
Stôny, a. pierreux; dur, inflexible.
Stôny-heart, s. coeur de rocher.
Stôny-fruit, s. fruit graveleux.
Stool, s. tabouret; selle.
Stoop, s. inclination; abaissement, soumission.
Stoop, v. n. plier, pencher, se baisser; s'abaisser; s'humilier; - *forward*, pencher en avant.
Stoopingly, ad. en baissant.
Stop, s. empêchement, obstacle, interruption, pause; point.
Stop, v. a. & n. arrêter, supprimer; boucher; s'arrêter, faire halte.
Stopecock, s. robinet à arrêt.
Stôppage, s. empêchement, obstruction.
Stôpple, s. bouchon.
Store, s. abondance, provision, magasin; grande quantité; - *of money*, force d'argent.
Store, a. amassé. [muler.
Store, v. a. fournir; amasser, accumuler.
Storehouse, s. magasin, entrepôt.
Stôrer, s. amasseur, garde-magasin.
Stôried, a. embelli d'histoires.
Stork, s. cigogne; *young* -, cigogneau.
Stôrksbill, s. géranium.
Storm, s. orage, tempête; tumulte, bruit; assaut.
Storm, v. a. & n. donner l'assaut, attaquer; tempêter; s'emporter.
Stormy, a. orageux, tempestueux.
Stôry, s. histoire, conte; étage.
Stôry, v. a. dire; conter, rapporter.
Stôryteller, s. conteur d'histoires.
Stout, a. fort, robuste; vaillant, courageux, ferme, solide; opiniâtre.
Stout, s. bière forte.
Stoutly, ad. fortement, courageusement.
Stoutness, s. force, valeur; courage; opiniâtreté.
Stove, s. étuve, poêle, fourneau.
Stove, v. a. tenir chaudement dans une étuve.
Stow, v. a. arranger, serrer; arrimer.
Stowage, s. arrimage, magasinage.

Straddle, v. n. marcher avec les jambes écartées. [campagne.
Stragggle, v. n. s'écarter; battre la *Straggler*, s. traîneur, rôdeur.
Straight, a. droit, étroit; *to make* -, dresser; *to go - again*, se redresser.
Straight, ad. directement.
Straighten, v. n. dresser, rendre droit.
Straightness, s. rectitude, droiture.
Straightway, ad. tout de suite, immédiatement.
Strain, v. a. & n. passer, filtrer; presser; outrer; s'efforcer; se filtrer; - *close*, serrer, comprimer; - *out*, exprimer; - *one's self*, se forcer.
Strain, a. entorse; violence; chanson; rang, caractère; race, famille; expression; humeur, disposition.
Strainer, s. couloir, passoire.
Strait, a. étroit, droit; rigide, rigoureux.
Strait, s. détroit, défilé, détresse.
Strait, v. a. embarrasser.
Straiten, v. a. étrécir, resserrer; embarrasser; incommoder. [traînt.
Strait-laced, a. empesté, gêné, con-
Straitly, ad. à l'étroit; rigoureusement; expressément.
Straitness, s. petitesse; rigueur, rigidité; embarras.
Strand, s. rivage.
Strand, v. n. échouer sur la côte.
Strange, a. étranger, étrange; surprenant, bizarre; extraordinaire.
Strange, int. chusp étrange!
Strangely, ad. étrangement.
Strangeness, s. qualité d'étranger; singularité.
Stranger, s. étranger, visiteur. [ner.
Stranger, v. a. rendre étranger, alié-
Strangle, v. a. étrangler; supprimer.
Strangler, s. qui étrangle.
Strangles, s. pl. gourme.
Strangle weed, s. orobanche.
Strangulation, s. strangulation, étranglement.
Strangury, s. strangurie.
Strap, s. bande de cuir; tirant de botte; - *of a shoe*, oreille de soulier.
Strappado, s. estrapade.
Strapping, a. grand, gros. [dresse.
Stratagem, s. stratagème; tour d'a-
Stratification, s. stratification.
Stratify, v. a. stratifier, arranger par couches.
Stratum, s. couche, lit.

Straw, s. paille; fétu; zeste, rien
stack of-, tas de paille; *to be in the*-,
 être en couche, faire ses couches.
Strawbed, s. paillasson.
Strawberry, s. fraise.
Strawberry-plant, s. fraisier.
Strawbait, s. fait de paille.
Straw-coloured, a. de couleur de
straw, a. de paille. [paille].
Stray, v. n. aller çà et là; s'égarer,
 s'éloigner.
Stray, s. égarément; bête égarée.
Struck, s. raie, bande.
Struck, v. a. rayer, tirer des raies.
Struckly, a. rayé, brodé, bigarré.
Stream, s. courant, cours; - *of elo-*
quence, torrent d'éloquence; - *of*
vinegar, filet de vinaigre.
Stream, v. a. & n. rayonner; couler.
 ruisseler; rayonner.
Streamer, s. banderole, étendard.
Streamy, a. coulant.
Street, s. rue.
Street-door, s. porte de devant.
Stridewalker, s. coureuse, abandon-
 née, dévergondée. [dureté].
Strength, s. force, vigueur; efficacité.
Strength, *Strengthen*, v. a. affermir,
 fortifier; encourager. [nir fort].
Strengthen, v. n. se fortifier; deve-
strengthen, s. corroborant.
Strengthless, a. faible; inefficace.
Strenuous, a. brave, vaillant, cou-
 rageux.
Strenuously, ad. vigoureusement,
 vaillamment; avec ardeur.
Streperous, a. bruyant, haut.
Stress, s. importance; point essen-
 tiel; force, violence; - *of the voice*,
 effort de la voix.
Stretch, s. étendue, extension; effort.
Stretch, v. a. & n. étendre, élargir;
 déployer; s'étendre, s'élargir; -
forward, avancer.
Stretch, s. saison; forme brisée;
 marche-pied. [joncher].
Strew, v. a. répandre, disperser;
Strewment, s. éparpillement, jonchée.
Stricken, a. avancé; cassé; - *in years*,
 avancé en âge.
Strickle, s. raclaire.
Strick, a. exact, ponctuel, sévère;
 serré, étroit. [ponctuellement].
Strictly, ad. strictement, exactement.
Strictness, s. exactitude, ponctualité,
 sévérité, rigueur.

Stricture, s. trait; marque, observa-
 tion.
Stride, s. enjambée; grand pas.
Stride, v. a. & n. enjamber, marcher
 à grands pas.
Stridingly, ad. en enjambant.
Stridulous, a. qui fait un petit bruit.
Strife, s. dispute, différend, discord.
Strifeless, a. contentieux.
Strike, v. a. & n. battre, frapper;
 marquer, imprimer; alarmer; bais-
 ser; - *again*, se revanche; -
against, échouer, se heurter; - *s-*
under, fendre; - *blind*, rendre
 aveugle; - *corn*, racler du blé; -
down, abattre; - *fire*, faire du feu
 avec un fusil; - *in*, - *into*, enfon-
 cer, faire entrer; - *in with*, se con-
 former; - *into*, s'élever; donner
 dans; - *off*, effacer; couper, tran-
 cher; - *out*, produire, mettre au
 jour; effacer; - *through*, percer;
 paraître; - *up*, jouer, commencer à
 jouer.
Striker, s. batteur, frappeur.
Striking, a. frappant, surprenant.
String, s. attache, cordon; corde.
 fibre; filet. [enfil].
String, v. a. garnir de cordes, bander.
Stringed, a. garni de cordes; - *ins-*
trument, instrument à cordes.
Stringent, a. astringent.
Stringless, a. sans cordes; sans fibres.
Stringy, a. fibreux, élastique.
Strip, v. a. dépouiller; peler; écor-
 cer, séparer de.
Strip, s. bande.
Stripe, v. a. rayer.
Stripe, s. raie; marque; coup de fouet.
Stripling, s. jeune homme.
Strive, v. n. s'efforcer, s'empres-
 ser; se débattre; se donner de la peine;
 - *against*, contester; s'opposer;
 - *for*, tâcher d'avoir; - *with*, être
 aux prises.
Striver, s. qui fait des efforts.
Strivingly, ad. à l'envi.
Stroke, s. coup; touche; force efficace;
 effort.
Stroke, v. a. caresser, flatter.
Stroll, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là.
Stroller, s. vagabond. [succulent].
Strong, a. fort, vigoureux, énergique;
Strong-backed, a. râblu, fort des reins;
 - *beer*, bière forte; - *bodied*, re-
 buste; - *box*, collre-fort; - *colour*,

couleur foncée; - *pulse*, pouls fort et élevé; - *waters*, pl. liqueurs fortes, pl. [ment; instantment.

Strongly, ad. fortement, vigoureusement.

Strophe, s. strophe, stance.

Straw, v. a. éparpiller, disperser.

Strawl, v. n. rôder, aller çà et là.

Structure, s. structure, construction; édifice; ordre, arrangement.

Struggle, s. effort; dispute, combat; résistance; affliction.

Struggle, v. n. s'efforcer; s'agiter, se débattre; - *with*, - *against*, - *for*, combattre; - *out*, se débarrasser.

Struma, s. scrofules, pl. [ser.

Strumous, a. scrofuleux.

Strumpet, s. coureuse.

Strut, s. démarche affectée.

Strut, v. n. se pavaner, s'enfler.

Stub, s. chicot, tronc.

Stub, v. a. déraciner, arracher.

Stubble, s. trappu, court et épais.

Stubble, s. forme courte et épaisse.

Stubble, s. chaume, éteule.

Stubble-goose, s. oie d'automne.

Stubborn, a. pervers, obstiné, persévérant, inflexible; résolu.

Stubbornly, ad. obstinément. [tion.

Stubbornness, s. opiniâtreté, obstination.

Stubby, a. trappu, ramassé.

Stubbail, s. cabochu; clou court et épais. [épais.

Stucco, s. stuc. [ment.

Stud, s. poteau; clou (d'ornement).

Stud, v. a. clouter, garnir de clous.

Student, s. étudiant, savant.

Studied, a. étudié, savant.

Studier, s. écolier. [gneux.

Studious, a. studieux, diligent; so-

Studiously, ad. soigneusement, attentivement. [tion.

Studiousness, s. attention, application.

Study, s. étude; application.

Study, v. a. & n. étudier; examiner avec attention; méditer; s'appliquer.

Stuff, s. étoffe, matière; drogue; violence; *household* -, meubles, pl.

Stuff int. bagatelle!

Stuff, v. a. & n. remplir; boucher; bourrer; se remplir, se gorger; - *up*, boucher, étouffer.

Stuffing, s. farce, bourre.

Stultiloquence, s. non-sens, galimatias.

Stum, s. surmout. [tias.

Stumble, v. a. & n. faire broncher; broncher; faire un faux pas; se

tromper; - *upon*, rencontrer par hasard; - *at*, se faire scrupule.

Stumble, s. faux pas; bévue.

Stumbler, s. qui bronche.

Stumbling-block, s. pierre d'achoppement. [che.

Stumbling-horse, s. cheval qui bron-

Stump, s. tronc, trognon; *to bestir one's stumps*, s'agiter, se démener.

Stump-footed, a. pied-bot; contrefait.

Stun, v. a. étourdir, étonner.

Stunning, s. étourdissement.

Stunt, v. a. faire rabougir, rapetisser.

Stunted, a. rabougri, rapetissé; *to grow* -, se rabougrir.

Stupe, v. a. foudroyer, étouper.

Stupe, s. étouvement, étoupe.

Stupéfaction, s. stupéfaction; étonnement.

Stupéfactive, a. stupéfactif.

Stupendous, a. merveilleux, étonnant.

Stupid, a. stupide; lourd, grossier.

Stupidity, s. stupidité, bêtise.

Stupidly, ad. stupidement.

Stupify, s. narcoïtique.

Stupify, v. a. stupéfier; abrutir; rendre insensable.

Stupor, s. stupeur, engourdissement.

Stuprate, v. a. violer.

Stupration, s. viol.

Sturdy, ad. fortement; opiniâtrement. [ment.

Sturdiness, s. opiniâtreté, entête-

Sturdy, a. fort, vigoureux; opiniâtre.

Sturgeon, s. esturgeon. [obstiné.

Sturk, s. jeune boeuf; génisse.

Stut, *Stutter*, v. n. bégayer, balbutier. [douilleux.

Stutter, *Stutterer*, s. bague, bre-

Stuttering, s. bégaiement, balbutio-

Sty, s. étable à cochons. [ment.

Sty, v. a. mettre dans une étable à

Stygian, a. infernal. [cochons.

Style, s. style; titre; aiguille, manière; goût; - *of court*, cérémonial de la cour.

Style, v. a. nommer; donner le titre; - *one's self*, prendre le titre de; se faire appeler.

Styptic, a. styptique.

Sudative, *Sudatory*, a. persuasif.

Sudvity, s. suavité, douceur.

Sudacid, a. un peu acide, aigrelet.

Sudacid, a. un peu âcre.

Subact, v. a. réduire, subjuguier.

Subdaction, s. réduction, subjugation.

Subalmoner, s. sous-aumônier.
Subaltern, a. subalterne; inférieur.
Subaltern, a. subalterne, subordonné.
Subastrigent, a. un peu astringent.
Sub-brigadier, a. sous-brigadier.
Subcellular, a. mondain.
Subchanter, s. sous-chantre.
Subcutaneous, a. sous-cutané.
Subdeacon, s. sous-diacre.
Subdeaconship, s. sous-diaconat.
Sub-dean, a. sous-doyen.
Subdelegate, v. a. subdélégue, substi-
Subdelegate, v. a. subdéléguer. [ut.
Subdelegation, s. subdélégation.
Subditioms, a. substitué secrètement.
Subdivide, v. a. subdiviser.
Subdivision, s. subdivision.
Subdolous, a. rusé, trompeur.
Subduce, *Subduct*, v. a. soustraire,
 ôter, enlever.
Subduction, s. soustraction.
Subdue, v. a. subjuguier, dompter,
 assujettir.
Subdue, s. conquérant, vainqueur.
Subduement, s. conquête, assujettisse-
 ment. [double.
Subduple, *Subduplicate*, a. sous-
Subject, v. a. soumettre, assujettir.
Subject, a. sujet, exposé.
Subject, s. sujet.
Subjected, a. soumis, assujetti.
Subjection, s. assujettissement, su-
 jction; dépendance.
Subjective, a. subjectif.
Subingression, s. entrée secrète.
Subjoin, v. a. joindre, ajouter.
Subitaneous, a. subit, soudain.
Subjugate, v. a. subjuguier dompter.
Subjugation, s. assujettissement, su-
Subjunctive, s. subjonctif. [jection.
Subdion, s. enlèvement.
Sublevation, s. haussement.
Sublimable, a. capable de sublima-
 tion. [sublimé.
Sublimableness, s. possibilité d'être
Sublimate, a. sublimé.
Sublimate, v. a. sublimer, volatiliser.
Sublimation, s. sublimation, volati-
 lisation. [vain, orgueilleux.
Sublime, a. sublime, haut, élevé;
Sublime, s. sublime.
Sublime, v. a. & n. sublimer, volati-
 liser; élever; perfectionner; se
 sublimer. [ment.
Sublimely, ad. excellemment, noble-
Sublimity, s. sublimité, hauteur.

Sublingual, a. sublingual.
Sublunar, *Sublunary*, a. sublunaire.
Submarine, a. marin.
Submerge, v. a. submerger, inonder.
Submersion, s. submersion.
Subminister, v. n. servir, être utile.
Subminister, *Subministrate*, v. a.
 fournir, donner.
Submiss, a. soumis, obéissant.
Submission, s. soumission, obéis-
 sance, humilité.
Submissive, a. soumis, obéissant.
Submissively, ad. avec soumission,
 humblement.
Submissiveness, s. soumission, hu-
 milité, respect.
Submissly, ad. avec soumission.
Submit, v. a. & n. soumettre, as-
 jectir, abaisser; abandonner; se
 soumettre, se conformer.
Submultiple, s. sous-multiple.
Subordinacy, *Subordinancy*, s. sub-
 ordination, dépendance.
Subordinate, a. subordonné.
Subordinately, ad. subordonnement
Subordination, s. subordination, dé-
 pendance.
Suborn, v. a. suborner, séduire.
Subordination, s. subordination.
Suborner, s. suborneur.
Subpoena, s. citation, ajournement.
Subractor, s. sous-curé, vicaire.
Subreption, s. subreption.
Subreptitious, a. subreptice.
Subscribe, v. a. & n. souscrire, signer;
 consentir, demeurer d'accord.
Subscriber, s. souscrivain, souscrip-
 teur. [ture.
Subscription, s. souscription, signa-
Subsécutive, a. subsécutif, suivant.
Subsequence, s. suite, succession.
Subsequent, a. subséquent, suivant.
Subsequently, ad. subséquemment,
 après. [favoriser.
Subserve, v. a. assister, secondar;
Subservience, *Subserviency*, s. assis-
 tance, secours.
Subserves, a. subsidiaire, utile.
Subside, v. n. s'abaisser, aller au
 fond. [dépot.
Subsidence, *Subsidency*, s. sédiment.
Subsidiary, ad. subsidiaire.
Subsidy, s. subside; impôt.
Subsign, v. a. souscrire.
Subsist, v. a. subsister, exister.
Subsistence, s. subsistance, existence

Subsistent, a. existant, vivant.
Substance, s. substance, matière; corps; biens, richesses, pl.
Substantial, a. substantiel, réel, corporel, matériel; riche.
Substantially, ad. solidement, réellement. [lidité, réalité.
Substantiality, *Substantialness*, s. so-
Substantiate, v. a. faire exister.
Substantive, a. substantif.
Substantively, ad. substantivement.
Substitute, s. substitut. [guer.
Substitute, v. a. substituer, subdé-
Substitution, s. substitution.
Substruction, s. substruction, sous-
 oeuvre.
Substy'lar, a. soustylaire. [bonds.
Subsultive, a. subsultant, qui fait des
Subsultory, ad. en bondissant.
Subsultory, s. *Subsultive*.
Subtangent, a. sous-tangente.
Subtend, v. n. s'étendre dessous.
Subtense, s. sous-tendante.
Subterfugeant, *Subterfugeous*, a. cou-
 lant dessous.
Subterfuge, s. subterfuge, échappa-
 toire. [terrain.
Subterranean, *Subterraneous*, a. sou-
Subterranean, s. souterrain.
Subtile, a. subtil, mince; fin, déli-
 cat, rusé, trompeur.
Subtiley, ad. subtilement, avec
 adresse; captieusement. [tifice.
Subtleness, s. subtilité, adresse, ar-
Subtiliate, v. a. subtiliser.
Subtilidation, s. subtilisation.
Subtilize, v. a. subtiliser, raffiner.
Subtily, s. subtilité, tenuité; déli-
 catesse; artifice.
Subtle, a. subtil, fin.
Subtly, ad. subtilement, finement;
 délicatement.
Subtract, v. a. soustraire, déduire.
Subtraction, s. déduction.
Subtrahend, s. nombre à soustraire.
Subversion, s. subversion, ruine,
 renversement.
Subversive, a. subversif.
Subvert, v. a. subvertir, détruire;
 confondre.
Subvkar, s. sous-vicaire.
Suburb, s. fauxbourg.
Suburban, s. habitant du fauxbourg.
Subworker, s. sous-ouvrier. [sif.
Succedaneous, a. succédané, succes-
Succedaneum, s. remède succédané.

Succed, v. a. & n. suivre; faire re-
 ussir, prospérer; renaître, avoir du
Succeder, s. successeur. [succès.
Succeeding, a. suivant, futur.
Succes, s. succès.
Succesful, a. propice; heureux.
Succesfully, ad. heureusement.
Succesfulness, s. heureux succès.
Succession, s. succession, suite; hé-
 ritage; postérité.
Succesive, s. successif.
Succesively, ad. successivement.
Succesiveness, s. suite; rang, ordre.
Succesless, a. sans succès, malheu-
Successor, s. successeur. [reux.
Succinct, a. succinct, court, bref,
 concis.
Succinctly, ad. succinctement.
Succinctness, s. concision, brièveté.
Succory, s. chicorée.
Succour, s. secours, aide. [ter.
Succour, v. a. secourir, aider, assis-
Succourer, s. qui donne du secours.
Succourless, a. dénué de secours.
Succulency, s. suc.
Succulent, a. succulent. [cablé.
Succumb, v. n. succomber; être ac-
Succussion, s. succussion, secousse.
Such, pron. tel, pareil, semblable;
Suck, v. a. & n. sucer, teter; aspirer;
 - in, imbiber; respirer; - out, -
 up, sucer; vider.
Suck, s. suction, succion.
Sucker, s. a. qui suce; piston, sou-
 pape; rejeton.
Sucket, s. confitures, pl.
Sucking, s. succion, sucement.
Sucking-bottle, s. biberon.
Sucking-pig, s. cochon de lait.
Sucking-pump, s. pompe aspirante.
Suckle, v. a. allaiter.
Suckling, s. nourrisson.
Suckstone, s. lamproie de mer.
Suction, s. succion, sucement.
Sudation, s. sueur. [peur.
Sudatory, s. sudatoire; bain à va-
Sudden, a. soudain, subit; violent,
 emporté; on a -, of a -, soudaine-
 ment, tout-à-coup, tout d'un coup.
Suddenly, ad. subitement, soudaine-
 ment. [tude.
Suddenness, s. soudaineté, prompti-
Sudorific, a. sudorifique.
Sudorous, a. suant.
Suds, s. eau de savon; to be in the -,
 être dans l'embarras, être en peine.

Sue, v. a. & n. poursuivre en justice, faire un procès, demander avec instance; - *for*, briguer, solliciter.

Suet, s. suif, graisse.

Suety, a. de suif.

Suffer, v. a. & n. souffrir, supporter, permettre; être puni; - *for one's fault*, porter la peine de son crime.

Sufferable, a. souffrable, tolérable.

Supportably, ad. supportablement, tolérablement.

Sufferance, s. souffrance, peine; patience, tolérance; permission.

Sufferer, s. qui souffre, qui permet.

Suffering, s. souffrance; peine.

Suffering, a. souffrant, endurant.

Suffice, v. a. & n. suffire, être suffisant; satisfaire. [tion.]

Sufficiency, s. suffisance; présomp-

Sufficient, a. suffisant, capable.

Sufficiently, ad. suffisamment.

Suffocate, v. a. auloyer, étouffer.

Suffocation, s. aulocation.

Suffocative, a. aulocant, étouffant.

Suffragan, s. suffragant.

Suffragate, v. n. voter; s'accorder.

Suffrage, s. suffrage, voix.

Suffumigation, s. sulfumigation.

Suffuse, v. a. répandre; couvrir.

Suffusion, s. sulfusion.

Sugar, s. sucre.

Sugar, v. a. sucrer.

Sugar-bason, s. sucrier.

Sugar-house, s. sucrerie, raffinerie.

Sugar-loaf, s. pain de sucre.

Sugar-plum, s. dragée.

Sugary, a. de sucre; sucré.

Suggest, v. a. suggérer, insinuer.

Suggester, s. qui suggère.

Suggestion, s. suggestion, insinuation, instigation.

Suicide, s. suicide.

Suillage, s. souillure, tache.

Suing, s. poursuite, brigue.

Suit, s. assortiment, suite; requête, instance; - *of clothes*, habillement complet; - *of hangings*, tenture de tapisserie; - *of cards*, couleur de cartes; - *at law*, - *in law*, action, procès.

Suit, v. a. & n. assortir; adapter; orner; habiller; s'accorder, convenir; - *with*, correspondre.

Suitable, a. convenable, conforme.

Suitableness, s. convenance, rapport.

Suitably, ad. convenablement, conformément.

Suiter, *Suitor*, s. suppliant, aspirant; amant; - *in law*, plaideur.

Suitress, s. suppliante, postulante.

Suited, a. sillonné.

Sulky, a. boudeur, de mauvaise humeur.

Sulkiness, s. bouderie, mauvaise humeur.

Sullen, s. chagrin, mécontent, de mauvaise humeur; malin; obstiné; sombre, triste.

Sullenly, ad. d'un air chagrin; malicieusement. [rosité, malignité.]

Sullenness, s. mauvaise humeur, mau-

Sullens, s. pl. mauvaise humeur, bouderie.

Sully, s. tache, souillure.

Sully, v. a. tacher, souiller, salir.

Sulphur, s. soufre.

Sulphureous, a. sulfuré, sulfureux.

Sulphureousness, s. qualité sulfureuse.

Sulphurous, s. *Sulphureous*.

Sulphury, s. sulfuré.

Sultan, s. sultan.

Sultana, *Sultanness*, s. sultane.

Sultriness, s. chaleur étouffante.

Sultry, a. étouffant.

Sum, s. somme; total, tout; résultat; - *of a book*, sommaire, abrégé.

Sum, v. a. sommer; compter; - *up*, récapituler; comprendre.

Sumless, a. innombrable. [abrégé.]

Summarily, ad. sommairement, en

Summary, a. sommaire, succinct.

Summery, s. sommaire, abrégé.

Summer, s. été.

Summerhouse, s. cabinet de verdure, pavillon. [saut.]

Summersault, *Summerset*, s. saut.

Summit, s. sommet, pointe.

Summon, v. a. sommer, citer; assigner; ordonner.

Summoner, s. citeur.

Summons, s. assignation, citation;

Sumpter, s. sommier. [sommation.]

Sumption, s. prise, capture.

Sumptuary, a. somptuaire.

Sumptuousness, s. somptuosité.

Sumptuous, a. somptueux; superbe.

Sumptuously, ad. somptueusement.

Sumptuousness, s. grande dépense; [splendeur.]

Sun, s. soleil.

Sun, v. a. exposer au soleil.

Sunbeam, s. rayon du soleil.

Sunbat, a. échauffé par le soleil.

Sunbright, a. resplendissant.

Sunburning, s. hale.

Sunburnt, a. hâlé, bruni.

Sunday, s. Dimanche.

Sunder, v. a. séparer.

Sundial, s. cadran solaire.

Sundry, a. plusieurs, divers.

Sunflower, s. héliotrope, tournesol.

Sunless, a. sans soleil.

Sunny, a. exposé au soleil; chaud.

Sunrise, *Sunrising*, s. lever du soleil.

Sunset, s. coucher du soleil, soleil couchant.

Sunshine, s. lueur, clarté du soleil.

Sunshiny, a. éclairé par le soleil; - day, jour de soleil.

Sup, s. gorgée [ner à souper.

Sup, v. a. & n. humer; souper; don-

Superable, a. comptable.

Superableness, s. possibilité de surmonter.

Superabund, v. a. & n. surabonder.

Superabundance, s. surabondance.

Superabundant, a. surabondant.

Superabundantly, ad. surabondamment. [ter.

Superadd, v. a. surajouter, augmen-

Superaddition, s. surcroît, augmen-

Superannuated, a. suranné, vieux, [vieil.

Superannuation, s. âge hors de service; vicillesse.

Superb, a. superbe, magnifique, pom-

Supercargo, s. subrécargue. [peux

Supercedential, a. au-dessus du firma-

Supérchery, s. supercherie. [ment.

Supercilious, a. hautain, arrogant.

Superciliously, ad. avec hauteur, avec dédain.

Superciliousness, s. hauteur, mépris.

Supercrescence, s. surcroissance.

Superéminence, *Superéminency*, s. prééminence, supériorité.

Superéminent, a. sur-éminent, excellent. [extrêmement.

Superéminently, ad. éminemment,

Superérogate, v. n. faire plus qu'on n'est obligé.

Superérogation, s. surérogation.

Superérogatory, a. surérogatoire.

Superexcellent, a. très-excellent.

Superécrecence, s. surcroissance.

Superfétion, s. superfétation.

Superficie, s. superficie, surface.

Superficial, a. superficiel, extérieur.

Superficiality, s. superficialité.

Superficially, ad. superficiellement.

Superficialness, s. superficialité, teinture légère.

Superficie, s. superficie, surface.

Superfine, a. superfin.

Superfluitant, a. surnageant.

Superfluity, s. superfluité.

Superfluous, a. superflu, surabondant.

Superfluously, ad. surabondamment; inutilement.

Superfluously, *Superfluous*, s. super-

Superincumbent, a. étendu sur; couché sur.

Superinduce, v. a. suppléer.

Superinduction, s. surcroît, addition.

Superintend, v. a. surveiller.

Superintendence, *Superintendency*, s. surintendance, surveillance.

Superintendent, s. surintendant, inspecteur.

Superiority, s. supériorité.

Superior, a. supérieur, prééminent.

Superior, s. supérieur.

Superlative, a. superlatif,

Superlatively, ad. au superlatif, au plus haut degré.

Superlativeness, s. prééminence.

Superlunar, a. au-dessus de la lune.

Supérnal, a. placé au-dessus de nous; céleste.

Superndant, a. surnageant.

Superndural, a. surnaturel.

Supernaturally, ad. surnaturellement.

Supernumerary, a. surnuméraire.

Superpurgation, s. purgation excessive.

Superscribe, v. a. mettre l'adresse.

Superscription, s. souscription, adresse.

Supersede, v. a. superséder; invalider; démettre, casser (un officier).

Supersedeas, s. lettre de surseance.

Superstition, s. superstition.

Superstitious, a. superstitieux.

Superstitiously, ad. superstitieusement. [cer trop.

Superatrdin, v. a. étendre trop, for-

Superatruet, v. a. bâtir dessus.

Superatruition, s. édifice, ou bâtiment élevé sur qch.

Superatruitive, a. bâti dessus.

Superatruition, s. *Superatruition*.

Supervene, v. a. survenir. [té.

Supervénient, a. additionnel, surajou-

Supervénition, s. surcroît inopiné, surprise imprévue.

Supervise, v. a. surveiller, examiner; corriger. [lant.
Supervisor, s. inspecteur, surveil-
Supervise, v. n. survivre.
Supination, s. supination.
Supine, a. couché sur le dos; négligent, indolent.
Supine, s. supin.
Supinely, ad. le visage en haut; nonchalamment, négligemment.
Supineness, *Suplinity*, s. réclinaison sur le dos; nonchalance, indolence.
Suppedaneous, a. placé sous les pieds.
Supper, s. souper, souper.
Supper-time, s. temps de souper.
Supperless, a. sans souper.
Supplant, v. a. supplanter; déplacer, repousser.
Supplanter, s. supplantateur.
Supple, a. souple, pliant, flexible; complaisant, insinuant.
Supple, v. a. & n. rendre souple, assouplir; devenir souple.
Supplement, s. supplément.
Supplemental, *Supplementary*, a. supplémentaire; additionnel.
Suppleness, s. souplesse, flexibilité.
Suppletory, s. appendice, supplé-
Suppliant, a. suppliant. [ment.
Suppliant, *Supplicant*, s. suppliant.
Supplicate, v. a. supplier, implorer.
Supplication, s. supplication.
Supply, s. secours, renfort.
Supply, v. a. remplir, tenir lieu, suppléer; remplacer; — *the place of*, occuper la place de.
Support, s. support, soutien.
Support, v. a. soutenir, supporter; endurer. [ble.
Supportable, a. supportable, tolér-
Supportableness, s. possibilité de supporter. [port, soutien.
Supportance, *Supportation*, s. sup-
Supporter, s. support; appui; dé-
Supporter, s. défenseur, protecteur.
Supposable, a. supposable, admissible.
Supposal, s. supposition, imagina-
Suppose, v. a. supposer; s'imaginer.
Supposé, s. supposition, imagination.
Supposer, s. qui suppose.
Supposition, s. supposition.
Suppositious, a. supposé.
Suppositiousness, s. fausseté, im-
Suppositively, ad. par supposition.

Suppository, s. suppositoire.
Suppress, v. a. supprimer; *passer*
Suppression, s. suppression, inter-
Suppressor, s. qui supprime.
Suppurate, v. a. & n. suppurer, jeter
Suppuration, s. suppuration.
Suppurative, a. suppuratif.
Supputation, s. supputation.
Suppute, v. a. supputer, calculer.
Supremacy, s. suprématie.
Suprême, a. suprême, souverain.
Supremely, ad. au suprême degré.
Suraddition, s. supplément.
Sural, a. sural.
Surance, s. sûreté, caution.
Surbate, v. a. fouler; fatiguer.
Surbate, *Surbating*, s. solbature.
Surcease, v. a. & n. surseoir; cesser,
Surcharge, s. surcharge. [finir
Surcharge, v. a. surcharger.
Surcingle, s. ceinture, sangle.
Surcote, s. jet, rejeton.
Surcoat, s. surtout.
Surd, a. sourd.
Surdity, s. surdité.
Sure, a. sûr, certain, infaillible; as-
Sure, ad. assurément, sans doute.
Surefooted, a. qui a le pied sûr.
Surely, ad. certainement, assurément.
Sureness, s. certitude, assurance.
Suretyship, s. cautionnement.
Surety, s. sûreté, caution; confirma-
Surface, s. surface. [tion.
Surfeit, s. dégoût, indigestion.
Surfeit, v. a. & n. rassasier à l'excès,
Surfeiter, s. gourmand, glouton.
Surfeiting, s. crapule; dégoût.
Surge, s. houle, vague, lame.
Surge, v. n. s'enfler, s'élever.
Surgeon, s. chirurgien.
Surgeonry, *Surgerly*, s. chirurgie.
Surgy, a. agité, bouillonnant.
Surly, ad. d'une manière revêché.
Surliness, s. humeur bourru, ai-
Surly, a. chagrin, bourru, revêché;
Surmise, s. soupçon; opinion.
Surmise, v. a. soupçonner; s'imaginer.
Surmount, v. a. surmonter, surpas-
Surmount, s. vaincre; excéder.

arrêter; différer.
Suspending, s. suspension, sursténce.
Suspense, s. suspens, doute, incertitude, suspension.
Suspense, a. interdit, irrésolu.
Suspension, s. suspension, interruption, délai.
Suspensory, a. suspensif.
Suspicion, s. soupçon, suspicion.
Suspicious, a. soupçonneux, suspect.
Suspiciously, ad. avec soupçon.
Suspicionness, s. méfiance.
Suspiration, s. soupir, sanglot.
Suspire, v. n. soupirer.
Sustain, v. n. soutenir, entretenir, maintenir, supporter; appuyer, assister; souffrir. [table.
Sustainable, a. soutenable, supportable.
Sustainer, s. qui soutient, qui souffre.
Sustenance, s. nourriture, entretien.
Sustentation, s. sustentation, nourriture.
Susterration, s. chuchoterie. [riture.
Sutler, s. vivandier, pourvoyeur.
Suture, s. suture.
Swab, s. balai à torchon, faubert.
Swab, v. a. laver avec un torchon.
Swabber, s. mousse. [fauberter.
Swaddle, v. a. emmailloter, roasser.
Swaddlingband, *Swaddlingcloth*, *Swaddlingelout*, s. bande, lange.
Swag, v. n. s'affaisser, s'enfoncer.
Swagger, v. n. faire beaucoup de bruit; faire le fier.
Swaggerer, s. bravahe; rodomont.
Swaggery, a. pendant; flasque.
Swain, s. jeune homme; berger.
Swale, v. n. se fondre.
Swallow, s. hirondelle; gosier, avaloire; gouffre.
Swallow, v. a. avaler; s'approprier; - down, engouler; croire aisément; - up, engloutir; - one's words, se rétracter, se dédire.
Swallowtail, s. queue d'aronde.
Swamp, s. marais.
Swampy, s. marécageux.
Swan, s. cygne.
Swanskin, s. molleton.
Swap, ad. promptement, à la hâte.
Swart, s. couenne.
Swarm, s. essaim; - of people, foule, multitude; - of ants, fourmillière.
Swarm, v. n. assaïmer, fourmiller; être plein de.
Swari, *Swarth*, a. basané, hâlé.
Swarthily, a. d'un teint basané.

Un

Sudrithiness, s. teint basané.
Sudrithish, a. un peu basané.
Sudrithy, a. basané, hâlé.
Swank, v. n. faire un grand bruit, ferrailler.
Swadker, s. redomont, fanfaron.
Swatke, v. a. emmailloter.
Sway, v. a. & n. conduire; gouverner, régler; engager, exciter; avoir du pouvoir.
Sway, s. pouvoir, autorité.
Swear, v. a. & n. faire jurer, déclarer avec serment; attester; blâmer.
Swearer, s. juré. [phémer.
Swearing, s. jurement.
Sweat, s. sueur; fatigue, travail.
Sweat, v. a. & n. suer, transpirer; se fatiguer beaucoup; - out, exsuer.
Sweating, s. sueur, suée. [der.
Sweaty, a. suant, couvert de sueur.
Sweep, v. a. balayer; nettoyer; ramoner; - along, marcher à grands pas; traîner avec pompe; - away, ôter, enlever; détruire.
Sweep, s. coup de balai; secousse; balayeur. [ravage.
Sweepings, s. pl. balayures, pl.
Sweepnet, s. épervier; grand filet.
Sweepstakes, s. gain du jeu.
Sweepy, a. rapide et violent.
Sweet, a. doux, odoriférant; mélodieux, agréable.
Sweets, s. douceur; plaisir; parfum.
Sweetmelling, a. odoriférant.
Sweetminded, a. parfumé.
Sweetbag, s. coussinet de senteur.
Sweetbread, s. riz de veau.
Sweetbroom, s. bruyère. [cir.
Sweeten, v. a. & n. adoucir; s'adoucir.
Sweetheart, s. amant, maîtresse.
Sweetish, a. un peu doux.
Sweetly, ad. avec douceur.
Sweetmeat, s. confitures, sucreries, pl.
Sweetness, s. douceur.
Sweetwilliam, s. oeillet de poète.
Sweetwillow, s. myrte bâtard.
Swell, s. enflure, tumeur; houle, vague.
Swell, v. a. & n. enfler, gonfler; rendre orgueilleux; s'enfler, se gonfler; s'enorgueillir; - up, grossir, augmenter.
Swelling, s. enflure, tumeur.
Swelling, a. bouffi, enflé.
Swelter, v. a. & n. brûler; étouffer de chaleur.

Swiftry, a. étouffant.
Swove, v. n. se détourner, s'éloigner.
Swift, a. vite, agile, prompt, prêt.
Swift, s. martinets.
Swiftly, ad. vite, promptement.
Swiftness, s. vitesse, promptitude, rapidité.
Swig, v. n. boire à longs traits.
Swill, v. a. boire à grands coups; arroser; enivrer.
Swill, s. grand coup.
Swiller, s. ivrogne.
Swim, v. a. & n. passer à la nage; nager, flotter; abonder en; - over, passer à la nage. [poisson.
Swim, *Swim-bladder*, s. vessie de nageur.
Swimming, s. nage; - of the head, vertige, tournoiement de tête; by -, à la nage. [succès.
Swimmingly, ad. fort bien; avec.
Swine, s. cochon, porc, porcs.
Swinebroad, s. truffe, truffe.
Swineherd, s. porcher.
Swing, v. a. & n. agiter; brandiller, secouer; se balancer; se brandiller; - about, tourner, tourner.
Swing, s. balancement, agitation; inclination, penchant.
Swings, v. a. fouetter, bâtonner.
Swingbachelor, s. fanfaron, redomont.
Swinger, s. qui se balance.
Swinggate, s. bascule.
Swinging, s. brandillement, balan.
Swinging, a. grand, gros. [cement.
Swingingly, ad. extrêmement, beaucoup.
Swinish, a. de cochon; brutal.
Swink, v. a. accabler d'ouvrage.
Switch, s. houssine, baguette.
Switch, v. a. housiner, battre à coups de houssine.
Switch, s. pierrier, porte-mousqueton.
Swoon, s. évanouissement, défaillance; pamoison.
Swoon, v. n. s'évanouir.
Swooning, évanouissement, défaillance.
Swoop, v. a. fondre sur, s'élaner sur; troquer, changer.
Swoop, s. chute soudaine.
Swooping, s. troc, échange.
Sword, s. épée.
Swordcutler, s. fourbisseur.
Sworder, s. coupe-gorge, spadassin.

Swördenot, s. noeud d'épée.
Swórdlaw, s. violence.
Swórdman, s. homme d'épée.
Swórdplayer, s. gladiateur.
Sworn, a. juré.
Sy'barite, s. riche voluptueux.
Sy'camore, s. sycomore.
Sy'cophant, s. parasite.
Sycophantic, a. de parasite.
Syllabic, *Syllabical*, a. syllabique.
Syllable, s. syllabe. [ticuler.
Syllable, v. a. syllaber, énoncer, ar-
Syllabus, s. extrait, abrégé.
Sy'llogism, s. syllogisme.
Syllogistic, *Syllogistical*, a. syllo-
 gistique. [ter.
Sy'llogize, v. a. syllogiser, argumen-
Sylvan, a. champêtre.
Sylvan, s. satyre.
Sy'mbol, s. symbole, emblème.
Symbolical, a. symbolique.
Symbolically, ad. d'une manière
 symbolique. [symbolique.
Symbolisation, s. représentation
Symbolize, v. a. & n. symboliser,
 représenter par emblème.
Symbolising, s. représentation par
 symboles. [matique.
Symbolizing, a. symbolique, emblé-
Symmetrical, a. symétrique.
Symmetry, s. symétrie, proportion;
 régularité.
Sympathetic, *Sympathetical*, a. sym-
 pathique; analogue.
Sympathetically, ad. par sympathie.
Sympathize, v. n. sympathiser.
Sympathy, s. sympathie, compassion.
Symphónious, a. harmonieux.
Symphonist, s. symphoniste.
Symphony, s. symphonie; concert.
Sympóiac, a. de table.
Symptom, s. symptôme, signe.
Symptomatic, *Symptomátical*, a.
 symptomatique.
Synagogue, s. synagogue.
Synchronical, *Syn'chronous*, a. syn-
 chronique; simultané.
Syn'chronism, s. synchronisme.
Syncope, s. syncope, défaillance;
 élision d'une lettre.
Syn'copist, s. faiseur de synopes.
Synecdoche, s. synecdoque. [cale.
Synod, s. synode; assemblée cléri-
Synodal, *Synódic*, *Synódical*, a. sy-
 nodal, synodique.
Synódically, ad. synodalement.

Synónyma, s. synonyme.
Synónymise, v. a. exprimer par dif-
 férents mots.
Synónymous, a. synonyme, synony-
Synónymy, s. synonymie. [mique.
Synópsis, s. abrégé, sommaire.
Synóptical, a. synoptique.
Sy'nias, *Syntáxis*, s. syntaxe, cons-
 truction des mots.
Sy'nthesis, s. synthèse; réunion.
Synthétic, a. synthétique.
Sy'phon, s. syphon.
Sy'ringe, s. seringue.
Sy'ringe, v. a. seringuer.
Sy'rtis, s. sirte; sable mouvant.
Sy'stem, s. système; dessein; hypo-
 thèse.
Systemátical, ad. systématique.
Systemátically, ad. systématiquement.
Sy'stole, s. systole.

T.

Tábbý, s. tabis.
Tábbý, a. tabisé. [grissement.
Tabefaction, s. consommation, amai-
Tábbey, v. n. maigrir, se consumer.
Tábernaacle, s. tabernacle, pavillon.
Tábid, a. tabide, phthisique.
Tabidness, s. amaigrissement, mai-
 greur. [le plâtre.
Tablature, s. fresque, peinture sur
Table, s. table; index, catalogue; *to*
sit at -, se mettre à table; *to keep*
a good -, faire bonne chère.
Table, v. a. faire une table; se mettre
Tablebeer, s. petite bière. [à table.
Tablebook, s. tablettes, pl
Tablecloth, s. nappe.
Tabler, s. pensionnaire.
Tablet, s. tablette; carreau.
Tabletalk, s. entretien de table
Tábour, s. tambour de basque.
Tábourer, s. joueur de tambour de
 basque, tambourineur.
Tábourer, s. tambourin.
Tábular, a. en forme d'index; en
 carrés.
Tábulate, v. a. arranger en tables.
Tábulated, a. plat, en forme de table.
Tache, s. crochet, agrafe; bouton.
Tácit, a. tacite.
Tácity, ad. tacitement.
Taciturnity, a. taciturnité.
Tac't, v. a. attacher, joindre; condre;
 - about, virer, revirer.

Tack, s. petit clou ; revirement.
Tackle, s. armes ; cordages, pl.
Tackling, s. cordages, pl. fourniture.
Tactic, *Tactical*, s. de tactique, de la tactique.
Tactics, s. pl. tactique.
Tactile, s. tactile, tangible.
Tactility, s. tangibilité.
Taction, s. tact, taction.
Tadpole, s. petit crapaud.
Taffeta, s. taffetas.
Tag, s. fer, ferret ; petit clou.
Tag, v. a. mettre un ferret, ferrer ; - *after one*, suivre qn.
Tag-rag, s. canaille, lie du peuple.
Tail, s. queue ; manche.
Tailed, s. qui a une queue.
Tailage, s. taxe, impôt.
Taille, s. substitution.
Tailor, s. tailleur.
Tail-piece, s. vignette.
Taint, v. a. & n. improprier ; gâter, corrompre ; être infecté.
Taint, s. tainture ; souillure, tache ; infection ; corruption.
Taintless, s. sans tache.
Tainture, s. souillure, tache.
Take, v. a. & n. prendre, se saisir ; accepter ; adopter ; mener ; aller ; prendre vogue ; être reçu ; avoir du succès, réussir ; - *after*, ressembler ; - *again*, reprendre ; - *a journey*, faire un voyage ; - *a leap*, faire un saut ; - *a prejudice*, se pré-occuper, se laisser prévenir ; - *aside*, prendre à quartier ; - *a side*, prendre un parti ; - *a view*, regarder, considérer ; - *away*, ôter, emporter, enlever, mettre à part ; - *a walk*, se promener ; - *care of*, avoir soin de, se mettre en peine de ; - *course*, prendre des mesures pour ; - *de-light*, prendre plaisir ; - *down*, humilier, abaisser ; subjugué ; - *effect*, réussir, avoir lieu ; - *for granted*, supposer ; - *for (another)*, méconnaître ; - *from*, ôter ; dépouiller ; - *heed*, prendre garde ; - *heed to*, faire attention à ; - *hold of*, prendre, se saisir de ; - *ill*, trouver mauvais, prendre en mauvaise part ; - *in*, prendre ; séduire, corrompre ; duper ; contenir, comprendre ; - *in hand*, entreprendre ; - *in good part*, prendre en bonne part ; - *in ill part*, prendre en mauvaise part ;

- *in marriage*, épouser ; - *in writing*, mettre par écrit ; - *leave*, prendre congé ; - *notice*, observer, remarquer ; - *oath of*, faire serment, prêter serment ; - *off*, ôter ; retirer ; copier ; imiter ; éloigner ; détruire, contrefaire ; - *offer*, s'offrir ; se choquer ; - *on*, se chagriner ; s'affliger ; revêtir ; - *one's pleasure*, se divertir ; - *one's turn*, faire à son tour ; - *out*, ôter ; arracher ; - *out of*, extraire ; - *place*, prévaloir ; - *part with*, prendre part ; - *pity*, avoir pitié ; - *shame*, avoir honte ; - *snuff*, prendre du tabac ; - *the field*, se mettre en campagne ; - *time*, prendre du temps, se reposer ; - *to*, s'appliquer, avoir recours à ; - *tobacco*, fumer ; - *to heart*, prendre à cœur ; - *to pieces*, mettre en pièces ; prendre pièce à pièce ; - *up*, s'arrêter, se corriger ; prendre ; emporter ; se reformer ; déterrer ; réprimander, corriger ; - *up a quarrel*, accommoder un différend ; - *up a challenge*, accepter un défi ; - *up short*, arrêter ; s'arrêter tout court ; - *up with*, se contenter ; demeurer, habiter ; - *upon*, prendre ; s'appuyer.
Taker, s. preneur. [propre].
Taking, s. prise ; saisissement.
Taking, s. agréable, obligant.
Tale, s. conte, fable ; rapport, information.
Talebearer, s. rapporteur.
Talebearing, s. rapport.
Talent, s. talent, don naturel.
Talisman, s. talisman.
Talismanic, s. talismanique, magique.
Talk, v. a. & n. parler, causer, caqueter ; discourir ; - *with*, conférer avec ; - *over*, conter ; raconter.
Talk, s. entretien, conversation, caquet ; nouvelle.
Talkative, s. babillard.
Talkativeness, s. babil, caquet.
Talker, s. parleur, causeur, babillard.
Talking, s. babil, caquet.
Tally, s. de talle.
Tall, s. haut, grand, robuste.
Tallage, s. taxe, impôt.
Tallow, s. suif.
Tallow, v. a. enduire de suif.
Tallowchandler, s. chandelier.
Tally, s. taille.

Tally, v. a. & n. cadrer, ajuster; se rapporter, s'accorder.

Talmud, s. Talmud.

Tallness, s. hauteur, grandeur.

Talon, s. serre, griffe.

Tamarind, s. tamarin.

Tamarisk, s. tamarisc.

Tambourine, s. tambourin.

Tambour, s. tambour; métier à broder.

[soumis.

Tame, a. apprivoisé, domestique;

Tame, v. a. apprivoiser, dompter.

Tameable, a. qu'on peut apprivoiser.

Tamely, ad. avec soumission.

Tameness, s. douceur, soumission; manque de cœur.

Tamper, s. vainqueur.

[pratiquer.

Tamper, v. n. se mêler de; - with,

Tan, v. a. & n. tanner; hâler.

Tan, s. tan; hâle.

Tang, s. goût fort; mauvais goût;

Tangent, s. tangente.

[son.

Tangibility, s. tangibilité.

Tangible, a. tangible.

Tangle, v. a. & n. embarrasser, embrouiller; s'embarrasser; faire tomber dans un piège.

Tangle, s. noeud, entortillement.

Tank, s. fontaine.

Tankard, s. grand pot à couvercle.

Tanner, s. tanneur.

Taney, s. tanaïse.

Tantalise, v. a. donner des fausses espérances.

Tantamount, a. équivalent.

Tap, v. a. taper, frapper légèrement.

Tap, s. tape, coup léger.

Tap, s. pissement.

Taper, a. bougie, flambeau.

Taper, v. n. se terminer en pointe.

Taper, *Tapering*, a. conique, pyra-

Tapstry, s. tapisserie.

[mâle.

Tapping, s. ponction.

Tap-root, s. mère-racine.

Tapster, s. garçon de cabaret.

Tar, s. goudron.

Tar, v. a. goudronner; irriter.

Tarantula, s. tarentule.

Tardition, s. empêchement.

Tardily, ad. lentement.

[dolence.

Tardiness, *Tardity*, s. lenteur; in-

Tardy, a. tardif, paresseux.

Tardy, v. a. retarder, empêcher.

Tare, s. ivraie; tare, rabais.

Targe, *Target*, s. targe.

Tarif, s. tarif.

Tarnish, v. a. & n. ternir, sêtrir se ternir, se sêtrir.

Tarpauling, s. canvas goudronné.

Taragon, s. estragon.

Tarriance, s. séjour, délai.

Tarrer, s. goudronneur.

Tarrier, s. basse.

Tarry, v. a. séjourner, demeurer; s'arrêter; attendre.

Tarsel, s. tiercelet.

Tarsus, s. tarso; cou-de-pied.

Tart, a. aigre; piquant, mordant;

Tart, s. tarte.

[vert

Tart-pen, s. tourtière.

Tartane, s. tartane.

Tartar, s. tartre.

Tartarean, a. infernal.

Tartareous, a. tartareux; infernal.

Tartarine, v. a. tartariser.

Tartarous, a. Tartareous.

Tartly, ad. avec aigreur; sévèrement.

Tartness, s. acidité, aigreur; sévérité.

Task, s. tâche, emploi; *to take to* -, gronder; réprimander.

Task, v. a. donner, ou imposer une tâche.

[une tâche.

Tasker, *Taskmaster*, s. qui donne

Tassel, s. gland de soie; main (de carosse); tourne-feuillet.

Tasselled, a. garni de glands.

Tastable, a. savoureux.

Taste, v. a. & n. goûter; approuver; s'apercevoir, sentir.

Taste, s. goût; savor, dégustation.

Tasteful, a. agréable au goût; savou-

Tasteless, a. fade, insipide.

[reux.

Tastelessness, s. insipidité, fadeur.

Taster, s. qui goûte; gourmet; essai,

Tatter, s. lambeau, haillon.

Tatter, v. a. déchirer, mettre en lambeaux.

Tattered, a. tout déchiré, en guenil-

Tatterdemalion, s. malotru.

[ics.

Tattle, v. n. babiller, caqueter.

Tattle, s. caquet, babil.

Tattler, a. babillard, jaseur.

Tattoo, s. retraite.

[insulter.

Taunt, v. a. & n. railler, ridiculiser;

Taunt, s. insulte, raillerie, reproche.

Taunter, s. railleur, moqueur.

Taunting, s. raillerie.

Tauntingly, ad. avec insolence.

Tautological, a. tautologique.

Tautology, s. tautologie.

Tavern, s. taverne, cabaret.

Tavern-hunter, s. ivrogne.

Tavern-keeper, *Tavern-man*, s. tavernier, cabaretier.
Taw, s. boule (de marbre).
Taw, v. a. tanner, passer en mégie.
Tawdriness, s. parure inélegante.
Tawdry, a. pimpant.
Tawny, a. tanné, basané.
Tax, s. taxe, impôt; censure.
Tax, v. a. taxer, imposer; blâmer, censurer.
Taxable, a. sujet aux taxes.
Taxation, s. taxation, impôt; accusation.
Taxer, s. taxateur.
Taxgatherer, s. collecteur.
Tax, s. thê.
Tee-board, s. cabaret.
Tee-garden, s. guinguette.
Tee-bottle, s. bouilloire.
Téapot, s. théière.
Tee-table, s. table à thê.
Teach, v. a. & n. enseigner, instruire.
Teachable, a. docile.
Teachableness, s. docilité.
Teacher, s. maître, précepteur.
Tead, s. torche, flambeau.
Teal, s. corcelle.
Team, s. attelage.
Team, v. a. atteler.
Tear, s. larme; goutte.
Tear, v. a. & n. déchirer, mettre en pièces; s'emporter.
Tear, s. déchirure.
Tear-falling, a. qui verse des larmes.
Tearful, a. pleurant, en larmes.
Tearing, s. déchirement, déchirage.
Tearless, a. sans larmes.
Tease, v. a. peigner, carder; tourmenter, importuner.
Teaser, s. qui tourmente, importun.
Teas, s. tette, trayon.
Technical, s. technique.
Techy, a. bourru, revêche.
Tede, s. Tead.
Tedious, a. ennuyant, ennuyeux.
Tediously, ad. ennuyeusement.
Tediousness, s. ennui.
Teem, v. a. & n. produire, concevoir; être plein.
Teemful, a. fertile, fécond.
Teemless, a. stérile.
Teen, s. chagrin; tristesse, douleur.
Teething-time, s. dentition.
Tegument, s. tégument.
Tell-tres, s. tilleul.
Teint, s. teinte.
Telegraph, s. télégraphe.

Télescope, s. télescope.
Telescopic, a. télescopique.
Tell, v. a. & n. dire, communiquer; conter, raconter; compter, supporter; - again, redire; recompter.
Teller, s. diseur; compteur.
Telltale, s. rapporteur.
Temerarious, a. téméraire; entêté.
Temerity, s. témérité. [étourdi.
Temper, v. a. tempérer; tremper; détrempier; modérer.
Temper, s. tempérament, humeur, caractère; trempe.
Temperament, s. tempérament, constitution. [tion.
Temperance, s. tempérance, modération.
Temperate, a. tempérant, tempéré, modéré. [ment.
Temperately, ad. modérément, sobre.
Temperateness, s. modération; tranquillité; exemption d'excès.
Temperature, s. température; constitution.
Tempered, a. tempéré, modéré.
Tempest, s. tempête, orage.
Tempest, v. a. troubler; exciter une tempête. [pète.
Tempest-beaten, a. battu par la tem-
Tempestivity, s. temps propre, état d'être de saison. [pète.
Tempest-toss, a. ballotté par la tem-
Tempestuous, a. tempestueux.
Tempestuousness, s. temps orageux.
Templar, s. étudiant en droit.
Temple, s. temple; tempe.
Temporal, a. temporel, passager.
Temporality, s. temporel; biens temporels, pl.
Temporally, ad. temporellement.
Temporals, s. pl. s. *Temporality*.
Temporality, s. laïques, pl.; temporel. [sager.
Temporaneous, a. temporaire; pas-
Temporaneousness, s. saison, temps propre.
Temporary, s. *Temporaneous*.
Temporise, v. a. temporiser, différer; s'accommoder au temps.
Temporiser, s. temporisateur.
Temporising, s. temporisement, retardement. [quer.
Tempt, v. a. tenter; exciter, provo-
Temptable, a. sujet à la tentation.
Temptation, s. tentation.
Tempter, s. tentateur, séducteur.
Tempting, a. tentant.

Témulent, a. ivre; enivré.

Ten, a. dix.

Ténable, a. tenable, soutenable.

Ténacicus, a. tenace, visqueux.

Ténaciously, ad. avec ténacité; obstinément.

Ténaciousness, *Tendency*, s. ténacité;

Ténancy, s. usufruit.

Ténant, s. tenancier, fermier; locataire.

Ténant, v. a. tenir à bail; tenir à

Ténantable, a. habitable, logeable.

Ténantless, a. qui n'est point affermé.

Tench, s. tanche.

Tend, v. a. & n. garder, veiller; être attentif, tendre, contribuer;

-upon, accompagner, servir, suivre.

Tendance, s. attente, soin.

Tendence, *Tendency*, s. tendance, but; disposition.

Tender, a. tendre; délicat, faible; compatissant, complaisant.

Ténder, s. offre, proposition.

Ténder, v. a. offrir, présenter; proposer; faire cas de.

Tender-hearted, a. sensible, compa-

Ténderling, s. enfant gâté, favori.

Ténderly, ad. tendrement, délicatement.

Ténderness, s. tendresse, sensibilité,

Ténderous, a. tendineux, nerveux.

Téndon, s. tendon, nerf.

Téndril, s. tendron, bourgeon.

Ténébreuses, *Ténébreux*, a. ténébreux, sombre.

Ténébreosity, a. ténébreux, pl. obscur.

Ténement, s. ténement.

Ténérity, s. tendreté.

Ténemus, s. ténosme.

Ténet, s. dogme, principe.

Tén-fold, a. dix fois autant.

Ténis, s. paume.

Ténis-court, s. jeu de paume.

Ténis-play, s. jeu de la paume.

Ténor, s. tenor, taille.

Ténour, s. teneur, contenu; but,

Tense, s. temps.

Tense, a. tendu, raide.

Ténseuse, s. tension, raideur.

Ténsible, *Ténsile*, a. capable de ten-

sion, s. tension.

Ténsive, a. tensif.

Tent, s. tente, pavillon.

Tent, v. a. & n. mettre une tente à (une plaie); loger dans une tente; camper.

Tentation, s. tentative, tentation.

Tentative, a. tentatif.

Téted, a. couvert de tentes.

Téter, s. crochet, broc; clou à cro-

chet; *to be on the téters*, être en suspens, être dans l'attente.

Téter, v. a. & n. accrocher.

Tenth, a. dixième; -, s. dixième partie; dîme.

Ténthly, ad. dixièmement.

Ténthly, s. ténuité, exiguité.

Ténuous, a. fin, subtil, petit.

Ténure, s. tenure, mouvance.

Tépafaction, s. attiédissement.

Tépid, a. tiède; insouciant.

Tépidity, s. insouciance; apathie.

Terce, s. tiers (d'un muid).

Terebinthinate, *Terebinthine*, a. de térébenthine.

Térebate, v. a. percer, perforer. [tion.

Térebération, s. térébration, perfora-

Tergéminous, a. tergemine, triple.

Tergiverdation, s. tergiversation, subterfuge, évasion.

Term, s. terme, limite; mot, expres-

sion; condition; temps prescrit; *to be upon even terms with any one*, être bien avec qn.

Term, v. a. appeler, nommer.

Termagancy, s. bruit, fracas.

Termagant, a. turbulent, bruyant.

Termagant, s. criaillieuse, grognarde.

Terminable, a. qu'on peut limiter.

Terminate, v. a. & n. terminer, li-

miter; finir.

Termination, s. bornes, limites, pl.; conclusion, terminaison.

Termless, a. illimité, sans bornes.

Termly, ad. par terme, à chaque terme.

Térnary, *Térnion*, s. nombre ter-

tréce, s. terrasse, plate-forme.

Terraqueous, a. composé de terre et

Terrene, a. terrestre.

Terreous, a. terreux.

Terrésrial, a. terrestre, de la terre.

Terrétrify, v. a. réduire en terre.

Terrétrious, a. terreux.

Térrible, a. terrible; épouvantable.

Térribleness, s. horreur.

Térribly, ad. terriblement, extrême-

Térrier, s. basset, terrier.

Térrière, a. terrible; épouvantable.

Térrière, v. a. terrifier, épouvanter.

Territorial, a. territorial.

Territory, s. territoire, juridiction.

Terror, a. terreur, effroi.
Terse, a. uni, poli, élégant.
Tertian, a. fièvre tierce.
Tessellated, a. tessellé; diversifié.
Test, s. coupelle, test; examen; épreuve; *to put to the* -, mettre à l'épreuve. [l'épreuve.
Testaceous, a. testacé.
Testament, s. testament.
Testamentary, a. testamentaire.
Testate, a. qui a fait son testament.
Testator, s. testateur.
Testatrix, s. testatrice.
Tested, a. essayé, éprouvé.
Téster, s. pièce de six sous; ciel de testicle, s. testicule. [lit.
Testification, s. témoignage.
Testificator, *Téstifier*, s. déposant, témoin. [ser, attester.
Téstify, v. a. & n. témoigner, déposer.
Téstily, ad. aigrement; avec caprice.
Testimonial, s. certificat.
Téstimony, s. témoignage; assurance.
Téstiness, s. humeur bourrue, mauvaise humeur, aigreur.
Tésty, a. bourru, capricieux.
Tétchiness, s. mauvaise humeur, ca-
Tétchy, s. *Tésty*. [price.
Tête-a-tête, s. tête-à-tête, entrevue privée.
Tétier, s. entraves, pl.; longue corde.
Tétier, v. a. entraver; mettre des entraves.
Tétragonal, a. tétragone. [entraves.
Tétrarch, s. tétrarque.
Tétrarchate, *Tétrarchy*, s. tétrarchie.
Tétrastich, s. tétrastique.
Tétter, s. dartre.
Teutonic, a. Teutonique.
Text, s. texte; passage de l'Écriture.
Text-letter, s. lettre grise. [Sainte.
Textile, a. textile, tissu.
Textuarist, *Textuary*, s. textuaire.
Textuary, a. textuel. [ment.
Texture, s. tissu, tissure; arrange-
Tew, a. battre pour amolir.
Than, conj. que.
Thank, v. a. remercier, rendre grâ-
Thankful, a. reconnaissant. [ces.
Thankfully, ad. avec reconnaissance.
Thankfulness, s. reconnaissance.
Thankless, a. ingrat.
Thanklessness, s. ingratitude, man-
 que de reconnaissance.
Thank-offering, s. sacrifice d'action
 de grâces. [pl.
Thanks, s. pl. grâces, remerciements.
Thanksgiving, s. action de grâces.

Thankworthy, a. qui mérite de la reconnaissance.
That, pron. ce, cet, cette, celui, ce-
 lui-là, celle, ce qui.
That, conj. que, afin que, pour que;
 so, -, si bien que, de sorte que;
seeing -, vu que, puis que; *at* -
Thatch, s. chaume. [time, alors.
Thatch, v. a. couvrir de chaume.
Thatched, a. couvert de chaume.
Thatcher, s. couvreur en chaume.
Thaw, s. dégel.
Thaw, v. a. & n. dégeler; se fondre.
Thaw, v. imp. dégeler.
The, art. le, la, les.
Théatral, a. théâtral.
Théâtre, s. théâtre.
Theatrical, *Theatrical*, a. de théâtre,
Thee, pron. toi, te. [scénique.
Theft, s. larcin, vol.
Theft, s. recèlement (d'un vol).
Their, art. leur, leurs.
Theirs, pron. le leur, la leur, les
 leurs; à eux, à elles.
Theism, s. théisme, déisme.
Theist, s. théiste, déiste.
Them, pron. eux, elles.
Theme, s. thème, matière.
Themselves, pron. eux-mêmes, el-
 les-mêmes.
Then, ad. alors, ensuite, en ce cas;
now and -, quelquefois, de temps
 en temps.
Then, conj. donc, par conséquent.
Thence, ad. de-là, par conséquent.
Thenceforth, ad. dès lors, depuis ce
 temps-là. [ormais.
Thenceforward, ad. à l'avenir, dés-
Theocracy, s. théocratie.
Theocratical, a. théocratique.
Theogony, s. théogonie.
Theologian, s. théologien.
Theological, a. théologique.
Theologically, ad. selon la théologie.
Theologist, *Theologues*, s. théologien.
Theology, s. théologie.
Theorbo, s. tiorbe.
Theorem, s. théorème.
Theoretic, *Theoretical*, a. théoréti-
 que, théorique.
Theoretically, *Theoretically*, ad. thé-
 oriquement, en théorie.
Theorist, s. théoriste, théoricien.
Theory, s. théorie; science spécu-
 lative. [pre à guérir.
Therapeutic, a. thérapeutique, pro-

There, ad. là, y, en cela; *here and -*, ça et là; - *is*, - *are*, il y a.

Thérebout, *Thérebouts*, ad. par-là, aux environs de.

Thérédier, ad. selon, suivant.

Théreat, ad. là-dessus; à cet endroit-là.

Thereby, ad. par-là, par ce moyen.

Théréfore, ad. pourquoi, donc, en conséquence.

Thérefrom, ad. de cela, en.

Therein, ad. en cela, y, là-dedans.

Thereinto, ad. en cela, y, là-dedans.

Théréof, ad. de cela, en.

Théreon, ad. là-dessus, sur cela, y.

Théréout, ad. hors de cela.

Théréot, *Théréunto*, ad. à quoi, à cela, en. [sous.]

Théréunder, ad. sous cela, là-dessus; *Thérupton*, ad. là-dessus, sur cela; sur le champ.

Therewith, ad. avec cela, sur le champ. [outre cela.]

Therewithal, ad. de plus, par-dessus.

Thériacal, a. thériacal, médicinal.

Thermometer, s. thermomètre.

Thermométrical, a. de thermomètre.

Thermoscope, s. thermoscope.

These, art. & pron. ces, ceux, celles.

Thésis, s. thèse.

Théurgie, a. théurgique.

Théurgy, s. théurgie.

Thew, s. qualité; manières, pl.

Thick, a. épais, gros, serré, grossier.

Thick, s. épaisseur; *through - and thin*, à travers de tout; sans s'embarrasser de rien.

Thick, ad. près, en foule, fréquemment; *to speak -*, parler sans articuler.

Thicken, v. a. & n. épaisir, condenser; confirmer; rendre fréquent; s'épaissir, se condenser; se consolider; pousser vite.

Thickening, s. épaississement.

Thicket, s. hallier, buisson fort épais.

Thicklipped, a. lippu. [quantité.]

Thickly, ad. avec épaisseur, en grande

Thickness, s. épaisseur; stupidité; - *of hearing*, dureté d'oreille.

Thicksulled, a. lourd, stupide.

Thickset, a. épais, touffu.

Thickskin, s. lourdaut.

Thief, s. voleur, larron.

Thiefcatcher, *Thiefstaker*, s. preneur de voleurs.

Thieve, v. n. voler, dérober.

Thievery, s. volerie, pillerie.

Thieving, s. volerie, vol.

Thievish, a. enclin au vol.

Thievishly, ad. en voleur, en larron.

Thievishness, s. habitude de voler.

Thigh, s. cuisse.

Thill, s. limon, timon.

Thiller, *Thillhorse*, s. limonier, ti-

Thimble, s. dé. [moulier.]

Thime, s. thym.

Thin, a. mince; petit, délié, maigre.

Thin, ad. clair, en petit nombre.

Thin, v. a. éclaircir, atténuer.

Thine, pron. le tien, la tienne, les

Thine, art. ta, tes. [tiens.]

Thing, s. chose, affaire; *above all things*, sur toutes choses, principalement, surtout.

Think, v. a. & n. penser, s'imaginer; songer; méditer; observer, examiner; se souvenir de.

Thinker, s. penseur, rêveur.

Thinking, s. pensée, opinion, juge-

Thinking, a. judicieux. [ment.]

Thinly, ad. clair; de loin en loin.

Thinness, s. exil提高, maigreur; petit nombre.

Third, a. troisième; -, s. tiers, troisième partie, tierce; *every - day*, de trois jours en trois jours, de trois jours l'un.

Thirdborough, s. sous-connétable.

Thirdly, ad. troisièmement.

Thirst, s. soif.

Thirst, v. n. avoir soif; désirer ardemment.

Thirstiness, s. grand soif, altération.

Thirsty, a. qui a soif, altéré.

Thirteen, a. treize.

Thirteenth, a. treizième.

Thirtieth, a. trentième.

Thirty, a. trente, -, s. trentaine.

This, art. ce, cet, cette, ces.

This, pron. ceci, celui-ci, celle-ci; *by - time*, à présent, maintenant.

Thistle, s. chardon.

Thistle-down, s. coton de chardon.

Thistly, a. plein de chardons.

Thither, ad. là, y, à ce point-là.

Thitherto, ad. jusques-là.

Thitherward, ad. vers ce côté là.

Tho', conj. quoique; encore que.

Thong, s. courroie.

Thoracic, a. thorachique.

Thorn, s. épine; affliction.

Thörnback, s. raie.
Thórny, a. épineux; chagrinant.
Thorough, prp. par; à travers, au travers.
Thorough, a. entier, parfait, achevé.
Thoroughfare, s. passage.
Thoroughly, ad. tout-à-fait, entièrement.
Thoroughpaced, a. parfait, achevé.
Thoroughpatch, ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait. [celles-là].
Those, pron. pl. ceux, ceux-là, celles, those, pron. tu, toi.
Thou, v. a. tinter.
Though, conj. quoique, bien que, encore que, cependant; as -, comme si; - *it were so*, quand même cela serait.
Thought, s. pensée, idée, sentiment; dessein; sollicitude.
Thoughtful, a. pensif, méditatif, attentif, soigneux.
Thoughtfully, ad. d'un air pensif, avec inquiétude.
Thoughtfulness, s. méditation profonde; inquiétude.
Thoughtless, a. étourdi, folâtre; sans souci, négligent.
Thoughtlessly, ad. étourdiment, par inadvertance.
Thoughtlessness, s. étourderie, inattention, inadvertance.
Thoughtsick, a. rongé de soucis.
Thousand, a. mille; mil.
Thousandth, a. millième.
Thralldom, s. servitude, esclavage.
Thrall, s. esclave.
Thrall, v. a. assujettir, asservir, rendre esclave.
Thralple, s. gosier; trachée-artère.
Thrash, v. a. & n. battre, frapper; travailler péniblement.
Thrasher, s. batteur en grange.
Thrashing, s. battage.
Thrashing-floor, s. aire.
Thrasónical, a. fanfaron.
Thread, s. fil, corde; suite.
Thread, v. a. enfilier; passer par.
Threadbare, a. tout usé, commun.
Threaded, a. de fil.
Threat, s. menace.
Threat, *Threaten*, v. a. menacer.
Threatener, s. qui menace.
Threatening, s. menaces, pl. intimidation.
Threatening, a. menaçant.

Threateningly, ad. d'un air menaçant.
Threatful, a. menaçant. [quant].
Three, a. trois.
Threefold, a. trois fois autant, triple.
Threepence, s. trois sous sterling.
Threepenny, a. vulgaire, pauvre.
Threepile, s. velours à trois poils.
Threescore, a. soixante.
Threnody, s. chanson plaintive.
Thrasher, s. batteur en grange.
Threshold, s. seuil; porte.
Thrice, ad. trois fois.
Thrid, v. a. enfilier.
Thrift, s. profit, gain; frugalité, parcimonie, épargne. [parcimonie].
Thriftily, ad. frugalement, avec parcimonie.
Thriftiness, s. frugalité, épargne.
Thriftless, a. prodigue.
Thriftly, a. frugal, économe, ménager.
Thrill, v. a. & n. percer, forcer, éprouver une vive sensation.
Thrive, v. n. profiter; réussir, s'enrichir; croître.
Thriving, s. succès, prospérité, enrichissement. [reussissement].
Thrivingly, ad. avec succès, heureusement.
Throat, s. gorge, gosier; *to cut the* -, couper la gorge.
Throatwort, s. gantelée.
Throb, v. n. palpiter, battre.
Throb, s. battement, palpitation.
Throe, s. travail; agonie.
Throe, v. a. faire souffrir de grande douleur.
Throne, s. trône. [douleur].
Throne, v. a. mettre sur le trône.
Throng, s. foule, presse.
Throng, v. a. & n. presser; venir en foule.
Throatle, s. grive. [foule, se presser].
Throttle, s. gosier, trachée-artère.
Throttle, v. a. étrangler, suffoquer.
Through, prp. & ad. par, à travers, au travers de; depuis un bout jusqu'à l'autre; jusqu'au bout; - *and* -, tout-à-fait, entièrement.
Throughbred, a. accompli, parfait.
Throughlighted, a. éclairé des deux côtés. [men].
Thoroughly, ad. tout-à-fait, entièrement.
Throughout, prp. & ad. par, dans, durant; partout.
Throughpaced, a. parfait, achevé.
Throw, v. a. jeter, lancer; se dépouiller; - *about*, tenter; jeter de tous côtés; faire des efforts; - *a defiance*, faire un défi; - *away*, perdre; employer mal; - *away and*

self, se perdre, se ruiner; - *by*, rec-
 eter; - *down*, renverser; détruire;
 - *in*, - *into*, jeter dans; - *off*, rejeter;
 renoncer, quitter; se défaire
 le; - *out*, mettre en oeuvre; chas-
 ser, rejeter; - *together*, confondre,
 mettre ensemble; - *up*, vomir;
 abandonner, se démettre.
throw, s. jet, coup; effort; *first* -,
thrower, s. jeteur. [début.
throwster, s. tordeur.
thrum, s. grosse laine filée.
thrum, v. a. racler; jouer mal.
thrust, s. grive.
thrust, s. coup, botte; attaque.
thrust, v. a. & n. pousser; presser,
 serrer; forcer; pousser une botte;
 se presser; venir en foule; - *away*,
 chasser; repousser; - *back*, repous-
 ser; - *down*, jeter en bas, précipi-
 ter; - *in*, faire entrer de force; -
on, forcer, contraindre; - *out*, pous-
 ser dehors, chasser; - *through*,
 percer, poignarder; - *together*,
 presser par force, comprimer.
thrust, s. pousseur.
thumb, s. ponce.
thumb, v. a. prendre maladroitement,
 manier gauchement.
thumbstall, s. dé.
thump, s. coup de poing. [coups.
thump, v. a. rosser, donner des
thumping, s. coups (de poing &c.).
thumping, s. gros, grand.
thunder, s. tonnerre.
thunder, v. a. & n. salminer, fou-
 droyer; tonner.
thunderbolt, s. foudre.
thunderclap, s. éclat de tonnerre.
thundering, s. foudroyant; - *noise*,
 tintamarre; - *voice*, voix de ton-
 nerre. [gnée de tonnerre.
thundershower, s. pluie accompa-
thunderstone, s. foudre.
thunderstrike, v. a. frapper de la
 foudre; frapper d'étonnement.
thuriferous, s. thurifère.
thurification, s. encensement.
thursday, s. Jeudi; *maunday* -,
 Jeudi saint.
thus, ad. ainsi, de cette manière, de
 la sorte; - *far*, jusqu'ici, jusque-là.
thwack, s. coup.
thwack, v. a. battre, frapper.
thwart, s. pervers, contrariant, em-
 barrassant.

thwart, ad. de travers, de biais.
thwart, v. a. & n. traverser; empê-
 cher; contrarier; être opposé.
thwarting, s. a. contrariant, contraire,
 tout opposé.
thwartingly, ad. par opposition.
thy, art. ion, ta, tes.
thyme, s. thym; *wild* -, serpolet.
thysself, pron. toi-même.
tiara, s. tiare, diadème.
tice, v. a. amorcer, attirer.
tick, s. crédit; compte, taille; tic;
 tique; taie; *to go on* -, acheter à
 crédit, prendre à crédit.
tick, v. n. acheter à crédit, faire
tick, s. coutil. [crédit.
ticket, s. étiquette, billet.
tickling, s. *Tickle*.
tickle, v. a. & n. chatouiller, cajo-
 ler; sentir un chatouillement.
tickle, s. branlant, inconstant.
tickler, s. chatouilleur.
tickling, s. chatouillement.
ticklish, s. chatouilleux, chance-
 lant, incertain. [tude.
ticklishness, s. délicatesse; incerti-
ticktack, s. trictac.
tide, s. marée; courant.
tide, v. a. & n. saisir l'occasion; al-
 ler à la faveur de la marée.
tidegate, s. écluse.
tidesman, s. douanier.
tidewaiter, s. douanier, commis de
 la douane.
tidily, ad. proprement, facilement.
tidiness, s. propreté, facilité.
tidings, s. pl. nouvelles, pl.; in-
 formation.
tidy, s. propre; convenable; prompt.
tie, v. a. lier, attacher; serrer; em-
 pêcher; forcer.
tie, s. lien, nœud; obligation.
tier, s. rangée, ligne.
tierce, s. tierçon, tierce.
tiff, s. boisson; dépit, boutade.
tiff, v. n. prendre la mouche; être
 de mauvaise humeur.
tiffany, s. gaze de soie.
tiger, s. tigre.
tight, s. serré, propre.
tighten, v. a. serrer, lier.
tightly, ad. ferme; proprement.
tightness, s. serrement, compression,
 raideur.
tigress, s. tigresse.
tike, s. tique; chien.

Tile, s. tuile.

Tile, v. a. couvrir de tuiles.

Tile-kiln, s. tuilerie.

Tiller, s. tualier.

Tiling, s. toit, toiture.

Till, s. tirer, tire-lire, tablette.

Till, prp. jusqu'à, jusques à.

Till, conj. jusqu'à ce que, avant que.

Till, v. a. labourer, cultiver.

Tillable, a. labourable.

Tillage, s. labourage.

Tiller, s. labourer, cultivateur; timon, boîte; gouvernail, timon.

Tilling, s. labourage.

Tillman, s. labourer.

Tilt, s. banne; abri; tente, joûte.

Tilt, v. a. & n. couvrir d'une banne; pousser contre; battre l'épée; pencher d'un côté; *to - a cash*, baisser un tonneau.

Tilt-boat, s. bateau couvert.

Tilter, s. ferrailleur, joûteur.

Tilth, s. culture, labourage.

Timber, s. bois de charpente, bois à bâtir.

Timbered, a. bâti, inventé.

Timber-merchant, s. marchand de bois de charpente.

Timber-work, s. comble, faite; arbalétrière.

Timber-yard, s. chantier (de bois).

Timbre, s. tambour de basque; tambourin.

Time, s. temps; saison; siècle; loisir; mesure; fois; - *to come*, venir; - *convenient*, commodité; *at times*, à diverses reprises; *in old times*, *in times of yore*, jadis, anciennement; *in process of* -, avec le temps, dans la suite du temps; *at that* -, alors, en ce temps là; *at this* -, à présent; *from this - forth*, dès à présent, à l'avenir; *at any* -, quelquefois; *in the mean* -, cependant, pendant ce temps là; *every* -, toutes les fois, chaque fois; *at no* -, jamais; *by that* -, dès que, d'abord que; *in the - being*, actuellement; *to spend one's* -, employer son temps; *to nick the -*, prendre bien son temps.

Time, v. a. prendre bien son temps; observer la mesure.

Timeful, a. de saison, à propos.

Timeless, a. hors de saison. [pos.]

Timely, ad. de saison, à temps, à pro-

Timepleaser, *Timeserver*, s. flatteur, vil complaisant.

Timeserving, a. qui s'accommode à *Timid*, a. timide, craintif. [temp.]

Timidity, s. timidité. [pulent.]

Timorous, a. timide; craintif, scr-

Timorously, ad. timidement.

Timorouness, s. timidité, peur.

Tin, s. étain, fer blanc.

Tin, v. a. étamer.

Tinct, v. a. teindre, colorer.

Tinct, s. teinte; couleur; tache.

Tincture, s. teinture; couleur.

Tincture, v. a. colorer; donner une teinture; donner un goût.

Tind, v. a. allumer.

Tinder, s. amadou, mèche, amorce.

Tinder-box, s. boîte à fusil; boîte à l'amadou. [prépar.]

Tinge, v. a. teindre, colorer; im-

Tingent, a. colorant.

Tingle, v. n. tinter.

Tingling, s. tintement.

Tink, v. n. faire un bruit aigre, tinter.

Tinker, s. drouineur, chaudronnier.

Tinkle, v. n. tinter. [ambulant.]

Tinman, s. ferblantier.

Tinner, s. mineur.

Tinzel, s. clinquant, oripeau; faux.

Tinzel, v. a. orner de clinquant.

Tint, s. teinte, couleur.

Tiny, a. petit, mince.

Tip, s. bout, pointe; extrémité.

Tip, v. a. garnir le bout, frapper légèrement; abattre; - *a wink*, faire signe, donner un coup d'oeil; - *off*, tomber; mourir.

Tipplet, s. fraise; écharpe.

Tipple, s. boisson, breuvage.

Tipple, v. a. & n. boire par plaisir, boire avec excès.

Tippled, a. ivre.

Tippler, s. buveur, biberon.

Tippling, s. ivrognerie.

Tippling-house, s. cabaret.

Tipstaff, s. sergent, huissier; baguette d'huissier.

Tipsey, s. ivre; *to get* -, se coiffer.

Tiptoe, s. bout, pointe du pied; *to stand* -, se tenir sur le bout des pieds. [parure; alour.]

Tire, s. rang, file, rangée; coiffure.

Tire, v. a. & n. coiffer, parer; lessor, se lesser.

Thredness, s. fatigue, lassitude.

Threesome, a. fatigant, ennuyeux.

Tiresomeness, s. fatigue; lassitude.
Trewoman, s. coiffeuse.
Tringhouse, *Tringroom*, s. foyer des acteurs.
Tsic, s. phthisie, consommation.
Tsical, a. phthisique.
Tsue, s. tssu, brocart.
Tsue, v. a. entrelacer.
Tit, s. bidet, petit cheval; mésange.
Tibit, s. morceau friand.
Tithe, s. dime.
Tithe, v. a. & n. dimer; lever la dime; payer la dime.
Tikeable, a. sujet à la dime.
Tiker, s. dimeur, dimier.
Tiking, s. dizaine, dime.
Tikingman, s. disennier, décimateur.
Tiillate, v. a. titiller.
Tiillation, s. titillation.
Tile, s. titre; droit. [tuler.
Tile, v. a. nommer, appeler; inti-
Tileless, a. sans titre, anonyme.
Tilepage, s. titre d'un livre.
Timouse, s. mésange.
Titer, v. n. ricaner, sourire.
Titter, s. sourire, ris modéré.
Tittle, s. point, rien; trait.
Tittletattle, s. caquet, babil.
Titubation, s. titubation, bronchade.
Titular, a. titulaire; honoraire.
Titularity, a. dignité titulaire.
Titulary, a. titulaire.
To, prp. à, au, à la, aux, de, pour; jusque; contre; as - that, quant à cela; - and fro, çà et là, de part et
Toad, s. crapaud. [d'autre.
Toadstone, s. crapandine.
Toadstool, s. potiron.
Toast, v. a. rôtir; boire à la santé de.
Toast, s. rôtie; santé, toast; femme célèbre, belle femme; - and wine, rôtie au vin. [la santé.
Toaster, s. faiseur de rôties; qui porte
Tobacco, s. tabac; to smoke -, fumer du tabac.
Tobacco-box, s. tabatière.
Tobaccoist, s. marchand de tabac.
Tod, s. buisson.
Toe, s. orteil; doigt du pied; from top to -, de pied en cap.
Toftre, ad. avant, auparavant.
Togther, ad. ensemble, de compagnie; de suite, dans le même temps; sans intermission.
Toil, s. peine, fatigue, travail. [guer.
Toil, v. a. & n. travailler, se fati-

Toilet, s. toilette.
Toiling, s. peine, fatigue.
Toilsome, a. pénible, fatigant.
Toilsomeness, s. peine, fatigue.
Toben, s. signe, marque.
Tole, v. a. traîner
Tolérable, a. tolérable, supportable.
Tolerableness, s. état supportable, médiocrité.
Tolerably, ad. passablement.
Tolerance, s. tolérance, patience.
Tolérate, v. a. tolérer, souffrir.
Toleration, s. tolérance, indulgence.
Toll, s. péage, passage.
Toll, v. a. & n. faire payer le péage. payer le péage; tinter; - on, inciter; pousser.
Tollbooth, s. prison.
Toll-free, a. exempt de péage.
Tollgatherer, s. péager, collecteur de péage.
Tomb, s. tombeau, sépulture.
Tomb, v. a. enterrer.
Tombless, a. sans sépulture.
Tombstone, s. tombe, monument.
Tomboy, s. vaurien; belître.
Tome, s. tome, volume.
Tomit, s. mésange.
Ton, s. tonneau.
Tone, s. ton, accent; voix.
Tong, s. ardillon; tongs, pl. pin-
Tongue, s. langue, langage; dialecte, idiôme; - of a balance, aiguille, languette d'une balance; to hold one's -, se taire. [caqueter.
Tongue, v. a. & n. gronder; jaser,
Tongueless, a. sans langue; muet.
Tonguepad, s. grand parleur, babil-
Tonguesied, a. qui a un empêchement
Tonic, *Tonical*, a. tonique; élasti-
Tonnage, s. droit de tonnage. [que.
Tonsils, s. pl. amygdales, tonsilles, glandes du cou, pl.
Tonsure, s. tonsure.
Too, ad. trop; aussi, même; - much, - many, trop, trop de.
Tool, s. outil, instrument.
Tooth, s. dent; goât; - and nail, de toute sa force; full in the teeth, face à face; to cast in the teeth, jeter au nez. [denter.
Tooth, v. a. mettre des dents, en-
Toothache, s. mal de dents.
Toothdrawer, s. arracheur de dents.

Trailing, a. traînant.
Train, v. a. traîner, tirer après soi; attirer; — *up*, former, dresser; élever, instruire.
Train, s. artifice; stratagème, suite, cortège, train; — *of artillery*, artillerie, train d'artillerie.
Trainbands, s. pl. milice.
Trainbearer, s. caudataire.
Training up, s. instruction, éducation.
Trainoil, s. huile de baleine. [tion.
Tràiny, a. d'huile de baleine, huileux. [vaise grâce.
Traipse, v. n. marcher avec mau-
Tràit, s. trait; touche.
Tràitor, s. traître.
Tràitorous, a. traître, perfide.
Tràitorously, ad. perfidement.
Tràitress, s. traîtresse.
Tràject, v. a. jeter au travers de.
Tràject, s. trajet, passage (d'eau).
Tràjection, s. émission.
Tràilneate, v. n. se dévier, s'éloigner.
Tràmmei, s. tramail, filet; entraves, pl.
Tràmmei, v. a. attraper, intercepter.
Tràmontàine, s. tramontane; *to lose the —*, perdre la tramontane, être déconcerté. [mépriser.
Tràmple, v. a. & n. fouler aux pieds;
Tràmpler, s. dédaigneux.
Tràndition, s. passage à la nage.
Trànce, s. extase, ravissement.
Trànced, a. extasié, ravi.
Tràngram, s. drôlerie.
Tràngnel, s. épingle, cheville pointue.
Tràngquil, a. tranquille, calme.
Tràngquillity, s. tranquillité, calme.
Tràngsact, v. a. transiger; expédier, négocier; exécuter. [tion.
Tràngsdaction, s. transaction, négocia-
Tràngsdctor, s. négociateur, agent.
Tràngsanimation, s. transanimation, métempsychose.
Tràngscànd, v. a. surpasser; exceller.
Tràngscèndence, *Tràngscèndency*, s. transcendance, supériorité.
Tràngscèndent, a. transcendant, excellent. [suréminent.
Tràngscèndèntal, a. transcendant.
Tràngscèndèntly, ad. au suprême degré.
Tràngscolàte, v. a. filtrer, couler.
Tràngscribe, v. a. transcrire, copier.
Tràngscriber, s. copiste.
Tràngscript, s. copie.

Tràngscription, s. transcription, copie. [pi.
Tràngscriptively, ad. en forme de co-
Tràngscdr, v. a. passer d'un lieu à un autre.
Tràngscdrion, s. tour, excursion; passage d'un lieu à un autre.
Tràngse, s. extase, ravissement.
Tràngsfer, s. transfèrement, transport.
Tràngsfer, v. a. transférer, transporter.
Tràngsferable, a. transférable.
Tràngsfigurdion, s. transfiguration.
Tràngsfiguré, v. a. transfigurer, transformer.
Tràngsfla, v. a. transpercer.
Tràngsform, v. a. & n. transformer; se transformer. [transformation.
Tràngsformdion, *Tràngsforming*, s. transformation.
Tràngsfreiddion, s. voyage par mer, voyage au-delà des mers.
Tràngsfuse, v. a. transfuser, transva-
Tràngsfusion, s. transfusion. [ser.
Tràngsgrès, v. a. & n. transgresser, outrepasser; contrevenir.
Tràngsgrésion, s. transgression; violation, faute. [transgresser.
Tràngsgrésive, a. coupable; sujet à
Tràngsgrésor, s. transgresseur.
Tràngsient, a. passager, peu durable.
Tràngsiently, ad. passagèrement.
Tràngsientness, s. brièveté, courte durée.
Tràngsità, s. transit, passavant.
Tràngsition, s. transition; départ.
Tràngsitive, a. transitif. [passage.
Tràngsitorily, ad. en passant, de peu de durée. [durée.
Tràngsitoriness, s. brièveté, courte
Tràngsitory, a. transitoire, passager.
Tràngsldic, v. a. transférer, changer; traduire.
Tràngsldting, s. traduction, version.
Tràngsldtion, s. translation, traduc-
Tràngsldtor, s. traducteur.
Tràngslúcency, a. transparence.
Tràngslúcènt, *Tràngslúcíd*, a. trans-
Tràngslúcide, transparent.
Tràngsmàrine, a. transmarin.
Tràngsmigrànt, a. émigrant.
Tràngsmigràte, v. n. passer d'un pays dans un autre.
Tràngsmigrètion, s. transmigration.
Tràngsmisssion, s. transmission, trans-
Tràngsmisssive, a. transmis, transféré.

Transmit, v. a. transmettre; faire passer.

Transmitta, s. transmission.

Transmútáble, a. transmutable.

Transmútáble, ad. de manière à pouvoir être changé. [changement.

Transmutátió, s. transmutation.

Transmúte, v. a. transmuer, changer.

Transmúter, s. qui transmue.

Transpárency, s. transparence.

Transpárent, a. transparent.

Transpécuous, a. transparent.

Transpierce, v. a. transpercer.

Transpirátió, s. transpiration, évaporation.

Transpire, v. a. & n. transpirer, évaporer; s'exhaler; devenir public.

Transpláce, v. a. mettre à une autre place.

Transplánt, v. a. transplanter.

Transplántátió, s. transplantation.

Transplánter, s. qui transplante.

Transpórt, v. a. transporter; exiler, mettre en extase. [extase.

Transpórt, s. transport, ravissement.

Transportance, s. transport.

Transportátió, s. transport, déportation; extase, ravissement.

Transportér, s. qui transporte.

Transportíng, a. ravissant, extatique.

Transposál, s. transposition.

Transpóse, v. a. transposer, déplacer.

Transpósíng, s. transposition.

Transpósió, s. transposition, déplacement.

Transshápe, v. a. transformer.

Transsubstántiate, v. a. transsubstantier. [tiation.

Transsubstántiátió, s. transsubstantiation.

Transsudátió, s. transsudation, transpiration. [rer, s'exhaler.

Transúde, v. n. transsuder, s'évaporer.

Transvéreál, a. transversal, oblique.

Transvéreálly, ad. transversalement.

Transvérese, a. transverse; oblique.

Transvéreály, ad. obliquement, de travers.

Transúmpció, s. transport.

Trap, s. trappe, piège; *to set a* -, tendre une trappe.

Trap, v. a. faire tomber dans un piège; attraper; décorer.

Trapdoor, s. trappe.

Trápe, v. n. courir les rues.

Trápésium, s. trapèze.

Trápézoid, s. trapézoïde.

Tráppings, s. pl. harnais; ornements, pl.

Trash, s. rebut, friperie, bagatelle.

Trash, v. a. couper; humilier, opprimer.

Tráshy, a. de rebut, méchant.

Traumátic, a. traumatique, vulnérable.

Tráváil, s. travail, peine.

Tráváil, v. a. & n. travailler, harasser, tourmenter; être en travail.

Trável, v. a. & n. voyager, faire un

Trável, s. voyage. [voyage.

Tráveller, s. voyageur.

Trávelling, s. voyage, tour.

Trávelling, a. passager.

Tráverse, prp. & ad. de travers, à travers, au travers de.

Tráverse, a. traversé, croisé.

Tráverse, s. traverse; - *of a ship*, bordée. [examiner à fond.

Tráverse, v. a. traverser, croiser;

Trávesty, a. travesti, déguisé.

Tray, s. baquet.

Tréacherous, a. traître, perfide; - *memory*, mémoire labile.

Tréacherously, ad. d'une manière traîtreuse. [hison, perfidie.

Tréacherousness, *Tréachery*, s. tra-

Tréacle, s. thériac.

Tread, s. pas, trace, sentier; germe de l'oeuf.

Tread, v. a. & n. fouler avec les pieds, battre; marcher; - *on*, - *upon*, fouler aux pieds; - *in the footsteps of*, marcher sur les pas de, suivre les traces de.

Treader, s. faleur.

Tréadle, s. marche (d'un métier); germe de l'oeuf; *treadles of sheep*, pl. crottes, pl.

Tréason, s. trahison; *high* -, haute trahison, crime de lèse-majesté.

Tréasonable, a. de traître, perfide.

Tréasonably, ad. traîtreusement.

Tréasure, s. trésor.

Tréasure, v. a. thésauriser, amasser.

Tréasurehouse, s. trésorerie.

Treasurer, s. trésorier.

Treasurership, s. charge de trésorier.

Treasury, s. trésor, trésorerie.

Treat, v. a. & n. traiter, régaler; négocier; arranger; discourir, dis-

Treat, s. régál, festin. [cúter.

Treatable, a. traitable.

Treatise, s. traité; discours.

Treatment, s. traitement, manière.
Treaty, s. négociation; traité, convention.
Treble, s. dessus.
Treble, a. triple.
Treble, v. a. & n. tripler; devenir.
Trebleness, s. triplicité. [triple.
Trebley, ad. triplement.
Tree, s. arbre; bois (d'une selle).
Trefoil, s. trèfle; *Spanish* -, luzerne.
Trellis, s. treillis, jalousie.
Tremble, v. n. trembler, frissonner; fredonner.
Trembling, s. tremblement.
Trembling, a. tremblant.
Tremblingly, a. en tremblant.
Tremendous, a. effrayant, redoutable.
Tremour, s. tremblement; frayer.
Tremulous, a. tremblotant, tremblant.
Tremulousness, s. tremblement.
Trench, s. tranchée, fossé; retranchement.
Trench, v. a. couper; faire une tranchée; - about, environner d'une tranchée.
Trenchant, a. coupant. [tranchée.
Trencher, s. tranchoir; bonne chère; plaisirs de la table, pl.
Trencherfly, s. parasite.
Trencherman, s. mangeur.
Trenchermate, s. compagnon de table.
Trend, v. a. tendre; butter, viser.
Trendle, s. rouleau, roulette.
Trepán, s. trépan; stratagème.
Trepán, v. a. trépaner; surprendre.
Trepánner, s. fourbe, imposteur.
Trepidation, s. trépidation, tremblement.
Trepass, v. n. transgresser, offenser; - upon, abuser, empiéter.
Trepass, s. transgression, offense, péché, infraction.
Trepasser, s. transgresseur, infracteur.
Tressed, a. tressé. [teur.
Tresses, s. pl. tresse (de cheveux).
Trestle, s. tréteau.
Tret, s. tare, rabais.
Trevet, s. trépid.
Trey (at cards, or dice), s. trois.
Triable, a. que l'on peut éprouver.
Triad, s. triade.
Trial, s. épreuve, essai, expérience; affliction, peine; procès, jugement.
Triangle, s. triangle.
Triangular, a. triangulaire.
Tribe, s. tribu, race, classe.
Tribulation, s. tribulation, affliction.
Tribunal, s. tribunal. [tion.

Tribune, s. tribun.
Tribunitial, *Tribunitions*, s. tribunaux.
Tributary, s. tributaire. [nité.
Tribute, s. tribut.
Trice, vs. moment, instant; in a - dans un moment, en un tour de main.
Trick, s. fourbe, fourberie; espièglerie; tour d'adresse, tour de passe-passe; manège; habitude, coutume; levée, main.
Trick, v. a. jouer un tour; duper; - up, parer, décorer; - one's self, se parer.
Tricker, s. détente d'un fusil.
Tricking, s. ornement, parure; - fellow, fourbe, imposteur.
Trickish, a. artificieux, rusé, malin.
Trickle, v. n. dégoutter, couler.
Tricky, a. joli, gentil.
Tricorporal, a. qui a trois corps.
Trident, s. trident.
Triduan, a. de trois jours.
Triennial, a. triennal.
Trier, s. qui essaie; épreuve, pierre de touche. [labour.
Trisfallow, v. a. donner le troisième.
Trisid, a. triside; fendu en trois.
Trisfe, s. bagatelle, vètille, colifichet.
Trisfe, v. n. badiner, s'amuser à des bagatelles; - with, se moquer de; - away one's time, perdre son temps à des bagatelles.
Trisfer, s. baguenaudie.
Trisling, a. vain, frivole.
Trislingly, ad. avec frivole.
Trigger, s. enrayoir; détente (d'un fusil).
Trigintals, s. trente messes.
Triglyph, s. triglyphe.
Trigon, s. triangle.
Trigonal, a. triangulaire.
Trigonometry, s. trigonométrie.
Trigonometrical, a. trigonométrique.
Trilateral, a. trilatéral.
Trill, s. fredon, roulade.
Trill, v. a. & n. tomber goutte goutte; fredonner.
Trillion, s. trillion.
Trim, a. propre; gentil, leste.
Trim, s. parure; équipage.
Trim, v. a. & n. garnir; parer, ajuster; raser; balancer, hésiter; - up, parer, polir.
Trimly, ad. proprement, lestement.
Trimmer, s. tourne casseque, rusé.

Trimming, s. garniture.
Trinal, a. triple, trine.
Trine, s. trine aspect.
Trinitdrian, s. trinitaire.
Trinity, s. Trinité.
Trinket, s. colifichet, bagatelle; outil, instrument.
Trip, v. a. & n. supplanter, attraper; découvrir; broncher, fourcher; faire un faux pas; faire une faute; courir légèrement; - *along*, trotter, aller vite et à petits pas.
Trip, s. croc-en-jambe, glissade; faux pas; tournée, petit voyage; *to give a -*, donner le croc-en-jambe, couper l'herbe sous les pieds.
Tripartite, a. tripartite.
Tripe, s. tripe.
Tripehouse, s. triperie.
Tripewoman, s. tripière.
Tripedal, a. triangulaire.
Tripetalous, a. tripétale.
Triphthong, s. triphthongue.
Triple, a. triple.
Triple, v. a. tripler.
Triplet, s. triplet; trois personnes.
TriPLICATE, a. triple.
TriPLICATION, s. triplement
TriPLICATE, s. triplicité.
TriPMADAM, s. tripe-madame.
TriPOD, s. trépied.
TriPOLY, s. tripoli.
TriPOS, s. trépied.
Tripping, a. vif, prompt.
Trippingly, ad. avec agilité.
TriREME, s. trirème.
TriSECTION, s. trisection.
TriSYLLABICAL, a. tri-syllabe
TriSYLLABLE, s. tri-syllabe.
TRILE, a. usé, commun.
TRIVIALNESS, s. trivialité, vulgarité.
TRITURABLE, a. triturable.
TRITURATE, v. a. triturer; broyer, réduire en poudre.
TRITURATION, s. trituration; digestion; réduction en poudre.
TRIPH, s. triomphe, victoire;
arch of -, arc de triomphe;
take a - of, tirer vanité de.
TRIPH, v. n. triompher; vaincre;
er, insulter; s'applaudir.
TRIPHAL, a. triomphal.
TRIPHANT, a. triomphant, victorieux.
TriPHANT-CAR, s. char de triomphe.
TriPHANTLY, ad. en triomphe.

TriUMPHER, s. triomphateur.
TriUMPHING, s. triomphe.
TriUMVIR, s. triumvir.
TriUMVIRATE, s. triumvirat.
TRIVIAL, a. trivial, commun, usé.
TRIVIALLY, ad. trivialement, vulgairement.
TRIVIALNESS, s. trivialité, vulgarité
TRÔCAR, s. trocar.
TROCHICAL, a. trochaïque.
TRÔCHEE, s. trochée.
TROD, *TRÔDDEN*, part. battu, foulé.
TRÔGLODYTE, s. troglodyte; gnome.
TROLL, v. a. & n. trôler, tourner, rouler.
TRÔLLMADAM, s. trou-madame.
TRÔLLOP, s. salope, salisson; torchon.
TROOP, s. troupe, bande, compagnie;
troops, pl. troupes, forces, pl. armée.
TROOP, v. n. s'attrouper; marcher de compagnie; - *off*, - *away*, se retirer en foule.
TRÔOPER, s. cavalier.
TROPE, s. trope.
TRÔPHIED, a. orné de trophées.
TRÔPHY, s. trophée.
TRÔPIC, s. tropique.
TRÔPICAL, a. figuré, métaphorique; du tropique. [pl.
TRÔSSERS, s. chaussures à la matelote.
TROT, s. trot; vieille.
TROT, v. n. aller le trot, trotter.
TROT, s. vérité; fidélité; *by my -*, upon my -, par ma foi; *in -*, en bonne foi, en vérité.
TRÔTHLESS, a. perfide; traître.
TRÔTHPLIGHT, a. fiancé.
TRÔTTER, s. trotteur; *sheep's trotters*, pieds de mouton, pl.
TRÔTTING, s. trot.
TRÔTTINGHORSE, s. trotteur.
TROUBADOUR, s. troubadour.
TROUBLE, v. a. troubler, inquiéter; incommoder, importuner; vexer, tourmenter.
TROUBLE, s. trouble; désordre; inquiétude; peine, souci, affliction, chagrin; malheur; *to be in -*, être dans l'inquiétude.
TRÔUB'ER, s. perturbateur.
TROUBESOME, a. incommoder; importun, fatigant; fâcheux; - *guest*, trouble-fête.
TROUBLESOMELY, ad. importunément; mal-à-propos. and,

Troublesomeness, s. importunité, trouble, embarras. [violent.]
Troublons, a. tumultueux, troublé.
Trough, s. auge, baquet, huche.
Troul, v. n. se tortiller; parler, ou chanter avec volubilité.
Trounce, v. a. faire des affaires; châtier. [la matelote, pl.]
Trouse, *Trowsers*, s. pl. chausses à *Troust*, s. truite.
Trow, v. n. croire, penser
Tröwel, s. truelle.
Tröwelfull, s. truellée.
Troy, *Tröyweight*, s. poids à douze onces la livre; poids Romain.
Trüant, a. fainéant, paresseux.
Trüant, s. truand, vagabond; *to play the -*, faire l'école buissonnière.
Trüant, v. a. s'amuser, faire le paresseux. [fainéantise.]
Truantskip, s. négligence, paresse.
Truce, s. trêve; intermission.
Truciddition, s. tuerie, carnage.
Truck, s. troc, échange.
Truck, v. a. & n. troquer, changer.
Trückle, a. roulette.
Trückle, v. n. se soumettre, céder.
Trücklebed, s. lit à roulettes.
Trückling, s. soumission, abjection.
Truculence, s. férocité, brutalité.
Trüculent, a. truculent, farouche, brutal, sauvage.
Trudge, v. n. prendre bien de la peine; battre la semelle, se fatiguer.
Trüdgling, s. corvée; peine, travail.
True, a. vrai, véritable; sincère; naturel, fidèle, légitime.
Trueborn, a. par droit de naissance, légitime.
Trüebred, a. de bonne race.
Trüeharted, a. vrai, franc, sincère, honnête; fidèle.
Trüehartedness, s. sincérité, bonne foi, fidélité.
Trüelove, a. parfait amour.
Trüelovend, s. lacs d'amour.
Trüeness, s. sincérité, franchise.
Trüenay, s. honnête garçon.
Trüffe, s. truffe.
Trüll, s. courreuse de rues.
Truly, ad. vraiment, sincèrement.
Trump, s. trompette; triomphe, à tout; *to play -*, faire à-tout.
Trump, v. a. couper; - about, faire à-tout; - ap. inventer, forger.
Triou, s. bagatelle, friperie

Trümpet, s. trompette; *speaking -* trompette parlante, porte-voix.
Trümpet, v. a. trompeter; divulguer.
Trümpeter, s. trompette.
Trüncate, v. a. couper, tronquer.
Trüncation, s. retranchement, mutilation.
Trünccheon, s. gros bâton, gourdin.
Trünccheoner, s. bâtonnier.
Tründle, v. a. tourner, rouler.
Tründle, s. roulette, rouleau.
Tründle-tail, s. queue ronde.
Trünk, s. tronc; trompe; taya; coffre; malle.
Trünk, v. a. tronçonner, tronquer.
Trünk-hose, s. chausses, trousse, p.
Trünk-light, s. abat-jour.
Trünk-mäher, s. bahutier, coffret.
Trünnion, s. s. tourillon.
Trüusion, s. trusion, impulsion.
Truss, s. trousse, faisceau, bandage; - of hay, botte de foin.
Truss, v. a. trusser, empaqueter.
Trust, s. confiance, assurance; fidélité, crédit; dépôt.
Trust, v. a. & n. avoir confiance; croire; faire crédit; espérer; se reposer sur, faire fond sur.
Trustée, s. dépositaire, consignataire, administrateur.
Trusteeship, s. curatelle.
Trüster, s. qui confie.
Trüstiness, s. fidélité, probité.
Trüstless, a. infidèle, sans discrétion.
Trüsty, a. fidèle; sûr.
Truth, s. vérité; fidélité, probité, justesse; *to speak the -*, dire la vérité.
Try, v. a. essayer, éprouver; juger; faire le procès; considérer; faire ses efforts.
Tub, s. cuve, cuvier; *sitting -* avoir; *tail of a -*, conte bleu.
Tube, s. tube; tuyau.
Tübercle, s. tubercule, pustule.
Tüberose, s. tubéreuse.
Tüberous, a. tuberculeux.
Tüßfull, s. cuvée.
Tübular, *Tübulated*, a. fistuleux, tubuleux.
Tübule, s. petit tube, petit tuyau.
Tübulous, s. *Tubular*.
Tuck, s. longue épée, estoc.
Tuck, v. a. relever, hausser; trasser; retrousser.
Tücker, s. tour de gorge; collerette.

uesday, s. Mardi; *shrove* -, Mardi-gras.
ust, s. touffe, toupet; amas.
ust, v. a. touffer.
usted, a. touffu, garni de touffes.
usty, a. velouté, peluché.
ug, v. a. & n. tirailler, tirer de toute sa force; travailler, faire de grands efforts pour.
ug, s. effort, fatigue.
ugger, s. qui fait de grands efforts.
ulsion, a. tutelle, protection.
ulip, s. tulipe.
ulip-tree, s. tulipier.
umble, v. a. & n. tourner, feuilleter, chiffonner; tomber; s'écrouler, se rouler, renverser; - *out*, jeter dehors. [une chute.
umble, s. chute; *to get a* -, faire
umbler, s. santeur, gobelet.
umbrel, s. tombereau.
umefaction, s. tuméfaction, tumeur.
umefy, v. a. tuméfier, enfler.
umid, a. enflé, ampoulé. [tation.
umour, s. tumeur, enflure; ostéon-
umorous, a. enflé, fastueux.
umulate, v. n. s'enfler.
umulse, a. montagneux.
umult, s. tumulte; confusion.
umultuarily, ad. tumultuairement.
umultuariness, s. esprit de sédition; émeute.
umultuary, a. tumultuaire, tumultueux. [lent.
umultuous, a. tumultueux, turbulent.
umultuously, ad. tumultueusement.
un, s. tonneau, grande quantité.
un, v. a. mettre dans un tonneau.
unable, a. harmonieux, mélodieux.
unableness, s. harmonie, mélodie.
unably, ad. harmonieusement.
une, s. ton, air; harmonie, mélodie, chanson. [der; chanter un air.
une, v. a. mettre d'accord, accorder.
uneful, a. harmonieux, mélodieux.
uneless, a. discordant.
uner, s. accordeur.
unic, *Tunicle*, s. tunique; mem-
brance, s. tonnage. [brane.
unnel, s. tuyau (de cheminée); en-
 tonnoir, route, ou canal percé à
 travers une montagne.
unny, s. thon.
up, s. belier.
up, v. a. heurter de la tête.
urban, *Turban*, s. turban.

Turbaned, a. couvert d'un turban.
Turbid, a. trouble, brouillé.
Turbidness, s. bourbe.
Turbith, s. turbith.
Turbot, s. turbot; *young* -, caille-
 tot. [confusion.
Turbulence, *Turbulency*, s. tumulte.
Turbulent, a. turbulent, tumultueux,
 séditieux.
Turbulently, ad. tumultueusement.
Turciam, s. religion Mahometane.
Turf, s. gazon; tourbe.
Turf, v. a. gazonner.
Turfy, a. plein de gazon, tourbeux.
Turgent, a. turgide; boursofflé.
Turgescence, *Turgescency*, s. turgescence, bouffissure.
Turgid, a. turgide, bouffi.
Turgidity, s. enflure, bouffissure.
Turb, s. langue Turque.
Turkey, s. coq d'Inde, dindon.
Turkey-hen, s. poule d'Inde, dinde.
Turkish, a. ture.
Turkoid, s. turquoise.
Turkopol, s. martagon.
Turm, s. turme, troupe.
Turmeric, s. curcuma.
Turmoil, s. trouble; inquiétude.
Turmoil, v. a. harasser, inquiéter.
Turn, v. a. & n. tourner; changer, altérer; traduire; se tourner; se changer, s'altérer; s'éloigner; dépendre; - *about*, réfléchir; - *again*, se retourner; faire tête; - *away*, chasser, congédier; se défaire de; - *back*, s'en retourner; retourner sur ses pas; - *upon*, renvoyer; - *down*, rabattre; plier; - *home*, s'en aller chez soi; - *into*, changer, transformer; se changer en; - *off*, renvoyer, congédier; se défaire, changer de chemin; - *one's religion*, changer de religion; - *one's stomach*, faire soulever le coeur; - *over*, attribuer; rapporter; renvoyer; - *physician*, se faire médecin; - *the dice*, changer le sort; - *the tables*, rendre la pareille; - *to and fro*, tourner de côté et d'autre; - *up*, tourner; retourner; relever; remuer; - *upside down*, renverser sans dessus dessous; chavirer.
Turn, s. tour; détour, changement; affaire, fait; *friendly* -, service d'ami; *ill* -, vilain tour; *at every* -, à tout moment; *in the* - of hand,

en un instant; *by turns*, tour à tour.
Turncoat, s. tourne-casque, apostat.
Turner, s. tourneur. [tat.
Turning, s. tour; détour.
Turnip, s. navet.
Turnkey, s. guichetier.
Turnpike, s. tourniquet.
Turnpike-man, s. barrager.
Turnsol, s. tournesol.
Turnspit, s. tournebroche.
Turnstile, s. tourniquet.
Turpentine, s. térébenthine.
Turpentine-tree, s. térébinthe.
Turpitude, s. turpitude, infamie.
Turquoise, s. turquoise.
Turret, s. tourelle.
Turreted, a. en forme de tour.
Turtle, s. tortue (de mer).
Turtle, Turtledove, s. tourterelle.
Tuscan, s. toscan.
Tush, int. fil à donc!
Tush, s. défense (de sanglier).
Tusked, Tusky, a. qui a des défenses.
Tut, int. fil à donc!
Tutelage, s. tutelle; minorité.
Tutelar, Tutelary, a. tutélaire.
Tutor, s. précepteur, gouverneur.
Tutor, v. a. instruire, enseigner.
Tutorage, s. autorité de précepteur.
Tutress, s. tutrice.
Tutorship, s. préceptorat.
Tutty, s. tutie.
Twain, a. deux.
Twang, v. a. & n. rendre un son aigu; faire claquer; claquer.
Twang, s. son aigu; mauvais accent.
Twangling, a. d'un bruit désagréable.
Twank, v. n. faire sonner. [ble.
Twattle, v. n. jaser, causer; caqueter. [presser.
Tweag, Tweak, v. a. pincer, serrer;
Tweag, Tweak, a. perplexité, embarras. [ment.
Twiddle, v. a. manier, jouer légère-
Twedders, s. pl. pincettes, pl.
Twelfth, a. douzième.
Twelfthday, Twelfthtide, s. jour des rois, Epiphanie.
Twelve, a. douze.
Twelvemonth, m. année; *by this time* -, dans un an d'ici.
Twelvepence, s. douze sous.
Twelvescore, s. deux cents quarante.
Twentieth, a. vingtième.
Twenty, a. vingt. [doublement.
Twice, ad. deux fois; - *fold*, double,

Twig, s. rejeton; verge, baguette.
Twiggen, Twiggy, a. plein de rejetons. [chien et loup
Twilight, s. crépuscule; *by* -, entr.
Twilight, a. obscur, sombre.
Twin, s. jumeau, jumelle.
Twin, v. n. avoir des jumeaux.
Twin, v. a. assortir; coupler; venir au monde ensemble.
Twinbrothers, s. pl. frères jumeaux. pl.
Twinsisters, s. pl. sœurs jumelles.
Twinborn, a. jumeau.
Twine, v. a. & n. entortiller, entrelacer; unir; s'entrelacer; se joindre; s'unir; - *about*, embrasser.
Twine, s. fil; retors, entrelacement.
Twinge, v. n. pincer; piquer.
Twinge, s. douleur aiguë et soudaine; embarras.
Twinkle, v. n. briller, étinceler; - *the eyes*, clignoter, cligner les yeux.
Twinkle, Twinkling, s. étincellement; *in the twinkling of an eye*, en un clin d'oeil, en un moment.
Twinkling, a. brillant, étincelant.
Twirl, v. a. tourner, tourner.
Twirl, s. tournoisement, entrelacement.
Twist, v. a. & n. entortiller, tisser; joindre, unir; s'entortiller, s'entrelacer.
Twist, s. cordon; tortillement.
Twister, s. tordeur, cordier.
Twit, v. a. reprocher.
Twitch, s. tiraillement; peine.
Twitch, v. a. tirer, tirailler.
Twitter, v. n. ricaner, rire au nez.
Twitter, s. ris moqueur, ricanement; mouvement subit.
Twittletwattle, s. babill.
Twist, prp. entre.
Two, a. deux; - *and* -, deux à deux.
Twobedged, a. à deux tranchants.
Twofold, a. double.
Twohanded, a. à deux mains; d'une grandeur énorme; - *sword*, épée.
Twoence, s. deux-sous. [dne
Tye, s. noeud, lien.
Tye, v. a. lier, nouer; attacher.
Tyger, s. tigre.
Tyke, s. chien; vilain.
Tymbal, s. timbale. [tambour.
Tympanum, s. tympan (de l'oreille).
Tympany, s. tympanite.
Tynny, a. très-petit.

Type, s. type; emblème, symbole; représentation, modèle.
Typic, *Typical*, a. typique, emblématique.
Typically, ad. d'une manière allégorique.
Typicalness, s. sens emblématique.
Typify, v. a. allégoriser; représenter d'une manière emblématique.
Typographer, s. typographe, imprimeur.
Typographical, a. typographique.
Typographically, ad. d'une manière emblématique; à la manière des imprimeurs.
Typography, s. typographie.
Tyranness, s. femme-tyrannique.
Tyrannic, *Tyrannical*, a. tyrannique.
Tyrannically, ad. tyranniquement.
Tyrannicide, s. tyrannicide.
Tyrannize, v. a. tyranniser.
Tyrannous, a. tyrannique, despotique.
Tyranny, s. tyrannie.
Tyrant, s. tyran, despote.
Tyro, s. novice, apprenti, commen-

U.

Uberous, a. abondant, fertile.
Uberry, s. abondance, fertilité.
Ubiquitary, a. omniprésent.
Ubiquity, s. ubiquité, omniprésence.
Udder, s. tétine, pis.
Ugly, ad. vilainement.
Ugliness, s. laideur, difformité.
Ugly, a. laid, difforme; *to grow* -, *Ugly*, s. ulcère.
Ulcerate, v. a. ulcérer.
Ulceration, s. ulcération, ulcère.
Ulcered, a. ulcéré.
Ulcerous, a. ulcéreux.
Ulliginous, a. uligineux, marécageux.
Ultimate, a. dernier.
Ultimately, ad. à la fin.
Ultimity, s. ultimatum, dernier res-
Ulramarine, a. d'outremer. [sort.
Ultramarine, s. outremer, bleu cé-
 leste.
Ultramontane, a. ultramontain.
Ultramundane, a. ultramondain.
Umbel, s. ombelle.
Umbellated, *Umbelliferous*, a. om-
Umbel, s. terre d'ombre.
Umbred, a. ombré, sombre.
Umbilical, a. ombilical.
Umbles, s. pl. ombles (d'un cerf),
Umbro, s. umbron.

Umbrage, s. ombrage; apparence.
Umbrageous, a. ombrageux.
Umbrageousness, s. ombrage; obs-
 curité.
Umbrel, *Umbrella*, s. parasol; pa-
Umbrosity, s. ombrage.
Umpirage, s. arbitrage.
Umpire, s. arbitre.
Unabashed, a. déhonté, effronté.
Unability, s. incapacité.
Unable, a. incapable; - *to pay*, in-
 solvable.
Unableness, s. incapacité, inaptitude.
Unabridged, a. inabrogé.
Unacceptable, a. inacceptable; dés-
 agréable.
Unacceptableness, s. désagrément,
Unaccepted, a. pas accepté, refusé.
Unaccessible, a. inaccessible.
Unaccessibleness, s. inaccessibilité.
Unaccommodated, a. inconvénient,
 mal-aisé.
Unaccompanied, a. sans compagnie,
Unaccomplished, a. incomplet, im-
 parfait.
Unaccountable, a. inexplicable, bi-
Unaccountableness, s. singularité;
 bizarrerie.
Unaccountably, ad. étrangement.
Undecurate, a. inexact, defectueux.
Undecurateness, s. inexactitude, dé-
 faut.
Undecustomed, a. inaccoutumé, ex-
Unacknowledged, a. méconnu, désa-
Unacquaintance, s. ignorance. [voué.
Unacquainted, a. inconnu, ignorant.
Undeceive, a. inactif, indolent, pa-
 resseux.
Unadmired, a. peu estimé, dédaigné.
Unadored, a. sans adoration.
Unadulterated, a. pur, sans mélange,
 naturel.
Unadvised, a. inconsidéré, impru-
Unadvisedly, ad. inconsidérément,
 imprudemment.
Unaffected, a. simple; naïf, naturel,
 aisé.
Unaffectedly, ad. naturellement,
Unaffecting, a. apathique, sans éner-
Unaided, a. sans secours.
Unalienable, a. inaliénable.
Unallied, a. sans alliances.
Unallowed, a. illicite, défendu.
Unalterable, a. inaltérable, invaria-
 ble.
Unalterably, ad. invariablement,

Unamendable, a. incorrigible.
Unamiable, a. désagréable.
Unanimity, a. unanimité; accord.
Unanimous, a. unanime.
Unanimously, a. unanimement.
Unanswerable, a. sans réplique, incontestable. [testé].
Unanswered, a. sans réponse, incon-
Unappalled, a. sans être épouvanté.
Unappeasable, a. implacable.
Unapprehensive, a. qui ne conçoit point. [inaccessible].
Unapproachable, *Unapproached*, a.
Unapproved, a. désapprouvé.
Unapt, a. incapable, inhabile.
Unaptly, ad. mal-à-propos, improprement.
Unaptness, s. incapacité; stupidité, pesanteur d'esprit; manque d'inclination.
Unargued, a. incontesté. [nation].
Unarmed, a. désarmé.
Unartful, a. sans art, sans artifice.
Unartfully, ad. mal-adroitement.
Unasked, a. sans être demandé, gratuit. [tion].
Unaspiring, a. modeste, sans ambition.
Unassailed, a. sans être attaqué.
Unassisted, a. sans secours.
Unassisting, a. qui ne donne point de secours.
Unassured, a. incertain.
Unattainable, a. impossible d'obtenir. [d'obtenir].
Unattainableness, s. impossibilité.
Unattempted, a. point tenté.
Unattended, a. seul, sans suite.
Unattentive, a. inattentif.
Unauthorised, a. sans autorité.
Unavailable, *Unavailing*, a. inutile; infructueux.
Unavoidable, a. inévitable.
Unavoidableness, s. impossibilité d'éviter; nécessité.
Unavoidably, ad. inévitablement.
Unawaked, a. en dormant, tout endormi. [ment; à l'improviste].
Unaware, *Unawares*, ad. inopiné-
Unawed, a. sans être intimidé.
Unbacked, a. sans aide, sans secours.
Unbar, v. a. débarrer.
Unbashful, a. impudent, effronté.
Unbattered, a. pas blessé par les coups.
Unbated, a. point battu. [coups].
Unbecoming, a. mal-séant, indécent.
Unbed, v. a. lever; tirer du lit; -
one's self, sortir du lit,

Unbefitting, a. mal-séant, impropre.
Unbegot, *Unbegotten*, a. incréé, éternel.
Unbeliefs, s. incrédulité, infidélité.
Unbelieve, v. a. ne pas croire.
Unbeliever, a. incrédule, infidèle.
Unbend, v. a. détendre, débarrasser; -
one's mind, se délasser, se reposer.
Unbending, a. inflexible; amusant.
Unbenevolent, a. malveillant, impitoyable, sans humanité, sans bonté.
Unbeneficed, a. sans bénéfice.
Unbenign, a. malaisant, malin.
Unbent, a. détendu, indompté; inattentif. [hoanité].
Unbeseeching, a. mal-séant, mal-
Unbeseechingly, ad. indécemment.
Unbesought, a. sans être prié.
Unbewildered, a. sans être regretté.
Unbias, v. a. déprévenir.
Unbld, *Unblidden*, a. sans être invité, spontané.
Unbigotted, a. sans bigoterie.
Unblind, v. a. délier, détacher.
Unbitted, a. point réprimé.
Unblamable, a. irréprochable.
Unblamably, ad. sans reproche.
Unblemished, a. pur, sans tache.
Unblended, a. pur, sans mélange.
Unblest, a. maudit, misérable. [sang].
Unbloodied, a. sans être teint de
Unblunted, a. aigu, point émoussé.
Unbodied, a. incorporel, immatériel.
Unbolt, v. a. déverrouiller. [bonnet].
Unbonneted, a. sans chapeau, sans
Unbookish, a. ignorant, grossier.
Unborn, a. pas encore né, futur.
Unborrowed, a. naturel, point emprunté.
Unbosom, v. a. révéler, découvrir; -
one's self, s'ouvrir. [dement].
Unbottomed, a. sans fond, sans fon-
Unbought, a. obtenu sans argent.
Unbound, a. délié.
Unbounded, a. sans bornes, infini.
Unboundedly, ad. sans bornes, sans mesure. [lité; infinie].
Unboundedness, s. incommensurabilité.
Unbowed, a. point plié, indompté.
Unbowel, v. a. éventrer.
Unbrace, v. a. délier; relâcher.
Unbred, a. mal élevé, grossier.
Unbribed, a. sans être corrompu, désintéressé.
Unbridle, v. a. débarrasser.

Unbridled, a. débridé, licencieux.
Unbröke, *Unbröken*, a. inviolé, indompté.
Unbrötherlike, *Unbrötherly*, a. inconvenable à un frère, indigne d'un frère.
Unbuckle, v. a. déboucler.
Unbuild, v. a. raser, détruire.
Unbuilt, a. pas encore bâti.
Unbúng, v. a. débondonner.
Unburied, a. pas enterré.
Unburned, *Unburnt*, a. pas brûlé.
Unburthen, v. a. décharger, soulager.
Unbury, v. a. exhumer, déterrer.
Unbútion, v. a. déboutonner.
Uncalled, a. sans être appelé, pas demandé.
Uncancelled, a. pas abrogé.
Uncandid, a. peu candide, sans candeur.
Uncanonical, a. pas canonique.
Uncapable, a. incapable, inhabile.
Uncarnate, a. immatériel, spirituel.
Uncase, v. a. dépouiller, écorcher.
Uncatched, a. pas encore attrapé.
Uncaused, a. sans cause, sans sujet.
Uncautious, a. imprudent, inconsidéré.
Uncertain, a. incertain, douteux.
Uncertainly, ad. incertainement.
Uncertainty, s. incertitude, doute.
Unchain, v. a. déchaîner.
Unchangeable, a. immuable.
Unchangeableness, s. immutabilité.
Unchangeably, ad. immuablement.
Unchanged, a. pas changé, immuable.
Unchanging, a. invariable, constant.
Uncharge, v. a. rétracter, désavouer.
Uncharitable, a. incharitable. [rité.
Uncharitableness, s. manque de charité.
Uncharitably, ad. sans charité.
Unchary, a. étourdi, imprudent.
Unchaste, a. impudique, immodeste.
Unchastely, ad. impudiquement, immodestement.
Unchastity, s. immodestie, indécence.
Unchecked, a. illimité, sans contrainte. [tesse.
Uncheerfulness, s. mélancolie, tristesse.
Unchewed, a. pas mâché.
Unchild, v. a. priver d'enfants.
Unchristened, a. pas encore baptisé.
Unchristian, a. contraire au christianisme.
Unchristianly, ad. d'une manière qui n'est point chrétienne.
Unchristianness, s. manque de christianisme.

Uncircumcised, a. incircconcis, immortifié.
Uncircumcision, s. incircconcision.
Uncircumscribed, a. illimité, sans limites. [discret.
Uncircumspect, a. inconsidéré, imprudent.
Uncircumstantial, a. de peu d'importance.
Uncivil, a. incivil, impoli. [nète.
Uncivilized, a. incivilisé, malhonnête.
Uncivilly, ad. impoliment.
Uncleared, a. pas clarifié.
Unclosed, v. a. dégrafer, détacher.
Unclassic, a. pas classique.
Uncle, s. oncle.
Unclean, a. sale; mal-propre.
Uncleanliness, s. saleté, mal-propreté. [modeste.
Uncleanly, a. sale, mal-propre; immodeste.
Uncleaness, s. saleté, impureté.
Uncleansed, a. pas nettoyé, impur.
Uncleinch, v. a. ouvrir le poing, ouvrir la main.
Unclew, v. a. détortiller; défaire.
Unclepped, a. entier, non rogné.
Uncloath, v. a. dévêtir, déshabiller; dépouiller.
Unclog, v. a. décharger; débarrasser.
Uncloister, v. a. décloîtrer. [ser.
Unclose, v. a. ouvrir.
Unclosed, a. ouvert.
Uncloseded, a. secrin, sans nuages.
Unclosededness, s. clarté.
Uncloody, a. secrin, sans nuages.
Uncloseth, v. a. ouvrir.
Uncloif, v. a. décoiffer.
Uncloil, v. a. dérouler, dévider.
Uncollected, a. sans être recueilli, éparé, dispersé.
Uncoloured, a. incolore.
Uncolombd, a. pas peigné, mal peigné.
Uncomestable, a. inaccessible.
Uncomeliness, s. laideur, inélégance.
Uncomely, a. inélegant, mal-séant.
Uncomfortable, a. désagréable; mélancolique.
Uncomfortableness, s. malaise, désagrément, tristesse.
Uncomfortably, ad. sans consolation, avec désagrément.
Uncommanded, a. pas commandé.
Uncommon, a. extraordinaire, peu commun, rare.
Uncommonly, ad. extraordinairement, rarement.
Uncommonness, s. rareté, singularité.

Uncommunicated, a. pas communiqué.
Uncompact, a. pas compacte. [qué.
Uncompacted, a. sans compaction.
Uncompelled, a. sans être forcé, volontaire.
Uncomplete, a. incomplet.
Uncompounded, a. simple; complexe.
Uncompressed, a. pas pressé, pas comprimé.
Uncomprehensive, a. incapable de comprendre. [compréhensible.
Unconceivable, a. inconcevable, impossible.
Unconceivableness, s. inconcevabilité.
Unconceived, a. pas conçu.
Unconcern, s. indifférence, tranquillité.
Unconcerned, a. indifférent, insensible. [sans être ému.
Unconcernedly, ad. indifféremment.
Unconcernedness, s. indifférence, tranquillité. [point.
Unconcerning, a. qui ne touche.
Unconcernment, s. indifférence.
Unconcluding, *Unconcludding*, a. inconcluuant.
Uncondensed, a. indigeste, cru.
Unconditional, a. sans condition, absolu.
Unconfined, a. illimité. [solu.
Unconfirmed, a. pas confirmé.
Unconform, a. différent, dissemblable. [patible.
Unconformable, a. contraire, incompatible.
Unconformity, s. dissemblance, différence.
Unconfused, a. pas confus, distinct.
Unconnected, a. sans liaison; vague.
Unconquerable, a. invincible.
Unconquerably, ad. invinciblement.
Unconquered, a. invaincu.
Unconsequenceable, a. déraisonnable, injuste.
Unconscienceably, ad. déraisonnablement, sans conscience.
Unconscious, a. ignorant.
Unconsidered, a. irrésolû.
Unconsonant, a. incompatible.
Unconstrained, a. libre; volontaire.
Unconstrainedly, ad. volontairement, de plein gré. [impérissable.
Unconsumable, a. inconsommable.
Unconsumed, a. point consumé.
Uncontested, a. incontesté.
Uncontestable, a. incontestable, évident. [ment.
Uncontestably, ad. incontestable-

Uncontrollable, a. irrésistible; incontestable. [casable.
Uncontrolled, a. irrésistible, irrégulier.
Uncontroverted, a. incontesté, point disputé.
Unconvincing, a. inconvaincu.
Uncord, v. a. délier, détacher.
Uncork, v. a. tirer le bouchon, décoiffer.
Uncorred, a. incorrect, défectueux.
Uncorrected, a. sans être corrigé.
Uncorrupt, *Uncorrupted*, a. pas corrompu, pur.
Uncorruptness, s. intégrité.
Uncover, v. a. découvrir.
Uncunsellable, a. qu'on ne doit point conseiller.
Uncountable, a. innombrable.
Uncounterfeit, a. point contrefait.
Uncouple, v. a. découpler.
Uncourteous, a. incivil, impoli.
Uncourteously, ad. incivilement.
Uncourtliness, s. impolitesse, grossièreté.
Uncourtilly, a. impoli, incivil.
Uncouth, a. étrange; inélégant.
Uncouthly, ad. d'une manière étrange, étrangement.
Uncouthness, s. grossièreté, rudesse.
Uncredit, v. a. annihiler, anéantir.
Uncredited, a. incréé. [putation.
Uncreditable, s. manque de réputation.
Uncropped, a. pas coupé, pas cueilli.
Uncrossed, a. pas effacé, pas rayé.
Uncrowded, a. pas pressé.
Uncrown, v. a. détronner.
Unction, s. onction, onguent.
Unctuous, s. onctuosité.
Unctuousness, s. onctuosité.
Unculled, a. pas cueilli.
Unculpable, a. incoupable. [listé.
Uncultivated, a. non cultivé, incivil.
Uncumbered, a. débarrassé.
Uncurbed, a. effréné, licencieux.
Uncurl, v. a. & n. défriser; se défriser. [tions.
Uncurse, v. a. décharger de malédictions.
Uncut, a. entier, pas coupé.
Unddm, v. a. ouvrir (une église); crever les digues.
Undamaged, a. pas endommagé.
Undunted, a. intrépide.
Unduntedly, ad. avec intrépidité.
Unduntedness, s. intrépidité, hardiesse.

Undszled, a. point ébloui.
Undeaf, v. a. guérir de la surdité.
Undebauched, a. point corrompu.
Undecagon, s. hendécagone.
Undecayed, a. internissable.
Undecaying, a. inaltérable.
Undeceivable, a. qu'on ne peut tromper. [scr.
Undecieve, v. a. détromper, désabuser.
Undecided, a. décisif.
Undecisive, a. qui n'est pas décisif.
Undeck, v. a. déparer, priver d'ornements.
Undecked, a. sans ornements.
Undeclined, a. indéclinable.
Undeefced, a. pas effacé, pas désigné. [nulé.
Undefasible, a. qui ne peut être an-
Undefended, a. sans défense.
Undefiled, a. sans tache.
Undefinable, a. indéfinissable.
Undefined, a. indéfini.
Undeformed, a. pas défiguré.
Undefrayed, a. point défrayé.
Undeliberated, a. indélébéré, irrésolu-
 chi. [verti.
Undelighted, a. pas amusé, pas di-
Undelightful, a. sans plaisir; insipide.
Undemonstrable, a. indémontrable.
Undeniable, a. indéniable, incontes-
 table.
Undeniably, ad. incontestablement.
Undeplored, a. pas pleuré, point re-
 gretté.
Undepraved, a. pas corrompu.
Undeprived, a. point privé.
Under, prp. sous, au-dessous de;
 au milieu, par; à moins de, sauf.
Under, ad. dessous; à moins; moins.
Underaction, s. action subordonnée.
Underage, s. minorité.
Underbear, v. a. endurer, supporter.
Underbid, v. a. mésoffrir.
Underclerk, s. sous-commis, sous-
 clerc. [faut.
Underdo, v. a. faire moins qu'il ne
Underfellow, s. gredin, misérable.
Underfilling, s. partie inférieure
 d'un bâtiment.
Underfurnish, v. a. ne pas fournir
 assez, meubler trop petitement.
Undergid, v. a. lier par dessous,
 ceindre par le bas. [porter.
Undergo, v. a. souffrir, subir, sup-
Underground, s. souterrain.

Undergrowth, s. taillis, nouvelle
 pousse. [ment.
Underhand, ad. sous main, secrète-
Underlabourer, s. manouvrier, ma-
Underived, a. pas dérivé. [nouveau.
Underlay, v. a. redresser.
Underlayer, s. étançon.
Underline, v. a. souligner.
Underling, s. supplé; petit agent.
Underlip, s. lèvre de dessous.
Undermine, v. a. miner; détruire.
Underminer, s. sapeur, mineur.
Undermost, a. le plus bas.
Underneath, prp. & ad. sous, des-
 sous, au-dessous; par-dessous.
Underofficer, s. officier subalterne.
Underogatory, a. pas dérogatoire.
Underpart, s. partie inférieure.
Underpéticoat, s. jupon de dessous.
Underpin, v. a. étayer.
Underplot, s. épisode; complot.
Underpraise, v. a. rabaisser, décré-
Underprior, s. sous-prieur. [diter.
Underprize, v. a. déprécier, rabais-
 ser. [ner.
Underprop, v. a. étayer, étançon-
Underproportioned, a. disproportion-
Underprate, s. vil prix, bas prix. [né.
Underrate, v. a. déprécier, déprécier.
Undersecretary, s. sous-secrétaire.
Undersell, v. a. mévendre, vendre à
 bas prix.
Underselling, s. mévente.
Underservant, s. bas domestique.
Undersét, v. a. mettre dessous, sup-
 porter. [appui.
Undersétter, s. soutien, piédestal;
Undershériff, s. sous-chérif.
Undershériffry, s. charge de sous-
 chérif. [dessous.
Undershót, a. mu par l'eau qui passe-
Undersong, s. chœur; refrain.
Understand, v. a. & n. entendre,
 comprendre, apprendre; être infor-
Understanding, a. intelligent. [mé.
Understanding, s. entendement, in-
 telligence; jugement.
Understandingly, ad. avec jugement.
Understrapper, s. agent inférieur;
 supplé.
Undertake, v. a. & n. entreprendre;
 se charger de; s'engager à, répon-
 dre pour.
Undertaker, s. entrepreneur.
Undertaking, s. entreprise.
Underténant, s. sous-locataire.

Undervaluation, s. dépréciation.
Undervalue, s. bas prix, dépréciation.
Undervalue, v. a. dépriser, mettre à trop bas prix. [déprécie.
Undervalue, s. qui déprécie, qui dé-
Underswood, s. taillis.
Underwork, v. a. détruire par des voies sordides, supplanter.
Underwork, s. chose de peu de conséquence. [ordre, manouvrier.
Underworkman, s. ouvrier en sous-
Underwritten, v. a. sous-signer.
Underwriter, s. assureur.
Underwritten, s. sous-signé.
Undescribed, a. pas décrit.
Undeserved, a. point mérité.
Undeservedly, ad. sans l'avoir mérité, injustement.
Undeserve, s. qui n'a point de mérite.
Undeserving, a. sans mérite.
Undesigned, a. involontaire, sans dessein. [agréable.
Undesirable, a. pas désirable, dés-
Undesired, a. sans être désiré.
Undesiring, a. pas désireux.
Undestroyable, a. indestructible.
Undestroyed, a. pas détruit.
Undeterminable, a. qu'on ne saurait décider. [fini.
Undeterminate, a. indéterminé, indé-
Undeterminateness, *Undetermina-*
tion, s. indétermination, indécision.
Undetermined, a. indéterminé, in-
Undled, a. sans être teint. [décis.
Undigested, a. pas digéré.
Undiminished, a. pas diminué.
Undiscerned, a. sans être observé, in-
 aperçu. [perceptible.
Undiscernible, a. indiscernable, im-
Undiscernibly, ad. d'une manière im-
 perceptible. [cieux.
Undiscerning, a. inattentif, injudi-
Undisciplined, a. indiscipliné.
Undiscoverable, a. qu'on ne peut dé-
 couvrir.
Undiscovered, a. pas découvert.
Undiscreet, a. indiscret, étourdi.
Undisguised, a. sincère; ouvert.
Undishonoured, a. point deshonoré.
Undimmed, a. intrépide; pas effrayé.
Undisobliging, a. inoffensif, obli-
 geant.
Undispersed, a. point dispersé.
Undisposed, a. dont on n'a point dis-
 posé.
Undisputed, a. incontesté, évident.

Undissembled, a. déclaré ouverte-
 ment, véritable.
Undissolving, a. indissoluble. [die.
Undistempred, a. exempt de mala-
Undistinguishable, a. qu'on ne sau-
 rait distinguer.
Undistinguished, a. point distingué.
Undistinguishing, a. sans distinction.
Undisturbed, a. sans être interrom-
 pu, tranquille.
Undisturbedly, ad. tranquillement.
Undividable, a. indivisible.
Undivided, a. indivisé, entier.
Undivulged, a. pas divulgué
Undó, v. a. défaire, abroger, annu-
 ler; perdre, ruiner.
Undóing, a. fatal, pernicieux.
Undóing, s. ruine, destruction.
Undone, part. défait, perdu, ruiné.
Undoubted, a. indubitable, certain.
Undoubtedly, ad. indubitablement,
 certainement.
Undoubting, a. assuré, certain.
Undrainable, a. inépuisable.
Undraw, v. a. ouvrir.
Undreaded, a. pas craint.
Undrained, a. inopiné.
Undress, v. a. déshabiller, désajuster.
Undress, s. déshabillé, négligé.
Undressed, a. point préparé.
Undried, a. pas séché.
Undriven, a. qui n'est poussé d'au-
 cun côté; stationnaire.
Undrösey, a. épuré.
Undubitable, a. indubitable.
Undue, a. indu, illégal, injuste.
Unduely, ad. indûment.
Undulatory, a. ondoyant. [par ondes.
Undulate, v. a. & n. ondoyer; flotter
Undulation, s. ondulation.
Undulatory, a. ondulatoire.
Unduly, ad. indûment. [sant.
Undutious, *Undutiful*, a. désobéis-
Undutifully, ad. avec désobéissance.
Undutifulness, s. désobéissance.
Undying, a. immortel, impérissable.
Undearned, a. point gagné, point mé-
Undearthly, a. point terrestre. [rité.
Undeasily, ad. malaisément.
Undeasiness, s. peine, inquiétude.
Undeasy, a. inquiet, pénible, incom-
 mode.
Undesifying, a. pas édifiant, scanda-
Undesired, a. pas choisi. [leux.
Undesigible, a. inélégible. [cupé, oisif.
Unemployed, a. sans emploi, désoc-

Unemptiable, a. inépuisable.
Unendowed, a. destitué, dénué.
Unengaged, a. désoccupé, à loisir.
Unenjoyed, a. sans plaisir.
Unenjoying, a. sans jouissance.
Unenlarged, a. étroit, borné.
Unenlightened, a. point éclairé.
Unenslaved, a. libre.
Unenterprising, a. fade, insipide.
Unenvied, a. point désiré, exempt
Unéquable, a. différent. [d'envie.
Unéqual, a. inégal, disproportionné.
Unequality, s. inégalité. [irrégulier.
Unequally, ad. inégalement.
Unequalness, s. inégalité.
Unéquitable, a. injuste.
Unequivocal, a. clair, évident.
Underrableness, s. certitude, infaillibilité.
Underring, a. certain, infaillible.
Underringly, ad. infailliblement.
Unespled, a. sans être observé.
Unessential, a. pas essentiel.
Unestablished, a. pas établi. [cieux.
Uneven, a. inégal, changeant; capricieux.
Unevenly, ad. inégalement.
Unevenness, s. inégalité.
Unévitable, a. inévitable.
Unexamined, a. sans examen.
Unexamined, a. sans exemple.
Unexceptionable, a. sans réplique, irréprochable, irrécusable.
Unexcogitable, a. incompréhensible.
Unexecuted, a. point exempt.
Unexemplified, a. sans exemple.
Unexempt, a. point exempt.
Unexercised, a. inexpérimenté.
Unexhausted, a. pas épuisé.
Unexpanded, a. point étendu.
Unexpected, a. inopiné, imprévu.
Unexpectedly, a. inopinément, à l'improviste.
Unexpectedness, s. surprise.
Unexpédient, a. importun, impropre.
Unexperienced, a. inexpérimenté, inhabile.
Unexpert, a. inexpert, novice.
Unexpertness, s. inexpérience.
Unexperitly, ad. en novice; sans expérience.
Unexplored, a. pas examiné.
Unexposed, a. pas exposé, pas ouvert.
Unexpressible, a. inexprimable.
Unexpressive, a. inexprimable, infaisable.
Unextended, a. point étendu.

Unextinguishable, a. inextinguible.
Unextinguished, a. pas éteint.
Unfaded, a. pas flétri.
Unfading, a. florissant, durable.
Unfailing, a. infaillible, inmanquable, certain. [honnête.
Unfair, a. injuste, dissimulé, des-
Unfairly, ad. injustement.
Unfairness, s. injustice.
Unfaithful, a. infidèle, perfide.
Unfaithfully, ad. infidèlement, per-
 fidement. [son.
Unfaithfulness, s. infidélité, trahi-
Unfamiliar, a. extraordinaire.
Unfashionable, a. pas à la mode.
Unfashionableness, s. vieille façon.
Unfashionably, a. contre la mode.
Unfashioned, a. point façonné.
Unfasten, v. a. détacher, délier.
Unfathomable, a. sans fond; impénétrable. [impénétrable.
Unfathomably, ad. d'une manière
Unfathomed, a. sans fond.
Unfatigued, s. pas fatigué.
Unfavorable, a. point favorable, désavantageux.
Unfavorably, ad. défavorablement.
Unfeared, a. intrépide. [cable.
Unfeasible, a. infaisable, imprati-
Unfeathered, a. sans plumes.
Unfed, a. point nourri. [pense.
Unfeed, a. sans salaire, sans récom-
Unfeeling, a. insensible.
Unfeigned, a. sans feinte, sincère.
Unfeignedly, ad. réellement; sincèrement. [foi.
Unfeignedness, s. sincérité, bonne
Unfelt, a. insensible.
Unfenced, a. sans défense.
Unfermented, a. point fermenté.
Unfertile, a. infertile. [liberté.
Unfetter, v. a. déchaîner; mettre en
Unfigured, a. sans figure.
Unfilial, a. impropre à un fils.
Unfilled, a. pas rempli.
Unfinished, a. pas fini, imparfait.
Unfirm, a. infirme.
Unfit, a. impropre, inconvenable.
Unfit, v. a. rendre incapable.
Unfitly, ad. mal-à-propos.
Unfitness, s. incapacité, inaptitude; impropriété.
Unfitting, a. malséant, inconvenable.
Unfix, v. a. détacher, relâcher; défaire.
Unfixed, a. pas fixé, errant.

Unfedged, a. sans plumes; jeune.
Unfoiled, a. vaincu. [ouvrir.
Unfold, v. a. déplier, expliquer.
Unforbid, *Unforbidden*, a. pas défendu, permis.
Unforced, a. pas forcé, volontaire.
Unforcedly, ad. librement.
Unforcible, a. faible, sans force.
Unforeknown, a. imprévu.
Unforeseen, a. imprévu, inopiné.
Unforfeited, a. pas confisqué.
Unforgiving, a. implacable, inextinguible.
Unforgotten, a. pas oublié. [rablo.
Unformed, a. informe.
Unforsaken, a. pas abandonné.
Unfortified, a. point fortifié, sans caution. [reux.
Unfortunate, a. infortuné, malheureux.
Unfortunately, ad. malheureusement.
Unfortunateness, s. mauvaise fortune.
Unfought, a. sans combat.
Unfound, a. pas trouvé, pas attrapé.
Unframable, a. que l'on ne peut encadrer.
Unframed, a. pas formé. [former.
Unfréquent, a. peu fréquent, rare.
Unfrequented, a. infrequenté.
Unfrequently, ad. rarement.
Unfriendly, a. sans amis.
Unfriendliness, s. manque d'amitié; manque de bienveillance.
Unfriendly, a. peu obligeant.
Unfrozen, a. dégelé.
Unfruitful, a. infertile, stérile.
Unfruitfulness, s. infécondité, stérilité.
Unfulfilled, a. pas accompli. [rilité.
Unfurl, v. a. déferler; déplier. [ler.
Unfurnish, v. a. dégarnir; dépouiller.
Ungain, *Ungainly*, a. mal-adroit, grossier.
Ungalled, a. point blessé, entier.
Ungartered, a. sans jarretières.
Ungathered, a. pas cueilli, pas moissonné.
Ungenerated, a. incréée. [sonné.
Ungenerous, a. ignoble, illibéral, ignominieux.
Ungénial, a. mal-sain.
Ungentle, a. incivil, malhonnête.
Ungentlely, ad. d'une manière incivile. [desse.
Ungentleness, s. impolitesse, rudesse.
Ungentle, a. rude; sévère.
Ungentlemanly, a. illibéral, malhonnête. [incivilité.
Ungentleness, s. rudesse; sévérité;
Ungently, ad. rudement.
Ungild, v. a. dédoré, ôter la dorure.

Ungird, v. a. dessangler, déceindre.
Ungirt, a. sans ceinture. [gloire.
Unglòrtified, a. point glorifié, sans gloire.
Unglòved, a. déganté, sans gants.
Unglue, v. a. décoller, dégluer.
Ungòdly, ad. d'une manière impie.
Ungòdlines, s. impiété, irréligion.
Ungòdly, a. impie, irréligieux.
Ungòred, a. pas blessé.
Ungòrged, a. point rassasié.
Ungòt, a. pas gagné, pas acquis.
Ungòvernable, a. indocile, indomptable; extravagant.
Ungòverned, a. effréné, licencieux.
Ungòrceful, a. sans grâce, sans élégance; dégoûtant.
Ungòrcefully, ad. de mauvaise grâce.
Ungòrcefulness, s. inélégance, mauvaise grâce. [cieux.
Ungòrcious, a. désagréable, disgracieux.
Ungòrciously, ad. de mauvaise grâce.
Ungòrciousness, s. mauvaise grâce.
Ungòrammatical, a. contraire à la grammaire.
Ungòranted, a. pas accordé.
Ungòrteful, a. ingrat, méconnaissant.
Ungòrtefully, ad. avec ingratitude, désagréablement. [agréablement.
Ungòrtefulness, s. ingratitude, désagréablement.
Ungòrvely, ad. sans gravité.
Ungòrrounded, a. sans fondement.
Ungòrudgingly, ad. de bon cœur volontiers. [cret, négligent.
Ungòrarded, a. sans défense; indiscret.
Ungòuent, s. onguent.
Ungòuided, a. sans guide; pas réglé.
Ungòhabitable, a. inhabitable.
Ungòhàst, v. a. démancher.
Ungòhallow, v. a. profaner. [vêtrer.
Ungòhalter, v. a. ôter le licou, déche-
Ungòhand, v. a. laisser aller.
Ungòhandsome, a. laid, malhonnête; honteux.
Ungòhandsomely, ad. d'une manière peu honnête; de mauvaise grâce.
Ungòhandsomeness, s. mauvaise grâce, laideur, malhonnêteté.
Ungòhandy, a. mal-adroit.
Ungòhappily, ad. malheureusement.
Ungòhappiness, s. malheur, infortune.
Ungòhappy, a. malheureux, misérable.
Ungòharmèd, a. sain et sauf, pas blessé.
Ungòharmèful, a. pas nuisible, innocent.
Ungòharmònius, a. inharmonieux.
Ungòhàrness, v. a. déharnacher; dé-
Ungòhàp, v. a. dégraffer. [armer.

Unhazarded, a. sans aucun danger.
Unhatched, a. pas éclos, secret.
Unhealthy, a. mal-sain, maladif.
Unhealthfulness, s. mauvaise santé, air mal-sain.
Unhealthy, a. mal-sain, maladif.
Unheard (of), a. inouï, sans exemple.
Unheart, v. a. décourager.
Unheated, a. pas chaud.
Unheeded, a. négligé.
Unheededly, ad. négligemment. [tion.
Unheediness, s. négligence, inatten-
Unheeding, a. négligent, étourdi.
Unhedy, a. précipité, soudain.
Unhelped, a. sans secours, sans as-
 sistance.
Unhelpful, a. de nulle assistance.
Unhewn, a. pas taillé.
Unhidebound, a. vaste, spacieux.
Unhinge, v. a. mettre hors des gonds ;
 déplacer par force.
Unholiness, s. impiété, profanation.
Unholy, a. impie, profane. [pecté.
Unhonoured, a. pas honoré, pas res-
Unhood, v. a. déchaperonner.
Unhook, v. a. décrocher, dégrafer.
Unhoped, a. inespéré. [ces.
Unhopeful, a. de mauvaises espéran-
Unhorse, v. a. démonter, désarçonner.
Unhospitable, a. inhospitalier.
Unhostile, a. amical, débonnaire.
Unhouse, v. a. chasser d'une demeure.
Unhoused, a. sans maison ; sans abri.
Unhumbled, a. pas abaissé, point
 humilié.
Unhurt, a. sain et sauf, point blessé.
Unhurtful, a. innocent.
Unhurtfully, a. innocemment.
Unhust, v. a. écasser, écaler.
Unicorn, s. licorne.
Uniform, a. uniforme ; régulier.
Uniform, s. uniforme, habit mili-
 taire. [mité.
Uniformity, s. uniformité, confor-
Uniformly, ad. uniformément.
Unimaginable, a. inimaginable, in-
 compréhensible.
Unimitable, a. inimitable.
Unimmortal, a. mortel. [goureux.
Unimpired, a. point diminué, vi-
Unimpached, a. point accusé, intact.
Unimportant, a. qui n'est d'aucune
 importance. [né.
Unimportuned, a. sans être importu-
Unimprovable, a. incapable d'amé-
 lioration.

Unimprovaleness, s. incapacité d'a-
 mélioration.
Unimproved, a. pas devenu plus sa-
Unindifferent, a. partial. [vant.
Unindustrious, a. paresseux, negli-
 gent. [flammer.
Uninflammable, a. qui ne peut s'en-
Uninflamed, a. point enflammé.
Uninformed, a. pas instruit, igno-
 rant, inanimé.
Uningenuous, a. illibéral, dissimulé.
Uninhabitable, a. inhabitable.
Uninhabitableness, s. état de ce qui
 est inhabitable.
Uninhabited, a. inhabité.
Uninjured, a. point blessé.
Uninscribed, a. sans inscription.
Uninspired, a. sans inspiration.
Uninstructed, a. sans instruction.
Uninstructive, a. pas instructif.
Unintelligent, a. sans intelligence,
 ignorant.
Unintelligibility, s. inintelligibilité.
Unintelligible, a. inintelligible.
Unintelligibly, ad. d'une manière in-
 intelligible.
Unintentional, s. imprémédité.
Uninterested, *Uninterested*, a. désin-
 téressé.
Uninterrupted, a. continué.
Uninterrupted, a. pas interrompu.
Uninterrupted, a. pas interrompu,
 sans interruption. [tion.
Uninterruptedly, ad. sans interrup-
Unintrenched, a. pas retranché.
Uninvestigable, a. inscrutable.
Uninvited, a. point convié.
Union, s. union, concorde.
Uniparous, a. unipare.
Unison, s. unisson.
Unit, s. unité.
Unitarian, s. unitaire, socien.
Unite, v. a. & n. unir, s'unir ; se joindre.
Unkedy, ad. ensemble, de concert.
Unktion, s. jonction, alliance.
Unity, s. unité, union, concorde.
Universal, a. universel ; - *learning*,
 philologie.
Universal, s. universel.
Universality, s. universalité.
Universally, ad. universellement.
Universe, s. univers, monde entier.
University, s. université.
Univocal, a. univoque ; certain.
Univocally, ad. d'une manière uni-
 voque.

Univocation, s. univocation.
Unjoin, v. a. déjoindre, séparer.
Unjoin, v. a. déjoindre; disjoindre.
Unjoyous, *Unjoyful*, a. pas joyeux.
Unjust, a. injuste, inique. [excuse.
Unjustifiable, a. insoutenable, sans
Unjustifiably, ad. sans justification.
Unjustly, ad. injustement.
Unked, a. triste, chagrin, ennuyant,
à contre coeur.
Unkennel, v. a. déterrer, faire sortir.
Unkept, a. point gardé, point observé.
Unkind, a. désobligeant, mauvais.
Unkindly, ad. d'une manière dés-
obligeante, rudement; contraire à
la nature, mauvais.
Unkindness, s. mauvaise volonté;
manque d'affection.
Unking, v. a. détrôner.
Unkissed, a. sans être baisé.
Unknightly, a. meséant à un cheva-
lier.
Unknit, v. a. dénouer. [lier.
Unknowable, a. méconnaissable.
Unknowing, a. ignorant, mal-habile.
Unknowingly, ad. ignoraamment.
Unknown, a. inconnu, étranger; - to
me, à mon insçu. [ané.
Unlaboured, a. de soi-même, spon-
Unlace, v. a. délacer, délier.
Unlade, v. a. décharger, débarder.
Unlaid, a. point posé; pas paisé.
Unlamented, a. point regretté.
Unlatch, v. a. lever le loquet.
Unlawful, a. illicite, illégitime.
Unlawfully, ad. illicitement, illégi-
tiquement.
Unlawfulness, s. illégalité, illégitimi-
té.
Unlearn, v. a. désapprendre, oublier.
Unlearned, a. ignorant, illitéré.
Unlearnedly, ad. en ignorant.
Unleavened, a. sans levain. [de.
Unless, conj. à moins que, à moins
Unlettered, a. non-lettre, ignorant.
Unleveled, a. inégal, point de niveau.
Unlicensed, a. sans permission.
Unlicked, a. informe, sans forme.
Unlighted, a. pas allumé.
Unlike, a. différent, invraisemblable.
Unlikelihood, *Unlikeliness*, s. im-
probabilité, invraisemblance.
Unlikely, a. improbable, invraisem-
blable. [blance.
Unlikeness, s. différence, dissem-
Unlimitable, a. sans limites.
Unlimited, a. illimité, sans bornes.

Unlimitedly, ad. sans bornes, sans
limites.
Unline, v. a. ôter le doublure.
Unlineal, a. collatéral, hors de la
ligne directe.
Unlink, v. a. détortiller.
Unliquified, a. pas liquéfié.
Unload, v. a. décharger; alléger.
Unloading, s. décharge.
Unlock, v. a. ouvrir; révéler.
Unlooked, a. imprévu, inattendu.
Unlouse, v. a. lâcher, délier, dénouer,
défaire.
Unlouse, v. n. tomber en pièces.
Unloved, a. point aimé.
Unloveliness, s. défaut d'amabilité,
disposition peu aimable. [ble.
Unlovely, a. désagréable, point aim-
Unluckily, ad. malheureusement.
Unluckiness, s. malheur, infortune.
Unlucky, a. infortuné, malin, mal-
Unlute, v. a. ôter le lut. [heureux.
Unmade, a. pas fait, imparfait.
Unmaded, a. pas estropié, sain et
Unmaktable, a. infaisable. [saute.
Unmake, v. a. défaire.
Unman, v. a. dégrader, efféminer;
abattre; désarmer.
Unmamageable, a. intraitable.
Unmanned, a. fougueux, sans édu-
cation. [efféminer.
Unmanlike, a. indigne d'un homme.
Unmanliness, s. conduite indigne
d'un homme.
Unmanly, s. *Unmanlike*. [civil.
Unmannered, a. mal-honnête; in-
Unmannerliness, s. malhonnêteté, in-
civilité.
Unmannerly, a. rude, grossier.
Unmannerly, ad. grossièrement, in-
civilement.
Unmanned, a. inculte.
Unmarked, a. pas remarqué, pas ol-
Unmerry, v. a. démarier. [serve.
Unmarried, a. pas marié, sans mari;
- man, garçon; - woman, fille.
Unmask, v. a. & n. démasquer; se
démasquer.
Unmst, v. a. dématé.
Unmsterable, a. indomptable.
Unmstered, a. indompté.
Unmst, v. a. dématé.
Unmstch, v. a. déparier; désaccomplir.
Unmstchable, a. sans pareil. [reillé.
Unmstched, a. sans égal, pas appa-
Unmeaning, a. sans aucun sens; -

words, pl. galimatias.

Unméant, a. pas proposé.

Unméasurable, a. incommensurable.

Unméasurableness, s. immensité.

Unméasurably, ad. sans mesure, sans bornes.

Unméasured, a. immense, infini.

Unmédtated, a. point médité, irréfléchi.

Unméddled, a. sans mélange.

Unméet, a. impropre, indigne.

Unméttogved, a. pas tout-à-fait mûr.

Unmétted, a. pas fondu.

Unméntioned, a. pas fait mention.

Unmérchantable, a. invendable.

Unmérciful, a. sans compassion, impitoyable.

Unmércifully, a. impitoyablement.

Unmércifulness, s. cruauté, inhumanité.

Unméritéd, a. pas mérité, injuste.

Unmétted, a. pas traité.

Unmétted, a. négligé, peu considéré.

Unmétted, a. négligent, oublieux.

Unméttedness, s. négligence; indolence, inattention.

Unméttle, v. a. séparer; trier.

Unméttled, a. pas mêlé, sans mélange.

Unméttigatéd, a. point adouci. [ple.]

Unmétted, *Unmétté*, a. pas mêlé, sim-

Unmétted, a. sans être pleuré.

Unmétté, a. point luitide, point mouillé.

Unmétted, a. point mouillé.

Unmétted, a. pas molesté.

Unméttor, v. a. démarrer, lever l'ancre.

Unméttoring, s. démarrage.

Unméttigatéd, a. point hypothéqué.

Unméttified, a. immortalisé.

Unméttéable, a. ferme, inébranlable.

Unméttéableness, s. fermeté, constance.

Unméttéably, ad. inébranlablement.

Unméttéd, a. ferme; insensible, point ému, tranquille. [pide.]

Unméttéing, a. immobile; fade, inai-

Unméttéuld, v. a. changer la forme.

Unméttéurnéd, a. pas pleuré.

Unméttéffe, v. a. découvrir le visage, lever le masque.

Unméttéical, a. inharmonieux.

Unméttéale, v. n. ôter la muselière.

Unméttéil, v. a. ôter les clous.

Unméttéd, a. inconnu, anonyme.

Unméttéural, a. contre nature, dénaturé.

Unméttéurally, ad. d'une manière dénaturée, contre nature.

Unméttéuralness, s. sentiment dénaturé, brutalité.

Unméttévigible, a. innavigable.

Unméttécessarily, ad. sans nécessité.

Unméttécessarihéss, s. inutilité. [tile.]

Unméttécessary, a. pas nécessaire, innu-

Unméttéighbourly, a. désobligeant.

Unméttérve, v. a. énerver.

Unméttérvéd, a. faible, affaibli.

Unmétténoble, a. ignoble; bas.

Unméttéotéd, a. pas observé, sans considération.

Unmétténmberéd, a. innombrable.

Unméttéobéyéd, a. désobéi. [sujet.]

Unméttéobédious, a. point exposé, point

Unméttéobédiousness, s. désobéissance, re-

Unméttéobédérable, a. imperceptible. [fus.]

Unméttéobédérant, a. désobéissant.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. point observé, inaperçu.

Unméttéobédéring, a. étourdi, inattentif.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. sans obstacle, pas empêché.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. point obtenu.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. inoccupé, sans possesseur; - land, terre en friche.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. innocent, sans faut.

Unméttéobél, v. a. ôter l'huile.

Unméttéobérative, a. inefficace.

Unméttéobédéréd, a. sans être opposé, sans opposition.

Unméttéobéréd, a. irrégulier, confus.

Unméttéobéréd, a. peu commun, rare.

Unméttéobéréd, a. désorganisé.

Unméttéobéréd, *Unméttéobéréd*, a. sans origine.

Unméttéobéréd, a. hétérodoxe.

Unméttéobéréd, a. pas reconnu, méconnu.

Unméttéobéréd, v. a. dépaqueter, décharger.

Unméttéobéréd, a. pas payé, à payer.

Unméttéobéréd, a. sans peine.

Unméttéobéréd, a. sans peine, pas douloureux.

Unméttéobéréd, a. désagréable au goût.

Unméttéobéréd, a. sans égal, incomparable. [parable.]

Unméttéobéréd, a. sans pareil, incom-

Unméttéobéréd, a. impardonnable, irremissible: [impardonnable.]

Unméttéobéréd, ad. d'une manière

Unméttéobéréd, a. point pardonné

Unméttéobéréd, s. violation des règles du parlement.

Unméttéobéréd, a. contraire aux règles du parlement. [ble.]

Unméttéobéréd, a. impartable; insépara-

Y y

Dict. angl.-franç.

Unparted, a. das divisé, pas séparé.
Unpartial, ad. impartial, égal.
Unpartially, ad. indifféremment.
Unpassable, a. impraticable. [quille.
Unpassionate, a. sans passion, tran-
Unpassionately, ad. sans passion.
Unpathed, a. point frayé.
Unpave, v. a. dépaver.
Unpawnd, a. point engagé. [lent.
Unpeaceable, a. querelleur, turbu-
Unpeaceably, ad. turbulemment.
Unpeg, v. a. ôter le chevillé, déche-
viller.
Unpensioned, a. sans pension.
Unpeople, v. a. dépeupler.
Unperceivable, a. imperceptible.
Unperceivably, ad. imperceptible-
ment.
Unperceived, a. sans être aperçu.
Unperceivedly, ad. imperceptible-
ment, petit à petit.
Unperfect, a. imparfait, incomplet.
Unperfectness, s. imperfection.
Unperformed, a. pas fini, pas exécuté.
Unperishable, a. impérissable, in-
destructible. [que.
Unperjured, a. sans perjure, véridi-
Unperplexed, a. point embrouillé.
Unperpirable, a. pas transpirable,
incapable de transpiration.
Unpersuadable, a. qu'on ne saurait
persuader.
Unpetrified, a. point pétrifié.
Unphilosophical, a. contraire aux
règles de la philosophie.
Unphilosophically, ad. contre les
règles de la philosophie.
Unphilosophicalness, s. violation des
règles de la philosophie.
Unpierced, a. point porcé.
Unpillared, a. sans colonnes.
Unpillowed, a. sans oreiller.
Unpin, v. a. défaire, détrousser.
Unpitied, a. point plaint, sans com-
passion.
Unpitifully, ad. impitoyablement.
Unplying, a. sans pitié, impitoyable.
Unplaced, a. sans place, sans emploi.
Unplagued, a. point harassé.
Unplaid, v. a. déplier.
Unplausible, a. invraisemblable, peu
plausible. [divers.
Unplausible, a. d'une autre opinion,
Unpleasant, a. déplaisant.
Unpleasantly, ad. désagréablement.
Unpleasantness, s. désagrément.

Unpleased, a. point satisfait, mécon-
tent. [désagréable.
Unpleasing, a. déplaisant, dégoûtant.
Unpliant, a. inflexible, indocile.
Unplianthness, s. inflexibilité.
Unplume, v. a. plumer, dégrader.
Unpoetic, *Unpoetical*, a. pas poétique.
Unpolished, a. pas poli, grossier, im-
Unpolite, a. impoli, grossier. [poli.
Unpoliteness, s. impolitesse, gros-
sierseté.
Unpolluted, a. pas souillé, sans tache.
Unpopular, a. impopulaire. [ter.
Unportable, a. qu'on ne saurait por-
Unpossessed, a. point possédé.
Unpossessing, a. dépourvu, dénué.
Unpracticable, a. impraticable, in-
faisable. [versé.
Unpractised, a. inexpérimenté, pas
Unpraised, a. pas loué, pas célébré.
Unprecarius, a. indépendant.
Unprecedented, a. sans exemple.
Unpreferred, a. pas avancé.
Unprejudicate, *Unprejudiced*, a. point
préoccupé, exempt de préjugés.
Unpremeditated, a. pas prémédité,
irréfléchi.
Unprepared, a. sans préparation.
Unpreparedness, s. imprévoyance,
manque de préparation.
Unprepossessed, a. sans être prévenu.
Unpressed, a. point pressé, volontaire.
Unpretending, a. sans prétentions.
Unprevailing, a. inefficace.
Unpreviented, a. point été prévenu,
pas empêché.
Unprincipely, a. mal-séant à un prince.
Unprincipled, a. sans principes.
Unprinted, a. pas imprimé. [ser.
Unprisable, a. qu'on ne saurait pri-
Unprisoned, a. désemprisonné. [ser.
Unprised, a. pas évalué.
Unproclaimed, a. pas publié.
Unprofaned, a. point profané.
Unprofitable, a. de nul avantage,
vain, inutile.
Unprofitableness, s. inutilité.
Unprofitably, ad. inutilement. [tag.
Unprofited, a. sans profit, sans avan-
Unprolific, a. infécond, stérile.
Unpromising, a. de mauvaise appa-
rence.
Unpronounced, a. pas prononcé.
Unproper, a. pas particulier.
Unproperly, ad. improprement.
Unpropitious, a. point favorable.

Unproportioned, a. sans proportion.
Unpropped, a. sans support, point appuyé.
Unproposed, a. point proposé.
Unprosperous, a. malheureux.
Unprosperously, ad. malheureusement.
Unprotected, a. pas protégé, sans protégé.
Unproved, a. pas prouvé, pas éprouvé.
Unprovide, v. a. dépourvoir; rendre incapable.
Unprovided, a. dépourvu, dénué.
Unprovoked, a. sans être provoqué.
Unpublic, a. privé, retiré.
Unpublished, a. point publié, secret;
Unpunished, a. impuni. [inconnu.
Unpurged, a. point purgé.
Unpurified, a. pas purifié, impur.
Unpursued, a. pas poursuivi.
Unqualified, a. incapable, inhabile.
Unqualify, v. a. rendre incapable.
Unquarrelable, a. incontestable.
Unqueen, v. a. déposer une reine.
Unquenchable, a. inextinguible.
Unquenchableness, s. inextinguibilité.
Unquenched, a. inextinguible. [tain.
Unquestionable, a. indubitable, cer-
Unquestionably, ad. indubitablement.
Unquestioned, a. incontestable, sans être interrogé.
Unquiet, a. immobile; inanimé.
Unquiet, a. inquiet, agité.
Unquietly, ad. sans repos, avec inquiétude.
Unquietness, s. inquiétude, agitation.
Unracked, a. pas tiré au clair.
Unransacked, a. exempt du pillage.
Unransomed, a. point racheté.
Unravel, v. a. effiler, démêler, dénouer.
Unrased, a. pas rasé.
Unreached, a. pas atteint.
Unread, a. point lu, ignorant.
Unreadiness, s. manque de préparation.
Unready, a. pas prêt, pas prompt.
Unreal, a. sans réalité.
Unreasonable, a. déraisonnable; in-
Unreasonableness, s. déraison, injustice.
Unreasonably, ad. déraisonnablement, excessivement.
Unrave, v. a. défaire, détortiller
Unreachable, a. irrépréhensible.
Unreceived, a. point reçu.
Unreclaimed, a. point réformé, incorrigible.

Unrecompensed, a. sans récompense.
Unreconcilable, a. irréconciliable.
Unreconciled, a. irréconcilié, impla-
Unrecoverable, a. irrécupérable. [cable.
Unrecounted, a. point rapporté.
Unrecrutable, a. incapable de se recouvrer.
Unrecuring, a. irrémédiable.
Unredeemable, a. pas rachetable.
Unredeemed, a. pas racheté. [gué.
Unreduced, a. pas réduit, pas subju-
Unreformable, a. inaltérable, incorrigible. [rigé.
Unreformed, a. pas réformé, pas cor-
Unrefracted, a. pas réfléchi.
Unrefrashed, a. point rafraîchi.
Unregarded, a. négligé, pas respecté.
Unregardsful, a. négligent, inattentif.
Unregenerate, a. pas régénéré.
Unreined, a. effréné. [rable.
Unrelenting, a. impitoyable, inexo-
Unrellevable, a. sans remède, irré-
Unrelieved, a. pas secouru, pas sou-
Unremediable, a. point digne de re-
Unremediable, a. irréremédiable, in-
Unremembering, a. d'une mémoire labile.
Unremembrance, s. manque de sou-
Unremitted, a. pas pardonné; con-
Unremovable, a. qu'on ne peut dé-
Unremovably, ad. sans pouvoir être déplacé.
Unremoved, a. point déplacé.
Unrepaid, a. point récompensé, sans récompense.
Unrepaided, a. point réparé.
Unreparable, a. irréparable.
Unrepentable, a. irrévocable.
Unrepented, a. irrévocable.
Unrepented, a. point repenté.
Unrepenting, a. impénitent.
Unrepining, a. sans se plaindre, sans murmure.
Unreplenished, a. pas rempli.
Unreproached, a. point blâmé, point censuré.
Unreprovable, a. irrépréhensible, ir-
Unreproved, a. point repris. [forme.
Unrepugnant, a. compatible; con-
Unreputable, a. pas honorable.
Unrequested, a. point demandé.
Unrequitable, a. qu'on ne saurait récompenser.

Unrequited, a. point récompensé.
Unresented, a. sans ressentiment.
Unreserved, a. sans réserve; sincère.
Unreservedly, a. sans réserve, franchement.
Unreservedness, s. franchise.
Unrelating, a. sans résistance, obéissant.
Unresolvable, a. insoluble.
Unresolved, a. irrésolu, indéterminé.
Unresolving, a. irrésolu, incertain.
Unrespectful, a. inattentif.
Unrespectful, a. mal-honnête, irrévérent. [respect.
Unrespectfully, ad. incivilement, sans
Unrespectfulness, s. incivilité, manque de respect. [repos, malaise.
Unrest, s. inquiétude, manque de
Unrestored, a. point rendu.
Unrestrained, a. point restraint, déréglé, licencieux.
Unretracted, a. point rétracté.
Unrevealed, a. pas révélé, pas découvert.
Unrevenged, a. sans être vengé.
Unreverent, a. irrévérent.
Unreverently, ad. sans respect.
Unreversed, *Unrevoked*, a. irrévoqué, pas aboli.
Unrewarded, a. sans récompense.
Unriddle, v. a. expliquer, résoudre.
Unridiculous, a. point ridicule.
Unrig, v. a. défuner, dépailler.
Unrighteous, a. injuste; inique; méchant. [quement.
Unrighteously, ad. injustement, ini-
Unrighteousness, s. injustice, iniquité.
Unrightful, a. contraire à la justice.
Unring, v. a. ôter l'anneau de, déboucler.
Unrip, v. a. & n. ouvrir; découdre.
Unripe, *Unripened*, a. vert, prématuré.
Unripeness, s. crudité, verdeur.
Unrivalled, a. sans rival, sans égal.
Unroll, v. a. dérouler, déplier.
Unroof, v. a. découvrir le toit.
Unroot, v. a. déjucher, dénicher.
Unroot, v. a. déraciner, extirper.
Unroyal, a. pas royal. [me.
Unruffle, v. n. s'apaiser, devenir calme.
Unruffled, a. calme, tranquille.
Unruled, a. point conduit, point dirigé.
Unruly, ad. avec emportement.

Unruliness, s. turbulence; emportement. [tin.
Unruly, a. turbulent, fougueux, mu-
Unuddle, v. a. desseller.
Unsafe, a. dangereux, pas sûr.
Unsafe, ad. dangereusement.
Unsaid, a. point mentionné. [dre.
Unseizable, s. qu'on ne saurait ven-
Unsettled, a. pas salé. [sanc.
Unsanctified, a. pas consacré, pro-
Unsettling, a. insatiable. [ment.
Unsatisfactoriness, s. mécontente-
Unsatisfactory, a. pas satisfaisant.
Unsatisfied, a. pas satisfait, pas content.
Unstaidness, s. déplaisir, mécontentement, mauvaise humeur.
Unstaying, a. pas satisfaisant.
Unstably, ad. d'une manière insipide.
Unstairiness, s. insipidité, fadeur.
Unstoury, a. fade, insipide; dégoûtant. [se rétracter.
Unstaid, v. a. & n. dédire, se dédire.
Unstaidly, a. sans écailles. [ces.
Unstaid, a. pas marqué de cicatri-
Unstaid, a. sans littérature; pas lettré.
Unstaid, a. pas cultivé, ignorant.
Unstaid, a. pas brûlé. [défense.
Unstaid, a. pas à couvert, sans
Unstaid, a. pas fondé sur l'écriture sainte. [ser.
Unstaid, v. a. défaire la vis, dévis-
Unstaid, v. a. décacheter.
Unstaid, v. a. découdre, fendre.
Unstaid, a. inscrutable, impénétrable.
Unstaid, s. impénétrabilité.
Unstaid, a. hors de raison, mal à propos; - hour, heure indue.
Unstaid, s. impropriété, contre-temps, inconvenance.
Unstaid, ad. hors de saison; à contre-temps.
Unstaid, a. point assaisonné, hors de saison; inopportun.
Unstaid, a. pas secondé.
Unstaid, a. pas secret.
Unstaid, a. pas sûr, en danger.
Unstaid, a. pas séduit.
Unstaid, a. sans voir, aveugle.
Unstaid, v. a. ne pas sembler, ne pas paraître. [nécité.
Unstaid, s. indécence, malhonnêteté.
Unstaid, a. indécence, mal-honnête.

Unseen, a. sans être vu, invisible; inexpérimenté.

Unselfish, a. désintéressé.

Unseparable, a. inséparable.

Unseparated, a. point séparé.

Unserviceable, a. inutile, d'aucun service.

Unserviceably, ad. inutilement, sans [avantage].

Unsettled, v. a. rendre incertain, déranger; renverser. [lage].

Unsettled, a. point fixé, irrésolu, vo-

Unsettledness, s. irrésolution, incertitude, inconstance. [paré].

Unsevered, a. point divisé, point sé-

Unsew, v. a. décououdre.

Unsex, v. a. faire changer de sexe.

Unshackle, v. a. déchaîner.

Unshaded, a. sans ombre.

Unshadowed, a. point obscurci.

Unshaken, a. point agité, point ému, inébranlable. [honte].

Unshamed, a. pas honteux, sans

Unshapen, a. difforme.

Unshaved, a. indivisé.

Unshaved, *Unshaven*, a. pas rasé.

Unsheathe, v. a. dégalner; tirer (du fourreau).

Unshed, a. pas répandu, pas versé.

Unsheltered, a. sans protection, sans défense.

Unship, v. a. débarquer.

Unshocked, a. sans être choqué.

Unshod, a. nu-pieds, sans souliers; défermé.

Unshoe, v. a. défermer (un cheval).

Unshorn, a. pas tondue.

Unshot, a. manqué; point tiré.

Unshrinking, a. sans peur, sans être intimidé.

Unshunnable, a. inévitable.

Unshut, a. pas fermé, ouvert.

Unstified, a. pas sasse; point éprouvé.

Unstight, a. sans voir.

Unstighted, a. invisible.

Unstightliness, s. difformité.

Unstightly, a. désagréable à la vue, difforme.

Un sincere, a. pas sincère; faux.

Un sincereity, s. falsification (de drogues &c.); fraude.

Unsinew, v. a. énerver, affaiblir.

Unstinged, a. point flambé.

Unstinking, a. sans s'enfoncer.

Unstinning, a. incapable de pécher.

Unskilled, *Unskilful*, a. inhabile, mal-adroit, inexpérimenté.

Unskilfully, ad. mal-adroitement, sans expérience.

Unskilfulness, s. mal-adresse, manque d'expérience.

Unslain, a. pas tué.

Unslaked, a. pas éteint. [éveillé].

Unsleeping, a. toujours vigilant,

Unslipping, a. ferme; sûr.

Unsmirched, a. pas souillé, sans ta-

Unsmoked, a. pas fumé. [che].

Unsociable, a. insociable.

Unsociableness, s. insociabilité.

Unsociably, ad. d'une manière insociable.

Unsoiled, a. pas sali, net, propre.

Unsold, a. pas vendu.

Unsoldier, v. a. dessouder.

Unsoldierlike, a. peu convenable à un soldat.

Unsole, v. a. dessemeller, dessoler.

Unsolid, a. pas solide.

Unsollicited, a. sans être sollicité.

Unsollicitous, a. peu désireux, indifférent.

Unsolwed, a. pas expliqué.

Unosphisticated, a. pas falsifié.

Unought, a. pas recherché.

Unsound, a. pas sain, corrompu, gâté; pas sincère, déshonnéte; point solide.

Unsounded, a. point sondé.

Unsoundness, s. manque de croyance; corruption; manque de force.

Unsoured, a. pas aigre.

Unstawn, a. sans être semé.

Unspared, a. point épargné.

Unspéak, v. a. rétracter.

Unspéakable, a. inexprimable.

Unspéakably, ad. d'une manière inexprimable.

Unspécified, a. pas spécifié.

Unspéculative, a. pas spéculatif.

Unspéd, a. point achevé. [épuisé].

Unspént, a. point diminué, point

Unspied, a. pas découvert.

Unspilt, a. pas répandu.

Unspirit, v. a. décourager.

Unspoiled, a. pas gâté.

Unspotted, a. sans tache, immaculé.

Unstable, a. inconstant, irrésolu.

Unstaid, a. léger, volage, inconstant.

Unstaidness, s. légèreté, inconstance, indiscrétion.

Unstained, a. pas teint, sans tache.

Unstated, v. a. mettre hors d'état, déposséder, déplacer.

Unstanch'd, a. pas étanché.
Unsteadily, ad. inconstamment, à la légère. [lution.
Unsteadiness, s. inconstance, irrésolution.
Unsteady, a. inconstant, léger, irrésolu.
Unsteadfast, a. pas ferme, inconstant.
Unsteadfastly, a. sans aucune fermeté.
Unstetep'd, a. sans être trempé.
Unsting, v. a. priver de l'aiguillon.
Unstinted, a. pas borné, pas limité.
Unstirred, a. point remué, point agité.
Unstitch, v. a. découre. [tê.
Unstopping, a. inflexible; rétif.
Unstop, v. a. déboucher; ouvrir.
Unstrained, a. aisé, naturel.
Unstraiten'd, a. point resserré.
Unstrengthen'd, a. point fortifié, point supporté. [lier; lâcher.
Unstring, v. a. ôter les cordes, dé-
Unstruck, a. qui n'est point frappé;
 - with horror, point ému.
Unstring, a. sans cordes. [dit.
Unstudied, a. pas étudié, pas prémé-
Unstuffed, a. pas rempli, pas garni.
Unsubdu'd, a. point subjugué.
Unsubstantial, a. point solide; sans réalité.
Unsucceded, a. point succédé.
Unsuccessful, a. sans succès; favorable. [heureusement.
Unsuccessfully, ad. sans succès, mal-
Unsuccessfulness, s. mauvais succès.
Unucked, a. point tété, point sucé.
Unufferable, a. insupportable, intolérable.
Unufferably, ad. insupportablement.
Unufficiency, s. insuffisance.
Unufficient, a. insuffisant, disproportionné.
Unugared, a. pas sucré. [propre.
Unuitable, a. pas convenable, im-
Unuitableness, s. incongruité, incapa-
 cité; disconvenance.
Unullied, a. pas souillé, intact.
Unun'd, a. point exposé au soleil.
Unsuperfluous, a. pas superflu.
Unsupplanted, a. point supplanté.
Unsupplied, a. dégarni, pas fourni.
Unsupportable, a. insupportable, intolérable. [insupportable.
Unsupportably, ad. d'une manière
Unsupported, a. pas soutenu, pas se-
Unsure, a. incertain. [cours.
Unsurmountable, a. insurmontable, invincible.

Unsusceptible, a. pas susceptible; incapable. [pect.
Unsuspect, *Unsuspected*, a. pas sus-
Unsuspecting, a. pas méfiant, pas soupçonneux.
Unsuspecting, a. pas soupçonneux.
Unsuspected, a. sans soutien.
Unswathe, v. a. démailloter.
Unswayable, a. pas maniable, peu traitable.
Unswayed, a. pas gouverné.
Unswear, v. n. ne pas jurer, rétracter son serment. [franchit.
Unswear, v. n. se délasser; se ra-
Unsworn, a. qui n'a pas prêté serment.
Unsystematical, a. pas systématique.
Untainted, a. pas souillé, sans tache.
Untaken, a. pas pris. [point célèbre.
Untalked (of), a. point renommé.
Untameable, a. indomptable.
Untamed, a. indompté. [ler.
Untangle, v. a. débarrasser, déme-
Untasted, a. pas goûté, pas touché.
Untasting, a. sans goût.
Untaught, a. ignorant, mal élevé.
Unteach, v. a. faire oublier, faire désapprendre.
Unteachable, a. indocile.
Unteam, v. a. dételer.
Untempered, v. a. pas trempé.
Untempted, a. sans tentation.
Untenable, a. sans défense.
Untenanted, a. sans tenancier.
Untended, a. sans suite. [tion.
Untender, a. pas tendre; sans affect.
Untent, v. a. tirer d'une tente.
Untented, a. sans tente.
Unterrified, a. pas effrayé.
Unthanked, a. point remercié.
Unthankful, a. ingrat, méconnaissant. [sance.
Unthankfully, ad. sans reconnais-
Unthankfulness, s. ingratitude, man-
 que de reconnaissance.
Unthawed, a. pas dégelé.
Unthink, v. a. changer d'idée.
Unthinking, a. étourdi, indiscret, imprudent, imprévoyant.
Unthorny, a. sans épines.
Unthought (of), a. inopiné, imprévu.
Unthréad, v. a. défilier.
Unthreatened, a. point menacé.
Unthrif, a. extravagant.
Unthrifly, ad. prodigieusement. [sien.
Unthriftiness, s. prodigalité, profa-

Unwaded, a. point consumé.
Unwading, a. sans diminuer, sans déperir.
Unwaded, a. qu'on ne surveille pas.
Unwatered, a. point arrosé.
Unwavering, a. pas chancelant.
Unwaxed, a. pas accoutumé à voyager.
Unweakened, a. pas affaibli. [ger.
Unweaponed, a. sans être armé.
Unweariable, a. infatigable.
Unwearied, a. point fatigué, infatigable, délassé.
Unweary, v. a. délasser.
Unweave, v. a. effiler, défaire.
Unwed, a. pas marié. [dre.
Unwedged, a. impossible de s'enlever.
Unwedded, a. point sacré.
Unwept, a. point pleuré.
Unwetting, a. pas instruit, ignorant.
Unweighed, a. sans être pesé, point examiné.
Unweighing, a. étourdi, inconsideré.
Unwelcome, a. pas bien venu, désagréable, déplaisant, incommode, importun.
Unwell, a. indisposé, malade.
Unwept, a. point pleuré.
Unwet, a. pas mouillé, sec.
Unwhipped, a. sans être fouetté.
Unwholesome, a. mal-sain, insalubre.
Unwholesomeness, s. insalubrité.
Unwieldily, ad. pesamment, lourdement. [de se mouvoir.
Unwieldiness, s. pesanteur, difficulté.
Unwieldy, a. pesant, lourd.
Unwilling, a. pas désireux, pas enclin; qui n'a pas la volonté; *willing or -*, bon gré mal gré.
Unwillingly, ad. à regret, à contre-cœur. [répugnance, aversion.
Unwillingness, s. mauvaise volonté.
Unwind, v. a. & n. débarrasser, détortiller; dépeتر; se détortiller, se détordre.
Unwiped, a. point essuyé. [dent.
Unwise, a. pas sage; stupide, imprudent.
Unwisely, ad. imprudemment, inconsiderément.
Unwished, a. pas désiré. [sant.
Unwithdrawing, a. toujours bienfait.
Unwithstood, a. sans opposition.
Unwitnessed, a. sans témoins.
Unwittily, ad. sans esprit, sottement.
Unwittingly, ad. sans le savoir, sans y penser.
Unwitty, a. sans esprit; stupide.

Unwonted, a. pas commun, inaccoutumé. [rien faire.
Unworking, a. sans travailler, sans
Unworkshipped, a. sans être adoré.
Unworthily, ad. indignement.
Unworthiness, s. indignité, manque de mérite. [méprisable.
Unworthy, a. indigne, sans mérite;
Unwound, a. détortillé; débrouillé, détors.
Unwounded, a. sans blessure.
Unwrap, v. a. développer.
Unwrench, v. a. détortiller, détordre.
Unwrinkle, v. a. déridier, ôter les rides.
Unwritten, a. pas écrit, non-écrit.
Unwrought, a. pas travaillé, écoré.
Unyielded, a. pas cédé, pas livré.
Unyielding, a. rétif, inflexible.
Unyoked, v. a. dételier, déharnacher.
Unyoked, a. sans frein; déréglé.
Unzoned, a. sans ceinture.
Up, ad. en haut; - *and down*, par ici par-là, de côté et d'autre; *to be -*, être levé; *to stand -*, se tenir debout. [bout! courage!
Up, prp. & int. au haut de, sur; de-
Upbear, v. a. soutenir, supporter; lever en haut.
Upbraid, v. a. insulter, reprocher.
Upbraidingly, ad. par manière de reproche.
Upbrought, part. nourri, élevé.
Upcast, a. jeté en haut, jeté en l'air.
Upcast, a. jet, coup.
Upheld, a. soutenu, maintenu.
Uphill, a. difficile, pénible.
Upheaved, v. a. accumuler, amasser.
Upheld, v. a. lever en haut; soutenir; entretenir. [entrepreneur.
Upholder, s. appui, soutien; fauteur,
Upholding, s. soutien, appui.
Upholsterer, s. tapissier.
Upland, s. pays montagneux.
Upland, a. élevé, montagneux.
Uplander, s. montagnard.
Uplandish, a. montagneux.
Uplay, v. a. accumuler, amasser.
Uplift, v. a. hausser, élever, exhausser.
Uppmost, a. le plus haut, le plus élevé.
Upon, prp. sur, dessus, en, dans, selon; en conséquence de; - *this*, là dessus; - *the whole*, tout bien considéré.
Upper, a. supérieur, haut, de dessus; - *room*, chambre haute.

Uppermost, a. le plus haut, le plus élevé, le plus puissant; *to be* -, prédominer.

Uppish, a. fier, arrogant.

Upraise, v. a. élever; exalter.

Upriser, v. a. élever, accroître.

Upright, a. droit, tout droit, honnête; honnête, de bonne foi.

Uprightly, ad. perpendiculairement, droitement; avec probité.

Uprightness, s. perpendicularité; droiture, intégrité; bonne foi.

Uprise, v. n. se lever, s'élever.

Uprise, a. lever. [désordre.

Uproar, v. a. soulever, mettre en

Uproar, s. tumulte, vacarme, désordre, émeute.

Uproot, v. a. déraciner.

Uprouse, v. a. éviller, exciter.

Uproot, s. conclusion, fin, résultat.

Upside down, ad. sens dessus dessous, tout en désordre. [droit.

Upsidnd, v. n. se tenir debout, être

Upstart, s. parvenu; gueux revêtu.

Upstart, v. n. sortir tout d'un coup; se relever en sursaut. [porter.

Upstky, v. a. soutenir, étayer, sup-

Upward, v. a. fourmiller.

Upward, v. a. sillonner, retourner.

Upward, a. en haut, vers le haut.

Upward, *Upwards*, ad. en haut, par haut; au-delà.

Urbanity, s. urbanité, civilité.

Urchin, s. hérissien.

Urge, v. a. presser, solliciter; pousser, provoquer; importuner.

Urgency, s. nécessité pressante, urgence.

Urgent, a. urgent, pressant.

Urgently, ad. pressamment, instamment.

Urger, s. importun. [ment.

Urine, s. urinal.

Urinary, a. urinaire.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urinaire.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Urine, s. urine.

Used, a. usité, en usage; habitué; accoutumé. [table.

Useful, a. utile; avantageux, profit-

Usefully, a. utilement, avantageusement.

Usefulness, s. utilité, avantage.

Useless, a. inutile.

Uselessly, ad. inutilement.

Uselessness, s. inutilité. [sier.

Usher, s. écuyer; sous-maitre; huis-

Usher, v. a. introduire, annoncer.

Usquebaugh, s. usquebac.

Usual, a. usuel, commun; *as* -, à l'accoutumée; *in the* - *manner*, à l'ordinaire.

Usually, ad. ordinairement, d'ordinaire, communément.

Usualness, s. coutume, habitude.

Usure, v. n. usurer, prêter à usure.

Usurer, s. usurier.

Usurious, a. usuraire. [justement.

Usurp, v. a. usurper, s'emparer in-

Usurpation, s. usurpation.

Usurper, s. usurpateur.

Usurpingly, ad. par usurpation; injustement.

Usury, s. usure.

Utensil, s. ustensile.

Uterine, s. utérin.

Uterus, s. matrice.

Utility, s. utilité, avantage. [grand.

Utmost, a. extrême, dernier, le plus

Utmost, s. extrême; plus haut degré; *to the* -, à l'extrême, au plus haut degré.

Utter, a. extérieur, tout, total, entier; extrême, excessif.

Utter, v. a. prononcer, proférer; publier; débiter, dispenser; dire; vendre.

Utterable, a. exprimable.

Utterance, s. prononciation, énonciation; ouïssance.

Utterer, s. qui prononce; vendeur.

Utterly, ad. entièrement, tout-à-fait.

Uttermost, a. extrême, dernier, le plus grand, le plus éloigné.

Uttermost, a. extrême, plus haut degré, tout le possible.

Uvula, s. luette, uvule.

Uxorious, a. esclave de sa femme.

Uxoriously, ad. avec une complaisance servile pour sa femme.

Uxoriousness, s. grande complaisance pour sa femme.

V.

Vacancy, s. vide, vacance.
Vacant, a. vide, vacant; desoccupé, à loisir.
Vacate, v. a. rendre vacant, vider, quitter, annuler; se démettre.
Vacation, s. vacation; vacances, pl. temps de loisir.
Vaccine, a. vaccinal; - inoculation, vaccine, vaccination. [lution.
Vacillancy, s. fluctuation; irrésolution.
Vacillation, s. vacillation.
Vacuation, s. évacuation.
Vacuity, a. vacuité, vide; inanité.
Vacuous, a. vide.
Vacuum, a. vide, vacuité.
Vagabond, s. vagabond. [avec.
Vagabond, a. vagabond, errant, sans
Vagdry, s. fantaisie, boutade, caprice.
Vagrancy, s. vagabondage; fainéant.
Vagrant, a. vagabond. [tise.
Vague, a. vague; vagabond; irrésolu, indéterminé; in a - manner, vaguement.
Vail, s. rideau, voile; arrhe.
Vail, v. a. & n. veiller, couvrir; céder, faire place. [étrennes, pl.
Vails, s. pl. profits des domestiques.
Vain, a. vain, inutile; frivole; pompeux; faux, trompeur; - show, fanfaronnade. [bo.
Vainglorious, a. orgueilleux, super.
Vainglory, s. faste, vanterie, vaine gloire.
Vainly, ad. vainement, en vain.
Vainness, s. vanité, inutilité; amour.
Vainode, s. vayvode. [propre.
Valance, s. pente.
Vale, s. vallée, vallon; arrhe.
Valediction, s. adieu, congé.
Valedictory, a. d'adieu, de congé.
Valerian, s. valériane.
Valet, s. valet, domestique.
Valetudinarian, *Valetudinary*, a. valétudinaire. [jeux.
Valiant, a. vaillant, brave, coura-
Valiantly, ad. vaillamment.
Valiantness, s. vaillance, valeur, bravoure. [lable.
Valid, a. valide, fort, puissant, va-
Validity, s. validité, force, valeur.
Valley, s. vallée, vallon. [brave.
Valorous, a. valeureux, vaillant,
Valour, s. valeur, bravoure, courage.

Valuable, a. estimable; digne d'attention. [valcur.
Valuation, s. évaluation, estimation.
Valuator, s. estimateur, appréciateur.
Value, s. valeur, prix; estime, mérite; of small -, de bas aloi; to be of no -, ne rien valoir.
Value, v. a. évaluer, priser, estimer, apprécier; valoir, être équivalent, faire valoir; tenir compte, honorer.
Valueless, a. de nulle valeur.
Valuer, s. priseur, appréciateur.
Valuing, a. évaluation, estimation.
Valve, s. valve, soupape; porte à deux battants.
Valvule, s. valvule.
Vamp, s. empeigne (de soulier).
Vamp, v. a. raccommodeur, rajuster; s'habiller. [deur.
Vamper, s. raccommodeur, ravaler.
Vampyre, s. vampire. [tail.
Van, s. avant-garde, aile; van, évan-
Vancourier, s. avant-coureur, pré-
Vane, s. girouette. [curscur.
Vanguard, s. avant-garde.
Vanilla, s. vanille.
Vanish, v. a. s'évanouir, disparaître.
Vanity, s. vanité.
Vanquish, v. a. vaincre, dompter.
Vanquisher, s. vainqueur, conquérant. [supériorité.
Vantage, s. avantage, gain, profit;
Vatnbrass, a. brassard.
Vapid, a. éteint, insipide.
Vapidity, s. fadeur, insipidité.
Vaporation, s. évaporation.
Vaporous, a. glorieux, vanteur.
Vaporish, a. splénique; capricieux.
Vaporous, a. vaporeux, flatueux, ventoux. [méc, ventosité.
Vapour, s. vapeur, exhalaison, su-
Vapour, v. a. & n. évaporer, exhaler; s'évaporer; se vanter.
Vapouring, s. vanterie, vaine gloire.
Variable, a. variable; inconstant.
Variableness, s. variabilité, légèreté, inconstance. [geant.
Variably, ad. d'une manière chan-
Variance, s. dispute, querelle, dis-
Variation, s. variation, changement; différence, diversité.
Variagate, v. a. bigarrer, diversifier.
Variation, s. bigarrure, diversité.
Variety, s. variété, diversité; dis-

Various, a. divers, différent; incertain. [ment.]

Variously, ad. diversement, différemment.

Varlet, s. faquin, bellâtre.

Varletry, s. populace, canaille.

Varnish, s. vernis. [lier; couvrir.]

Varnish, v. a. vernir, vernisser; pal-

Varnisher, s. vernisseur.

Varnishing, s. vernis, vernissage.

Vary, v. a. & n. varier, changer, diversifier; différer; se succéder l'un à l'autre, se départir.

Vascular, a. vasculaire, vasculaire.

Vase, s. vase.

Vassal, s. vassal.

Vassalage, s. vassalage.

Vast, a. vaste, fort étendu, immense.

Vast, s. vague, vide.

Vastation, s. dévastation, dépopulation; ruine. [mensité.]

Vastity, s. grande étendue; im-

Vastly, ad. excessivement, extrêmement. [ité.]

Vastness, s. grande étendue, immen-

Vasty, a. vaste, d'une grandeur énorme.

Vat, s. cuve; église. [me.]

Vatican, s. Vatican. [l'avenir.]

Vaticinate, v. n. vaticiner, prédire

Vault, s. voûte; cave, caveau, cellier; caverne; volte. [tiger.]

Vault, v. a. & n. voûter; sauter, vol-

Vaulter, s. sauteur, voltigeur.

Vaulting, s. volte.

Vaulty, a. voûté; concave.

Vaunt, v. a. & n. se vanter, se glorifier; vanter; faire parade.

Vaunt, s. vanterie, parade, vanité.

Vaunter, s. vanter, glorieux.

Vauntful, a. glorieux.

Vaunting, s. vanterie, ostentation.

Vauntingly, ad. avec ostentation.

Vaward, s. partie antérieure.

Veal, s. veau. [voiture.]

Vection, *Vectition*, s. charriage,

Vecture, s. voiture; port.

Veer, v. a. & n. tourner; changer; mettre au vent; tourner d'un autre côté.

Vegetability, s. nature végétale.

Vegetable, a. végétal, végétal.

Vegetable, s. végétal, légume.

Vegetate, v. a. végéter.

Vegetation, s. végétation.

Vegetative, a. végétatif.

Vegetiveness, s. qualité végétative.

Vegète, a. vigoureux, vif, actif.

Vegative, a. végétal, végétal.

Vegative, s. végétal, légume.

Vehemence, *Vehemency*, s. véhémence, impétuosité. [pressé.]

Vehement, a. véhément, violent, em-

Vehemently, ad. avec véhémence, avec force; ardemment.

Vehicle, s. voiture, véhicule.

Veil, s. voile; prétexte, couleur.

Veil, v. a. voiler; déguiser, envelop-

Veil, s. couvrir. [meur; inclination.]

Vein, s. veine; creux, cavité; hu-

Vein, v. a. jasper, marbrer.

Veinod, *Veiny*, a. veineux, bigarré.

Vellity, s. velléité, volonté faible.

Vellitate, v. a. picoter, pincer.

Vellitation, s. vellication.

Vellum, s. vélin.

Velocity, s. vélocité, vitesse.

Velvet, s. velours.

Velvet, a. de velours; délicat.

Velvet-like, a. semblable à du velours.

Velvet-maker, s. veloutier.

Venal, a. vénal, mercenaire.

Vendity, s. vénalité.

Vendition, s. chasse.

Vend, v. a. vendre.

Vendee, s. acheteur, acquéreur.

Vender, s. vendeur, vendeuse.

Vendible, a. vendable, qui peut se vendre.

Vendibleness, s. qualité vendable.

Vending, s. vente, débit.

Vendition, s. vendition, vente.

Vender, v. a. plaquer, marquer.

Vendering, s. placage, marqueterie.

Venefice, s. vénalité, empoisonne-

Veneficial, a. vénal. [ment.]

Veneficially, ad. avec du poison.

Venemous, a. venimeux. [nimer.]

Venenate, v. a. empoisonner, enve-

Venendition, s. poison, venin. [meux.]

Venene, *Venense*, a. vénal, vénal.

Venerable, a. vénal. [rable.]

Venerably, ad. d'une manière vén-

Venerate, v. a. vénérer, révéler.

Veneration, s. vénération.

Venerator, s. qui vénère.

Venerous, a. vénal.

Venary, s. chasse, vénal.

Venesection, s. phlébotomie. [lousie.]

Venitian, a. vénal; - *blind*, ja-

Venge, v. a. venger; punir.

Vengeance, s. vengeance.

Vengeful, a. vindicatif. [uable.]

Venial, *Vénial*, a. vénal, pardon-

Venialness, s. nature vénielle.
Vénison, s. venaison; gibier.
Vénom, s. venin, poison.
Vénoxeux, a. venimeux. [nimeuse.
Vénoxeux, ad. d'une manière ve-
Vénoxeux, s. qualité venimeuse.
Vent, s. évent; air; soupirail; issue,
 passage; vente.
Vent, v. a. éventer, donner de l'air;
 publier, divulguer; débiter, vendre.
Ventage, s. petit trou (d'une flûte).
Venter, s. ventre.
Vent-hole, s. évent, soupirail.
Ventiduct, s. évent; passage pour le
 vent. [cuter.
Ventilate, v. a. éventer, vanner; dis-
Ventilation, s. éventement; rafraî-
 chissement.
Ventilator, s. ventilateur; ventouse.
Ventosity, s. ventosité.
Ventriole, s. ventricule; estomac.
Ventriloquist, s. ventriloque.
Ventriloquy, s. ventriloquie.
Venture, s. aventure, risque, hasard;
 pacotille; *at a* -, à l'aventure, à tout
 hasard.
Venture, v. a. & n. aventurer; ris-
 quer; se hasarder; - *at* -, - *on* -, en-
 treprendre; - *upon* -, s'engager dans;
 - *out* -, oser sortir.
Venturer, s. aventurier.
Venturous, a. hasardeux, hardi.
Venturously, ad. à l'aventure, au
 hasard. [rage.
Venturousness, s. hardiesse; cou-
Veracious, a. véridique, vrai.
Veracity, s. véracité; sincérité.
Verb, s. verbe.
Verbal, a. verbal, littéral.
Verbality, s. expression littérale,
 purs mots ampoulés, pl. [mont.
Verbally, ad. verbalement, littérale-
Verbosity, ad. mot pour mot, mot à
 mot.
Verberate, v. a. frapper, battre.
Verberation, s. verberation.
Verbosely, a. verbeux, prolixe; - *talker*,
 verbiageur.
Verbosity, s. verbosité, superfluité de
 l'élocution, s. verbiage. [paroles.
Verderer, s. verdier; juge des forêts.
Verdict, s. jugement, sentiment; dé-
Verdict, s. vert-de-gris. [cision.
Verdure, s. vert de terre.
Verdure, s. verdure. [dure.
Verdurous, a. vert, couvert de ver-

Verecund, a. modeste; pudique, pu-
 dibond.
Verge, s. verge, baguette; bord; ex-
 trémité; juridiction. [dre.
Verge, v. a. incliner, pencher, ten-
Verges, s. haussier, porte-verge, be-
Veridical, a. véridique, vrai. [deau.
Verification, s. vérification.
Vérify, v. a. vérifier, avérer.
Vérifying, s. vérification, preuve.
Vérity, ad. en vérité, certainement.
Verisimilar, a. vraisemblable.
Verisimilitude, *Verisimilitude*, s. vrai-
Vérité, s. vérité. [semblance.
Verjuice, s. verjus.
Vermicelli, s. vermicelle.
Vermicular, a. vermiculaire.
Vermiculated, a. vermiculé, marque-
Vermicule, s. petit ver. [té.
Vermiculous, a. plein de vermicules,
Vermiform, a. en forme de vers.
Vermifuge, s. vermifuge, anthelmin-
 tique.
Vermil, *Vermillion*, s. vermillon.
Vermillion, v. a. vermillonner, tein-
Vermil, s. vermillon. [dre en rouge.
Vermineous, a. vermineux. [vers.
Vermiparous, a. qui engendre des
Vermicular, a. du pays, natif; -
 tongue, langue maternelle.
Vernal, a. vernal, printanier.
Vernant, a. en fleur, fleurissant.
Vernality, s. manière servile, servi-
 tude.
Versability, *Versableness*, s. dispo-
 sition versatile, inconstance dans les
Versal, a. universel, entier. [idées.
Versatile, a. versatile; souple, flexible.
Versatileness, *Versatility*, s. versati-
Verses, s. vers. [lité, inconstance.
Versed, a. versé, expérimenté.
Verser, s. versificateur.
Versification, s. versification.
Versification, *Versifier*, s. versificateur.
Versify, v. a. versifier. [formation.
Version, s. version, traduction; trans-
Vers, s. feuillage (de bois); s'abri
Vertebral, a. vertébral. [tousu.
Vertebra, s. vertèbre.
Vertex, s. vertex; zenith. [l'horizon.
Vertical, a. vertical, perpendiculaire à
Vertically, ad. verticalement, per-
 pendiculairement à l'horizon.
Verticity, s. verticité, rotation.
Vertiginous, a. vertigineux. [tête.
Vertigo, s. vertige; tournoisement de

Vervain, Vervin, s. verveine.
Véry, a. vrai, véritable, réel.
Véry, ad. fort, bien, très; - *much*, beaucoup. [toire.
Vésicale, v. a. appliquer un vésica-
Vésication, s. application du vési-
Vésicatory, s. vésicatoire. [catoire.
Vésicule, s. vésicule.
Vésicular, a. vésiculaire.
Vesper, s. venus (étoile); soir; *ves-
 pers*, pl. vèpres, pl.
Vésseau, s. vaisseau, navire.
Vest, s. veste. [pouvoir.
Vest, v. a. revêtir; investir, donner
Vestal, a. virginal.
Vestibule, s. vestibule.
Vestige, s. vestige, trace.
Vêtement, s. vêtement, habillement.
Vestry, s. sacristie.
Vestry-keeper, s. sacristain.
Vesture, s. vêtement, habillement.
Vetch, s. vesce.
Vetchy, a. plein de vesces.
Vétéran, s. vétéran.
Véteran, a. très-expérimenté.
Veterinary, s. art vétérinaire.
Vex, v. a. vexer, tourmenter, cha-
 griner.
Vexation, s. vexation, chagrin.
Vexatious, a. vexatoire; fâcheux,
 affligeant. [grinante.
Vexatiously, ad. d'une manière cha-
Vexatiousness, s. chagrin, tracasse-
 rie, inquiétude.
Vexer, s. importun, persécuteur.
Vial, s. fiole.
Viaud, s. nourriture; mets, viaude.
Viatum, s. viatique.
Vibrate, v. a. & n. brandiller, vi-
 brer, agiter, branler.
Vibration, s. vibration, tremblement.
Vicar, s. vicaire.
Vicarage, s. vicariat.
Vicarial, a. de vicaire.
Vicarious, a. député, délégué.
Vicarship, s. vicariat.
Vice, s. vice, faute; offense; vis;
Vice, v. n. attirer. [écrou; prise.
Viceadmiral, s. vice-amiral.
Viceadmiralty, s. vico-amirauté.
Viceagent, s. agent, député.
Viced, a. vicieux.
Vicechamberlain, s. vice-chambellan.
Vicechancellor, s. vice-chaucelier.
Vicechancellorship, s. charge de vi-
 ce-chancelier.

Viceconsul, s. vice-consul.
Vicegerency, s. lieutenance.
Vicegerent, s. vice-gérent, lieute-
Viceroy, s. vice-roi. [nant.
Viceroyalty, s. vice-royauté.
Vicinage, s. voisinage; environs, pl.
Vicinal, *Vicine*, s. voisin, vicinal.
Vicinity, s. voisinage, proximité.
Vicious, a. vicieux.
Viciousness, s. vicissitude; change-
 ment, révolution.
Victim, s. victime.
Victor, s. vainqueur.
Victorious, a. victorieux.
Victoriously, ad. victorieusement;
 heureusement.
Victoriousness, s. gloire, triomphe.
Victory, s. victoire. [visions, pl.
Victual, s. *Victuals*, pl. vivres, pro-
Victual, v. a. avitailler, fournir de
 vivres. [leur, pourvoyeur.
Victualler, s. victuailler, avitail-
Victualling, s. avitaillement.
Fidélité, ad. à savoir, savoir.
Viduity, s. viduité, veuvage.
Vie, v. a. & n. faire à l'envi; contes-
 ter, disputer; défier; s'efforcer de.
Vieu, s. vue, perspective; regard;
 examen; idée; but; *at one* -, d'un
 coup d'oeil; *to take a* -, regarder;
 examiner. [examiner.
Vieu, v. a. considérer; regarder;
Vieview, a. imperceptible.
Vigil, s. vigile, veille.
Vigilance, *Vigilancy*, s. vigilance;
 circonspection, garde.
Vigilant, a. vigilant, circonspect.
Vigilantly, ad. vigilement; dili-
 gemment.
Vigorous, a. vigoureux, robuste.
Vigorously, ad. vigoureusement.
Vigorousness, s. vigueur, force.
Vigour, s. vigueur, force; énergie.
Vile, a. vil, bas, abject, méprisable.
Vilely, ad. vilainement, basement.
Villeness, s. bassesse, vileté. [baisser.
Villify, v. a. avilir; vilipender, ra-
Villa, s. maison de campagne.
Village, s. village.
Villager, s. villageois, paysan
Villagery, s. district.
Villain, s. fripon, coquin.
Villanage, s. roture, servitude; bas-
 sesse.
Villanize, v. a. avilir, dégrader.
Villanous, a. bas, méchant, infâme.

Villanously, ad. basement, vilainement. [octé.
Villanousness, s. bassesse, méchanceté.
Villany, s. scélératesse; dépravation;
Villatic, a. villageois. [crime.
Villous, a. villexu, velu.
Vimineous, a. fait d'osier.
Vincible, a. surmontable, que l'on peut vaincre. [monter.
Vincibleness, s. possibilité de sur-
Vindemiai, a. de la vendage.
Vindicat, v. a. défendre, justifier, venger. [protection.
Vindiction, s. justification, défense.
Vindicative, a. vindicatif.
Vindicator, s. défenseur, protecteur.
Vindicator, a. qui punit; qui dé-
Vindictive, a. vindicatif. [fend.
Vine, s. vigne.
Vinebranch, s. pampre.
Vinedresser, a. vigneron.
Vinegar, s. vinaigre.
Vinegar-cruet, s. vinaigrier.
Vineknife, s. serpe.
Vinereaper, s. vendangeur.
Vineyard, s. vigne, vignoble.
Vinous, a. vineux. [dange.
Vintage, s. vendange.
Vintage-time, s. temps de la ven-
Vintager, s. vendangeur.
Vintner, s. cabaretier à vin.
Viol, s. viole.
Violable, a. violable.
Violate, v. a. violer; profaner.
Violation, s. violement; profanation.
Violator, s. violateur, profanateur, infracteur. [mence, injure.
Violence, s. violence, force, véhémence.
Violent, a. violent, véhément, impétueux. [tueusement.
Violently, ad. violemment, impé-
Violet, s. violette.
Violin, s. violon.
Violist, s. joueur de viole.
Violoncello, s. violoncello.
Piper, s. vipère; young -, vipèreau.
Viperine, a. de vipère.
Viperous, a. de la vipère.
Virago, s. virage.
Virelay, s. virelai.
Virent, s. vert.
Virge, s. masse (de doyen).
Virgin, s. vierge; fille.
Virgin, a. vierge; intact.
Virginal, a. virginal, de vierge.
Virginal, s. épinette.

Virginity, s. virginité.
Virile, a. viril, mâle. [sage.
Virility, s. virilité, âge viril; con-
Virt, s. goût pour les beaux arts.
Virtual, a. virtuel.
Virtudity, s. virtualité.
Virtually, ad. virtuellement.
Virtus, s. vertu; qualité, propriété; efficacité, valeur; courage; excel-
Virtueless, a. sans vertu. [lence.
Virtuoso, s. amateur, connaisseur, virtuose.
Virtuous, a. vertueux; efficace.
Virtuously, ad. vertueusement.
Virtuousness, s. chasteté; modestie.
Virulence, *Virulency*, s. virulence, aigreur; malignité. [chant.
Virulent, a. virulent, venimeux; mé-
Virulently, ad. malignement.
Visage, s. visage.
Visceral, a. viscéral. [éventrer.
Viscerate, v. a. vider les entrailles,
Viscid, a. visqueux, gluant.
Viscidly, *Viscosity*, s. viscosité, té-
Viscount, s. vicomte. [nacité.
Viscountess, s. vicomtesse.
Viscounty, s. vicomté.
Viscous, a. visqueux.
Viscousness, s. viscosité, ténacité.
Visibility, s. visibilité.
Visible, a. visible; évident.
Visibleness, s. visibilité; apparence.
Visibly, ad. visiblement, évidemment.
Vision, s. vue; vision, apparition.
Visionary, a. visionnaire, imaginaire.
Visionary, *Visionist*, s. visionnaire.
Visit, s. visite. [visite.
Visit, v. a. visiter, aller voir, faire
Visitable, a. sujet à être visité.
Visitant, s. qui visite.
Visitation, s. visite; affliction.
Visitation, a. de visitateur.
Visiter, s. visiteur.
Visor, s. masque, visière.
Visored, a. masqué.
Vista, s. vue, perspective.
Visual, a. visuel.
Vital, a. vital, essentiel.
Vitality, s. vitalité; pouvoir vital.
Vitality, ad. essentiellement.
Vitals, s. pl. parties vitales, pl.
Vitiat, v. a. vicier, corrompre.
Vitiation, s. dépravation, corruption.
Vitious, a. vicieux, corrompu.
Vitiously, ad. vicieusement. [tion.
Vitiousness, s. dépravation, corrup-

Vitreous, a. vitreux.
Vitrificate, v. a. vitrifier.
Vitrification, s. vitrification.
Vitriſfy, v. a. & n. vitrifier; se vitrioler.
Vitriol, a. vitriol. [trifier.
Vitriol-ſtone, s. pierre vitriolique.
Vitriolate, *Vitriolated*, a. vitriolé.
Vitriolic, *Vitriolous*, a. vitriolique.
Vituline, a. de veau. [sible.
Vituperable, a. blâmable, répréhensible.
Vituperate, v. a. blâmer, censurer, réprimander, condamner.
Vituperation, s. blâme, censure, réprimande.
Vivacious, a. vif, actif, gai.
Vivaciousness, *Vivacity*, s. vivacité; ardeur, feu.
Vivid, a. vif, frappant, actif, animé.
Vividly, ad. vivement.
Vividness, s. vie; vigueur, vivacité.
Vivificate, v. a. vivifier; animer.
Vivification, s. vivification.
Vivifico, a. vivifique, vivifiant.
Vivify, v. a. vivifier; animer.
Viviparous, a. vivipare.
Vixen, s. renarde; querelleuse.
Viz, ad. savoir, à savoir, c'est-à-dire.
Vizard, s. masque.
Vizier, s. vizir, vizir.
Vocabulary, s. vocabulaire.
Vocal, a. vocal.
Vocally, ad. vocalement, de bouche.
Vocation, s. vocation, emploi.
Vocative, s. vocatif. [cri.
Vociferation, s. vocifération, grand bruit.
Vociferous, a. bruyant, turbulent.
Vogue, s. vogue, façon, mode.
Voice, s. voix.
Voiced, a. doué d'une voix.
Void, a. vide, vacant, vain; - of reason, déraisonnable.
Void, s. vide; vacuité.
Void, v. a. évacuer; quitter; abandonner.
Voidable, a. annulable. [donner.
Voider, s. panier à desservir.
Voidness, s. vide, vacuité, nullité.
Volant, a. volant, léger.
Volatile, a. volatil, volage.
Volatileness, *Volatility*, s. volatilité; inconstance.
Volatilisation, s. volatilisation.
Volatilise, v. a. volatiliser.
Volcanic, a. volcanique.
Volcano, s. volcan.
Vole (as cards), s. vole.
Volery, s. volée d'oiseaux.

Volition, s. volition, volonté.
Volitive, a. doué de volonté.
Volley, s. volée, décharge.
Volley, v. a. décharger; jeter dehors.
Vollied, a. déchargé.
Volt, s. volte.
Volubility, s. volubilité; inconstance.
Voluble, a. volable; actif; - tongue, langue bien pendue.
Volume, s. volume, tome; grosceur.
Voluminous, a. volumineux, copieux, gros. [lumees; amplement.
Voluminously, ad. en plusieurs volumes.
Voluntarily, ad. volontairement.
Voluntary, a. volontaire; spontané.
Voluntary, s. fantaisie, imprévu.
Volunteer, s. volontaire.
Volunteer, v. a. s'engager, s'engager.
Voluptuary, s. voluptueux.
Voluptuous, a. voluptueux.
Voluptuously, ad. voluptueusement.
Voluptuousness, s. volupté, plaisir.
Volute, s. volute. [sensuel.
Vomica, s. vomique.
Vomitus, s. vomissement.
Vomit, s. vomitif, émétique.
Vomit, v. a. & n. vomir, rendre gorge.
Vomition, s. vomissement. [tique.
Vomitive, *Vomitory*, a. vomitif, émétique.
Voracious, a. vorace; carnassier.
Voraciously, ad. avec voracité, goulument. [gloutonnerie.
Voraciousness, *Voracity*, s. voracité.
Vortex, s. tournolement; tourbillon.
Vortical, a. tournant, tournoyant.
Votaries, s. dévouée, dévots.
Votarist, *Votary*, s. dévoué, dévot, votariste. [sue -, aller aux voix.
Vote, s. voix, suffrage; avis; to put to vote, v. a. & n. choisir; conclure, accorder; - in, élire, choisir; - for, donner son suffrage.
Voter, s. votant, opinant.
Votive, a. votif.
Vouch, s. témoignage, attestation.
Vouch, v. a. & n. attester, affirmer; garantir, répondre.
Voucher, s. garant, preuve.
Vouchsafe, v. a. & n. daigner, accorder; condescendre.
Vow, s. vœu.
Vow, v. a. & n. consacrer, vouer; faire un vœu; protester.
Vowel, s. voyelle.
Voyage, s. voyage (sur mer).
Voyage, v. a. & n. voyager par mer.

Voyager, s. voyageur.*Vulcano*, s. volcan.*Vulgar*, s. vulgaire, populaire, com- [man.]*Vulgar*, s. vulgaire, peuple.*Vulgarity*, s. vulgarité, bassesse.*Vulgarily*, ad. vulgairement, com-*Vulgate*, s. Vulgate. [munément.]*Vulnerable*, s. vulnérable.*Vulnerary*, s. vulnéraire.*Vulnerary*, s. vulnéraire.*Vulnerate*, v. a. blesser.*Vulpine*, s. vulpine, de renard.*Vulture*, s. vautour.*Vulturine*, s. de vautour.

W.

Wabble, v. n. branler, brandiller, ondoyer, tortiller.*Wad*, s. poignée (de paille &c.).*Wad*, v. a. bourrer, matelasser.*Wadd*, s. plomb de mer.*Wadding*, s. ouate, bourre, matelas.*Waddle*, v. n. dandiner, canoter.*Wade*, v. n. marcher (dans l'eau); guêr; - *through*, passer au tra-

[hostic.]

Wader, s. oublie, pain à cacheter,*Wader-iron*, s. gaufrier.*Wader-maker*, s. oublier.*Wafi*, s. ondulation (d'une bande-
role); signal.*Wafi*, v. a. & n. porter, transpor-
ter; faire signe; flotter; ondoyer.*Wafage*, s. portage, transport (par
eau). [sage.]*Wafier*, s. convoi; bateau de pas-*Wafure*, s. ondulation.*Wag*, s. espiègle, badin.*Wag*, v. a. & n. remuer, branler lé-
gèrement; faire des gestes comiques;
se mouvoir.*Wage*, v. a. gager. [parier; gager.]*Wager*, s. pari, gageure; *to lay a* -,
[malin.]*Wages*, s. pl. gages, appointements,*Waggery*, s. espièglerie, badinage
Waggish, s. espiègle, badin, plai-
sant. [lignement.]*Waggishly*, ad. d'un air badin, ma-
Waggishness, s. espièglerie, badi-
nage; méchanceté.*Waggle*, v. n. dandiner, canoter.*Waggon*, s. chariot.*Waggoner*, s. roulier, voiturier.*Waggon-maker*, s. charron.*Wagtail*, s. hochepue.*Wail*, v. a. & n. déplorer; se la-
menter, se plaindre.*Wail*, s. lamentation.*Wailful*, s. lamentable.*Wailing*, s. *Wail*.*Wain*, s. chariot, charrette.*Wain-driver*, s. charretier. [riot.]*Wainrope*, s. liure, corde (de cha-
-*Wainscot*, s. boiserie, lambris.*Wainscot*, v. a. boiser, lambriser.*Wainscotting*, s. boiserie, lambris-
sage.*Wain*, s. ceinture; milieu du corps*Waistbelt*, s. ceinturon.*Waistcoat*, s. veste, gilet.*Wait*, v. a. & n. attendre, accom-
pagner; demeurer; - *on*, - *upon*,
servir, accompagner; visiter; ren-
dre visite.*Wait*, s. guet-à-pens, embuscade;
to lie in -, être aux aguets; *to lay*
- *for*, tendre des embûches à.*Waiter*, s. garçon (de cabaret).*Waiting-gentleman*, s. valet de
chambre.*Waiting-gentlewoman*, *Waiting-*
maid, *Waiting-woman*, s. fille de
chambre, femme de chambre.*Waits*, or *Wakes*, s. subade; sbré-
nade.*Waive*, v. a. déserter; abandonner.*Wake*, s. veille, vigile.*Wake*, v. a. & n. éveiller, réveiller;
exciter; s'éveiller.*Wakeful*, s. vigilant.*Wakefully*, ad. vigilement.*Wakefulness*, s. insomnie. [ter.]*Waken*, v. a. & n. éveiller; s'éveil-
Wale, s. élevure, échelle. [noir.]*Walk*, s. promenade; allée, prome-
Walk, v. n. marcher; se promener;passer au travers de; - *after*, sui-
vre; - *in*, entrer; - *out*, sortir.*Walker*, s. marcheur, promeneur.*Walking-place*, s. promenade.*Walking-staff*, s. bâton, canne.*Wall*, s. mur, muraille; *to give the*
-, donner le haut du paré à.*Wall*, v. a. murer, entourer de mu-
railles.*Wallcreeper*, s. grimpeur.*Wallet*, s. bissac, besace.*Walleyed*, s. qui a les yeux blancs*Wallflower*, s. giroflée jaune.*Wallfruit*, s. fruit d'espalier.

Wallop, v. n. bouillir.
Wallow, v. n. se vautrer, se rouler;
 nager dans.
Wallow, s. dandinement.
Wall-tree, s. espalier.
Wallwort, s. pariétaire.
Walnut, s. noix.
Walnut-tree, s. noyer.
Walnut-shell, s. coquille de noix.
Wamble, v. n. soulever; avoir des
 nausées.
Wambling, s. soulèvement de cœur.
Wan, a. blême, pâle; *to grow* -,
Wand, s. baguette, verge. [blémir.
Wander, v. a. & n. rôder, s'écarter,
 voyager.
Wanderer, s. rôdeur, vagabond.
Wandering, s. course; égarement,
 écart. [- *mind*, esprit distrait.
Wandering, a. vagabond, inconstant;
Wane, s. déclin, décadence.
Wane, v. n. décroître, alier en dé-
 cadence.
Wanned, a. devenu pâle, blême.
Wanness, s. pâleur.
Want, v. a. avoir besoin, avoir en-
 vic, manquer; souhaiter, désirer.
Want, s. besoin; manque, affaire;
 défaut; nécessité, indigence; *for* -
of, faute de.
Wanton, a. badin, folâtre.
Wanton, s. fou, badin; mignon.
Wanton, v. n. badiner, folâtrer.
Wantonly, ad. par badinage, en fo-
 lâtrant. [folâtre.
Wantonness, s. badinage, humeur
Wantwit, s. niais, sot.
Waped, a. abattu, accablé.
War, s. guerre; armée; *man of* -,
 guerrier; vaisseau de guerre,
Warhorse, s. cheval de bataille.
War, v. n. faire la guerre.
Warble, v. a. gazouiller, fredonner.
Warbler, s. qui chante, qui gazouille.
Warbling, s. gazouillement, chant.
War, v. a. & n. garder; protéger;
 parer; éluder, esquiver; faire lo-
 guet. [tutelle; prison.
Ward, s. garde, garnison; pupille,
Warden, s. garde, gardien; - *of a*
prison, geolier; - *of a college*, chef
 d'un collège.
Warder, s. garde.
Wardmoor, s. assemblée de quartier.
Wardrobe, s. garde-robe, garde-
wardship, s. garde, tutelle. [meuble.

Dict. angl.-frang.

Ware, s. marchandise, denrée;
earthen -, poterie; *china* -, por-
 celaine; *Dutch* -, faïence, porce-
 laine de Hollande; *small wares*, pl.
 mercerie.
Ware, a. circonspect, prévoyant.
Ware, v. n. se garder, prendre garde.
Warehouse, s. magasin.
Wareless, a. sans circonspection.
Warily, ad. prudemment, avec cir-
 conspection.
Warsfare, s. service militaire.
Warily, ad. prudemment, avec pré-
 voyance. [pection.
Wariness, s. précaution, circons-
Warlike, a. guerrier, belliqueux.
Warlock, *Warlock*, s. sorcière.
Warm, a. chaud; violent, furieux;
to be -, avoir chaud; *to grow* -,
 s'échauffer, devenir chaud.
Warm, v. a. chauffer, échauffer; *to*
one's self, se chauffer.
Warmingpan, s. bassinoire.
Warmingplace, s. chauffoir.
Warmly, ad. chaudement, passion-
 nément.
Warmness, *Warmth*, s. chaleur;
 ardeur; enthousiasme.
Warn, v. a. avertir, prévenir, don-
 ner avis; - *away*, donner congé.
Warning, s. avertissement, avis;
 congé; *to give* -, avertir, prévenir.
Warp, s. chalne.
Warp, v. a. & n. ourdir, cambrer;
 écarter; se déjeter, se cambrer, s'é-
Warped, a. dévers. [loigner.
Warrant, s. prise de corps; ordre;
 brevet; *to give a* -, breveter.
Warrant, v. a. soutenir; garantir,
 justifier; promettre; mettre à cou-
 vert.
Warrantable, a. soutenable, justi-
 fiable. [tice.
Warrantableness, s. autorité; jus-
Warrantably, ad. d'une manière
 soutenable, avec autorité.
Warranter, s. garant, caution.
Warrantise, s. caution, garantie.
Warranty, s. autorité, pouvoir;
 caution.
Warren, s. garenne.
Warrenner, s. garennier.
Warrior, s. guerrier.
Wart, s. verrue; poireau.
Wartwort, s. verrucacaire.
Warty, a. verruqueux.

Z z

Wdrown, a. fatigué de la guerre.
Wdry, a. circonspect, prudent.
Wash, v. a. & n. laver, baigner; blanchir; se laver, se nettoyer; - away, - off, nettoyer, purifier; effacer; - down, détacher; - over, laver; colorer, déguiser.
Wash, s. lessive, blanchissage; marteau, borbier; lavas, lotion.
Washub, s. cuve.
Washband-basin, s. basin, cuvette.
Washball, s. savonnnette.
Washer, s. lavcur. [lavandière.
Washerwoman, s. blanchisseuse.
Washhouse, s. lavoir, lavanderie.
Washing, s. lavage, blanchissage.
Washing-place, s. lavoir.
Washy, a. humide, mouillé.
Wasp, s. guêpe.
Waspish, a. chagrin, bourru, de mauvaise humeur.
Waspishly, a. de mauvaise humeur.
Waspishness, s. mauvaise humeur.
Wassail, s. partie de débauche; poaset.
Wassailor, s. bou buveur, ivrogne.
Waste, v. a. gâter, détruire; désoler, ruiner; prodiguer, dépenser; balayer; se consumer, dépérir.
Waste, a. détruit, ravagé, désolé; désert, trop abondant; to lay -, ravager, ruiner.
Waste, s. destruction, dégât; dissipation, profusion; consommation, dépérissement.
Wasteful, a. ruineux, destructif; extravagant; désert, inculte.
Wastefully, ad. prodigalement.
Wastefulness, s. prodigalité, extravagance.
Waste-paper, s. papier de rebut.
Waster, s. prodigue, dissipateur.
Watch, s. veille; guet, patrouille; soin, attention; montre.
Watch, v. a. & n. veiller; garder, observer, prendre garde, être sur ses gardes.
Watch-candle, s. chandelle de veille.
Watch-case, s. boîte de montre.
Watcher, s. veilleur, surveillant, observateur.
Watchet, a. d'un bleu pâle.
Watchful, a. vigilant, attentif; to be -, être attentif.
Watchfully, ad. vigilement, attentivement.

Wayful, a. vigilant, sûr.
Wayman, s. corps de garde, maison de guet.
Wayward, a. vigilance, insomnie.
Way-light, s. fanal.
Wayman, s. horloger. [trouille.
Wayman, s. homme de guet; pa-
Wayward, s. guérite, échappette.
Wayward, a. mot du guet.
Wayward, v. a. & n. arroser, baigner; abreuver; prendre de l'eau; faire venir l'eau.
Wayward, a. can; lustre; high -, haute marée; low -, basse marée; fresh -, eau douce; fresh running -, eau vive; spring -, eau de source; to go by -, passer l'eau, aller par eau; to drink waters, prendre les eaux.
Wayward-colours, s. pl. couleurs à l'eau en détrempe, pl.
Wayward-cresson, s. pl. cresson.
Wayward-croet, s. barbet. [lique.
Wayward-dog, s. barbet. [lique.
Wayward-engine, s. machine hydrau-
Wayward-fall, s. cascade, chute d'eau.
Wayward-fowl, s. poule d'eau; oiseau aquatique.
Wayward-gage, s. digue, jauge.
Wayward-gold, s. or moulu.
Wayward-gruel, s. gruau.
Wayward-house, s. réservoir.
Wayward-lily, s. nénuphar.
Waywardness, s. humidité, moiteur.
Waywardish, a. humide; moite; insipide. [l'eau.
Waywardness, s. ressemblance à
Waywardman, s. batelier.
Waywardmelon, s. melon d'eau.
Waywardmill, s. moulin à eau.
Waywardmint, s. menthe aquatique.
Waywardpail, s. seau.
Waywardrat, s. rat d'eau.
Waywardrocket, s. cresson.
Waywardspout, s. jet d'eau; trombe (de
Waywardtrough, s. abreuvoir. [mer.
Waywardwork, s. machine hydraulique.
Waywardy, a. aqueux, humide; insipide.
Waywardy, s. marjolais, pl. [spide.
Waywardy, v. a. lier, attacher avec de l'osier.
Waywardy, v. a. & n. sillonner, braudiller; ondoyer, balancer; voltiger; déferer, remettre; détourner, décliner; renoncer; faire signe.
Waywardy, s. vague, flot, ondulation.

Waver, v. n. balancer, vaciller, branler au manche; être irrésolu.
Waverer, s. inconstant.
Wavering, s. balancement, vacillation; irresolution.
Wavering, a. inconstant, irrésolu.
Waveringly, ad. d'une manière irrésolue.
Wavy, a. ondoyant. [résolue.
Wawl, v. n. miauler; hurler.
Wax, s. cire; *sealing* -, cire à cacheter.
Wax, v. a. & n. cirer; coller avec de la cire; grossir, augmenter; devenir, croître.
Wax-candle, s. light, bougie.
Wax-chandler, s. ciergeur.
Waxen, a. de cire.
Waxmaker, s. cirier.
Waxy, a. visqueux, compacte.
Way, s. chemin, route, passage; manière, expédient, méthode; coutume, usage; conduite; air, manière d'agir, état; *high* -, grand chemin, grande route; - *in*, entrée; - *out*, sortie, issue; - *through*, passage; *by the* -, chemin faisant, en passant; *every* -, de tous côtés; *another* -, autrement; *no ways*, en aucune manière; *to make one's* -, faire sa fortune; *to put in the right* -, remettre dans le droit chemin; *to be in the* -, se tenir à portée; être sous la main; *to stand in the* -, être un obstacle, faire tort; *to give* -, se laisser aller; s'accommoder, s'abandonner.
Wayfarer, s. voyageur, passant.
Wayfaring, a. qui voyage, en voyage. [yage.
Way-goer, s. coureur.
Waylay, v. a. dresser des embûches.
Waylayer, s. insidiateur, qui tend des embûches.
Wayless, a. sans chemin, infrequent.
Waymark, s. marque. [té.
Wayward, a. revêche, bourru, obstiné. [meur.
Waywardly, ad. avec mauvaise humeur.
Waywardness, s. mauvaise humeur, opiniâtreté, méchanceté.
We, pron. nous.
Weak, a. faible, infirme; imbécille.
Weaken, v. a. affaiblir, diminuer.
Weakened, a. décourageux.
Weakling, s. personne faible.
Weakly, a. faible, infirme, ad. faiblement.

Weakness, s. faiblesse, infirmité, imbécillité. [sion dominante.
Weakside, s. faible, côté faible; pass.
Weal, s. bonheur, prospérité; république.
Weald, s. bocage, bosquet, bois.
Wealth, s. bien; richesses, pl.
Wealthily, ad. richement.
Wealthiness, s. richesse, opulence.
Wealthy, a. riche, opulent.
Wean, v. a. sevrer; priver.
Weanling, s. enfant nouvellement
Weapon, s. arme. [scvrré.
Weaponed, a. armé.
Weaponless, a. sans armes.
Wear, v. a. & n. user, consumer; montrer, faire paraître; s'user, se consumer; - *away*, consumer, s'user; - *out*, harasser, épuiser; détruire; s'user, vieillir.
Wear, s. habillemeut; réservoir.
Wearer, s. qui porte, qui s'habille.
Wearied, a. fatigué, dégoûté. [goût.
Weariness, s. fatigue, lassitude, dé-
Wearing, s. habits, hardes, pl.
Wearisome, a. ennuyant, ennuyeux.
Wearisomely, a. ennuyeusement.
Wearisomeness, s. déplaisir, langueur, ennui.
Wearry, a. las, fatigué.
Wearry, v. a. lasser, fatiguer, ennuyer.
Wearand, s. trachée-artère. [yer.
Weasel, s. belette.
Weather, s. temps; température; *fine* -, *fair* -, beau temps; *rainy* -, temps pluvieux; *soul* -, *stormy* -, temps orageux, mauvais temps.
Weather, v. a. exposer à l'air; surmonter; - *out*, souffrir, endurer.
Weather-beaten, a. battu de la tempête. [roulette.
Weathercock, s. coq de clocher, girouette.
Weatherdriven, a. forcé, ou chassé par la tempête. [tage du vent.
Weathergage, s. baromètre; avant.
Weatherglass, s. baromètre.
Weatherwise, a. qui se connaît au temps.
Weave, v. a. faire au métier, tresser, tisser; - *into*, insérer, mêler; faire entrer.
Weaver, s. tisserand.
Weaving, s. tissure.
Web, s. toile, tissu; taie, tache; - *of lead*, feuille de plomb.
Webfooted, a. palmipède.

Webster, s. tisserand. [marier.
Wed, v. a. & n. épouser, marier; se
Wedded, a. attaché, adonné.
Wedding, s. noces, pl. mariage.
Wedge, s. coin; lingot; navette.
Wedge, v. a. serrer avec des coins;
Wedlock, s. mariage. [enclaver.
Wednesday, s. Mercredi.
Wee, a. petit. [deuil, pl.
Weed, s. mauvaise herbe; habits de
Weed, v. a. sarcler, extirper.
Weeder, s. sarcler, extirpateur.
Weedhook, s. sarcloir.
Weedless, a. sans mauvaises herbes.
Wedy, a. plein de mauvaises her-
Week, s. semaine. [bes.
Weekday, s. jour ouvrable.
Weekly, a. de chaque semaine, par
 semaine. [par semaine.
Weekly, ad. une fois la semaine,
Ween, v. n. penser, s'imaginer.
Weep, v. a. & n. pleurer, se lamenter;
 découler.
Weper, s. pleureur; *weepers*, pl.
 pleureuses, pl.
Weeping, s. pleurs, larmes, pl.; -
willow, saule-pleureur.
Weepingly, ad. les larmes aux yeux.
Weet, v. n. savoir, être informé,
 connaître.
Weetless, a. sans savoir.
Weevil, s. charançon.
Weazel, s. belette.
West, s. tissu, trame.
Wet, s. tissu; liaison.
Weigh, v. a. peser; examiner; être
 de poids; - *down*, l'emporter sur,
 opprimer, accabler; - *upon*, affliger,
 opprimer; - *anchor*, lever l'ancre.
Weighed, a. pesé, considéré.
Weigher, s. peseur.
Weight, s. poids, pesanteur; gravi-
 té, importance; *standard* -, poids
 matrice; *pair of weights*, balance.
Weightily, ad. pesamment; d'une
 manière importante.
Weightiness, s. pesanteur; gravité,
 importance. [importance.
Weightless, a. sans poids; de nulle
 importance.
Weighty, a. pesant, lourd, impor-
 tant. [quin.
Welch, a. Gallois; - *rabbit*, rame-
Welcome, a. bien-venu, agréable;
to bid -, recevoir avec amitié.
Welcome, int. soyez le bien venu!
 ou venue.

Welcome, s. bien-venue, bon accueil.
Welcome, v. a. faire un bon accueil,
 recevoir avec amitié.
Welcomeness, s. agrément, plaisir.
Welcomer, s. qui fait un bon accueil.
Welcoming, s. bon accueil, recep-
Weld, s. gande. [tion gracieuse.
Welfare, s. bien-être, succès, pros-
 périté.
Weld, a. ride, pli, sillon.
Welded, a. ridé, sillonné.
Weldin, s. firmament.
Well, s. source, fontaine, puits.
Well, v. n. saillir; sortir.
Well, a. en bonne santé; heureux,
 dans les bonnes grâces.
Well, ad. bien, beaucoup, fort; -
and good, à la bonne heure; *as* -
as, aussi bien que.
Welladay, int. ouais! hélas!
Wellaffected, a. bien intentionné.
Wellbecoming, a. bienéant.
Wellbeing, s. bien-être, bonheur.
Wellbeloved, a. bien-aimé.
Wellborn, a. bien-né.
Wellbred, a. bien élevé.
Welldisposed, a. affectionné.
Welldoing, s. bonnes actions, pl.
Welldone, int. fort bien! courage!
Welldone, a. bien cuit.
Wellfavoured, a. beau, agréable.
Wellformed, a. bien fait.
Wellintending, s. bonne intention,
 bonne volonté. [favorable.
Wellmeaning, a. bien intentionné,
Wellmet, int. heureuse rencontre!
 bien rencontré!
Wellnigh, ad. à peu près, presque.
Wellspring, s. source, fontaine.
Welltasted, a. de bon goût, savou-
 reux.
Wellwisher, s. qui souhaite du bien.
Wellwish, s. souhait pour le bon-
 heur. [bien.
Wellwisher, s. ami qui souhaite du
Well, s. bord, bordure; bande.
Well, v. a. border, ourler.
Well, v. n. se rouler; se baigner
 dans. [tre.
Well, s. loupe; - *on the throat*, gai-
Well, s. jeune femme, jeune fille;
 coureuse.
Well, v. n. aller, s'en aller, se tour-
Well, s. goureux. [ner.
Wellere-wolf, s. loup garou.
Well, s. ouest, occident, couchant.

West, a. occidental.
West, ad. à l'ouest, à l'occident, au couchant.
Westering, a. vers l'ouest.
Western, *Western*, a. occidental, d'occident; - *world*, nouveau monde.
Westward, *Westwardly*, ad. à l'ouest, vers l'occident.
Wet, a. humide, mouillé; - *weather*, temps pluvieux.
Wet, s. humidité, moiteur.
Wet, v. a. mouiller, humecter.
Wether, s. mouton.
Wetness, s. humidité, moiteur.
Wet-nurse, s. nourrice.
Wetish, a. un peu humide.
Wet, v. n. croître, augmenter.
Wetland, s. trachée artère.
Wet, s. balaïne.
Wet-bone, s. côte de balaïne.
Wet, s. balaïnier.
Wet, s. quai, port.
Wet-finger, s. quaysage.
Wet-finger, s. garde d'un quai.
Wet, pron. quoi, ce qui, ce que; combien.
Wet, art. quel, quelle.
Wet, int. qu'il.
Wet-er, pron. & conj. quelque; tout ce qui, tout ce que; quoique.
Wet-er, pron. quelque; tout ce qui, tout ce que.
Wet, s. pustule, bouton.
Wet, s. blé, froment.
Wet-er, a. de froment, de blé.
Wet-er, v. a. enjôler.
Wet-er, s. enjôleur.
Wet, s. roue; voiture; *spinning* -, rouet; *turner's* -, tour; - *of fortune*, vicissitude de la fortune.
Wet, v. a. & n. rouler, tourner; se tourner; - *about*, se tourner; changer de parti.
Wet-barrow, s. brouette.
Wet-er, s. charron.
Wet-er, s. rousage.
Wet-wright, s. charron.
Wet-er, s. circulaire.
Wet-er, v. n. respirer avec bruit.
Wet-er, s. pustule, excroissance.
Wet-er, v. a. couvrir; enterrer.
Wet-er, s. petit chien.
Wet-er, v. n. mettre bas.
Wet-er, ad. quand, lorsque; tandis que.
Wet-er, [son; de quelle source.
Wet-er, ad. d'où, pour cette rai-

Whence-er, *Whence-er*, ad. de quelquel endroit que ce soit.
Whence-er, ad. quand; toutes les fois que.
Whence, ad. où; *any* -, en quelque endroit que ce soit; *every* -, partout, en tous lieux.
Whence-er, ad. à quel endroit; dont, de quoi. [pendant que.
Whence-er, ad. au lieu que, puisque.
Whence-er, ad. à quoi, de quoi, dont.
Whence-er, ad. par où, par lequel.
Whence-er, ad. pourquoi, c'est pourquoi.
Whence-er, ad. en quoi; dans lequel.
Whence-er, ad. où, dans quoi, dans lequel.
Whence-er, ad. dont, de quoi, duquel.
Whence-er, ad. sur quoi, sur lequel.
Whence-er, *Whence-er*, ad. en quelquel endroit que, partout où.
Whence-er, *Whence-er*, ad. où, à quoi.
Whence-er, ad. sur quoi.
Whence-er, ad. dans tous les endroits où, en quelque lieu que.
Whence-er, *Whence-er*, ad. avec quoi, de quoi, dont.
Whence-er, v. a. tourmenter, vexer, importuner; chagriner.
Whence-er, s. bachot, petit bateau.
Whence-er, s. aiguisement, aiguillon.
Whence-er, v. a. aiguiser; aigir.
Whence-er, conj. si, soit que, soit.
Whence-er, pron. lequel, laquelle.
Whence-er, s. pierre à aiguiser.
Whence-er, s. aiguiseur.
Whence-er, s. petit lait.
Whence-er, *Whence-er*, a. comme du petit lait, séreux.
Whence-er, pron. qui, que, lequel, laquelle. [celui.
Whence-er, pron. quel quel soit.
Whence-er, s. souffle, bouffée, halanée.
Whence-er, v. a. tourner à tout vent; être fort changeant.
Whence-er, s. souffleur; inconstant.
Whence-er, s. petit lait; républicain.
Whence-er, s. républicain.
Whence-er, s. parti des républicains.
Whence-er, s. temps, espace de temps; *after a* -, quelque temps après; *for a* -, pour un temps; pendant quelquel temps; *between whences*, de temps en temps; *all the* -, durant tout le temps; *mean* -, *in the mean* -, sur ces entrefaites; pendant;

it is not worth the -, cela n'en vaut pas la peine.

While, Whilat, ad. pendant que; tandis que, aussi long-temps que.

While, v. n. tarder; différer.

Whilom, ad. autrefois, jadis.

Whim, s. caprice, fantaisie, boutade.

Whimper, v. n. se plaindre, gémir.

Whimpering, s. plaintes, doléances.

Whimsy, s. caprice, fantaisie. [pl.]

Whimsical, a. fantasque, capricieux.

Whimsically, ad. bizarrement, par

Whin, s. houx. [caprice.]

Whine, s. plainte, lamentation.

Whine, v. n. se plaindre, geindre.

Whining, a. dolent, plaintif.

Whinny, v. n. hennir.

Whinyard, s. mauvaise épée, bra-

Whip, s. fouet; surjet. [quema-

Whip, v. a. & n. fouetter; surjeter;

se mouvoir avec agilité; - *in*, en-

trer promptement; - *out*, sortir

promptement; - *up*, monter à la

hâte; - *up and down*, courir de cô-

té et d'autre.

Whipcord, s. ficelle, corde à fouet.

Whiphand, s. avantage, supériorité.

Whiplash, s. bout, piquant du fouet.

Whipper, s. fouetteur.

Whipping, s. fouet.

Whipping-post, s. poteau où l'on

fouette un criminel.

Whipstaff, s. timon, barre.

Whipster, s. jeune homme leste.

Whirl, s. tournement, tourbillon.

Whirl, v. a. & n. pirouetter, tour-

ner.

Whirlbat, s. bâton à deux bouts.

Whirlbone, s. rotule du genou, totou.

Whirligig, s. pirouette, toupie.

Whirlpit, Whirlpool, s. gouffre,

tournant d'eau.

Whirlwind, s. tourbillon de vent.

Whisk, s. petit balai, vergette.

Whisk, v. a. & n. rejeter; passer

avec vitesse; - *away*, dépêcher, ex-

Whisker, s. moustache. [pédier.]

Whisky, s. wisky.

Whisper, v. a. & n. chuchoter, souf-

fler, dire à l'oreille.

Whisper, s. chuchoterie, chuchote-

Whisperer, s. chuchoteur. [ment.]

Whispering, s. chuchoterie.

Whist, int. chut! paix!

Whist, s. whist. [un sifflet.]

Whistle, v. n. siffler, appeler avec

Whistle, s. sifflet, sifflement.

Whistler, s. siffleur.

Whistling, s. sifflement.

Whit, s. tant soit peu, point, rien;

every -, en toute manière, tout-à-

White, a. blanc; pâle; pur. [fait.]

White, s. blanc, blancheur; - *of an*

egg, blanc d'œuf.

White, v. a. blanchir.

Whitelad, s. blanc de plomb.

Whitelime, s. blanc de chaux.

Whitelivered, a. poltron, lâche.

Whitely, a. blême, pâle.

Whitemeat, s. blanc-manger, laitge.

Whiten, v. a. & n. blanchir, deve-

nir blanc.

Whitener, s. blanchisseur.

Whiteness, s. blancheur; pâleur;

innocence.

Whitening, s. blanchiment.

Whitpot, s. tarte au lait, laitge

épicé. [pinc.]

Whitelhorn, s. épine blanche, aubé-

Whitewash, s. cosmétique.

Whitewash, v. a. blanchir.

Whitewort, s. matricaire.

Whither, ad. où.

Whithersoever, ad. en quel que en-

droit que. [chaux.]

Whiting, s. merlan; blanc de

Whitish, a. blanchâtre.

Whitishness, s. couleur blanchâtre.

Whitlow, s. panaris, apostème.

Whitster, s. blanchisseur.

Whitsunday, s. jour de la Pentecôte.

Whitsuntide, s. fête de la Pentecôte,

Pentecôte.

Whittle, s. habillement blanc (de

femme); petit couteau.

Whittle, v. a. écorcer; rendre blanc.

Whiz, v. n. siffler, bourdonner.

Whiz, Whissing, s. sifflement,

bourdonnement.

Who, pron. qui, que, lequel.

Whoever, pron. qui que ce soit.

Whole, a. tout, entier, sain et sauf.

Whole, s. tout, totalité; *upon the -*,

après tout.

Wholesale, s. vente en gros.

Wholesome, a. sain, salubre, sa-

lubre. [sainc.]

Wholesomely, ad. d'une manière

Wholesomeness, s. salubrité.

Wholly, ad. entièrement, tout-à-

Whom, pron. qui, que. [fait.]

Whomsoever, pron. quiconque.

Whoop, s. huée, huppe.
Whoop, v. a. huer, crier.
Whore, s. femme de mauvaise vie, prostituée.
Whortle-berry, s. mûre de ronce.
Whose, pron. dont, de qui, à qui.
Whoso, **Whosoever**, pron. qui que ce soit.
Why, ad. pourquoi, pour quelle raison; - *truly*, vraiment.
Wick, s. mèche, lumignon.
Wicked, a. méchant, mauvais.
Wickedly, ad. méchamment.
Wickedness, s. méchanceté, scélératesse.
Wicker, a. d'osier, fait d'osier.
Wicket, s. guichet.
Wide, a. large ample, vaste.
Wide, ad. à quelque distance; tout-à-fait; - *open*, tout-à-fait ouvert; *far and* -, au long et au large; partout. [bien, beaucoup].
Widely, ad. à une grande distance;
Widen, v. a. & n. élargir, étendre; s'élargir, s'étendre.
Wideness, s. largeur, étendue.
Widgeon, s. macreuse, cercelle.
Widow, s. veuve.
Widow, v. a. priver de mari; priver
Widower, s. veuf. [de].
Widowhood, s. veuvage, viduité.
Widowhunter, s. coureur de veuves.
Widowmaker, s. faiseur de veuves.
Width, s. largeur.
Wield, v. manier; gouverner.
Wieldy, a. maniable, traitable.
Wiery, a. fait de fils d'archal; molle.
Wife, s. femme, épouse. [fatigué].
Wig, s. perruque; petit gâteau.
Wight, s. sujet, homme.
Wild, a. farouche, sauvage; désert; irrégulier, déréglé, extravagant, chimérique.
Wild, s. pays sauvage.
Wilder, v. a. embarrasser, égarer.
Wilderness, s. désert.
Wildfire, s. feu Grégeois; *wildfires*, pl. feux follets, pl.
Wildgoosechase, s. poursuite vaine, course après la lune.
Wilding, s. arbrousse.
Wilding-tree, s. arbousier.
Wild-look, s. regard effaré.
Wildly, ad. confusément, en désordre. [désordre; égarment].
Wildness, s. féroceité; irrégularité;

Wile, s. fourberie, tromperie.
Willful, a. entêté, obstiné; prémédité.
Willfully, ad. opiniâtrément, à dessein, de propos délibéré.
Willfulness, s. opiniâtrété, entêtement.
Willily, ad. par fourberie. [mient].
Williness, s. ruse, fourberie.
Will, s. volonté; choix; plaisir; fantaisie, inclination, désir; *good* -, bonne volonté, bon gré, bienveillance; *ill* -, mauvaise volonté; *malice*; *last* -, dernière volonté, testament.
Will, v. a. vouloir; souhaiter, désirer; avoir envie; commander, ordonner.
Willing, a. enclin, porté, complaisant, disposé, de bon gré.
Willingly, ad. volontiers, de bon cœur, avec plaisir.
Willingness, s. bonne volonté; promptitude; inclination.
Willow, s. saule.
Willow-plot, s. saussaie.
Willowish, a. de couleur de saule.
Wily, a. rusé, fin.
Wimble, s. vilebrequin.
Wimple, s. voile, guimpe.
Win, v. a. gagner, obtenir, remporter; persuader; se rendre maître.
Wince, **Winch**, v. n. ruer, regimber.
Winch, s. manivelle, guindal, vindas; - *of a press*, vis, manivelle.
Wind, s. vent; air; haleine, respiration; odeur; *to go down the* -, faire mal ses affaires; aller en décadence; *to fetch one's* -, reprendre haleine.
Wind, v. a. & n. tourner; virer; changer; sentir, flairer; entortiller, entourer; embarrasser, s'entortiller, s'entrelacer; aller en rond; se débarrasser; *to - a watch*, monter une montre; - *up*, conclure, finir; monter; animer; mettre en ordre; - *out*, débarrasser.
Windbound, a. arrêté par le vent.
Winder, s. dévideur; dévidoir.
Windfall, s. chute de fruits, abatis; aubaine; heureux hasard.
Windflower, s. anémone.
Windgall, s. molette.
Windgun, s. fusil à vent.
Windiness, s. ventosité; flatuosité; bouffissure.

Winding, s. sinuosité, tournoie-
ment; détour; - *stairs*, escalier à vis.
Winding-sheet, s. suaire, linceul.
Windlass, s. cabestan, vindas, ma-
nivelle.
Windmill, s. moulin à vent.
Window, s. fenêtre.
Window, v. s. percer des fenêtres;
faire des ouvertures.
Wind-pipe, s. trachée-artère.
Windward, a. contre le vent.
Windy, a. venteux, orageux; flatu-
eux, ampoulé.
Wine, s. vin.
Wine-bibber, s. biberon.
Wine-cellar, s. cellier, cave à vin.
Wine-conner, s. gourmet, fin cou-
naisseur en vin.
Wine-press, s. presseoir à vin.
Wine-merchant, s. marchand de vin.
Wine-porter, s. encaveur.
Wing, s. aile; van. [veler.
Wing, v. a. donner des ailes à, s'en-
Winged, **Wingy**, a. ailé, volant.
Wingshell, s. élytre; étui.
Wink, s. cligner, faire signe de
l'oeil; - *at*, conniver; faire sem-
blant de ne pas voir.
Wink, s. clignotement, clin d'oeil,
signe des yeux. [venco.
Winking, s. clignotement; conni-
Winkingly, ad. en clignant l'oeil.
Winner, s. gagnant.
Winning, s. argent gagné; gain,
profit. [back, raquoit.
Winning, a. attrayant, charmant; -
Winnower, v. a. vanner; examiner.
Winnower, s. vanneur.
Winter, s. hiver. [l'hiver.
Winter, v. a. & n. hiverner, passer
Winter-cherry, s. coqueret.
Winterly, **Wintry**, a. d'hiver, hi-
Winy, a. vineux. [vernal.
Wipe, v. a. essuyer; - *out*, effacer.
Wipe, s. coup; raillerie, mot pi-
Wiper, s. qui essuie; balai. [quant.
Wire, s. fil (d'archal &c.).
Wire-draw, v. a. tirer en filets; tirer
en longueur.
Wire-drawer, s. tireur en filets.
Wis, v. a. savoir, connaître.
Wisdom, s. sagesse; prudence.
Wise, a. sage, savant.
Wise, s. manière, sorte, façon; *in*
this -, de cette manière; *in no* -,
point du tout, nullement.

Wiseacre, s. sot, niais.
Wisely, ad. sagement, prudemment.
Wise-man, s. sage; philosophe.
Wiseness, s. sagesse.
Wise-woman, s. sorcière.
Wish, s. souhait, désir, vœu.
Wish, v. a. & n. souhaiter, désirer;
vouloir; - *joy*, féliciter, congrat-
tuler.
Wished, a. désirable, souhaitable.
Wisher, s. qui désire; *well* -, qui
souhaite du bien à qn., bon ami.
Wishful, a. désireux, passionné.
Wishfully, ad. passionnément.
Wishet, s. panier.
Wisp, s. bouchon, torchon; petite
poignée (de paille &c.).
Wistful, a. attentif, pensif. [ment.
Wistfully, **Wistly**, ad. attentif-
Wit, s. esprit; jugement, génie;
bon sens; *fine* -, bel esprit; homme
d'esprit; *cunning* -, finesse, politi-
que; *to* -, savoir, c'est à savoir.
Witch, s. sorcière.
Witch, v. a. enchanter, charmer.
Witchcraft, **Witchery**, s. sorcelle-
rie, enchantement.
Witcraft, s. artifice, invention.
Witcracker, s. badin, plaisant, rail-
leur.
Witk, prp. avec, par, de, en, contre;
après, chez, parmi; - *that*, à ces mots;
là-dessus.
Witkdl, prp. & ad. avec, aussi, aussi
bien, de même, en même temps.
Witkdraw, v. a. & n. retirer, priver;
faire retirer; se retirer, s'en aller. [boudoir.
Witkdrawwingroom, s. antichambre.
Witks, s. brin d'osier, lien, attache
d'osier.
Witker, v. a. & n. flétrir, faner; se
flétrir, se faner. [rassément.
Witkeredness, s. flétrissure, dépe-
Witkers, s. pl. garot (d'un cheval).
Witkerrung, s. morsure d'un che-
val; excoriation.
Witkhöld, v. a. s. retenir, détenir;
empêcher; arrêter, refuser.
Witkhölder, s. détenteur.
Witkln, prp. dans, dedans, en, à,
au dedans, par dedans, depuis.
Witkln, ad. dedans, au dedans; -
and without, par dedans et par de-
hors; - *ourselves*, entre nous; -
reach, à la portée.

Wrangler, s. querelleur, chicaneur.
Wrangling, s. chicanerie, picoterie.
Wrangling, a. querelleur, chicanier.
Wrap, v. a. envelopper, entortiller, transporter, ravir.
Wrapper, s. enveloppe; couverture.
Wrath, s. colère, indignation.
Wrathful, a. courroucé, furieux, en colère.
Wrathfully, ad. en courroux.
Wrathless, a. calme, paisible.
Reak, s. vengeance, courroux.
Reak, v. a. venger, tirer vengeance, faire tomber; assouvir.
Reakful, a. vindicatif.
Reath, s. couronne, guirlande.
Reath, v. a. tortiller, entrelacer; couronner.
Reathy, a. entrelacé, entortillé.
Reck, s. naufrage, débris, varec; to go to -, aller en ruine, tomber en décadence.
Reck, v. a. & n. ruiner; détruire; faire naufrage.
Recked, v. a. naufragé.
Ren, s. roitelet.
Rench, s. entorse, effort violent.
Rench, v. a. tirer de force, arracher; donner une entorse.
Rest, s. force, violence.
Rest, v. a. forcer; arracher.
Reetle, v. n. lutter, s'efforcer.
Restler, s. lutteur.
Restling, s. lutte.
Restling-place, s. palestre.
Retch, s. malheureux, misérable.
Retched, a. malheureux, infortuné, misérable.
Retchedly, ad. misérablement; malheureusement. [bassesse].
Retchedness, s. malheur, infortune.
Riggle, v. a. & n. frétiller; s'agiter. [replis, pl].
Rigglng, s. frétillement; plis et
Right, s. ouvrier.
Ring, v. a. & n. tordre; serrer; pincer; forcer, extorquer, tourmenter, inquiéter; souffrir, être dans un grand accablement d'esprit.
Wrinkle, s. ride, replis, pl.
Wrinkle, v. a. & n. rider; se rider.
Wrinkling, s. grésillement.
Wrist, s. poignet.
Writ, s. écrit, ordre; *holy* -, écriture sainte; - *of error*, proposition d'erreur.

Write, v. a. & n. écrire; composer; - *back*, réécrire, répondre; - *down*, coucher par écrit; rédiger; - *out*, copier; transcrire.
Writer, s. écrivain; auteur.
Wriihs, v. a. & n. tordre, tortiller; arracher.
Writing, s. écriture, écrit.
Wrling-master, s. maître à écrire.
Writings, s. pl. ouvrages; écrits, pl.
Wrong, a. faux, injuste.
Wrong, s. tort, injustice; erreur; to be in the -, se tromper, avoir tort.
Wrong, ad. mal-à-propos, à tort.
Wrong, v. a. faire tort; faire mal.
Wrongdoer, s. qui fait tort, qui agit
Wronger, s. qui fait tort. [mal].
Wrongful, a. injuste, inique.
Wrongfully, ad. injustement; sans raison.
Wronghead, *Wrongheaded*, a. entêté, pervers.
Wronglessly, ad. sans faire tort.
Wrongly, ad. injustement; mal-à-propos.
Wroth, a. en colère; courroucé.
Wrought, part. fait, travaillé; affecté, touché.
Wrung, part. tortillé; rompu.
Wry, a. tortu, travers; - *face*, grimace; - *sense*, sens forcé.
Wry, v. n. tordre, être de travers; marcher de travers.
Wry'ly, ad. de travers, obliquement.
Wry'-mouthed, a. qui a la bouche de travers.
Wry-neck, s. torticolis.

X.

Xerocolly'rium, s. collyre sec.
Xerodes, s. tumeur sèche.
Xerophthalmia, s. xérophthalmie.
Xerotes, s. tempérament sec.
Xylobalsamum, s. xylobalsame.
Xyster, s. racloir.

Y.

Yacht, s. yacht.
Yard, s. cour, basse cour; verge, trois pieds, pl.; vergue, antenne.
Yare, a. adroit, empressé.
Yarely, ad. habilement, adroitement.
Yarn, s. laine filée.

Yarrow, s. mille-feuille.
Yawl, s. bachot.
Yawn, v. n. bâiller.
Yawn, s. bâillement.
Yawner, s. bâilleur.
Yawning, a. qui bâille, endormi, as.
Yclad, a. vetu, couvert. [soupi.
Ycléppod, a. appelé, nommé.
Ye, pron. vous.
Yea, ad. oui, vraiment.
Yean, v. n. agnelier.
Yéanling, s. agneau.
Year, s. an, année; *every* -, annuel-
 lément; *new* -, nouvelle année,
 nouvel an; *new year's day*, premier
 jour de l'an; *leap* -, année bissex-
 tile; *a* -, par an.
Yéarling, a. d'un an.
Yéarly, ad. annuel, anniversaire.
Yéarly, ad. tous les ans; annuelle-
 ment.
Yearn, v. a. & n. chagriner, vexer;
 être plein d'inquiétude; souffrir in-
 térieurement.
Yéarning, s. compassion, pitié.
Yell, s. jaune d'oeuf.
Yell, s. cri, hurlement.
Yell, v. n. crier, hurler.
Yellow, a. jaune.
Yellow, s. couleur jaune.
Yellowhammer, s. loriot.
Yellowish, a. jaunâtre.
Yellowishness, s. couleur jaunâtre.
Yellowness, s. couleur jaune; jalou-
Yellows, s. jaunisse. [sic.
Yelp, v. n. aboyer, glapir.
Yelping, s. glapisement.
Yéoman, s. métayer, roturier; - *of*
the guards, garde à pied.
Yecomany, s. corps des métayers;
 gardes de la porte du roi, pl.
Yerk, s. secousse, choc.
Yerk, v. a. renverser; ruer, secouer.
Yern, v. a. & n. chagriner, vexer;
 être ému.
Yes, ad. oui; oui-dà.
Yest, s. levure, levain.
Yésty, a. écumeux.
Yéster, a. d'hier.
Yésterday, a. hier; - *morning*, hier
 matin; - *evening*, hier au soir.
Yésternight, ad. nuit d'hier, hier au
 soir.
Yet, conj. & ad. néanmoins, copen-
 dant, toutefois; encore, outre cela,
 même.

Yew, s. if.
Yield, v. a. & n. rapporter; rendre,
 produire; abandonner, livrer; per-
 mettre, accorder, donner; se sou-
 mettre, se rendre; consentir, s'ac-
 commodier; - *to temptation*, suc-
 comber à la tentation.
Yielder, s. qui cède, cessionnaire.
Yielding, s. soumission, déférence.
Yielding, a. facile; accommodant.
Yieldingly, ad. librement, franche-
 ment. [sance.
Yieldingness, s. facilité, complai-
Yoke, a. joug; lion, couple, paire;
 sujétion. [subjugué.
Yoke, v. a. mettre au joug; joindre;
Yoke-elm, s. charme.
Yókefellow, *Yókemate*, s. compagnon
 de travail.
Yolk, s. jaune d'oeuf.
Yon, *Yónder*, ad. à quelque dis-
 tance; là-bas.
Yore, ad. *of* -, *in times of* -, ancien-
 nement, autrefois.
You, pron. vous.
Young, a. jeune; ignorant; - *begin-*
ner, novice, commençant; - *shoot*,
 rejeton, nouveau jet.
Yóunger, a. plus jeune; cadet.
Yóungish, a. un peu jeune.
Yóungling, s. petit, jeune animal.
Yóungly, ad. de bonne heure; en
 novice. [jeune étourdi.
Yóungster, *Yóunker*, s. jeune homme,
Your, art. votre, vos.
Yours, pron. le votre, la votre, les
 vôtres.
Yoursélf, pron. vous-même; *your-*
selves, pl. vous-mêmes, pl.
Youth, s. jeunesse, adolescence; jeun-
 es gens; jeune homme; *in the*
prime of -, dans la fleur de la jeun-
 esse.
Yóuthful, a. jeune; frais, vigoureux.
Yóuthfully, ad. en jeune homme; en
 jeune fille; folâtement.
Yóuthfulness, s. jeunesse, tour de
 jeunesse.
Yóuthy, a. jeune; folâtre

Z.

Zany, s. zani, bouffon.
Zeal, t. zèle, ardeur.
Zealot, s. zélateur.
Zealous, a. zélé, ardent.

Zéalously, ad. avec zèle, avec ardeur.

Zéalousness, s. ferveur, grand empressement.

Zédoary, s. zédoaire, gingembre.

Zénith, s. zénith; sommet.

Zéphyr, *Zéphyrus*, s. zéphyr.

Zest, s. zeste; goût.

Zest, v. a. donner un zeste; relever

Zététique, a. zététique. [le goût.

Zigzag, s. zigzag.

Zinc, s. zinc.

Zodiaque, s. zodiaque.

Zodiacal, a. zodiaque.

Zone, s. zone, ceinture.

Zoographer, s. zoographe.

Zoography, s. zoographie.

Zoology, s. zoologie.

Zoophyte, s. zoophyte, plante miné-

Zootomist, s. zootomiste.

Zootomy, s. zootomie.

[rale.

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, TOWNS, AND NATIONS.

Africa, s. Afrique.
African, s. & a. Africain.
Alps, s. pl. Alpes, pl.
Amérique, s. Amérique.
American, s. & a. Américain.
Antwerp, s. Anvers.
Apennines, s. pl. Apennin.
Arabia, s. Arabe.
Arabian, s. & a. Arabe.
Arménia, s. Arménie.
Arménian, s. & a. Arménien.
Asia, s. Asie.
Asiatic, s. & a. Asiatique.
Austria, s. Autriche.
Austrian, s. & a. Autrichien.
Barbadoes, s. Barbade.
Barbadian, s. & a. Barbare.
Barbary, s. Barbarie.
Bavaria, s. Bavière.
Bavarian, s. & a. Bavaois.
Belgium, s. Belgo.
Belgic Gaul, s. Gaule Belgique.
Bern, s. Berne.
Biscay, s. Biscaye.
Black sea, s. Mer noire.
Bohemia, s. Bohême.
Bohemian, s. & a. Bohémien.
Bologna, s. Bologne.
Botany-bay, s. Baie Botanique.
Brazil, s. Brésil.
Brazilian, s. & a. Brésilien.
Bremen, s. Brême.
Britany, s. Brétagne.
Britain, s. Grande Brétagne.
British channel, s. la Manche.
Brussels, s. Bruxelles.
Burgundian, s. & a. Bourguignon.
Burgundy, s. Bourgogne.

Cádiz, s. Cadix.
Cairo, s. Caire.
Calabria, s. Calabre.
Caledonia, s. Calédonie.
Caledonian, s. & a. Calédonien.
Candia, s. Candie.
Candian, s. & a. Candiot.
Canterbury, s. Cantorbéry.
Carthage, s. Carthagène.
Castile, s. Castille.
Castilian, s. & a. Castillan.
Catalonia, s. Catalogne.
Catalonian, s. & a. Catalan.
Cambridge, s. Champagne.
Circassia, s. Circassie.
Circassian, s. & a. Circassien.
Coblentz, s. Coblenze.
Cologne, s. Cologne.
Cornwall, s. Cornouaille.
Corica, s. Corse.
Cracow, s. Cracovie.
Cyprus, s. Cypro.
Dacia, s. & a. Dace.
Dacia, s. Dacie, Dace.
Damascus, s. Damas.
Dane, s. & a. Danois.
Dauphiny, s. Dauphiné.
Denmark, s. Danemarque.
Domingo (St.), s. St. Domingue.
Dominica, s. Dominique.
Dover, s. Douvres.
Dresden, s. Dresde.
Dunkirk, s. Dunkerque.
Dutch, s. & a. Hollandais.
East Indies, s. pl. Indes Orientales.
Edinburgh, s. Edinbourg. [pl.
Egypt, s. Egypte.
Egyptian, s. & a. Egyptien.

Elainore, s. Elsinour.
England, s. Angleterre.
English, s. & a. Anglais.
Ethiopia, s. Ethiopie.
Ethiopian, s. & a. Ethiopien.
Etrurian, s. & a. Etrurien, Etrusque.
Euphrates, s. Euphrate.
Finland, s. Finlande.
Flanders, s. Flandre.
Flemish, Flémish, s. & a. Flamand.
Franconia, s. Franconie.
Frank, s. & a. Franc.
French, s. & n. Français.
Friesland, s. Frise.
Frieslander, s. Friison.
Friuli, s. Frioul.
Gallcia, s. Galice.
Ganges, s. Gange.
Gascony, s. Gascogne.
Gaul, s. Gaule.
Gaul, s. & a. Gaulois.
Genève, s. Genève.
Genda, s. Gènes.
Genoese, s. & a. Génois.
Genevise, s. & a. Genevois.
Georgia, s. Géorgie.
Georgian, s. & a. Géorgien.
German, s. & a. Allemand.
Germany, s. Allemagne, Germanie.
Ghent, s. Gand.
Gloucester, s. Gloucester.
Gothland, s. Gothlande, Gothie.
Grenada, s. Grenade.
Grécian, Greek, s. & a. Grec.
Greenland, s. Groënland.
Grènländer, s. Groënlandais.
Gülderland, s. Gueldres.
Guernsey, s. Grenesey.
Guidna, s. Guiane.
Guzurat, s. Guzarate.
Hague, s. Haye.
Hainault, s. Hainaut.
Hamburg, s. Hambourg.
Hanoverian, s. & a. Hanovérien.
Havannah, s. Havane.
Hébreu, s. Hébreu.
Helvétian, s. & a. Helvétique.
Hessian, s. & a. Hésien, Hessois.
Hibernia, s. Hibernie, Irlande.
Hibernian, s. & a. Hibernien, Hibernois, Irlandais.
Holland, s. Hollande.
Hollander, s. Hollandais.
Hungarian, s. & a. Hongrois.
Hungary, s. Hongrie.
Iceland, s. Islande.

Iceland, s. Islandais.
India, s. Inde.
Indian, s. & a. Indien.
Indies, s. pl. Indes, pl.
Indus, s. Inde.
Ireland, s. Irlande.
Irish, s. & a. Irlandais.
Italian, s. & a. Italien.
Italy, s. Italie.
Jamica, s. Jamaïque.
Japan, s. Japon.
Japanese, s. & a. Japonais.
Javanes, s. & a. Javan.
Jew, s. & a. Juif, Juive.
Judea, s. Judée.
Lapland, s. Laponie.
Laplander, s. Lapon.
Leighorn, s. Livourne.
Leyden, s. Leyde.
Limbürg, s. Limbourg.
Lisbon, s. Lisbonne.
Lisle, s. Lille.
Lithuania, s. Lithuanie.
Lombard, s. & a. Lombard.
Lombardy, s. Lombardie.
London, s. Londres.
Lorrain, s. Lorraine.
Low Countries, s. pl. Pays Bas, pl.
Lucca, s. Lucques.
Luccese, s. & a. Lucquois.
Lusitania, s. Lusitanie.
Luxemburg, s. Luxembourg.
Lybia, s. Lybie.
Lycænia, s. Lycænie.
Ly'cia, s. Lycie.
Ly'dia, s. Lydie.
Maddira, s. Madère.
Mæse, s. Meuse.
Majorca, s. Majorque.
Malay, s. & a. Malais.
Malta, s. Malte.
Malthe, s. & a. Maltois.
Mantua, s. Mantoue.
Martingo, s. Martinique.
Maryland, s. Mariland.
Mauritania, s. Mauritanie.
Mocca, s. Mecque.
Mechlin, s. Malines.
Mechlenburg, s. Mèckelbourg.
Mentz, s. Mayence.
Mexican, s. & a. Mexicain.
Mexico, s. Mexique.
Milanes, s. & a. Milanais.
Minorca, s. Minorque.
Modena, s. Modène.
Mogul, s. Mogol.

Moldavia, s. Moldavie.
Moldocae, s. pl. Molucques, pl.
Moor, s. & a. Maure, Moresque.
Moravia, s. Moravie.
Moravian, s. & a. Morave.
Morée, s. Morée.
Morocco, s. Maroc.
Moscow, s. Moscovie.
Moscovite, s. & a. Moscovite.
Nantes, s. Nantes.
Neapolitan, s. & a. Napolitain.
Nègre, s. Nègre.
Néroland, s. Nigritie.
Négropant, s. Négropont.
Netherlands, s. pl. Pays Bas, pl.
Neuburg, s. Neubourg.
Neufchâtel, s. Neuchâtel.
Newfoundland, s. Terre Neuve.
Nile, s. Nil.
Nimègue, s. Nimègue.
Norman, s. & a. Normand.
Normandie, s. Normandie.
Norway, s. Norvège.
Norwegian, s. & a. Norvégien.
Nova Scotia, s. Nouvelle Écosse.
Nubia, s. Nubie.
Numantia, s. Numance.
Numantin, s. & a. Numantin.
Oldenburg, s. Oldenbourg.
Orcades or Orkneys, s. pl. Orcades, [pl.
Ostend, s. Ostende.
Palermo, s. Palerme.
Parma, s. Parme.
Patagonian, s. & a. Patagon.
Peria, s. Perse.
Persian, s. & a. Perse, Persan.
Pérou, s. Pérou.
Petersburg, s. Pétersbourg.
Philippine Islands, s. pl. Philippines, [pl.
Picardy, s. Picardie.
Piedmont, s. Piémont.
Piedmontese, s. & a. Piémontais.
Poland, s. Pologne.
Polander, s. & a. Polonais.
Pont-Euxine, s. Pont-Euxin.
Portuguese, s. & a. Portugais.
Préburg, s. Presbourg.
Propontia, s. Propontide.
Prussia, s. Prusse.
Prussian, s. & a. Prussien, Prusse.
Ratisbon, s. Ratisbonne.
Ravenna, s. Ravenne.
Red Sea, s. Mer Rouge.
Rhine, s. Rhin.
Roan, s. Rouen.
Roman, s. & a. Romain.

Russia, s. Russie.
Russian, s. & a. Russe, Russien.
Sardinia, s. Sardaigne.
Sardinian, s. & a. Sarde, Sardinien.
Savoie, s. Savoie.
Savoyard, s. & a. Savoyard.
Saxon, s. & a. Saxon.
Saxony, s. Saxe.
Scheld, s. Escaut.
Sclavonia, s. Esclavonie.
Sclavonian, s. & a. Esclavon.
Scot, Scotch, s. & a. Ecossais.
Scotland, s. Ecosse.
Scythia, s. Scythie.
Scythian, s. & a. Scythe.
Sépy, s. Cipaye.
Sévern, s. Severne.
Siamese, s. & a. Siamois.
Siberia, s. Sibérie.
Siberian, s. & a. Sibérien.
Sicilian, s. & a. Sicilien.
Sicily, s. Sicile.
Silesia, s. Silésie.
Silesian, s. & a. Silésien.
Sluis, s. Ecluse.
Smyrna, s. Smyrne.
Sound, s. Sund.
Spain, s. Espagne.
Spaniard, Spanish, s. & a. Espagnol.
Straits of Dover, s. Manche, pas de Calais.
Strasbourg, s. Strasbourg.
Sudbia, s. Souabe.
Surat, s. Surate.
Susiana, s. Susiane.
Swede, Swedish, s. & a. Suédois.
Sweden, s. Suède.
Swiss, Switzer, s. & a. Suisse.
Switzerland, s. Suisse.
Syria, s. Syrie.
Syrian, s. & a. Syrien.
Tartar, s. & a. Tartare.
Tartary, s. Tartarie.
Teuton, s. & a. Teuton.
Thames, s. Tamise.
Thessalonian, s. & a. Thessalonicien.
Thessaly, s. Thessalie.
Thracian, s. & a. Thrace.
Tiber, s. Tibre.
Tigris, s. Tigre.
Tobolski, s. Tobol, Tobolsko.
Toldeo, s. Tolède.
Transylvania, s. Transilvanie.
Trent, s. Trente.
Triers, s. Trèves.
Tripoline, s. & a. Tripolitain.

Trojan, s. & a. *Troyen*.
Troy, s. *Troie*.
Tunisian, s. & a. *Tunisien*.
Tunquinée s. & a. *Tunquinois*.
Turk, *Türkish*, s. & a. *Turk*.
Türkey, s. *Turquois*.
Tuscan, s. & a. *Toscan*.
Tuscany, s. *Toscane*.
Valencia, s. *Valence*.
Vandal, s. *Vandale*.
Vendian, s. & a. *Vénitien*.
Vénice, s. *Vénise*.
Vendium, s. *Vénuse*.
Vesuvius, s. *Vésuve*.
Vienne, s. *Vienne*.
Visapóre, s. *Visapour*.
Vistula, s. *Vistule*.
Volsian, s. & a. *Volsque*.

United provinces, s. pl. *Provinces unies*, pl.
Ubeck, s. & a. *Ubecque*.
Walachia, s. *Valachie*, *Valachie*.
Wales, s. *pays de Galles*.
Warsaw, s. *Varsovie*.
Wascon, s. & a. *Gascou*.
Welsh, s. & a. *Gallois*. [sais, pl.
West-Indies, s. pl. *Indes occidentales*.
Westmania, s. *Westmanie*.
Westphalia, s. *Westphalie*.
Wiburg, s. *Wibourg*.
Wolfenbuttel, s. *Wolfenbutel*.
Wartsburgh, s. *Wursbourg*.
Zara, s. *Zara*, *Sahara*.
Zeland, s. *Zélande*.
Zembla nove, s. *Nouvelle Zemle*.
Zuyder-sea, s. *Zuider-see*.

PROPER NAMES, SURNAMES, AND ABBREVIATIONS

OF

CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Adelina, *Adeline*, f.
Adolphus, *Adolphe*, m.
Adrian, *Adrien*, m.
Aegle, *Eglé*, f.
Agatha, *Agathe*, f.
Aglais, *Aglée*, *Aglais*, f.
Alan, *Alain*, m. [xandre, m.
Alexander, *Sauvère*, *Ellick*, *Ale-*
Alice, *Allice*, *Adélaïde*, *Alix*, f.
Alphonse, *Alphonse*, m.
Alwin, *Aluin*, m.
Ambrose, *Ham*, *Ambroise*, m.
Amelia, *Amélie*, f.
Amy, *Aimée*, f.
Anastasis, *Anastase*, m.
Andrew, *André*, m.
Ann, *Anne*, *Anna*, *Hannah*, *Anne*,
Annette, f.
Anselm, *Anselme*, m.
Anthony, *Tony*, *Antoine*, m.
Antonia, *Antoinette*, f.
Antonius, *Antonin*, m.
Arabella, *Bell*, *Arabelle*, f.
Dict. angl.-franç.

Archibald, *Archambaud*, m.
Aristodamus, *Aristodème*, m.
Arnold, *Arnaud*, m.
Arthur, *Artus*, *Arthur*, m.
Aisy, *Alice*, *Alison*, *Sison*, f.
Athandsius, *Athanase*, m.
Augustus, *Auguste*, m.
Aurelia, *Auréli*, f.
Aurelian, *Aurélien*, m.
Austin, *Augustin*, m.
Baldwin, *Baudouin*, m.
Baptist, *Bap*, *Baptiste*, m.
Barbara, *Bab*, *Barbe*, f.
Barbarossa, *Barberousse*, m.
Barnaby, *Barnabé*, m.
Bartholomew, *Bas*, *Barthélemi*.
Basil, *Basile*, m.
Beatrice, *Béatrix*, f.
Beck, *Rebecca*, *Rebecca*, f.
Ben, *Benjamin*, *Benjamin*, m.
Benedict, *Bénnet*, *Benoit*.
Benedicta, *Benoite*, f.
Bertha, *Berthe*, f.

A a a

Bétram, Bertrand, m.
Beas, *Bet*, *Betty*, *Béty*, Babet, Ba-
 biche, Isabeau, Isabelle, f.
Biddy, *Bridget*, *Brigid*, Brigitte, f.
Bill, *Billy*, Guillet, Guillot, m.
Blanch, Blanche, f.
Blanc, Blaise, m.
Bob, Robin, Robichon, m.
Bona, Bonne, f.
Bonadventure, Bozventure, m.
Brigid, *Bridget*, Brigitte, f.
Canute, Canut, m.
Caroline, Caroline, f.
Cassandra, *Cass*, Cassandre, f.
Catharine, Catherine, f.
Cecilia, *Cecily*, *Ciss*, Cécile, f.
Célestine, Célestine, f.
Charlemain, Charlemagne, m.
Christian, *Kit*, Christian, m.
Christina, Christine, f.
Christopher, *Kit*, Christophe, m.
Chrysotom, Chrysostome, m.
Clara, Claire, f.
Claudia, Claudine, f.
Claudius, Claude, m.
Clément, *Clem*, Clément, m.
Clementina, Clémentine, f.
Constantia, *Conny*, Constance, f.
Constantine, Constantin, m.
Cornelius, Corneille, m.
Crápin, Crépin, m.
Cupid, Cupidon, m.
Cyril, Cyrille, m.
Daniel, *Dan*, Daniel, m.
David, *Davy*, David, m.
Deborah, *Deb*, *Débby*, Débora, f.
Dick, *Dicky*, Richard, m.
Diodorus, Diodore, m.
Domingo, Dominique, m.
Dominick, Dominique, m.
Domitian, Domitien, m.
Dorothy, *Doll*, *Dolly*, Dorothée, f.
Dunstan, Dunstan, Donstan, m.
Dy, *Diana*, Diane, f.
Dionysius, Denis, m.
Edith, Edith, f.
Edmund, *Mun*, Edmond, m.
Edward, *Ned*, *Teddy*, Edouard, m.
Edwin, Edouin, m.
Eleanor, *Nel*, Elboure, f.
Elijah, *Elias*, Elie, m.
Elisa, Elise, f.
Ellick, Alexandre, m.
Emery, Emeri, Emeric, m.
Emma, Emme, f.
Estias, *Iadiah*, Isaïe, m.

Ethelstan, Adelstan, m.
Ethelwolf, Etialufe, Ethelwolf, m.
Eugenius, Eugène, m.
Eustasius, Eusebe, m.
Eustathius, Eustache, m.
Ezechiel, Ezechiel, m.
Fabian, Fabien, m.
Fanny, Fanchon, Francillon, f.
Felicity, Félicité, f.
Ferdinand, Ferdinand, m.
Flora, Flore, f.
Florinus, Florian, m.
Frances, Françoise, f.
Francis, *Frank*, François, Franc, m.
Frederick, Frédéric, m.
Geffrey, Geoffroi, m.
George, George, m.
Georgiana, Georgine, Georgette, f.
Gérard, Géraud, Gérard, m.
German, Germain, m.
Gervase, Gervais, m.
Gilbert, *Gib*, Gilbert, m.
Giles, Gilles, m.
Godfrey, Godefroy, m.
Gedwin, Gédouin, Gildain, m.
Gregory, Grégoire, m.
Grisin, *Griffith*, *Grit*, Griffon, m.
Herb, *Herbert*, Herbert, m.
Harry, *Henry*, Henri, m.
Hannah, Anne, f.
Henriot, *Henrietta*, Henriette, f.
Helen, *Hélène*, *Nel*, Hélène, f.
Henry, Henri, m.
Hercules, Hercule, m.
Hesebiah, Ezechias, m.
Hierom, *Jérémy*, Jérôme, m.
Hilary, Hilaire, m.
Hodge, *Roger*, Roger, m.
Homer, Homère, m.
Hordtio, *Horace*, Horace, m.
Hugh, Hugues, m.
Humphrey, *Nampo*, Homfroy, m.
Ignatius, Ignace, m.
Iphigenia, Iphigénie, f.
Isabel, *Nib*, *Isabella*, Isabelle, Luc-
 Isidore, Isidore, m. (beau, f.)
Jack, *John*, Jeannot, m.
James, Jacques, Jacques, m.
Jane, Jeanne, f.
Jasper, Gaspard, m.
Jemmy, *James*, Jacot, Jaquet, m.
Jennet, *Jenny*, *Jean*, Jeanneton, Jean-
 nette, Jonton, f.
Jeremiah, *Jerry*, *Jérémy*, Jérémie, m.
Joan, *Fin*, Jaqueline, f.
John, *Johnny*, Jean, Jeannot, m.

Joséphus, Joseph, Jos, Joseph, Josen,
Júlia, Julie, f. [m.
Júlian, Julien, m.
Julidna, Julienne, f.
Július, Jules, Jule, m.
Justina, Justine, f.
Kátharine, Cathérine, f.
Kate, Catin, Cateau, f.
Kit, Christian, Christophe, m.
Laura, Laure, f.
Laurence, Laurent, m.
Léo, Léon, m.
Léwis, Louis, m.
Lotharius, Lothaire, m.
Louisa, Loo, Louise, Louison, Loui-
Lucian, Lucien, m. [sette, *Lésette, f.*
Lucina, Lucine, f.
Lucrétia, Lucrèce, f.
Lúcy, Lucie, f.
Lube, Luc, m.
Lydia, Lydie, f. [ton, *Gotton, f.*
Madge, Margery, Margot, Margo-
Mágdalen, Madelène, f.
Márgaret, Marguerite, f.
Marc, Marc, m.
Mártha, Pétty, Marthe, f.
Máry, Marie, Marie, f.
Matilda, Maud, Mathilde, f.
Matthéw, Mat, Mathieu, m.
Máudlin, Madelon, f.
Meg, Mer, Margery, Margot, Mar-
goton, Gotton, f.
Mélissa, Mélite, f.
Mércury, Mercure, m.
Michael, Mich, Michel, m.
Moll, Mólly, Manon, Marion, f.
Mórice, Morris, Maurice, m.
Móses, Moïse, m.
Náncy, Nan, Náddy, Nannette,
Nannon, Ninon, Ninette, Annette,
Néro, Néron, m. [f.
Nicholas, Nick, Nicolas, m.
Nicol, Nicole, f.
Nóah, Noé, m.
Obdiah, Abdias, m.
O'liver, Nol, Olivier, m.
Orpheus, Orphée, m.
Page, Peg, Péggy, Margot, Gotton,
Patrick, Patrice, m. [f.
Poll, Polly, Manon, Marion, f.
Péter, Pierre, m.
Philip, Phil, Philippe, Philippot, m.
Philippa, Philippine, f.
Pius, Pie, m.
Pluto, Pluton, m.

Pompey, Pompée, m.
Priscilla, Pris, Priscille, f.
Pro. Prudence, Prudence, f.
Rádegund, Radégonde.
Ralph, Raoul, m.
Rándal, Randalphe, m.
Réuben, Ruben, m.
Reynold, Renaud, m.
Rhée, Rhée, f. [Robert, m.
Róbin, Rébert, Robin, Robichon,
Rodóphus, Rodolphe, m.
Rómane, Romain, m.
Rósamound, Rosamonde, f.
Róswald, Roland, m.
Ráfus, Rufus, le Roux, m.
Rúpert, Robert, m.
Sámpson, Samson, m.
Saráh, Sal, Sálly, Sara, f.
Sáturn, Saturne, m.
Scépio, Scipion, m.
Sébastien, Sib, Sébastien, Bastien, m.
Séneca, Sèneque, m.
Sigismund, Sigismond, m.
Silvester, Sil, Silvestre, m.
Sixtus, Sixte, m.
Sócrates, Socrate, m.
Sólon, Salomon, m.
Sophia, Sophie, f.
Sóter, Soter, Sauveur, m.
Stanislaus, Stanislas, m.
Stéphen, Etienne, m.
Susannah, Sísan, Sue, Suly, Su-
sanne, Suson, Susette, f.
Théobald, Thibaud, m.
Théréa, Trácy, Thérèse, f.
Timótheus, Tim, Timothy, Timothée,
Tóby, Tobit, Tobie, m. [m.
Tom, Tómmey, Thómas, Thomas, m.
Valentine, Val, Valentine, m,
Valérian, Valérien, m.
Valérius, Valère, m.
Vespasian, Vespasien, m.
Vincent, Vin, Vincent, m.
Vivian, Vivien, m.
Vulcan, Vulcain, m.
Uranis, Uranie, f.
Urban, Urbain, m.
Ursula, Ursule, f.
Wálder, Wat, Gautier, m.
Wilhelmina, Guillelmine, f.
William, Will, Guillaume, Guil-
lot, Guillet, m.
Winifred, Win, Génifrede, f.
Zachary, Zach, Zacharie, m.
Zephania, Sophonie, f.

II. Lateinische Autoren.

	hfr.Ngr.		hfr.Ngr.
Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius	8	Caesar, Iul., de bello Gallico	6
Horatius	6 1/4	Caesar, Iul., de bello civili.	4
Lucani Pharsalia.	10	Ciceronis Opera, 11 Voll.	6 24
Lucretius Carus.	15	Ciceronis Opera, in 35 Abtheilungen	6 18
Martialis Epigrammata.	9	Cornelius Nepos.	2 1/2
Ovidii Opera, 3 Voll.	22 1/2	Curtius Rufus.	10
Palingenii Zodiacus vitae.	15	Eutropius.	2 1/2
Persius et Iuvenalis.	3 1/4	Florus.	2 1/2
Phaedrus cum Gudii, Aviani et Faerni fabulis.	4	Gellii Noctes Atticae.	18
Phaedri Fabulae.	2 1/2	Justinus.	6 1/4
Plantii Comoediae, 4 Voll.	1	Livii Opera, 6 Voll.	1 21
Senecae Tragoediae.	15	Plinii Historia Naturalis, 5 V.	3
Silius Italicus.	15	Plinii Epistolae.	9
Terentius.	7 1/2	Pomponius Mela.	4
Virgilius.	10	Quintilianus, 2 Voll.	15
		Sallustius.	3 3/4
		Senecae Opera philos., 5 V.	2
		Suetonius.	7 1/2
		Taciti Opera, 2 Voll.	18
Ammianus Marcellinus.	20	Valerius Maximus.	12
Aurelius Victor.	4	Velleius Paterculus.	4
Caesar, Iulius.	12 1/2	Vitruvius.	10

Im Verlage von Otto Holtze in Leipzig sind ferner erschienen:

	Thlr. Ngr.
Ciceronis opera omnia uno volumine comprehensa ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. 4 maj. 1850.	7 15
— Laelius sive de amicitia dialogus ed. M. Seyffert. 8 maj. 1844.	3 —
— Tusculanae disputationes ed. M. Seyffert. 8 maj. 1864	2 —
Holtze, F. W., Syntaxis prisc. scriptorum latin. usque ad Terentium, 2 Voll. 8. 1862.	4 15
Livii Historiar. libri uno volumine ed. J. T. Kreyssig. 4 maj. 1828.	2 —
Lübker, F., Excerpta ex antiquis scriptoribus Latinain Graecum sermonem convertenda. 8 maj. 1853.	— 22 1/2
Platonis opera omnia uno volumine comprehensa ed. G. Stallbaum. 4 maj. 1867.	4 15
Xenophontis Memorabilia ed. M. Seyffert. Ed. altera. 8. 1857	— 18

Verzeichnis der Mitglieder,

der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien,
der philosophisch-historischen Classe, und des
historisch-statistischen Institutes.

I. Ehrenmitglieder.		Geburtsjahr.	Sterbungs- jahr.
Nr.	Namen.		
1.	Joseph II.	1781	1790
2.	Leopold II.	1790	1835
3.	Franz I.	1794	1835
4.	Carl I.	1804	1848
5.	Franz II.	1835	1848
6.	Leopold III.	1835	1895
7.	Rudolf I.	1858	1889
8.	Franz Joseph I.	1858	1916
9.	Karl I.	1889	1916
10.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
11.	Carl I.	1895	1916
12.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
13.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
14.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
15.	Karl I.	1895	1916
16.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
17.	Carl I.	1895	1916
18.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
19.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
20.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
21.	Karl I.	1895	1916
22.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
23.	Carl I.	1895	1916
24.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
25.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
26.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
27.	Karl I.	1895	1916
28.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
29.	Carl I.	1895	1916
30.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
31.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
32.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
33.	Karl I.	1895	1916
34.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
35.	Carl I.	1895	1916
36.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
37.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
38.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
39.	Karl I.	1895	1916
40.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
41.	Carl I.	1895	1916
42.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
43.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
44.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
45.	Karl I.	1895	1916
46.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
47.	Carl I.	1895	1916
48.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
49.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
50.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
51.	Karl I.	1895	1916
52.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
53.	Carl I.	1895	1916
54.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
55.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
56.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
57.	Karl I.	1895	1916
58.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
59.	Carl I.	1895	1916
60.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
61.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
62.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
63.	Karl I.	1895	1916
64.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
65.	Carl I.	1895	1916
66.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
67.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
68.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
69.	Karl I.	1895	1916
70.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
71.	Carl I.	1895	1916
72.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
73.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
74.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
75.	Karl I.	1895	1916
76.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
77.	Carl I.	1895	1916
78.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
79.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
80.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
81.	Karl I.	1895	1916
82.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
83.	Carl I.	1895	1916
84.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
85.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
86.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
87.	Karl I.	1895	1916
88.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
89.	Carl I.	1895	1916
90.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
91.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
92.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
93.	Karl I.	1895	1916
94.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916
95.	Carl I.	1895	1916
96.	Leopold III.	1895	1916
97.	Rudolf I.	1895	1916
98.	Franz Joseph I.	1895	1916
99.	Karl I.	1895	1916
100.	Zikmund I.	1895	1916

